This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 5400.103.11

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FROM THE FUND OF
FREDERICK ATHEARN LANE
OF NEW YORK
Class of 1849

THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

*** EVERY LINE OF THIS WORK IS KEPT CONSTANTLY STANDING IN TYPE, so that additions and alterations may be made with the greatest facility. It is therefore earnestly requested that the earliest information relative to any change, by death, marriage, birth, promotion, or otherwise, may be forwarded to THE EDITOR OF LODGE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE, to the care of Messrs. Hurst and Blackett, 13, Great Marlborough Street, London, W.

THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE

OF THE

BRITISH EMPIRE

463-29

AS AT PRESENT EXISTING.

ARRANGED AND PRINTED FROM THE PERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS OF THE NOBILITY.

UNDER THE GRACIOUS PATRONAGE

OF

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

BY EDMUND LODGE, ESQ.

LATE NORROY KING OF ARMS, &c.

With the Arms of the Peers.

FORTY-SIXTH EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

LONDON:

HURST AND BLACKETT, PUBLISHERS,

13, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET.

1877.

~~452.1~~
~~Ref 38.8~~
Br 5400.103.11

1877. Aug. 20.
Lane Fund.

LONDON:
SAVILL, EDWARDS AND CO., PRINTERS, 4, CHANDOS STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

PREFACE.

The continued and increasing favour with which this Work has for nearly half a century been annually received by the Public, the important assistance constantly accorded to it by the Nobility, and the gracious communications with which it has been honoured by its August Patrons, while demanding the most grateful acknowledgments of the Editors, have incited them to fresh exertions, not only in maintaining their acknowledged reputation for superior authenticity and accuracy, but in rendering the present Edition even more acceptable than its predecessors. The Armorial Bearings have been carefully revised and renewed wherever necessary; and the full account of the Families of existing Baronets will, it is believed, constitute this, together with its companion volume, "Lodge's Genealogy of the British Peerage and Baronetage," a complete repertory of all useful knowledge on the subject of the titled classes of the realm.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

It may be proper to remark, that the present work, founded on the personal communications of the Nobility, is classed in two volumes,—the one comprising the living subjects of the British Peerage, including their Collateral Branches (a feature peculiar to this work), and the other exhibiting concise historical sketches of their Ancestry and Families.

The obvious advantage of this mode of publication will be found in the option which it affords to purchasers. Each volume may be considered either as a whole or as a moiety, for each is in its peculiar character and import perfect; and he who is once possessed of that which, for the sake of distinction, in reference, it has been thought fit to denominate "The Genealogical Volume," the contents of which, as matters of History, are necessarily permanent, may always, at a reduced and comparatively small charge, efficiently retain the entire work by the addition of that which will be found referred to by the title of "The Peerage," and which the course of events will unavoidably require to be occasionally replaced by a revised copy.

EDMUND LODGE.

College of Arms, 1827.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Historical View of the Peerage	xi
Parliamentary Roll of the House of Lords	xxxi
List of the Peers Collectively, in their order of Precedence	xxxvii
Scotch Peerage	xl
Irish Peerage	xli
Alphabetical List of Peers of Great Britain and the United Kingdom, holding superior rank in the Scotch or Irish Peerage	xlii
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers, holding superior titles in the Peerage of Great Britain and the United Kingdom	xliv
Table of Precedency among Men	xlv
Table of Precedency among Women	xlvi
Corrigenda	xlix
The Queen and Royal Family	li
The House of Saxe Coburg-Gotha	liv
Peers of the Blood Royal	lx
The Peerage, alphabetically arranged	1
Families of such Extinct Peers as have left Widows or Issue	631
An Alphabetical List of the Surnames of all the Peers, and of Individual members of Noble Families	648
An Alphabetical List of the Second Titles of Peers usually borne by their Eldest Sons	652
An Alphabetical Index to the Living Daughters of Dukes, Marquises, and Earls, who, having married Commoners, retain the title of Lady before their own Christian and their Husbands' Surname	653
An Alphabetical Index to the Living Daughters of Viscounts and Barons, who, having married Commoners, are styled Honourable Mrs.; or, in case of the husband being a Baronet or Knight, Honourable Lady	655
Mottoes of all the Peers, alphabetically arranged	658
The Archbishops and Bishops of England, Ireland and the Colonies	663
The Baronetage, alphabetically arranged	672

ABBREVIATIONS.

Hon.	Honourable.
b.	born.
s.	succeeded.
m.	married.
unm.	unmarried.
d.	died.
d. s. p	died without issue.
Colls.	Collateral Branches.
P.C.	Privy Counsellor.
K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
K.S.I.	Knight of the Star of India.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
G.C.H.	Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.C.H.	Knight Commander of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.M.G.	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
Knt.	Knight.
E.I.C.	East India Company.
M.S.	Military Service.
C.S.	Civil Service.
R.V.	Rifle Volunteers.
*	Denotes an Heir Apparent or Presumptive. (Each male member of a family appears in the work in his order of succession to the Peerage.)
—	Separates the issue of the same individual by different marriages.

AN

HISTORICAL VIEW

OF

THE PEERAGE.

THE PEERAGE divides itself primarily into the two classes of Lords Spiritual and Temporal. Secondly, into such as in virtue of their peerages, have seats and votes in the Lords, or Upper House of Parliament; and those in whom the right of so sitting and voting is inherent, but is called into operation only through the election of a certain number by their colleagues.

Thus all the adult temporal Peers and all the spiritual Peers (except two) of the realm of England sit by virtue of their creation or consecration. The temporal Peers of Scotland have each a vote in the election of sixteen members of their body, to represent the whole during the continuance of each distinct Parliament. The temporal Peers of Ireland immediately after the passing of the Act of Union, elected under its authority, in the same manner, twenty-eight representatives, but for life; and the right of election has subsequently been exercised to supply, from time to time, the vacancies created by death. The spiritual Peers of Ireland were represented in Parliament, not by election, but by rotation; the two Archbishops sitting alternate years, and three Bishops in annual rotation. This spiritual representation, however, ceased with the year 1870.

Since the completion of the Imperial Parliament by the Union, every newly-created Peer (except the new Peers of Ireland, of whom one is created under the Act on the extinction of three Irish Peerages of date anterior to 1800) has been denominated a Peer of the United Kingdom, and has the right of sitting inherent from his creation. The Peers of Great Britain created subsequently to the Act of Union between England and Scotland in 1707, and prior to that between Great Britain and Ireland, in 1800, take their seats in the House of Lords in right of their creation. The several distinctions—namely, of the Peerage of England, of Great Britain, of the United Kingdom, of Scotland, and of Ireland—are noticed in this Work in describing the titles of each Peer, and also whether the present possessor of a Scotch or Irish Peerage is a representative in Parliament of his class.

The Imperial Peerage of Great Britain is hereditary, and in the nature of its inheritance follows the same mode of descent with the Crown, from which, as the fountain of all honour within the Empire, it emanates; but with this difference, that whereas, in the descent of the Crown, the rule of primogeniture obtains in both sexes, in that of a Peerage the heirship in females of the same degree is co-equal. But as the power which gives has also the unalienable right of limiting the gift, such course of inheritance prevails only where the grant of the Peerage is without limit, as in those titles which originate in a summons to Parliament without a patent of creation. But in modern times it is usual for the Crown, in granting this high honour, to do so by letters-patent under the Great Seal; which instrument of creation also points out the line of inheritance, and most commonly in the male heirs of the body of the first Grantee.

The following is the ceremony in use in admitting a Peer into the House of Lords. After the Peers have taken their seats, the Lord Chancellor being on the woolsack, Garter King at Arms, attired in his tabard, and bare-headed, comes into the House of Lords bearing the Patent (if there be one), and writ of summons of the Peer to be introduced, who then follows between two Peers of his own rank, attired in their Robes of Estate, and is led by them up to the Lord Chancellor, to whom he makes obeisance; Garter then presents the Patent and writ of summons to the Lord Chancellor, who directs the same to be read; this being done, the oaths are administered to the new Peer, and the Chancellor dismisses him to take his seat, to which he is directed by the two noblemen who introduce him, Garter leading the way. The writ is then delivered by the Lord Chancellor to the Clerk of the House, to be laid up. The new Peer forthwith rises from his seat and returns to the Lord Chancellor, who congratulates him on becoming a member of the House of Peers, or on his elevation to a higher grade in the Peerage, as the case may be.

The Peers, by their privileges as a body, cannot be arrested and taken into custody, unless for an indictable offence; this being a privilege of Parliament, they hold it in common with the members of the Lower House, except that the privilege of a Commoner ceases within a limited period after the dissolution of Parliament, while that of a Peer is perpetual. Also to assault by violence a member of either House, or his servant, is a contempt of Parliament, and punishable with severity.

Peers are not subject to make answer to questions from the Lower House of Parliament. As Peers of Parliament they are entitled to vote by proxy, the proxy being always given to a Lord of Parliament, styled the Procurator, for his Principal; which Procurator

must be a spiritual for a spiritual, a temporal for a temporal Lord. Each Peer may also, with leave of the House, enter his protest upon the journals, expressing his dissent from any vote that has passed the House, with his reasons for such dissent. All bills that may in their consequences any way affect the rights of the Peerage, are, by the custom of Parliament, to have their first rise and beginning in the House of Lords, and to suffer no changes or amendments in the House of Commons.

A very ancient privilege of the Peerage, which now appears to have fallen into disuse, is declared by the Charter of the Forest, confirmed in Parliament, 9th HENRY III.; namely, that every Lord spiritual or temporal summoned to Parliament, and passing through the King's forests, may, both in going and returning, kill one or two of the King's deer without warrant, in view of the forester if he be present, or on blowing a horn if he be absent, that he may not seem to take the King's venison by stealth.

The very important privilege of franking letters, which formerly the Peers possessed in common with the members of the Lower House of Parliament, was abandoned on the passing of the Penny Postage Act, which came into operation January 10th, 1840.

The privileges above enumerated belong to the Peers in their capacity of Members of Parliament; they also possess others attached to their personal dignity.

In common with all the subjects of the realm, they can be tried only by their Peers; thus a Commoner is tried by a jury of Commoners, but a Lord of Parliament, when criminally arraigned—that is, in cases of felony, treason, or misprison of treason—has this especial privilege, that all his Peers are summoned to the trial, and he is acquitted or condemned by the verdict of the majority; which is given, not upon oath, as in the case of legal juries, but in the form, "Guilty—or, Not guilty—upon my honour;" pronounced by each Peer in his place, in answer to the question severally put by the Lord Steward, who presides in the Court, beginning with the youngest Baron, and proceeding upwards to the senior Prince of the Blood Royal. A Peer also answers to bills in Chancery upon his honour, and not upon his oath: but when he is examined as a witness, either in civil or criminal cases, or in the High Court of Parliament, he must be sworn. On all charges of misdemeanor, however, as libels, riots, perjury, conspiracy, &c., a Peer is tried, like a Commoner, by a jury. But he cannot be bound over to keep the peace in any other place than the Courts of Queen's Bench and Chancery. And the honour of Peers is so highly valued by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal

against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subjected to punishment by divers ancient statutes. Peers are exempted from attending Court Leets or on the *posse comitatus*.

A Peer cannot lose his Nobility but by death or attainder; if, indeed, he wastes his estate, so that he is not able to support his dignity, it has been said by the old writers that the King may degrade him; later authorities, however, expressly hold that a Peer cannot be degraded except by Act of Parliament; and there is but one instance of the exercise of this supreme jurisdiction, which was in the case of George Neville, Duke of Bedford, in the reign of EDWARD IV.

In the case of forfeiture by attainder, an important difference exists in the operation of the attainder, according as it may be for high treason or felony. A person upon whom judgment of high treason is pronounced, or who is outlawed upon an indictment of high treason, is said to be attainted of high treason, and his honours are forfeited to the Crown for ever. Nothing but a reversal of such an Act of attainder by Parliament will restore a Peer so attainted, or his posterity, to the dignity thus forfeited; nor in the event of the issue of the body of the person attainted failing, will the descendants of the person who was first created to the Peerage be admitted to it, without a removal of the attainder by which it was forfeited.

Dignities created either by writ or by patent become thus forfeited by an attainder for high treason; but by an attainder for felony an entailed dignity is not forfeited, though a dignity created by writ, and descendible to heirs-general, is forfeited by such attainder of the person possessed of it.

There is also a material difference in the effect of an attainder for high treason, between a dignity created by letters-patent, and one which originates in a writ of summons. In event of the eldest son of a Baron, holding his dignity by writ, or other person within the line of inheritance, being attainted of high treason, if he or his posterity should afterwards become entitled to the honour, by the decease of his father or other predecessors, the title so falling upon an attainted person becomes equally forfeited as if he had possessed it at the time of his attainder, and so would remain as long as any descendants from him were in existence, but would revive on the extinction of his issue, in favour of any heir whose claim to it would not have been derived through the attainted person. But in the case of an heir to a title by letters-patent being attainted of high treason, and dying before those persons whose title to the dignity was prior to his, the attainder would not prevent such dignity from afterwards falling upon the descendants of the person so attainted.

Having thus considered the principal circumstances incident to the Peerage at large, whether as a body or individually, it remains to take a view of such points as relate respectively to each grade of the Peerage, from the Princes of the Blood Royal to the Barons; which title, though lowest in rank, formerly gave name to the whole Order, in the same manner as it is now spoken of under the generic appellation of Peers.

Prince of Wales's Coronet.

Princess Royal's Coronet.

PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

In England, the Sovereign's sons, except the eldest, are of no other account in the constitution than by the dignity which they derive from their near connexion with the reigning Monarch and the possibility of their ascending the throne, or giving to it a future heir. They have no appanages allotted to them; no titles of honour reserved for them, they are known only by the princely rank which their birth secures to them, until it is the pleasure of the Crown to give them a seat or a voice in the great council of the nation, by conferring a Peerage on them of its free grace and favour. Nevertheless, so high is the respect in which the Majesty of these realms is held, that especial honours are paid to all the children of the Crown; they take precedence of all other subjects, are addressed by the style of Royal Highness, are served at table on the bended knee, except in presence of the Sovereign; all subjects are to uncover their heads in their presence, and to kneel when admitted to kiss their hands.

The Prince of Wales, who is born Duke of Cornwall, and by creation is Earl of Chester, is of age from his birth, and a chair of state is placed for him on the right of the throne in the House of Lords. He is also, in right of his birth, a Knight of the Garter; and it is expressly provided by the statutes, that all the King's sons, who are elected Knights of the Most Noble Order, shall be independent of the number twenty-five, of which the Order consists. The Sovereign's younger sons and grandsons, when created Peers, are entitled to seats in the House of Lords, at the left hand of the throne; but when, by the death of their father, they become only

collaterally related to the Crown, they take their places as first upon the Ducal bench.

The robe of estate of the Prince of Wales is of purple velvet lined with ermine, and trimmed with a cape of ermine descending from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by five rows of ermine tails. His cap is of velvet, turned up with ermine, and having a tassel of gold on the crown. Over it is worn a coronet composed of a circlet of gold enriched with jewels; above its upper rim rise four fleur-de-lis and four crosses-pattée alternately; from them an arched diadem of gold crosses the head, and is finished at top with a ball surmounted by a cross-pattée. This coronet is engraved at the head of the present article. It is, in fact, the same as the imperial crown, with the difference of having but one diadem, instead of that one being crossed, as in the crown, by a second. The coronet appertaining to the younger sons and to the daughters of the Sovereign differs from that of the Prince of Wales only by the omission of the diadem and the ball and cross which surmount it. The nephews and nieces of the Crown have their coronets differenced by the substitution of four strawberry leaves for the four fleur-de-lis.

Duke's Coronet.

DUKES.

The title of Duke, though first in rank, and in its derivation the most ancient, is much later in its introduction to our hereditary Peerage than that of Earl and Baron.

The word is found almost literally in the Latin *Dux*, which in ancient Rome signified the leader of an army, but in the Lower Empire became the title of a local military Lieutenant of the Emperor; in this sense it was transferred to the Western Empire, under the Franks and Germans, but speedily grew in the latter into the designation of hereditary feudal rank and power, inferior only to that of a King. Among our Saxon ancestors the title was in frequent use in its Latin military sense; but the title soon acquired a territorial signification, and in the earlier Saxon documents it is subscribed as synonymous with *Comes*, or Earldorman, till the reign of Canute, when the Danish word Eorle began to prevail, though it did not entirely supersede the more ancient term before the time of the Normans.

After the Norman Conquest, which changed the military polity of the nation, the Kings themselves continuing for many generations Dukes of Normandy, they would not honour any subjects with the title of Duke, till the time of EDWARD III., who, claiming to be King of France, and thereby merging the Ducal in the Royal dignity, in the eleventh year of his reign created his son, Edward the Black Prince, Duke of Cornwall; and many, of the royal family especially, were afterwards raised to the like honour. "However, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1572, the whole order," says Judge Blackstone, "became utterly extinct." But this expression requires some qualification, for though the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk in that year for the time extinguished the highest grade of the Peerage, yet it contained in itself the principle of vitality; since the heirs of two attainted Dukedoms, those of Norfolk and Somerset, enjoyed the honours of the Peerage by the respective titles of Earl of Arundel and Earl of Hertford, till the higher rank was restored to each by King CHARLES II., with the original precedency.

Soon after the temporary suspension of the Ducal title in England, King JAMES VI., then reigning in Scotland, bestowed it, for the first time in that kingdom (with some unimportant and temporary exceptions), on a subject not the son of a King; the nobleman so advanced being Esme Stuart, Earl of Lennox, the King's near relation on the father's side, whom, in 1581, he created Duke of Lennox. The same King having acquired the sovereignty of the three kingdoms, by succeeding to the throne of ELIZABETH after her decease, under the name of JAMES I., revived this order in England in 1623, by raising Ludovick, second Duke of Lennox, to the rank of Duke of Richmond; and the following day bestowed the same honour on his favourite, George Villiers, whom he created Duke of Buckingham. James added no other Dukes to the Peerage; and great as was the need of his son, King CHARLES, for the support of his most powerful nobles, he refrained from increasing this small number in England, though he renewed the title of Duke of Richmond to James Stuart, the brother and heir of the first Duke, on whose death it had become extinct by the failure of issue male; and in Scotland he created the Duke of Hamilton only. The Ducal dignity existed at the restoration of CHARLES II. in no families but these three. But that monarch, prodigal in all things, not only restored the two forfeited Dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, but gave new patents for the title with unsparing hand, especially to his illegitimate sons. Five English and three Scotch Dukedoms of this reign are still in existence, though two of the latter merge in the superior titles of Richmond and Buccleuch. To

the same King. Ireland was also indebted for the Ducal title, to which James, Marquis and twelfth Earl of Ormonde, was elevated in 1661, and subsequently was also created Duke of Ormonde in England. The English title was attainted in 1715, in the person of his grandson the second Duke; and the Irish Dukedom finally became extinct in 1758. The only Dukes now existing in Ireland are the Duke of Leinster, of the family of Fitz-Gerald, so created in 1766; and the Duke of Abercorn, so created in 1868.

In heraldic documents, a Duke is styled the High, Puissant, and Most Noble Prince; his general style is, His Grace, and Most Noble: in letters of form he is addressed, "My Lord Duke, may it please your Grace."

The coronation-robe of a Duke (and that in which he would be invested, were not the ceremonies of investiture now dispensed with in the patents of creation) is—a mantle of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta, and trimmed with a cape of ermine reaching from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by four rows of black spots. His parliamentary robe is of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left shoulder with white ribbon. His cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top. His coronet, worn over the cap, is a circlet of gold enriched with jewels, and set round with eight golden strawberry-leaves rising from its upper rim.

The eldest son of a Duke, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is legally styled thus—"Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, Esq., commonly called Earl of March;"—but to whatever grade of the Peerage that title may belong, he ranks next after the Marquises. The Duke's daughters and younger sons take by courtesy the title of Lady or Lord before their Christian and surnames, and are styled in law, "Anne Fitzalan-Howard, commonly called Lady Anne Fitzalan-Howard;" or "Edmund Bernard Fitzalan-Howard, Esq., commonly called Lord Edmund Bernard Fitzalan-Howard;" all the children also bear by courtesy the style of Right Honourable.

MARQUISES.

The word *Marchio*, in the Saxon and early Norman periods of our history, was applied to the Baron or Earl whose office it was to

preserve the frontier (as on the borders of Wales or Scotland), usually called the Marches, free from the inroads of an enemy: so in Germany the Count or Graf of the border is called Markgraf, or Margrave. As distinguished from other titles of honour, it was unknown in this country till, in 1386, RICHARD II. created his favourite, Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, Marquis of Dublin, and gave him precedence between the degrees of Duke and Earl. From that time it occurs very sparingly in the lists of the Peerage, and seems most frequently to have been little more than a step to the higher honours of the Dukedom, and otherwise to have been peculiarly liable to extinction; for in the long period of 500 years from the date of that first creation, only in twelve instances has the title of Marquis existed as the chief honour of its possessor for a longer term than five years. The first Marquis was created Duke of Ireland in the year following his advance to the Marquisate. It appears from the circumstances attending a second experiment, that in those early times there existed a prejudice against this newly-invented honour. John de Beaufort (the eldest legitimated son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster) was created by the same King, in 1397, Marquis of Dorset; and that dignity being taken from him in the first year of HENRY IV. by Act of Parliament. From this time it was not in use till the reign of HENRY VI., who again bestowed on a member of the family of Beaufort the title of Marquis of Dorset, which was soon afterwards merged in that of Duke of Somerset, and both were forfeited in 1463. The title of Dorset was, however, destined to be the first in which the marquisate should take root in the House of Lords; Thomas Grey, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, stepson of EDWARD IV., was by that King, in 1475, created Marquis of Dorset, which continued to be the distinguishing honour of his family till his grandson, father of the Lady Jane Grey, was created Duke of Suffolk in 1551, and attainted in 1554. In the same year that the Marquis of Dorset was advanced to the dukedom, there being then one other existing Marquis in the person of William Parr, brother to King HENRY VIII.'s sixth wife (which title having become extinct in 1571), William Paulet, Earl of Wiltshire, was created Marquis of Winchester, and though, after one hundred and thirty-eight years, his successor was advanced to the Dukedom of Bolton, the latter title being now extinct, the Marquis of Winchester continues at the head of the Peers of his rank to the present day, the next to him, indeed, bearing date only from 1784. Except for about twenty years in and after the reign of CHARLES I., when there were five Marquises, no more than three noblemen have ever borne this title cotemporaneously in England till the latter half of the reign of George III., since which period its ranks have been filled up to an equal number with the Dukes.

This degree of nobility first appeared in Scotland in 1476, when JAMES III. created his second son, at his baptism, Marquis of Ormonde; "an empty title," says Douglas, and it does not appear what precedence was allotted to it, as that of Earl of Ross, which the young prince received four years afterwards, entirely superseded it. The title does not appear again in Scotland till, in the year 1599, JAMES VI. advanced the Earls of Huntly and Arran to the dignity of Marquis; since that time it has been borne successively by two or three of the first families on their passage to the superior rank of Dukes, till the Union fixed the Marquises of Tweeddale and Lothian in the second grade; to which the titles of Huntly and Queensberry have since been added, by the extinction of their respective dukedoms.

In Ireland the title was still more rare, indeed almost unknown, till near the close of last century, but there are now eleven Marquises in the Irish Peerage.

The Marquis's style is "Most Honourable the Marquis of ——," and he is addressed, "My Lord Marquis."

The coronation robe of a Marquis is a mantle of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta, and trimmed with a cape of ermine reaching from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by four rows of black spots on the right, and three on the left shoulder. His parliamentary robe, but for a similar distinction, would be the same as that of a Duke.

His cap and coronet also resemble the Duke, differenced only by four of the strawberry leaves on the rim being exchanged for as many golden balls. *See* the engraving above.

The eldest son of a Marquis, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title, and ranks next after the Earls. The Marquis's daughters and younger sons have by courtesy the titles of Ladies and Lords before their Christian and surnames, and all his children are styled Right Honourable.

EARLS.

This is the most ancient order of our nobility. In the Saxon times the grandees of the kingdom, under the name of *Ealdorman*

(which literally has the same meaning as the Latin Senior or Senator), had shires or other territories committed to their rule, and were sometimes from these governments denominated Shiremen, sometimes, from their military commands, described by the Saxon word *Heretoga*, and in Latin documents were styled *Princeps*, *Dux*, or *Comes*. These names seem all to be synonymous and indicative of a rank inferior to the Etheling or Princes of the blood, and superior to the Thane. With the Danes came in the title of *Eorle*, used in the parts subject to their power in a sense equivalent to this of Ealdorman, but admitted into the Saxon dominions with reference to the higher dignity of the King's immediate relatives; from whom, on the sway of Canute extending all over England, it descended to the same persons who had previously borne the title of Ealdorman.

This honour, with the authority and reverence attached to it, was conferred for life, or with an estate of inheritance at the King's pleasure; but in those unsettled times no evidence remains of any long succession in the same family.

Upon the Norman conquest, the territorial possessions of the Saxon nobility were declared forfeited upon perpetually recurring pretences, and transferred to the Norman followers of the Conqueror; to whom, also, other fiefs were dispensed under the new denomination of Count or Countee: this, however, was soon again supplanted by the ancient title of Earl; though, singularly enough, the alien word that would not attach itself to the persons of its Norman owners, took root in their English shires, which from thence are called Counties to this day. The Norman Earl, to which rank the most illustrious names of our early history belong, was invested with the third penny out of the Sheriff's court of the county; and there is some trace of his Saxon predecessor having also enjoyed it. Upon the increase of their number in latter times, this revenue ceased; and it was usual to assign to them, in the patent of creation, in lieu of it, for the support of their dignity, a certain sum, frequently twenty pounds, out of the profits of the county, which also is obsolete; indeed the Earls have become so numerous that they now usually derive their titles from a town or village, or from a family name, instead of a County, as formerly.

The Earls and Barons, as they are the most ancient, so also have they always been the most numerous Orders of the Peerage; though in England, at the present time, the number of Barons nearly doubles that of Earls. In Ireland the number is nearly equal. But in Scotland, where the title is known to have existed almost four hundred years before any other parliamentary honour is recognised by official documents, this Order is more numerous than all the other degrees of the Peerage collectively.

The Earl's style is "the Right Honourable the Earl of ——;" he is addressed as "My Lord."

The robes of an Earl are differenced from those of a Duke by having three instead of four rows of ermine; in other respects they are precisely the same.

His cap, also, is the same as a Duke's. His coronet is a circlet of gold enriched with jewels, from which rise eight points surmounted by as many balls of gold, and between them eight small strawberry leaves close to the upper rim of the circlet.—*See* the engraving above.

The eldest son, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title. The daughters have by courtesy the title of Ladies before their Christian and surnames, and, as well as the eldest son, are styled Right Honourable. The younger sons are styled Honourable.

VISCOUNTS.

In the Saxon times, next in rank to the Ealdorman was the *Highgreve*, or *Shire-reve*, an officiary dignity only, derived immediately from the King, and having still its representative in our High Sheriff; they were not deputies to the Earl, but held for the King's use such countries or territories as had no Ealdorman; and in those that had, the Sheriff had the custody of whatever rights the King reserved to himself in them. In Latin documents those officers were styled *Vice-comites*, but the particle *vice* did not then denote subordination, other than to the King, any more than it now does in the dignity we are considering.

This was introduced as a title of hereditary nobility in England, but without a shadow of official trust, by HENRY VI., who found it established in his kingdom of France. In 1440, he created John, previously Baron Beaumont, Viscount Beaumont, and gave him place above the Barons; the title became extinct by the death of the first Viscount's son, in 1507. Meanwhile this rank had been conferred on the Lords Lovel and Welles, both extinct before 1507; and L'Isle, which failed in 1512, when the Viscount's degree no longer existed in the Peerage, till, after an interval of twenty-one years, this title of L'Isle was revived. It failed again in 1541, but

the Earl of Hertford, afterwards Duke of Somerset and Protector, then held the title of Viscount Beauchamp, though merged in the superior rank of his Earldom. He was attainted and all his honours forfeited in 1552; two years previous to which period, Walter Devereux, Baron Ferrars of Chartley, had been created Viscount Hereford. This dignity was merged in the Earldom of Essex in 1572, from which time, for nearly fifty years, none bore the title of Viscount as their chief honour; and the forfeiture of Robert, the celebrated Earl of Essex, in 1600, again suspended the Order, till his son was restored to his dignities in 1603; on his death, in 1646, the Viscounty emerged by the extinction of the Earldom of Essex, and Hereford has since, without farther interruption, been borne as the principal title of the first English Viscount.

In 1620, three Viscounts were created, and the number was gradually increased till 1628, when they amounted to nine, the largest number this rank has ever counted, before the accession of GEORGE III. They are still not numerous as compared with Earls and Barons, but about equal with the Dukes and Marquises.

As HENRY VI. borrowed the title of Viscount from his French dominions, so, after JAMES VI. of Scotland had ascended the throne of England, it makes its first appearance in the Scottish Peerage. In 1606, the Viscounts of Fentoun and Haddington were created; the former of them was advanced, in 1619, to the Earldom of Kellie, and the latter became extinct in 1625, but not till other creations had raised the number of Viscounts (independently of such as bore superior titles from the one which remained, in 1619), to five; and though occasionally fluctuating, the number of this order continued on the whole to increase, till, in the year 1700, they amounted to seventeen, besides those that were merged; but from that period they have gradually declined, leaving at the present time no more than four. This class has always been comparatively large in the Irish Peerage. Early in the last century it numerically nearly doubled that of either Earls or Barons; at present it is exceeded in number by both these ranks, but is considerably more numerous than the English Viscounts.

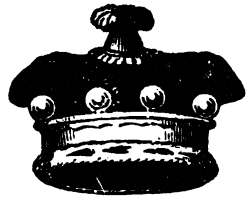
The Viscount's style is "the Right Honourable the Viscount ——;" he is addressed as "My Lord."

The robes of a Viscount are in form the same as have been described under the higher orders of the Peerage—differenced by having three rows of black spots on the right, and two on the left shoulder.

His cap is the same as a Duke's. His coronet is a circlet of gold

enriched with jewels, the upper rim of which is surmounted by fourteen balls set close together, as represented in the engraving above.

His sons and daughters are all styled Honourable, there being no distinctive title for the eldest son.



BARONS.

An inferior order of territorial Nobility was known in the Anglo-Saxon polity, divided into the spiritual and secular classes, by the names of *Messe Thegnes* and *World Thegnes.* The former were not Bishops who by that name (*Bisceopes*) ranked with the Earls, but subordinate Priests, ranked by the laws of King ATHELSTAN on an equality with the secular Thanes. The latter were hereditarily endowed with fair possessions, held of the King by tenure of Knight's service, and called Tainland. They belonged to the great nobility, though the officiary dignity of Highgereve ranked before them.

To constitute a Thane, it was necessary that he should possess a distinct office in the King's Court; or, being a churle or countryman, that he should have "fully five hides of his own land, a church, a kitchen, a bellhouse, and a boroughgate with a seat." In these curious particulars, handed down by a Saxon writer, an interesting insight is afforded us into the manners and piety of our ancestors. A great Lord must have a church for the edification of his family and retainers; he must also keep a court in which justice may be administered to them—the original of the Court Baron, still existing in all manors, and described under those simple words, "sitting in the gate," which we so often read in the Scripture; the hospitality required of them is expressed in the kitchen and the bellhouse being the only indispensable parts of a mansion; the bellhouse denoted the hall of entertainment to which the guests, no doubt, were summoned, as is still practised in the country seats of our gentry, by ringing a bell; and it is remarkable that a statute of RICHARD II. calls the King's Hall "Tinel-le-Roy," from the tingling of a bell.

Under the Norman monarchy, the term *Baron* gradually superseded that of *Thane;* at first they were used indiscriminately, except that Baron is never applied, as in the Saxon description of a Thane, to the servants of the King's Court in that capacity; a Baron must

hold territorial Barony, by feudal service, immediately of the King. Selden, in his "Titles of Honour," describing the principles of the feudal Baronage, divides the time from the Conquest into three periods: the first comprehending from the Conquest to the latter end of the reign of King JOHN; the second, to the eleventh year of RICHARD II.; the third, from the latter period to that in which he wrote, and which may now be extended to the present time.

In the first period, all who held any quantity of land directly from the King had, without distinction, a right to be summoned to Parliament; and this right being confined solely to the King's tenants, of consequence all the Peers of Parliament during that period sat by virtue of tenure and a writ of summons. But towards its close the conflux of Peers became so large and troublesome, that the King was obliged to divide them, and summon only the greater Barons in person; leaving the small ones to be summoned by the Sheriff, and (as it is said by Blackstone) to sit by representation in another house; which gave rise to the separation of the two Houses of Parliament.

In the beginning of the second period—that is, in the last year of the reign of King JOHN, this distinction was confirmed by Magna Charta, in which the King declares, *faciemus summoneri archiepiscopos, episcopos, abbates, comites, et majores barones regni sigillatim per literas nostras, et præterea faciemus summoneri in generali per vicecomites et ballivos nostros omnes alios, qui in capite tenent de nobis ad certum diem, &c.* Tenure, therefore, now began to be disregarded, and persons who held no lands of the Crown were summoned to Parliament by the King's writ; and it has been held that right by tenure ceased under HENRY III., and that no person was then considered to be entitled to sit in the Parliament, unless he was summoned thereto by the King's writ; though it is contended, on the authority of a proceeding in the Parliament of 1225, that the Crown never possessed the prerogative of omitting to summon to every Parliament the *Barones majores*, who had formerly been entitled to sit in right of their tenures. That the right to a seat in Parliament, as attached to the possession of certain lands, is now wholly abolished, is evidenced by the proceedings in the case of Benjamin Mildmay, Esq., who, in 1668, presented a petition, claiming the Barony of Fitz-Walter, as heir-general of Robert Fitz-Walter, summoned to Parliament in the twenty-third of EDWARD I., A.D. 1295, and was opposed by Robert Cheeke, Esq. Whereupon, his Majesty was pleased to order in council that the cause should be heard by the Privy Council, on the 19th January, 1669, when the two Chief Justices and the Lord Chief Baron were ordered to attend. The Counsel for the said Robert Cheeke affirmed that the same was a Barony by tenure, and ought to go along with the land:

which the Counsel of the Petitioner denied, and offered to argue upon the same. Upon which, both parties being ordered to withdraw, the nature of a Barony by tenure being discoursed, it was found to have been discontinued for many ages, and not in being, and so not fit to be revived, or to admit any pretence of right of succession thereupon. It was ordered by his Majesty in Council, "that the Petitioner is admitted humbly to address himself to his Majesty for his writ to sit in the House of Peers as Baron Fitz-Walter," and he was so summoned accordingly. In every instance since, which has had any bearing upon the question of Baronies by Tenure, the resolutions of the House of Lords have tended to confirm that of the Privy Council in 1669.

The third period commences in 1387, with the first instance of a creation by patent, when RICHARD II. created John de Beauchamp, Baron Beauchamp of Kydderminster, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, since which period Peerages have been indifferently created by writ or patent, but in modern times by patent only, and usually with limitation to the heirs male of the body, but without prejudice to the right of the Crown to grant to any other remainder, or, which is less frequently (if indeed ever) exercised, to create a Barony by writ.

With regard to the mode in which a Peerage is hereditary, it has been already shown, that in the first century and a half of Norman rule, a Barony appears to have appertained to the tenure of a certain demesne, the honour consequently following the land, however conveyed. Also, that the inheritance of Peerages conferred by patent is, by the instrument of creation, so defined, or rather limited from what would otherwise have been its natural course, as to be incapable of any other than the designed succession. It therefore remains to explain the effect on the inheritance of a title derived from a writ of summons, and a sitting under it, without which consummation the writ conveys no right. And this effect is so intelligible to Englishmen, from its near affinity to the operation of a fee simple, that a few particulars only require notice, in which it differs from that well-understood rule of common law. First, then, it is distinctly laid down that the writ of summons conveys no inheritance except to the descendants of the first Baron who took his seat under it. Secondly, on the failure of an equally proximate male the right of females is admitted, as in inheritances at common law; but with a difference growing out of the nature of the estate, which, being a Parliamentary Barony, is indivisible.* Thus, if a Baron leaves no son, the honour becomes vested in his

* For this account of the law of Abeyance we are indebted to the Synopsis of the Peerage of England, by the late Sir Harris Nicolas.

daughters; if he has only one daughter, she succeeds to it, but if there be more daughters than one, the title falls into ABEYANCE amongst them, and continues in that state either until all but one of the daughters be deceased without issue, or the sole heir of only one daughter survives; in which case the Barony devolves on the surviving daughter, or the heir of her body. If, however, the representation of such daughter be among her co-heirs, the dignity falls into abeyance among them, but the moment the representation is vested in an individual, that individual will have an immediate right to the Barony. During the continuance of the abeyance it is the prerogative of the Crown to terminate it, by conferring the Peerage on any one of the co-heirs; no one being injured by this operation of the royal favour, as no one could claim the title until all the other co-heirs were extinct. The person so preferred, however, must be the heir-general of one of the original co-heirs, or of some later co-heir of her moiety of the inheritance. The manner of terminating the abeyance of a dignity in favour of a male co-heir who is not a Peer, is by the issuing of a writ of summons, by the style and title of the Barony in abeyance; but when the person in whose favour an abeyance is to be determined is already a Peer, and has a higher dignity, the Sovereign confirms the Barony to him by letters patent; and in the case of a female, an abeyance is also terminated by patent. On failure of the descendants of the body of the person so summoned, or confirmed by patent, the Barony would again fall into abeyance, unless such failure involved that of all the other branches, leaving a sole representative of one of the original co-heirs, who in that case would take the title by right of inheritance from his ancestor. It must be remembered that the representation of a Barony by writ is always vested in the heirs of the body of the person first created; thus, on the death of a Baron who inherited the dignity, without issue, the title, if he has no brother living, or there be no issue of such brother, will become vested in his sister or sisters, or their heirs; in default of which it will revert to his eldest uncle of the side from whom he inherited the dignity, or his issue; failing which, to his aunts and their issue; the females of each generation being preferred to the males of the preceding generation. On the failure of the issue of a Baron who inherited a dignity from his mother, and also the issue of his mother, the dignity of course devolves on his maternal ancestors.

It may here be remarked that the style of summons to Parliament as addressed to an English Baron differs from that addressed to the other orders of Nobility: these latter are always summoned by their Christian names and titles, as *Henry, Duke of Norfolk; John, Marquis of Winchester.* But the Barons by their Christian and

Surnames, to which the title is added, with the addition of the Norman Style, "Chevalier;" thus, *Richard Henry Fitzroy Somerset, of Raglan, in the County of Monmouth, Chevalier.*

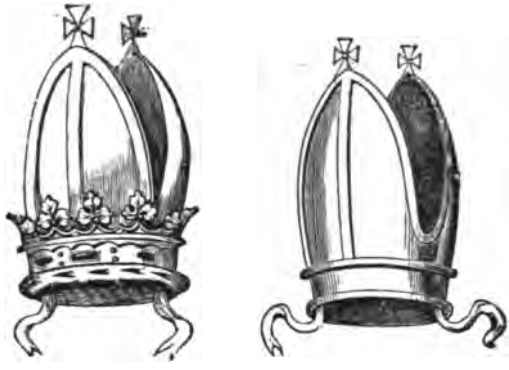
When the eldest son of a Peer is summoned by writ to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, and placed in a Barony vested in his father, the writ neither takes the Barony out of the father, nor creates any new estate in it in the son, but is merely allowed to enable him to sit in Parliament. If, however, he should die before his father, leaving an heir of his body capable of inheriting the Barony, according to the original limitation of it, such heir, if a son of full age, would be entitled to a Writ of Summons.

The rank of Baron has always had the preponderance in number over the other classes of the English Peerage, but at present it is a more numerous body than all the other Peers collectively.

In Scotland, the title of Baron does not appear till the year 1430, when "Thomas Dominus Somerville" is named as one of the conservators of the truce with England. After this time the title became common, but the dates of the earlier creations are so uncertain, that it is not easy to settle the precedence of the respective Barons. Where no patent appears, the descent of a Peerage is usually, as in England, to the heirs-general, but with preference of primogeniture amongst the daughters as well as amongst the sons; and this is frequently the line of descent marked out by the patents or charters of creation. The number of Barons has never been great in the Peerage of Scotland, and is now about half that of the Earls.

Kingsale, the first Irish Barony, bears date from 1181. The nature of the Irish Baronies resembles those of England, being originally founded on feudal tenure, afterwards on writs of summons to Parliament, and lastly on creations by Patent. The number is about equal to that of the Earls.

The style of a Baron is "the Right Honourable Lord ——," he is addressed as "My Lord." His robes are differenced from those of a Viscount by having two rows of ermine spots only; his coronet, by having only six balls on its upper rim. His sons and daughters are all styled Honourable.



THE LORDS SPIRITUAL.

We have already seen that by the laws of King ATHELSTAN the Bishops were ranked with the Ealdormen or Earls, and the *Messe Thanes*, or Priests, with the *World* or Secular *Thanes*. But they were exempt from the services which the Crown was entitled to claim from the secular nobility; which, however, WILLIAM the Conqueror, early in his reign, imposed on the Bishops, by converting their lands into secular Baronies; thereby requiring of them both military service and attendance on the King's Courts, subsequently the High Court of Parliament; and this attendance was especially confirmed by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in the reign of HENRY II.

The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as the first subject in the realm, next after the Blood Royal. The Lord High Chancellor is the second, and the Archbishop of York the third. Bishops, by a statute of HENRY VIII., rank next after the Viscounts, taking precedence of all Barons.

The Archbishop is styled "His Grace," and "The Most Reverend Father in God, the Lord Archbishop of ——." A Bishop is "The Right Reverend Father in God, the Lord Bishop of ——." He is styled "My Lord." The Archbishop of Canterbury writes himself, "by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c." The Archbishop of York and the other Bishops use the form, "by Divine Permission." The Mitre is a high cap, pointed and cleft at the top, with two pendants fringed at the ends hanging from the lower part of the cap; the Bishop's cap is surmounted with a fillet of gold enriched with jewels; that of the Archbishop with a ducal coronet.

The Bishop of Sodor and Man, and the junior Bishop for the time being (except those of London, Durham, and Winchester), have no seat in the House of Lords.

THE BARONETAGE.

THE last of hereditary titles is that of Baronet. It has been observed that in the reign of King JOHN the *Barones Minores* lost the right of individual summons to Parliament; the title of Baronet was afterwards frequently applied to this class of nobility, and is so used in a statute as late as the reign of King RICHARD II. But it was a general term without any defined application till the reign of JAMES I. This monarch, finding his expenses outrun his revenue, amongst many devices to recruit his treasury, erected, in 1611, the Order of Baronets—an hereditary distinction next in rank to the Peerage—and offered it to two hundred gentlemen of good birth, possessing a clear estate of one thousand pounds a year; on condition that each one should pay into the King's Exchequer, in three equal instalments, a sum equivalent to three years' pay of thirty soldiers, at eightpence per day per man; the first instalment to be paid on the delivery of the patent. The state of Ireland afforded an ostensible plea for this open and unprecedented sale of dignities; the province of Ulster especially was in a state of almost hopeless anarchy; and the patents of the new Baronets, which were all word for word the same, the names of the parties only excepted, embodied a declaration that the money so raised should be employed in establishing an army for the reduction and good government of that Province, in witness of which design the cognizance of the Order was to be the bloody hand of Ulster, borne in a Canton on their Arms, or more heraldically, on a field, argent, a sinister hand, erect, gules.

In 1619, the same dignity was created in Ireland, upon the same terms; and shortly before the death of King JAMES, the plantation of the province of Nova Scotia, in North America, was assigned as a cause for extending the same offers to the landed proprietors of Scotland. The King did not live to fulfil his intention, but CHARLES I., his son and successor, soon after his accession, created the first Baronet of Nova Scotia.

ROLL

OF THE

LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL,

In the Second Session of the Twenty-first Parliament

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

ORDERED TO BE PRINTED 11TH FEBRUARY, AND CORRECTED TO DECEMBER 31st, 1876.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of Edinburgh.
His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale. (*King of Hanover.*)
His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles Duke of Cambridge.
Archibald Campbell Archbishop of Canterbury.
Hugh McCalmont Lord Cairns, *Lord Chancellor.*
William Archbishop of York.
Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *Lord President of the Council.*
Benjamin Earl of Beaconsfield, *Lord Privy Seal.*

Henry Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
Edward Adolphus Duke of Somerset.
Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon. (*In another place as Lord President of the Council.*)
William Henry Duke of Grafton.
Henry Charles Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
Francis Charles Hastings Duke of Bedford.
William Duke of Devonshire.
John Winston Duke of Marlborough.
Charles Cecil John Duke of Rutland.
William Alexander Louis Stephen Duke of Brandon. (*Duke of Hamilton.*)
William John Duke of Portland.
William Drogo Duke of Manchester.
Henry Pelham Alexander Duke of Newcastle.
Algernon George Duke of Northumberland.
Arthur Richard Duke of Wellington.
Richard Plantagenet Campbell Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
George Granville William Duke of Sutherland.
Harry George Duke of Cleveland.
Hugh Lupus Duke of Westminster.

Francis Hugh George Marquis of Hertford. (*Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)
John Marquis of Winchester.
John Sholto Marquis of Queensberry. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Henry Charles Keith Marquis of Lansdowne.
John Villiers Stuart Marquis Townshend.
Robert Arthur Talbot Marquis of Salisbury.
John Alexander Marquis of Bath.
James Marquis of Abercorn. (*Duke of Abercorn.*)
Francis Hugh George Marquis of Hertford. (*In another place as Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)
John Patrick Marquis of Bute.
William Alleyne Marquis of Exeter.
Charles Marquis of Northampton.
John Charles Marquis Camden.
Henry William George Marquis of Anglesey.
William Henry Hugh Marquis of Cholmondeley.
George William Frederick Marquis of Ailesbury.
Frederick William John Marquis of Bristol.
Archibald Marquis of Ailsa.
George Augustus Constantine Marquis of Normanby.
George Frederick Samuel Marquis of Ripon.
William Marquis of Abergavenny.

Frederick Earl Beauchamp. (*Lord Steward of the Household.*)
Charles John Earl of Shrewsbury.
Edward Henry Earl of Derby.

Francis Power Plantagenet Earl of Huntingdon.
George Robert Charles Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
William Reginald Earl of Devon.
Henry Charles Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
Rudolph William Basil Earl of Denbigh.
Francis William Henry Earl of Westmorland.
George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Earl of Lindsey.
George Harry Earl of Stamford and Warrington.
George James Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
George Philip Earl of Chesterfield.
John William Earl of Sandwich.
Arthur Algernon Earl of Essex.
William George Earl of Carlisle.
Walter Francis Earl of Doncaster. (*Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.*)
Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
——— Earl of Berkeley.
Montagu Earl of Abingdon.
Richard George Earl of Scarbrough.
George Thomas Earl of Albemarle.
George William Earl of Coventry.
Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
William Henry Earl Poulett.
Sholto John Earl of Morton. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Walter Henry Earl of Mar and Kellie. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Claude Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
George Earl of Haddington. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Thomas Earl of Lauderdale. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
David Graham Drummond Earl of Airlie. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Dunbar James Earl of Selkirk. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Sewallis Edward Earl Ferrers.
William Walter Earl of Dartmouth.
Charles Earl of Tankerville.
Heneage Earl of Aylesford.
Francis Thomas De Grey Earl Cowper.
Philip Henry Earl Stanhope.
Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Earl of Macclesfield.
Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (*Duke of Montrose.*)
William Frederick Earl Waldegrave.
Bertram Earl of Ashburnham.
Charles Wyndham Earl of Harrington.
Isaac Newton Earl of Portsmouth.
George Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
Augustus Edward Earl of Buckinghamshire.
William Thomas Spencer Earl Fitzwilliam.
Dudley Francis Earl of Guilford.
Charles Philip Earl of Hardwicke.
Henry Edward Earl of Ilchester.

Reginald Windsor Earl De-la-Warr.
Jacob Earl of Radnor.
John Poyntz Earl Spencer.
William Lennox Earl Bathurst.
Arthur Wills Blundell Trumbull Sandys Roden Earl of Hillsborough. (*Marquis of Downshire.*)
Edward Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
William David Earl of Mansfield.
John James Hugh Henry Earl Strange (*Duke of Athole.*)
William Henry Earl of Mount Edgecumbe.
Hugh Earl Fortescue.
Henry Howard Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
George Henry Earl Cadogan.
James Howard Earl of Malmesbury.
John Vansittart Danvers Earl of Lanesborough. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Stephen Earl of Mount Cashell. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Henry John Reuben Earl of Portarlington. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Earl of Erne. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles Francis Arnold Earl of Wicklow. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Henry Reginald Earl of Clonmell. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
George Charles Earl of Lucan. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Somerset Richard Earl of Belmore. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Francis Earl of Bandon. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Francis Robert Earl of Rosslyn.
George Grimston Earl of Craven.
William Hillier Earl of Onslow.
Charles Earl of Romney.
Henry Thomas Earl of Chichester.
Thomas Earl of Wilton.
Edward James Earl of Powis.
Horatio Earl Nelson.
Lawrence Earl of Rosse. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Sydney William Herbert Earl Manvers.
Horatio Earl of Orford.
Henry Earl Grey.
St. George Henry Earl of Lonsdale.
Dudley Earl of Harrowby.
Henry Thynne Earl of Harewood.
William Hugh Earl of Minto.
Alan Frederick Earl Cathcart.
James Walter Earl of Verulam.
Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow.
Edward Granville Earl of Saint Germans.
Albert Edmund Earl of Morley.
Orlando George Charles Earl of Bradford.
Frederick Earl Beauchamp. (*In another place as Lord Steward of the Household.*)
William Henry Hare Earl of Bantry. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Earl of Eldon.
Richard William Penn Earl Howe.
Charles Somers Earl Somers.

John Edward Cornwallis Earl of Stradbroke.
George Henry Robert Charles William Earl Vane. (*Marquis of Londonderry.*)
William Pitt Earl Amherst.
John Frederick Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
William George Earl of Munster.
Robert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
Thomas George Earl of Lichfield.
George Frederick D'Arcy Earl of Durham.
Granville George Earl Granville.
Henry Earl of Effingham.
Henry John Earl of Ducie.
Charles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
James Henry Robert Earl Innes. (*Duke of Roxburghe.*)
Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
William Earl of Lovelace.
Lawrence Earl of Zetland.
Charles George Earl of Gainsborough.
Francis Charles Granville Earl of Ellesmere.
George Stevens Earl of Strafford.
William John Earl of Cottenham.
Henry Richard Charles Earl Cowley.
Archibald William Earl of Winton. (*Earl of Eglintoun.*)
William Earl of Dudley.
John Earl Russell.
John Earl of Kimberley.
Richard Earl of Dartrey.
William Ernest Earl of Feversham.
Frederick Temple Earl of Dufferin.
John Robert Earl Sydney.
Henry Thomas Earl of Ravensworth.
Edward Montagu Stuart Granville Earl of Wharncliffe.
Thomas Earl of Northbrook.
Benjamin Earl of Beaconsfield. (*In another place as Lord Privy Seal.*)

Robert Viscount Hereford.
William Henry Viscount Strathallan. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Henry Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
Evelyn Viscount Falmouth.
George Viscount Torrington.
Charles William Viscount Leinster. (*Duke of Leinster.*)
Francis Wheler Viscount Hood.
Mervyn Viscount Powerscourt. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
James Viscount Lifford. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Edward Viscount Bangor. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Hayes Viscount Doneraile. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Cornwallis Viscount Hawarden. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Carnegie Robert John Viscount St. Vincent.
Robert Viscount Melville.
William Wells Viscount Sidmouth
George Frederick Viscount Templetown. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
George Viscount Gordon. (*Earl of Aberdeen.*)
Edward Fleetwood John Viscount Exmouth.
John Luke George Viscount Hutchinson. (*Earl of Donoughmore.*)
Richard Somerset Viscount Clancarty. (*Earl of Clancarty.*)
Wellington Henry Viscount Combermere.
John Henry Thomas Viscount Canterbury.
Rowland Clegg Viscount Hill.
Charles Stewart Viscount Hardinge.
George Stephens Viscount Gough.
Stratford Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.
Charles Viscount Eversley.
Charles Viscount Halifax.
Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
Edward Berkeley Viscount Portman.
Edward Viscount Cardwell.

John Bishop of London.
Charles Bishop of Durham.
Edward Harold Bishop of Winchester.
Alfred Bishop of Llandaff.
Robert Bishop of Ripon.
John Thomas Bishop of Norwich.
James Colquhoun Bishop of Bangor.
Henry Bishop of Worcester.
Charles John Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
William Bishop of Chester.
Thomas Legh Bishop of Rochester.
George Augustus Bishop of Lichfield.
James Bishop of Hereford.
William Connor Bishop of Peterborough.
Christopher Bishop of Lincoln.
George Bishop of Salisbury.
Frederick Bishop of Exeter.
Harvey Bishop of Carlisle.
Arthur Charles Bishop of Bath and Wells.
John Fielder Bishop of Oxford.
James Bishop of Manchester.
Richard Bishop of Chichester.
Joshua Bishop of St. Asaph.
James Russell Bishop of Ely.

Dudley Charles Lord De Ros.
Bernard Edward Delaval Lord Hastings.
Edward Southwell Lord De Clifford.
Thomas Crosby William Lord Dacre.
Charles Henry Rolle Lord Clinton.
Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.
Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux.
Thomas Lord Camoys.
Henry Lord Beaumont.
Alfred Joseph Lord Stourton.
Henry Lord Willoughby de Broke.
Sackville George Lord Conyers.
George Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

Ralph Gordon Lord Wentworth.
Robert George Lord Windsor.
St. Andrew Lord St. John of Bletso.
Frederick George Lord Howard de Walden.
William Bernard Lord Petre.
Frederick Benjamin Lord Saye and Sele.
John Francis Lord Arundell of Wardour.
John Stuart Lord Clifton. (*Earl of Darnley.*)
John Baptist Joseph Lord Dormer.
George Henry Lord Teynham.
Henry Valentine Lord Stafford.
George Frederick William Lord Byron.
Charles Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
Horace Courtenay Lord Forbes. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Alexander Lord Saltoun. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
James Lord Sinclair. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
William Buller Fullerton Lord Elphinstone. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Charles Lord Blantyre. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burleigh. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Charles John Lord Colville of Culross. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Richard Edmund St. Lawrence Lord Boyle. (*Earl of Cork and Orrery.*)
George Lord Hay. (*Earl of Kinnoull.*)
Henry Lord Middleton.
William John Lord Monson.
John George Brabazon Lord Ponsonby. (*Earl of Bessborough.*)
George Watson Lord Sondes.
Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
Florance George Henry Lord Boston.
Charles George Lord Lovel and Holland. (*Earl of Egmont.*)
Augustus Henry Lord Vernon.
Edward St. Vincent Lord Digby.
George Douglas Lord Sundridge. (*Duke of Argyll.*)
Edward Henry Julius Lord Hawke.
Henry Thomas Lord Foley.
Francis William Lord Dynevor.
Thomas Lord Walsingham.
William Lord Bagot.
Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
Thomas Brinsley Lord Grantley.
George Brydges Harley Dennett Lord Rodney.
William Gordon Cornwallis Lord Eliot.
William Lord Berwick.
James Henry Legge Lord Sherborne.
John Henry De la Poer Lord Tyrone. (*Marquis of Waterford.*)
Henry Bentinck Lord Carleton. (*Earl of Shannon.*)
Charles Lord Suffield.
Dudley Wilmot Lord Dorchester.
Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
Charles Cornwallis Lord Braybrooke.
George Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (*Marquis of Donegal.*)

Henry Hall Lord Gage. (*Viscount Gage.*)
Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
William George Lord Auckland.
Charles George Lord Lyttelton.
Henry George Lord Mendip. (*Viscount Clifden.*)
George Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (*Earl of Moray.*)
Alan Plantagenet Lord Stewart of Garlies. (*Earl of Galloway.*)
James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (*Earl of Courtown.*)
William Lord Brodrick. (*Viscount Midleton.*)
Frederick Henry William Lord Calthorpe.
Peter Robert Lord Gwydir.
Charles Robert Lord Carrington.
William Henry Lord Bolton.
George Lord Northwick.
Thomas Lyttleton Lord Lilford.
Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
Edward Lord Dunsany. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Theobald Fitzwalter Lord Dunboyne. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Edward Donough Lord Inchiquin. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Thomas William Lord Massy. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Robert Lord Clonbrock. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles Lord Headley. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Edward Henry Churchill Lord Crofton. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Dayrolles Blakeney Lord Ventry. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Henry Francis Seymour Lord Moore. (*Marquis of Drogheda.*)
John Henry Wellington Graham Lord Loftus. (*Marquis of Ely.*)
William Lord Carysfort. (*Earl of Carysfort.*)
George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
John Thomas Lord Redesdale.
Horace Lord Rivers.
Charles Edmund Lord Ellenborough.
Augustus Frederick Arthur Lord Sandys.
Henry North Lord Sheffield. (*Earl of Sheffield.*)
Thomas Americus Lord Erskine.
George John Lord Mount Eagle. (*Marquis of Sligo.*)
George Arthur Hastings Lord Granard. (*Earl of Granard.*)
Hungerford Lord Crewe.
Alan Legge Lord Gardner.
John Thomas Lord Manners.
John Adrian Louis Lord Hopetoun. (*Earl of Hopetoun.*)
Richard Lord Castlemaine. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles Lord Meldrum. (*Marquis of Huntly.*)
George Frederick Lord Ross. (*Earl of Glasgow.*)
William Willoughby Lord Grinstead. (*Earl of Enniskillen.*)

William Hale John Charles Lord Foxford. (*Earl of Limerick.*)
Francis George Lord Churchill.
George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
Schomberg Henry Lord Ker. (*Marquis of Lothian.*)
George Henry Lord Minster. (*Marquis Conyngham.*)
James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. (*Marquis of Ormonde.*)
Francis Lord Wemyss. (*Earl of Wemyss.*)
Robert Lord Clanbrassill. (*Earl of Roden.*)
William Lygon Lord Silchester. (*Earl of Longford.*)
Clotworthy John Eyre Lord Oriel. (*Viscount Massereene.*)
Hugh Lord Delamere.
George Cecil Weld Lord Forester.
John William Lord Rayleigh.
Edric Frederic Lord Gifford.
Ulick John Lord Somerhill. (*Marquis of Clanricarde.*)
Alexander William Crawford Lord Wigan. (*Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.*)
Uchter John Mark Granville Henry Stuart Lord Ranfurly. (*Earl of Ranfurly.*)
George Lord De Tabley.
Charles Stuart Aubrey Lord Tenterden.
William Conyngham Lord Plunket.
William Henry Ashe Lord Heytesbury.
Archibald Philip Lord Rosebery. (*Earl of Rosebery.*)
Richard Lord Clanwilliam. (*Earl of Clanwilliam.*)
Edward Lord Skelmersdale.
William Draper Mortimer Lord Wynford.
William Henry Lord Kilmarnock. (*Earl of Erroll.*)
Arthur James Lord Fingall. (*Earl of Fingall.*)
William Philip Lord Sefton. (*Earl of Sefton.*)
William Sydney Lord Clements. (*Earl of Leitrim.*)
George William Fox Lord Rossie. (*Lord Kinnaird.*)
Thomas Lord Kenlis. (*Marquis of Headfort.*)
William Lord Chaworth. (*Earl of Meath.*)
Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (*Earl of Dunmore.*)
Augustus Frederick George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
Edward Mostyn Lord Mostyn.
Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
John St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
Lucius Bentinck Lord Hunsdon. (*Viscount Falkland.*)
Thomas Lord Denman.
William Frederick Lord Abinger.

Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
Alexander Hugh Lord Ashburton.
Edward Richard Lord Hatherton.
George Henry Charles Lord Strafford.
Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (*Earl of Gosford.*)
William Frederick Lord Stratheden.
Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick Lord Oranmore and Browne. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Simon Lord Lovat.
William Bateman Lord Bateman.
James Molyneux Lord Charlemont. (*Earl of Charlemont.*)
Francis Alexander Lord Kintore. (*Earl of Kintore.*)
George Ponsonby Lord Lismore. (*Viscount Lismore.*)
Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
Robert Shapland Lord Carew.
Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Lord De Mauley.
Arthur Lord Wrottesley.
Sudeley Charles George Tracey Lord Sudeley.
Frederick Henry Paul Lord Methuen.
Henry Edward John Lord Stanley of Alderley.
——— Lord Stuart de Decies.
William Henry Lord Leigh.
Beilby Richard Lord Wenlock.
Charles Lord Lurgan.
Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
James Lord Seaton.
Edward Arthur Wellington Lord Keane.
John Lord Oxenfoord. (*Earl of Stair.*)
Charles Crespigny Lord Vivian.
John Lord Congleton.
Denis St. George Lord Dunsandle and Clanconal. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (*Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.*)
William Henry Forester Lord Londesborough.
Samuel Jones Lord Overstone.
Charles Robert Claude Lord Truro.
——— Lord De Freyne.
Edward Burtenshaw Lord St. Leonards.
Richard Henry Fitz Roy Lord Raglan.
Gilbert Henry Lord Aveland.
Valentine Augustus Lord Kenmare. (*Earl of Kenmare.*)
Richard Bickerton Pemell Lord Lyons.
Edward Lord Belper.
James Lord Talbot de Malahide.
Robert Lord Ebury.
James Lord Skene. (*Earl of Fife.*)
William George Lord Chesham.
Frederick Lord Chelmsford.
John Lord Churston.
John Charles Lord Strathspey. (*Earl of Seafield.*)
Henry Lord Leconfield.
William Tatton Lord Egerton.
Godfrey Charles Lord Tredegar.
Fitzpatrick Henry Lord Lyveden.
William Lord Brougham and Vaux.

Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
Francis William Fitz-Hardinge Lord Fitz-Hardinge.
Luke George Lord Annaly.
Richard Monckton Lord Houghton.
William Lord Romilly.
James Lord Barrogill. (*Earl of Caithness.*)
Thomas Lord Clermont.
James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Meredyth. (*Lord Athlumney.*)
Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (*Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl.*)
Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (*Viscount Monck.*)
John Major Lord Hartismere. (*Lord Henniker.*)
Edward Robert Lytton Lord Lytton.
Hedworth Hylton Lord Hylton.
Hugh Henry Lord Strathnairn.
Edward Gordon Lord Penrhyn.
Gustavus Russell Lord Brancepeth. (*Viscount Boyne.*)
Hugh McCalmont Lord Cairns. (*In another place as Lord High Chancellor.*)
John Henry Lord Kesteven.
John Lord Ormathwaite.
William Lord O'Neill.
Robert Cornelis Lord Napier.
Jenico William Joseph Lord Gormanston. (*Viscount Gormanston.*)
William Page Lord Hatherley.
John Laird Mair Lord Lawrence.
James Plaisted Lord Penzance.
John Lord Dunning. (*Lord Rollo.*)
James Lord Ballinhard. (*Earl of Southesk.*)
William Lord Hare. (*Earl of Listowel.*)
Edward George Lord Howard of Glossop.
John Lord Castletown.
John Emerich Edward Lord Acton.
Thomas James Lord Robartes.
George Grenfell Lord Wolverton.
Fulke Southwell Lord Greville.
Thomas Lord O'Hagan.
John Lord Lisgar.
William Lord Sandhurst.
John Arthur Douglas Lord Bloomfield.
Frederic Lord Blachford.
Francis Lord Ettrick. (*Lord Napier.*)
John Lord Hanmer.
Roundell Lord Selborne.
Gavin Lord Breadalbane. (*Earl of Breadalbane.*)
James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis Lord Somerton. (*Earl of Normanton.*)
Robert Alexander Shafto Lord Waveney.
Henry Austin Lord Aberdare.
Edward Granville George Lord Lanerton.
James Lord Moncreiff.
John Duke Lord Coleridge.
William Lord Emly.
Chichester Samuel Lord Carlingford.
Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
Edmund Lord Hammond.
John Somerset Lord Hampton.
John Lord Winmarleigh.
Cospatrick Alexander Lord Douglas of Douglas. (*Earl of Home.*)
George Lord Ramsay. (*Earl of Dalhousie.*)
Arthur Edward Holland Grey Lord Grey de Radcliffe.
John Lord Fermanagh. (*Earl of Erne.*)
William Richard Lord Harlech.
Henry Gerard Lord Alington.
John Lord Tollemache.
Robert Tolver Lord Gerard.
Mortimer Lord Sackville.
Colin Lord Blackburn.
Edward Strathearn Lord Gordon.
Richard Lord Airey.

MEM.—According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; and so, when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in Rank is called first, and the rest go forth in like Order; but when the Whole House is called over for any Purpose within the House, or for the purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upon any public Solemnity, the call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.

LIST OF THE PEERS COLLECTIVELY,

IN THEIR ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

January 1, 1875.

E signifies English, *S* Scotch, *I* Irish; all that follow are of the same Peerage till differently marked. All Peers bearing two titles of equal grade are named by both, but placed in the Precedence of the first, and classed in the Peerage to which the superior title belongs.

DUKES.

Norfolk. . . . . *E*
Somerset.
Richmond and Gordon.
Grafton.
Beaufort.
St.-Albans.
Leeds.
Bedford.
Devonshire.
Marlborough.
Rutland. . . . . *E*
Hamilton and Brandon. *S*
Buccleuch and Queensberry.
Argyll.
Athole.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.
Portland. . . . . *E*
Manchester.
Newcastle. . . . . *E*
Northumberland.
Leinster. . . . . *I*
Wellington. . . . . *E*
Buckingham and Chandos.
Sutherland.
Cleveland.
Abercorn. . . . . *I*
Westminster. . . . *E*

MARQUISES.

Winchester. . . . *E*
Huntly. . . . . *S*
Queensberry.
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Lansdowne. . . . *E*
Townshend.
Salisbury.
Bath.
Hertford.
Bute.
Waterford. . . . . *I*
Downshire.
Donegall.
Drogheda.
Headfort.
Sligo.
Ely.
Exeter. . . . . *E*
Northampton.
Camden.
Anglesey.
Cholmondeley . . . *E*
Londonderry. . . . *I*
Conyngham.
Ailesbury. . . . . *E*
Ormonde . . . . . *I*
Clanricarde.
Bristol. . . . . *E*
Ailsa.
Normanby.
Ripon.
Abergavenny.

EARLS.

Shrewsbury, Talbot, and Waterford. . . . *E*
Derby.
Huntingdon.
Pembroke and Montgomery.
Devon.
Suffolk and Berkshire.
Denbigh and Desmond.
Westmorland.
Lindsey.
Stamford & Warrington.
Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Chesterfield.
Sandwich.
Essex.
Carlisle.
Shaftesbury.
Berkeley.
Abingdon.
Scarbrough.
Albemarle.
Coventry.
Jersey.
Poulett.
Crawford & Balcarres. *S*
Erroll.
Rothes (Countess).
Morton.
Buchan.
Eglinton.
Caithness.
Moray.
Mar & Kellie.
Home.
Perth and Melfort.
Strathmore & Kinghorn.
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Kinnoull.
Elgin and Kincardine.
Southesk.
Wemyss and March.
Dalhousie.
Loudoun.
Airlie.
Carnwath.
Leven and Melville.
Dysart.
Selkirk.
Northesk. . . . . *S*
Newburgh (Countess).
Dundonald.
Kintore.
Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Orkney.
Seafield.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Hopetoun.
Ferrers. . . . . *E*
Dartmouth.
Tankerville.
Aylesford.
Cowper.
Stanhope.
Macclesfield.
Waldegrave.
Ashburnham.
Harrington.
Portsmouth.
Brooke and Warwick.
Buckinghamshire.

LIST OF THE PEERS COLLECTIVELY.

Fitzwilliam. . . . *E*
Guilford.
Hardwicke.
Ilchester.
De-la-Warr.
Radnor.
Spencer.
Bathurst.
Clarendon.
Mansfield.
Mount-Edgcumbe.
Fortescue.
Carnarvon.
Cadogan.
Malmesbury.
Cork and Orrery . . *I*
Westmeath.
Meath.
Fingall.
Cavan.
Granard.
Darnley,
Egmont.
Bessborough.
Carrick.
Shannon.
Lanesborough.
Fife.
Arran.
Courtown.
Milltown.
Charlemont.
Mexborough.
Winterton.
Howth.
Kingston.
Sefton.
Roden.
Lisburne.
Clanwilliam.
Mount-Cashell.
Antrim.
Longford.

Portarlington . . . *I*
Mayo.
Annesley.
Enniskillen.
Erne.
Carysfort.
Desart.
Wicklow.
Clonmell.
Leitrim.
Lucan.
Belmore.
Bandon.
Castle-Stuart.
Donoughmore.
Caledon.
Kenmare.
Rosslyn. . . . . *E*
Craven.
Onslow.
Romney.
Chichester.
Wilton.
Limerick. . . . . *I*
Clancarty.
Powis. . . . . *E*
Nelson.
Gosford . . . . . *I*
Rosse.
Normanton.
Manvers. . . . . *E*
Orford.
Grey.
Lonsdale.
Harrowby.
Harewood.
Minto.
Cathcart.
Verulam.
Brownlow.
St.-Germans.
Morley.
Bradford.
Beauchamp.

Bantry. . . . . *I*
Sheffield.
Eldon . . . . . *E*
Howe.
Somers.
Stradbroke.
Kilmorey. . . . . *I*
Dunraven.
Listowel.
Vane. . . . . *E*
Amherst.
Norbury. . . . . *I*
Cawdor. . . . . *E*
Munster.
Camperdown.
Ranfurly. . . . . *I*
Lichfield. . . . . *E*
Durham.
Granville.
Effingham,
Ducie.
Yarborough.
Leicester.
Lovelace.
Zetland.
Gainsborough.
Ellesmere.
Strafford.
Cottenham.
Cowley.
Dudley.
Russell.
Cromartie (Countess).
Kimberley.
Dartrey.
Feversham.
Dufferin.
Sydney.
Ravensworth.
Wharncliffe.
Northbrook.
Beaconsfield.
Redesdale.

VISCOUNTS.

Hereford. . . . . *E*
Falkland. . . . . *S*
Arbuthnott.
Strathallan.
Bolingbroke. . . . *E*
Falmouth.
Torrington.
Hood.
Gormanston. . . . *I*
Mountgarrett.
Dillon.
Valentia.
Netterville.
Taaffe.
Ranelagh.
Massereene.
Downe.
Molesworth.
Chetwynd.

Midleton. . . . . *I*
Boyne.
Barrington.
Gage.
Galway.
Powerscourt.
Ashbrook.
Mountmorres.
Southwell.
De Vesci.
Lifford.
Bangor.
Clifden.
Doneraile.
Harberton.
Hawarden.
Avonmore.
Monck.
St.-Vincent. . . . *E*

Melville. . . . . *E*
Sidmouth.
Templetown. . . . *I*
Lismore.
Frankfort.
Gort.
Exmouth. . . . *E*
Combermere.
Guillamore. . . . *I*
Canterbury. . . . *E*
Hill.
Hardinge.
Gough.
Stratford-de-Redcliffe.
Eversley.
Halifax.
Bridport.
Portman.
Cardwell.

LIST OF THE PEERS COLLECTIVELY.

BARONS.

Le Despencer (Bss.) *E*
De Ros.
Hastings.
De Clifford.
Willoughby de Eresby (Baroness).
Dacre.
Clinton.
Zouche.
Camoys.
Beaumont.
Stourton.
Berners (Baroness).
Willoughby de Broke.
Conyers.
Vaux.
Wentworth.
North (Baroness).
St.-John.
Windsor.
Howard de Walden.
Petre.
Saye and Sele.
Arundell.
Dormer.
Teynham.
Stafford.
Byron.
Lucas (Baroness).
Clifford.
Forbes. . . . . *S*
Saltoun.
Gray (Baroness).
Borthwick.
Sinclair.
Sempill (Baroness).
Herries.
Elphinstone.
Lovat.
Torphichen.
Blantyre.
Colville.
Napier.
Fairfax.
Reay.
Elibank.
Bellhaven & Stenton.
Rollo.
Ruthven.
Nairne (Baroness).
Kinnaird and Rossie.
Polwarth.
Middleton. . . . . *E*
Monson.
Sondes.
Scarsdale
Boston.
Vernon.
Digby.
Hawke.
Foley.
Dynevor.
Walsingham.
Bagot.
Southampton.
Grantley.
Rodney.

Eliot. . . . . *E*
Berwick.
Sherborne.
Suffield
Dorchester.
Kenyon.
Braybrooke.
Thurlow.
Auckland.
Lyttelton.
Calthorpe.
Gwydyr.
Carington.
Bolton.
Northwick.
Lilford.
Ribblesdale.
Kingsale. . . . . *I*
Trimlestown.
Dunsany.
Dunboyne.
Louth.
Inchiquin.
Sherard.
Carbery.
Aylmer.
Farnham.
Lisle.
Newborough.
Macdonald.
Kensington.
Ongley.
Massy.
Rokeby.
Muskerry.
Muncaster.
Kilmaine.
Cloncurry.
Clonbrock
Waterpark.
Graves.
Huntingfield.
Rossmore.
Hotham.
Headley.
Teignmouth.
Crofton.
Ffrench.
Henley.
Langford.
De Blaquiere.
Henniker.
Dufferin and Clandeboye.
Ventry.
Wallscourt.
Dunalley.
Clanmorris.
Radstock.
Gardner.
Ashtown.
Clarina.
Abercromby. . . . *E*
Rivers.
Ellenborough.
Sandys.
Rendlesham. . . . *I*
Erskine. . . . . *E*

Crewe. . . . . *E*
Manners.
Castlemaine. . . . . *I*
Decies.
Churchill. . . . . *E*
Harris.
Colchester.
Garvagh. . . . . *I*
Delamere.
Forester.
Rayleigh.
Gifford.
Bloomfield.
De Tabley. . . . . *E*
Tenterden.
Plunket.
Heytesbury.
Skelmersdale.
Wynford.
Talbot de Malahide. . *I*
Poltimore. . . . . *E*
Mostyn.
Templemore.
De Saumarez.
Denman.
Carew. . . . . *I*
Abinger. . . . . *E*
De L'Isle and Dudley.
Ashburton.
Hatherton.
Stratheden and Campbell.
Oranmore and Browne. *I*
Bateman. . . . . *E*
De Mauley.
Wrottesley.
Sudeley.
Methuen.
Stanley of Alderley.
Stuart de Decies.
Leigh.
Wenlock.
Lurgan.
Monteagle.
Seaton.
Keane.
Vivian.
Congleton.
Dunsandle. . . . . *I*
Bellew.
Londesborough. . . *E*
Overstone.
Truro.
De Freyne.
Clermont. . . . . *I*
St. Leonards. . . . *E*
Raglan.
Aveland.
Lyons.
Belper.
Fermoy. . . . . *I*
Ebury. . . . . *E*
Chesham.
Chelmsford.
Churston.
Leconfield.
Egerton of Tatton.

Tredegar. . . . . *E*
Lyveden.
Brougham and Vaux.
Westbury.
Fitz-Hardinge.
Annaly.
Houghton.
Athlumney. . . . *I*
Romilly. . . . . *E*
Lytton.
Hylton.
Strathnairn.
Penrhyn.
Cairns.
Kesteven.
Ormathwaite.
O'Neill.
Napier of Magdàla.
Rathdonnell. . . . *I*

Hatherley. . . . . *E*
Lawrence.
Penzance.
Howard.
Castletown.
Acton.
Robartes.
Wolverton.
Greville.
O'Hagan.
Sandhurst.
Burdett - Coutts (Baroness).
Blachford.
Hanmer.
Selborne.
Waveney
Aberdare.

Lanerton. . . . . *E*
Moncreiff.
Coleridge.
Emly.
Carlingford.
Cottesloe.
Hammond.
Hampton.
Winmarleigh.
Grey de Radcliffe.
Harlech.
Alington.
Tollemache.
Gerard.
Sackville.
Blackburn.
Gordon.
Airey.

SCOTCH PEERAGE.

The * is affixed to those Peers who are also Peers of the United Kingdom; the † to the 16 Peers elected to represent the Scotch Peerage in the present Parliament.
The Scotch Peers bearing superior rank in the English Peerage are pointed out by an *E* affixed to their Scotch titles.

DUKES.

*Hamilton.
*Buccleuch and Queensberry.
*Lennox. *E*
*Argyll.
*Athole.
*Montrose.
*Roxburghe.

MARQUISES.

*Huntly.
†Queensberry.
Tweeddale.
*Lothian.

EARLS.

*Crawford and Balcarres.
*Erroll.
*Sutherland. *E*
†Mar and Kellie.
Rothes (Countess).
†Morton.
Buchan.
*Eglinton.
*Cassillis. *E*
*Caithness.
*Moray.
*Home.
Perth and Melfort.
†Strathmore & Kinghorn
*Abercorn. *E*
†Haddington.
*Galloway.
†Lauderdale.
Loudoun. *E*.
*Kinnoull.
*Dumfries and Bute. *E*
*Elgin and Kincardine.
*Southesk.
*Wemyss and March.
*Dalhousie.
†Airlie.
Carnwath.
Leven and Melville.
Dysart.
†Selkirk.
Northesk.
Newburgh (Countess).
Dundonald.
*Kintore.
*Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
*Dunmore
Orkney.
*Seafield.
*Stair.
*Rosebery.
*Glasgow.
*Hopetoun.

VISCOUNTS.

*Falkland.
*Stormont. *E*
Arbuthnott.
*Dumblane. *E*
†Strathallan.

BARONS.

†Forbes.
†Saltoun.
Gray.
*Cathcart. *E*
Borthwick.
†Sinclair.
Sempill (Baroness).
Herries.
†Elphinstone.
Lovat.
Torphichen.
*Kinloss. *E*
†Blantyre.
†Balfour of Burleigh.
*Dingwall. *E*
†Colville.
*Napier.
Fairfax.
Reay.
*Forester. *E*
Elibank.
Belhaven and Stenton.
*Rollo.
Ruthven (Baroness).
*Nairne (Baroness).
*Kinnaird.
Polwarth.

By the 23rd article of the Union, which was confirmed by stat. 5 Queen Anne, chap. 8, "All Peers of Scotland shall be Peers of Great Britain, and have rank next after the Peers of the like degree in England at the time of the Union," which commenced 1 May 1707, "and before all Peers of Great Britain, of the like degree, created after the Union."

IRISH PEERAGE.

The * is affixed to those Peers who are also Peers of the United Kingdom; the † to the 28 who represent the Irish Peerage in Parliament, elected for life.

Irish Peers bearing superior rank in the English or Scotch Peerage are pointed out by an *E* or *S* affixed to their Irish titles.

DUKES.

*Leinster.
*Abercorn.

MARQUISES.

*Waterford.
*Downshire.
*Donegall.
*Drogheda.
*Headfort.
*Sligo.
*Ely.
*Londonderry.
*Conyngham.
*Ormonde.
*Clanricarde.

EARLS.

*Waterford. *E*
*Cork and Orrery.
Westmeath.
*Desmond. *E*
*Meath.
*Fingall.
Cavan.
*Granard.
*Fitzwilliam.
*Kerry and Shelburne. *E*
*Darnley.
*Egmont.
*Bessborough.
Carrick.
*Shannon.
Lanesborough.
*Fife.
*Mornington.
Arran.
*Courtown.
Miltown.
*Charlemont.
Mexborough.
Winterton.
Howth.
*Kingston.
*Sefton.
*Roden.
Lisburne.
*Clanwilliam.
*Nugent. *E*
†Mount-Cashell.
Antrim.
*Longford.
†Portarlington.
Mayo.
†Annesley.
*Enniskillen.
†*Erne.
*Carysfort.
Desart.
†Wicklow.
†Clonmell.
*Leitrim.
†Lucan.
†Belmore.
†Bandon.
Castle-Stuart.
*Donoughmore.
Caledon.
*Kenmare.
*Limerick.
*Clancarty.
*Gosford.
†Rosse.
*Normanton.
†Bantry.
*Sheffield.
Kilmorey.
*Dunraven.
*Listowel.
Norbury.
*Ranfurly.

VISCOUNTS.

*Gormanston.
Mountgarrett.
*Grandison. *E*
Dillon.
Valentia.
Netterville.
*Lumley. *E*
Taaffe.
Ranelagh.
*Massereene.
*Cholmondeley. *E*
Downe.
*Strabane. *E*
Molesworth.
Chetwynd.
*Midleton.
*Boyne.
*Grimston. *E*
Barrington.
*Gage.
Galway.
†Powerscourt.
Ashbrook.
Mountmorres.
Southwell.
†De Vesci.
†Lifford.
†Bangor.
*Clifden.
†Doneraile.
Harberton.
†Hawarden.
Avonmore.
*Monck.
†Templetown.
*Lismore.
Frankfort.
Gort.
Guillamore.

BARONS.

Kingsale.
Trimleston.
†Dunsany.
†Dunboyne.
Louth.
†Inchiquin.
*Digby. *E*
Sherard.
*Conway and Killultagh. *E*
Carbery.
Aylmer.
Farnham.
Lisle.
*Clive. *E*
*Mulgrave. *E*
Newborough.
Macdonald.
Kensington.
*Westcote. *E*
Ongley.
Massy.
Rokeby.
Muskerry.
*Hood. *E*
Muncaster.
*Auckland. *E*
†Kilmaine.
*Cloncurry.
†Clonbrock.
Waterpark.
Graves.
*Bridport. *E*
Huntingfield.
*Carington.
*Rossmore.
Hotham.
*Cremorne. *E*
†Headley.
Teignmouth.
†Crofton.
Ffrench.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS,

Holding superior Titles in the Peerage of Great Britain and the United Kingdom which are here annexed in the second column. They will be found in this work under the Superior Title.

SCOTCH OR IRISH TITLES.	SUPERIOR TITLE.
Abercorn, Earl. *S*	Duke of Abercorn. (His Lordship is also Viscount Strabane in the Peerage of Ireland.)
Auckland, Baron. *I*	Baron Auckland.
Cassillis, Earl. *S*	Marquis of Ailsa.
Cathcart, Baron. *S*	Earl Cathcart.
Cholmondeley, Viscount. *I*	Marquis Cholmondeley.
Clive, Baron. *I*	Earl of Powis.
Conway, Baron. *I*	Marquis of Hertford.
Cremorne, Baron. *I*	Earl of Dartrey.
Desmond, Earl. *I*	Earl of Denbigh.
Digby, Baron. *I*	Baron Digby.
Dingwall, Baron. *S.*	Earl Cowper. (His Lordship is also Lord Butler, of Moore Park, in the Peerage of Ireland.)
Dufferin, Baron. *I*	Earl of Dufferin.
Dumblane, Viscount. *S*	Duke of Leeds.
Dumfries and Bute, Earl. *S*	Marquis of Bute.
Forrester, Baron. *S* / Grimston, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Verulam.
Grandison, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Jersey.
Hood, Baron. *I*	Viscount Hood.
Kerry and Shelburne, Earl. *I*	Marquis of Lansdowne.
Lennox, Duke. *S*	Duke of Richmond.
Lumley, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Scarbrough.
Mulgrave, Baron. *I*	Marquis of Normanby.
Nugent, Earl. *I*	Duke of Buckingham.
Stormont, Viscount. *S*	Earl of Mansfield.
Strabane, Viscount. *I*	Duke of Abercorn. (His Lordship is also Earl of Abercorn in the Peerage of Scotland.)
Sutherland, Earl. *S*	Duke of Sutherland.
Waterford, Earl. *I*	Earl of Shrewsbury.
Westcote, Baron. *I*	Baron Lyttelton.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCY AMONG MEN.

The SOVEREIGN.
The PRINCE OF WALES.
Sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.
The Sovereign's Brothers' or Sisters' Sons.
His Royal Highness the Prince Leopold (*King of the Belgians*).
The Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Primate of all England.
The Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper.
The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
The Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland.
The Archbishop of Dublin.
The Lord High Treasurer.
The Lord President of the Privy Council.
The Lord Privy Seal.
The Lord Great Chamberlain. (a)
The Lord High Constable.
The Earl Marshal.
The Lord High Admiral.
The Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household.
The Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household. (b)
DUKES, according to their Patents of Creation. (c)
MARQUISES, according to their Patents.
Dukes' eldest Sons.
EARLS, according to their Patents.
Marquises' eldest Sons.
Dukes' younger Sons.
VISCOUNTS, according to their Patents.
Earls' eldest Sons.
Marquises' younger Sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
All other English Bishops, according to their Seniority of Consecration. (d)
Bishops of Meath and Kildare.
All other Irish Bishops, according to their Seniority of Consecration.
Secretaries of State, if of the degree of a Baron.
BARONS, according to their Patents. (e)
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Commissioners of the Great Seal.
Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household.
Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household.
Master of the Horse.
Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household.
Secretaries of State under the degree of Barons.

(a) Being of the degree of Barons by stat. 31 Henry VIII. By this statute, the Lord Great Chamberlain of England had place next to the Lord Privy Seal; but in the year 1714, the Marquis of Lindsey, then Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, being created Duke of Ancaster, gave up the precedency as Lord Great Chamberlain from him and his heirs, except only when he or they shall be in the actual execution of the said office of Great Chamberlain of England, attending the person of the King or Queen for the time being, or introducing a Peer or Peers into the House of Lords; which was confirmed by stat. 1 George I.

(b) Above all of their degree, viz.: if Dukes, above all other dukes; if Earls, above all other earls.

(c) For the precedence of the English, Scotch, and Irish Peers collectively, see above.

(d) If any bishop be principal secretary of state, he shall be placed above all other bishops, unless they have any of the before-mentioned great offices.

(e) If any baron be principal secretary of state, he shall be placed above all other barons, unless they have any of the before-mentioned great offices.

Mem.—The priority of signing any treaty or public instrument, by public ministers, is always taken by rank of place, and not by title.

PRECEDENCY AMONG WOMEN.

Viscounts' eldest Sons.
Earls' younger Sons.
Barons' eldest Sons.
Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
The Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
Vice-Chancellors.
Judges and Barons of the degree of the Coif of the said Courts.
Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
Bannerets, made under the Sovereign's own Royal Standard displayed in army royal in open War, by the Sovereign in person, for the term of their lives only.
Viscounts' younger Sons.
Barons' younger Sons.
Baronets of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
Bannerets not made by the Sovereign in person.
Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Bachelors.
Companions of the Bath.
Cavalieri and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest Sons.
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Bannerets' eldest Sons.
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Knights' eldest Sons.
Younger Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Baronets' younger Sons.
Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
Esquires of the Knights of the Bath.
Esquires by Creation.
Esquires by Office.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Younger Sons of Bannerets.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Younger Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms.
Clergymen, Barristers at Law, Officers in the Navy and Army, who are all Gentlemen, and have their respective precedency in their several Professions.
Citizens.
Burgesses, &c.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCY AMONG WOMEN.

The Queen.
The Princess of Wales.
Princesses, Daughters of the Sovereign.
Princesses and Duchesses, Wives of the Sovereign's Sons.
Granddaughters of the Sovereign.
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons.
The Sovereign's Sisters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers.
The Sovereign's Aunts.
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Daughters of Dukes of the Blood Royal.

PRECEDENCY AMONG WOMEN.

DUCHESSES.
MARCHIONESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
COUNTESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquises.
Daughters of Marquises.
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes.
VISCOUNTESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the younger Sons of Marquises.
BARONESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons.
Wives of Baronets.
Wives of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of Bannerets.
Wives of Knights Grand Crosses of the Order of the Bath.
Wives of Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Bath.
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
Wives of Cavalieri and Companions of St. Michael and St. George. } (a)
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Bannerets.
Daughters of Bannerets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Daughters of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of the younger Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets.
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Wives of Esquires to the Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms.
Daughters of Esquires entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Daughters of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Wives of Clergymen, Barristers at Law, Officers in the Navy and Army.
Wives of Citizens.
Wives of Burgesses.

(a) This rank is ordinarily accorded to these Ladies in regard to the Honour conferred upon their Husbands, although they are not named in the Statutes of the Orders.

CORRIGENDA.

ABERDEEN.—The Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon's eldest dau. Victoria-Alberta-Alexandrina, *m.* in 1876 Victor-Alexander-Ernest Marshall, Esq., of Monk-Coniston, Lancashire.

ABINGDON (Colls.).—Adela-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederic Bertie, *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil-Newton Lane, C.M.G.

ARBUTHNOTT (Colls.)—Gen. the Hon. William Arbuthnott, *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.

ARRAN (Colls.).—Major Charles-Clitherow Gore has a son, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876.

ARUNDELL (Colls.). — Charles-Francis Arundell, Esq., *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.—The Hon. Robert-Arthur Arundell has a dau., *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.

BOLTON.—The Hon. William-T. Orde-Powlett's daughter, who *d.* in 1871, was named Algitha-Alkelda-Brenda.

CAMDEN.—The Marchioness *m.* 2ndly 29 Dec. 1876 Capt. Philip Green, late 5th Lancers.

CARBERY (Colls.).—Elystan-Eyre Evans, Esq., *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Philip Smith, of Cherrymount, Co. Meath, and widow of Richard Beardsley, Esq.

CAVAN (Colls.).—Constance-Una-Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus-William Lambert, Esq., *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, the Hon. Henry-Lorton Bourke.—*See* MAYO.

CHARLEMONT.—Anne, Dowager Countess, *d.* 23 Nov. 1876.

CONYNGHAM.—The Marquis was appointed Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Ulster, Dec. 1876.

DARTMOUTH.—The Hon. Charles-G. Legge has a son, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876.

ELLESMERE.—The Hon. Algernon-Fulke Egerton has a son, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876.

FEVERSHAM.—Viscount Helmsley, *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel-Frances-Louisa Talbot, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Shrewsbury.—Alfred-Charles, eldest son of the Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the Earl of Sandwich.

FITZWILLIAM.—The Hon. William-Thomas Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Miss Kinglake.

GORDON.—His Lordship has issue, Hon. John-Edward; Hon. Arthur; Hon. Frederick; Hon. Huntly-Douglas; Hon. Ella, *m.* to Col. John-James Gordon, B.S.C.; Hon. Katherina; and Hon. Agnes-Strathearn.

GORT.—The Hon. Henry-Prendergast Vereker's youngest son, George-Cadogan-Smyth, *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.

GREY (Colls.).—The Christian names of the youngest children of the late Charles-Samuel Grey, Esq., are Eleanor-Margaret and Edward-George.

HAWKE.—His Lordship has a dau., *b.* 7 Dec. 1876.

HOPETOUN (Colls.).—Capt. Montagu Hope, 92nd Highlanders, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Constance-Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, Esq., of Rosehaugh, Ross-shire.

CORRIGENDA.

KINNOULL (Colls.).—Francis-John, son of Robert Drummond-Hay, Esq., *d.* 15 Nov. 1876.

MARLBOROUGH.—Lady Clementina-Augusta, Marchion ss Camden, *m.* 2ndly 29 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, late 5th Lancers.

MAYO.—The Hon. Henry-Lorton Bourke, *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, Constance-Una-Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus-William Laubert, Esq.—*see* CAVAN, Colls.

ORFORD (Colls.)—Geraldine-Frances, wife of Capt. Colman-B. Rashleigh, *d.* Dec. 1876.

ORMONDE.—His Lordship has a dau., *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.

ST. ALBANS (Colls.)—William-A.-S.-de Vere Beauclerk, Esq., has a dau., *b.* 13 Dec. 1876.

SANDWICH.—Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide Montagu, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Alfred-Charles Duncombe, Esq.—*see* FEVERSHAM.

SHREWSBURY.—Lady Muriel-Frances-Louisa Talbot is now Viscountess Helmsley. —*see* FEVERSHAM.

STOURTON.—Mary, wife of Capt. Marmaduke Stourton, *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1876.

PEERAGE

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

THE QUEEN.

VICTORIA, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES THEREOF IN EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, AND AUSTRALASIA, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH; EMPRESS OF INDIA.

Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace 24 May 1819, baptized on the 24th of June following, by the names of ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, and ascended the Throne of these Realms on the death of her Royal Uncle, King William the Fourth, 20 June 1837; was crowned at Westminster Abbey, 28 June 1838; *m.* at the Chapel Royal St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, to *H.R.H. Prince Francis-ALBERT-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel,* Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 26 August 1819; created His Royal Highness by Patent, 6 Feb., and empowered to quarter the Royal arms of Great Britain with his own, 7 Feb. 1840 and created Prince Consort by Patent 26 June 1857; K.G., Grand Master of the Order of the Bath, K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., and Extra Knight of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India; Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-

Chief of the Rifle Brigade, P.C., Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Master of the Trinity House, Captain General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company of London, and Lord High Steward of Plymouth and of Windsor. By His Royal Highness, who *d.* univers l y lamented, at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861, Her Majesty has issue,

1 VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARY-LOUISA, Princess Royal, *b.* 21 Nov. 1840, *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, F.M. Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, Imperial Prince of Germany, K.G., *b.* 18 Oct. 1831. Their Royal Highnesses have issue,

1 Prince Frederick-William-Victor-Albert, *b.* 27 Jan. 1859.
2 Princess Victoria-Elizabeth-Augusta-Charlotte, *b.* 24 July 1860.
3 Prince Albert-William-Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1862.
4 *Prince Francis-Frederic-Sigismund, b.* 15 Sept. 1864, *d.* 18 June 1866.
5 Princess Friederika-Wilhelmina-Amélie-Victoria, *b.* 12 April 1866.
6 Prince Joachim-Frederick-Ernest-Waldemar, *b.* 10 Feb. 1868.
7 Princess Sophié-Dorothée-Ulrique-Alice, *b.* 14 June 1870.
8 Princess Margaret-Beatrice-Feodore, *b.* 22 April 1872.

2* ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES and Duke of Cornwall &c., *b.* 9 Nov. 1841,—*see* below, p. lx.

3 PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, *b.* 25 April 1843, *m.* 1 July 1862, H.R.H. Prince Louis of Hesse, K.G., and has issue,

1 Princess Victoria-Alberta-Elizabeth-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 5 April 1863.
2 Princess Elizabeth-Alexandrine-Louise-Alice, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
3 Princess Irene-Marie-Louise-Anna, *b.* 11 July 1866.
4 Prince Ernest-Louis-Charles-Albert-William, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868.
5 *Prince Frederick-William-Augustus-Victor-Leopold-Louis, b.* 7 Oct. 1870, accidentally killed 29 May 1873.
6 Princess Victoria-Alice-Helena-Louise-Beatrice, *b.* 6 June, 1872.
7 Princess Marie-Victoria-Feodore-Leopoldine, *b.* 24 May 1874.

4 PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., *b.* 6 Aug. 1844,—*see* below, p. lxi.

5 PRINCESS HELENA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, *b.* 25 May 1846, *m.* at Windsor Castle 5 July 1866 H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderbourg-Augustenbourg, K.G., High Steward of Windsor, and has issue,

1 Prince Christian-Victor-Albert-Ludwig-Ernest-Anton, *b.* 14 April 1867.
2 Prince Albert-John-Charles-Frederic-Alfred-George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.
3 Princess Victoria-Louise-Sophie-Augusta-Amélia-Helena, *b.* 3 May 1870.
4 Princess Francisca-Josepha-Louise-Auguste-Marie-Christiane-Helena, *b.* 12 Aug. 1872.
5 *Prince Frederick-Christian-Augustus-Leopold-Edward-Harold, b.* 12 *d.* 20 May 1876.

6 PRINCESS LOUISE-CAROLINE-ALBERTA, *b.* 18 March 1848, *m.* 21 March 1871, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of Lorne, K.T.—(*See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF).

7 PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Duke of Connaught, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 1 May 1850,—*see* below, p. lxii.

8 PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., P.C., *b.* 7 April 1853.

9 PRINCESS BEATRICE-MARY-VICTORIA-FEODORE, *b.* 14 April 1857

Her Majesty is the only Child of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, 4th son of KING GEORGE THE THIRD. His Royal Highness was *b.* 2 Nov. 1767, created Duke of Kent and Strathern in Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin in Ireland, 23 April 1799, and was suddenly cut off in the midst of his useful career, 23 Jan. 1820; having *m.* at Coburg 29 May, and at Kew Palace 11 July 1818, Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa, 4th daughter of Francis-Frederick-Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg-Saalfeld, sister of his Majesty Leopold 1st, King of the Belgians, and widow of Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen. Her Royal Highness, to whom the country owes so large a debt of gratitude, was *b.* 17 Aug. 1786, and *d.* at Frogmore, respected and beloved, 16 March 1861.

The late most illustrious Monarch, KING GEORGE THE THIRD (George-William-Frederick), grandfather of the present Queen, was *b.* 4 June 1738, succeeded to the Throne, on the death of his grandfather King George the Second, 25 Oct. 1760, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1820, after the longest reign recorded in the annals of the British Monarchy; his Majesty *m.* 8 Sept. 1761, Her Serene Highness Princess Charlotte Sophia, 2nd daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, *b.* 19 May 1744, *d.* 17 Nov. 1818. Their Majesties' issue were,

1 *KING GEORGE THE FOURTH* (George-Augustus-Frederick), *b.* 12 Aug. 1762, succeeded 29 Jan. 1820, *d.* 26 June 1830; having *m.* 8 April 1795, *Her Serene Highness Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of Charles-William-Ferdinand, late reigning Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel [by Princess Augusta, eldest daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of King George 3rd], by whom, who was *b.* 17 May 1768, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821, he had issue,

Charlotte-Augusta, Princess of Wales, b. 7 Jan. 1796.—High-minded, beautiful and beloved, she died in childbed, to the inexpressible grief of the nation, 6 Nov. 1817; having *m.* 2 May 1816, *Prince Leopold-George-Frederick*, 3rd son of Francis-Frederick-Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg-Saalfeld, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., Field-Marshal in the Army, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790. Elected King of the Belgians 4 June 1831, and inaugurated at Brussels 21 July of the same year. His Majesty *d.* 10 Dec. 1865, having *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, *Princess Louise-Marie-Therese-Charlotte-Isabelle d'Orleans*, eldest daughter of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1850. The Princess Charlotte had issue by him,

A Prince, still-born 5 Nov. 1817.

2 *Prince Frederick, Duke of YORK, b.* 16 August 1763, created Duke of York and Albany in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster in Ireland, 27 Nov. 1784, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1827; having *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, *Princess Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherine*, eldest daughter of Frederick-William 2nd, King of Prussia, *b.* 7 May 1767, *d.* 6 Aug. 1820.

3 *KING WILLIAM THE FOURTH*, our late popular and patriotic Sovereign, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765, created Duke of Clarence and St. Andrews in Great Britain, and Earl of Munster in Ireland, 20 May 1789, succeeded to the Throne 26 June 1830; *d.* 20 June 1837; having *m.* 11 July 1818 *Her Serene Highness Princess Adelaide-Louisa-Theresa-Caroline-Amelia*, eldest daughter of George-Frederick-Charles, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen. This excellent and beneficent lady, the late Queen Dowager, was *b.* 13 Aug. 1792, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1849. Their Majesties had issue,

1 *Princess Charlotte-Augusta-Louisa, b.* and *d.* 27 March 1819.

2 *Princess Elizabeth-Georgina-Adelaide, b.* 20 Dec. 1820, *d.* 4 March 1821.

4 *Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, b.* 29 Sept. 1766, *d.* 6 Oct.

1828; having *m.* 18 May 1797, *Frederick* [*Charles-William*] *1st, King of Würtemberg, b.* 6 Nov. 1754, *m.* 1st 27 Oct. 1780 Princess Augusta-Caroline-Frederica-Louisa, eldest daughter of Charles-William-Ferdinand, late reigning Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbüttel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1764, *d.* 27 Sept. 1788; and the King *d.* 30 Oct. 1816.

5 *Prince Edward, Duke of Kent*, Father of QUEEN VICTORIA.

6 *Princess Augusta-Sophia, b.* 8 Nov. 1768, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840.

7 *Princess Elisabeth, b.* 22 May 1770, *d.* 10 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 7 April 1818, *Frederick-Joseph-Louis, reigning Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg, b.* 30 July 1769, *d.* 2 April 1829.

8 *Prince Ernest-Augustus, Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and King of Hanover, b.* 5 June 1771, *d.* 18 Nov. 1851 (for his marriage, *see* below, p. lxiii).

9 *Prince Augustus-Frederick Duke of* SUSSEX, *b.* 27 Jan. 1773, created Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Arklow in the Peerage of the United Kingdom 27 Nov. 1801; this popular Prince *d.* at Kensington Palace 21 April 1843, without having contracted any marriage sanctioned by the Sovereign in Council. (*a*)

10 *Prince Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of* CAMBRIDGE, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *d.* 8 July 1850 (for his marriage, *see* below, p. lxiv).

11 *Princess Mary, b.* 25 April 1776, *d.* 30 April 1857, the last survivor of the numerous issue of KING GEORGE III. Her Royal Highness *m.* 22 July 1816, her cousin, *Prince William-Frederick, Duke of Gloucester*, for whose descent from KING GEORGE II., *see* the *Genealogical Volume*. The Duke was *b.* 15 Jan. 1776, and *d.* without issue, 30 Nov. 1834, when his line became *extinct*.

12 *Princess Sophia, b.* 3 Nov. 1777, *d.* 27 May 1848.

13 *Prince Octavius, b.* 23 Feb. 1779, *d.* 2 May 1783.

14 *Prince Alfred, b.* 22 Sept. 1780, *d.* 26 Aug. 1782.

15 *Princess Amelia, b.* 7 Aug. 1783, *d.* 2 Nov. 1810.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*, "Royal Family."
Motto.—Dieu et mon droit: God and my right.

THE REIGNING HOUSE OF SAXE COBURG GOTHA.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-JOHN-LEOPOLD-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, DUKE OF SAXONY, PRINCE OF COBURG AND GOTHA, Landgrave of Thüringen, and Margrave of Meissen, Duke of Jülich, Cleve, and Berg, Engria and Westphalia; K.G., *b.* 21 June 1818, succeeded his

(*a*) H.R.H. *m.* at Rome 4 April 1793, and in London 5 Dec. of the same year, Lady Augusta Murray, 2nd daughter of John 4th Earl of Dunmore, which Lady afterwards assumed, by Royal Sign Manual, the name of De Ameland, and *d.* 5 March 1830, leaving issue by H.R.H.,
1 *Sir Augustus-Frederick d'Este, K.G.H., b.* 13 Jan. 1794, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1848.
2 *Augusta-Emma, ci-devant Mademoiselle d'Este, b.* 11 Aug. 1801, *d.* 21 May 1866, having *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, Thomas, 1st Lord Truro (*see* that title).

father, Duke Ernest, 29 Jan. 1844; *m.* 3 May 1842, Princess Alexandrina-Louisa-Amelia-Frederica-Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest daughter of Leopold, late Grand Duke of Baden, *b.* 6 Dec. 1820.

The late reigning Duke, ERNEST-FREDERICK-ANTHONY-CHARLES-LOUIS, DUKE of SAXE COBURG and GOTHA, K.G., was *b.* 2 Jan. 1784, succeeded 9 Dec. 1806; acquired the Principality of Gotha by a family convention which was ratified 12 Nov. 1826; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 1st 31 July 1817 Princess Louisa-Dorothea-Paulina-Charlotte-Frederica-Augusta, only child of Augustus-Emilius-Leopold, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Gotha, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1800, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1831; and 2ndly 23 Dec. 1832 Princess Antoinetta-Frederica-Augusta-Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles of Würtemberg, *b.* 17 Sept. 1799, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860. The Duke, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1845, left by his 1st marriage two sons only, viz.,

1 THE HEREDITARY PRINCE ERNEST, NOW REIGNING DUKE.

2 *Prince Francis-ALBERT-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel*, Consort of HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819, *d.* 14 Dec. 1861 (*see* p. li).

His late Serene Highness was the eldest son and successor of FRANCIS-FREDERICK-ANTHONY, reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Saalfeld, who was *b.* 15 July 1750, succeeded his father Duke Ernest-Frederick, 8 Sept. 1800, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1806. His Highness *m.* 13 June 1777, Augusta-Caroline-Sophia, eldest daughter of Henry, 24th reigning Count Reuss Ebersdorf, by whom, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1757, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, the Duke had issue,

1 *Princess Sophia-Frederica-Caroline-Louisa*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778, *d.* 9 July 1835; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1804, *Emanuel Count Von Mensdorff Pouilly, in Bohemia, G.C.B.*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1777, *d.* 28 June 1852, by whom she left issue,

1 *Count Hugh-Ferdinand*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1806, *dec.*

2 Alphonso-Frederick, Count Von Mensdorf Pouilly, General of Cavalry in the Austrian Service, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810, *m.* 22 July 1843, the *Countess Theresa-Rose-Frances*, 3rd daughter of the late Count Francis-Xavier of Dietrichstein; by her, who was *b.* 31 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1856, the Count has issue,

1 Countess Victoria-Theresa-Rosa-Sophia, *b.* 28 June 1844.

2 Countess Sophia-Julia-Maria-Emanuela, *b.* 30 July 1845.

3 *Countess Antonia-Maria-Theresa*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1848, *d.* 1857.

4 Count Arthur-Emanuel-Hugh-Alexander, *b.* 4 May 1852.

3 Count Alexander-Constantine-Albert, General in the Austrian Army, K.C.B., *b.* 4 Aug. 1813, *m.* 28 April 1857, Countess Alexandrina-Maria, 2nd daughter of Joseph, Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, *b.* 29 Feb. 1824, and has issue,

1 Countess Maria-Gabriella-Josephine-Sophia-Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858.

2 Count Hugh-Alphonso-Edward-Emmanuel-Joseph-John-Wenceslaus, *b.* 19 Dec. 1858.

4 Count Arthur-Augustus, Major in the Austrian Army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817.

2 *Princess Antoinetta-Ernestina-Amelia*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1779, *d.* 13 March 1824; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, *Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles*, uncle to the King of Würtemberg, *b.* 24 April 1771, *d.* 4 July 1833; by whom she had issue,

1 *Princess Antoinetta-Frederica-Augusta-Mary-Anne*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1799, *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, late Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha.

2 *Prince Paul-Charles-Constantine-Alexander*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1800, *d.* 7 Sept. 1802.

3 Duke Frederick-William-Alexander, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804, *m.* 17 Oct. 1837, *Princess Mary-Christina-Caroline-Adelaide-Frances-Leopoldina*, of Orleans, 2nd daughter of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French, who was *b.* 12 April 1813, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1839; leaving one son,

Prince Philip-Alexander-Mary-Ernest, *b.* 30 July 1838, *m.* 18 Jan. 1865 the Archduchess Marie-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Archduke Albert-Frederick-Rodolphe of Austria, *b.* 15 July 1845.

4 *Duke Ernest-Alexander-Constantine-Frederick*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.

3 *Princess Juliana-Henrietta-Ulrica*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781, baptized into the Greek Church by the name of *Anna-Feodorowna*, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 26 Feb. 1796, *the Grand Duke Constantine*, 2nd son of Paul I., Emperor of all the Russias; this marriage was dissolved 20 March 1820, and the Grand Duke *d.* 27 June 1831; having *m.* 2ndly 24 May 1820 *Jane, Countess Grudzinska*, created Princess de Lowicz, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1831.

4 *Ernest*, the late reigning Duke.

5 *Duke-Ferdinand-George-Augustus*, *b.* 28 March 1785, *d.* 27 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, *Princess Maria-Antoinette-Gabriella*, only child and heir of Francis-Joseph, late Prince of Kohary in Hungary, by whom, who was *b.* 2 July 1797, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1862, he had issue,

1 Prince Ferdinand-Augustus-Francis-Anthony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1816, widower of *the Queen Donna Maria-da-Gloria-Jane-Charlotte-Leopoldina-Isidora-da Cruz-Frances-Xaviera-da Paula-Michaela-Gabriela-Raphaela-Louisa-Gonzaga*. The Queen was *b.* 4 April 1819, succeeded to the throne of Portugal on the abdication of her father, Don Pedro I., Emperor of Brazil and King of Portugal, 2 May 1826, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1853; (having *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1835 Augustus-Charles-Eugene-Napoleon de Beauharnois, Duke of Leuchtenberg, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810, *d.* 28 March 1835, without issue;) by her 2nd marriage 9 April 1836, with Prince Ferdinand of Saxe Coburg Gotha, the Queen had issue,

1 *Don Pedro V. d'Alcantara-Maria-Ferdinand-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-John-Antonio-Leopold-Victor-Francis-d'Assiz-Julius-Amelius*, *K.G.*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1837, succeeded as King of Portugal on the death of his mother, 15 Nov. 1853, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1861; having *m.* by proxy at Berlin 29 April, and in person at Lisbon 18 May 1858, *Princess Stephanie-Frederica-Wilhelmina-Antoinetta*, eldest daughter of Charles-Anthony Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, who was *b.* 15 July 1837, and *d.* 17 July 1859.

2 Don Louis-Philip-Maria-Ferdinand-Pedro-d'Alcantara-Antonio-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-Francis-d'Assiz-John-Augustus-Julius, Duke of Oporto, *b.* 31 Oct. 1838, succeeded his brother as King of Portugal, 11 Nov. 1861, *m.* 6 Oct. 1862, Princess Marie-Pie, dau. of Victor-Emmanuel, King of Italy, *b.* 16 Oct. 1847, and has issue,

1 Prince Charles-Ferdinand-Louis-Maria-Victor-Michael-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-Francis-d'Assiz-Joseph-Simon, Duke of Braganza, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863.

2 Prince Alphonse-Henry-Napoleon-Maria-Louis-Peter-d'Alcantara-Charles-Humbert-Amedeus-Ferdinand-Anthony-Michael-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-Francis-d'Assiz-John-Augustus-Jules-Volfando-Ignace, Duke of Oporto, *b.* 31 July 1865.

3 *Don John-Maria-Ferdinand-Gregory-Pedro-d'Alcantara-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Leopold-Carlos-Antonio-Francis-d'Assiz-Borja-Gonzaga-Felix*, Duke of Beja, *b.* 16 March 1842, *d.* 28 Dec. 1861.

4 Donna Maria-Anna-Ferdinanda-Leopoldina-Michaella-Gabriella-Carlotta-Antonia-Julia-Victoria-Praixeles-Francesca-d'Assiz-Gonzaga, *b.* 21 July 1843, *m.* 11 May 1859, Prince Frederick-Augustus-George, 2nd son of the late King John of Saxony, *b.* 8 Aug. 1832, and has issue.

5 Donna Antonia-Maria-Ferdinanda-Michaella-Gabriella-Raphaella-d'Assiz-Gonzaga-Silvestre-Julia-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1845, *m.* 12 Sept. 1861, Leopold-Stephen-Charles-Antonio-Gustavus-Edward-Thassilo, Hereditary Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, *b.* 22 Sept. 1835, and has issue.

6 *Don Ferdinand-Maria-Louis-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Francis-d'Assiz-Gonzaga-Antonio-Apollinarius*, *b.* 23 July 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.

7 Don Augustus-Maria-Ferdinand-Carlos-Miguel-Gabriel-Raphael-Agricola-Francis-d'Assiz-Gonzaga-Pedro-d'Alcantara-Loyola, Duke of Coimbra, *b.* 4 Nov. 1847.

8 *Donna Maria-da-Gloria*, *b.* and *d.* 3 Feb. 1851.

2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Victor, Major-General in the service of Austria, and a Lieut.-General in that of the King of Saxony, *b.* 13 June 1818, *m.* 20 April 1843, Princess Maria-Clementine-Caroline-Leopoldine-Clotilde of Orleans, 3rd daughter of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French, *b.* 3 June 1817, and has issue,

1 Prince Philip-Ferdinand-Maria-Augustus-Raphael, *b.* 28 March 1844, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Princess Louise-Marie-Amélié, eldest dau. of Leopold II., King of the Belgians, *b.* 18 Feb. 1858.

2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Maria-Eudes, *b.* 9 Aug. 1845, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864 Princess Leopoldina-Theresa-Frances, 2nd dau. of Don Pedro, 2nd Emperor of Brazil, *b.* 13 July 1847, and has issue,

1 Prince Pierre-Auguste-Louis-Marie-Michel-Gabriel-Raphael-Gonzaga, *b.* 19 March 1866; 2 Prince Auguste-Leopold-Philippa-Marie-Michel-Gabriel-Raphael-Gonzaga, *b.* 6 Dec. 1867; 3 Prince Joseph-Ferdinand-François-Marie-Michel-Gabriel, *b.* 21 May, 1869; 4 Prince Louis-Gaston-Clément-Mariè-Michel-Gabriel-Raphael-Gonzaga, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870.

3 Princess Maria-Adelaide-Amelia-Clotilda, *b.* 8 July 1846, *m.* 12 May 1864 the Archduke Joseph-Charles-Louis, cousin of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue, Archduchess Elizabeth-Clementine-Clotilda-Marie-Amelia, *b.* 18 March 1865.

4 Princess Maria-Louisa-Frances-Amelia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1848, *m.* Sept. 1875, Prince Max Emmanuel of Bavaria, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849.

5 Prince Ferdinand-Maximilian-Charles-Leopold-Maria, *b.* 26 Feb. 1861.

3 *Princess Victoria-Augusta-Antoinetta*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822, *d.* 10 Nov. 1857; having *m.* 27 April 1840, Prince Louis-Charles-Philip-Raphael, of Orleans, Duke of Nemours, 2nd son of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French, *b.* 25 Oct. 1814, by whom she had issue,

1 Prince Louis-Philip-Maria-Ferdinand-Gaston of Orleans, Count d'Eu, *b.* 28 April 1842, *m.* 15 Oct. 1864 Princess Isabella-Christina-Leopoldina-Augusta-Michaela-Gabriella-Raphala-Gonzaga, eldest dau. of Don Pedro, 2nd Emperor of Brazil.

2 Prince Ferdinand-Philip-Maria of Orleans, Duke of Alençon, *b.* 12 July 1844, *m.* 28 Sept. 1868 Princess Sophie-Charlotte-Auguste, Duchess in Bavaria, 5th dau. of Maximilian-Joseph, Duke in Bavaria, and has issue,

Princess Louise-Victoire-Marie-Amélie-Sophie of Orleans, *b.* 9 July 1869.

3 Princess Margaret-Adelaide-Maria of Orleans, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846, *m.* at Chantilly, 15 Jan. 1872 Ladislaus, Prince Czartoryski, *b.* 3 July 1828.

4 Princess Blanche-Maria-Amelia-Louisa-Caroline-Victoria of Orleans, *b.* 28 Oct. 1857.

4 Prince Leopold-Francis-Julius, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Austrian Service, *b.* 31 Jan. 1824, *m.* 23 April 1861 Constance-Adelaide-Theresa, Baroness Von Ruthernstein.

6 *Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1786, *m.* 1st 21 Dec. 1803 *Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1763 (*m.* 1st 4 July 1787, *Sophia-Henrietta*, 4th daughter of Henry, 24th reigning Count Reuss von Ebersdorff, *b.* 9 May 1767, *d.* 3 Sept. 1801, without issue). The Prince *d.* 4 July 1814; and the Princess Victoria *m.* 2ndly 11 July 1818, *His Royal Highness Prince Edward Duke of Kent*, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820. Her Royal Highness, who *d.* 16 March 1861, had issue.

By her 1st *m.* with the Prince of Leiningen:

1 *Charles-Frederick-William-Emich, late reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G.*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1804, *d.* 13 Nov. 1856; having *m.* 13 Feb. 1829, Maria, daughter of the late Count Maximilian of Klebelsburg, *b.* 27 March 1806, by whom he has left issue,

1 Prince Ernest-Leopold-Victor-Charles-Augustus-Joseph-Emich, reigning Prince of Leiningen, Rear-Admiral, G.C.B.,

Knt. of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 9 Nov. 1830, *m.* 11 Sept. 1858, Princess Maria-Amelia, 2nd daughter of his late Royal Highness Charles-Leopold-Frederick, Grand Duke of Baden, *b.* 20 Nov. 1834, and has issue: 1 Albertina-Victoria-Sophia-Maria-Ernestina, *b.* 24 July 1863; 2 Prince Emich-Edward-Charles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1866.

2 Prince Edward-Frederick-Maximilian-John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1833.

2 *Princess Anne-Feodore-Augusta-Charlotte-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 7 Dec 1807, *d.* 23 Sept. 1872, having *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, *Ernest-Christian-Charles, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B.*, *b.* 7 May 1794, *d.* 12 April 1860, and had issue,

1 Prince Charles-Lewis-William-Leopold, *b.* 25 Oct. 1829, resigned the succession to the Principality, to his next Brother, by family contract, 21 April 1860.

2 *Princess Eliza-Adelaide-Victoria-Amelia-Augusta-Louisa-Jane*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830, *d.* 27 Feb. 1851.

3 Herman-Ernest-Francis-Bernhard, Reigning Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., *b.* 31 Aug. 1832, *m.* 24 Sept. 1862, Princess Leopoldina-Wilhelmina-Paulina-Amelia-Maximiliana, dau. of the late Margrave William-Louis-Augustus of Baden, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837, and has issue,

1 Ernest-William-Frederick-Charles-Maximilian, Hereditary Prince, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863. 2 Princess Eliza-Victoria-Feodora-Sophia-Adelaide, *b.* 4 Sept. 1864. 3 Princess Feodora-Victoria-Alberta, *b.* 23 Jan. 1866.

4 Prince Victor-Ferdinand-Francis-Eugenius-Gustavus-Adolphus-Constantine-Frederick, Count Gleichen, Captain R.N., Knt. of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, Laura-Williamina, Countess Gleichen, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Sir George-Francis Seymour, G.C.B.,—*see* HERTFORD, and has issue,

1 Countess Feodore-Georgina-Maud, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861.

2 Count Albert-Edward-Wilfred, *b.* 15 Jan. 1863.

3 Countess Victoria-Alice-Leopoldine-Ada-Laura, *b.* 28 Nov. 1868.

4 Countess Helena-Emily, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.

5 Princess Adelaide-Victoria-Amelia-Louisa-Maria-Constance, *b.* 20 July 1835, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Frederick-Christian-Augustus, Hereditary Prince of Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, *b.* 6 July 1829, and has issue,

1 *Prince Frederick-William-Victor-Charles-Ernest-Christian-Augustus*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857, *d.* 29 Oct. 1858.

2 Princess Augusta-Victoria-Frederica-Louisa-Feodora-Jenny, *b.* 22 Oct. 1858.

3 Princess Victoria-Frederica-Augusta-Maria-Caroline-Matilda, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860.

4 Prince Ernest-Günther, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863.

5 Princess Feodore-Louise-Sophie-Adelaide-Henriette-Amelie, *b.* 8 April 1866.

6 Princess Feodore-Adelaide-Helène-Louise-Caroline-Gustave-Pauline-Alice-Jane, *b.* 3 July 1874.

6 *Princess Feodore-Victoria-Adelaide-Paulina-Amelia-Maria*, *b.* 7 July 1839, *d.* 10 Feb. 1872, having *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, George, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, *b.* 2 April 1826, and by H.S.H. (who *m.* 1st, Princess Charlotte, dau. of Prince Albrecht of Prussia, who *d.* 30 March 1855, leaving issue a son, Prince Bernard; and a dau., Princess Maria-Elizabeth) she has issue,

1 Prince Ernest-Bernard-Victor-George, *b.* 27 Sept. 1859.

2 Prince Frederick-John-Bernard-Henry-Herman-Maurice, *b.* 12 Oct. 1861.

The Duchess of Kent had issue by the Duke:

3 ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, our most gracious Queen.

7 *Princess Marianne-Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1788, *d.* 22 Aug. 1794.

8 *Prince Leopold-George-Frederick, K.G.*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790, *d.* 10 Dec. 1865, having *m.* 1st, 2 May 1816, Her Royal Highness the *Princess Charlotte-Augusta of Wales*, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1817. The Prince was elected King

of the Belgians in 1831, and *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, *Princess Louisa-Maria-Theresa-Charlotte-Isabella of Orleans*, eldest daughter of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French, by whom, who was *b.* 3 April 1812, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1850, the King had issue,

1 *Louis-Philip-Victor-Leopold-Ernest, Prince Royal, b.* 24 July 1833, *d.* 10 May 1834.

2 LEOPOLD II. Louis-Philip-Marie-Victor, K.G., King of the Belgians, *b.* 9 April 1835, *m.* 22 Aug. 1853, the Archduchess Maria-Henrietta-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Archduke Joseph-Anthony-John of Austria, Palatine of Hungary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1836, and has issue,

1 Princess Louisa-Maria-Amelia-Jane, *b.* 18 Feb. 1858, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875 Prince Philip, of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Saxony, *b.* 28 March 1844.

2 *Prince Leopold-Ferdinand-Elie-Victor-Albert-Marie*, Count of Hainault, Prince Royal, *b.* 12 June 1859, *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.

3 Princess Stéphanie-Clotilde-Louisa-Hermine-Marie-Charlotte, *b.* 21 May 1864.

4 Princess Clementine-Alberta-Marie-Leopoldine, *b.* 30 July 1872.

3 Prince Philip-Eugene-Ferdinand-Maria-Clement-Baldwin-Leopold-George, Count of Flanders, *b.* 24 March 1837, *m.* 25 April 1867, the Princess Marie of Hohenzollern, and has issue,

1 Count Baldwin, *b.* in June 1869.

2 Countess Henriette-Marie-Charlotte-Antoinette, and

3 Countess Josephine-Marie-Stéphanie-Victoire (twins), *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.

4 Countess Josephine, *b.* 18 Oct. 1872.

4 Princess Mary-Charlotte-Amelia-Augusta-Victoria-Clementina-Leopoldina, *b.* 7 June 1840, *m.* 27 July 1857, *the Archduke Ferdinand-Maximilian* (brother of the Emperor of Austria), Emperor of Mexico, who was executed 19 June 1867.

9 *Prince Francis-Maximilian-Louis, b.* 12 Dec. 1792, *d.* 5 Jan. 1793.

PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

THE PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL.

The most high, puissant, and illustrious Prince ALBERT-EDWARD, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland PRINCE of WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha,† Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, Earl of Chester, Carrick, and Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C.; a Field Marshal in the Army, Col. 10th Hussars, Capt.-General of the Hon. Artillery Company, Col.-in-Chief Rifle Brigade, Honorary Colonel of the Oxford, and of the Cambridge University Corps, of the Middlesex Civil Service Corps of Rifle Volunteers, of the Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, and of the Sutherland Highland Rifle Volunteers; A.D.C. to Her Majesty; also Grand Master of the Lodge of Freemasons of England, President of the Society of Arts, and of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. His Royal Highness was born at Buckingham Palace 9 Nov. 1841, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by Patent under the Great Seal, 4 Dec. 1841, baptized at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 25 Jan. 1842, *m.* 10 March 1863 H.R.H. the Princess Alexandra-Caroline-Mary-Charlotte-Louisa-Julia, eldest daughter of Christian IX., King of Denmark, *b.* 1 Dec. 1844, and has issue,

1 *Prince Albert-Victor-Christian-Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.
2 Prince George-Frederick-Ernest-Albert, *b.* 3 June 1865.
3 Princess Louise-Victoria-Alexandra-Dagmar, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867.

---

† H.R.H. resigned Oct. 1863, on behalf of himself and his descendants, all right and title to the Dukedom of Coburg and Gotha.

4 Princess Victoria-Alexandra-Olga-Mary, *b.* 6 July 1868.
5 Princess Maud-Charlotte-Mary-Victoria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869.
6 *Prince Alexander-John-Charles-Albert, b.* 6, *d.* 7 April 1871.

Creations.—Prince of Wales.—Prince Edward, 2nd son of King Edward the First, was created Prince of Wales a few days after his birth, in April 1284; but having, in consequence of the death of his elder brother, Prince Alphonso, succeeded to the Throne of his father as King Edward the Second, the Principality became united to the Crown. Edward the Third, his son, was never Prince of Wales, but he invested his son, Edward the Black Prince, with the Principality in 1343, since which time the eldest son of the Crown of England has borne the title of Prince of Wales, usually by creation, but in some few cases simply by being so declared.

Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, &c.—The high office which gave name to the Royal and Noble House of Stuart, was granted to its ancestor, Walter, the son of Alan, and confirmed by Malcolm the Fourth in 1157, to him and his heirs, who continued to hold it in lineal descent till Robert the Stewart ascended the Throne of Scotland in 1371, as King Robert the Second. King Robert the Third, son and successor of Robert the Second, was created Earl of Carrick in 1363; and by Act of Parliament in 1469, the titles of Prince and High Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, were vested in the eldest son and heir apparent of the Crown of Scotland for ever.

Duke of Cornwall.—King Edward the Third created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince, Duke of Cornwall, with limitation to him and his heirs, eldest sons and heirs apparent to the Crown of England, for ever, by Patent in 1337.

Earl of Chester.—Edward Prince of Wales, then eldest son of King Edward the First, was created Earl of Chester in 1304. Edward the Third, his son, though never Prince of Wales, bore the title of Earl of Chester before his accession to the throne; he created his son Edward the Black Prince, and subsequently his grandson, afterwards King Richard the Second, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and this Earldom was by Act of Parliament in 1397, the 21st year of the latter monarch, united to the principality of Wales, since which period it has always been joined in the Patents of creation to the Prince of Wales.

Earl of Dublin.—Her Majesty was pleased to direct letters patent to be passed under the Great Seal, granting the dignity of an Earl of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland unto His Royal Highness Albert-Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., and his heirs, Kings of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for ever, by the name, style, and title of Earl of Dublin; 10 Sept. 1849.

Motto.—Ich dien: I serve.

Residences.—Sandringham, near Lynn, Norfolk; Marlborough House, St. James's, S.W.

DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, DUKE of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster, and Earl of Kent, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., P.C., Master of the Trinity House, a Captain of the Fleet, and a Colonel in the Prussian Army;

also Captain in the Russian Black Sea Fleet, and Naval A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 6 Aug. 1844, *m.* 23 Jan. 1874 Her Imperial Highness the Grand Duchess Marie-Alexandrovna, only daughter of His Majesty the Emperor of All the Russias, *b.* 17 Oct. 1853, and has issue,

1*Prince Alfred-Alexander-William-Ernest-Albert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
2 Princess Marie-Alexandra-Victoria, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.
3 Princess Victoria-Melita, *b.* 25 Nov. 1876.

Creation.—By Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 24 May 1866.
Residence.—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.
Seat.—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent.

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, DUKE of CONNAUGHT, and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.P., K.T., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., A.D.C. to Her Majesty, Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade, Hon. Col. Royal East Kent (Mounted Rifles) Yeomanry, Hon. Col. Hampshire Artillery Militia, and Hon. Col. 28th Middlesex (London Irish) Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 1 May 1850.

Creation.—By Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 23 May 1874.
Residence.—Buckingham Palace, S.W.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE of CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE *in Great Britain,*

and Earl of ARMAGH *in Ireland*, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; KING OF HANOVER, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG; K.G., and G.C.H.; a General in the Army; *b.* at Berlin 27 May 1819, succeeded 18 Nov. 1851, *m.* 18 Feb. 1843 Princess Mary-Alexandrina-Wilhelmina-Catherine-Charlotte-Theresa-Henrietta-Louisa-Paulina-Elizabeth-Frederica-Georgina, eldest daughter of Joseph, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, *b.* 14 April 1818, and has issue,

1 Prince Ernest-Augustus-William-Adolphus-George-Frederick, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Crown Prince of Hanover, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, G.C.H., a Colonel in the Army, *b.* 21 Sept. 1845.
2 Princess Frederica-Sophia-Maria-Henrietta-Amelia-Theresa, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848.
3 Princess Maria-Ernestina-Josephine-Adolphine-Henrietta-Theresa-Elizabeth-Alexandrina, *b.* 3 Dec. 1849.

His Majesty's father, Prince ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Duke of CUMBERLAND, and King of Hanover, K.G., 5th son of King George III., was *b.* 5 June 1771, succeeded to the throne of Hanover 20 June 1837, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1851; having *m.* at Strelitz 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, *Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina*, 3rd daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, *b.* 2 March 1778; *d.* 21 June 1841. [The late Queen had been twice married before her union with the King of Hanover; 1st 26 Dec. 1793 to Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles, 2nd son of Frederick-William, 2nd King of Prussia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1773, *d.* 28 Dec. 1796; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1798 to Prince Frederick-William of Solms-Braunfels, *b.* 23 Oct. 1770, *d.* 13 April 1814.] Their Majesties had issue,

1 *A Princess*, still-born 27 Jan. 1817.
2 PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, THE PRESENT DUKE.

Creation.—23 April 1799

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, DUKE of CAMBRIDGE, EARL of TIPPERARY, and BARON of CULLODEN *in the United Kingdom*, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., and Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour, P.C., a Field-Marshal, and Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the United Kingdom, Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers,

of the Grenadier Guards, and of the 17th Lancers and 60th Foot, Honorary Colonel of the City of London Rifle Volunteers, Ranger of St. James's, the Green, and Hyde Parks, also of Richmond Park, President of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, a Governor of King's College, London, and President of Christ's Hospital; *b.* at Hanover, 26 March 1819, succeeded 8 July 1850.

His Royal Highness's father, Prince ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, Duke of CAMBRIDGE, K.G., 7th son of his Majesty, King George III., was *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, and *d.* 8 July 1850; having *m.* at Cassel 7 May, and in London 1 June 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd daughter of the late Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July 1797, by whom he left issue,

1 PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, THE PRESENT DUKE.

2 Princess Augusta-Caroline-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Mary-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* at Hanover, 19 July 1822, *m.* 28 June 1843, Frederick-William-Charles-George-Ernest-Adolphus-Gustavus, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, G.C.B., *b.* 17 Oct. 1819, by whom she has had issue,

1 *A Prince*, *b.* and *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.

2 George-Adolphus-Frederick-Augustus-Victor-Adalbert-Ernest-Gustavus-William-Wellington, Hereditary Grand Duke, *b.* 22 July 1848.

3 Princess Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833, *m.* 12 June 1866 His Serene Highness Francis-Paul-Charles-Louis-Alexander, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, and has issue,

1 Princess Victoria-Mary-Augusta-Louise-Olga-Claudine-Agnes, *b.* 26 May 1867.

2 Prince Adolphus-Charles-Alexander-Albert-Edward-George-Philip-Louis-Ladislaus, *b.* 13 Aug. 1868.

3 Prince Francis-Joseph-Leopold-Frederick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870.

4 Prince Alexander-Augustus-Frederick-William-Alfred-George, *b.* 14 April 1874.

Creation.—27 Nov. 1801.
Residences.—Gloucester House, Piccadilly, and Kew Green, Surrey, S.W.

THE PEERAGE.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. (HAMILTON.)

JAMES HAMILTON, Duke of Abercorn and Marquis of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane and Mountcastle, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Marquis of Abercorn,† and Viscount Hamilton of Hamilton, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, Kilpatrick, and Arbroath, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; and an Irish Baronet; K.G., P.C.; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Donegal, a Major-General of the Royal Archers (the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland), Grand Master of the Order of Freemasons in Ireland, and a Governor of Harrow School; late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811, succeeded to the Marquisate and inferior titles on the death of his grandfather, John-James, first Marquis, 27 Jan. 1818, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa-Jane Russell, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and has issue,

1 Lady Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 6 July 1834, Countess of Lichfield.
2 *Lady Beatrix-Frances*, *b.* 21 July 1835, *d.* 21 Jan. 1871, late Countess of Durham.
3 Lady Louisa-Jane, *b.* 16 Aug. 1836, Countess of Dalkeith.—*See* BUCCLEUCH.
4 *James, Marquis of Hamilton, M.P., a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Hon. Colonel of the Donegal Militia, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Lady Mary-Anna, youngest dau. of Earl Howe, and has issue, *James-Albert-Edward, Lord Paisley (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor), *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; *Lord Claud-Penn-Alexander*, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871; *Lord Charles*, *b.* and *d.* 10 April 1874; Lady Alexandra-Phyllis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.
5 *Lady Katharine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, *d.* 3 Sep. 1874, late Countess of Mount-Edgcumbe.
6 Lady Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 7 July 1841.
7 Lord Claud-John, M.P., Lieut.-Col. Donegal Militia, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843.
8 Lord George-Francis, M.P., Under-Secretary for India, *b.* 17 Dec. 1845, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud-Caroline Lascelles, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue, Ronald James, *b.* 26 Sep. 1872; Antony-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.

† The Duke, as heir male to the 1st Duke of Châtelherault, in France, claims also that Dukedom created in 1548; of which, however, a fresh creation was granted in 1864 by the late Emperor of the French to the Duke of Hamilton.

9 Lady Albertha-Frances-Anne, *b.* 29 July 1847, Marchioness of Blandford, —*see* MARLBOROUGH.
10 *Lord Ronald-Douglas*, *b.* 17 March 1849, *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
11 Lady Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1850, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
12 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 16 April 1853.
13 Lord Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.
14 Lord Ernest-William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1858.

His Grace's father, JAMES, VISCOUNT HAMILTON, eldest son of John-James, first Marquis of Abercorn, by his 1st wife, Catharine, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., was *b.* 7 Oct. 1786, *d.* 27 May 1814, having *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas,—*see* MORTON, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833, he had issue,

1 JAMES, SECOND MARQUIS AND FIRST DUKE.
2 Lady Harriet, *b.* 21 March 1812, *m.* 16 May 1836, Admiral William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton.—*See* HADDINGTON.
3 Rt. Hon. Lord Claud, late Vice Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 27 July 1813, *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Emma Proby, 2nd daughter of Granville, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and has issue,
1 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1845, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Professor Tyndall.
2 Emma-Frances, *b.* 3 July 1847. 3 Mary-Stuart, *b.* 27 May 1851.
4 Douglas-James, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856.

Creations.—Baron of Paisley 1587, Baron of Abercorn 1603, Earl of Abercorn and Baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606, Scotch honours; Duke of Abercorn and Marquis of Hamilton 1868, Baron of Strabane 1616, Viscount Strabane and Baron Mountcastle 1701, in the Irish Peerage; Viscount Hamilton 1786, and Marquis of Abercorn 1790, in Great Britain; Bart. of Ireland 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sola nobilitas virtus: Virtue alone is true nobility.
Seats.—Duddingstone House, Portobello, Scotland; Baron's Court, Newtown-Stewart, Ireland. *Town Residence.*—Hampden House, Green Street, W.

Collateral Branches

IN DESCENT FROM THE SCOTCH PEERAGE AND IRISH BARONY OF STRABANE (*see* GENEALOGICAL VOLUME).

[Issue of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., R.N., descended from William Hamilton, Esq., of Chilston, Kent, brother of the 6th Earl.]

1 *Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart., and K.C.B.*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1767, *d.* 14 Sept. 1849, having *m.* 19 April 1803, *Henrietta-Martha*, only daughter of George Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN, *b.* 9 March 1781, and *d.* 10 March 1857, by whom he left issue,

SIR CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES HAMILTON, BART., C.B., Colonel, retired; *b.* 3 April 1810, *s.* as 3rd Bart., 14 Sept. 1849, *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine, 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin.

2 *Admiral Sir Edward, Bart., K.C.B.*, *b.* 12 March 1772, *d.* 20 March 1851; having *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, *Frances*, daughter of John Macnamara, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 27 March 1840, he had issue.

1 *John-James-Edward*, *b.* 11 July 1808, *d.* 2 Nov. 1847; having *m.* 7 April 1842, Favoretta, only daughter of the late Panton Corbett, Esq., M.P., of Longnor, Salop, and Leighton, Montgomeryshire, by whom he had issue,

1 SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, BART., *b.* 26 Jan. 1843, *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Bart. 20 March 1851; *m.* 28 May 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq., of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire. 2 *Hermione-Lucy*, *b.* 11 July 1844; *d.* in 1869, having *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Walter-Lacy Rogers, Esq. 3 Favoretta-Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1845, *m.* 29 July 1875, Albert-Alexander, younger son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Bern, Switzerland. 4 Agnes-Henrietta, *b.* 25 June 1847.

2 *Arthur*, *b.* 14 March 1810, *d.* at sea, 1834.

3 *Frances-Mary*, *b.* 4 March 1813, *d.* 24 January 1833; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, William-Henry Baron Von Donop, of Woobells, Westphalia, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 July 1836, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Hogue, Esq.

4 *Agnes-Catherine-Annabella*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1817; *d.* 16 May 1874, having *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, Richard Jennings, Esq., of Gellydeg, Carmarthenshire.

[Issue of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart. (5th in descent from the Hon. Sir Claud, 2nd son of the 1st Baron of Paisley), by Emily-Sophia, daughter of the late George-Paul Monck, Esq.]

1 *SIR JAMES-JOHN HAMILTON, BART.*, of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1 March 1802, *s.* as 2nd Bart. 24 Dec. 1835, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 14 Jan. 1834, Marianna-Augusta, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and the Hon. Marianna Devereux (*see* HEREFORD).

2 *Emily-Louisa*, *d.* 14 May 1871.

3 Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 29 June 1829, *Sheffield Grace*, Esq., LL.D., of Knole House, Sussex, who *d.* 5 July 1850.

4 Araminta-Anne, *m.* 17 July 1834, *the Rev. William-Henry Hoare*, who is *dec.*

5 *Eleanor-Frances-Elizabeth*, *d.* 27 Aug. 1863.

VISCOUNT BOYNE is descended from the Hon. Frederick, 4th son of the 1st Baron of Paisley.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. (Abercromby.)

George-Ralph-Campbell Abercromby of Lochlane, Baron Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, Co. Clackmannan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 23 Sept. 1838, succeeded 25 June 1852, *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia-Janet-Georgina Duncan, daughter of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown, a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

His Lordship's father, George-Ralph, third Lord, was *b.* 30 May 1800, succeeded 14 Feb. 1843, and *d.* 25 June 1852; having *m.* 3 April 1832, Louisa-Penuel, daughter of the late Hon. John-Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, a Lord of Session and Justiciary in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1 *Louisa, b.* 18 Oct. 1833, *d.* June 1837.
2 Hon. Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835, Countess of Glasgow.
3 George-Ralph, present and fourth Lord.
4 Hon. John, late Capt. Highland Borderers, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841.
5 Hon. Ralph, late Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.

George, second Lord, his Lordship's grandfather, *b.* 14 Oct. 1770, succeeded his mother, Mary-Anne, 1st Baroness, 11 Feb. 1821, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843; having *m* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd daughter of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, by whom, who *d.* March 1837, he left issue,

1 *George-Ralph, third Lord*, father of the present Lord.
2 *Hon. Montagu, b.* 25 May 1807, *d.* 11 Nov. 1853; having *m.* Fox, 2nd Lord Panmure, afterwards eleventh Earl of Dalhousie.
3 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811, *m.* 13 July 1857, Col. Nicholas-R. Brown.

James, 1st Baron Dunfermline (*see* Extinct Peers), was 3rd son of the 1st Baroness, and great uncle of the present Peer.

Creation.—1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vive ut vivas: Live that you may live.
Seats.—Airthrey Castle, Stirlingshire; Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthshire; and Tullibody House, Clackmannanshire.

ABERDARE, BARON. (Bruce.)

Henry-Austin Bruce, Baron Aberdare of Duffryn, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, P.C.; late Lord President of the Council; *b.* 16 April 1815, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of

Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton, Co. Gloucester (she *d.* 28 July 1852); 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Norah-Creina-Blanche, youngest dau. of the late General Sir William-Francis-Patrick Napier, K.C.B. (*See* NAPIER COLLS.) He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Margaret-Cecilia, *m.* Sept. 1869, Douglas-Close Richmond, Esq.
2 Hon. Rachel-Mary, *m.* Sept. 1872, Augustus-George Vernon-Harcourt Esq.,—*see* VERNON, Colls.
3 Hon. Jessie-Frances.
4 Hon. Henry-Campbell, *b.* 19 June, 1851.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 25 May 1855.
6 Hon. Sarah-Napier, *b.* 10 July 1856.
7 Hon. William-Napier, *b.* 15 Jan. 1858.
8 Hon. Norah-Creina-Blanche, *b.* 17 July 1859.
9 Hon. Isabel-Ellen, *b.* 29 June 1860.
10 Hon. Elizabeth-Fox, *b.* 29 June 1861.
11 Hon. Pamela-Georgina, *b.* in July 1862.
12 *Nigel*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1864, *d.* July 1865.
13 Hon. Charles-Granville, *b.* 2 April 1866.
14 Hon. Alice-Moore, *b.* in April 1867.

His Lordship is the second son of the late John Bruce-Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Co. Glamorgan, who was *b.* 23 July 1784, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 1st, 5 May 1807, Sarah, second dau. of the Rev. Hugh-Williams Austin, by whom he had issue, five sons and seven daughters; and 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1844, Alicia-Grant, dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Great Cumberland Place, London.

Creation.—1873.
Mottoes—Ofner na ofne angua: Fear him who fears not death; and above the crest, Fuimus: We have been.
Seat.—Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire. *Town Residence.*—1, Queen's Gate, S.W.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF. (GORDON.)

JOHN-CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847, succeeded 27 Jan. 1870.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, FIFTH EARL, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, succeeded 14 Dec. 1860, and *d.* 22 March 1864, having *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, N.B., and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had issue,

1 *GEORGE, SIXTH EARL*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841, succeeded 22 March 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1870.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 28 April 1844, Lady Polwarth.
3 *Hon. James-Henry*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845, *d.* 12 Feb. 1868.
4 JOHN-CAMPBELL, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
5 Lady Harriet, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849, *m.* 7 May 1870, William-Alexander Lindsay, Esq.—*See* CRAWFORD.
6 Lady Katherine-Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1852, Lady Balfour of Burleigh.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE, FOURTH EARL, K.G., K.T., successively Ambassador to Vienna, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for the Colonies, and First Lord of the Treasury from 1852 to

1855, was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, succeeded his grandfather George, 3rd Earl, 13 Aug. 1801, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 1st, 28 July 1805, Lady Catherine-Elizabeth Hamilton, 3rd daughter of John-James, 1st Marquis of Abercorn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1784, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812; 2ndly, 8 July 1815, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Douglas,—*see* MORTON, and widow of James, Viscount Hamilton, eldest son of John-James, 1st Marquis of Abercorn, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Jane, b.* 11 Feb. 1807, *d.* 21 July 1824.
2 *Lady Caroline-Catharine, b.* 28 March 1808, *d.* 24 July 1818.
3 *Lady Alice, b.* 12 July 1809, *d.* 21 April 1829.
4 ——, *Lord Haddo, b.* and *d.* 23 Nov. 1810.

by 2nd marriage:

5 GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, FIFTH EARL.
6* Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Order of Medjidie, Hon. Equerry to Her Majesty, Col. 100th Foot, and a Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, *b.* 11 Dec. 1817, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline-Emilia-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Herschel, Bart., a Bedchamber Woman to her Majesty, and has issue,
   1 Victoria Albertha-Alexandrina, *b.* 20 July 1854. 2 Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 9 Sept. 1856. 3 Louisa, *b.* 14 March 1858. 4* Alexander, *b.* 6 July 1859. 5 Francis-Mary, *b.* 19 March 1861. 6 Kathleen-Isabella, *b.* 9 May 1863. 7 William-Reginald, *b.* 28 Nov. 1864. 8 Ernest-Arthur, *b.* 27 June 1866.
7 *Lady Frances, b.* 4 Dec. 1818, *d.* 20 April 1834.
8 Hon. and Rev. Douglas, Rector of Northolt, Middlesex, Canon of Salisbury, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 13 March 1824, *m.* 15 July 1851, Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne Douglas, 2nd dau. of George-Sholto, 17th Earl of Morton, and has issue,
   1 Douglas-George, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852. 2 George-William, *b.* 15 June 1854. 3 William-Hugh, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855. 4 Katharine-Ellen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1856. 5 Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858.
9 Hon. Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Fiji Islands, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, Rachael-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir John-George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.—*See* EVERSLEY; and has issue, Neville-Laura, *b.* 13 July 1869; George-Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

Creations.—Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount of Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, in the Peerage of Scotland, 1682; Viscount Gordon, in the United Kingdom, 1814; Bart. 1642. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Fortuna sequatur: Let fortune follow.—Ne nimium: Not exceedingly.
Seat.—Haddo House, Aberdeen, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Charles Gordon, Esq., grandson of William, 2nd Earl.]

1 WILLIAM-COSMO GORDON, Esq., of Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 17 May 1810, *m.* 9 June 1846, Mary-Grace, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.
2 Alexander-Henry, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813, *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Adm. Douglas.
3 *Charles-William*, M.P., *b.* 19 March 1817, *d.* June 1863.

[Issue of Sir William Duff-Gordon, Bart., by Caroline, 5th daughter of Sir George Cornewall, 1st Bart.]

1 *Sir Alexander-Cornewall Duff-Gordon*, Bart. *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *s.* as 3rd Bart., 8 March 1823; *d.* 27 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 16 May 1840, *Lucie* only child of John Austin, Esq., *b.* 26 June, 1821, and by her, who *d.* 13 July 1869, had issue 1 Janet-Ann, *b.* 24 Feb. 1842, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, Henry-James Ross, Esq. 2 *Cosmo-William*, *b.* and *d.* 1845. 3 Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, Bart., *b.* 15 March 1849, *s.* as 4th Bart. 27 Oct. 1872; *m.* 24 June 1872, Fanny, dau. of the late Henry Waterton, Esq., and widow of Seymour-Ball Hughes, Esq.; and has issue, Caroline-Lucie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874. 4 Urania, *b.* 5 Nov. 1858.
2 *Cosmo-Lewis*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812, *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and had issue, *Cosmo-Edmund, *b.* 22 July 1862; Henry-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1866; John Cornewall, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869; Flora, *b.* 23 Jan. 1861; Evelyn, *b.* 16 July 1864.
3 Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817.
4 Alicia-Frances, *b.* 26 April 1822.

ABERGAVENNY, MARQUIS OF. (NEVILL.)

WILLIAM NEVILL, Marquis of Abergavenny, Co. Monmouth, Earl of Lewes, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Earl of Abergavenny, Co. Monmouth, and Viscount Nevill of Birling, Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and Baron Abergavenny, *in the Peerage of England;* Hon. Col. W. Kent Yeomanry; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826, succeeded as Earl 17 Aug. 1868, *m.* 2 May 1848, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Sir John V. Bempde-Johnstone, Bart., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Caroline-Louisa, b.* 25 Dec. 1849, *d.* 4 Jan. 1850.
2 Lady Cicely-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1851, *m.* 16 April 1872, Capt. Charles-Gathorne Hardy, Grenadier Guards.
3* Reginald-William-Bransby, Earl of Lewes, *b.* 4 March 1853.
4 Lord Henry-Gilbert-Ralph, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Park, Kent.
5 Lord George-Montacute, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856.
6 Lady Alice-Maud, *b.* Aug. 1858.
7 Lord William-Beauchamp, *b.* 23 May 1860.
8 Lord Richard-Plantagenet, *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.
9 Lady Idina-Mary, *b.* 5 May 1865.
10 Lady Rose } twins, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866.
11 Lady Violet }

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FOURTH EARL, in Holy Orders, was *b.* 28 June 1792, succeeded his brother 12 April 1845, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1868, having *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Co. Salop, and by her, who *d.* 19 May 1873, had issue,

1 *Henry, b.* 1825, *d.* 21 March 1829.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL, AND FIRST MARQUIS.
3 *Augusta, b.* 24 Jan. 1828, *d.* 25 March 1829.
4 Lady Caroline-Emily, *b.* 31 May 1829.
5 Lady Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 18 June 1830, *m.* 19 July 1855, *Hon. Thomas-Edward Lloyd-Mostyn,—see* MOSTYN, who *d.* 8 May 1861.
6 Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh.—*See* DARNLEY.
7 Hon. Ralph-Pelham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, *m.* 12 July 1860, Louisa-Marianne, 2nd daughter of Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Constance-Emily, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863. 2 Isabel-Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1864. 3 Ralph-William-Plantagenet, *b.* 12 April 1865. 4 Mary-Frances, *b.* 5 April 1869. 5 Cicely-Augusta, *b.* 6 March 1872. 6 Eleanor-Georgina, *b.* 5 June 1873.

Creation.—Baron of Abergavenny by tenure from the reign of King Henry the 3rd, Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784; Earl of Lewes and Marquis of Abergavenny, 1876.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Ne vile velis: Incline to nothing base.
Seats.—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells; Hadlow House, Mayfield, Sussex.
Town Residence.—34, Dover Street, W.

Collateral Branches

[Only surviving cousin of the late Earl, issue of the Hon. George-Henry, 2nd son of George, 1st Earl.]

Reginald-Henry, of Dangstein, Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy-Fanny Walpole, 2nd daughter of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and has had issue:

1 *Cecily-Rachel, b.* 21, *d.* 22, Aug. 1848. 2 Meresia-Dorothy-Augusta, *b.* 14 Dec. 1849. 3 Edward-Augustus, *b.* 27 Feb. 1851. 4 *Mary, b.* 7, *d.* 9, Feb. 1854. 5 Horace-John, *b.* 22 Oct. 1855. 6 *William, b.* 22 Feb. 1858, *d.* 26 Jan. 1860. 7 Ralph-Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. (Bertie.)

Montagu Bertie, Earl of Abingdon, and Baron Norreys of Rycote, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of England;* D.C.L., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Berkshire, and High Steward of Oxford and Abingdon; *b.* 19 June 1808, succeeded 16 Oct. 1854, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, *Elizabeth-Lavinia,* only child of the late George-Granville Harcourt, Esq.,—*see* Vernon, *d.* 16 Oct. 1858; he has issue,

1* Montagu-Arthur, Lord Norreys, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, a J.P. for Oxon., and Lieut.-Col. Royal Berks Militia, *b.* 13 May 1836, *m.* 10 July 1858, *Caroline-Theresa,* eldest daughter of Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire, by Lady Caroline Molyneux,—*see* Sefton, and by her, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873, has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859. 2* Hon. Montagu-Charles-Francis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860. 3 *Hon. Arthur-John*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862. 4 Hon. Alice-Josephine, *b.* 2 March 1865. 5 Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 22 July 1873.

2 Lady Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 5 Nov. 1838.
3 Lady Lavinia-Louisa, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843.
4 Hon. Francis-Leveson, *b.* 17 Aug. 1844, *m.* 11 April 1874, Lady Feodorowna-Cecilia Wellesley, eldest dau. of Earl Cowley, K.G.
5 Hon. and Rev. Alberic-Edward, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846.
6 Lady Frances-Evelyn, *b.* 23 April 1848.
7 Hon. George-Aubrey-Vere, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* May 1850.
8 Hon. Charles-Claude, Lieut. 47th Foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1851.
9 Hon. Reginald-Henry, Sub-Lieut. 23rd Foot, *b.* 26 May 1856.

His Lordship's father, Montagu, fifth Earl, *b.* 30 April 1784, succeeded 26 Sept. 1799, *d.* 16 Oct. 1854; having *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, 5th daughter of the late Hon. General Thomas Gage,—*see* Gage, *b.* 25 April 1776, *d.* 28 Aug. 1838; and 2ndly, 11 March 1841, Lady Frederica-Augusta Kerr, 7th daughter of the late Lord Mark Kerr and the late Countess of Antrim, *d.* 26 Nov. 1864. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 Montagu, present and sixth Earl.
2 Lady Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 23 July 1809.
3 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1810, *m.* 31 July 1830, *the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst,—see* Bathurst, who *d.* 1 March 1842.
4 *Hon. Albemarle*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1811, *d.* 4 Feb. 1825.
5 Hon. and Rev. Henry-William, Vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, and Hon. Chaplain 3rd Batt. Essex R.V., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812.
6 *Lady Augusta-Georgiana*, *b.* 14 April, *d.* 7 May 1815.
7 *Hon. Vere-Peregrine*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817, *d.* 21 March 1818.
8 *Hon. Brownlow-Charles*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, *d.* at sea 30 Dec. 1852.

Creations.—Baron Norreys of Rycote (by writ) 1572, Earl of Abingdon 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus ariete fortior: Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.
Seat.—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Town Residence.*—18, Grosvenor Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Bertie, son of Willoughby, 4th Earl.]

1 *Charlotte-Ann-Emily*, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1839.
2 *Georgina-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1838.
3 Charles-M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829.
4 *Montagu-Mark*, R.N., *b.* 5 March 1831, *d.* at sea 27 March 1850.

5 Agnes, b. 26 July 1832.
6 *Willoughby*, b. 29 Jan. 1834, d. 8 May 1860.
7 Vere-Clinton, b. 19 Dec. 1835.
8 Frederic-Arthur, Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, b. 24 Sept. 1837, m. 15 July 1873, Rose-Emily, younger dau. of the late John De-Montmorency, Esq., of Castle Morres, Co. Kilkenny, by the Hon. Henrietta O'Grady,—*See* GUILLAMORE, COLLS., and has issue, a dau., b. 26 April 1874; a dau., b. 14 July 1875; a son, b. 16 July 1876.
9 Peregrine-Francis, b. 18 Dec. 1841.
10 Adela-Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1845.
11 Albemarle-Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1847.

ABINGER, BARON. (SCARLETT.)

WILLIAM-FREDERICK SCARLETT, Baron Abinger of Abinger, Co. Surrey, and of the City of Norwich, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Colonel Commanding the Scots Fusilier Guards, Knight of the Order of Medjidie, 5th class, b. 30 Aug. 1826, succeeded 24 June 1861, m. 23 Dec. 1863, Helen, 2nd daughter of the late Capt. George-Allan Magruder, and has issue,

1 Hon. Ella-Campbell, b. 22 Nov. 1864.
2 Hon. Helen, b. 18 Aug. 1866.
3 Hon. Evelina, b. 9 Aug. 1867.
4 *Hon. Gertrude-Constance*, b. 28 Oct. 1868, d. 8 June 1869.
5* Hon. James-Yorke-MacGregor, b. 13 March 1871.
6 *Hon. Anne-Georgina*, b. 8 May 1873, d. 11 April 1874.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-CAMPBELL, SECOND LORD, was b. 5 Sept. 1794, succeeded 7 April 1844, and d. 24 June 1861; having m. 19 July 1824, SARAH, 2nd daughter of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice of the Isle of Mauritius, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1825, m. 28 July 1846, the Hon. Otway-Fortescue Toler.—*See* NORBURY.
2 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 Hon. Frances-Mary, b. 2 March 1828, m. 17 Dec. 1857, the Rev. Sidney-Lidderdale Smith, Rector of Brampton-Ash, Co. Northampton.
4 *Hon. James-Henry-Lawrence*, b. 19 Jan. 1830, d. 15 June 1845.

JAMES, FIRST LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, the late Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and son of Robert Scarlett, Esq., of the Island of Jamaica, was b. in 1769, and d. 7 April 1844, having m. 1st, 22nd Oct. 1792, Louise-Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmory, Co. Argyle, who d. 8 March 1829; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, ELIZABETH, DOWAGER LADY ABINGER, daughter of the late Lee-Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey, and widow of the late Rev. Henry-John Ridley. By the first marriage his Lordship had, besides Robert-Campbell, 2nd Lord, the issue given below.

Creation.—1835. *Motto.*—Suis stat viribus: He stands by his own strength.
Seat.—Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
Town Address.—30, Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of James, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth*, b. 29 April 1796, d. 25 March 1860; late BARONESS STRATHEDEN, —*see* CAMPBELL.

2 *Hon. Louise-Lawrence*, b. 26 Oct. 1797, d. 26 Oct. 1870, having m. 14 June 1828, *Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H.*, who d. 27 Aug. 1842.

3 *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir James-Yorke*, G.C.B., Col. of the 5th Dragoon Guards; b. 1 Feb. 1799, d. 6 Dec. 1871; having m. 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the late Col. Hargreaves, of Bank Hall and Ormerod House, Lancashire.

4 *Caroline*, d. young.

5 Hon. Peter-Campbell, C.B., late Envoy at Mexico, b. 27 Nov. 1804, m. 1st, 22 May 1843,

Frances-Sophia-Mostyn, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Edmund Lomax, Esq., of Parkhurst, Surrey (*b.* in 1824, *d.* 27 Sept. 1849); 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Louisa-Anne, fifth dau. of the late James-Wolfe Murray, Lord Cringletie, of Cringletie and Black Barony, N.B., and widow of Mons. Edmund Jeannin. He has issue,

1 Florence, *b.* 20 March 1844; *m.* 5 March 1867, Sir John Walsham, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE. 2 *Laurence-Peter-Campbell*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846, *d.* 16 Oct. 1847. 3 Leopold-James-Yorke-Campbell, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie-Florence, niece of Sir Percy Shelley, Bart., and has issue, Shelley-Leopold-Laurence, *b.* 1 April 1872; Robert-Brook-Campbell, *b.* 9 Jan. 1876.

ACTON, BARON. (ACTON.)

JOHN-EMERICH-EDWARD DALBERG ACTON, Baron Acton of Aldenham, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; F.S.A.; a Deputy-Lieut. for Co. Salop; *b.* 10 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Marie, dau. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
2 Hon. Anne-Mary-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
3* Hon. Richard Maximilian, *b.* 7 Aug. 1870.
4 *Hon. John*, *b.* 30 May 1872, *d.* 16 April 1873.
5 A dau. *b.* 21 April 1874. 6 A dau. *b.* 12 March 1876.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward Acton, Bart., who was *b.* 24 July 1801, and *m.* 9 July 1832, Marie-Louise-Pelline, only child and heir of Emerich-Joseph, Duc Dalberg (she *m.* 2ndly 25 July 1840, Granville, 2nd Earl Granville, K.G., and *d.* 14 March 1860). He assumed, by sign-manual, the name of Dalberg, 20 Dec. 1833, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1837.

Creations.—Baron 1869; Baronet 1644.
Seat.—Aldenham Park, near Bridgnorth.

AILESBURY, MARQUIS OF. (BRUDENELL-BRUCE.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Marquis and Earl of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce of Whorlton, Co. York, Viscount Savernake of Savernake Forest, Co. Wilts, and Baron Bruce of Tottenham, Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Earl of Cardigan and Baron Brudenell, of Stanton Wyvil, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of England*; a Baronet, K.G., P.C., an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Wilts, Hon. Colonel of the Prince of Wales Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry Cavalry, and late Master of the Horse; *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, succeeded to the Marquisate 4 Jan. 1856, and to the Earldom of Cardigan on the death of his

cousin, 28 March 1868; *m.* 11 May 1837, Lady Mary-Caroline Herbert, 3rd dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, FIRST MARQUIS, K.T., was *b.* 14 Feb. 1773 succeeded as Earl of Ailesbury 19 April 1814, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, having *m.* 1st 10 April 1793, the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Hill, eldest daughter of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, MARIA-ELIZABETH DOWAGER MARCHIONESS, youngest daughter of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache —*See* DYSART. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 } Twins, { *Lady Maria-Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 10 May 1794, *d.* 16 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 17 July 1819, the French *General Comte de Mondreville*, who *d.* 16 June 1843.

2 } { *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 10 May 1794, *d.* young.

3 *Lady Augusta-Frances-Frederica-Louisa*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1795, *d.* 23 Sept. 1869, having *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Frederick-William-Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle, Yorkshire, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795.

4 *Lady Mary-Anne-Jemima*, *b.* 8 July 1797, *d.* 26 July 1841.

5 *Hon. Emily Henrietta-Matilda*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 8 July 1803.

6 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.

7 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 April 1807, *d.* at Copenhagen, 6 November 1847; having *m.* 25 July 1833, Count Christian-Conrad-Sophus Danneskiold-Samsoe, of Samsoe in the Kingdom of Denmark, Master of the Horse to the late King of Denmark, and Knt. G.C. of Dannebrog.

8 *Rt. Hon. Lord Ernest-Augustus-Charles, M.P., *b.* 8 Jan. 1811, *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Beresford, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and has issue,

1 *Henrietta*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, *d.* 27 Jan. 1836. 2 Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 3 Oct 1836, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Sir Henry Meux, Bart. 3 *George-John*, late Lieut 14th Hussars, *b.* 15 May 1839, *d.* 28 May 1868; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn-Mary Craven, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry-Amelius-Beauclerk Coventry —*see* COVENTRY) left issue, *George-Wm.-Thomas, *b.* 8 June 1863; Mabel, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866. 4 *James-Ernest*, *b.* 29 June 1840, *d.* 21 June 1876. 5 Henry Augustus, Capt. 25th Regt., *b.* 11 April 1842, *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Pinckney, Esq., and has issue, Ernestine-Mary-Alicia-Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1871; George-William-James-Chandos, *b.* 21 May 1873. 6 Robert Thomas, Comm. R.N. retired, *b.* 25 Jan. 1845. 7 Ernestine-Mary, *b.* 15 March 1847, Countess of Listowel. 8 Chas.-Frederick, *b.* 4 March 1849, *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Cheshire.

by 2nd marriage:

9 Lord Charles-William, Capt. R. Wilts Yeo. Cav., *b.* 18 June 1834, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, 3rd daughter of the late Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.—*See* HERTFORD.

Creations.—Baron Bruce 1746, Earl of Ailesbury 1776, Earl of Cardigan 1661, Marquis of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce and Viscount Savernake 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Fuimus: We were.
Seats.—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorkshire, Whorlton Cottage, Swainby, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
Town Residence.—78, Pall Mall, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousin of the present Marquis, issue of Robert, sixth Earl of Cardigan, by Penelope-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late George-John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex.]

1 *JAMES-THOMAS, SEVENTH EARL OF CARDIGAN*, K.C.B., a Lieut.-General in the Army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797, succeeded 14 Aug. 1837, *d.* 28 March 1868, having *m.* 1st, 19 June 1826, *Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta*, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, whose marriage with Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander-James Johnstone, Esq., was dissolved in 1826; she was *b.* 8 Dec. 1797, and *d.* 15 July 1858, without issue. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1858, Adeline Louisa-Maria, only daughter of the late Spencer-Horsey De Horsey, Esq., by Lady Louisa Rous —*see* STRADBROKE; she re-*m.* 29 Aug. 1873, Antonio Manuelo, Comte de Lancastre.

2 Lady Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* 17 Feb. 1802, *m.* July 1820, *Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq.*,—*see* ALINGTON,—*d.* 14 April 1866.

3 Lady Anne, *b.* 29 June 1809, Countess of Lucan.

AILSA, MARQUIS OF. (KENNEDY.)

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, Marquis of Ailsa, of the Isle of Ailsa, Co. Ayr, and Baron Ailsa of Ailsa, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Earl of Cassillis and Baron Kennedy, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve; late Capt. and Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847, succeeded 20 March 1870, *m.* 7 March 1871, Hon. Evelyn-Stuart, 3rd dau. of Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

1*Archibald, Earl of Cassillis, *b.* 22 May, 1872.
2 Lord Charles, *b.* 10 April 1875. 3 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 5 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, ARCHIBALD, SECOND MARQUIS, was *b.* Aug. 1816, succeeded his grandfather, Archibald, 1st Marquis, 8 Sept. 1846, and *d.* 20 March 1870, having *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Richard-Mounteney Jephson, Bart., and had issue,

1 ARCHIBALD, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
2 Lady Julia-Alice, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849, *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Capt. Robert-Wm.-Webb Follet, Coldstream Guards.
3 Lady Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
4 Lord Alexander, *b.* 6 Oct. 1853.
5 Lady Constance-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855.
6 Lord John, *b.* 4 April 1859.

His Lordship's grandfather, ARCHIBALD, EARL OF CASSILLIS, was *b.* 11 Dec. 1794, and *d.* before his father, 12 Aug. 1832, having *m.* 1 May 1814, Eleanor, only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunnotter, Co. Kincardine, by whom, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, he left the following issue, the survivors of whom were raised to the rank and precedency of Marquis's children in 1847,

1 Lady Eleanor, *b.* April 1815, *m.* 5 July 1836, Sir John-Andrew Cathcart, Bart.—*See* CATHCART, Colls.
2 *ARCHIBALD, SECOND MARQUIS.*
3 *Hon. Alexander*, *b.* April 1818, *d.* Oct. 1832.
4 *Hon. John*, *b.* Sept. 1819, *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
5 Lord David, *b.* Nov. 1820, *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, Lady Mary-Emily Boyle, sister of the Earl of Cork, and widow of William Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, Colls., and has issue Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 11 May 1874.
6 Lord Gilbert, *b.* July 1822, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue,
   1 *Anne-Augusta*, *b.* 8 March, *d.* 12 Oct. 1853. 2 John-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May 1854. 3 Mary-Alice, *b.* 28 April 1855, *m.* 6 May 1876, Alfred-John, fourth son of Frederick-John Howard, Esq.,—*see* CARLISLE, Colls. 4 Thomas-Francis-Archibald, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856.
7 *Lord William*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1823, *d.* 5 March 1868; having *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, *Sarah-Jane*, eldest dau. of the late Wm.-M. De Blois, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875, had issue,
   1 *A dau.*, *b.* 28 June 1847, *dec.* 2 William, *b.* 1851. 3 *Mabel-Esme*, *b.* 20 Oct 1862, *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.
8 *Lord Fergus*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1826, *d.* 5 Oct. 1852.
9 Lord Nigel, *b.* May 1828, *m.* 1st, 19 June 1858, *Catherine-Allaire*, only daughter of the late Major James-F. May, *b.* 5 Dec. 1834, *d.* 1 Feb. 1862; 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth-Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard-P. Jones, and sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart.; he has issue,
   1 Fergus-De-Carrick-Frere, *b.* 30 March 1859. 2 James-Archibald-Frere, *b.* 23 March 1860. 3 Emma-Andalusia-Frere, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861.
10 *Hon. Adolphus-Archibald*, *b.* 12 July 1832, *d.* 20 June 1842.

Creations.—Baron Kennedy 1452, Earl of Cassillis 1509, Scottish honours; Baron Ailsa in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1806, and Marquis of Ailsa 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Avise la fin: Consider the end.
Seats.—Culzean Castle, Cassillis House, Newark Castle, and Maybole Castle, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Grand-uncles and aunts, issue of Archibald, 1st Marquis.]

1 *Archibald, Earl of Cassillis*, father of the late Marquis.

2 Lady Anne, *b.* 26 June 1797, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, *Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart.*, who was *b.* in 1795, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

3 Lady Mary, *b.* 4 May 1799, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, *Richard Oswald, Esq.*, Jun., of Auchincruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834.

4 Lady Margaret, *b.* 16 June 1800, Countess Dowager of Newburgh.

5 *Hon. John* KENNEDY-ERSKINE, of Dun, *b.* 4 June 1802, *d.* 6 March 1831, having *m.* 5 July 1827, *Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence*, aunt of the Earl of Munster, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord Frederick Gordon,—*see* HUNTLY, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865, he had issue,

1 *William-Henry*, of Dun, Co. Forfar, *b.* 1 July 1828, *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, having *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of the late William Jones, Esq., of Henllys, Co. Carmarthen, and had issue, Violet-Augusta-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; Augustus-John-William-Henry, (of Dun,) *b.* 12 April 1866; Millicent-Augusta-Lilian, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867. 2 Wilhelmina, *b.* 27 June 1830, Countess of Munster. 3 Millicent-Anne-Mary, *b.* 11 May 1831, *m.* 17 April 1855, *James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, Esq.*, *d.* 29 March 1864. — *See* WEMYSS, Colls.

6 Lady Alicia-Jane, *b.* 2 July 1805, *m.* 19 March 1824, Lieut.-General the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, *b.* 12 Oct. 1799.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of Archibald, 11th Earl of Cassillis.]

1 *Anne*, *d.* 18 Oct. 1855; having *m.* 24 Oct. 1821, *Sir Edwd. Cromwell Disbrowe, G.C.H.*, *d.* 29 Oct. 1851.

2 *Jane*, *d.* 12 Feb. 1862.

3 *Sophia-Eliza*, *d.* 22 Nov. 1863, having *m.* 19 Feb. 1829, *John Levett, Esq.*, of Wichnor Park, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1853.

4 Margaret.

5 *John*, *d.* 14 March 1845; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, only daughter of Samuel Briggs, Esq.; he had issue,

1 John-Gordon, 2nd Sec. at Constantinople, *b.* 18 July 1836. 2 William-Robert, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 March 1838, *m.* 11 June 1866, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, Colls.), and has issue, Alice-Emily, *b.* 7 June 1870. 3 Edward-Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842. 4 Gilbert-George, *b.* 9 May 1844, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alice, youngest dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq., of Johnson Hall, Staffordshire.

6 Frances, *m.* 29 April 1845, William-Anthony-Ignace-Philip-Leopold-Aloys, Baron Von Weiler, of Baden.

7 Isabella-Matilda, *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Hugh Montgomery Campbell, Esq.

AIREY, BARON. (AIREY.)

RICHARD AIREY, Baron Airey of Killingworth, Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., a General in the Army, and Colonel 7th Foot; *b.* in 1803, *m.* Jan. 1838, the Hon. Harriet-Mary-Everard, 2nd dau. of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide, and has surviving issue,

Hon. Katherine-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Sir Geers-Henry Cotterell, Bt.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833, by his marriage with the Hon. Catherine Talbot, 3rd dau. of Margaret, 1st Baroness Talbot de Malahide, who *d.* 13 May 1852.

Creation—1876. *Motto*—Je le tiendrai: I will hold it.
Seat—Killingworth, near Newcastle. *Town Residence*—7, Lowndes Square, S.W.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. (Ogilvy.)

David-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, Earl of Airlie, Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; a Scotch Representative Peer; late Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland; *b.* 4 May 1826, succeeded 20 Aug. 1849, *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, the Hon. Henrietta-Blanche Stanley, 2nd dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue,

1 Lady Henrietta-Blanche, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852.
2 Lady Clementina-Gertrude-Helen, *b.* 19 June 1854, *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Robert S. Mitford, Esq., of the Board of Works.
3* David-Stanley-William, Lord Ogilvy, Sub.-Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856.
4 Lady Maude-Josepha, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859.
5 Hon. Lyulph-Gilchrist-Stanley, *b.* 25 June 1861.
6 Lady Griselda-Johanna-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865.

His Lordship's father, David, ninth Earl, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, was restored by Act of Parliament in 1826 to the above honours, which had been forfeited by his ancestors; he *d.* 20 Aug. 1849; having *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child of the late Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie, who *d.* Sept. 1835; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Cowden, who *d.* 18 June 1845. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, Viscountess Arbuthnott.
2 *Lady Clementina-Drummond*, *b.* 22 June 1819, *d.* 16 Oct. 1848, having *m.* 17 July 1838, James Rait, Esq., of Anniston, Co. Forfar.
3 *Lady Margaret-Arbuthnott*, *d.* an infant.
4 *Lord Ogilvy*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823, *d.* young.
5 David-Graham-Drummond, present and tenth Earl.
6 Lady Maria-Anne, *b.* 23 July 1827.
7 *Lady Helen-Susannah-Catharine-Gertrude*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831, *d.* 26 April 1862, having *m.* 31 May 1859, George-Augustus Pepper, Esq.

by 2nd marriage:

8 Hon. William-Henry-Bruce, late Capt. R. Perth Mil. Rifles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840, *m.* 4 April 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Mr. Henry Boyder.
9 Hon. James-Bruce, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841.
10 Hon. John-Bruce, } twins, *b.* 16 June 1845.
11 Hon. Donald-Bruce, }

Creations.—Baron Ogilvy of Airlie 1491, Earl of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth 1639.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—A fin: To the end.
Seats.—Cortachy Castle. Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; Glen Irla, near Alyth, N.B.; Cluny Castle, Perthshire.
Town Residence.—Airlie Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Donald, son of Walter, who, but for the attainder, would have been 8th Earl.]

1 *Jean*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, *d.* 24 Sept. 1863, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, F.M. Sir John-Forster FitzGerald, G.C.B.
2 Maria-Dorothea.
3 *Harriette-Anne-Mary*, *d.* 22 April 1849, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, *Duncan Stewart Robertson, Esq., dec.*
4 Walter, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822.
5 Donald, *b.* 1824, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. of John Ogilvy, Esq., of Inshewan, co. Forfar.
6 *David*, *b.* 11 April 1826, *d.* 20 July 1857.
7 *Julia-Clementina*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829, *d.* 12 Aug. 1857; having *m.* 12 June 1855, Capt. Kenneth-Bruce Stuart.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. (KEPPEL.)

GEORGE-THOMAS KEPPEL, Earl of Albemarle, Viscount Bury and Baron of Ashford, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of England*; a General in the Army, F.A.S., and F.G.S., *b.* 13 June 1799, succeeded his brother, 15 March 1851, *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susannah, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., by Margaret Gordon,—*see* ABERDEEN, by whom he has issue,

1* William-Coutts, Viscount Bury, K.C.M.G., P.C. (summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Ashford in Sept. 1876), *b.* 15 April 1832, *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel the Hon. Sir Allan-Napier Macnab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, A.D.C. to the Queen, and has issue,
   1* Hon. Arnold-Allan-Cecil, *b.* 1 June 1858. 2 *Hon. Gertrude-Mary*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1859, *d.* 7 April 1860. 3 Hon. Theodora, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862. 4 Hon. Derek-William-George, *b.* 7 April 1863. 5 Hon. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864. 6 Hon. George, *b.* 14 Oct. 1865. 7 Hon. Leopoldina-Olivia (to whom the King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1866. 8 Hon. Susan Mary, *b.* 5 May 1868. 9 Hon. Mary-Stuart, *b.* 15 May 1869. 10 Hon. Florence-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.
2 *Margaret-Anne*, twin with her brother, *b.* 15 April 1832, *d.* 19 Dec. 1833.
3 *Anne*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833, *d.* 18 June 1846.
4 Lady Louisa, *b.* May 1836, *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Hon. Frederick-William Charteris.—*See* WEMYSS.
5 Lady Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838, *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Ernest Noel, Esq. M.P. —*See* GAINSBOROUGH.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-CHARLES, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 14 May 1772, succeeded 13 Oct. 1772, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1849; having *m.* 1st, 9 April 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, 4th daughter of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susanna, daughter of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1862. His Lordship's issue by his first Countess are,

1 *William, Viscount Bury*, *b.* 1 March 1793, *d.* 9 April 1804.
2 *AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 2 June 1794, succeeded 30 Oct. 1849, *d.* 15 March 1851; having *m.* 4 May 1816, FRANCES, daughter of the late Charles Steer, Esq. (She *d.* 16 May 1869, having *re-m.* 29 Aug. 1860, *the Hon. Peregrine-F. Cust*,—*see* BROWNLOW, *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.)
3 *Lady Sophia*, *b.* 28 March 1797, *d.* 29 Sept. 1824; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, *Sir James Macdonald, Bart.*, who *d.* 29 June 1832.
4 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 April 1798, *d.* 26 April 1806.
5 GEORGE-THOMAS, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell, M.A., Honorary Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Quidenham, Norfolk, *b.* 16 Aug. 1800, *m.* 24 July 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim.
7 *Hon. Charles-James*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *d.* 27 Sept. 1817.
8 *Lady Anne-Amelia*, *b.* 16 June 1803, *d.* 22 July 1844; late Countess of Leicester; she *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the *Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P.*, *d.* 20 Sept. 1863 (for his 1st marriage *see* GREY).
9 Lady Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1804, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1826, *Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq.*, who *d.* 30 July 1858; 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Southill, Beds.
10 *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte*, *b.* 15 July 1806, *d.* 30 March 1854; having *m.* 1st, 31 March 1827, *Edward Eustace Hill, Esq.*, (*dec.*) 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1849, *William Henry Magan, Esq.*, of Clonearl, King's Co., who *d.* 1861.

11 *Hon. Francis-Roger*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1807, *d.* 18 Dec. 1816.

12 Hon. Admiral Sir Henry, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 14 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, *Katherine-Louisa*, youngest daughter of the late Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H.; she *d.* 5 June 1859; 2nd, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane-Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Martin John West, Esq., by Lady Maria Walpole—*see* ORFORD, and has issue,

1 Colin-Richard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862. 2 Maria-Walpole, *b.* 6 May 1865.

13 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert, M.A.*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811, *d.* 20 April 1863; having *m.* 28 March 1833, Frances, daughter of the late Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., *b.* 30 May 1809, and had issue,

1 Augusta, *b.* 13 April 1834, *m.* 16 March 1859, Charles North, Esq. 2 William-George, Major Bengal Army, *b.* 5 June 1835, *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Miss Emily Houghton. 3 *Anne-Amelia*, *b.* 1 July 1836, *d.* 21 Dec. 1852. 4 Leicester-Chantrey, Comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, dau. of the late George Robinson, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 17 June 1863, *Elizabeth-Frances*, *b.* May 1866, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870; a dau., *b.* April 1871: another dau. 5 Frances, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838, *m.* 5 March 1872, the Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A. 6 Henrietta, *b.* 16 March 1840, *m.* Jan. 1867, Alfred-E. Barrett, Esq., of Grimston, Norfolk. 7 Rev. Ellice, Rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk, Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Leicester, *b.* 5 July 1841; *m.* 27 April 1871, Alice-Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John-George Fardell, Rector of Banham, Norfolk, and has issue, Derek-Harold, *b.* 3 April 1875. 8 Mary-Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1842. 9 *Edward-Frederick*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844, *d.* 18 March 1876. 10 Rev. George, *b.* 19 April 1846 *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Alice-Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hart, Vicar of Catton, Norfolk. 11 Henry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848, *m.* 9 June 1874, Alicia-Menella, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Harvey, Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 July 1876. 12 Maria, *b.* 7 Dec. 1850, *m.* 28 July 1874, the Rev. Henry-Chichele Hart. 13 Thomas, *b.* 1 July 1853, *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, a dau. of the late Sir Robert-John-Harvey Harvey, Bart., and the Lady Henrietta Harvey.—*See* CAVAN. 4 May-St.-Aubyn, *b.* 3 Sept. 1855, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, William-Francis-Chalmers Wigston, Esq.

14 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1814, *m.* 23 May 1835, the *Very Rev. Thomas Garnier*, Dean of Lincoln, *b.* 1809, *d.* 7 Dec. 1863.

15 *Hon. John-Russell*, *b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 3 Dec. 1823.

Creation.—1696. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis: Do not yield to misfortunes.
Seat.—Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of Frederick Keppel, Esq., son of the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick, Lord Bishop of Exeter.—See the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Frederick-Walpole Keppel, Esq.*, *b.* 23 May 1797, *d.* 24 Dec. 1858; having *m.* 22 July 1848, Mary-Anne, daughter of E. Hodgkinson, Esq., and widow of R. R. Wilson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Louisa-Maria-Mary, *b.* 27 Oct. 1849, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas-Edward Bagge Esq. 2 Fanny-Kunigunda-Clive, *b.* 2 May 1851.

2 *Colonel Edward-George-Walpole Keppel*, *b.* 12 May 1799, *d.* 12 Nov. 1859; having *m.* 26 May 1859, Harriet-Jacqueline, youngest dau. of the late Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound.

3 REV. WILLIAM-ARNOLD-WALPOLE KEPPEL, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, B.A., Registrar of the Diocese of Exeter, and Rector of Haynford, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Oct. 1804, *m.* 7 Sept. 1830, Frances-Sophia Georgiana, eldest daughter of the late Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, and has issue,

1 *Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831, *d.* 2 March 1876. 2 Georgiana-Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842. 3 William-Henry-Augustus, Lieut. Norfolk Artillery Militia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1845, *m.* 10 July 1873, Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor Fraser, eldest dau. of Lord Saltoun, and has issue, Frances-Isabel-Eleanor, *b.* 20 July 1874; a son, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876. 4 Edward-George, Lieut. 74th Regt., *b.* 28 June 1847.

ALINGTON, BARON. (STURT).

HENRY-GERARD STURT, Baron Alington, of Crichel, Dorsetshire, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Dorset; *b.* 16 May, 1825, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Lucan, and has issue,

1*Hon. Humphry-Napier, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859.
2 Hon. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863.
3 Hon. Winifred-Selina, *b.* 17 March 1868.
4 Hon. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.
5 Hon. Mabel-Beatrix, *b.* 5 May 1870.
6 Hon. Sibyl-Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873.

His Lordship is the elder son of the late Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., M.P., of Crichel (who *d.* 10 April 1866), by his marriage, in July 1820, with Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell, 3rd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan.

Creation—1876. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout: In God is all.
Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town Residence*—50, Grosvenor Street, W.

AMHERST, EARL. (AMHERST.)

WILLIAM-PITT AMHERST, Earl Amherst of Aracan, in the East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, Kent, and Baron Amherst of Montreal, Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 3 Sept. 1805, succeeded 13 March 1857, *m.* 12 July 1834, Gertrude, 6th daughter of the late Hon. and Right-Rev. Hugh Percy, Lord Bishop of Carlisle,—*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, and has issue,

1*William-Archer, Viscount Holmesdale, M.P., *b.* 26 March 1836, *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia Cornwallis—*See* CORNWALLIS, EXTINCT PEERS.
2 Lady Mary-Sarah, *b.* 8 May 1837, *m.* 16 Oct. 1857, the Hon. Wilbraham Egerton, M.P.—*See* EGERTON.
3 Hon. Frederick, Lieut, W. Kent Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838.
4 Hon. Percy-Arthur, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839.
5 *Lady Gertrude-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1842, *d.* 8 Sept. 1862.
6 Lady Constance-Harriet, *b.* 28 Feb. 1843, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Sir Arthur-Edward Monck, Bart., M.P.
7 Hon. Jeffery-Charles, Capt. Rifle Brigade, retired, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844.

8 Hon. Josceline-George-Herbert, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 7 June 1846.
9 Lady Margaret-Catherine, *b.* 23 June 1848.
10 Lady Elinor, *b.* 22 Jan. 1850.
11 Lady Charlotte-Florentia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1851.
12 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-PITT, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, succeeded his uncle, Jeffery, 1st Lord, 3 Aug. 1797, and *d.* 13 March 1857; having *m.* 1st, 24 July 1800, Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Andrew, second and last Lord Archer, and widow of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, who *d.* 27 May 1838; and 2ndly, 25 June 1839, Lady Mary Sackville, eldest daughter and co-heir of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset, widow of Other-Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, *d.* 20 July 1864—*See* WINDSOR. By the first lady the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Sarah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 July 1801, *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, *Sir John-Hay Williams*, *Bart.*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, *d.* 10 Sept. 1859.
2 *Hon. Jeffery*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802, *d.* 2 Aug. 1826.
3 *Hon. William-Pitt*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1803, *d.* 28 March 1804.
4 WILLIAM-PITT, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
5 *Hon. Frederick-Campbell*, *b.* 10 March 1807, *d.* 12 Oct. 1829.

Creations.—Baron Amherst 1788, Earl Amherst and Viscount Holmesdale 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Constantia et virtute: With constancy and valour.
Seat.—Montreal, near Seven-Oaks, Kent. *Town Residence.*—43, Grosvenor Square, W.

ANGLESEY, MARQUIS OF. (PAGET.)

HENRY-WILLIAM-GEORGE PAGET, Marquis of Anglesey, Earl of Uxbridge, Co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget of Beaudesert, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet in Ireland; *b.* 9 Dec. 1821, succeeded 6 Feb. 1869, *m* 7 June 1845, Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late James Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Sussex.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, SECOND MARQUIS, was *b.* 6 July 1797, succeeded 28 April 1854, *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel John and Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* ARGYLL, who *d.* 3 July 1828; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,—*see* BAGOT, *d.* 22 March 1844; and 3rdly, 8 March 1860, Ellen-Jane, daughter of George Burnand, Esq., whose 1st marriage with W. J. Bell, Esq., had been dissolved, (she *d.* 2 June 1874). His Lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Eleonora-Caroline*, *b.* 13 May 1820, *d.* 17 Nov. 1848, having *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, *Sir Sandford Graham*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 2 May 1875.
2 HENRY-WILLIAM-GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
3 Lady Constance-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823, Countess of Winchilsea.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *A son*, *b.* 4, *d.* 8 May 1834.
5* Lord Henry, Major Queen's Own Royal Staffordshire Yeo. Cav., and Dep. Lieut. for Staffordshire, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman, *d.* 5 Nov. 1873; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche-Mary, fourth dau. of Curwen Boyd, Esq., of Merton Hall, Wigtonshire, and has issue *Henry-Cyril, *b.* 16 June 1875.
6 *Lady Alice-Emily*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837, *d.* 29 Jan. 1839.
7 Lord Alexander-Victor, late Capt. R. Staffs. Yeo. Cav., *b.* 25 April 1839.
8 Lady Florence-Cecilia, *b.* Aug. 1842, Marchioness of Hastings.—*See* LOUDOUN; *m.* 2ndly, 9 June 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.
9 Lord Berkeley-Charles-Sydney, *b.* 5 March 1844.

His Lordship's grandfather, Field-Marshal HENRY-WILLIAM, FIRST MARQUIS, K.G., Knight of the Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, &c., was *b.* 17 May 1768, succeeded as Earl of Uxbridge, 13 March 1812, and *d.* 28 April 1854; having *m.* 1st, 25 July 1795, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Villiers, 3rd daughter of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, which marriage was dissolved by the Scotch Courts in 1810, and her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 16 June 1835; the Marquis also *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, 2nd daughter of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, whose marriage with the Right-Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, late Lord Cowley, had been previously dissolved by Act of Parliament, *b.* 12 July 1781, *d.* 8 July 1853. The Marquis had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 6 June 1796, *d.* 12 March, 1874, late Duchess of Richmond.

2 HENRY, SECOND MARQUIS.

3 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, *d.* 28 Jan. 1876, late Marchioness Conyngham.

4 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800, *d.* 9 Nov. 1875, late Lady Crofton.

5 *Lady Augusta*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1802, *d.* 6 June 1872, late Lady Templemore.

6 *Lord William*, *b.* 1 March 1803, *d.* 17 May 1873, having *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, *Fanny*, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis de Rottenburgh, and by her, who *d.* 6 May 1875, had issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 13 March 1829. 2 *Frederick-George-Charles*, Comm. R.N., retired, *b.* 14 Jan. 1831, *d.* 4 March 1866. 3 *Charles-Augustus-Francis*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March 1832, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1864, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily-Anna, eldest daughter of Robert-S. Palmer, Esq., by whom he had issue, Anna-Blanche-Constance, *b.* 18 Jan. 1859.

7 *Lady Agnes*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 Oct. 1845; having *m.* 7 March 1829, the Right Hon. George Stevens Byng, now Earl of Strafford.

8 *Lord Arthur*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1805, *d.* 28 Dec. 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

9 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 4 March 1810, Countess Sydney.

10 Lord Clarence-Edward, K.C.B., P.C., an Admiral retired, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, 4th class, *b.* 17 June 1811, *m.* 17 April 1852, Martha-Stuart, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert-Waller Otway, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

1 Fitz-Roy-Richard-Clarence, *b.* 13 Aug. 1853. 2 Alma-Martha, *b.* 3 Oct. 1854. 3 Emily-Olivia-Georgina, *b.* 25 July 1856.

11 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 16 June 1812, *d.* 20 Feb. 1859, Countess of Sandwich.

12 *Lord Alfred*, *b.* 4, *d.* 17, May 1815.

13 Major-Gen. Lord Alfred-Henry, Clerk-Marshal in Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 29 June 1816, *m.* 8 April 1847, Cecilia, 2nd daughter of the late George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Victoria-Alexandrina*, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 21 April 1848, *d.* 2 Feb. 1859. 2 Hon. Evelyn-Cecilia, a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 16 July 1849. 3 Arthur-Henry, Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 1 March 1851. 4 Alfred-Wyndham, *b.* 26 March 1852. 5 George-Thomas-Cavendish, *b.* 24 May 1853. 6 Gerald-Cecil-Stewart, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854. 7 Violet-Mary, *b.* 1 March 1856. 8 Sydney-Augustus, *b.* 19 April 1857. 9 Amy-Olivia, *b.* 3 June 1858. 10 Alberta-Victoria (to whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor), *b.* in 1859. 11 Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 14 March 1861. 12 Alice-Maud, *b.* 9 July 1862. 13 Alexandra-Harriet (to whom the Prince and Princess of Wales stood sponsors), *b.* 31 March 1865. 14 Guinevere-Eva, *b.* 16 March 1869.

14 Lieut.-Gen. Lord Geo.-Augustus-Frederick, K.C.B., Col. 4th Hussars, Inspector-General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Order of Medjidie, 3rd class, a Brigadier-General in Turkey, *b.* 16 March 1818, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, his cousin, *Agnes-Charlotte*, 5th daughter of the late Right-Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.,—*see* below, who *d.* 10 March 1858; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa, youngest daughter of Charles Heneage, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Graves.—*See* GRAVES. By his 1st marriage he has issue,

1 Cecil-Stratford, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856. 2 *Charles-Agnes*, *b.* 4 March 1858, *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.

15 Lady Adelaide, *b.* Jan. 1820, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, the Hon. Frederick-William Cadogan.—*See* CADOGAN.

16 *Lord Albert-Augustus-William*, *b.* Dec. 1821, *d.* April 1822.

17 *Lord Albert-Arthur*, *b.* 29 May 1823, *d.* an infant.

18 *Lady Eleanor*, *b.* 21 May 1825, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron Paget (by writ) 1550, Earl of Uxbridge 1784, and Marquis of Anglesey 1815. Bart. 1730.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Per il suo contrario: By its reverse.

Seats.—Beaudesert Park, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Plas-Newyd, Isle of Anglesey.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.B., 2nd son of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.]

1 *Leopoldina*, *d.* young.

2 *Stewart-Henry*, *b.* 30 May 1811, *d.* 4 Aug. 1869, having *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th daughter of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and left issue, Arthur-Cecil-Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1839, *m.* 16 June 1870, Sophia-Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. Charles Bushe; Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Broderick Hartwell, Comm. R.N.—*See* BARONETAGE; Caroline-Annie; Charlotte-Julia.

3 *Julia*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814, *d.* 6 Oct. 1830.

4 *Laura-Caroline-Jane*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1816, *d.* 9 Dec. 1871, late Lady Templemore.

5 *Cecil-Augustus*, *b.* Jan. 1819, *d.* May 1838.

6 *Amelius*, *b.* 3 May 1821, *d.* 19 June 1843.

7 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus-Berkeley, K.C.B., Ambassador at Rome, *b.* 16 April 1823, *m.* at Berlin, 20 Oct. 1860, the Countess Walpurga-Ehrengarde-Helena, eldest daughter of the late Charles-Frederick-Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, Lady of Honour to H.R.H. the Crown Princess of Prussia, *b.* 3 May 1839, and has issue,

1. Victor-Frederick-Wm.-Augustus (for whom the Imperial Prince and Princess of Germany were sponsors), *b.* 14 Aug. 1861. 2 Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caroline (for whom Her Most Gracious Majesty was sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863. 3 Ralph-Spencer, *b.* 26 Nov. 1864.

8 Rosa-Maria, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825, *m.* 1st, 10 March 1842, *Major-Gen. John Douglas, C.B.*, *d.* May 1871; 2nd, 16 March 1872, W. J. Waters, Esq.

9 *Agnes-Charlotte*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830, *d.* 10 March 1858, Lady Geo. Paget,—*see* above.

[Issue of the Hon. Gen. Sir Edward, G.C.B., 3rd son of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.]

1 Rev. Francis-Edward, Rector of Elford, Staffordshire, *b.* 24 May 1806, *m.* 2 June 1840, Fanny, daughter of the late Rev. Wm. Chester, nephew of the 1st Lord Bagot, by the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson,—*see* BERNERS, and has issue,

1 Agatha-Mary-Frances, *b.* 10 June 1841. 2 Rosalind-Frances-Emily, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844. 3 Minna-Frances-Jane, *b.* 17 June 1847. 4 Ada-Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1849. 5 *Geraldine-Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 12 April 1852, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863. 6 Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances, *b.* 27 April 1854. 7 Howard-Francis, *b.* 22 April 1858.

2 *Major Henry-William*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1816, *d.* 17 Jan. 1853; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna-Matilda-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late Gen. Sir George-Townshend Walker, Bart. and G.C.B.; by whom he had issue,

Edward, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852, *d.* 31 May 1863.

3 Frances-Jane, *b.* 2 May 1817, Dowager-Marchioness of Ormonde.

4 Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 2 March 1819.

5 Lieut.-Col. Patrick-Lewis-Cole, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820, *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Frances, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Richard Garth, and has issue,

1 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860. 2 Florence-Mary-Emily, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862. 3 Violet-Evelyn, *b.* 5 March 1864. 4 Mildred-Eileen-May, *b.* 17 Nov. 1865. 5 Henry-Patrick-Edward, *b.* 8 July 1870.

6 Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821.

7 *Barbara*, *b.* 1822, *d.* an infant.

8 Caroline, *b.* 9 Oct. 1823, *m.* 15 Dec. 1853, the late Hon. and Rev. John Venables-Vernon.—*See* VERNON.

9 Rev. Edward-Heneage, Vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk, *b.* 23 July 1828, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, the Hon. Emma-Mary-Eden, 3rd dau. of Robert-John, 3rd Lord Auckland, and has issue,

1 Henry-Edward-Clarence, *b.* 20 March 1860. 2 Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 29 May 1862. 3 Eden-Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865. 4 Eric-Morton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867. 5 Claud-Edmund, *b.* 21 July 1869.

10 Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829.

[Issue of the Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, G.C.H., 4th son of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.]

1 *Charles-Henry*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July 1806, *d.* May 1845; having *m.* 1st, Jan. 1836, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Mr. Annals, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1839; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1840, Emily-Caroline, dau. of the late Henry M'Clintock, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 Charles-Henry-Monck, *b.* May 1842; *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Anna-Matilda-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. Jonathan-Chase Matchett, and has issue a son *b.* 16 July, 1874. 2 Alfred Fitzclarence, *b.* Sept. 1844. 3 *Berkeley-Edward-John*, *b.* posthumous, 12 Sept. 1845, *d.* 14 Oct. 1855.

2 *Elizabeth-Jane*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1807, *d.* 13 June 1866; having *m.* 25 March 1845, *William Berners*, *Esq.*, Capt. R.A., *dec.*

3 Caroline, *b.* 24 July 1808, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, the Hon. Algernon Capel.—*See* ESSEX.

4 *Louisa-Augusta*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1810, *dec.*; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, William-Aug. Broadhead, Esq.

5 *Rev. Edward-James*, *b.* 26 July 1811, *d.* 30 Aug. 1869, having *m.* Oct. 1841, *Emma*, dau. of the late General Thewles, and by her, who is *dec.*, had with other issue, *Horatio-Edward*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 May 1869; Fanny-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 May 1844; Eleanor-Caroline, *b.* 25 June 1845; Frederica-Maria, *b.* 22 Sept. 1847; Charles-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June 1849, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Capt. Sibbald, R.N.; Clarence-Edward, *b.* 4 June 1851.

6 *Horatio-Henry*, *b.* July 1813, *d.* April 1828.

7 Georgiana, *b.* 14 June 1815, *m.* 1 April 1841, Capt. W.-H. Kennedy, R.N.

8 *Brownlow-Henry*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May 1819, *d.* at sea in 1843.

9 *Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822, *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

10 Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1824, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, *John Horne*, *Esq.*, of Thorley Lodge, Herts, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1850; and 2ndly, 1851, Lieut.-Col. Philip-S. Crawley.

[Issue of the Hon. Berkeley, 5th son of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.]

1 *Gertrude-Jane*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805, *d.* 22 Oct. 1871, late Dowager Viscountess Guillamore.

2 *Colonel Frederick*, *b.* 9 March 1807, *d.* 4 Jan. 1866; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Charles-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., by Lady Georgiana Molyneux,—*see* SEFTON, Colls.

3 *Eleanor*, *b.* 2 May 1808, *d.* 23 July 1862, having *m.* 8 Oct. 1825, *Sir Wm.-George-Hylton Jolliffe*, *Bart.* (afterwards Lord Hylton, who *d.* 2 June 1876.

4 Captain Catesby, *b.* 29 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1839, *Florinda-Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842; 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, *Adelaide*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Miles-John Stapleton,—*see* LE-DE-SPENCER, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1860; 3rdly, Sept. 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. He has issue,

1 Berkeley, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Fanny, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Henry-Montagu Villiers, Bishop of Durham (*see* CLARENDON), and has issue, Eleanor-Francis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866; Frederick-Catesby-Villiers, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 9 May 1869; Leopold-Cecil, *b.* 28 Jan. 1841; Ernest-Villiers, *b.* 10 April 1872; Mildred-Florence, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; Florinda-Frances, *b.* 23 July 1875. = 2 Ruth-Anne, *b.* 30 July 1852. 3 Miles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854. 4 Rachel-Maria. 5 Adelaide-Stapleton. = 6 Ethel. 7 Cherry. 8 Catesby. 9 Geoffrey. 10 Sophia.

5 *Hon. Matilda-Susannah*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 7 July 1811, *d.* 17 May 1871.

6 Lieut.-Col. Leopold-Grimston, Lieut.-Col. Commandant I. of Wight Artillery Militia, *b.* 9 July 1824, *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana-Theodosia,

only child of the late Rev. John Fitz-Moore-Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 18 Sept. 1848. 2 Harold, Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849. 3 Claude, *b.* 3 Oct. 1851. 4 Cecil-George, *b.* 19 June 1853. 5 Alwyn-de-Blaquiere-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1855. 6 Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856. 7 Wellesley, *b.* 2 March 1858. 8 Lennox, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861. 9 Ralph, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864. 10 Mark, *b.* 1867.

7 *Lennox*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826, *d.* 26 June 1827.

ANNALY, BARON. (WHITE.)

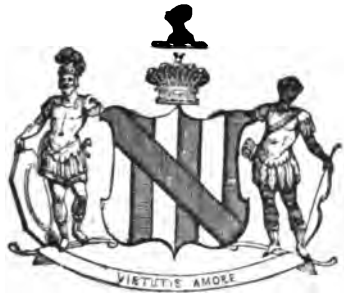
LUKE WHITE, Baron Annaly, of Annaly and Rathcline, Co. Longford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, Lieut.-Col. Longford Rifles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829, succeeded 3 Sept. 1873, *m.* 24 Aug. 1853, Emily, daughter of James Stuart, Esq., and has issue,

1 Hon. Ellen-Harriet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1854, Lady Inchiquin.
2 Hon. Alice, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855.
3 Hon. Luke, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857.
4 Hon. Henry, *b.* 1 April 1859.
5 Hon. Charles, *b.* 24 June 1860.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
7 Hon. Violet, *b.* 12 March 1869.
8 Hon. Francis-William, *b.* 23 May 1873.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST LORD, was *b.* in 1791 and *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 8 Oct. 1829, Ellen, eldest daughter of the late William S. Dempster, Esq., of Skibo Castle, Co. Sutherland, and by her, who *d.* 12 May 1868, had issue,

1 LUKE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Henry*, Capt. 68th Foot, *b.* 4 Sept. 1830, *d.* 1860.
3 Hon. Ellen-Eliza, *m.* 1854, Col. Henry Holden, of Holden, Lancashire.
4 *George-Frederick*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1831, *d.* 1846.
5 *Francis-Samuel*, *b.* 17 March 1835, *d.* April 1855.
6 Hon. Charles-William, Lord Lieut. of co. Clare, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838.
7 Hon. Emilie-Beaujolais, *b.* 4 Jan. 1844, *m.* 20 July 1867, Hon. Robert-Wellesley Grosvenor.—*See* EBURY.
8 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1844, *d.* 3 March 1866.

Creation.—1863. *Motto.*—Vi et virtute: By strength and valour.
Seats.—Woodlands, near Clonsilla, Co. Dublin; and Rathcline, Co. Longford.



ANNESLEY, EARL. (ANNESLEY.)

HUGH ANNESLEY, Earl Annesley, Viscount Glerawly, Co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castle-Wellan, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Lieut.-Col. late of the Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831, succeeded 10 Aug. 1874.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-RICHARD, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 16 July 1772, succeeded 9 Nov. 1824, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, having *m.* 1st, 19 May 1803, Lady Isabella St.-Lawrance, 2nd daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Howth. This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1820, and her Ladyship *d.* April 1827. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 July 1828, PRISCILLA-CECILIA, 2nd daughter of the late Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine House, Downshire. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* March 1804, *d.* 24 Dec. 1837, having *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, *William-John M'Gwire, Esq.*, deceased, of Rostrevor, Downshire.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *WILLIAM-RICHARD, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, *s.* 25 Aug. 1838, *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

3 HUGH, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

4 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12, March 1833.

5 *Hon. Robert-John*, Lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834, *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.

6* Hon. Arthur, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835, *m.* 1868, Clara, only dau. of the late George Weston, Esq., of Norwich.

7 Hon. George, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, *Anna-Clementina*, daughter of his cousin, James Annesley, Esq.,—*see* below, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1860; and 2ndly, June 1861, Georgina-Henrietta, daughter of William-H. Daniel, Esq., of Auburn, Co. Westmeath; he has had issue by 1st marriage, *a dau.*, *b.* and *d.* 28 June 1860.

8 *Hon. William-Octavius-Beresford*, *b.* posthumous, 29 Nov. 1838, *d.* 20 July 1875, having *m.* 16 April 1860, *Caroline*, 5th dau. of the late John Mears, Esq., of Bagshot, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869, had issue, Walter-Beresford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; Sarah, *b.* 2 April 1862; Florence-Cecilia, *b.* 1863; Catherine-Maud, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864.

Creations.—Baron 1758, Viscount 1766, and Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis amore: By the love of valour.
Seats.—Castle-Wellan, and Donard Lodge, Co. Down.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Robert, eldest son of Richard, second Earl.]

1 *James*, *b.* 1799, *d.* 29 Sept. 1859; having *m.* 21 June 1826, Clementine, daughter of the Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, by whom he left issue,

1 Wm.-Richd., Lieut.-Col. 97th Foot, *b.* 23 May 1827, *m.* 3 March 1862, Isabel, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Jas. Norton, and cousin of Lord Grantley, and has issue: a dau., *b.* 19 Feb. 1865; a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; a son, *b.* 29 Nov. 1875.

2 *Anna-Clementina*, *b.* 1828, *d.* 6 Sept. 1860; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, the Hon. George Annesley.—*See* above.

3 Arthur-Adolphus, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833, is married and has had issue, *Clementine*, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 11 Sept. 1872.

4 Jas. O'Donel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, Sybil, only dau. of William-Henry Gomonde, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* Sept. 1861.

5 Francis-Charles, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. 1865, Matilda-Caroline, only dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort, Madras Army, and has issue: Francis-Charles Cowper, *b.* March 1866; Clementina-Maud, *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; James-Howard-Adolphus, *b.* March 1868; *Florence-Maud*, *b.* 20 April 1869, *d.* Oct. 1869; Constance-Maud, *b.* June 1871.

2 Francis-Charles, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, *Harriet*, dau. of John Bolton, Esq., *d.* 20 Feb. 1872.
3 *Mary-Anne*, *d.* 9 Nov. 1821, having *m.* 5 July 1820, J.-Stepney Cowell-Stepney, Esq., K.H. (now Sir J. T. Cowell-Stepney, Bart.)
4 *Catherine*, *d.* 27 April 1822, having *m.* 5 July 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon.
5 George-Robt.-Lambert, *m.* 11 July 1844, Millicent-Mundy, dau. of the late Miles-Mundy French, Esq., and has issue,
1 *George-Mundy-Douglas*, *b.* 21 April 1845, *d.* 4 Dec. 1848. 2 *William-John-Francis*, *b.* 1, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. 3 *Henry-Robert-Gerald*, Ens. 2nd Regt. of Prussian Foot, *b.* 17 July 1849, killed at St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870. 4 George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851. 5 Millicent-Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1854.

[Issue of Hon. Gen. Arthur Grove-Annesley, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd Earl.]
1 RICHARD GROVE-ANNESLEY, Esq., *b.* 2 Dec. 1815.
2 Mary, *b.* 3 Feb. 1817, *m.* 21 April 1835, Captain Warden Flood.
3 *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 Feb., *d.* 8 April 1818.
4 John-Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819.
5 *Charlotte-Johanna*, *b.* and *d.* March 1821.
6 Arthur-Fitz-Arthur, *b.* 19 June 1822.
7 *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 August 1823, *d.* 26 March 1842; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, *Loftus-Henry Bland, Esq., Q.C.*, *d.* in 1872.
8 Georgina, *b.* 3 Oct. 1824, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, *George-White West, Esq., dec.*
9 *William*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826, *d.* 6 April 1873, having *m.* 8 March 1866, Eliza, 2nd dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Jamaica.
10 Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827.
11 *Frances-St.-Lawrence*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1829, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871, having *m.* Oct. 1850, George-M. Vaughan, Esq., of Quilly, Co. Down.
12 Robert-Henry, *b.* 22 April 1831, *m.* Nov. 1862, Kathleen-Letitia, only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, Esq.
13 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, the Rev. William-J. Thornhill.
14 *Warden-Francis*, *b.* 27 July 1836, *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, having *m.* 20 July 1870, Anne-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq., of Crobeg, Co. Cork.
15 Margaret-Browne, *b.* 7 June 1839, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Rev. Samuel-B.-G. Young.
16 Catherine, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Capt. Henry-Albert Platt.

[Issue of the Hon. Francis-Charles, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Earl.]
1 *Richard-Arthur*, *b.* 1814, and *d.* 1856, having *m.* 1836, *Frances*, daughter of Capt. Barnwell, *d.* 1867.
2 Col. Stephen-Francis-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817, *m.* July 1851, Henrietta-Selina, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Annesley,—*see* below; and has issue, Frances-Priscilla-Mary, *b.* 1852, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, Gerard-Paul Townshend, Esq., Lieut. 10th Foot; a dau., *b.* 1853; a son, *b.* Oct. 1855; a dau., *b.* 1859.
3 *Francis-Charles*, *b.* 30 June 1819, *d.* 30 May 1854; having *m.* without issue.
4 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 14 Jan. 1822, *m.* 12 June 1857, William-Nevin Wallace, Esq.
5 Robert-Michael-Smith, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825, *m.* 24 July 1866, Jane Hume, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 12 May 1867; a dau., *b.* 10 April 1872; a dau. *b.* 9 June 1873.
6 Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827, *m.* July 1849, Owen-Phibbs Knott, Esq.
7 Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 8 Dec. 1828, *m.* 4 Oct. 1854, Randall Howe, Esq.
8 *Wm.-Henry*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1830, *d.* 27 March 1875, having *m.* 5 May 1863, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Denis-Henry Kelly, Esq., and had issue.

[Grandchildren of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Annesley, Dean of Down.—*See* the *Genealogical Volume*.]

[Issue of his elder son, Marcus-John.]
1 Jane-Amelia, *b.* 4 Sept. 1805.
2 *Elizabeth-Matilda*, *d.* Sept. 1860; having *m.* *Henry Hodges, Esq., dec.*
3 Maria. 4 Catharine.
5 Marcus-William, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, Frances-Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, Esq., of Dunstall, and sister of the late Sir Francis Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart.
6 Harriet.

[Surviving issue of his younger son, the Rev. William.]
1 Henrietta-Selina, *m.* July 1851, Colonel Stephen-F.-C. Annesley.—*See* above.
2 Anna-Maria-Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Rev. William Young.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. (M'DONNELL.)

WILLIAM RANDAL M'DONNELL, Earl of Antrim and Viscount Dunluce, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 8 Jan. 1851, succeeded 19 Dec. 1869, *m.* 1 June 1875, Louisa-Jane Grey, second surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey,—*see* GREY, and has issue,

Lady Sybil-Mary, *b.* 26 March 1876.

His Lordship's father, MARK, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 3 April 1814, succeeded 19 July 1855, assumed for himself and his issue the name of M'Donnell only, by Royal Sign

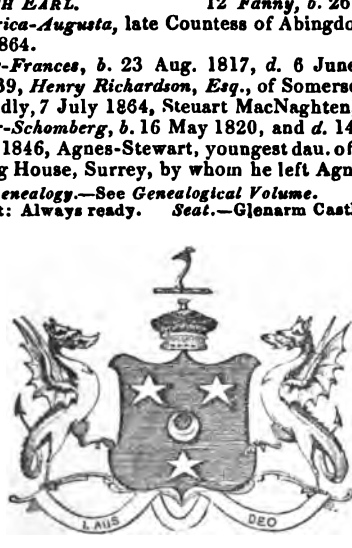
Manual, 8 Nov. 1855, *m.* 27 Sept. 1849, Jane-Emma-Hannah, 2nd daughter of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, Co. Armagh, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1869, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM RANDAL, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
2* Hon. Mark-Henry-Horace, Lieut. 18th Foot, *b.* 18 Aug. 1852.
3 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Nov. 1853.
4 Hon. Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 18 July 1855.
5 Hon. Alexander, *b.* 23 June 1857.
6 Lady Mabel-Harriet, *b.* 27 Oct. 1858.
7 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 9 March 1860.
8 Hon. Schomberg-Kerr, *b.* 22 March 1861.
9 Lady Jane-Grey, *b.* 15 June 1863. 10 Lady Helena, *b.* 26 Feb. 1865.

His Lordship's grandmother, CHARLOTTE, LATE COUNTESS, third Peer of the new creation, was *b.* 12 Aug. 1779, succeeded her sister 30 June 1834, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, having *m.* 18 July 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark-Robert KERR, 3rd son of William-John, 5th Marq. of Lothian, by whom, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840, she had issue,

1 Lady Letitia-Louisa, *b.* 20 May 1800, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Cortlandt-George MacGregor, Esq., of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight.
2 *Sidney-Augusta*, *b.* 13 May 1801, *d.* March 1803.
3 *William*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1802, *d.* 17 Feb. 1819.
4 *Mark*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *d.* 25 Aug. 1805.
5 Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily, *b.* 3 July 1806, *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, *the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Bertie*,—*see* ABINGDON, Colls., *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
6 *Lady Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 4 July 1807, *d.* 28 March 1869, having *m.* 29 July 1826, the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, Chancellor of Brecon.
7 *Schomberg*, *b.* 2 April 1809, *d.* 4 Oct. 1811.
8 *Charles-Fortescue, Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April 1810, *d.* 28 July 1834.
9 *Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 May 1811, *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, having *m.* 29 Aug. 1835, Sir George-Robert Osborn, Bart.
10 *HUGH-SEYMOUR M'DONNELL, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, succeeded 26 Oct. 1835, assumed the name of M'Donnell only, by Royal Sign Manual, 27 June 1836, and *d.* 19 July 1855; having *m.* 3 May 1836, Lady LAURA-CECILIA Parker, COUNTESS DOWAGER, 5th daughter of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom he left an only daughter,
Lady Helen-Laura, *b.* 2 May 1837, *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Sir Malcolm-Murray M'Gregor, Bart.
11 *MARK, FIFTH EARL.* 12 *Fanny*, *b.* 26 May, *d.* 19 Aug. 1815.
13 *Lady Frederica-Augusta*, late Countess of Abingdon, *b.* 22 June 1816, *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.
14 *Lady Emily-Frances*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1817, *d.* 6 June 1874, having *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, *Henry Richardson, Esq.*, of Somerset, Co. Derry, who *d.* in 1849; 2ndly, 7 July 1864, Steuart MacNaghten, Esq.
15 *Hon. Arthur-Schomberg*, *b.* 16 May 1820, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856; having *m.* 16 March 1846, Agnes-Stewart, youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq., of Eashing House, Surrey, by whom he left Agnes, *b.* 17 May 1847.

Creation.—1785. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Toujour prêt: Always ready. *Seat.*—Glenarm Castle, Larne, Co. Antrim.



ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. (ARBUTHNOTT.)

JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, Viscount Arbuthnott, and Baron of Inverbervie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 4 June 1806, succeeded 10 Jan. 1860, *m.* 5 June 1837, Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, ninth Earl of Airlie, and has issue,

1 Hon. Clementina, *b.* 29 March 1838, *m.* 21 June 1864, Alexander Stuart, Esq., of Inchbreck, Co. Kincardine.
2 *Hon. John, Master of Arbuthnott, *b.* 20 July 1843, *m.* 20 April 1871, Anna-Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq.
3 Hon. David, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845.
4 Hon. Hugh, late Lieut. 81st Foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1849.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, EIGHTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 16 Jan. 1778, succeeded 27 Feb. 1800, and *d.* at Berlin, 10 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 25 June 1805, Margaret, eldest daughter of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., and sister of David, Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870, he had issue,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND NINTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Jean-Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807, *m.* 29 July 1830, *James Cheape, Esq.*, Commander R.N., who *d.* Dec. 1841.
3 Hon. Walter, *b.* 21 Nov. 1808, *m.* 16 May 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of the late Brook-Taylor Ottley, Esq., of Delaford, Co. Dublin, by whom he has issue,
   1 *John-Robert*, *b.* 28 March 1836, *d.* 24 March 1872. 2 *Margaret-Isabella-Maria*, *d.* 4 Jan. 1845. 3 *Theresa-Alice-Jane*, *d.* Oct. 1851. 4 *Blanche*, *d.* July 1851. 5 Walter-Charles-Warner, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1847 6 Anna-Maria. 7 Kathleen-Georgina, *b.* Aug. 1849.
4 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, *d.* 4 March 1845, having *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, *William-James Lumsden, Esq.*, of Balmedie, N.B., *d.* 14 Oct. 1875.
5 *Hon. Isabella-Mary*, *b.* 5 June 1811, *d.* 13 July 1828.
6 *Hon. Hugh*, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Madras Cavalry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812, *d.* 5 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Susan, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.
7 Hon. Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Nov. 1813, *m.* 22 July 1847, Alex. Cheape, Esq.
8 *Hon. Helen*, *b.* 10 April 1815, *d.* 23 April 1840, having *m.* 27 April 1839, *Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq.*, of Wedderburn, *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.
9 *Hon. Lewisa-Charlotte*, *b.* 19 April 1817, *d.* 21 Sept. 1831.
10 *Hon. Clementina-Maria*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1818, *d.* 23 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William-Rose Campbell, Esq., of Ballochyle, Argyleshire.
11 Hon. David, Madras C.S., *b.* 13 April 1820, *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, 2nd daughter of Thomas-Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D., of Wallington, Surrey, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* 5 March 1850.
12 Hon. William, Major Forfar and Kincardine Militia Artillery, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821, *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Elrington, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., and widow of Neil Fergusson Blair, Esq.
13 Hon. Charles-James-Donald, Bengal Military Service, *b.* 21 March 1823.

Creation.—1641. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Laus Deo: Praise be to God. *Seat.*—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving Uncle of the present Peer, issue of John, 7th Viscount.]
1 Hon. Gen. William, R.A., *b.* 1786.

[Issue of Colonel Robert Arbuthnott, great-grandson of the Hon. Alexander, 2nd son of the 1st Viscount.]
1 *Josetta*, *d.* 8 Feb. 1861; having *m.* 1st, *Philip Hughes, Esq.*, Hon. E.I.C.'s service; and 2ndly, 21 June 1834, *General Sir De Lacy Evans, G.C.B.*, *d.* 9 Jan. 1870.
2 *ADMIRAL SIR ALEXANDER-DUNDAS-YOUNG ARBUTHNOTT*, *d.* 8 May 1871, having *m.* 1827, Catherine-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles Eustace, and had issue,
   Josette-Eliza-Jane, *m.* 15 April 1856, Frederick Wollaston, Esq., of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire, *b.* 1804.

ARGYLL, DUKE (CAMPBELL.)

GEORGE-DOUGLAS-GLASSELL CAMPBELL, Duke and Earl of Argyll, arquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount

of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron Campbell, and Baron of Lorne, Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also Baron Sundridge and Hamilton in that of *Great Britain;* K.T., P.C., D.C.L., Lord Lieutenant of Co. Argyll, Heritable Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, Keeper of Dunstaffnage and Carrick Castles, Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, a Trustee of the British Museum, formerly President of the Geological Society, late Secretary of State for India; *b.* 30 April 1823, succeeded 26 April 1847, *m.* 31 July 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has issue,

1 *John-Douglas-Sutherland, Marquis of Lorne, K.T., P.C., M.P., Lieut.-Col. Argyllshire Artillery Volunteers; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845, *m.* 21 March 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise-Caroline-Alberta, 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

2 Lord Archibald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Janey-Sevilla, youngest dau. of the late James-Henry Callander, Esq., of Ardkinglas and Craigforth, Co. Stirling, and has issue Nial Diarmaid, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872; Elspeth-Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873.

3 Lord Walter, *b.* 30 July 1848, *m.* 14 April 1874, Olivia-Rowlandson, only dau. of John Clarkson Mills, Esq., of Radcliffe, Lancashire, and has issue, Lilah-Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.

4 Lady Edith, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849, Countess Percy.—*See* NORTHUMBERLAND.

5 Lord George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.

6 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1852.

7 Lord Colin, *b.* 8 March 1853.

8 Lady Victoria, *b.* 22 May 1854.

9 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.

10 Lady Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1858.

11 Lady Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859.

12 Lady Constance-Harriet, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864.

His Grace's father, JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, SEVENTH DUKE, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1777, succeeded 22 Oct. 1839, and *d.* 26 April 1847; having *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1818; 2ndly, 17 April 1820, Joan, only daughter and heir of John Glassell, Esq., of Long Niddry, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828; and 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1831, *Anne-Colhoun*, eldest daughter of the late John Cuninghame, Esq., of Craigends, *b.* 3 April 1801, *d.* 25 Feb. 1874. By his second marriage his Grace had issue,

1 *John-Henry*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821, *d.* May 1837.

2 GEORGE-DOUGLAS, PRESENT AND EIGHTH DUKE.

3 Lady Emma-Augusta, *b.* 12 March 1825, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B.

4 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 Jan., *d.* 19 Feb. 1828.

Creations.—Baron Campbell 1445, Earl of Argyll 1457, Baron of Lorne 1470, Duke of Argyll, Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount of Lochow and Glenilla, and Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; all Scotch honours. Baron of Sundridge 1766, and Baron Hamilton 1776, in the Peerage of Great Britain.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Ne obliviscaris: Do not forget.

Seats.—Inverary Castle, Argyllshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire; Macharioch, Kintyre, N.B. *Town Residence.*—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, W.

ARRAN, EARL OF. (GORE.)

PHILIP-YORKE GORE, Earl of Arran, Co. Galway, Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore, Co. Mayo, and Baron Saunders of Deeps, Co.

Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and an Irish Baronet, K.P.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1801, succeeded on the death of his uncle, Arthur-Saunders, 3rd Earl, 20 Jan. 1837, *m.* 1 March 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, daughter of the late General Sir William-Francis-Patrick Napier, K.C.B.,—*see* NAPIER, by whom he has issue,

1* Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox, Viscount Sudley, Special Commissioner of Income Tax, *b.* 6 Jan. 1839, *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, *Hon. Edith-Elizabeth-Henrietta Jocelyn*—*see* RODEN, and by her, who *d.* 3 October 1871, has issue,

1 Hon. Mabel-Francis-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 March 1866. 2 Hon. Alice-Cicely, *b.* 15 July 1867. 3* Hon. Arthur-Jocelyn-Charles, *b.* 15 Sept. 1868. 4 Hon. Esther-Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.

2 *Hon. Augustus-Frederick-Napier*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840, *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.

3 Lady Caroline-Annesley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848, Lady Ruthven.

4 Lady Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.

5 Lady Mary-Napier, *b.* 19 April 1858.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Col. William-John Gore, 2nd son of Arthur Saunders, second Earl, was *b.* 16 Nov. 1767, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836; having *m.* 30 May 1798, Caroline, daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart., who *d.* 8 June 1853; by her he had the following issue; the survivors being, in Feb. 1837, raised by Royal Patent to the precedency of Earl's children:

1 *Arthur-Saunders-Charles*, *b.* 19 March 1799, *d.* 22 Aug. 1800.

2 *Caroline*, *b.* 10, *d.* 11 Sept. 1800.

3 PHILIP-YORKE, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

4 Lady Mary-Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, George-Hayward Lindsay, Esq., of Glasnevin, Co. Dublin.—*See* CRAWFORD.

5 *Hon. William-John-Pym*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1804, *d.* 23 April 1859.

6 *Caroline-Charlotte*, *b.* 11 April 1806, *d.* 21 Dec. 1818.

7 *Lady Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 1807, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.

8 Hon. and Rev. Annesley-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, *m.* 20 May 1865, Emma, younger dau. of the late John Reeve, Esq., by Lady Susan Sherard, sister of Robert, 6th and last Earl of Harborough, (*Ext.*,)—*see* SHERARD.

9 *Hon. Captain Robert*, *R.N.*, *b.* 5 May 1810, *d.* at Monte Video, 4 Aug. 1854.

10 Hon. Charles-Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811, *m.* 2 April 1845, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, Countess of Kerry,—*see* LANSDOWNE, 2nd daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

1 Francis-Charles, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 May 1846. 2 Emily-Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 27 May 1847. 3 Spencer-William, Surveyor to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *b.* 10 March 1850, *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Amy-Margaret, eldest dau. of Edmund-James Smith, Esq. 4 Charles, Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853. 5 Caroline-Maria, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857.

11 *Frances*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812, *d.* the same month. 12 Lady Emily-Jane.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1758, and Earl 1762. Baronet 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In hoc signo vinces: Under this sign thou shalt conquer.
Seat.—Castle Gore, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Cecilia-Letitia*, late Duchess of Inverness, *d.* 1 Aug. 1873.

2 Hon. Edward, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 1797, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of — Douglas, Esq., and has issue,

1 Cecilia-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Sept. 1823, *m.* 23 Nov. 1848, Adolphus Meetkerke, Esq., of Julians, Herts. 2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 4 March 1825. 3 Augustus-Frederick, Colonial Sec. of Barbados, Lieut.-Col. on the Staff, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, Eliza-Arabella, eldest daughter of the Right Rev. William-Piercy Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana, and has issue, Cecilia-Emily, *b.* 22 June 1862, Mary-Mehetabel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864, Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 March 1866, Adelaide-Isabella, *b.* 15 April 1868, Dora-Lætitia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

3 Lady Julia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1821, *Robert-Manners Lockwood*, *Esq.*, *d.* 28 Nov. 1865.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the 3rd son of Arthur, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Arthur Saunders*, Lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.

2 Sophia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1822, *James-Exam-Purefoy Turbett*, *Esq.*, of Owenstown House, Co. Dublin, who *d.* in 1868.

3 Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey, Esq.

4 Louisa, *m.* 1st, May 1839, *William-J. Waldron*, *Esq.*, of Balla Lodge, Mayo, *d.* 8 Nov. 1856; 2nd, 12 Sept. 1859, Owen H. F. O'Malley, Esq. ==

5 Thomas, late Major 68th Regt.

6 Robert, *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Major H. Gore-Edwards, of Raveagh, and has issue, a son, *b.* Feb. 1855.

7 Annie, *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, Arthur-Frederick Lloyd, Esq.

8 Rev. John-Ribton, *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, daughter of John-Dunsford Ellard, Esq., of Renmore, Co. Galway, and has issue,

1 John-Ellard, *b.* 1 June 1845. 2 George-Anthony-Ellard, Lieut. R.M., *b.* 15 Dec. 1846. 3 Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848. 4 Elizabeth-Sophia-Rebecca,

b. 22 Dec. 1850. 5 Ribton, b. 12 March 1852.

[Widow and issue of the Hon. General Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., 6th son of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl.]

Sarah-Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Fraser, Legislative Councillor of Nova Scotia, m. 13 May 1824, *the Hon. General Sir Charles Gore*, G.C.B. and K.H., Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital, b. 26 Dec. 1793, who d. 4 Sept. 1869, having had issue,

1 Major James-Arthur-Charles, b. 10 April, 1826, m. 19 July 1854, Catharine-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. John Bazalgette, and has issue,

1 Arthur-Charles-Fraser, b. 10 July, 1857. 2 Catherine-Margaret-Bazalgette, b. 25 Aug. 1858. 3 James Walmer, b. 7 Nov. 1859. 4 Edward-John, b. 26 July 1863. 5 Charles-Arran, b. 30 Dec. 1864. 6 William-Stuart, b. 11 May 1868.

7 Frederick-George, b. 26 July 1870.

2 Eliza-Amelia, b. 24 Feb. 1820, Countess of Errol.

3 Adelaide-Rachel, m. 10 March 1864, Lieut.-Col. Geo-Whitworth-Talbot Rich.

4 Charles-Clitherow, Brevet Major 83rd Foot, b. 7 Sept. 1839, m. 27 Jan. 1875, Maria-Harriet-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Cator, and Lady Louisa-Francis Cator,—*see* SCARBROUGH, Colls.

5 Frederick-Augustus, Captain 84th Regt., b. 8 May 1844.

[Issue of Arthur, grandson of the 1st Earl, and great-uncle of the present Peer.]

1 Annesley-Paul, late Major 33rd Regt., m. 13 Aug. 1874, *Caroline-Elizabeth*, only child of Thomas-William Flavell, Esq., of Mundesley, Norfolk, who d. 21 April 1875.

2 Frederick-William, Lieut.-Col. retired, m. 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, 3rd dau. of Major Robert Mundy, R.A.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. (ARUNDELL.)

JOHN-FRANCIS ARUNDELL, Baron Arundell of Wardour, *in the Peerage of England*, and Co-heir of the Baronies of Fitzpayne, Kerdeston, and Dynham; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and Dep. Lieutenant for Wilts, b. 28 Dec. 1831, succeeded 19 Oct. 1862, m. 13 Oct. 1862, Anne-Lucy, dau. of John Errington, Esq., of High Warden, Northumberland.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-BENEDICT, ELEVENTH LORD, b. 12 Nov. 1804, succeeded his brother, 21 June 1834, d. 19 Oct. 1862, m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, daughter and heir of the late Hugo-Philip Smythe, Esq., of Acton-Burnel, Salop, who d. March 1827; 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances-Catherine, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart., b. 18 March 1809, d. 19 April 1836; and 3rdly, 19 June 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, 5th daughter of William, seventeenth Lord Stourton, now DOWAGER LADY ARUNDELL. His Lordship had issue,

by 2nd marriage:

1 JOHN-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.

2* Hon. Everard-Aloysius-Gonzaga, in Holy Orders, b. 6 Sept. 1834.

by 3rd marriage:

3 *Hon. Thomas*, b. 27 May 1839, d. 12 April 1840.

4 Hon. Theresa-Mary, b. 5 Oct. 1840, m. 1st, 17 April 1861, *Sir Alfred-Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.*, d. 22 Feb. 1866; 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Capt. Henry Wickham.

5 Hon. Edward-Ignatius-Joseph, Lieut. R. Wilts Yeomary, b. 20 Dec. 1842.

6 Hon. Cecily-Mary (a nun), b. 10 June 1845.

7 Hon. Gertrude-Mary, b. 27 April 1848.

Creation.—1605. (Count of the Holy Roman Empire 1595.)
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo date: Give to God. *Seat.*—Wardour Castle, Salisbury.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving uncle, issue of James Everard, 9th Lord, by his 2nd wife, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert-Burnett Jones, Esq.]

Hon. Robert-Arthur, b. 24 Aug. 1815, m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, *Elizabeth-Louisa*, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Jones, Vicar of Burleigh Rutland (she d. 6 July 1864); 2nd, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Stuart, youngest dau. of the late Henry Parkin, Esq., R.N. He has issue,

1 Mary-Edith-Dottina, b. 11 April

1840. 2 Louisa-Alice, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841, *m.* 28 April 1863, Robert-Edward-Stuart Harington, Esq., eldest son of Robt. Harington, Esq., of Crutherland, N.B. 3 Aeddan (a dau.), *b.* 10 Jan. 1843, *m.* 2 June 1874, Arthur-Bampton Donnithorne, Esq., late 17th Lancers. 4 Mabile-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875.

[Issue of his Lordship's Great Uncle, Thomas-Raymond Arundell, Esq., whose descent from the 6th Lord is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Christina*, *b.* 24 May 1796, *d.* 21 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, John Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court, Dorset, *b.* 23 Oct. 1794.

2 HENRY-RAYMOND ARUNDELL, Esq., *b.* 27 June 1799, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, *Mary-Isabel*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1828; and 2ndly, 20 April 1830, *Eliza*, eldest dau. of the late John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire; she *d.* 5 June 1872. He has issue by both marriages,

1 *Theodore*, *b.* 17 June 1828, *d.* 21 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 24 Oct. 1853, Louisa, 2nd daughter of John Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court, Marnhull, Dorsetshire, by his aunt Christina Arundell—*see* above, and had issue,

1 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855.
2 Raymond-Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1856.
3 Blanche-Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857.
4 Edgar-Clifford, *b.* in 1858. 5 Gerald-Arthur, *b.* in 1859. 6 Maud-Mary, *b.* in 1861.

2 *Raymond-Everard*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832, *d.* 17 May 1833. 3 *Mary-Julia*, *b.* 14 Sept., *d.* 1 Nov. 1833. 4 Rodolph-Alexis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837. 5 *Renfric-Thos., R.N.*, *b.* 16 May 1838, *d.* in New Zealand in 1860. 6 *Amy-Mary*, *b.* 22 July, *d.* 20 Sept. 1839. 7 *Henry-Alphonsus*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April 1841, *d.* 19 July 1872. 8 Isabella, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Captain Richard-Francis Burton, Bombay Army, F.R.G.S., F.A.S., &c., Her Majesty's Consul at Trieste. 9 Blanche-Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, John-Hugh Smyth-Pigott, Esq., of Brockley Hall, Somerset. 10 Elizabeth-Mary-Regis, *m.* 23 April 1873, Edward-Gerald FitzGerald, Esq. 11 Emmeline-Mary. 12 *Raymond-Ignatius*, *b.* 5 July 1851, *d.* 27 March 1852.

3 *Blanche-Apollonia*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800, *d.* 20 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 16 July 1822, *Edmund-de-Pentheney O'Kelly, Esq.*, who *d.* 10 April 1859.

4 Charles-Francis, *b.* 14 April 1803.

5 Edward-Renfric, *b.* 16 May 1805.

6 Mary-Eleanora, *b.* 12 March 1812, *m.* 27 Dec. 1847, *Samuel De Lisle Hayes, Esq.*, who was *b.* in 1807, and *d.* 1 May 1857.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. (FLOWER.)

HENRY-JEFFREY FLOWER, Viscount Ashbrook, and Baron of Castle Durrow, Queen's Co., *in the Irish Peerage*; *b.* 26 March 1829, succeeded 3 Aug. 1871, *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of the late J. F. Abington, Esq., of Esher, Surrey, and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 17 June 1806, succeeded 4 May 1847, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1871, having *m.* 7 June 1828, Frances, 9th daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robertson, Bart., and had issue,

1 HENRY-JEFFREY, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.

2 Hon. William-Spencer, *b.* 22 March 1830, *m.* 25 June 1861, Augusta-Madeline-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late *George Marton, Esq.*, of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire, and had issue, *Lucy-Adelaide-Frances*, *b.* 4 and *d.* 20 Aug. 1862; a dau. *b.* 4 Oct. 1874.

3 Hon. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 17 June 1832, *m.* Sept. 1860, Robert Blakeney, Esq.

4 Hon. Fanny-Esther, *b.* 17 March 1834, *m.* 14 July 1857, John-Capel Philips, Esq., of Heath House, Co. Stafford, *b.* 9 Oct. 1831.

5 Hon. Robert-Thomas, Capt. Queen's Co. Militia Rifles, *b.* 1 April 1836, *m.* 18 July 1866, Gertrude-Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has had issue, *Henry-Llowarch*, *b.* 8 April, *d.* 18 June 1867; Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 June 1868; Llowarch-Robert, *b.* 9 July 1870.

6 Hon. Caroline-Gertrude, *b.* 24 April 1847, *m.* 1 May 1866, George-Blucher-Heneage Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Co. Lancaster.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY-JEFFREY, FOURTH VISCOUNT, who was *b.* 16 Nov. 1776, succeeded his brother William, 3rd Viscount, 6 Jan. 1802, and *d.* 4 May

1847; having *m.* 1st, 26 May 1802, Deborah-Susannah, daughter and heir of the late Rev. William-Maximilian Freind, who *d.* 25 April 1810; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, EMILY-THEOPHILA, eldest daughter of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart., and sister of Lord Metcalfe, *extinct*, the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER. He had issue, beside Henry, fifth Viscount, 1 Susan-Sophia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1864, having *m.* 1st, 21 May 1824, the Rev. William Robinson, who *d.* in 1834; 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, W. Wilson Campbell, Esq.; 2 Caroline, *d.* 17 April 1840, having *m.* 26 March 1829, Henry Every, Esq., of Eggington, co. Derby.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Viscount 1751. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mens conscia recti: A mind conscious of rectitude.
Seat.—Castle Durrow, Queen's Co.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. (ASHBURNHAM.)

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, Earl of Ashburnham, Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron of Ashburnham, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 23 Nov. 1797, succeeded 27 Oct. 1830, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Katherine-Charlotte, 4th dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, N.B., and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, by whom he has issue,

1 *Bertram, Viscount St. Asaph, *b.* 28 Oct. 1840.
2 Lady Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841, *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart. of Elsick (for his 1st marriage, *see* DE-LA-WARR).
3 Hon. John, 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 6 March 1845.
4 Hon. William, *b.* 29 March 1847.
5 Hon. Richard, *b.* 27 July 1848.
6 Lady Margaret, *b.* 4 April 1851.
7 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 21 March 1853, *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
8 Hon. Thomas, *b.* 8 April 1855.
9 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857, *d.* 30 March 1859.
10 Lady Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859. 11 Hon. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, THIRD EARL, K.G., was *b.* 25 Dec. 1760, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1830; having *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Bath, who *d.* 9 April 1791; and 2ndly, 25 July 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, *d.* 26 Nov. 1862. The Earl had issue by both Ladies.

by 1st marriage:

1 *George, Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1785, *d.* 7 June 1813.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786.
3 *Hon. Sophia*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788, *d.* 17 June 1807.
4 *Hon. John*, *b.* 3 June 1789, drowned 1810.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. William*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1797, *d.* an infant.
6 BERTRAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
7 Hon. Percy, of Shernfold Park, Sussex, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799, *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, *Esther-Marcia*, daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel By, Royal Engineers, and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1848, had issue,
   1 *Esther-Harriet*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844, *d.* 14 Oct. 1845. 2 *Mary-Katharine*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1847, *d.* 27 June 1851.
8 *Lady Charlotte-Susan*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801, *d.* 26 April 1865.
9 Lady Theodosia-Julia, *b.* 27 March 1802.
10 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 23 March 1803, *d.* 22 Dec. 1848, having *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2nd daughter of the late William Murray, Esq.
11 Lady Georgiana-Jemima, *b.* 11 May 1805, *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, Henry-Revely Mitford, Esq., which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, and she remarried in 1842 the Hon. Francis-G. Molyneux. — *See* SEFTON.

12 *Hon. General Thomas, C.B.*, Col. of the 82nd Foot, *b.* 1806, *d.* 3 March 1872, having *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, *the Hon. Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica-Foley*, 4th daughter of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.
13 Lady Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 19 July 1809, *m.* 19 May 1836, Admiral Charles-Henry Swinburne, *b.* 2 April 1797.
14 *Lady Katherine-Frances*, *b.* 31 March 1812, *d.* 6 April 1839; having *m.* 21 May 1838, Henry-William Beauclerk, Esq.—*See* ST. ALBANS.
15 Lady Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget, *b.* 28 July 1814, *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, the Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.—*See* KIMBERLEY.
16 Lady Mary-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, *Sir Henry-Percy Gordon, Bart.*, who *d.* 29 July 1876.
17 *Hon. Reginald*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1819, *d.* 5 March 1830.

Creations.—Baron 1689, Viscount and Earl 1730.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Le Roi et l'état: The King and the State.
Seats.—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; and Barking Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk.
Town Residence.—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, W.

ASHBURTON, BARON. (BARING.)

ALEXANDER-HUGH BARING, Baron Ashburton of Ashburton, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* in 1835, succeeded 6 Sept. 1868, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, the Hon. Leonora-Caroline Digby, 2nd surviving dau. of Lord Digby, and has issue,

1 Hon. Francis-Denzil-Edward, *b.* 20 July 1866.
2 Hon. Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867.
3 Hon. Alexander-Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
4 Hon. Guy-Victor, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
5 Hon. Lilian-Theresa-Claire, *b.* 28 May 1874.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS, THIRD LORD, *b.* 20 May 1800, succeeded 23 March 1864, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, having *m.* Jan. 1833, Claire-Hortense, daughter of Hugues-Bernard Maret, late Duc de Bassano, France, and had issue,

1 ALEXANDER-HUGH, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2 Hon. Marie-Anne-Louise, Duchess of Grafton.
3 *Hon. Denzil-Hugh*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1841, *d.* 26 May 1866.

Creation.—1835. *Motto.*—Virtus in arduis: Virtue in difficulties.
Seats.—Buckenham Park, Brandon, Norfolk, and The Grange, Alresford, Hants.
Town Residence.—82, Piccadilly, W.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Alexander, 1st Lord.]

1 *WILLIAM BINGHAM, SECOND LORD*, *b.* June 1799, succeeded 12 May 1848, *d.* 23 March 1864; *m.* 1st, 12 April 1823, *Lady Harriet-Mary Montagu*, eldest dau. of George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, *b.* 14 July 1805, *d.* 4 May 1857; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. James-Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie. — *See* GALLOWAY (now Dowager Lady Ashburton). His Lordship had issue,—1 *Alexander-Montagu*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830. = 2 Hon. Mary-Florence, *b.* 26 June 1860.

2 *Hon. Anne-Eugenia*, *d.* 8 March 1839; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1823, *Humphrey St.-John Mildmay, Esq.*, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853.

3 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 3 May 1804, Dowager Marchioness of Bath.

4 Hon. Louisa, *b.* in 1806.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Frederick*, *b.* 30 June 1808, *d.* 4 June 1868; having *m.* 24 April 1831, Frederica-Mary-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Ashton, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Louisa-Frederica*, *b.* 1832, *d.* Sept. 1846. 2 *Blanche-Ann*, *b.* 1836, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851. 3 *Everard-Alexander*, *b.* 2 May 1838, *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

6 *Alexander*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May 1810, *d. unm.* 12 March 1832.

7 Hon. Emily-Lydia, *b.* March 1814.

8 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* Feb. 1818, *d.* 16 Feb. 1836.

ASHFORD, BARON. (*See under* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.)

ASHTOWN, BARON. (TRENCH.)

FREDERICK-MASON TRENCH, Lord Ashtown, Baron Ashtown of Moate, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 25 Dec. 1804, succeeded his uncle Frederick, 1st Lord, 1 May 1840, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, *Henrietta,* youngest daughter of the late Thomas-Phillips Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Richard-O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Co. York, and Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick. His Lordship has issue, by his 1st marriage,

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 2 June 1832, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
2 Hon. Harriette-Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1835.
3* Hon. Frederick-Sidney-Charles, *b.* 18 April 1839; *m.* 30 April 1867, Lady Anne le-Poer-Trench,—*see* CLANCARTY,—and has issue, *Frederick-Oliver, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; William-Cosby, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1871; Sarah-Mary, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.
4 *A son, b.* and *d.* in Feb. 1842.
5 Hon. Cosby-Godolphin, Capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844, *m.* 19 June 1873, Maria, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., and has issue, Charles-Sadleir-Musgrave, *b.* 15 April, 1874.

His Lordship's father, Francis Trench, Esq., second son of the late Frederick Trench, Esq., and next brother of the first Lord, was *b.* 5 Oct. 1758, and *d.* Nov. 1829; having *m.* 11 June 1802, Mary, 2nd daughter of Henry Mason, Esq. He had the following issue, of whom the surviving daughters and younger son have been raised to the rank of children of a Baron:

1 *Frederick, b.* Oct. 1803, *d.* young.
2 FREDERICK-MASON, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 Hon. Charles-James, *b.* 5 April 1806.
4 *Arthur-Heywood, b.* 20 Sept. 1807, *d.* 1840.
5 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 9 April 1809, *m.* 30 May 1832, her cousin, the Most Rev. Richard-Chenevix Trench, Archbishop of Dublin.—*See* below.
6 *Hon. Emily-Sarah, b.* 10 Nov. 1811, *d.* 10 April 1843.
7 Hon. Harriett-Rose, *b.* 1813, *m.* 21 July 1853, Sir Samuel-St.-Swithin-Burden Whalley.
8 *Sadlier, d.* young.

Creation.—1800, with remainder to the male issue of the first Lord's father.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune the companion of valour; and, Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre.
Seats.—Woodlawn, Galway; Clonodfoy, Limerick, Ireland; and Lotherton, Sherburn, near Milford Junction, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Lord, issue of his Lordship's uncles, brothers of Frederick, 1st Lord.]

[Issue of the Rev. Thomas, Dean of Kildare.]
1 *Rev. Frederick-Steuart, d.* Nov. 1860; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Lady Helena Perceval, 2nd daughter of Charles-George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of George, late Earl of Egmont, by whom he had issue,
1 Helena, *b.* 27 Jan. 1820, *m.* 2 May 1844, the Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore. 2 Maria, *b.* 12 Jan. 1821, *m.* 6 May 1847, the Rev. Robert-Francis Wilson.

2 *Thomas Trench, Esq., d.* April 1851, having *m.* 5 June 1826, *Catherine,* 4th dau. of the late Rich. Crosdaile, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871, had issue,
1 Maria, *b.* 19 April 1829. 2 Thomas-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 18 Aug. 1829. 3 Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 10 March 1832, *m.*

Aug. 1854, Alexander-R. Kirk-Patrick, Esq. 4 Frances, and 5 Jane, twins, *b.* 3 March 1835.

3 *Mary-Anne*, *d.* Jan. 1841, having *m.* May 1827, the Rev. Joseph Chapman.

4 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 21 March 1823, having *m.* 16 May 1822, *George Adair*, *Esq.*, of Rathdaire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1784, *d.* 2 Aug. 1873.

5 *Frances*, *m.* 22 July 1825, the Hon. Geo.-F. Colley,—*see* HARBERTON—*d.* 1 Mar. 1871.

6 *Jane*, *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 10 Nov. 1823, *Charles Grimston*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 1859.

7 *Helen*, *b.* in 1805, *d.* 20 March 1874, having *m.* March 1827, *Richd. Townshend*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1839.

8 Henry, of Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, *b.* 29 May 1806, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth-Anne-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Charles-Lancelot Sandes, Esq., and has issue,

1 Thomas-Sandes, *b.* 29 March 1840. 2 Maria-Georgina, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841. 3 Charles-Steuart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Ellen-Adelaide, youngest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., and has issue, Mary-Caroline, *b.* 1 July 1874; Henry-Marryat, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876. 4 Henry-Walter, Capt. 2nd Foot, *b.* 3 July 1845. 5 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 15 March 1847. 6 Frederick-Perceval, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 March 1849. 7 Frances-Lydia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852.

9 *William-Steuart*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1808, *d.* 4 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 9 April 1832, Elizabeth-Susannah, only dau. of John-Sealy Townsend, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Thomas-Weldon*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833, *d.* 15 Aug. 1872. 2 John-Townsend, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, *Agnes*, dau. of the late Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B., *d.* 8 Jan. 1872; 2nd, 25 April 1874, Leonora, 2nd dau. of George-Cecil-Gore Wray, Esq., of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 25 March 1875. 3 Anna, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, Col. G.-N. Boldero.

[Issue of William Trench, Esq.]

1 *Rev. Frederick-Fitz-William Trench*, *b.* 11 March 1799, *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Robert Ward,—*see* BANGOR, and had issue,

1 Rev. William-Robert, *b.* 9 Oct. 1838. 2 *Frederick-Ward*, *b.* 1840, *d.* Jan. 1854. 3 *John-Henry*, *b.* 21 March 1842, *d.* 25 Dec. 1870. 4 *Rev. Robert Frederick*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843, *d.* June 1869, having *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, *Margaret-Geraldine*, dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, *d.* 3 Aug. 1871. 5 Louis. 6 Sarah.

2 *Harriet*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1805, *d.* 15 Oct. 1840, having *m.* 29 March 1832, the Venerable Evans Johnson, Archdeacon of Ferns.

3 Henry, of Cangort Park, King's Co., *b.* 8 Oct. 1807, *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Hon. Georgiana Bloomfield, 2nd dau. of Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield, and has issue.

1 Harriott, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839. 2 Henry-Bloomfield, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840, *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Jessie, only child of the late Wm.-Charles Frederick Rawlins, Esq., and has issue, Constance-Bloomfield, *b.* Aug. 1871; Henry-William-Bloomfield, *b.* 17 May 1873; Mildred-Blanche Bloomfield, *b.* 15 Aug. 1875. 3 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843. 4 Georgiana-Sarah, *b.* 16 July 1845, *m.* 24 June 1869, Francis-W.-Lloyd Edwards, Esq., of Nanhoron, N. Wales. 5 Benjamin Bloomfield, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846. 6 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Dec. 1848, *m.* 20 July 1870, James Gore-Booth, Esq., R.E. 7 Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 31 Oct. 1850. 8 Blanche-Helen, *b.* 4 June 1852.

4 Anne-Margaret, *b.* 31 Feb. 1810, *m.* 27 Oct. 1839, *Guy Atkinson*, *Esq.*, *d.* in 1859.

[Issue of Charles Trench, Esq.]

1 *Eliza*, *dec.* 2 Anna-Maria. 3 Emily. 4 Henrietta.

5 FREDERICK-CHARLES TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, Esq., *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Richard-Oliver Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorks. and Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick, and has issue,

Frederick-Richard-Thomas, *b.* 4 July 1851.

6 *Charlotte-Matilda*, *d.* Oct. 1854; having *m.* June 1849, Capt. Henry Needham.

[Issue of Rich. Trench, Esq., Barr.-at-law.]

1 REV. FRANCIS CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Rector of Islip, Oxford, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. W. Marsh, D.D., Rector of Beddington, and has had issue,

1 *Francis*, *b.* 1, *d.* 19, June 1846. 2 Mary-Melesina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1848. 3 *Richard-William-Francis*, *b.* 2 June 1849, *d.* 12 Aug. 1860. 4 Maria-Marcia-Fanny, *b.* 10 April 1852, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer, late of the Madras Army.

2 The Most Rev. Richard Chenevix, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807, *m.* 30 May 1832, the Hon. Frances-Mary, dau. of his uncle, the late Francis Trench, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Francis-William*, *b.* 24 March 1833, *d.* 12 Jan. 1841. 2 Melesina-Mary, *b.* 3 July 1834, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Cholmeley Austen-Leigh, Esq. 3 *Richard*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836, *d.* at Calcutta, 27 May 1861. 4 Frederick, Capt. 20th Hussars, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837, *m.* 17 July 1873, Mary-Frederica-Blanche, only dau. of Charles Mulville, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 18 Dec. 1874; a dau., *b.* 3 June 1876. 5 Charles, Major R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1839, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. J. H. Lefroy, C.B., R.A., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1874; a son, *b.* 4 April 1876. 6 *Arthur Julius*, *b.* 5 July 1840, *d.* 23 Oct. 1860. 7 *Emily-Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 4 Dec. 1842. 8 Philip-Chenevix, *b.* 29 Aug. 1843, *d.* 7 Jan. 1848. 9 Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844. 10 Helen-Emily, *b.* 4 June 1846, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur, eldest son of Lord George-A. Hill,—*see* DOWNSHIRE. 11 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 3 June 1847. 12 Rose-Julia, *b.* 4 June 1848, *m.* 8 June 1876, Samuel-Henry Butcher, Esq., eldest son of the late Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Lord Bishop of Meath. 13 Alfred-Chenevix, *b.* 4 Nov. 1849, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, Esq., of Dalchoolin, Co. Down. 14 Rev. Herbert-Francis, *b.* 21 Dec. 1850.

3 Philip-Charles, *b.* 20 July 1809, *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, *Ellen-Maria*, dau. of Thomas Turner, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872, has issue,

1 Mary-Eliza, *b.* 6 Dec. 1847. 2 Philip-Francis, *b.* 7 June 1849. 3 Ellen-Melesina, *b.* 4 June 1852. 4 Catharine-Louisa-Anne, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Robert Bartholomew, Esq. 5 Charles-Chenevix, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856. 6 George-Frederick, *b.* 23 June 1859.

[Issue of John Trench, Esq.]

1 *Rev. Frederic-Fitzjohn*, Rector of Carlow, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808, and *d.* 25 June 1859; having *m.* 6 April 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq.; he left issue,

1 JOHN-ALFRED TRENCH, Esq., *b.* 5 Feb. 1839, *m.* 25 May 1866, Janetta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Wilbraham Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, Barnet, Herts, and has issue, Evelyn Wilbraham, *b.* 10 Nov. 1871; Wilbraham, *b.* 22 Feb. 1873; Ada Wilbraham, *b.* 10 Oct. 1876. 2 William-Wallace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840, *m.* 1st, 14 July 1864, *Elizabeth French*, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Allin, Esq., of Avoncore, Co. Cork (she *d.* 16 March 1867); 2ndly, 21 April 1870, Catharine-Sabine, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Bartholomew-James Sulivan, K.C.B.;

he has had issue, Frederic Herbert, *b.* 12 Nov. 1865; Ethel-Agnes, *b.* 5 March 1867; *Alice* (twin with her sister), *d.* 20 Aug. 1869; Frances-Sara, *b.* 9 Aug. 1871; Kathleen-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 March 1873.
3 George-Frederic, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841, *m.* 25 May 1868, Frances-Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Talbot-Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, Co. Kerry, and has issue, Ernest-Frederic-Crosbie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; a son, *b.* 24 April 1872; *Lionel Aimé*, *b.* 29 Feb., *d.* 13 March 1876. 4 Agnes-Deborah, *b.* 29 Nov. 1846, *m.* 30 April 1872, John-Chaigneau Colvill, Esq., of Coolock House, Co. Dublin. 5 James Currie, *b.* 24 June 1848. 6 Arthur-Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1849. 7 Jean-Helen-Georgina, *b.* 28 Dec. 1853, *m.* 28 March 1874 Emil Moritz Bernus, of Bockenheim, Frankfort.
2 Lucy-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Aug. 1813, *m.* 13 Nov. 1841, Wm.-Wellesley-Pole Pigott, Esq.
3 *Francis-Arthur*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1816, *d.* 14 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 27 Jan. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Geo. Littledale, Esq., and had issue,
1 Harriet-Helena, *b.* Dec. 1849, *m.* 24 March 1870, Alfred-George Huyshe, Capt. 49th Regt. 2 Arthur, *b.* 1851. 3 George-Henry, *b.* 1852. 4 Lucy-Alice, *b.* Sept. 1853. 5 Francis-Ponsonby, *b.* Oct. 1854. 6 Frederick-John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856. 7 Florence-Jean-Constance, *b.* 16 Sept. 1857. 8 Blanche-Emily, *b.* 12 Nov. 1858. 9 Harriot-Evelyn, *b.* 1859.
4 *Rev. John-Edmund*, *b.* Oct. 1818, *d.* 15 Oct. 1860; having *m.* Mar. 1856, Anne Gildea, of Cloona Castle, Co. Mayo, and had issue,
1 Frederick-John-Arthur, *b.* 3 Feb. 1857. 2 Lilian-Jean-Maria, *b.* 26 Feb. 1858. 3 *Wallace-Currie*, *b.* Jan., *d.* March 1860.
5 Sophia-Mary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821.

ATHLUMNEY, BARON. (Somerville.)

James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville, Baron Athlumney, of Somerville and Dollardstown, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Baron Meredyth of Dollardstown, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 23 March 1865, succeeded 7 Dec. 1873.

His Lordship's father, William-Meredyth, first Lord, was *b.* in 1802, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, *Lady Maria-Harriet*, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Marquis of Conyngham, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1843; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria-Georgina-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Herbert-George Jones, Serjeant-at-Law, by Maria-Alicia, dau. of the late Sir George Leeds, Bart. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1873, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 21 June 1834, Countess of Charlemont.
2 *William-Henry-Marcus*, *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Mary-Anne-Blanche, *b.* 16 July 1861.
4 Hon. Georgiana-Alice-Lizzie, *b.* 15 July 1862.
5 *Hon. Edith-Sophia*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863, *d.* 27 April 1867.
6 James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth, present and second Lord.
7 Hon. Cecilia-Louisa, *b.* 18 May 1866.
8 *Hon. Marcus-Edward-Francis-Meredyth*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
9 Hon. Florence-Emily-Frances, *b.* 12 March 1869.
10 *Hon. Catherine-Mary-Fanny*, *b.* 16 June 1870, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

His Lordship was the elder and last surviving son of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., who *d.* 11 July 1831, by his first marriage with Mary-Anne, only daughter and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland, 1863. Baron of the U.K. 1866. Baronet, 1748.
Motto.—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras: Fear God as long as you live.
Seat.—Somerville House, Navan, Co. Meath.

ATHOLE, DUKE OF. (STEWART-MURRAY.)

JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, Duke of Athole, Marquis of Tullibardine and Athole, Earl of Tullibardine, Athole, Strathtay, and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, Balvenie, and Gask, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Strange of Knockyn, *in the Peerage of England;* Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Murray, of Stanley, Co. Gloucester, *in that of Great Britain;* Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.T., Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire, late Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1840, succeeded 16 Jan. 1864, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and has issue,

1 Lady Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1866.
2 Lady Helen, *b.* 20 April 1867.
3 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 17 March 1868.
4 *John, Marquis of Tullibardine. b.* 30, *d.* 31, Aug. 1869.
5 John George, Marquis of Tullibardine, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871.
6 Lord George, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

His Grace's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, SIXTH DUKE, *b.* 20 Sept. 1814, succeeded as Lord Glenlyon 12 Oct. 1837, and as Duke of Athole on the death of his uncle, John, 5th Duke, 14 Sept. 1846, *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, ANNE, only daughter of the late Henry-Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, a Lady of the Bedchamber to her Majesty, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.

His Grace's grandfather, Lord JAMES MURRAY, created BARON GLENLYON, 2nd son of John, 4th Duke, was *b.* 29 May 1782, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1837, having *m.* 19 May 1810, Lady Emily Percy, 5th daughter of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, by whom, who was *b.* 7 Jan. 1789, and *d.* 20 June 1844, he had the following issue (the survivors were raised to the precedency of Duke's children, 15 Dec. 1846):

1 *John-James, b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 16 May 1811.
2 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, SIXTH DUKE.*
3 Lady Charlotte-Augusta-Leopoldina, *b.* 9 April 1817, *m.* 10 June 1847, the *Rev. Court D'Ewes-Granville*, Hon. Canon of Durham, who *d.* 1871.
4 *Colonel Lord James-Charles-Plantagenet*, Knight of the Order of Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819, *d.* 3 June 1874, having *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth-Marjory, daughter of the late George Fairholme, Esq., of Greenknowe, Berwickshire, by the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Forbes,—*see* FORBES, and had issue,
   1 *Mary-Louisa-Victoria, b.* 13 Sept. 1853, *d.* 7 May 1870. 2 *Emily-Grace, b.* 7 March 1856, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875. 3 Caroline-Frances, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858.
5 *Lady Frances-Julia, b.* 4 Nov. 1821, *d.* 4 Nov. 1858, having *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, *Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard—see* MAYNARD (EXT.), *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.

Creations.—Baron Murray, 1604. Earl of Tullibardine, Baron Gask and Balquhidder, 1606, Earl of Athole, 1629, Marquis of Athole, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, and Baron Murray, Balvenie and Gask, 1676, Duke of Athole, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray, Balvenie and Gask, 1703, Scottish honours. Baron Strange of Knockyn (by writ) 1628, Baron Percy (by writ) 1722, Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, Co. Gloucester, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 1786. Baron Glenlyon in the United Kingdom, 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.

Seats.—Blair Castle, Blair-Athole, and Dunkeld House, Perthshire.

Town Residence.—84, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, 2nd son of John, 3rd Duke, and great great-uncle of the present Duke.]

1 *Right-Rev. George Murray, D.D.*, Lord Bishop of Rochester, *b.* 12 Jan. 1784, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860; having *m.* 8 May 1811, *Lady Sarah-Maria Hay-Drummond*, 2nd daughter of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom, who *d.* 11 July 1874, he had issue,

1 *Harriet*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813, *d.* 22 Dec. 1854; late Marchioness Camden.

2 Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 10 July 1814, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, *Sir John Mordaunt, Bart.*, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1845; and 2ndly, 25 April 1853, *Gustavus-T. Smith, Esq.*, *d.* Feb. 1875.

3 *Augusta-Anne*, *b.* 18 March 1817, *d.* 22 Feb. 1848, having *m.* 4 June 1844, the Right Hon. Sir John-Somerset Pakington, Bart. (now Lord Hampton).

4 *Rev. George-Edward*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818, *d.* 14 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 18 July 1846, Penelope-Frances-Elizabeth-Pemberton, youngest dau. of Brigadier General Austin, K.T.S.; and had issue,

1 George-Herbert Murray, Esq., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849. 2 Alice-Lilian, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850, *m.* 25 Jan. 1871, the Rev. John Duncan, Vicar of Calne, Wilts. 3 Arthur-Mordaunt, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852. 4 Douglas-Stuart, *b.* 28 May 1853. 5 Marian-Georgina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1854.

5 Rev Francis-Henry, Rector of Chislehurst, Kent, *b.* 7 June 1820, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, *Fanny-Catherine*, third daughter of John-L. Anderdon, Esq., who was *b* in 1822, and *d.* 4 March 1850; 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1854, Mary-Prescott, youngest surviving daughter of the late Richard Paterson, Esq., of Leesons, Kent, and widow of Thomas Sanders, Esq. He has issue by 1st marriage,

1 Henry-Edward-Murray-Anderdon, Esq., *b.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2 *Herbert-Francis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850, lost in H.M.S. *Captain*, 7 Sept. 1870.

6 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1823, *m.* 4 May 1847, the *Rev. Jermyn Pratt*, of Ryston Hall, Norf., *d.* 15 May 1867.

7 *Sarah-Maria*, *b.* 1825, *d.* 26 June 1863, having *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Robert-Capel Cure, Esq., Jun., of Blake Hall, Essex.

8 Robert-Hay, *b.* Sept. 1826, *m.* 8 May 1849, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Samuel Gregson, Esq., and has issue,

1 Eleanor-Augusta, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

2 Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851. 3 Edith-Selina, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852. 4 *Edward-Arthur*, *b.* 21 March 1854, *d.* 26 Sept. 1860. 5 Alice-Liona, *b.* 6 June 1855. 6 Augusta-Ellen, *b.* 9 March 1857.

9 Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 8 May 1828, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.

10 Herbert-Harley, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829, *m.* 13 July 1859, Charlotte-Lætitia-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles-G.-J. Arbuthnot, by the Hon. Charlotte-Eliza Vivian, — *see* Vivian, and has issue, Mona-Elizabeth-Louise, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; Stuart-Lygon, *b.* 5 July 1863; Maud-Louisa-Rosalind, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; Gerald-Otway-Hay, *b.* 24 July 1868; a son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1873.

11 Rev. Frederick-William, Rector of Stone, Kent, *b.* 8 May 1831, *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. William-Gorst Harrison, and has issue, Frederick-Auriol, *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; *Rosalind-Susan*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867, *d.* 6 Sept. 1873; Charles-Hay, *b.* 17 April 1869; Maurice-William, *b.* 14 July 1870, and *Cyril-Francis* (twin with his brother), *d.* 24 Aug. 1871; Cecil-Austin, *b.* 13 March 1873; Mildred-Sarah-Maria, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874; Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 18 April 1876.

2 Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 1785, *m.* 16 June 1812, *the Rev. Townsend Selwyn*, who *d.* 1853.

3 *Charles*, *d.* in Jan. 1808, having *m.* 16 Oct. 1806, *Anne-Amelia*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir James Dashwood, Bart., *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.

4 *Caroline-Leonora*, *b.* 17 June 1788, *d.* 8 Jan. 1819, late Countess of Ilchester.

5 *Louisa-Anne*, *b.* 1790, *d.* 21 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, *Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 11 March 1849.

6 Hon. Amelia-Matilda, *b.* 30 April 1795.

7 *Rev. Edward*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798, *d.* 1 July 1852, having *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, *Ruperta-Catherine*, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bart. (*ext.*), and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, had issue,

1 *Augustus-George-Ernest*, Comm. R.N., *b.* 14 March 1823, *d.* in 1879.

2 Louisa-Ruperta, *b.* 13 March 1824, *m.* 20 June 1848, *Edward Colston, Esq.*, of Roundway Park, Wilts, *d.* Dec. 1864.

3 Charles-Edward Gostling-Murray, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, Hon. Col. 7th S.W. Middlesex Volunteers, *b.* 12 May 1825, *m.* 21 March 1850, *Emily*, only child of the late Rev. J. Gostling, and by her, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1859, has had issue,

1 *Florence-Emily*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1851, *d.* 2 Oct. 1852. 2 *Lydia-Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 16 March 1852, *d.* 22 Oct. 1853. 3 Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854. 4 Rosalind-Emma, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855. 5 Julia-Ruperta, *b.* 24 March 1857, *m.* 7 July 1875, William-Hale Willats, Esq., of Denton Court, Kent. 6 Emily, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.

4 Emma-Selina, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830, *m.* 25 April 1854, Robert-Bartholomew Lawes, Esq., of Old Park, Dover, Kent.

8 *Henry*, of the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1800, *d.* without issue, 25 Nov. 1831; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, *the Hon. Catherine Otway-Cave*, 3rd daughter of the late Henry Otway, Esq., and Sarah, late Baroness Braye.—*See* Extinct Peers. (She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 2ndly, John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp.)

[Issue of Lord William, 3rd son of John, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Vice-Admiral James-Arthur Murray*, *b.* 10 March 1790, and *d.* 6 March 1860; having *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, *Harriet*, youngest daughter of the late Wm. Coupland, Esq., *d.* 29 July 1829; 2ndly, 3 May 1838, Julia, youngest daughter of the late John Delmé, Esq., of Cams Hall, Hants; he had issue,

1 Harriet-Coupland, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, Harvey-Winson Fellows, Esq.

2 *James*, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 3 July 1829, killed at Sebastopol, 18 June 1855.—

3 Julia-Frances-Delmé, *b.* 1 April 1839, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, Capt. R. Vesey-Hamilton, R.N., C.B. 4 Mary-Ann, *b.* 16 May 1842. 5 Margaret-Amelia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843. 6 William-Frederick, Comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845. 7 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 19 May 1846, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Hugh H. Hannay, Esq., Comm. R.N. 8 George, *b.* 6 Oct 1854.

2 Mary-Ann, *b.* 28 April 1791.

[Issue of Lord Henry, 4th son of John, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Lieut.-Col. Richard*, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843, having *m.* 1st, June 1811, *Catherine*, daughter of the late John-Joseph Bacon, Esq., who *d.* 30 April 1817; 2ndly, 1819, *Margaret*, dau. of Wm. Tennison, Esq., *d.* 5 Nov. 1864. He had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 9 May 1812, *d.* 6 April 1863.

2 Emily-Maria, *b.* 19 April 1814, *m.* 28 April 1835, E. M. Gawne, Esq., of Kentraugh, Isle of Man.

3 *Henry Murray, Esq.*, *b.* 14 April

1815, *d.* 8 March 1884, having *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and had issue,

1 *Catherine-Isabella*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1841, *d.* 7 April 1844. 2 Richard-Paget, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842. 3 Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 1845. 4 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847. 5 Henry, *b.* 1848. 6 John-Oliver, *b.* 20 March 1850. 7 Mona, *b.* 4 Aug. 1852. 8 Edward-Dudley, *b.* 13 March 1854. 9 Charles-Nathaniel, *b.* April 1855.

4 *Richard*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1836.

5 *Margaret-Tennison*, *b.* 30 May 1836, *d.* 13 June 1859.

2 *Charlotte-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1790, *d.* 1 Aug. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1808, *William Scott, Esq.*, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1818; and 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1825, *Samuel Hibbert-Ware, Esq.*, M.D., *b.* 21 April 1782, *d.* 30 Dec. 1848.

3 Elizabeth-Mona, *b.* 23 May 1796.

4 Amelia-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1829, *General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B.*, of Dunnikeir, Co. Fife, widower of her cousin, Charlotte Murray-Aynsley,—*see* below; he *d.* 8 June 1840.

5 Henriana-Matilda, *b.* 1805, *m.* 7 June 1831, the *Rev. Thomas-G. Leigh*, *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.

[Issue of the Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, 5th son of John, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Charlotte*, *b.* 8 April 1794, *d.* 22 Feb. 1827; having *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, *General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B.*, who *re-m.*—*see* above, and *d.* 8 June 1840.

2 *John Murray-Aynsley, Esq.*, *b.* 2 June 1795, *d.* 25 March 1870, having *m.* 24 June 1820, Emma-Sarah, dau. of the late Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq., of Tockington House, Co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1 Charles-Murray, C.B., Capt. R.N, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821, *m.* Dec. 1861, Augusta-Judith, eldest daughter of William-Gilbert Campion, Esq., late of Calcutta, and has issue, Alicia-Harriett, *b.* 18 Aug. 1864; John Francis, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.

2 *James-Murray*, *b.* 18 June 1822, *d.* 28 March 1869, having *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Hannah-Maria Justin, of Ledbury, Co. Hereford, and had issue, Clara-Adelaide, *b.* 15 Oct. 1867.

3 Rev. John-Cruger-Murray, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825, *m.* 6 July 1852, Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Fred. Manners-Sutton.—*See* Rutland.

4 Lieut.-Col. George-Herbert-Murray, Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826, *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, Esq.; and has issue,

1 Emma, *b.* 16 July 1849, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Charles-Bateman Prust, late Capt. 60th Rifles. 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* Jan. 1851. 3 John-Percy, *b.* 6 June 1853. 4 Clara-Emily-Stewart, *b.* 22 April 1858. 5 Maud, *b.* 18 March 1860. 6 Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.

5 Hugh-Percy-Murray, a Member of the Legislative Council in New Zealand, *b.* 8 Oct. 1828, *m.* 7 June 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., and has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 24 July 1860.
2 Charles-Percy, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
3 Agnes-Athole, *b.* 1 May 1863.
4 Archibald-Cruger, *b.* 23 July 1864.
5 George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865. 6 Emma-Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867. 7 Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1868.

6 *Emma-Atholl*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1831, *d.* 19 Dec. 1843.

3 *Atholl-Keturah*, *b.* 22 July 1801, *d.* 26 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 5 June 1826, the *Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.*, Dean of Bocking, who *d.* 27 March 1845.

4 Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802.

The Earl of Dunmore descends from Charles 2nd son of John, 1st Marquis of Athole.

AUCKLAND, BARON. (Eden.)

William-George Eden, Baron Auckland of West Auckland, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; and Baron Auckland *in Ireland*; *b.* 19 Jan. 1829, succeeded 25 April 1870, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, *Lucy-Walbanke*, youngest daughter of John-Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire (she *d.* 18 May 1870); 2ndly, 6 July 1872, *Lady Mabel-Emily Finch-Hatton*, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham (she *d.* 7 Nov. 1872); 3rdly, 20 July 1875, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Eden, Bart., of Windlestone, Co. Durham. His Lordship has issue,

By 1st marriage:

1*Hon. William-Morton, *b.* 27 March 1859.
2 Hon. Dulcibella, *b.* 25 April 1860. 3 Hon. George, *b.* 29 May 1861.
4 Hon. Agnes, *b.* 5 July 1862.
5 *Francis*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1863, *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.

6 Hon. Francis-Fleetwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865.
7 Hon. Mary, *b.* 15 May 1867.

2nd marriage:

8 Hon. Robert-Evelon, *b.* 1 May 1876.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-JOHN, THIRD LORD, some time Bishop of Bath and Wells, was *b.* 10 July 1799, succeeded 1 Jan. 1849, and *d.* 25 April 1870, having *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, by whom, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872, he had issue,

1 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826.
2 WILLIAM-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Henry-Johnes, R.N.*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830, *d.* 10 Feb. 1853.
4 Hon. Ashley, C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831, *m.* Eva-Maria, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Rowland Money, C.B.
5 Hon. Emily-Dulcibella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1832, *m.* 14 May 1861, Edmund-Henry Dickinson, Esq.
6 Hon. Emma-Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1833, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, the Rev. Edward-Heneage Paget.—*See* ANGLESEY, Colls.
7 Hon. Florence-Selina, *b.* 6 Jan. 1835.
8 Hon. Maria-Harriet, *b.* 14 Sept. 1836.
9 Hon. Robert-Henley-Shawe, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840, *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, Jessie-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. Hildyard, and has issue,
1 Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863. 2 Mabel, *b.* 14 Dec. 1864. 3 Mary, *b.* 24 March 1866.

Creations.—Irish Barony 1789; Baron Auckland in England 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Si sit prudentia: If there be but prudence.
Seat.—Edenthorpe, Doncaster. *Town Residence.*—36, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

AUDLEY, BARON.—*See* EXTINCT, AND DORMANT AND ABEYANT PEERAGE.

AVELAND, BARON. (HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY.)

GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Baron Aveland of Aveland, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; a Deputy-Lieut. for Cos. Lincoln and Rutland; and Deputy Lord Great Chamberlain; *b.* 1 Oct. 1830, succeeded 6 Sept. 1867, *m.* 14 July 1863, Lady Evelyn-Elizabeth-Gordon, 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquis of Huntly, and has issue,

1 Hon. Evelyn-Clementina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864.
2 Hon. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 March 1866.
3* Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 29 July 1867.
4 Hon. Nina, *b.* 11 May 1869.
5 Hon. Charles-Strathavon, *b.* 18 May 1870.
6 Hon. Claud, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.
7 Hon. Cecilie, *b.* 24 June 1874. 8 Hon. Alice, *b.* 27 June 1876.

His Lordship's father, GILBERT-JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1867; having *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, the Hon. Clementina-Elizabeth Drummond-Willoughby, elder dau. and heir of Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, now in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, by whom he had issue,

1 *Gilbert*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1828, *d.* July 1829.
2 GILBERT-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 Hon. Clementina-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Feb. 1833, *m.* 5 April 1869, Capt. George Tryon, R.N., C.B.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* April 1838.

Creation.—1856. Baronet 1732.
Motto.—Loyauté me oblige: Loyalty obligeth me.
Seats.—Normanton Park, near Stamford; and Bulby Hall, Bourne, Co. Lincoln.
Town Residence.—12, Belgrave Square, S.W.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT. (YELVERTON.)

WILLIAM-CHARLES YELVERTON, Viscount Avonmore, and Lord Yelverton, Baron of Avonmore, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Major in the Army, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class; *b.* 27 Sept. 1824, succeeded 24 Oct. 1870, *m.* 26 June 1858, Emily-Marianne, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, Esq., F.R.S., &c., and has had issue,

1*Hon. Barry-Nugent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1859.
2 *William-Walter-Aglionby*, *b.* 7 May 1860, *d* 3 May 1861.
3 *Olive-Ursula*, *b.* 21 June, *d.* 5 July 1861.
4 Hon. William Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1866.

His Lordship's father, BARRY-JOHN, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 21 Feb. 1790, succeeded 28 Nov. 1814, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, having *m.* 1st, in 1811, Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Boothe, Esq., who *d.* in Oct. 1821; 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, *Cecilia*, eldest dau. of the late Charles O'Keeffe, Esq., of Hollybrook Park, Co. Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876, had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Barry-Charles*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814, *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
2 Hon. Sydney-Eloisa, *b.* 6 April 1817, *m.* 16 July 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.
3 *Hon. George-Frederick-William*, *b.* 7 March 1818, *d.* 26 Feb. 1860; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa, daughter of the late Guy-Lenox Prendergast, Esq.
4 *Hon. Mary-Augusta*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1820, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
5 Hon. Adelaide-Matilda, *b.* 26 April 1821, *m.* 7 July 1860, Lieut.-General Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Madras Army.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Letitia, *b.* 18 July 1823.
7 WILLIAM-CHARLES, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
8 Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Herr Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden.
9 *Hon. Cecilia-Priscilla*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829, *d.* 18 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 13 April 1853, Col. George-Harington Hawes, 9th Foot.
10 *Hon. Walter-Aglionby*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832, *d.* 18 Jan. 1844.
11 Hon. Anna, *b.* 16 Dec. 1833, *m.* 28 April 1859, James Walker, Esq., of Dalry, Co. Edinburgh.
12 Hon. Maletta, *b.* 11 Sept. 1839, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Crofton-Thomas-Burton Vandeleur, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1795, and Viscount 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Renascentur: They will rise again.
Seats.—Belle Isle, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary; and Hazle Rock, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[1. Surviving Uncle of the present Peer, issue of William-Charles, second Viscount.]

Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 5 March 1791, *m.* 2 June 1825, *Elizabeth-Lucy*, only dau. of the late John Morgan, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1 April 1863, has issue,

1 Mazey-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, the Rev. William-Pender Roberts.
2 Louisa-Anna, *b.* 28 Feb. 1834, *m.* 20 June 1859, M. Louis-Gaston Salamon.
3 William-Henry-Magan, *b.* 7 Feb. 1840. 4 Henrietta-Maria.

[2. Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Walter, son of 1st Viscount.

1 *Bentinck-Walter*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1792, *d.* 18 Dec. 1837; having *m.* June 1829, the *Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham*, 2nd daughter of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, *d* 22 Jan. 1866.

2 Maria-Letitia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *m.* June 1823, James Egan, Esq. 3 Cecilia-Anna.

4 *Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton*, of Ballea, King's Co *dec.*, having *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louise-Catherine Bingham, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and left issue, Julia-Anna-Florence, *m.* 5 Aug 1868, Barclay Corrie, Esq., R.N.; Pauline, *m.* 1st R. A. G. Davies, Esq., 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, *Hon. Barry-John Bingham.*—*See* CLANMORRIS,—who *d.* 20 May, 1868.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. (FINCH.)

HENEAGE FINCH, Earl of Aylesford, and Baron of Guernsey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Capt. in the Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849, succeeded 10 Jan. 1871, *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, 3rd daughter of the late Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Temple House, Bucks, and has issue,

1 Lady Hilda-Joanna-Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July 1872.
2 Lady Alexandra-Louise-Minna, *b.* 9 July 1875.

His Lordship's father, HENEAGE, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1824, succeeded 3 Jan. 1859, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, having *m.* 7 May 1846, Anne-Wightwick, only daughter and heir of the late John-Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of the Bury, Offchurch, Warwickshire, and had issue,

1 HENEAGE, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
2 Hon. Charles-Wightwick, Capt. 1st Stafford Militia, *b.* 7 June 1851, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, *the Hon. Georgiana-Agnes Bagot*, eldest dau. of Lord Bagot, *d.* 12 April 1874.
3 Lady Anne-Francesca-Wilhelmine, *b.* 10 March 1853, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Charles, eldest son of the Hon. Sir Charles-Augustus Murray.—*See* DUNMORE.
4 Hon. Daniel-Harry, Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia, *b.* 6 June 1858.
5 Hon. Clement-Edward, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861.
6 *Hon. George-Cecil-Moyle*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1864, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENEAGE, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 24 April 1786, succeeded 20 Oct. 1812, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, having *m.* 23 April 1821, Lady Augusta-Sophia Greville, 4th daughter of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, by whom, who *d.* 2 March 1845, he had issue,

1 Lady Augusta, *b.* 18 Feb. 1822, Countess of Dartmouth.
2 *Lady Sarah*, *b.* 21 June 1823, *d.* 24 April 1850.
3 HENEAGE, SIXTH EARL.
4 *Hon. Seymour*, *b.* Dec. 1825, *d.* 7 July 1827.
5 Hon. Daniel-Greville, Lt.-Col., retired, *b.* 26 April 1827.
6 *Hon. John-Henry*, *b.* 27 April 1830, *d.* 26 Jan. 1831.

Creations.—Baron 1703, and Earl 1714. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aperto vivere voto: To live with will unfettered.
Seats.—Packington Hall, Coventry; the Friars, Aylesford, Kent.
Town Residence.—45, Albemarle Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Heneage, 4th Earl.]
1 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1790.
2 Lady Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791.

[Widow of the Hon. Lieut.-General John, C.B., 4th son of Heneage, 4th Earl.]
Katherine, daughter of the late Alexander Ellice, Esq., *m.* 28 July 1835, the *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Finch, C.B.*, who was *b.* 13 March 1793, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1861.

[Cousins of the late Peer.]
[1. Issue of Charles-Wynne-Griffith Wynne, Esq., grandson of the 3rd Earl.]
1 *Charles Wynne-Finch, Esq.*, of Voelas, *b.* 14 June 1815, *d.* 3 March 1874, having *m.* 1st, 15 June 1840, *Laura-Susan*, dau. of the late Richard Pollen, Esq., of Rodbourne, Wilts (she *d.* 7 March 1851); 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina-Joyce-Ellen dau. of the late John Stewart, Esq., of Belladrum, Inverness, and widow of Henry Styleman-Le-Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk. By the former he had issue,
1 Charles-Arthur, Lt.-Col. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 6 April 1841. 2 Edward Heneage, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842. *m.* 1st, 9 June 1870, *Ada*, youngest dau. of the late Henry Styleman-Le-Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, *d.* 28 Sept. 1873; 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1876, Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Marwood, Esq., of Busby Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue by the former, Heneage, *b.* 30 April 1871. 3 John Seymour, *b.* 1 Feb. 1845.
2 *Heneage*, Major 68th Foot, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
3 Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 16 Sept. 1817, *m.* 24 May 1842, Thomas-Somers Cocks, Esq.
4 Rev. John-Henry, *b.* 31 March 1819.
5 Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, *John-Robert Godley, Esq.*, of Killigar, Co. Leitrim, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1861.
6 Louisa, *b.* 4 March 1829.
7 *William*, *b.* 22 April 1832, *d.* 22 May 1863.
8 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June 1835.

[2. Issue of the Hon. Adm. William-Clement, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl.]
1 Rev. William, *b.* in 1791. 2 Mary, *d.* 7 Dec. 1870. 3 *Rev. Heneage*, *d.* 19 Sept. 1850. 4 Charlotte-Louisa.

AYLMER, BARON. (Aylmer.)

Udolphus Aylmer, Lord Aylmer, Baron of Balrath, Co. Meath, *in the Irish Peerage*, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 10 June 1814, succeeded his distant relative, Frederick-William, 6th Lord, 5 March 1858, *m.* 28 June 1841, Mary-Eliza, 3rd daughter of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, East Canada, and has issue,

1* Hon. Matthew, Brigade-Major in Canada, *b.* 28 March 1842, *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, Amy-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal.
2 Hon. Henry, Lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 25 April 1843, *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa-Blanche-Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry-Aspinwall Howe, Esq.
3 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845, *m.* 17 July 1872, her cousin Henry-Lovell Aylmer, Esq., (*see* below).
4 *Hon. Edward-Francis*, *b.* 6 March 1848, *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.
5 Hon. Frederick-Whitworth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850.
6 Hon. Eliza-Jane, *b.* 31 Jan. 1855.

His Lordship's father, Captain John Aylmer, R.N., eldest son of Admiral John, —*see* below, was *b.* 19 Aug. 1785, resided at Melbourne, in East Canada, and *d.* there 21 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 12 July 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Coates, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 Udolphus, present and seventh Lord.
2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1816, raised, with his sister, to the rank and precedence of a Baron's son, 21 May 1867, *m.* in 1845, at Bytown, Canada, Eliza, daughter of the late Henry Atkins, Esq., of Cork, and has issue.
3 Hon. Caroline-Amelia-Sophia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1820, *m.* 10 Feb. 1850, the Rev. William Lloyd.

The late Admiral John Aylmer, grandson of Henry, second Lord, through his 4th son, the Hon. and Rev. John, D.D., was *b.* 16 June 1757, and *d.* 19 April 1841, having *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, daughter of Stephen Cazalet, Esq., who was

b. in 1763, and *d.* 7 July 1809; and 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1809, Frances, daughter of the Rev. Thomas-Horner Pearson, who *d.* 17 June 1862. He left issue,

by his 1st marriage:

1 *John, Capt. R.N.*, father of the present Peer.
2 Sophia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1800, living at Melbourne, E. Canada, *un-m.*

by 2nd marriage:

3 Major-Gen. Henry, late Col. Royal Art., *b.* 6 Jan. 1813, *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq., and has issue,
1 Henry-Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848, *m.* 17 July 1872, his cousin, the Hon. Isabella, eldest dau. of Lord Aylmer,—*see* above. 2 Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 21 Oct. 1849. 3 Charlotte-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 18 March 1851. 4 *Charles-Paget*, *b.* 28 April 1853, *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. 4 Frances-Veryan, *b.* 7 Jan. 1856.
4 Lieut.-Colonel Frederick-Charles, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 1814, *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq.

Creation.—1718. Baronet 1662. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Steady. *Residence.*—Melbourne, East Canada.

BAGOT, BARON. (BAGOT.)

WILLIAM BAGOT, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, Stafford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet, Hon.-Colonel of the Queen's Own Royal Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 27 March 1811, succeeded 12 Feb. 1856, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, the Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth Agar-Ellis, eldest dau. of George-James, late Lord Dover, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Georgiana-Agnes*, *b.* 22 May 1852, *d.* 12 April 1874, having *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, the Hon. Charles-Wightwick Finch.—*See* AYLESFORD.
2 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 22 July 1853.
3 Hon. Constance, *b.* 19 April 1855.
4* Hon. William, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857.
5 Hon. Katharine-Jane, *b.* 7 Jan. 1859.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Sophia-Lucia, *b.* 30 July 1861.
7 Hon. Walter-Lewis, *b.* 22 April 1864.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1773, succeeded 22 Oct. 1798, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1856; having *m.* 1st, 30 May 1799, the Hon. Emily Fitzroy, 4th daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, who *d.* 8 June 1800; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, 2nd dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1816. His Lordship had issue,

by his 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Louisa-Barbara*, *b.* 19 April 1800, *d.* 1 Jan. 1801.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Hon. Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 1 March 1808, *d.* 17 Feb. 1829.
3 Hon. Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1809, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, *John-Newton Lane, Esq.*, of King's Bromley, Co. Stafford, *b.* 4 Dec. 1800, *d.* 13 Oct. 1869.
4 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
5 Hon. and Rev. Hervey-Charles, M.A., Rector of Blithfield, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, *m.* 16 July 1873, Frances-Mary, dau. of Thomas Dicken, Esq., of Barton-under-Needwood, Co. Stafford.
6 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814. 7 Hon. Alfred Walter, *b.* 4 April 1816.

Creation.—1780. Baronet 1627. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Antiquum obtinens: Possessing antiquity.
Seats.—Blithfield House, Rugeley, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., 2nd son of William, 1st Lord.]

1 *Louisa-Katharine*, *b.* 25 April 1807, *d.* 9 June 1824.

2 Colonel Charles, Hon. Col. of the 3rd King's Own Staffordshire Rifle Militia, Asst. Master of the Ceremonies in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 May 1808, *m.* 7 July 1846, Sophia-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Josceline Percy,—*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, and has issue,

1 Alice Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1853. 2 Josceline-Fitz-Roy, *b.* 22 Oct. 1854. 3 Alan-Charles, *b.* 1 June 1856. 4 *Charles*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1857, *d.* 28 Jan. 1860. 5 Richard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.

3 *Hon. Emily-Georgiana*, *b.* 9 July 1809, *d.* 10 July 1848, late Countess of Winchilsea.

4 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 1 June 1812, *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, John David, Esq.

5 *Arthur-Berkeley*, *b.* 19 March 1814, *d* 20 April 1825.

6 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* Sept. 1815, *d.* 22 March 1844; having *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, late Marquis of Anglesey.

7 *Georgiana-Augusta*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818, *d.* 23 June 1851; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, *Lt.-Col. F. A. Mackenzie-Frazer*, *d.* in 1849.

8 George-Talbot, *b.* 14 April 1820.

9 *Col. Alexander*, *b.* 10 June 1822, *d.* 20 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude-Letitia, eldest dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Robert-Dampier Hallifax, and had issue,

1 Charles-Fitz-Roy-Alexander-Hallifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853. 2 Arthur-Henry-Louis, *b.* 5 June 1856. 3 *Francis-Robert-William*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858, *d.* 11 March 1861.

10 *Wilhelmina-Frederica*, *b.* 11 March 1826 *d* 15 April 1852; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, her cousin, Henry Bagot,—*see* below.

[Issue of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, 3rd son of the late Lord.]

1 *Major-Gen. Edward*, Knight of the Redeemer of Greece, &c.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, *d.* 20 July 1874, having *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, widow of Oswald Perkins, Esq., and had issue,

1 Evelyn, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus-Woodley Bernal, Esq. 2 Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844, *m.* 21 Jan. 1873, Capt. George Paton, 24th Regt. 3 Ponsonby, Capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 11 June 1845. 4 Villiers-Spencer, *b.* 7 April 1847.

2 *Villiers*, *b.* 22 June 1809, *d.* Nov. 1810.

3 Henry, Vice-Adm. R.N., *b.* 12 July 1810, *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, his cousin, *Wilhelmina-Frederica*, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,—*see* above, who *d.* 15 April 1852; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, 3rd surviving daughter of the late Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., of Radborne, Derbysh. He has issue,

1 Arthur-Greville, Lieut. 60th Foot, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849. = 2 Florence-Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859. 3 Harry-Richard-Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860. 4 *Mabel-Harriet*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863, *d.* 7 May 1872. 5 Claud-Leveson, *b.* 9 April 1865. 6 Gerald-William, *b.* 13 May 1866. 7 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.

4 Rev. Charles-Walter, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells, and Registrar of the Diocese of Oxford, Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, second dau. of Major-General John Chester, and has issue,

1 Rev. Lewis-Richard-Charles, Rector of East Bradenham, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846, *m.* 10 July 1872, Celia-Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, and has issue. Ysolde-Cicely, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873. 2 Ernest-Alfred-John, *b.* 30 Mar. 1848. 3 Constance-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1849. 4 Walter-Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 Mar. 1852. 5 Adela-Harriet-Sophia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1854, *m.* 1 June 1876, Edmond-Robt. Wodehouse, Esq., only son of Sir Philip Wodehouse, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay. 6 Mildred Emily-Barbara, *b.* 25 April 1856. 7 Charles-Frederic-Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858. 8 Hugh-Villiers, *b.* 14 July 1869.

5 *Rev. Lewis-Francis*, *b.* 18 July 1813, *d.* 13 Aug. 1870, having *m.* 13 June 1848, the Hon. Catherine Boscawen, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen.—*See* FALMOUTH.

6 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 26 July 1816, Lady Charles Thynne.—*See* BATH.

7 *Major George*, *b.* 5 May 1818, *d.* 8 May 1867, having *m.* 17 June 1861, the *Hon. Mary-Eleanor-Frances Browne*, 6th daughter of Lord Kilmaine.

8 *Frances-Caroline*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819, *d.* 19 Oct. 1840.

9 *Richard*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849.

10 Rev. Frederic, Prebendary of Wells, and Rector of Harpsden, Oxon, *b.* 23 Jan. 1822, *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Anne-Philippina, dau. of B. Pearse, Esq., and has issue,

1 Cecil-Villiers, *b.* 5 Sept. 1865. 2 Harold-Frederic, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867. 3 Mary-Harriet-Agnes, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868. 4 Sidney-Charles, *b.* 10 April 1873.

11 *Emily-Mary*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1823, *d.* 13 Dec. 1853; having *m.* 25 June 1850, the Hon. and Rev. George Thomas-Orlando Bridgeman.—*See* BRADFORD.

12 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 28 April 1825, widow of the 7th Viscount Downe; *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. (Bruce.)

Alexander-Hugh Bruce, Baron Balfour of Burleigh, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Clackmannanshire, Perthshire, and Stirlingshire, and Capt. Highland Borderers (Stirlingshire) Militia; *b.* 13 Jan. 1849; established his claim to this title in 1868, and obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1869; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza Hamilton-Gordon, dau. of George-John, 5th Earl of Aberdeen.

His Lordship's father, Robert Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, Co. Clackmannan, was *b.* 8 Dec. 1795, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1864; having *m.* 1st, 12 April 1825, Anne, eldest daughter of the late William Murray, Esq., of Touchadam and Polmaise, Co. Stirling; 2ndly, 25 April 1848, Jane Hamilton, daughter of the late Sir James Fergusson, Bart., of Kilkerran, Co. Ayr, and left issue by the latter only,

1 Alexander Hugh, present Lord.

2 Hon. Henrietta Anne (advanced in 1870 to the rank of a Baron's daughter), *b.* 26 June 1850, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Claud-H. Hamilton, Esq., of Preston Hall, Midlothian.

Creation.—1607; attainted 1716; restored 1869.
Mottoes.—Omne solum forti patria: Every land is a country to the brave. Fulmus: We have been. *Seat.*—Kennet House, Clackmannan, N.B. *Town Address*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the late Alexander Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, Co. Clackmannan.]

1 *George-Abercromby, d.* in 1817.

2 Hugh, an Advocate at the Scottish Bar, *b.* in 1809.

3 *Lawrence-Dundas, b.* in 1800, *d.* Nov. 1817.

4 *William, b.* in 1806, *d.* in 1858, having *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hull, Esq., and left issue, Harriet-Mary and Louisa Keith.

5 Helen, *m.* the Hon. Lord Handyside, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, who *d.* in 1858.

6 Margaret.

BANDON, EARL OF. (Bernard.)

Francis Bernard, Earl of Bandon, Viscount Bernard, Viscount and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which he is a Representative Peer; M.A., D.C.L., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of County and County of City of Cork, and Hon. Col. of the Royal Cork City Militia Artillery; *b.* 3 Jan. 1810, succeeded 31 Oct. 1856, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, *Catherine-Mary,* eldest

daughter of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Co. Salop, and by her, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1873, has issue,

1 Lady Mary-Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837; *m.* 30 July 1863, Richard-William Aldworth, late Colonel Royal Fusiliers, eldest son of Richard-O. Aldworth, Esq., by Lady Letitia Hare.—*See* LISTOWEL.

2 Lady Louisa-Albinia, *b.* 10 April 1841.

3 Lady Charlotte-Esther-Emily, *b.* 5 April 1843.

4 Lady Emma-Harriet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1844.

5 Lady Adelaide-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 2 Sep. 1846, *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Bart.

6* James-Francis, Viscount Bernard, Major R. Cork Artillery, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 12 Sept. 1850, *m.* 22 June 1876, the Hon. Georgina-Dorothea-Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of Lord Carbery.

7 Lady Kathleen-Frances, *b.* 14 Nov. 1853.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, SECOND EARL, *b.* 14 June 1785, succeeded 26 Nov. 1830; *d.* 31 Oct. 1856; having *m.* 13 March 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia, daughter of the late Hon. and Most-Rev. Charles Brodrick,—*see* MIDLETON, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, by whom, who *d.* 23 April 1870, he had issue,

1 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 Hon. and Right Rev. Charles-Brodrick, D.D., Bishop of Tuam, *b.* 4 Jan. 1811, *m.* 25 July 1843, Hon. Jane-Grace, daughter of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq.,—*see* CARBERY, and has issue,

1 Percy-Brodrick, Capt. S. Cork Militia, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844, *m.* 11 April 1872, *Isabel-Emma-Beatrice*, dau. of the late John-Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley, Co. Stafford, by the Hon. Agnes, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and by her, who *d.* 1 May 1876, has had issue, *Lilian-Mary-Agnes-Beatrice*, *b.* and *d.* 26 July 1873; Ronald-Percy-Boyle, *b.* 18 March 1875. 2 James-Boyle, Registrar and Surrogate for the Diocese of Tuam, *b.* 22 Dec. 1847, *m.* 25 April 1876, Emily-Georgina, youngest dau. of Major Henry Gascoyne, of Mackney, co. Galway.

3 Hon. Henry-Boyle, late M.P., of Coolmain Castle, Co. Cork, Hon. Col. South Cork Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812, *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Matilda-Sophia, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-General Charles Turner, Col. 19th Regt., of Sutton, Middlesex.

4 Lady Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Nov. 1813.

5 *Hon. James*, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 7 Nov. 1815.

Creations.—Baron 1793, Viscount Bandon 1795, Viscount Bernard and Earl 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus probata florescit: Tried virtue flourishes.
Seats.—Castle Bernard, near Bandon, and Durrus Court, Bantry, both Co. Cork.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT. (WARD.)

EDWARD WARD, Viscount Bangor, and Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, an Irish Representative Peer; *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, succeeded 1 Aug. 1837.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD SOUTHWELL, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* March 1790, succeeded 11 Sept. 1827, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1837; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, the Hon. HARRIET-MARGARET Maxwell, now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, 2nd daughter of Henry, 6th Lord Farnham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1805, (*m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew-Savage Nugent, 36th Regt., 3rd son of Andrew-Savage Nugent, Esq., by Hon. Selina Vesey,—*see* DE VESCI;) the Viscount left issue by her,

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.

2* Hon. Capt. Henry-William-Crosbie, *b.* 26 July 1828, *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854,

Mary, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., who was killed 31 Aug. 1869; 2nd, 8 April 1874, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Hugh Eccles, Esq., of Cronroe, Co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1 Harriette-Mary, *b.* 1 May 1856. 2 *Henry-Somerset-Andrew*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1857, *d.* 10 July 1860. 3 Kathleen-Annette-Norah, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859. 4 Bertha, *b.* 9 July 1860. 5 *Mary-Henrietta*, *b.* 3 Aug., *d.* 5 Dec. 1861. 6 Edward, *b.* in 1863. 7 Emily, *b.* 17 Sept. 1865. 8 Maxwell, *b.* 4 May 1868.

3 Hon. William-John, Captain R.N., *b.* 9 Dec. 1829, *m.* 29 April 1875, Evelyn Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare,—*see* LISTOWEL, Colls.

4 Hon. Col. Bernard-Matthew, late 32nd Foot, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831, *m.* 1st, 27 June 1865, *Emily-Maria*, eldest daughter of John La Touche, Esq., of Harristown, Co. Kildare (she *d.* 1 June 1868); 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, eldest daughter of Major-General Maberly, R.A. He has issue, Rose, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; Ernest, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867 = A dau., *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; a son, *b.* 5 March 1876.

5 Hon. Captain Somerset-Richard-Hamilton, late 72nd Highlanders; *b.* 9 March 1833, *m.* 26 April 1859, Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Lord George Hill,—*see* DOWNSHIRE, and has issue,

1 *Cassandra*, *b.* 15 April 1860, *d.* 1 Sept. 1862. 2 Norah-Louisa-Fanny, *b.* 13 June 1861. 3 Somerset-Edward Arthur, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862. 4 George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865. 5 Crosbie-Charles, *b.* 26 March 1868.

6 *Hon. Crosbie-Richard-Maxwell*, *b.* 16 April 1836, *d.* 8 July 1858.

Creations.—Baron 1770, Viscount 1781. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sub cruce Salus: Salvation under the Cross.
Seat.—Castle-Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. John-Petty Ward, grandson of Bernard, 1st Viscount.]

1 Arabella, *b.* June 1818, *m.* 29 May 1839, the Rev. Frederick-Luttrell Moysey.

2 *Elinor-Catherine*, *d.* Jan. 1844, having *m.* 23 March 1842, William Atkins, Esq.

3 Edward-Wolstenholme, Col. R.E., *b.* 1823, *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Annie-Sophia, eldest daughter of Robert Campbell, Esq., of Sydney.

4 Theodosia-Astley.

5 Frances-Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Lieut.-Col. Temple West, late Grenadier Guards.

6 Henrietta-Trevor.

7 John-Petty-Hamilton, *b.* 1835.

8 William-Erskine, E.I.C.S., *b.* Feb. 1838, *m.* 17 March 1866, Alicia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq.

[Uncle of the present Peer, only surviving son of the Hon. Edward Ward, 2nd son of Bernard, 1st Viscount.]

Hon. and Rev. Henry, *b.* Dec. 1795, *d.* 31 May 1874, having *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, *Anne*, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Mahon, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875, had issue,

1 *Anne-Henrietta*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825, *d.* 6 June 1852; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Townley-Blackwood Price, of Strangford Lodge, Co. Down. 2 *Edward-Robert*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1826, *d.* 23 June 1851. 3 Arabella, *b.* 10 Dec. 1826, *m.* March 1845, her cousin, William-Robert Ward, Esq.—*See* below. 4 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *b.* 21 Sept. 1828, *m.* 1 March 1850, Sir Rawson-William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Governor of the Bahamas. 5 Harriet, *b.* 9 March 1830, *m.* 30 April 1857, her cousin, Robert-Edward Ward, Esq., of Bangor Castle, Co. Down.—*See* below. 6 *Henry*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1831, *d.* 23 June 1851. 7 *Crosbie*, Member of H. M. Council in New Zealand, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833, *d.* 10 Nov. 1867, having *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Margaret, youngest dau. of James Townsend, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand. 8 John-Hamilton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1834, *m.* April 1857, Marcia, 7th dau. of James Townsend, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand. 9 *Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 17 July 1836, *d.* 7 April 1863. 10 Thomas-Lawrence-Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837. 11 William-Somerset, in the Merchant Navy, *b.* 20 March 1839. 12 Theodosia-Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1840. 13 Caroline-Matilda, *b.* 8 July 1842. 14 Emily-Octavia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843, *m.* Nov. 1861, James-Acheson Lyle, Esq., son of the late Hugh Lyle, Esq., of Knocktarna, Coleraine. 15 Alice-Geraldine, *b.* 15 Oct. 1844, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, Valentine-Dudley-Henry-Cary Elwes, Esq., of Great Billing, Northamptonshire. 16 Francis-Michael, *b.* 21 Sept. 1847, *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, Anne-Jane, dau. of the late James Clarke, Esq., of Felmingham, Norfolk.

[Issue of his Lordship's Great Uncle, the Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, 3rd son of 1st Viscount.]

1 *James-Hamilton*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1767, *d.* 7 Jan. 1788.

2 *Edward-Michael*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1769, *d.* 12 Sept. 1832; having *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, *Lady Matilda Charlotte Stewart*, 6th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, by whom, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, he left issue,

1 Anne-Catherine, *b.* 1816, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, *Robert-Stewart Kennedy*, *Esq.*, of Cultra, Co. Down, who *d.* in 1854.

2 *Robert-Edward*, of Bangor Castle, Co. Down, *b.* 1819, *m.* 30 April 1857, his cousin, Harriet, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward,—*see* above, and has issue, Matilda-Catherine, *b.* 3 May 1858.

3 *Colonel John-Richard*, *C.B.*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1790, *d.* 30 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Frances, dau. of John Ponsam, Esq.

4 *Sophia-Anne*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1793, *d.* 17 June 1854; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, John-Whitcomb Bayley, Esq., F.R. and A.S.

5 *Rev. Bernard-John*, *b.* 26 May 1798, *d.* 24 Jan. 1832; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Isabella-Frances, youngest daughter of the late Robert Phillips, Esq., and had issue,

1 Robert, *b.* 20 June 1825. 2 Lieut.-Col. Bernard-Edward, late Major 60th Rifles, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, *Gertrude-Maria*, eldest daughter of Rowland-Winsley Chatfield, Esq., Madras C.S., and (she *d.* 5 March 1864); 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, Charlotte-Eugenia, dau. of the late Samuel-George Smith, Esq., and has issue, Bernard-Rowland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; Lionel-Chatfield, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864. = A son, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876. 3 Sophia-Mordaunt, *b.*

11 Sept. 1828, *m.* 10 June 1856, Solomon-Augustus Richards. Esq., of Ardamine. 4 Thomas-Le-Hunte, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1830.

6 *Thomas-Lawrence, b.* 23 May 1799, *d.* in 1865.

7 *Anne-Catherine, b.* 19 Nov. 1800, *d.* 10 May 1835; having *m.* 16 July 1821, *John-Goddard Richards, Esq., dec.*

8 *James-Hamilton,* Vice-Adm. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802, *d.* 16 June 1873, having *m.* 26 July 1839, the Hon. Elizabeth-Dorcas Blackwood, 3rd daughter of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin, and has issue, Robert-Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1846.

9 Louisa-Alice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, the Rev. Frederick-Fitz-William Trench. —*See* ASHTOWN, Colls.

10 William-Robert, late Sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806, *m.* March 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of his cousin, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward,—*see* above, and has issue:

1 Alice-Louisa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1846, *m.* 5 Jan. 1869, James-Nugent-Blackwood Price, Esq. 2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847. 3 Charlotte, *b.* 6 Nov. 1848. 4 Edward, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852.

BANTRY, EARL OF. (WHITE.)

WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE HEDGES-WHITE, Earl of Bantry, Viscount Berehaven, Viscount and Baron Bantry of Bantry, Co. Cork, *in the Irish Peerage,* a Representative Peer for Ireland, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the West Cork Militia Artillery; *b.* 16 Nov. 1801, succeeded his brother, 16 July 1868, *m.* 16 April 1845, Jane, youngest daughter of the late Charles-J. Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Co. Kerry, and has issue,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Mary-Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh, Esq., of Jodrell Hall and High Leigh, Cheshire.
2 *Emily-Anne, b.* 5 Sept. 1848, *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
3 Lady Olivia-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Sir Arthur-Edward Guinness, Bart.
4 Lady Ina-Maude, *b.* 20 May 1852.
5* William-Henry-Hare, Viscount Berehaven, *b.* 2 July 1854
6 Lady Jane-Frances-Anna, *b.* 1 Aug. 1857, *m.* 7 Jan. 1876, Edward-Maxwell-Kenney Herbert, Esq.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 6 Aug. 1767, elevated to the Peerage in consequence of his distinguished exertions on the arrival of the French forces in Bantry Bay, 27 Jan. 1797, and *d.* 2 May 1851; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1799, Lady Margaret-Anne Hare, eldest daughter of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, by whom, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1835, he had issue,

1 *RICHARD, SECOND EARL, b.* 10 Nov. 1800, succeeded 27 April 1851, and *d.* 16 July 1868, having *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, *Lady Mary O'Bryen,* 3rd daughter of William, 2nd Marquis of Thomond,—*see* INCHIQUIN, who *d.* 19 July 1853.
2 WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 *Lady Maria, b.* 10 Nov. 1805, *d.* June 1817.
4 *Hon. Simon, b.* 10 March 1807, *d. un-m.* 9 Sept. 1837.
5 Hon. Robert-Hedges, *b.* 22 March 1810.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount Bantry 1800, Earl of Bantry and Viscount Berehaven 1816.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—The noblest motive is the public good.
Seats.—Bantry House, Co. Cork; Glengarriffe, Co. Cork; Macroom Castle, Co. Cork; East Ferry, Cork Harbour. *Town Residence.*—38, Lowndes Square, S.W.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (BARRINGTON.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM BARRINGTON, Viscount Barrington of Ardglass, Co. Down, and Baron Barrington of Newcastle, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, M.P., and Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household; P.C.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824, succeeded 9 Feb. 1867, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel-Elizabeth, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., jun., of Rokeby Hall, Co. York, and has issue,

1 Hon. Constance-Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847, *m.* in 1868, Lawrence-Hesketh Palk, Esq., eldest son of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart.
2 Hon. Evelyn-Laura, *b.* 16 July 1848, Countess of Craven.
3 Hon. Florence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-KEPPEL, SIXTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 1 Oct. 1793, succeeded 5 March 1829, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1867; having *m.* 21 April 1823, the Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Liddell, 4th daughter of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2* Hon. Percy, *b.* 22 April 1825, *m.* 3 July 1845, Louisa, dau. of the late Tully Higgins, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1846, *m.* 23 July 1868, George-Augustus Campbell, Esq. 2* Walter-Bulkeley, *b.* 20 April 1848, *m.* 26 April 1870, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Bogue, and has issue, Maude-Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1871; Violet-Mary, *b.* 3 May 1872; * William-Reginald-Shute, *b* July 1873; Hilda-Margaret. *b.* 22 July 1874, a son. *b.* 15 May 1876. 3 Edith, *b.* 5 June 1850, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham-John Robarts, Esq.
3 *Hon. Charlotte-Maria*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1826, *d.* 3 Nov. 1854; late Countess of Strathmore.
4 *Hon. Caroline-Isabella*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827, accidentally killed 24 Feb. 1834.
5 Hon. Mary-Frances, *b.* 1 June 1830, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.
6 Hon. Caroline-Susan-Augusta, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834, Countess of Normanton.
7 Hon. Augusta-Ann, *b.* 21 June 1836.
8 *Hon. Adelaide*, *b.* 19 June 1839, *d.* 23 Feb. 1862, having *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, *Charles Balfour, Esq.*, of Newton-Don, who *d.* 5 July 1872.
9 Hon. William-Augustus-Curzon, 2nd Sec. at Paris, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842.
10 Hon. Bernard-Eric-Edward, *b.* 5 June 1847.

Creation.—1720. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honesta quam splendida: Honest things rather than splendid.
Seat.—Beckett House, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence.*—19, Hertford Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Uncles and Aunts, issue of George, 5th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Captain George, R.N.*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, *d.* 2 June 1835; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, *Lady Caroline Grey*, 3rd dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, a Bedchamber woman to the Queen, and by her, who *d.* 28 April 1875, had issue,
  1 Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1827. 2 *Augustus*, *b.* 17 March 1829, *d.* 1831. 3 *George-William*, *b.* Aug. 1830, *d.* March 1833. 4 *A daughter*, *b.* March 1832, *d.* aged two days. 5 Mary, *b.* 27 May 1833, *m.* 12 Aug. 1856, Algernon, 3rd son of the late Martin-John West, Esq., by Lady Maria Walpole.—*See* OXFORD.
2 *Hon. Samuel-Shute-Perceval*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1796, killed at Quatre-Bras, 16 June 1815.
3 *John Robert*, *b.* Feb. 1797, *d.* 30 Nov. 1804.
4 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 1798, *d.* 16 May 1860.
5 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1799, *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, the *Hon. Thomas Liddell*,—*see* RAVENSWORTH, who *d.* 8 March 1856.
6 *Hon. Russell*, *b.* 25 July 1801, *d.* 19 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, *Maria*, only daughter of the late John Lyon, Esq.,—*see* STRATHMORE, by whom, who *d.* 20 July 1871, he left issue,
  1 *Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833, *d.* 26 Nov. 1837. 2 Francis-Lyon, *b.* 22 Nov. 1834.
7 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1802, *d.* 11 Aug. 1849, late Countess of Dartmouth.
8 *Hon. Charlotte-Belasyse*, *b.* 30 March

1804, *d.* 16 June 1872, having *m.* 28 Jan. 1845, the *Rev. Henry Burton*, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.

9 Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John, Rector of Watton, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, *b.* 17 July 1805, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Lady Catherine-Georgiana Pelham, 4th dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and has issue,

1 Alice Emily, *b.* 1 March 1839. 2 Russell-Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1840, *m.* 1 July 1868, Emilie-Isabel, youngest daughter of the late Rt. Hon. James Wilson, and has issue, Guy, *b.* 12 April 1869; *Ivo-Pelham*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1871, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872. 3 Ythil-Arthur, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843, *m.* 27 April 1870, Clarisse-Marie-Gabrielle, only dau. of M. George Vanier, of Compiègne, France, and has issue, Sybil-Ada, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; Isabel-Maria-Constance, *b.* 6 June 1872. 4 *Walter-Pelham*, *b.* 25 June 1844, *d.* 19 Feb. 1845.

10 *Francis-Daines*, *b.* 1807, *d.* 25 Feb. 1808.

11 Hon. Henry-Frederick-Francis Adair, *b.* 28 July 1808, *m.* 25 July 1848, Mary-Georgiana, daughter of the late Colonel Wright Knox, and has issue,

1 John-Shute-Wildman, *b.* 29 Nov. 1849. 2 *Jane*, *b.* April 1851, *d.* an infant. 3 Henry, *b.* 14 June 1852. 4 Florina-Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853. 5 William-Samuel-Gordon-Shute, *b.* 24 Nov. 1855. 6 Katharine-Caroline, *b.* 19 May 1861. 7 Idonia-Maria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863. 8 Gabrielle, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868.

12 Hon. Georgiana-Christiana, *b.* 9 May 1810, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq., of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 21 Dec. 1807 (for his 1st marriage, *see* GWYDYR).

13 Hon. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 18 Oct. 1811, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Mills, Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, and Rector of Stutton, *b.* 17 Nov. 1791.

14 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814, *d.* 27 March 1826.

BATEMAN, BARON. (BATEMAN-HANBURY.)

WILLIAM-BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, Baron Bateman of Shobdon, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Herefordshire; *b.* 28 July 1826, succeeded 22 July 1845, *m.* 13 May 1854, Agnes-Burrell, youngest daughter of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., and K.C.H., and has issue,

1 Hon. Maud-Frances, *b.* 19 July 1855.
2* Hon. William-Spencer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856.
3 Hon. Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 28 April 1858.
4 Hon. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 30 May 1859.
5 Hon. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 11 Dec. 1860.
6 Hon. Walter, *b.* 26 July 1862.
7 Hon. Agnes-Rosamond, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866.
8 Hon. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868.
9 Hon. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 2 April 1870.
10 A dau., *b.* 15 Oct. 1875.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 24 June 1780, *d.* 22 July 1845, having *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester,—*see* DONEGALL, now DOWAGER LADY BATEMAN, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Harriet-Anne, *b.* 5 July 1823, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, *George-Ashley-Charles Dashwood, Esq.* (*see* BARONETAGE), who *d.* 26 July 1863; 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, Lord Montagu-William Graham.—*See* MONTROSE.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 4 May 1825, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, George-John Whyte-Melville, Esq., eldest son of John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, by Lady Catherine Osborne,—*see* LEEDS, *b.* 19 July 1821.
3 WILLIAM-BATEMAN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 Hon. Charles-Spencer HANBURY-KINCAID-LENNOX, of Woodhead, and Kincaid, N.B., *b.* 8 Oct. 1827, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John-Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq., of Lennox Castle, N.B., and widow of George, 7th Viscount Strangford.—*See* STRANGFORD, in EXTINCT PEERAGE.

5 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Allen, Rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, *b.* 13 March 1829, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Mary-Ward, eldest dau. of the late John Davenport, Esq., of Foxley, Co. Hereford, and has issue,
1 Edith, *b.* 23 May 1860. 2 Constance-Mary, *b.* 4 March 1863. 3 Arthur-Davenport, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867. 4 A dau., *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 16 March 1832, Lady Northwick (she *m.* 1st, 30 June 1853, *Major George-Drought Warburton*, who was *b.* in 1816, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857).

7 *Frederick-Western, d.* an infant July 1834.

8 *Hon. George-Sackville, b.* 1835, *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.

9 Hon. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Green Wilkinson, late Scots Fusilier Guards.

10 *Hon. Emily-Blanche, b.* 30 Nov. 1840, *d.* 15 May 1843.

Creation.—1837. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec prece nec pretio: Neither by prayer nor by price.
Seat.—Shobdon Court, Leominster. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

BATH, MARQUIS OF. (THYNNE.)

JOHN-ALEXANDER THYNNE, Marquis of Bath, Viscount Weymouth, and Baron Thynne, of Warminster, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 1 March 1831, succeeded 24 June 1837, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, the Hon. Frances-Isabella-Catherine Vesey, eldest dau. of Viscount de Vesci, and has issue,

1 Thomas Henry, Viscount Weymouth, *b.* 15 July 1862.

2 Lady Alice-Emma, *b.* 27 Jan. 1864.

3 Lady Katherine-Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 22 July 1865.

4 and 5 Lord John-Boteville and Lady Beatrice (twins), *b.* 27 May 1867.

6 Lord Alexander George, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-FREDERICK, THIRD MARQUIS, was *b.* 24 May 1797, succeeded 27 March 1837, and *d.* 24 June 1837; having *m.* 19 April 1830, the Hon. HARRIET BARING, 2nd daughter of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, by whom he left issue,

1 JOHN-ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND FOURTH MARQUIS.

2 Lord Henry-Frederick, P.C., M.P., Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, Capt. R. Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832, *m.* 1 June 1858, Lady Ulrica-Frederica-Jane Seymour, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Somerset, and has issue,
1 Alice-Rachel, *b.* 13 April 1859. 2 Henry-Frederick-Boteville *b.* 14 April 1860. 3 Thomas Ulric, *b.* 14 June 1861 4 John-Alexander-Roger, *b.* 1 Sept. 1864. 5 Alice-Ruth-Hermione, *b.* 31 July 1866. 6 Ulric, *b.* 6 July 1871.

3 Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 10 June 1834, *m.* 29 April 1862, Col. the Hon. Percy Robert Feilding.—*See* DENBIGH.

4 *Lady Alice, b.* Nov. 1836, *d.* 16 Dec. 1847.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1682. Marquis 1789. Bart. 1641.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—J'aye bonne cause: I have good cause.
Seat.—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Town Residence.*—48, Berkeley Square.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 2nd Marquis.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 27 Feb. 1795, late Countess of Cawdor, *d.* 16 Feb. 1866.

2 *Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, b.* 9 April 1796, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 11 May 1820, *Harriet-Matilda*, daughter of Mr. Thomas Robbins, *b.* 18 Nov. 1800; she *m.*

2ndly Count Inghirami, and *d.* at Florence, 18 June 1873.

3 Rev. Lord John, D.D., of Haynes Park, Bedford, Canon of Westminster, *b.* 7 Nov. 1798, *m.* 2 March 1824, *Ann-Constantia*, daughter of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, and by her, who *d.* 22 April 1866, has issue,

1 Francis-John, *b.* 17 June 1830, *m.* 30 June 1864, *Edith-Marcia-Caroline*, eldest dau. of Richard-B. Sheridan, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 9 April 1876, has issue, Marcia-Selina-Helena, *b.* 6 Aug. 1865; Bevil-Granville-Carteret, *b.* 17 April 1867; Algernon-Carteret, *b.* 9 April 1868; George-Carteret, *b* 28 Oct. 1869; *Francis-Carteret*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870, *d.* 24 Feb. 1876; Margaret-Carteret, *b.* 5 March 1873; *Sybil-Carteret*, *b.* 7, *d.* 30 Dec. 1875. 2 Rev. Arthur-Christopher, Rector of Kilhampton, Cornwall, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, *m.* 28 June 1859, Gwenllian-Elizabeth-Fanny-Isabel, eldest dau. of the late Russell Kendall, Esq., and has issue, Sophy-Gwenllian-Granville, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; William-Francis-Granville, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; Mary-Granville, *b.* 8 May 1863; John-Granville, *b.* 7 March 1865; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Annie, *b.* 11 March 1870; Grace-Granville, *b.* 7 Feb. 1873; a son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1875. 3 *William-Frederick*, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834, killed at Lucknow, 11 March 1858. 4 Alfred-Walter, Lt.-Col., *b.* 15 June 1836. 5 John-Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 April 1838, *m.* 25 April 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Sir John-Atholl-Murray MacGregor, Bart., and has issue, Joan Emily-Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1872; *Geoffrey-Charles*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873, *d.* 27 Jan. 1874; Lionel-Charles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875. 6 Emily-Constantia, *b.* 4 April 1840, Marchioness of Headfort. (For her first marriage, *see* WINMARLEIGH.) 7 Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842. 8 Reginald-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 23 Dec. 1843.

4 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 25 March 1801, *d.* 8 Nov. 1859, late Countess of Harewood.

5 Lieut.-Col. Lord William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803, *m.* in 1864, *Belinda*, dau. of the late Mr. Brumell, *b.* in 1817, *d.* 1 Aug. 1869.

6 *Lord Francis*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805, *d.* 29 May 1821.

7 Lord Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1830, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of the late William Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex, who *d. s. p.* 6 March 1849; and 2ndly, 4 July 1853, Cecilia-Anne-Mary, only dau. of the late Charles-Arthur Gore, Esq., by whom he has had *Cecilia-Constance Catharine*, *d.* an infant 23 Dec. 1863; and Mary-Isabella-Emma, *b.* 22 June 1866.

8 *Lord George*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1806, *d.* 19 June 1832.

9 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 10 April 1811, Duchess of Buccleuch.

10 Lord Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, *m.* 18 July 1837, Harriet-Frances Bagot, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Richard, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells,—*see* BAGOT, Colls. They have issue,

1 Frederic-Charles, *b.* 13 July 1838. 2 Gertrude-Harriet, *b.* 13 June 1840, Countess of Kenmare. 3 Charles-Ernest, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.

BATHURST, EARL. (BATHURST.)

WILLIAM-LENNOX BATHURST, Earl Bathurst, Baron Bathurst of Battlesden, and Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, D.C.L.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, succeeded 25 May 1866.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 22 May 1762, succeeded 6 August 1794, and *d.* 27 July 1834; having *m.* 1 April 1789, Georgina, 3rd daughter of the late Lord George-Henry Lennox, and sister of the 4th Duke of Richmond, by whom, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841, he had issue,

1 *HENRY-GEORGE, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1790, succeeded 27 July 1834, *d.* 25 May 1866.

2 WILLIAM-LENNOX, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

3 *Lady Louisa-Georgina*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1792, *d.* 27 March, 1874.

4 *Hon. Peter-George-Allen*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1794, *d.* 22 Oct. 1796.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Seymour-Thomas*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1795, *d.* 10 April 1834; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, only daughter of John-Peter Hankey, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 *A daughter*, *b.* 5, *d.* 26 Aug. 1830, at Malta. 2 *A daughter*, *d.*, at Malta, 10 Oct. 1831. 3* Allen-Alexander, M.P., *b.* 19 Oct. 1832, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1862, *the Hon. Meriel-Leicester-Warren*, 2nd dau. of Lord de Tabley, *d.* 6 July 1872; 2nd, 6 June 1874, Evelyn-Barnard, only dau. of George-Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Surrey; he has had issue, Georgina-Meriel, *b.* 25 July 1863; *Seymour-Henry, *b.* 21 July 1864; Lancelot-Julian, *b.* 24 Jan. 1868; *a son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 Dec. 1870; Allen-Benjamin, *b.* 25 June 1872; = Evelyn-Selina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875. 4 Mary-Selina, *b.* posthumous, 14 Sept. 1834.

6 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Feb. 1798, *m.* 16 March 1825, *Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Charles*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802, *d.* without issue, 1 March 1842, having *m.* 31 July 1830, Lady Emily-Caroline Bertie, youngest daughter of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon.

Creations.—Baron Bathurst 1712; Baron Apsley 1771; Earl Bathurst 1772.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Tien ta foy: Keep thy faith.
Seat.—Oakley Park, Cirencester. *Town Residence.*—36, Halfmoon Street, W.

BEACONSFIELD, EARL OF. (DISRAELI.)

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of Beaconsfield and Viscount Hughenden of Hughenden, Co. Buckingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; a Trustee of the British Museum, Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, D.C.L. Oxon, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, Lord Privy Seal, First Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister; *b.* 21 Dec. 1805, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Capt. John-Viney Evans, R.N., of Taynton, Gloucestershire, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantwynglas Castle, Co. Glamorgan (created, 1868, in her own right, Viscountess Beaconsfield), who *d.* 15 Dec. 1872.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Isaac Disraeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham, Bucks, by his marriage with Maria, dau. of the late George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton.

Creation—1876. *Motto*—Forti nihil difficile: To the brave nothing is difficult.
Seat—Hughenden Manor, Wycombe, Bucks. *Town Residence*—2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL. (LYGON.)

FREDERICK LYGON, Earl Beauchamp, Viscount Elmley and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* P.C., Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household, an Official Trustee of the British Museum, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Worcester, and one of the Council of Keble College, Oxford; D.C.L.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1830, succeeded

4 March 1866, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, *Lady Mary-Catherine Stanhope*, only daughter of Philip-Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her, who *d.* 30 June 1876, has issue,

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.
2 Lady Susan, *b.* 24 May 1870.
3* William, Viscount Elmley, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
4 Hon. Edward Hugh, *b.* 17 July 1873.
5 Lady Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, FOURTH EARL, a General in the army, and Col. 2nd Life Guards, was *b.* 5 Jan. 1784, succeeded 21 Jan. 1853, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 8 July 1824, Lady Susan-Caroline Eliot, 2nd daughter of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, *d.* 15 Jan. 1835. They had issue,

1 *Felicia-Susan*, *b.* 27 June 1825, *d.* 29 Oct. 1848; having *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, the Rev. Charles W. Cavendish.—*See* DEVONSHIRE, Colls.
2 *Georgiana-Harriet*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826, *d.* 9 May 1827.
3 *William*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828, *d.* 30 June 1834.
4 *HENRY, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, suc. 8 Sept. 1863, *d.* 4 March 1866.
5 FREDERICK, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
6 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 30 July 1832, *Lady Raglan*, *d.* 30 Sept. 1865.
7 *Reginald*, *b.* 17 March, *d.* 7 July, 1834.

His Lordship has an only surviving Aunt, Lady Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford.

Creations.—Baron 1806; Viscount and Earl 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Ex fide fortis: Strong through faith.
Seat.—Madresfield Court, Gt. Malvern. *Town Residence.*—13, Belgrave Square, S.W.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. (SOMERSET.)

HENRY-CHARLES-FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, Duke of Beaufort, Marquis and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron of Bottetourt, and Baron Herbert, both by writ, Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, and Baron Beaufort of Caldecot Castle, *in the Peerage of England*, K.G., P.C.; late Master of the Horse; a retired Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. of Co. Monmouth, and Hon. Col. of the Royal Gloucestershire Yeomanry Hussars; *b.* 1 Feb. 1824, succeeded 17 Nov. 1853, *m.* 3 July 1845, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Curzon, eldest dau. of Richard 1st Earl Howe. They have had issue,

1 *Henry-Arthur-Fitz-Roy, Earl of Glamorgan*, *b.* and *d.* 28 May 1846.
2* Henry-Adelbert-Wellington-Fitz-Roy, Marquis of Worcester, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 19 May 1847.
3 Lord Henry-Richard-Charles, M.P., Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Lady Isabella-Caroline Somers-Cocks, eldest dau. of Earl Somers, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Somers-Augustus, *b.* 18 May 1874.
4 Lord Henry-Arthur-George, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851.
5 Lord Henry-Edward-Brudenell, Lieut. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 6 July 1853.
6 Lord Henry-Fitz-Roy-Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
7 Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *b.* 26 March 1856, Marchioness of Waterford.

His Grace's father, HENRY, SEVENTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 5 Feb. 1792, succeeded 23 Nov. 1835, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 1st, 25 July 1814, Georgiana-Frederica, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy,—*see* SOUTHAMPTON, who *d.* 11 May 1821; and 2ndly, 29 June 1822, EMILY-FRANCES, now DUCHESS-DOWAGER, daughter of the late Culling-Charles Smith, Esq., by Lady Anne Wellesley.—*See* WELLINGTON. His Grace's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Charlotte-Augusta-Frederica, b.* 13 March 1816, *d.* 18 Sept. 1850; having *m.* 5 Dec. 1844, *Philip Baron Neumann*, some time Austrian Minister in this country, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1851.

2 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 24 Feb. 1817, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, *Sir Christopher-William Codrington, Bart.*, who *d.* 25 June 1864.

by 2nd marriage:

3 HENRY-CHARLES-FITZ-ROY, PRESENT AND EIGHTH DUKE.

4 Lady Emily-Blanche-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Jan. 1828, Countess of Kinnoull.

5 Lady Rose-Caroline-Mary, *b.* 12 Feb. 1829, *m.* 4 Oct. 1846, Francis-Frederick Lovell, Esq.

6 *Lady Henrietta-Louisa-Priscilla, b.* 21 May 1831, *d.* 17 June 1863; having *m.* 26 June 1855, John Morant, Esq., of Brockenhurst House, Hants, eldest son of the late John Morant, Esq., by Lady Caroline Hay.—*See* ERROLL. (For his 2nd marriage—*see* HENLEY.)

7 Lady Geraldine-Harriet-Anne, Lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 19 June 1832.

8 Lady Katherine-Emily-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1834, *m.* 15 July 1858, the Hon. Arthur Walsh, M.P.,—*See* ORMATHWAITE.

9 Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmine, *b.* 1 June 1838, Lady Londesborough.

Creations.—Baron of Bottetourt, by writ, 1308, Baron Herbert, by writ, 1461, and Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Earl of Worcester 1514; Marquis of Worcester 1642; Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort 1644; Duke of Beaufort 1682. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Mutare vel timere sperno: I scorn to change or fear.

Seats.—Badminton House, and Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire, and Llangattock Park, Brecon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke.]

1 *Right Hon. Lord Granville-Charles-Henry, b.* 27 Dec. 1792, *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, having *m.* 27 July 1822, *the Hon. Emily Smith*, 10th dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carington, and by her, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869, he left issue:

1 Granville-Robert-Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., *b.* 7 Jan. 1824, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma-Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Geo. Dashwood, Bart.

2 Emily-Catherine-Ann, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826, *m.* 10 May 1859, Henry-Ayshford Sanford, Esq.

3 Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 2 July 1827, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Rowland Smith, Esq.

4 Leveson-Eliot-Henry, Captain R.N., *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Eva, younger dau. of the Hon. Richard-Thomas Rowley.—*See* LANGFORD.

5 Raglan-George-Henry, a Gentleman Usher to her Majesty, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

2 *A son, b.* 1 Dec. 1793, *d.* 13 Jan. 1794.

3 *Lady Charlotte-Sophia, b.* 25 April 1795, late Lady Calthorpe.

4 *Lord Charles-Frederick, b.* 24 May 1796, *d.* young.

5 *Lady Elizabeth-Susan, b.* 23 June 1798, *d.* 16 April 1876, having *m.* 1st, *Lord Edward O'Brien*,—*see* INCHIQUIN; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, *Gen. James Orde*, who *d.* 21 May 1850.

6 *Lady Georgiana-Augusta, b.* 8 Oct. 1800, *d.* 30 March 1865, having *m.* 30 May 1825, the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder.—*See* HARROWBY.

7 *Lord Edward-Henry, b.* 17 June 1802, *d.* 19 Feb. 1822.

8 Lady Susan-Caroline, *b.* 10 May 1804, Dowager Marchioness Cholmondeley.

9 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 May 1806, *m.* 22 Oct. 1832, *Geo. Finch, Esq., d.* 29 June 1870.

10 *Lady Isabella-Ann, b.* 8 Aug. 1808, *d.* 4 Feb. 1831, having *m.* 8 April 1828, *Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq.*, of Kingscote, Gloucestershire, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1799, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. For his 2nd marriage, *see* BLOOMFIELD.

11 Lady Harriet-Blanche, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811, Dowager Countess of Galloway.

12 Lady Mary-Octavia, *b.* 16 July 1814, *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Sir W.-Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.

[Cousins of the present Duke, issue of Lord Charles-Henry Somerset, second son of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1790, *m.* July 1812, *Gen. Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860.

2 *Mary-Georgiana, b.* Feb. 1793, *d.* 19 May 1856; having *m.* 25 June 1833, Lieut.-Colonel Stirling-Freeman Glover.

3 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.H.*, Col. 25th Foot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794, *m.* 1 April 1817, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and *d.* Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, R. A. 2 *Colonel Charles-Henry, C.B.*, Lieut.-Col. 72nd Foot, *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, having *m.* 1848, *Christiana-Emma*, eldest dau. of R. W. Thompson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1863, had issue, Wm.-Henry, *b.* 8 Oct 1849; *Frances-Elizabeth-Sutton, b.* 6 Feb. 1851, *d.* Jan. 1852; Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* May 1852; Georgina-Frances-Emma, *b.* November 1853; Charles-Fitz-Roy-Maclean, *b.* Jan. 1855. 3 Frances, *m.* Aug. 1849, Col. William Sutton, late Lieut.-Col. 31st Foot. 4 Louisa, *m.* Major-Gen. Montagu-Cholmeley Johnstone. 5 Henry-George-Edward, late Captain 3rd Buffs. 6 Augusta, *b.* 22 April 1833. 7 Maria-Caroline, *b.* March 1835, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, Henry-Edward Leeke, Esq. 8 Frances-Augusta-Rose-Blanche, *b.* Aug. 1837. 9 Fitz-Roy-Maclean-Henry, *b.* Nov. 1839. 10 Mary-Matilda-Gertrude, *b.* Dec. 1841.

4 *Charlotte Augusta, b.* 2 Jan. 1799, *d.* 17

March 1864, having *m.* May 1822, *Herbert Cornewall*, Esq., of Delbury Hall, Salop, *d.* 1863.

5 *Lieut.-Colonel Charles-Henry*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800, *d.* 28 May 1835.

6 *Rev. Villiers-Henry-Plantagenet*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1855; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances-Dorothea, eldest daughter of the late John-Henry Ley, Esq., and Lady Frances Hay, —*see* TWEEDDALE, and had issue,

1 Rev. Henry-Plantagenet, Vicar of Ragian, Monmouthsh., *b.* 14 Sept. 1845. 2 Frances-Dorothea-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Nov. 1846. 3 John-Henry-William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1848. 4 Mary-Isabella-Frances, *b.* 24 Nov. 1849.

7 *Col. Poulett-George-Henry*, C.B., *b.* 19 June 1822, *d.* 7 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 15 April 1847, *Barbara-Augusta-Norah*, dau. of the late John Mytton, Esq., of Halston (she *d.* 4 June 1870); 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, Emily, 2nd dau. of John-Hubert Moore, Esq., of Cherry Hill, Cheshire, and had issue,

1 *Cecily-Mary-Caroline*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1852, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862. 2 Vere-Francis-John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1854, *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Annette-Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Frederick Hill, of Prees, Salop.—*See* HILL. 3 Charles, *b.* Aug. 1860.═══ 4 Cicely, *b.* in 1871.

8 *Mary-Sophia*, *b.* 20 May 1823, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869. 9 Augusta-Anne, *b.* 21 April 1824, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, *Sir Henry Winston Barron, Bart.*, who *d.* 19 April 1872.

[Issue of General Lord Robert-Edward-Henry, G.C.B., 3rd son of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807.

2 Frances-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1808, *m.* 23 April 1840, Theophilus Clive, Esq.

3 Blanche, *b.* 22 Nov. 1811, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, the *Rev. Charles-Courtenay Locke*, *d.* 1848.

4 Matilda-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 May 1815, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Horace Marryat, Esq.

5 Major-Gen. Edward-Arthur, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, Commanding a Brigade at Gibraltar, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Agatha, 2nd dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and has issue,

1 Agatha-Georgiana, *b.* 6 Aug. 1850. 2 Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857. 3 *A dau.*, *b.* 31 July, *d.* 25 Aug. 1859. 4 Ada-Frances, *b.* 17 March 1861. 5 Maude-Catharine, *b.* 4 June 1862. 6 Lilian, *b.* 5 May 1864. 7 Edward-William-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866. 8 Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868. 9 Muriel, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870. 10 Hilda, *b.* 29 July 1872.

6 Georgiana-Emily, *b.* 23 April 1819, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, the Hon. Robert-Neville Lawley.—*See* WENLOCK.

7 *Augustus-Charles-Stapleton*, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 26 June 1821, *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.

[Issue of Lord Arthur-John-Henry, 4th son of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 Rev. George-Henry, Rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, *b.* 30 March 1809, *m.* Sept. 1835, Phillida-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart., and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 14 July 1837. 2 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1838. 3 *Mary-Georgiana*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, *d.* 26 April 1867. 4 *Louisa-Bessy*, *b.* 25 June 1841, *d.* 26 Sept. 1865. 5 *Arthur-William-Henry*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1843, *d.* 26 April 1869. 6 *George-Edward*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March 1844, *d.* 19 Jan. 1870. 7 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1846, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, George-Airey-Talbot Stapleton, Esq.—*see* LE-DESPENCER, Colls. 8 *Blanche-Emma*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1847, *d.* 25 Oct. 1867. 9 Alice-Catherine, *b.* 1 May 1850. 10 Fitz-Roy. 11 Rose.

2 *Arthur-Edward*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813, *d.* 9 Sept. 1853; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Frances, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen,—*see* FALMOUTH, by whom he had issue,

1 Edith, *b.* 20 Feb. 1851. 2 Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1852.

[Issue of the Rev. Lord William-George-Henry, 5th son of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 Lt.-Col. Charles-Henry-Capel, of Elm Lodge, Hempstead, Gloucs., *b.* 20 June 1816, *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Maurice-Charles O'Connell, K.C.H., and has issue,

1 Charles-Bruce-Henry, late Lieut. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 18 July 1841, *m.* 31 July 1862, Victoria-Alice-Anne, only dau. of the late William Fitzgibbon, Esq., from whom she was judicially separated in 1874. 2 Caroline-Emily-Allwood, *b.* 22 Oct. 1842, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, the Rev. Henry-Basil Hayward, and has issue, Muriel-A.-G., *b.* 8 Nov. 1874; Gladys-A.-M., *b.* 26 Dec. 1875. 3 Mary-Henrietta-Charlotte, *b.* 21 June 1844, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, John-William Clayton, Esq., late Capt. 13th Light Dragoons. 4 Fitz-Roy-William-Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Anna-Martha, youngest dau. of William-C. Geary, Comm. R.N., and has issue, Henry-Charles-Fitz-Roy, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; Ragian, *b.* 15 April 1872; Elizabeth-Alice, *b.* 3 May 1874. 5 Blanche Isabella, *b.* 12 Jan. 1847, *m.* 27 June 1866, George-Henry Hopkinson, Esq. 6 Georgiana-Hester-Cornelia, *b.* 11 July 1848, *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Count D'Epinoul, of France. 7 Ragian-Molyneux-Boscawen, *b.* 29 July 1855.

2 Emily-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Jan. 1818, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, the *Rev. Charles-George Newcomb*, who *d.* 20 June 1862.

3 Rev. William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, *Helen*, only daughter of the late Capt. James Donald; who *d.* 6 May 1849; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana-Amelia, dau. of Lieut.-General William-Lindsay Darling, Col. 98th Foot. He has issue,

1 *Anne-Helen-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844, *d.* 4 Aug. 1868, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John-Colin Campbell, Esq., of Glendaruel, Argyllshire. 2 Frances-Cornelia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848. 3 William-George-Henry, *b.* 29 April 1849.═══ 4 Fitz-Roy-George-Henry, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852. 5 John-Plantagenet-Edward-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853. 6 Georgiana-Laura-Alma-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Edwin Henty, Esq., Jun., of Ferring Grange, Sussex. 7 Rose-Ida-Geraldine, *b.* 24 April 1856. 8 Edith-Amelia-Caroline-Leila, *b.* 7 Jan. 1858. 9 Raglan-Tubervill-Henry, *b.* 20 April 1859. 10 Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 15 May 1862. 11 Mary-Adelaide-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June 1867.

4 Fitz-Roy-Molyneux-Henry, Colonel R.E., *b.* 29 Dec. 1823, *m.* 1 March 1849, *Jemima Drummond*, 4th dau. of the late J.-M.-Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane, Co. Perth, and by her, who *d.* 19 June 1874, has issue,

1 *Fitz-Roy-James-William-Henry*, *b.* 16 March 1850, *d.* 19 Jan. 1859. 2 Emily-Jane-Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 May 1851, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Wm. Merriman, Esq., Capt. R.E. (Bombay). 3 Elizabeth-Frances-Caroline, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854. 4 Arthur, *b.* 20 Sept. 1855.

5 Rev. Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, *b.* 2 June 1833, *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, Florence-Smallwood, dau. of the late John-W. Clarke, Esq.

6 Aylmer-Howard-Tynte-Henry, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835.

[Issue of Colonel Lord John-Thomas-Henry, 6th son of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 *Frances-Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816, *d.* Sept. 1862, having *m.* 25 July 1854, James-W. Bosanquet, Esq.

2 *Juliana-Lucy-Sarah*, *b.* 13 July 1826, *d.* 1 May 1853; having *m.* 22 July 1852, Captain Henry-Dalton-Wittit Lyon.

3 Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, Hon.-Colonel West Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, and Lieut.-Col. Comm. King's Own Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., by the Hon. Katherina-Annabella Bisshopp.—*See* ZOUCHE; and has issue, Gwendolin-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda, *b.* 5 May 1865.

Field-Marshal Lord Fitz-Roy-James-Henry, G.C.B., FIRST BARON RAGLAN, was the youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke.

BEAUMONT, BARON. (STAPLETON.)

HENRY STAPLETON, Baron Beaumont, *in the Peerage of England*; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, &c. &c.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848, succeeded 16 Aug. 1854.

His Lordship's father, MILES-THOMAS, EIGHTH LORD, *b.* 6 June 1805, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers by this title, 16 Oct. 1840, as one of the co-heirs; being sole heir of Joan Lovell, Lady Stapleton, eldest daughter of Joan, sister of William, second Viscount and seventh Baron Beaumont, in whom the Barony was vested by descent from her father John, sixth Baron, who sat in Parliament in the reign of King Henry VI. His Lordship *d.* 16 Aug. 1854; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, the Hon. ISABELLA-ANNE Browne, eldest daughter of John, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and by her, who is the present DOWAGER LADY BEAUMONT, left issue,

1 *Hon. Agnes*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845, *d.* 14 Feb. 1863.

2 HENRY, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

3 *Hon. Miles, Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 17 July 1850.

The eighth Lord was the eldest son of Thomas Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton Hall Yorkshire, who was *b.* in 1778, and *d.* 4 July 1839; having *m.* 1st, in 1802, Maria-Juliana, daughter of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1829, Henrietta-Lavinia, 2nd daughter of the late Richard Fitz-Gerald Anster, Esq. For his issue by both marriages, *see* below.

Creation.—By Writ 1309. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mieulx serra : Times will mend. *Seat.*—Carlton Towers, Selby, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas Stapleton, Esq., above.]

1 *Hon Catherine* *b.* 10 Oct. 1803, *d.* 27 April 1872, having *m.* 1 July 1830, *Edward-W. Riddell, Esq.*, *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.

2 *Maria*, *b.* and *d.* in 1804.

3 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806, *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.

4 *Hon. Gilbert*, *b.* 10 July 1808, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1856, having *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq., of Rainhill and Ditton, Lancashire, and widow of William Gerard, Esq. [She has taken the name of Bretherton.]

5 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 9 July 1814, *d.* 14 July 1845.

6 Hon. John, M.P., of Berwick Hill, Northumberland, *b.* 11 April 1816, *m.* 26 April 1860, Frances-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of E. Bolton King, Esq., of Chadshunt, Co. Warwick, and has issue,

1 Monica, *b.* 3 Feb. 1861. 2 Gilbert, *b.* 11 May 1862. 3 Cuthbert, *b.* 25 April 1863. 4 Frances, *b.* 15 May 1864.

5 *Catherine*, *b.* 7 July, *d.* 29 Aug. 1865.

6 *Dorothea*, *b.* 9 April 1867, *d.* 17 Jan. 1875. 7 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* in April 1868. 8 Thomas, *b.* 31 May 1869.

9 *Laura-Lavinia*, *b.* 1 June, *d.* 3 Aug. 1870. 10 Bryan, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871. 11 Joan-Henrietta, *b.* 31 Dec. 1872. 12 Louis Henry *b.* 25 July 1874.

7 *Monica*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1818, *d.* a nun.

8 Hon. Bryan-John, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831, *m.* 24 June 1857, Mary-Helen-Alicia, only daughter of the late John-Thomas Dolman, Esq., M.D., of Souldern House, Oxon, and has issue,

1 *Thomas-Fitzalan*, *b.* 11 April, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1859. 2 Nicholas, *b.* 30 March 1861. 3 Helen, *b.* 18 April 1862. 4 Gregory, *b.* 30 Jan. 1864. 5 Winifred, *b.* 1 Sept. 1865. 6 Cicely, *b.* 22 March 1867. 7 Sybil, *b.* 4 Sep. 1868. 8 Christopher, *b.* 30 May 1870. 9 Charles, *b.* 29 July 1871. 10 Philip, *b.* 23 Jan. 1874.

9 *Hon. Lavinia-Mary*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1855; having *m.* 19 July 1853, Alexander Matheson, Esq., of Ardross, Co. Ross, N.B.

10 *Richard-Fitz-Alan*, *b.* 1 March 1833, *d.* 16 Jan. 1834.

11 Hon. Herman, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834.

12 Hon. and Rev. Robert, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. (RUSSELL.)

FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS RUSSELL, Duke and Earl of Bedford, Marquis of Tavistock, Devon, Baron Russell of Cheneys, Bucks, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, and Baron Howland of Streatham, Surrey, *in the Peerage of England;* Custos Rotulorum of the Isle of Ely; *b.* 16 Oct. 1819, succeeded his cousin 26 May 1872, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, ldest daughter of George, 5th Earl De-la-Warr, and has issue,

1 *George-William-Francis-Sackville, Marquis of Tavistock, M.P., *b.* 16 April 1852, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Lady Adeline-Maria Somers-Cocks, youngest dau. of Earl Somers.
2 Lady Ela, *b.* 18 Jan. 1854.
3 Lady Ermyntrude, *b.* 9 May 1856.
4 Lord Herbrand-Arthur, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858.

His Grace's father, Major-General Lord George-William Russell, G.C.B., (2nd son of John, 6th Duke, K.G.,) was *b.* 8 May 1790, and *d.* 16 July 1846, having *m.* 21 June 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, only child of the late Hon. J.-Theophilus Rawdon,—*see* LOUDOUN, by whom, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874, he had issue,

1 *Blanche*, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 26 June 1818.
2 FRANCIS CHARLES-HASTINGS, PRESENT AND NINTH DUKE.
3 Lord Arthur-John-Edward, M.P.)to whom, with his younger brother, Her Majesty granted in 1872 the rank and precedence of the children of a Duke), *b.* 13 June 1825, *m.* 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, eldest dau. of the late Viscomte de Peyronnet, and has issue,
   1 Harold-John-Hastings, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868. 2 Flora-Magdalen-Isabel, *b.* 28 Sept. 1869. 3 Claud-Frederick-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1871. 4 Caroline-Diana-Rosalind, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874. 5 Alwyne-Byng-Gilbert, *b.* 1 June 1875.
4 Lord Ody-William-Leopold, G.C.B., Ambassador at Berlin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829, *m.* 5 May 1868, Lady Emily-Theresa Villiers, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue, Oliver-Arthur-Villiers, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869; Villiers-Odo-William-Theophilus, *b.* 3 May 1870; Constance-Evelyn-Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872; Victor-Alexander-Frederick, and Alexander-Victor-Frederick, twins (to whom H.M. the Queen and the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany stood sponsors), *b.* 27 June 1874.

His Grace's uncle, FRANCIS, SEVENTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 13 May 1788, succeeded 20 Oct. 1839, and *d.* 14 May 1861; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Lady Anna-Maria Stanhope, eldest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, *d.* 3 July 1857; and by her left issue, an only son.

WILLIAM, EIGHTH DUKE, *b.* 1 July 1809, succeeded 14 May 1861, and *d.* 26 May 1872.

Creations.—Baron Russell 1539, Earl of Bedford 1550, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh 1603, Duke of Bedford and Marquis of Tavistock 1694, and Baron Howland 1695.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Che sara sara: What will be, will be.
Seats.—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, Bedfordshire; and Endsleigh Cottage, Tavistock, Devonshire. *Town Residence.*—81, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 6th Duke.]

1 Lord John, EARL RUSSELL.
2 Rev. Lord Wriothesley, Rector of Chenies, Bucks, Canon of Windsor, Deputy Clerk of the Closet to her Majesty, *b.* 11 May 1804, *m.* 23 June 1829, Eliza-Laura-Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Lord William Russell,—*see* below, by whom he has issue,
   1 *Alfred John*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833, *d.* 11 Feb. 1857. 2 Algernon-Wriothesley, *b.* 13 July 1835. 3 Evelyn-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 5 May 1837.
3 Admiral Lord Edward, C.B., Officer of

the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie, 3rd Class, *b.* 24 April 1805, *m.* *Mary-Ann*, dau. of A. Taylor, Esq., *d.* 16 Oct. 1874.

4 Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles-James-Fox, *b* 10 Feb. 1807, *m.* 2 April 1834, Isabella-Clarissa daughter of the late William Davies, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Robert Seymour, —*see* HERTFORD, and has had issue,

1 Clarissa-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 April 1837, *m.* 19 April 1865, Major George-Smyth Windham, late Rifle Brigade. 2 Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 23 July 1838, *m.* 23 March 1876, Theodore Harris, Esq., of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. 3 *Elizabeth-Marianne*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840, *d.* 8th June 1863, having *m.* 22 July 1862, Francis-A. Bevan, Esq. 4 Rev. Henry-Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila-Louisa-Millicent Willoughby, 2nd daughter of Lord Middleton, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1876. 5 *Isabella-Sophia*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1844, *d.* 1 April 1863. 6 George-William-Erskine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.

5 *Lord Francis-John*, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869, having *m.* 13 April 1844, Elizabeth, only surviving daughter of the late Rev. Algernon Peyton.

6 *Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 June 1810, *d.* 22 March 1867, having *m.* 13 Jan. 1832 Charles Romilly, Esq., Clerk in Chancery.

7 Lady Louisa-Jane, *b.* 8 July 1812, Duchess of Abercorn.

8 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 5 Oct. 1813.

9 *Lord Henry*, Com. R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, *d.* 2 May 1842, having *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, *Henrietta-Maria*, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.,—*see* COURTOWN, who *d.* 4 Feb 1869.

10 *Major Lord Cosmo-George*, *b.* 2 July 1817, *d.* 18 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, Annie, youngest daughter of the late John-George Norbury, Esq.

11 *Lord Alfred*, *b.* 20 Feb., *d.* March 1819.

12 Colonel Lord Alexander-George, Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, *m.* 3 July 1844, Anne-Emily, youngest daughter of the late Sir Leonard Worsley-Holmes, Bart., and has had issue,

1 Alexander-Gordon, *b.* 11 July 1854. 2 Leonard-George, *b.* 6 June 1858.

13 Lady Rachel-Evelyn, *b.* 19 June 1826, *m.* 3 April 1856, Lord James Wandesford Butler. —*See* ORMONDE.

[Cousins of the present Duke, issue of Lord William Russell, brother of the 5th and 6th Dukes.]

1 *Gertrude-Frances*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1791, *m.* 15 May 1816, the late *Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet*, —*see* TANKERVILLE, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1841.

2 *Lieut.-Col. Francis*, *b.* 7 March 1793, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

3 *George*, *b.* 7 April 1795, *d.* Sept. 1825.

4 *John*, Commander, R.N., *b.* 10 July 1796, *d.* 27 April 1835; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1823, *Sophia*, late Baroness DE CLIFFORD, by whom, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, he has left issue.—*See* DE CLIFFORD.

5 *Charlotte-Frances*, *b.* in 1798, *d.* 1799.

6 William, Accountant-Gen. of the Court of Chancery, *b.* 15 July 1800, *m.* 17 May 1828, Emma, daughter of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, Co. Argyll, and has issue,

1 *Emmeline*, *b.* 1829, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853. 2 George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, Lady Charlotte-Isabella Innes-Ker,—*see* ROXBURGHE, and has issue, George-William-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; *a son*, *b.* and *d.* 6 Oct. 1867; John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869, a dau. *b.* 23 June 1874. 3 *William-Charles-Ormelle*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833, *d.* 2 April 1833. 4 *Francis-Villiers*, *b.* 3 March 1834, *d.* 11 July 1835. 5 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 13 July 1835. 6 Reginald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1839. 7 *Albert-William-John*, *b.* 16 April 1840, *d.* 10 March 1841. 8 Laura-Caroline, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842, *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, the Hon. Seymour-John-Grey Egerton.—*See* WILTON. 9 *Clement*, *b.* 2 July 1844, *d.* 4 May, 1846.

7 Eliza-Laura-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Jan. 1803, Lady Wriothesley Russell.—*See* above.

BELHAVEN, LORD. (HAMILTON.)

JAMES HAMILTON, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* in 1822, succeeded 22 Dec. 1868; established his claim to the Barony, as heir male of Robert Montgomery, the 8th Lord, in Aug. 1875.

His Lordship's father was Archibald Hamilton, Esq., Surgeon of the 92nd Regt. (who was a descendant of John, 2nd Lord, through the line of William Hamilton, of Wishaw), and who *d.* in 1823, having *m.* in 1810, May, dau. of the late David Clarke, Esq., and had issue,

1 Mary-Nisbet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811, *m.* in 1840, *Frederick Chapman, Esq.*, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1859.

2 Jessie, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813.

3 JAMES, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

Creation.—1647. *Motto.*—Ride through.
Seat.—Wishaw House, near Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

BELLEW, BARON. (BELLEW.)

EDWARD-JOSEPH BELLEW, Baron Bellew of Barmeath, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and an Irish Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Louth; *b.* 3 June 1830, succeeded 10 Dec. 1866, *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta-Margaret-Gwendaline, only daughter of the late Colonel George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Patrick-George*, *b.* Dec. 1853, *d.* 25 Aug. 1874.
2 Hon. Charles-Bertram, *b.* April 1855.
3 Hon. George-Leopold, *b.* Jan. 1857.
4 Hon. Richard-Eustace, *b.* Aug. 1858.

His Lordship's father, PATRICK, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 29 Jan. 1798, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1866; having *m.* 19 Jan. 1829, Anna-Fermina, only daughter of the late Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios, and by her, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857, had issue,

1 EDWARD-JOSEPH, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 1832, *m.* 27 May 1865, John-Woolmore Smith, Esq., late Capt. Royal Dragoons.
3 Hon. Annabella-Mary, *b.* 1833, *m.* June 1857, Colonel Conyers Tower, C.B., 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1826.
4 *Hon. Ismay-Louisa-Ursula*, *b.* 1834, *d.* 19 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, the Hon. Jenico-William-Joseph Preston (now Viscount Gormanston.)
5 Hon. Fermina-Maria-Magdelena, *b.* 1835, *m.* 7 May 1862, the Hon. Everard Stourton.—*See* STOURTON.

Creation.—1848; and Baronet, 1688. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tout d'en haut: All things come from above.
Seat.—Barmeath, Dunleer, Co. Louth, Ireland.

BELMORE, EARL OF. (LOWRY-CORRY.)

SOMERSET-RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, Earl and Viscount Belmore, of Co. Fermanagh, and Baron Belmore of Castle Coole, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative Peer, P.C. in Ireland; K.C.M.G., M.A.; late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of N.S. Wales, and formerly Under Secretary of State for the Home Department; *b.* 9 April 1835, succeeded 17 Dec.

1845, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, 2nd daughter of the late Capt. John-Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue,

1 Lady Theresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862.
2 Lady Florence, *b.* 31 March 1864.
3 Lady Madeline, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.
5*Armar, Viscount Corry, *b.* 5 May 1870.
6 Hon. Cecil, *b.* 20 March 1873.
7 Hon. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874. 8 Lady Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.

His Lordship's father, ARMAR, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 23 Dec. 1801, succeeded 18 April 1841, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845, having *m.* 27 May 1834, EMILY-LOUISE, youngest daughter of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourne, Kent, and had issue,

1 SOMERSET-RICHARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Hon. Armar, Capt. R.N., *b.* 25 May 1836, *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James-King King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, *b.* 2 July 1846, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869; *Lionel*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870, *d.* 13 Jan. 1871; Gerald, *b.* 24 Aug. 1871; Rosamond-Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873; *Algernon-Frederick*, *b.* 29 June 1874, *d.* 15 June 1875; Adrian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
3 Lady Louisa-Ann, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837, *m.* 14 June 1860, Richard-Henry Magenis, Esq., late Brevet Major and Capt. 32nd Regt.
4 *Hon. Frederick-Cecil-George*, *b.* 17 June 1839, *d.* 12 May 1855.
5 *Lady Mary-Emma*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1840, *d.* 23 July 1854.
6 Lady Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 April 1842, *m.* 6 April 1876, William-Edward, second son of James King-King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Co. Hereford.
7 *Lady Emily-Margaret*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844, *d.* 28 April 1864.
8 Hon. Henry-William., M.P., Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 June 1845, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, the Hon. Blanche-Edith Wood, youngest dau. of Viscount Halifax.

Creations.—Baron 1781, Viscount 1789, and Earl 1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus semper viridis: Virtue flourishes for ever.
Seat.—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

Collateral Branches.

[Last surviving Uncle, issue of Somerset, 2nd Earl.]

Rt. Hon. Henry-Thomas, M.P., *b.* 9 March 1803, *d.* 6 March 1873, having *m.* 18 March 1836, *Lady Harriet-Anne Ashley-Cooper*, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and by her, who *d.* 25 March 1868, had issue,

1 *Gertrude-Juliana-Louisa*, *b.* 30 June 1831, *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, *Stanlake-Ricketts Batson, Esq.*, *d.* 13 June 1871. 2 Armar-Henry, *b.* 14 March 1836, *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, Alice, only dau. of Thos. Greg, Esq., of Ballymenoch, Co. Down, and has issue. Noël-Armar, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; twins (son and dau.) *b.* 29 July 1869; *Sidney*, *b.* 15 April 1871, *d.* 18 April 1873; a son, *b.* in 1875. 3 Montague-William, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838. 4 Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.

BELPER, BARON. (STRUTT.)

EDWARD STRUTT, Baron Belper of Belper, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., Lord Lieutenant of Notts; *b.* in 1801, *m.* 28 March 1837, Amelia-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Right-Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester, and has issue,

1 *William*, *b.* 7 May 1838, *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.
2*Hon. Henry, Major Notts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 20 May 1840, *m.* 2 May 1874, LadyMargaret Coke, sixth dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has issue, *William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; Norah, *b.* 17 June 1876.
3 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 3 March 1842, *m.* 22 April 1873, Alice-Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Ambrose Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, by Laura-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Clifford, —*See* CLIFFORD, Colls., and has issue, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874; Laura-Mary, *b.* 21 April 1875.
4 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.
5 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 27 July 1845, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.
6 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 21 April 1848, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Kenelm-Edward Digby, Esq.—*See* DIGBY.
7 Hon. Mary-Emily, *b.* 2 May 1853, *m.* 21 Aug. 1872, Henry-Mark-Gale Coore, Esq., eldest son of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire. 8 Hon. Ellen, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860.

His Lordship is the only son of the late William Strutt, Esq., of St. Helen's House, Derby, who was *b.* in 1756, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1830, by his marriage, 12 Jan. 1793, with Barbara, daughter of the late Thomas Evans, Esq.

Creation.—1856. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Propositi tenax: Firm of purpose. *Seat.*—Kingston Hall, Derby.
Town Residence.—75, Eaton Square, S.W.

BERKELEY, EARL OF. (BERKELEY.)

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 5th and late Earl of Berkeley, Viscount Dursley, and Baron Berkeley of Berkeley Castle, *in the Peerage of England*, was *b.* 24 May 1745, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 30 March 1785, *Mary*, daughter of Mr. William Cole, but which marriage was decided by the House of Peers, after a patient investigation, in 1811, "not to be then proved." The Earl was again *m.* 16 May 1796, to the same lady, by whom, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844, he had issue,

Before the marriage of 1796:

1 *William-Fitz-Hardinge*, created in 1831, Baron Segrave, of Berkeley Castle, and in 1841, EARL FITZ-HARDINGE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1786, and *d.* unmarried 10 Oct. 1857, when his titles became EXTINCT.
2 *Maurice-Frederick-Fitz-Hardinge*, late BARON FITZ-HARDINGE.—*See* that title.
3 *Augustus-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 26 March 1789, *d.* 27 Dec. 1872, having *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Dashwood-King, Bart., and had issue,
   1 *Emily-Anna*, *d.* 13 Nov. 1820. 2 *Georgina-Mary*, *d.* 4 April 1867, having *m.* 6 April 1842, *Col. St.-Vincent-William Ricketts*, *d.* 26 March 1866. 3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1823, *d.* 17 Feb. 1838. 4 Augustus-Ollney, *b.* 10 July 1829.
4 *Maria-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 2 April 1790, *d.* young.
5 *Henrietta-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 13 June 1793, *d.* young.
6 *Francis-Henry-Fitz-Hardinge*, M.P., *b.* 7 Dec. 1794, *d.* 10 March 1870, having *m.* in Feb. 1856, *Elizabeth*, dau. of John Clark, Esq., and widow of John Austin, Esq., *d.* 19 Feb. 1875.

After the marriage of 1796:

7 THOMAS-MORETON-FITZ-HARDINGE, who, by the decision of the House of Lords, would be the present Earl, but does not assume the title, *b.* 19 Oct. 1796.

8*Hon. George-Charles-Grantley-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800, *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, *Caroline-Martha*, youngest dau. of the late Paul Benfield, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873, has had issue,

1 *Swinburne-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825, *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having *m.* 4 March 1862, Eliza-Maria, dau. of the late John Gray, Esq., of Whamlands, Northumberland, and widow successively of Capt. P. O'Malley 88th Foot, and of Edward Dixon, Esq., of Horseley, Co. Worcester. 2*Edward-Stratton-Fitz-Hardinge, late Capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 16 July 1827.

9 *Lady Mary-Henrietta-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1801, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

10 Lady Caroline-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 12 April 1803, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, *James Maxse, Esq.*, who *d.* 3 March 1864.

11 *Hon. Craven-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* May 1805, *d.* 1 July 1855; having *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, *Augusta Jones*, [daughter of the late Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart. and] widow of the Hon. George-Henry Talbot,—*see* SHREWSBURY, *b.* in 1813, *d.* 25 April 1841; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th daughter of the late General Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, Hunts, and widow of George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; he left issue, by 1st marriage,

Louisa-Mary, *b.* 28 May 1840, *m.* 3 April 1872, Col. Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A.

12 Lady Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 April 1807, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Major Sydney-Augustus Capel.

Creation.—Baron, by writ, 1416, Viscount and Earl 1679.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Dieu avec nous: God with us.
Residence.—Cranford, Hounslow, Middlesex.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the 5th Earl's Brother, the Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.]

1 *General Sir George-Henry-Frederick, K.C.B.*, *b.* 6 July 1785, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857; having *m.* 27 March 1815, *Lucy*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) he had issue,

1 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 27 Dec. 1815, *m.* 20 Sept. 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Randal Rumley. 2 *Col. Charles-Assheton-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1818, *d.* 25 Sept. 1858. 3 *Alexander-Henry-Hastings*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1824, *d.* 8 June 1854. 4 George-Lennox-Rawdon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1827.

2 Anne-Louisa-Emily, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1807, *Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart. and G.C.B.*, who was *b.* 5 April 1769, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1839; and 2ndly, Charles-Rose, late Lord Seaford.—*See* HOWARD DE WALDEN.

3 Georgina-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1792, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, *Admiral Sir George-Francis Seymour* (*see* HERTFORD), *d.* 20 Jan. 1870.

4 *Mary-Caroline*, *b.* 18 June 1795, *d.* 10 Sept. 1873, late Duchess of Grafton.

5 Grenville-Charles-Lennox, a Commissioner of Customs, *b.* 30 March 1806, *m.* 15 May 1827, Augusta-Elizabeth, sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue,

1 Alice, *b.* 29 May 1829. 2 Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 4 Jan. 1831.

BERNERS, BARONESS. (TYRWHITT.)

EMMA-HARRIET TYRWHITT, Baroness Berners, *in the Peerage of England* (which title was called out of abeyance 5 May 1832, in favour of Robert Wilson, Esq., her ladyship's great-uncle, he having proved his descent as the eldest co-heir); *b.* 18 Nov. 1835, succeeded 27 June 1871, *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry-Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., and has issue,

1*Hon. HARRY-TYRWHITT-TYRWHITT-WILSON, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854.
2 Hon. Raymond-Robert, *b.* 22 July 1855.
3 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 14 July 1856.
4 Hon. Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.
5 Hon. Rupert, *b.* 25 May 1859.
6 Hon. Ardyn-Mary, *b.* 2 Sept. 1860.
7 Hon. Philip-Bourchier, *b.* Nov. 1861.
8 Hon. Leonard-Francis, *b.* Oct. 1863.

9 Hon. Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* Dec. 1864.
10 Hon. Sibyl-Grace, *b.* April 1866.
11 Hon. Hester-Efa, *b.* Feb. 1869. 12 A son, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.

Her Ladyship's grandfather, HENRY, the 5th who has borne this title, was in holy orders, and Rector of Kirby Cane, Norfolk; he was *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, succeeded 25 March 1838, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1851; having *m.* 1 May 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sumpter, Esq., of Histon, Co. Cambridge, by whom, who was *b.* in 1762, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 1790, *d.* 8 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 1809, *Abbot Upcher, Esq.*, of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1819.

2 *Hon. Elisabeth*, *b.* 1792, *d.* 10 Feb. 1865, having *m.* 1810, the *Rev. William Chester*, who was *b.* 27 May 1775, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838.

3 *Anne*, *d.* young. 4 Hon. Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

5 *HENRY-WILLIAM, SIXTH LORD*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797, succeeded 26 Feb. 1851, *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1823, *Mary-Letitia*, elder daughter and co-heir of Col. George Crump, by Mary Wilson, his aunt, by whom, who was *b.* 25 March 1800, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1856, he had no issue; and 2ndly, 21 July 1857, the *Hon. Henrietta-Charlotte Cholmondeley*, only daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere, *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. He *d. s. p.* 27 June 1871.

6 *Hon. Anne*, *d.* 17 Sep. 1875, having *m.* the Rev. John-M. Johnson, Rector of Scoulton, Norfolk.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Robert*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1801, *d.* 10 Dec. 1850; having *m.* 1st, *Emma*, daughter of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; and 2ndly, 13 April 1832, Harriet, younger dau. and co-heir of the late Col. George Crump, and widow of John-Wilson Sheppard, Esq., of Campsey Ashe, Suffolk. By his second wife, who *re-m.* 23 June 1859, the Very Rev. Edward-Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford, he had issue,

1 *Harry-William-Pigott*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833, *d.* 28 April 1853.
2 EMMA-HARRIET, PRESENT BARONESS.

Creation.—1455. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seats.—Ashwell Thorpe, Wymondham, Norfolk; Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Rev. George Wilson, youngest son of Henry-William Wilson, Esq., of Kirby Cane, Norfolk (father of the 4th and 5th Lords), by Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Chas. Millard.]

1 *George-Knyvet*, Rear-Admiral R.N., ret., *b.* 2 July 1798, *d.* 8 July 1866, having *m.* 16 June 1837, Agnes-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, Vicar of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Chancellor of Norwich Cathedral, he had issue,

1 *William Knyvet*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1838, killed in Switzerland, 18 July 1865. 2 Sir Roland-Knyvet Wilson, Bart., *b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *s.* his uncle Sir Archdale, under a special remainder, 9 May 1874, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, Christiana-Whiting, dau. of the late Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S. 3 Arthur-Knyvet, *b.* 4 March 1842. 4 Edith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1844. 5 Katherine-Knyvet, *b.* 7 May 1845.

2 *Rev. Edward*, *b.* in 1799, *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 22 May 1827, *Lucretia*, eldest dau. of John King, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 15 March 1864, had issue,

1 John-Bracebridge, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828, *m.* Orianna-Minnie Rowcroft. 2 *Alice*, *b.* 8 April, *d.* 18 May, 1830. 3 Rosamond, *b.* 27 Nov. 1831. 4 Henrietta, *b.* 16 Feb. 1833. 5 *Alice*, *b.* Aug. 1834, *d.* 6 June 1856; having *m.* 12 July 1855, the Ven. Henry-Ralph Nevill, Archdeacon of Norfolk. 6 Mary, *b.* 3 April 1838.

3 *William*, Lieut. R.N., *dec.*

4 *Charles*, Capt. E.I.C.S., *dec.*

5 *Major-General Sir Archdale, Bart., K.C.B.*, *b.* in 1803, *d.* 9 May 1874, having *m.* 14 July 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late Colonel Warren-Hastings Frith, Bengal Artillery.

6 *Philip*, *b.* 1804, *d.* 29 July 1866, having *m.* 31 Oct. 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., of Lynn, and has issue,

1 Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 June 1831, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Henry Edwards, Esq., of King's Lynn. 2 *Emma-Jane*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1835, *dec.* 3 Adelaide-Ellen, *b.* 22 June 1837, *m.* the Rev. E. I. Gregory, Vicar of Halberton, Devon.

7 *Lt.-Col. George*, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870, having *m.* 1st, *Anna-Maria*, dau. of Charles Dashwood, Esq., 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Wm.-Antony Jones, Esq., and had issue by first marriage,

1 Lorina-Mary-Anne, *m.* Michael Bruce, Capt. E.I.C.S. 2 George-Herbert Dashwood. 3 Anna-Maria-Ellen, *m.* 31 July 1873, George Milliard, Esq., of Deepham, Norfolk.

8 Rev. Roland, Chaplain R.N.

9 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* H. Amsinck, Esq.

10 James, of Preston, Upper Canada, *m.* Caroline, daughter of S. Strowiger, Esq., of Canada, and has issue, four daughters.

11 *Frederic*, *d.* in 1868, having *m.* Jane, dau. of — Macdonald, Esq., by whom he had issue.,

12 *Arthur*, Capt. 18th Regt., *dec.*

13 *John-Combe*, *d.* in 1868, having *m.* Oct. 1838, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, Esq., M.D., and had issue, two sons and one daughter.

14 Rev. Herbert, Rector of Fritton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1823, *m.* 16 May 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq., and has issue,

1 Margaret-Knyvet, *b.* 11 July 1855. 2 Herbert-Amyot-Brereton, *b.* 23 June 1857. 3 Archdale-Irby, *b.* 30 March 1859. 4 Roland-Bourchier, *b.* 25 July 1861. 5 Brereton-Knyvet, *b.* 9 May 1868.

BERWICK, BARON. (Noel-Hill.)

William Noel-Hill, Baron Berwick of Attingham, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a retired Colonel in the Army; *b.* in 1802, succeeded 12 April 1861.

His Lordship's father, Richard, fourth Lord, who was in Holy Orders, assumed for himself and his descendants the additional surname of Noel, as did his brother, William, 3rd Lord; he succeeded 4 Aug. 1842, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, having *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, Frances-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late William-Mostyn Owen, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840, he had issue,

1 *Richard-Noel, fifth and late Lord, b.* 21 Nov. 1800, succeeded 28 Sept. 1848, and *d.* 12 April 1861.

2 William, present and sixth Lord.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Henry, b.* 1 Feb. 1804, *d.* 1 March 1870, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet-Rebecca, eldest daughter of the late John Humffreys, Esq., of Llwyn, Montgomery, and left issue,

1*Richard-Henry, *b.* 13 May 1847; *m.* 9 June 1869, Ellen, eldest dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden. 2 Rev. Thomas-Noel (twin, with his brother), *m.* 2 June 1874, Frederica-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William-David Morrice, Vicar of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts, and Prebendary of Salisbury. 3 Harriet-Maria-Selina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1848. 4 Anne, *b.* 25 June 1852.

4 *Hon. Maria, d.* Dec. 1865. 5 Hon. Emily.

6 *Hon. Harriet-Anne, d.* 28 Feb. 1871.

7 *Hon. Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood, d.* 2 June 1853; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles-Marsh Adams, Esq., of the Abbey, Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1 Katherine-Maria-Louisa-Ada, *b.* 1847. 2 Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848.

8 *Hon. Georgina-Louisa-Mary, b.* 1818, *d.* 23 March 1854; having *m.* 22 July 1845, Capt. Francis-Mostyn Owen.

Creation.—1784. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quiuti scit, ei bona: Good things to him who knows how to use them.
Seat.—Attingham, near Shrewsbury.

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Ponsonby.)

John-George-Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, Viscount Duncannon, and Baron of Bessborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby and Baron Duncannon, *in Great Britain;* Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Carlow, P.C., late Lord

Steward of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, succeeded 16 May 1847, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, *Lady Frances-Charlotte Lambton*, eldest daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, *d.* 17 Dec. 1835. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline Gordon-Lennox, eldest daughter of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-WILLIAM, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1781, succeeded 3 Feb. 1844, and *d.* 16 May 1847, whilst Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; he *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, 3rd daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by whom, who *d.* 19 March 1834, his Lordship had issue,

1 *Lady Georgiana-Sarah*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807, *d.* 25 June 1861; having *m.* 6 June 1839, *the Rev. Sackville-Gardiner Bourke*,—*see* MAYO, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1860.

2 JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

3 *Hon. William-Wentworth-Brabazon*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *d.* 8 July 1831.

4 Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, *b.* 11 May 1814, Countess of Kerry—*see* LANSDOWNE, *m.* 2ndly, 2 April 1845, the Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore.—*See* ARRAN.

5* Hon. Frederick-George-Brabazon, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815.

6 Lady Emily-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1817.

7 Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 March 1819, Lady de Mauley.

8 *Hon. George-Arthur-Brabazon*, *b.* 17 May 1820, *d.* Oct. 1841.

9 Hon. and Rev. Walter-William-Brabazon, Rector of Marston-Bigot, Somerset, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis Eliot, daughter of the Earl of St. Germans, and has issue,

1 Edward, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 March 1851, *m.* 22 April 1875, Blanche-Vere, youngest dau. of the late Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart.,—*see* BARONETAGE, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 Sept. 1876. 2 Maria, *b.* 4 June 1852. 3 Cyril-Walter, *b.* 8 Sept. 1853. 4 Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854. 5 Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856. 6 Ethel-Jemima, *b.* 8 April 1857. Walter-Gerald, *b.* 31 July 1859. 8 Sara-Kathleen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1861.

10 Hon. Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon PONSONBY-FANE, C.B., of Brympton Park, Somerset, Comptroller of Accounts in the Lord Chamberlain's Department, and Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 14 March 1824, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose Dillon, 3rd daughter of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 21 July 1848, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie Farquhar, Esq. 2 *George-Richard*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March 1850, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871. 3 *Helen*, *b.* 26 July 1851, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852. 4 Robert-Charles, *b.* 6 June 1854. 5 Constance-Louisa, *b.* 23 March 1856. 6 Margaret-Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1857. 7 Clementina-Sarah, *b.* 27 July 1859. 8 Eleanor-Harriet, *b.* 3 Nov. 1861. 9 Sydney-Alexander, *b.* March 1863. 10 Hugh Spencer, *b.* 5 Dec. 1865. 11 Theobald-Brabazon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.

11 Lady Harriet-Frederica-Anne, *b.* 17 June 1825.

12 *Lady Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826, *d.* 9 July 1863, having *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Edward Tighe, eldest son of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rosanna, Co. Wicklow, by the Hon. Frances Crofton.—*See* CROFTON.

13 *Robert*, *b.* 28 May, *d.* 5 July, 1828.

14 Hon. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon, *b.* 17 July 1829, *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, Lady Maria-Emma-Katharine Coventry, only dau. of the late George-William, Viscount Deerhurst,—*see* COVENTRY, and has issue,

1 Louis-George-de-Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858. 2 Cecil-Edward-George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860. 3 Geraldine, *b.* 7 March 1863. 4 Adela, *b.* in 1865.

Creations.—Baron of Bessborough 1721, Viscount 1723, Earl 1739, Irish honours; Baron Ponsonby in Great Britain 1749; Baron Duncannon 1834.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Pro rege, lege, grege: For the king, the law, and the people.

Seats.—Bessborough House, Kilkenny; and Garryhill, Co. Carlow.

Town Residence.—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Frederick, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Frederick-Cavendish, K.C.B.*, *b.* 6 July 1783, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 16 March 1825, Lady Emily-Charlotte Bathurst, second dau. of Henry, third Earl Bathurst, by whom he left issue,

1 Major-Gen. Henry-Frederick, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class, Private Secretary, and Equerry to the Queen, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825, *m.* 30 April 1861, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Bulteel, late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, eldest dau. of the late John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Grey,—*see* GREY, and has issue, Alberta-Victoria (to whom Her Majesty was sponsor), *b.* 5 May 1862; Magdalen, *b.* 24 June 1864; John, *b.* 25 March 1866; Frederick-Edward-Grey, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; Arthur-Augustus-William-Harry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871.

2 *Lt.-Col. Arthur-Edward-Valette*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827, *d.* 16 June 1868; having *m.* Aug. 1864, Madlle. Catina Dahl.

3 Georgina-Melita-Maria, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829.

4 Harriet-Julia-Frances, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830.
5 Selina-Barbara, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835, *m.* 2 Jan. 1862, Wm. Windham Baring, Esq.
6 Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* posthumous, 21 March 1837.

2 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1785, *d.* 25 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 3 June 1805, *the Hon. William Lamb*, afterwards 2nd *Viscount Melbourne*, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.

3 *Hon. William-Francis-Spencer*, 1st BARON DE MAULEY.—*See* that title.

[Issue of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., grandson of the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 WILLIAM PONSONBY-BARKER, Esq., of Kilcooley Abbey, Co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1795, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th daughter of the late Hon. and Right-Rev. William Knox, Lord Bishop of Derry.—*See* RANFURLY.

2 *Catherine-Jane*, *b.* July 1861; having *m.* 25 May 1819, *Edward-Michael Conolly, Esq.*,—*see* LONGFORD; he *d.* 4 Jan. 1849.

3 *Chambre-Brabazon*, late Capt. 8th Hussars, *d.* 1 May 1863; having *m.* 30 April 1834, *Mary*, dau. of the late Col. David Latouche, by Lady Cecilia Leeson,—*see* MILLTOWN, *d.* Aug. 1846.

4 Thomas-Henry, late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *m.* 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny-Mary, 2nd daughter of Major R. L. Dickson, late of the 1st Life Guards, and has issue,

1 Chambre-Brabazon, *b.* 14 Dec. 1839, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, the Hon. Mary-Sophia-Eliza-Plunkett, eldest dau. of Lord Dunsany, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 21 Nov. 1874. 2 *Harriet-Julia*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1841, *d.* Sept. 1854. 3 *Lothian*, *b.* and *d.* 24 May 1843. 4 Frances-Amelia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1844. 5 Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 18 Oct. 1846. 6 *Mary-Teresa*, *b.* 13 April, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848. 7 Blanche-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852. 8 *Henry-Edward*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1854, *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.

(William Brabazon, Lord Ponsonby of Imokelly—*see* EXTINCT PEERS—was great-grandson of the 1st Earl.)

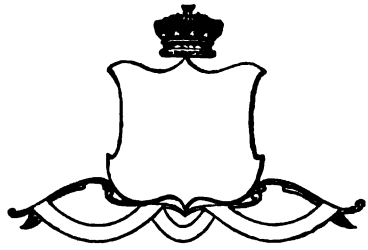
BLACHFORD, BARON. (ROGERS.)

FREDERIC ROGERS, Baron Blachford of Wisdome, Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.C.M.G., P.C., M.A., B.C.L., and a Baronet; late Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies; *b.* 31 Jan. 1811, *m.* 29 Sept. 1847, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Sir FREDERICK-LEMAN ROGERS, Bart., of Blachford, who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1782, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1851, having *m.* 12 April 1810, Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles-Russell Deare, of the Bengal Artillery, and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1872, had issue,

1 FREDERIC, PRESENT AND FIRST LORD.
2 Katherine, *b.* 21 Oct. 1812.
3 *Emily*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1813, *d.* 22 Sept. 1837.
4 Marian, *b.* 14 Dec. 1814, *m.* 12 May 1842, Hon. and Rev. Henry Legge.—*See* DARTMOUTH, Colls.
5 Sophia, *b.* 19 May 1816.
6* John-Charles (heir-pres. to the Baronetcy), *b.* 10 April 1818.
7 Rev. Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1819.
8 *Henry*, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1821, *d.* 9 May 1871.

Creations.—Baron 1871; Bart. 1698. *Motto.*—Nos nostraque Deo: We and ours for God.
Seat.—Blachford, Ivybridge, Devon.



BLACKBURN, BARON. (BLACKBURN.)

COLIN BLACKBURN, Baron Blackburn of Killearn, Co. Stirling, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal; *b.* 18 May 1813.

His Lordship is the second son of the late John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, by his marriage, in 1810, with Rebecca Leslie, dau. of the Rev. Colin Gillies.

Creation—1876. *Seat*—Doonholm, Ayr, N.B. *Town Residence*—10, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

BLANTYRE, BARON. (STUART.)

CHARLES STUART, Baron Blantyre, Co. Lanark, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Representative Peer; *b.* 21 Dec. 1818, succeeded 23 Sept. 1830, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, *Lady Evelyn Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,* 2nd daughter of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869, has issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.
2 Hon. Ellen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1846, *m.* 15 June 1864, Sir David Baird, Bart.
3 Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 24 June 1848, Marchioness of Ailsa.
4 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1849, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, William-Henry Gladstone, Esq., M.P., eldest son of the Right Hon. William-Ewart Gladstone, M.P.—*See* BARONETAGE.
5 *Hon. Walter, Master of Blantyre, *b.* 17 July 1851.
6 *Hon. Blanche, *b.* 6 March 1867, *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-WALTER, ELEVENTH LORD, *b.* 26 Dec. 1775, was accidentally killed at Brussels, during the Revolution, 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Fanny-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, by her, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Alexander, *d.* Feb. 1814.
2 *Hon. Catherine, *b.* 28 Feb. 1815, *d.* 8 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 28 March 1843, *William Rashleigh, Esq.,* of Menabilly, Cornwall, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871.
3 Hon. Fanny-Mary, *b.* 17 April 1816, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, William Busfield-Ferrand, Esq., of Harden Grange, Yorkshire.
4 CHARLES, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.
5 Hon. Georgiana-Eliza, *b.* 17 June 1821, *m.* 27 May 1857, the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, G.C.B., Ambassador at Vienna.—*See* CAITHNESS.
6 Hon. William, C.B., Minister at Athens, *b.* 3 March 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Georgina, eldest dau. of Maj-Gen. George-Borlase Tremenheere.

7 *Hon. Caroline-Henrietta*, *b.* 4 March, *d.* 19 Oct. 1825.
8 *Hon. Walter-Rodney*, *b.* 16 July 1826, *d.* 13 Sept. 1838.
9 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. James*, *b.* 28 July 1827, *d.* 11 April 1870.
10 } Twins, { *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 30 June 1830, *d.* 13 April 1842.
11 } { Hon. Caroline, *b.* 30 June 1830, Countess of Seafield.

Creation.—1606. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sola juvat virtus: Virtue alone delights me.
Seats.—Erskine House, Renfrewshire; Lennoxlove, Haddingtonshire.
Town Residence.—41, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. General Sir Patrick, G.C.M.G., 2nd son of Alexander, 10th Lord.]

1 ALEXANDER-CHARLES STUART, Esq., of Eaglescarnie, Haddington, *b.* 29 April 1814, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, the Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica Lennox, 2nd daughter of Lord John-George Lennox,—*see* RICHMOND, and late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty.

2 *Louisa*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *d.* 15 Sept. 1850; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, the *Right Rev. George Tomlinson, D.D.*, Bishop of Gibraltar, *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.

3 Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819, *m.* 6 Sept. 1849, Captain Bryan-Holme Holme.

4 Jane-Frances, *b.* 21 July 1822, *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, Admiral the Hon. Geo. Grey.—*See* GREY.

5 Mary-Janet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1823, *m.* 8 July 1860, William-Bligh O'Connell, Esq.

6 George, *b.* 21 June 1825.

7 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 6 June 1828.

8 Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829, *m.* 4 Sept. 1856, the Rev. Thomas-H. Greene.

9 Patrick-Lindesay, *b.* 11 Feb. 1832.

BLOOMFIELD, BARON. (BLOOMFIELD.)

JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD, Baron Bloomfield of Oakhampton and Redwood, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Bloomfield of Ciamhaltha, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B.; late Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Vienna; *b.* 12 Nov. 1802, succeeded 15 Aug. 1846, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Georgiana Liddell, youngest daughter of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth.

His Lordship's father, BENJAMIN, FIRST LORD, G.C.B. and G.C.H., was *b.* 13 April 1768; received the thanks of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for his services in the rebellion of 1798; was afterwards Privy Purse to the Prince Regent, and for several years Envoy Extraordinary and Min.-Plenipotentiary at the Court of Sweden. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1846; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1797, HARRIOTT, eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868, he had issue,

1 JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Harriott-Anne, *b.* 4 May 1806, *m.* 5 June 1833, *Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq.*, of Kingscote, *b.* 19 Jan. 1799, *d.* 19 Dec. 1861; for his first marriage with Lady Isabella Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.
3 Hon. Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.—*See* ASHTOWN, Colls.
4 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 28 March 1815, *d.* 8 March 1828.

Creation.—Baron of Ireland 1825; Baron of the U.K. 1871.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortes fortuna juvat: Fortune favours the brave.
Seat.—Ciamhaltha, Newport, Co. Tipperary. *Town Residence.*—16, Holland Park, W.

BOLINGBROKE, VISCOUNT. (St.-John.)

Henry St.-John, Viscount Bolingbroke, Co. Lincoln, Viscount St.-John, Baron St.-John of Lydiard-Tregoze, Co. Wilts, and Baron St.-John of Battersea, Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* in 1820, succeeded 1 Oct. 1851.

His Lordship's father, Henry, fourth Viscount, was *b.* March 1786, succeeded 18 Dec. 1824, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1851; having *m.* 3 June 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry-P. St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Maria-Louisa, b.* 17 March 1813, *d.* 2 June 1861; having *m.* 11 March 1839, John-Lauriston Kneller, Esq.

2 Hon. Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, *m.* 21 April 1838, *Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.*, who is *dec.*

3 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 12 Feb. 1816, *m.* 2 June 1857, Frederic-Geldart-Webbe Horlock, Esq.

4 *Hon. Emily-Arabella-Jane, b.* 18 Aug. 1817, *d.* 20 July 1855; having *m.* 1st, 24 June 1840, *William-Corbet Smith, Esq.*, of Bitteswell Hall, Leicestershire, who *d.* 9 March 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, Frederic-Geldart-Webbe Horlock, Esq., late of the Rocks House, Glouc.

5 Henry, present and fifth Viscount.

6 *Hon. Spencer-Mildmay*, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Military Service, Bengal, *b.* 1822, *d.* at Cawnpore, 20 Aug. 1849; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, *Dora*, only daughter of the late Capt. J. Clutterbuck, by whom, who *d.* 22 March 1847, he had issue,

1 *Spencer-Henry-Richard-Mildmay, b.* 6 April 1843, *d.* 29 July 1844.
2 A daughter, *b.* 23 June 1844.

Creations.—Viscount Bolingbroke, and Baron St.-John of Lydiard-Tregoze 1712; Viscount St.-John, and Baron St.-John of Battersea 1716; Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem: Neither seeking nor despising honours.
Seat.—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles of the present Peer, issue of George-Richard, third Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Ferdinand, b.* 16 Oct. 1804, *d.* 10 Oct. 1865, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1826, Selina-Charlotte, daughter of Maurice-St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq., by Lady Martha Brabazon, —*see* Meath, and had issue,

1* Rev. Maurice-William-Ferdinand, Vicar of Frampton upon Severn, *b.* 14 Nov. 1827, *m.* 30 June 1853, Charlotte-Lucy-Hamilton, eldest daughter of the late John Dalyell, Esq., of Lingo, Fifeshire, and has issue,

1* Henry Percy, and 2 Aline, (twins,) *b.* 23 March 1854. 3 Ferdinand-John, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

2 Major John-Henry, *b.* Dec. 1828, *m.* 6 April 1854, Margaret, daughter of the late Major-Gen. Sir Chas. Warren, K.C.B., and has issue,

Charles-Ferdinand, *b.* 1855.

3 } Twins { Charles-Lewis,
4 } { Robert-Frederick.

2 *Hon. Charles-Robert, b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *d.* 21 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 20 April 1841, Jane, daughter of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June 1848, Sir Percy-Florence Shelley, Bart.)

[Issue of the present Peer's Great Uncle, the Hon. Gen. Frederick St.-John, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Viscount.]

1 *Robert-William, b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *d.* 29 March 1851; having *m.* Eliza-Maria, dau. of John Barker, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Barbara-Louisa, b.* 4 Nov. 1819, *d.* 1849; having *m.* 10 April 1841, T. de la Pérouse, Chef d'escadron in the French Army. 2 *Louisa-Caroline, b.* 21 Nov. 1822, *d.* 1862; having *m.* 1840, M. Paul de Soubeyrau. 3 *Emily-Diana, b.* 23 Feb. 1826, *d.* 1851, having *m.* 1846, M. de Sulseau de Malroy. 4 *Major Frederick-Arthur, b.* 26 Feb. 1827, *d.* 23 Jan. 1861; having *m.* 28 March 1857, Eliza-Depau, dau. of the late S. M. Fox, Esq., and had issue, *a dau., b.* 16, *d.* 23 Dec. 1859. 5 *Caroline-Jane, b.* 14 Nov. 1828, *d.* 1851. 6 *Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 9

Dec. 1831, *d.* 12 Aug. 1871. 7 Mark-Kerr, *b.* 9 May 1834.

2 ═Rev. George-William, Rector of Bladon with Woodstock, Oxon, *b.* 4 May 1796.

3 *Major George-Frederick-Berkeley*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797, *d.* 24 July 1866, having *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta-Maria-Louisa, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. John Jephson, and had issue,

1 Louisa-Diana, *b.* 2 May 1837, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Richard Bell, Esq., of Esher, Surrey. 2 Frederick-Edward-Molyneux, *b.* 28 Nov. 1838, *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katharine, eldest dau. of Mr. James Ranoe. 3 Arabella-Cecilia-Frances, *b.* 6 Sept. 1840. 4 *Berkeley-Craven*, *b.* 18 April 1842, *d.* 22 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 10 March 1869, Florence-Margaret, eldest dau. of W.-M. Cadell, Esq. 5 *Gertrude-Victoria*, *b.* Nov. 1844, *d.* Jan. 1846. 6 Aubrey-Beauclerk-Lennox, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Clara-Constance, only dau. of the late James Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Great Malvern, Worcestershire. 7 Henry-Augustus-Bolingbroke, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847.

4 Maria-Arabella, *b.* 25 July 1807, *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, *the Rev. C. Goring*, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1859.

5 *Charles-William-George*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809, *d.* 12 July 1856; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1834, *Anne*, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, has issue,

1 Frederick-Charles, Major Madras S.C., *b.* 1835, *m.* 7 June 1860, Jane, dau. of Edmund-Walter Eyre, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* May 1861; a dau., *b.* 23 July 1862; a dau., *b.* 26 April 1869. 2 Henry-Craven, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1837, *m.* 8 May 1860, Catherine-Dora, only daughter of the late John-Stratford Rodney, Esq.—*see* RODNEY, and has issue, Montague-Rodney, *b.* 3 March 1861; Percy-Stuart, *b.* 29 April 1863. 3 Edward-George, *b.* 1840, *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Isabel-Mary-Purdie, youngest dau. of the late Edgar-Carpenter Grantham, Esq., of N. Scotia. 4 Anne, *b.* Aug. 1838, *m.* 11 June 1864, Captain Robert-J. Hickman, late of the 60th Rifles.

6 *Louisa-Diana*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810, *d.* 6 May 1855; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, Esq.

7 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 July 1814, *d.* 27 Oct. 1846; having *m.* 9 March 1841, the Rev. George Carter.═

8 *Welbore-William-Oliver*, *b.* 12 April 1825, *d.* Oct. 1853.

BOLTON, BARON. (ORDE-POWLETT.)

WILLIAM-HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, Baron Bolton of Bolton Castle, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 24 Feb. 1818, succeeded his uncle, William-Powlett Powlett, 2nd Lord, 13 July 1850, *m.* 12 March 1844, Letitia, youngest daughter of the late Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire, and has issue,

1 *Hon. William-Thomas, Capt. Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha-Frederica-Mary Lumley, eldest daughter of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue, *William-George-Algar, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *Algitha-Athrelda-Brenda*, *b.* 29 June 1871, *d.* 3 Nov. 1871.; Rhoda-Lelia-Alice, *b.* 8 June 1875.

2 Hon. Henry-Robert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1846.

3 Hon. Jean-Mary, *b.* 18 March 1848, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, the Hon. Augustus-Murray Cathcart.—*See* CATHCART.

4 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849, *d.* 3 July 1858.

5 Hon. Amias-Lucien, *b.* 7 Aug. 1855.

His Lordship's father, the HON. THOMAS-POWLETT ORDE-POWLETT, 2nd son of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 16 Oct. 1787, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, having *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia O'Brien [daughter of the late Henry O'Brien, Esq.], by whom, who *d.* 9 March 1859, he had issue,

1 *Thomas*, *b.* 15 March, *d.* 29 June, 1816.

2 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

3 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, Rector of Wensley, Yorks, to whom and his younger brother the precedency of a Baron's younger son was granted, in 1850; he was *b.* 24 Jan. 1822, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest daughter of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Letitia, *b.* 19 Feb. 1847. 2 Thomas-Charles, Capt. 46th *b.* 3 Feb. 1849. 3 Ernest, *b.* 27 July 1850. 4 Louisa-Rachel, *b.* 10 Jan. 1852. 5 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 25 June 1858.

4 *Charles, b.* 29 Jan. 1824, *d.* 2 Feb. 1825.
5 Hon. Amias-Charles, *b.* 22 April 1828, *m.* 14 July 1852, Anne-Martha, only child of the late Christopher Topham, Esq., of Middleham Hall, Yorkshire, by whom he has issue,
1 Florence-Annie-Letitia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1853. 2 *Edith-Blanche, b.* 9 Dec. 1854, *d.* 4 July 1856. 3 Amy, *b.* 27 April 1857. 4 Letitia, *b.* 25 April 1859. 5 Amias-Christopher-Thomas, *b.* 17 March 1862. 6 Georgiana, *b.* in 1865.

Creation.—1797. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aymes loyaulté: Love loyalty.
Seats.—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Wensley, Bedale.
Town Residence.—46, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

BORTHWICK, BARON. (Borthwick.)

Cunningham Borthwick, Baron Borthwick of Borthwick, Midlothian, *in the Peerage of Scotland; b.* 6 June 1813, established in 1870 his claim to this Barony (which had been dormant since 1772, on the death of Henry, 11th Lord Borthwick); *m.* 18 July 1865, Harriet-Alice, eldest daughter of Thomas-Hermitage Day, Esq., of Frindsbury, Kent, and has issue,
1 Hon. Gabrielle-Margaret-Ariana, *b.* 30 June 1866.
2* Hon. Archibald-Patrick-Thomas (Master of Borthwick), *b.* 3 Sept. 1867.
3 Hon. Alice-Rachel-Anne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868.
4 Hon. Violet-Dagmar-Marion-Olga, *b.* 3 June 1871.
5 Hon. Mary-Frances-Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's father, Patrick-Borthwick, *de jure*, seventeenth Lord Borthwick, was *b.* in 1780, and *d.* 12 April 1840, having *m.* 13 Nov. 1804, Ariana, daughter of Cunningham Corbett, Esq., Merchant, of Glasgow, and had issue, three sons, and three daughters, of whom the present Lord Borthwick is the only survivor. The eldest son, Archibald, *m.* Mary-Louisa Home, daughter of John-Home Home, Esq., of Longformacus, Berwickshire, and *d.* in 1863, leaving issue,
1 Hon. Louisa-Ramsay, *m.* 3 June 1873, Henry-Philip-Miles Wylie, Esq., Lieut. 60th Royal Rifles.
2 *Ariana, d.* in 1867.
3 Hon. Mary-Catherine, *m.* in 1870, William-Geo. Spens, Esq., of Edinburgh.

His Lordship's grandfather, Archibald, *de jure*, sixteenth Lord Borthwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq., of Edinburgh, by whom he left, together with his son a surviving dau., Rachel, *b.* in 1788.

Creation.—1452. *Motto.*—Qui conducit: He who leads.
Seats.—Soltray House, near St. Andrew's; and Ravenstone, Wigtonshire, N.B.
Town Residence.—35, Hertford Street, W.

BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.)

Florance-George-Henry Irby, Baron Boston of Boston, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; a Magistrate for Bucks and a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Anglesey; *b.* 9 March 1837, succeeded 22 Dec. 1869, *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, the Hon. Augusta-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lord De Saumarez, and has issue,

1 *Hon. George-Florance, *b.* 7 Sept 1860.
2 Hon. Cecil-Saumarez, *b.* 4 Feb. 1862.
3 Hon. Alice-Fanny-Catharine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1863.
4 Hon. Gilbert-Neville, *b* 23 Oct. 1864.
5 Hon. Winifred-Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1871.
6 *Hon. Evelyn-Maud-Mary*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875, *d.* 2 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, George Ives, fourth Lord, was *b.* 14 Sept. 1802, succeeded 12 March 1856, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, having *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William-Hopkins Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks, who *d.* 14 April 1860; and 2ndly, 30 July 1861, the Hon. Caroline-Amelia, eldest dau. of Lord De Saumarez. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Rachel-Fanny-Anne, *b.* 27 Nov. 1831, *m.* 26 May 1857, Augustus-Arthur Vansittart, Esq.
2 Florance-George-Henry, fifth and present Lord.
3 *Hon. William-Frederick*, *b.* 16, *d.* 26, June 1838.
4 Hon. Alice-Frederica, *b.* 7 July 1839, *m.* 25 July 1861, John-Wingfield Malcolm, Esq.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. Maud-Caroline*, *b.* 21 May 1862, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873.
6 *Hon. Dorothy-Gwenddolen*, *b.* 9 March 1864, *d.* 16 July 1865.

His Lordship's grandfather, George, third Lord, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1777; succeeded 23 March 1825, and *d.* 12 March 1856; having *m.* 24 Oct. 1801, Rachel-Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, Bucks, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830. They had issue,

1 *George-Ives, fourth Lord.*
2 *Hon. Rachel-Emily*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1805, *d.* 9 July 1873, having *m.* 7 May 1840, *William-Jones Prowse*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1 Oct. 1860.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 11 March 1807, Countess of Orkney.
4 *Hon. William-Drake*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808, *d.* 17 Oct. 1839.
5 Hon. Frances-Matilda, *b.* 7 March 1810.
6 *Edward-Methuen*, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 16 Oct. 1812.
7 Hon. Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 11 Oct. 1814, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, *Edward-Horatio Hussey, Esq.*, of Galtrim, Co. Meath, who *d.* in 1876.
8 Hon. Georgiana-Albinia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816.
9 Hon. Catherine-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1817, *m.* 11 March 1852, Walter-Caulfield Pratt, Esq., Lieut.-Col. King's Own Royal Bucks Militia.
10 *Hon. Augustus-Anthony-Frederick*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820, *d.* 5 April 1870, having *m.* 22 May 1866, Jessie-Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-M. Cuninghame, Bart., and had issue, Charlotte, *b.* in 1868; Constance-Cecilia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
11 Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn-Charles-Robert, Rector of Whiston, Northants, *b.* 13 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1 July 1845, Margaret-Emily, 3rd daughter of the late Jonathan Bullock, Esq., of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex.
12 *Hon. Eleanor-Rose*, *b.* 11 July, *d.* 26 Dec. 1825.

Creation.—1761. Bart. 1704. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honor fidelitatis præmium: Honour is the reward of fidelity.
Seats.—Hedsor, near Maidenhead; Llanidan and Porthamel, Isle of Anglesey; The Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. *Town Address*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Frederick, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Christian-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 April 1786, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.

2 Hon. Augusta-Matilda, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, the *Rev. William Holdsworth, D.D.*, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1865.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Rear-Admiral Frederick-Paul, eldest son of Frederick, 2nd Lord.]

1 Frederick-William Irby, Esq., of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 28 July 1806, *m.* 17 March 1846, Isabella-Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, Esq. ═

2 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817, *m.* 19 June 1845, Lewis Loyd, Esq.

3 *Charles-Paul*, *b.* 17 June 1818, *d.* 14 May 1836.

4 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819, *d.* 26 May 1827.

5 *Margaret-Amelia*, *b.* 14 April 1823, and *d.* in 1873, having *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, *Henry-Kett Tompson, Esq.*, of Witchingham, who *d.* 1872.

6 Montagu-Henry John, *b.* 18 May 1828.

7 Adeline-Paulina, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831.

8 Major Leonard-Howard-Loyd, late 74th Foot, *b.* 13 April 1836, *m.* 31 Aug. 1864, Geraldine-Alicia-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. J-B. Magenis, and has issue, Frederick, *b.* 23 June 1865; Leonard-Paul, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Paul-Anthony, 4th son of Frederick, 2nd Lord.]

1 Major Claude-Frederick, Madras Service, retired, *b.* 19 Sept. 1815.

2 Rev. Thomas-William, Rector of Rushmere, Suffolk, *b.* 2 April 1817.

3 *Lieut.-Col. Augustus-Henry*, *b.* 12 May 1818, *d.* of cholera in India, Sept. 1861.

4 Frances-Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1819, *m.* 14 May 1850, John-Cotton Powell, Esq.

5 Edward, *b.* 14 May 1821, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Mary, daughter of Archibald Windeyer, Esq., and has issue.

6 *Leonard*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822, *d.* 4 April 1856.

7 Caroline, *b.* 13 March 1824, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, the *Rev. Septimus Stockdale*, *d.* 11 May 1849; 2ndly, 5 May 1859, the *Rev. Robert Gibbings*, *d.* in Jan. 1865.

8 Algernon, *b.* 10 July 1825.

9 Emma, *b.* 29 March 1828. ═

10 *Henrietta-Mary*, *b.* 13 May 1837, *d.* 7 May 1840.

11 Rev. George-Powell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1838, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Emma-Sarah-Bransby, eldest dau. of the late John-Lewis Aubert, Esq., of Nunsbury, Herts, and has issue,

1 Emma-Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870. 2 Mary-Katharine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871. 3 Paul-Aubert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.

12 *Paul-Anthony*, *b.* 4 March 1840, *d.* 1 Dec 1846.

[Issue of the Hon. Capt. Charles-Leonard, youngest son of Frederick, 2nd Lord.]

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, the Rev. R.-J.-H. Rice.

2 Capt. John-James-Charles, Adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830, *m.* 15 April 1856, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole,—*see* Oxford, Colls., and has issue,

1 Chas.-Leonard, *b.* 4 April 1857. 2 Frances-Rachel-Gertrude, *b.* 18 June 1858. 3 *Theresa-Margaret*, *b.* 31 May 1860, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869. 4 Henrietta-Dorothy, *b.* 8 March 1862. 5 Ernest-John-Frederick, *b.* 30 March 1864 6 Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 11 April 1866. 7 Alfred-Spencer-Christian, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868. 8 Amicie-Maud, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871. 9 Augustus-Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.

BOTREAUX, BARON.—*See* under Loudoun.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell.)

Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne, and Baron Hamilton of Stackallan, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 28 May 1830, succeeded 29 Oct. 1872, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Lady Katharine-Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had issue,

1 *Louisa*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1859, *d.* 23 May 1861.

2 *Emma-Maria*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, *d.* 31 May 1861.

3 *Gustavus-Claud*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861, *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.

4 Hon. Alice-Katharine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1862.

5* Hon. Gustavus-William, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864.
6 Hon. Maud-Harriet, *b.* 20 Jan. 1865.
7 Hon. Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1866.
8 Hon. Frederick-Gustavus, *b.* 12 June 1867.
9 Hon. Claud-Eustace, *b.* 4 March 1871.
10 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.
11 Hon. Florence-Rachel, *b.* 24 May 1875.

His Lordship's father, GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK, SEVENTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* in 1797, succeeded 30 March 1855, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Co. Durham; and by her, who inherited that estate on the death of her brother in 1850, and who *d.* 29 April 1870, he had issue,

1 GUSTAVUS-RUSSELL, PRESENT AND EIGHTH VISCOUNT.
2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.

His Lordship's grandfather, GUSTAVUS, SIXTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 12 April 1777, succeeded 29 Feb. 1816, *d.* 30 March 1855; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, only dau. and heir of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Burwarton House, Salop, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854, and by her had issue,

1 *GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK, SEVENTH VISCOUNT.*
2 *Edward-Holland*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 2 Oct. 1812.

Creations.—Baron 1715; Viscount 1717, Irish honours; Baron of the U.K. 1866.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec timeo nec sperno: I neither fear nor despise.
Seats.—Burwarton-House, Ludlow, Salop; and Brancepeth Castle, Durham.
Town Residence.—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

(In remainder to the Irish titles only.)

[Issue of the Rev. William, grandson of the Hon. Henry, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]
1 *Rev. Gustavus*, *m.* Emily, dau. of John O'Donnell, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving two sons and a daughter.
2 Conolly-Thomas.
3 *Henry*, *d.* in 1855.
4 William-Sackville.
5 *Theodosia-Catharine*, *m.* Col. O'Donoghue, and *d.* 1860.

[Issue of Henry Hamilton, Esq., who took the additional name of Cox on succeeding to the estate of his maternal grandfather, Sir Richard Cox, Bart., of Dunmanway. He was son of Joshua Hamilton, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. Henry.]
1 *Joshua-Hamilton Cox, Esq.*, of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, *b.* 18 July 1787, *d.* 20 Sept. 1826; having *m.* 4 May 1819, *Charlotte Barnitz*, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1854; they had issue,
1 Catherine-Letitia, *b.* 10 June 1820, *m.* 1844, John-Constantine Moore, of Pennsylvania. 2 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 20 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1846, Major Granville-Owen Huller, of the U.S. Army. 3 Charlotte-Eleanor, *b.* 15 April 1826, *m.* 5 April 1854, Col. George-Edward Hirsk, of York Town, Pennsylvania.
2 *Richard*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1788, *d. un-m.* 29 Dec. 1817.
3 *David-Hutcheson*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1790, *d. un-m.* 2 Dec. 1826.
4 *Martha-Deane*, *d.* 11 July 1860.
5 *Mary*, *d.* 12 April 1841.
6 *Elizabeth-Newman*, *d.* an infant.
7 *Elizabeth-Savage-Newman*, deceased.
8 *SACKVILLE HAMILTON-COX, ESQ.*, *b.* 12 May 1797, *d.* in Feb. 1870, having *m.* 15 May 1826, Sophia Pierronet; they had issue,
1 *Letitia-Eleanora-Hutcheson*, *b.* 8 March 1827, *d.* 20 Feb. 1837. 2 Mary-Teresa, *b.* 12 July 1829, *m.* 1846, Henry Eldridge, of Binghampton, Pennsylvania. 3 Henry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1831. 4 Richard-Sackville, *b.* 31 March 1834. 5 Martha-Letitia-Eleonora, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838. 6 Arabella-Sophia, *b.* 1 March 1840. 7 Katherine-Henrietta, *b.* 23 March 1843. 8 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846.
9 *Eleonora-Letitia*, *d.* 6 Oct. 1824.
10 Henry-Wellesley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1800, *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and has issue,
1 Catherine-Anne, *b.* 28 May 1830, *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston, Esq., of Illinois. 2 Henry-Alfred, *b.* Dec. 1842. 3 James-Wellesley, *b.* Jan. 1844.
11 Katharine-Anne.
12 *Alexander-James*, *d.* 4 Oct. 1838, *un-m.*
13 Arabella-Dorothea, *m.* Jaspar-Evans Lucas, Esq., of Richfortstown, Clonakilty.
14 William-John, *m.* 16 April 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, by whom he has issue,
1 *Arabella-Letitia*, *b.* 30 May 1839, *d.* 22 Sept. 1840. 2 Henry-Augustus, *b.* 28 April 1841. 3 Martha-Eleanor, *b.* 8 March 1843. 4 Katharine-Monimia, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845. 5 *William-Sackville*, and 6 *Jasper*, twins, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848, both *d.* infants.
15 *Jane-Eliza*, *d.* an infant.

[Issue of the Rev. Sackville-Robert Hamilton Rector of Mallow, son of the Right Hon. Sackville, 3rd son of Hon. Henry.]
1 Sackville-Deane Hamilton, Esq., *m. Eleanor*, eldest dau. of the late Matthew Sankey, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 19 June 1870, he has issue,
1 Sackville-Berkeley. 2 William. 3 Henry-Gustavus.
2 Edward.
3 Col. Henry, C.B. late 78th Highlanders, *m.* 23 March 1842, Isabella, 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Deane-Freeman, Esq., of Castle Cor, Co. Cork, and has issue,
1 Henry Claude, *b.* 23 Jan. 1850. 2 Caroline-Isabella. 3 Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 17 June 1867, Arthur Mainwaring, Esq., of the Ceylon Civil Service. 4 Arabella-Deane, *m.* 23 Nov. 1874, Robert-Hawkes Ellis, Esq., of Rash House, Co. Tyrone.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. (BRIDGEMAN.)

ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, Earl of Bradford, Viscount Newport, Co. Salop, and Baron Bradford of Bradford, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet, P.C., and an Official Trustee of the British Museum; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Shropshire, and Master of the Horse; *b.* 24 April 1819, succeeded 22 March 1865, *m.* 30 April 1844, the Hon. Selina-Louisa Weld-Forester, 5th dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and has issue,

1 *George-Cecil-Orlando, Viscount Newport, M.P., *b.* 3 Feb. 1845, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Lady Ida-Frances-Annabella Lumley, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue, Hon. Beatrice-Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; Hon. Margaret-Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *Hon. Orlando, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; Hon. Helena-Mary (to whom H.R.H. Princess Christian stood sponsor), *b.* 16 July 1875.

2 Hon. Francis-Charles, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 4 July 1846.

3 *Hon. Gerald-Orlando-Manners*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847, *d.* 14 April 1870.

4 *Hon. Rowland-Alexander-Somerset*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852, *d.* 2 July 1864.

5 Lady Mabel Selina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1855.

6 Lady Florence-Katherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 23 Oct. 1789, succeeded 7 Sept. 1825, *m.* 1st, 5 March 1818, Georgina-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Ramsay,—*see* DALHOUSIE, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842; 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, 2nd dau. of the late Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scotston, Peeblesshire, and widow of Sir David Moncreiffe, Bart., she *d.* 25 April 1869. By his 1st marriage the Earl had issue,

1 ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 *Hon. Elizabeth-Lucy*, *b.* 10 June 1820, *d.* 3 Jan. 1822.

3 Hon. and Rev. George-Thomas-Orlando, Rector of Wigan, Lancashire, Hon. Canon of Chester, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823, *m.* 25 June 1850, *Emily-Mary*, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. and Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells,—*see* BAGOT, and by her, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, has issue,

1 Rev. Ernest-Richard-Orlando, *b.* 9 May 1851. 2 Charles-George-Orlando, *b.* 13 July 1852. 3 Harriet-Georgina-Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1853.

4 *Lady Georgina-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 March 1825, *d.* 4 July 1843.

5 *Lady Lucy-Caroline*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858.

6 *Lady Charlotte Anne*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1827, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.

7 Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, *Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive*,—*see* WINDSOR, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1859.

8 Hon. and Rev. John-Robert-Orlando, Rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831, *m.* 5 June 1862, Marianne-Caroline, only dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Clive, and has issue,

1 *Georgina-Emily-Mary*, *b.* 10 May 1863, *d.* 6 June 1869. 2 William Clive, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.

His Lordship's grandfather, ORLANDO, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 19 March 1762, *m.* 29 May 1788, the Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, eldest dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844; the Earl *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, leaving issue,

1 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, SECOND EARL.*

2 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Charles-Orlando*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *d.* 13 April 1860; having *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Eliza-Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Sir H. Chamberlain, Bart., Consul-General in the Brazils, and has issue,

1 *Charles-Orlando-Henry*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1821, *d.* 11 May 1847. 2 Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *b.* 22 May 1823, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough; 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho Augustus Fitzgerald. —*See* LEINSTER. 3 Rev. Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, Rector of Knockin, Salop, Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825, *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, *Lilla Frances*, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Caerynwch, Co. Merioneth, and by her, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861, has issue, Ursula-Judith, *b.* 8 Jan. 1855; Maud, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *Gladdys*, *b.* and *d.* Oct. 1858; Dorothy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1861. 4 Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Sept. 1826, *m.* 5 July 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis-Beckford Ward, R.A. 5 *Orlando-Frederick-Cavendish*, Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 16 July 1831, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858. 6 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *b.* 23 March 1833, *m.* 9 May 1854, Sir Vincent-Rowland Corbet, Bart. 7 Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel, *b.* 20 May 1835, *m.* 19 May 1863, Leopold Cust, Esq.—*See* BROWNLOW, Colls. 8 Katherine-Selina, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, Arthur-Philip Lloyd, Esq.

3 *Lady Lucy-Elisabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1792, *d.* 17 March 1840; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1810, *William-Wolryche Whitmore*, *Esq.*, of Dudmaston, Salop, *b.* in 1787, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1858.

4 *Hon. Orlando-Henry*, *b.* 6 May 1794, *d.* 28 Aug. 1827; having *m.* 5 July 1817, *Lady Selina Needham*, 4th daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and by her, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876, he had issue,

1 Francis-Orlando-Henry, late Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819, *m.* 30 June 1846, the Countess Josephine-Wilhelmina-Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony-Joseph-Clement, Count Von Törring-Minucci, of Bavaria, *b.* 6 June 1825, and has issue, Lucy-Selina-Frances, *b.* 29 June 1847, *m.* 21 Sept. 1866, Albrecht Count Seinsheim Grünbach, late First Lieut. of the 1st Bavarian Cuirassiers. 2 *Orlando-George*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1820, *d.* 1821. 3 Orlando-Jack-Charles, *b.* Feb. 1823. 4 Selina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1825, *m.* 2 April 1850, Henry-Fox Bristowe, Esq., *b.* 8 May 1824.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edmund*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795, *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson,—*see* below, and had issue,

1 Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825, *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Sophia-Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Close, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service. 2 Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826, *m.* 17 April 1854, Emma-Olga, daughter of the late Henry Wernicke, Esq., and has issue, Alfred, *b.* 1855. 3 *Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando*, *b.* 5 June 1828, *d.* 14 Oct. 1866. 4 Greswold-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July 1829. 5 Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830. 6 Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1832, *m.* 29 Dec. 1850, William-Joseph Kingsbury, Esq. 7 Arthur-William-Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834. 8 Louisa-Isabella-Octavia, *b.* 6 April 1835. 9 Helen, Gertrude, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839. 10 Edward-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840.

Creations.—Baron 1794; Viscount and Earl 1815; Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temerè nec timidè: Neither rashly nor fearfully.
Seats.—Weston Park, near Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; and Newport Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Town Residence.*—43, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, 2nd son of Henry, first Lord Bradford.]

1 *Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte*, *b.* April 1786, *d.* 30 June 1813, having *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, *the Hon. Charles Anderson-Pelham*, afterwards 1st *Earl of Yarborough*, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1846.

2 *Henry Bridgeman-Simpson*, *Esq.*, *b.* Nov. 1795, *d.* 28 March 1873, having *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Frances-Emily, dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq.,

3 *Charlotte*, *b.* 8 April 1797, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
4 *John*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1800, *d.* 6 Feb. 1860.
5 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1801, *m.* 25 Aug. 1828, *the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edmund Bridgeman*,—*see* above, *d.* 15 Nov. 1872.
6 Isabella, *b.* 18 June 1807.
7 Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1806, *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.
8 Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1809.
9 Rev. William, Rector of Babworth, Notts, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813, *m.* 23 June 1837, Lady Frances-Laura Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 4th daughter of Charles-William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue,

1 Orlando-John-Geo., *b.* 27 Aug. 1838, *m.* 30 April 1873, Catherine-Maria 2nd dau. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, and Lady Louisa Cotes—see LIVERPOOL, *Extinct Peerage*,—and has issue, Lilian-Frances, *b.* 2 May 1874. 2 William, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843. 3 George-Arthur, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846. 4 Francis-Charles, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Dec. 1848. 5 Mary, *b.* 27 July 1851, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., eldest son of the Right Hon. Edward-Pleydell-Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR. 6 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 12 Oct. 1852. 7 *Lancelot-Edmund*, *b.* 15 June, *d.* 10 Oct. 1854. 8 Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.

BRANDON, DUKE OF. (*See* HAMILTON.)

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (NEVILLE.)

CHARLES-CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, Lord Braybrooke, Baron Braybrooke, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, late Vice-Lieut. of Essex, High Steward of Wokingham; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823, succeeded 22 Feb. 1861, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Hon. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia-Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and has issue,

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD GRIFFIN, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 26 Sept. 1783, succeeded 28 Feb. 1825, and *d.* 13 March 1858; having *m.* 13 May 1819, Lady Jane Cornwallis, eldest daughter of Charles, 2nd Marquis Cornwallis, *Extinct*, *d.* 23 Sept. 1856; by whom he had issue,

1 *RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, FOURTH LORD*, *b.* 17 March 1820, succeeded 13 March 1858, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1861; having *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, *Lady CHARLOTTE-SARAH Graham-Toler*, 5th dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, by whom, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1867, he had issue,

1 Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1855, Viscountess Stopford.—*See* COURTOUN. 2 Hon. Mary-Isabella, *b.* 21 Jan. 1858.

2 Hon. Mirabel-Jane, *b.* 6 April 1821.

3 Hon. Louisa-Anne, *b.* 18 July 1822, *m.* 30 June 1853, Sir Henry-Mervyn Vavasour, Bart.

4 CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.

5 *Hon. Henry-Aldworth*, Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, killed at the battle of Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.

6* Hon. and Rev. Latimer, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, *b.* 22 April 1827, *m.* 2 June 1853, Lucy-Frances, eldest daughter of John-Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 3 April 1854. 2* Henry, *b.* 11 July 1855. 3 Grey *b.* 4 Dec. 1857. 4 Alice-Mirabel-Cornwallis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1869.

7 Hon. Lucy-Georgina, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, *m.* 13 July 1852, *the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile*,—*see* MEXBOROUGH, *d.* 23 April 1870.

8 *Hon. Grey*, Cornet 5th Dragoon Guards. *b.* 15 Oct. 1830, *d.* 11 Nov. 1854, of wounds received in the battle of Balaklava, 25 Oct.

Creation.—1788. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne vile velis: Incline to nothing base.
Seats.—Audley-End, Saffron-Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; and Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. *Town Residence.*—42, Upper Brook Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, Dean of Windsor, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd Lord.]

1 RALPH NEVILLE-GRENVILLE, Esq., M.P., of Butleigh Court, Somerset, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Julia-Roberta, 4th dau. of the late Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1846. 2 Agnes-Magdalene, *b.* 23 July 1848. 3 George, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 March 1850. 4 Hugh, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 June 1851. 5 Louis, *b.* 29 July 1852. 6 Beatrice, *b.* 10 Nov. 1853. 7 Ethel-dreda, *b.* 1 May 1856. 8 Claud, *b.* 6 June 1858. 9 Percy, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.

2 Rev. William-Frederick, Vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells, *b.* 3 July 1818, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Fanny Grace, daughter of the late Wm. Blackwood, Esq., and has issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847. 2 Constance, *b.* 27 April 1849. 3 Rev. William, *b.* 11 July 1850. 4 *Augustine*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, *d.* 25 Oct. 1874. 5 Grace, *b.* 4 Feb. 1853. 6 Francis, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859.

3 Frances-Catherine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, the Rev. Edmund Peel.

4 Georgiana, } Twins, *b.* 11 Oct. 1821.
5 Cicely, }
6 Rev. Seymour, Rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, *Agnes-Mary*, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Charles Proby, *d.* 12 Oct. 1860.
7 Lieut.-Col. Edward, late Scots Fusilier Gds., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 22 Sept. 1824, *m.* 10 April 1866, Georgiana-Frances, only dau. of the late Vincent Corbett, Esq.
8 Harriet-Louisa, *b.* April 1828, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, the Rev. C.-A. St.-John-Mildmay.
9 *Glastonbury*, Captain R.E., *b.* 23 June 1829, killed in India, 31 Jan. 1858.
10 *Adelaide*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *d.* 21 June 1837
11 *William-Wyndham*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1834, *d* 14 Dec. 1858.

BRAYE, BARONESS. (Otway-Cave).—*See* Dormant and Extinct Peerage.

BREADALBANE, EARL OF. (Campbell.)

Gavin Campbell, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, *in the Scotch Peerage*, Baron Breadalbane, of Kenmore, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; a Lord in waiting on the Queen; late Lieut. Renfrew Militia; *b.* 9 April 1851, succeeded 20 March 1871, *m.* 29 July 1872, Lady Alma-Imogen-Carlotta-Leonora Graham, youngest dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose.

His Lordship's father, John-Alexander-Gavin, sixth Earl, was *b.* 30 March 1824, succeeded his kinsman in his Scottish honours 8 Nov. 1862, and *d.* 20 March 1871, having *m.* 1 March 1850, Mary-Theresa, dau. of J. Edwards, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870, had issue,

1 Gavin, present and seventh Earl.
2 Lady Eva, *b.* 22 July 1855, *m.* 2 May 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq. 3*Hon. Ivan, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.

His Lordship's grandfather, the late William-John-Lamb Campbell, Esq., of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, was *b.* in Jan. 1790, and *m.* May 1810, Rosanna-Campbell, youngest daughter of the late John Doughty, Esq., of Co. Salop, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue the late Earl.

His Lordship's kinsman, John, fifth Earl (also second Marquis of Breadalbane, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom), was *b.* 26 Oct. 1796, succeeded 29 March 1834, and *d.* without issue 8 Nov. 1862, having *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest daughter of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, N.B., and sister of the Earl of Haddington, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1861.

Creations.—Baron, Viscount, and Earl 1677; Baron of the U.K., 1873; Bart. 1625.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Follow me.
Seats.—Taymouth-Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Ardmaddy, and Forest House of Glenurquhay, Argyllshire; Glenfalloch, and Auchmore House, Perthshire.
Town Residence.—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of John, 1st Marquis, and sisters of the 2nd Marquis.]

1 Lady Elizabeth-Maitland, *b.* 25 July 1794, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, *Sir John Pringle, Bart.*, who *d.* 15 June 1869.—*See* Baronetage.
2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 10 July 1795, late Duchess of Buckingham, *d.* 28 June 1862.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. (Hood.)

Alexander-Nelson Hood, Viscount Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, and of Bronté, Sicily, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Duke of Bronté in Sicily, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Equerry to the Queen, and a Trustee of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, succeeded to the Barony, 6 Jan. 1868, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary-Penelope Hill, 2nd daughter of Arthur, 3rd Marquis of Downshire, and has issue,

1 Hon. Arthur-Wellington-Alexander-Nelson, M.P., Lieut.-Col.-Commandant W. Somerset Yeomanry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839, *m.* 4 April 1872 Lady Maria-Georgiana-Julia Fox-Strangways, sister of the Earl of Ilchester, and has issue, Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; Sybil-Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874; Alexander-John-Nelson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876.
2 Hon. Nina-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1841, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, George-Arthur Ferguson, Esq., of Pitfour, N.B., son of the late Admiral George Ferguson, by the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Rowley.—*See* Langford, Colls.
3 Hon. Horatio-Nelson-Sandys, Comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March 1843, *m.* 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella-Emily, 2nd dau. of Major Robert Miller-Mundy.
4 *Edith-Charlotte*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1844, *d.* 27 March 1847.
5 Hon. Mary, *b.* 4 June 1846, Countess of Yarmouth,—*see* Hertford.
6 Hon. William-Nelson, Lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 6 Jan. 1848.
7 Hon. Adelaide-Fanny, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850.
8 Hon. Rosa-Penelope, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852.
9 Hon. Alexander-Nelson, *b.* 28 June 1854.
10 *Albert-Nelson*, *b.* 4, *d.* 8 July 1856.
11 *Henry-Nelson*, *b.* 16, *d.* 24 Aug. 1867.
12 Hon. Alfred-Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858.
13 Hon. Victor-Albert-Nelson, *b.* 14 Nov. 1862, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor.

His Lordship's father, Samuel, second Lord, was *b.* 7 Dec. 1788, succeeded to the Barony, 3 May 1814, on the death of his great-uncle, the celebrated Admiral, Alexander, Viscount Bridport, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1868, having *m.* 3 July 1810, Lady Charlotte-Mary Nelson, Duchess of Bronté, last surviving child of William, 1st Earl Nelson, and by her, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1873, had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1811, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, *John-Lee Lee, Esq.*, of Dillington, Somerset, *b.* 11 Dec. 1802, *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1813, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Horace-William-Noel Rochfort, Esq., of Clogrenan, Co. Carlow.
3 Alexander-Nelson, present Viscount and third Lord.
4 Hon. Jane-Sarah, *b.* 14 Jan. 1817, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, *Hugh Holbeck, Esq.*, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, *b.* 15 Aug. 1814, *d.* 8 June 1849; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1853, *Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.B.*,—*see* Hotham, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, *Captain William Armytage, R.N.*, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.
5 Hon. Catherine Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1818, *m.* 18 April 1837, *Henry Hall, Esq.*, of Barton Abbey, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1862.
6 Hon. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 29 March 1821, *m.* 20 May 1845, Sir John-Walrond Walrond, Bart.,—*see* Baronetage.
7 *Hon. Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 25 July 1822, *d.* 19 Jan. 1826.

8 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 18, *d.* 20 April 1824.
9 *Hon. Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 27 April 1826, *d.* 2 Jan. 1832.

The late Peer was the 2nd son of Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood.

Creation.—Baron 1794, remainder to the great-nephew of the 1st Lord (who succeeded him) and his two cousins, Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., and Sir Samuel Hood, Bart.; Viscount 1868.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Steady.
Seats.—Cricket St. Thomas, near Chard, Somersetshire; Castello di Maniaci, Bronte, Sicily. *Town Residence.*—12, Wimpole Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Captain Alexander Hood, R.N., in remainder to the Barony.]

1 *Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.*, *b.* 5 July 1793, *d.* 7 March 1851; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart., and had issue,

1 *Samuel*, *b.* and *d.* 1816.

2 Emily-Periam, *b.* 4 Feb. 1818, *m.* 23 June 1846, *James-Curtis Somerville, Esq.*, who *d.* 13 June 1876.

3 Sir Alexander Bateman-Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart., of St. Audries, Somerset, *b.* 29 April 1819, *s.* as 3rd Bart. 7 March 1851, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel-Harriet, only surviving child of the late Sir Peregrine P. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart., and has issue, Fanny, *b.* 23 July 1851; *Alexander, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; Ethel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1857; Arthur, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; Isabel, *b.* 2 April 1862; Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863; Robert, *b.* 7 Sept. 1866; William, *b.* 9 July 1868; Margaret, *b.* 15 March 1870.

4 *Sophia-Mary*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829, *d.* 1857, having *m.* 21 April 1853, the Rev. John-George Hickley, B.D., Rector of Street.

5 Rear-Adm. Arthur-William-Acland, C.B., *b.* 14 July 1824, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Fanny-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir Charles-Fitzroy Maclean, Bart., by Emily-Eleanor Marsham,—*see* Romney—and has issue, Emily-Isabel, *b.* 24 April 1859; Fanny-Sophia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1860.

6 Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1829, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, George Fownes-Luttrell, Esq., of Dunster Castle, Somerset.

2 Elizabeth-Periam, *b.* 16 Jan. 1797, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, *the Rev. Francis Lunn*, *d.* 1839.

BRISTOL, MARQUIS OF. (Hervey.)

Frederick-William-John Hervey, Marquis and Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn of Horningsheath, Suffolk, and Baron Hervey of Ickworth, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Hereditary High Steward of Bury St.-Edmunds, and Hon. Colonel of the West Suffolk Militia; *b.* 28 June 1834, succeeded 30 Oct. 1864, *m.* 4 March 1862, Geraldine, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. George Anson,—*see* Lichfield, and has issue,

1 Lady Katherine-Adine-Geraldine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1864.
2 Lady Alice-Adeliza, *b.* 9 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, Frederick-William, second Marquis, was *b.* 15 July 1800, succeeded 15 Feb. 1859, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1864, having *m.* 9 Dec. 1830, Lady Katherine-Isabella Manners, 4th daughter of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, by whom, who *d.* 20 April 1848, he had issue,

1 *Lady Adelaide*, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 1 Oct. 1832.
2 *Lady Elizabeth-Frederica*, *b.* 30 May 1833, *d.* 1 June 1856.
3 Frederick-William-John, present and third Marquis.
4 *Lord Augustus-Henry-Charles*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837, *d.* 28 May 1875, having *m.* 30 July 1861, Mariana, youngest daughter of the late William P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., and had issue,
1 *Charles-Henry-Augustus, *b.* 30 June 1862. 2 Frederick-William-Fane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863. 3 Walter-John, *b.* 29 Jan. 1865. 4 Hervey-Manners, *b.* 1866. 5 Maria, *b.* 23 Oct. 1867. 6 Geraldine, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869. 7 Herbert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1870.
5 *Lady Katherine-Isabella*, *b.* and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840.
6 Lord John-William-Nicholas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841.

7 Lady Adeliza-Georgiana, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843, Countess of Clancarty.
8 Lady Mary-Katharine-Isabella, *b.* 9 Aug. 1845.
9 Lord Francis, Barrister-at-Law, M.P., *b.* 16 Oct. 1846.
10 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 17 April 1848.

His Lordship's grandfather, FREDERICK-WILLIAM, FIRST MARQUIS, was *b.* 2 Oct. 1769, succeeded to the Earldom 8 July 1803, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1859; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, the Hon. Elizabeth-Albana Upton, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, by whom, who *d.* 25 May 1844, he had issue,

1 Lady Augusta, *b.* 29 Dec. 1798, *m.* 18 Sept. 1832, *Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.*,—*see* HERTFORD, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
2 *FREDERICK-WILLIAM, SECOND MARQUIS.*
3 *Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1801, *d.* 16 Jan. 1869, having *m.* July 1836, the Hon. and Rev. John Grey.—*See* GREY.
4 *Lord George*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
5 *Lady Sophia-Amelia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 8, *d.* 21, June 1804.
6 *Lord William*, *C.B.*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805, *d.* 6 May 1850; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, *Cecilia-Mary*, youngest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., and sister of Lord Cottesloe, and by her, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1871, had issue,
   1 George-William, *b.* 16 June 1845. 2 Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 May 1846. 3 Francis-Arthur, *b.* 11 March 1849, *m.* 1 June 1876, Louisa-Maude, dau. of Rice-Richard Clayton, Esq., of Hedgerley Park, Bucks. 4 Wilhelmina-Maria, *m.* 29 April 1871, Sidney-Edward-Bouverie Pusey, Esq.—*See* RADNOR, Colls.
7 Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur-Charles, Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808, *m.* 30 July 1839, Patience, eldest daughter of John Singleton, Esq., and has issue,
   1 John-Frederick-Arthur, Rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840. 2 Sarah-Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 13 Jan. 1842, *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, William-Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset. 3 George-Henry-William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843, *m.* 13 July 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire. 4 *Eliza-Augusta-Caroline*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1845, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861. 5 Rev. Sydenham-Henry-Augustus, Vicar of Wedmore, Somerset, *b.* 20 Dec. 1846. 6 Katharine-Patience-Georgiana, *b.* 2 Dec. 1848, *m.* 9 April 1872, Charles, 3rd son of the late Henry Hoare, Esq., and Lady Mary Marsham,—*see* ROMNEY. 7 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 26 Jan. 1850. 8 Constantine-Rodney-William, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850. 9 Arthur-Henry-Wriothesley, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851. 10 Patience-Mary, *b.* 21 July 1853, *m.* 17 July 1873, Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire, and Ladbroke Hall, Warwickshire. 11 James-Arthur, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854. 12 Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 7 July 1857. 13 *Frederica-Mary-Lucy*, *b.* 10 July 1859, *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.
8 *Lady Sophia-Elizabeth-Caroline*, *b.* 26 April 1811, *d.* 6 Oct. 1863, having *m.* 1st, 18 July 1835, *William-Howe Windham, Esq.*, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk, who was *b.* 30 March 1802, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1855; 2ndly, 10 May 1858, Signor Giubilei.
9 Rev. Lord Charles-Amelius, Vicar of Great, and Rector of Little, Chesterford, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Lady Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia Ryder, 4th daughter of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,
   1 Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 June 1840. 2 Louisa-Frederica, *b.* 9 May 1842, *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Cyril-Clark Graham, Esq.,—*see* BARONETAGE. 3 *Charles-Alfred-Ryder*, *b.* 28 June 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874. 4 Edith-Marian, *b.* 12 Sept. 1845, *m.* 4 June 1866, William Forbes, Esq., of Callander, Stirlingshire. 5 Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1847. 6 Dudley-Francis-Amelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1849. 7 William-George-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850. 8 Granville-Walter, *b.* 16 March 1852.
10 *Lord Alfred*, *b.* 25 June 1816, *d.* 15 April 1875, having *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, and had issue,
   1 Rev. Frederick-Alfred-John, *b.* 18 May 1846. 2 *Alfred-Greville-Howard*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1848, *d.* 11 Oct. 1864. 3 Cecil-Richard, *b.* 3 March 1850. 4 Algernon-Charles-George, *b.* 28 Sept. 1851. 5 Mary-Frederica-Sophia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852. 6 Hubert-John-Antony, *b.* 19 May 1859.

Creations.—Baron Hervey 1703; Earl of Bristol 1714; Earl Jermyn and Marquis 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je n'oublierai jamais: I shall never forget.
Seats.—Ickworth Park, Bury St.-Edmunds, Suffolk; and Kemp Town, Brighton.
Town Residence.—6, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Sir Frederick-Anne, Bart. (grandson of the Hon. Felton, 9th son of the 1st Earl), by Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq.]

1 SIR FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart., Lieut.-Col. Royal Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 6 June 1807, *s.* as 3rd Bart. 20 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 14 May 1832, *Louisa-Mary*, eldest dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants, who was *b.* 10 June 1810, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840; 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, *Clare-Emily*, dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; she *d.* 1867. He has issue,

1 Frederick-Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 13 March 1833, *m.* 24 April 1869, Ada, only

dau. of Sir John Hibton, Bart.; and has issue, *Frederick-Edward-William, *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; Felton-Rainald-George, *b.* 19 March 1871; Algernon-Richard, *b.* 10 Aug. 1872; Cecilia-Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874. 2 Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1836, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, the Rev. Felix-John Buckley, Vicar of Mountfield, Sussex. 3 Evelyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1847. 3 Lionel, *b.* 7 July 1849. 4 and 5 Richard-Felton and Arthur-Cecil (twins), *b.* 2 July 1851. 6 Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1853. 7 Clare-Emily, *b.* 23 June 1854, *m.* in 1874, Chas.-Nicholas-Paul Phippe, Esq. 8 Claud, *b.* 23 Nov. 1855. 9 Alice-Constance, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863.

2 *Lionel-Philip*, *b.* 1810, *dec.*

3 Selina-Mary, *b.* 1811, *m.* 7 April 1870, Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks.

4 *Harriet-Isabella*, *dec.*

5 *William*, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1842.

6 *Thomas-James*, Capt. 75th Foot, *b.* 1818, *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.

[Issue of Lionel-Charles, grandson of the Hon. Felton, 9th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Felton-Frederick-William*, *b.* 12 March 1826, *d.* 31 March 1861; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor-Augusta-Killowen-Acheson, dau. of the late Acheson Lyle, Esq., of the Oaks, Co. Londonderry.

2 Frances-Selina, *b.* 18 April 1827, *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, the Rev. Cyril Randolph.

3 Eliza-Catharine, *b.* 16 Jan. 1829, *m.* 11 April 1860, *Sir Henry-Edward-Francis Lambert, Bart.*, *d.* 15 June 1872.

4 Isabella-Mary, *b.* 30 April 1830, *m.* 8 July 1852, Walter Drummond, Esq.—*See* STRATHALLAN, Colls.

5 *William-Frederick*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1831, *d.* 4 Aug. 1840.

6 Selina-Sarah, *b.* 25 Oct. 1833, *m.* 20 April 1865, William-Wyndham Haslar, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex.

BROOKE, EARL. (*See* WARWICK.)

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, BARON. (BROUGHAM.)

WILLIAM BROUGHAM, Baron Brougham and Vaux, of Brougham, Co. Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795, succeeded on the death of his brother, under a special remainder, 7 May 1868, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, only daughter of the late Sir Charles-W. Taylor, Bart., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836.

2 Hon. Wilfrid, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842, *m.* 4 June 1863, Francesca, only child of Gaetana Vignati, and has issue, Wilfrid-Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864; Mabel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866; Evelyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867.

3 Hon. Alice-Eleanor, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes.—*See* KENSINGTON.

4 Hon. Evelyn-Emily, *m.* 23 April 1867, Capt. Francis-Sandys Dugmore.

5 Hon. Sybil-Mary-Grenville.

6 Hon. Reginald-Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 2 Dec. 1853.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, in Westmorland, and Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland, who *m.* Eleanor, only child of the Rev. James Syme, D.D., by Mary, sister of William Robertson, D.D., the historian; he was *b.* 2 June 1741, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1810, his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1839; they had issue,

1 *HENRY-PETER, FIRST LORD*, some time Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain; created Lord Brougham and Vaux 1830, which title expired at his death; *b.* 19 Sept. 1778, *d.* 7 May 1868, *m.* 1 April 1819, *Mary-Anne*, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., (uncle to Lords Auckland and Henley,) and widow of John Spalding Esq., of the Holmes, N.B., *b.* Oct. 1785, by whom, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865, he had issue,

1 *Sarah-Eleanor*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1821. 2 *Hon. Eleanor-Louisa*, *b.* Oct. 1822, *d.* 30 Nov. 1839.

2 *James*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1780, *d.* 22 Dec. 1833.

3 *Peter*, *d. un-m.* 11 July 1800, at St. Salvador.

4 *John-Waugh*, *d.* Sept. 1829, having *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Rigg, Esq., of Moreton, N. B., by whom he left issue. Katherine (his 3rd dau.) *m.* 21 July 1875, John-Monteath Douglas, Esq., of Cupar Fife, N.B.

5 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

6 *Mary*, *d.* 25 May 1856.

Creation.—1860, with remainder, in default of male issue of the first Lord, to his brother William, and his issue male.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Pro rege, lege, grege: For the king, the law, and the people.

Seats.—Brougham, Penrith, Westmorland; Hollycombe, near Liphook; Château Eléonore, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Town Residence.—21, Berkeley Square, W.

BROUGHTON. (*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.)

BROWNLOW, EARL. (CUST.)

ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW CUST, Earl Brownlow, Viscount Alford and Baron Brownlow of Belton, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Lincoln, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, and Captain in the 4th Hertfordshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 19 Aug. 1844, succeeded his brother 20 Feb. 1867, *m.* 22 June 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, daughter of Henry-John-Chetwynd, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

His Lordship's Grandfather, JOHN, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 19 Aug. 1779, succeeded to the Barony on the death of his father, Brownlow, the first Lord, 25 Dec. 1807, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, having *m.* 1st, 24 July 1810, Sophia, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., by Lady Amelia Egerton, sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Bridgwater; her Ladyship *d.* 21 Feb. 1814; 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late George Fludyer, Esq., by Lady Mary Fane,—*see* WESTMORLAND, who *d.* 4 July 1824; and 3rdly, 17 July 1828, Lady Emma-Sophia Edgcumbe, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, who *d.* in Jan. 1872. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Sophia-Frances, *b.* 14 April 1811, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., of Weald Hall, Essex, *b.* 2 May 1804.

2 *John-Hume EGERTON, Viscount Alford*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812, *d.* 3 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marianne-Margaret Compton, eldest daughter of Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, 2nd Marquis of Northampton, by whom he left issue,

1 *JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER-BROWNLOW, SECOND EARL*, who was *b.* 28 March 1842, succeeded his grandfather 15 Sept. 1853, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1867.
2 ADELBERT-WELLINGTON, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

3 *Hon. Charles-Henry CUST*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, *d* 23 May 1875, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline-Sophia, eldest daughter of Reginald-Geo. Macdonald, Esq., by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgcumbe,—*see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, and had issue,

1 Emma-Augusta-Charlotte, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844. 2 Alice-Marian, *b.* 18 Dec. 1845. 3 Florence-Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 1847. 4* Ernest-Richard-Charles, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850. 5 *Ronald-Clement-Alfred-William*, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 26 May, 1856.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Caroline-Mary, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz, *b.* 25 Nov. 1819.

5 *Lady Amelia*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1821, *d.* 30 Aug. 1870.
6 Lady Katherine-Anne, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822, widow of Viscount Cranley.—*See* ONSLOW. 7 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 10, *d.* 29, Feb. 1824.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount and Earl 1815. Bart. 1677.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esse quam videri: To be, not to seem to be.
Seats.—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire; and Ashridge, Berkhampstead, Herts.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne, 2nd son of Brownlow, 1st Lord.]

1 *Anna-Maria-Frances*, *b.* 13 July 1817, *d.* 26 Sept. 1836.

2 *Lucy-Caroline*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1818, *d.* 13 May 1844.

3 HENRY-FRANCIS COCKAYNE-CUST, Esq., M.P., of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, Major Salop. Yeo. Cav., *b.* 15 Sept. 1819, *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, *Sara-Jane*, dau. of the late Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and widow of Major S.-R. Streatfeild, and by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867, has issue,

1 Lucy-Anna-Maria, *b.* 6 July 1853. 2 Marion-Isabella, *b.* 29 Aug. 1854. 3 Violet-Emily, *b.* 23 July 1858. 4 Annette-Katherine, *b.* 17 April 1860. 5 Henry-John-Cockayne, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861. 6 Adelbert-Salusbury, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867.

4 Robert-Needham, Barrister-at-Law, late of H.M's. Indian Civil Service, *b.* 24 Feb. 1821, *m.* 1st, 10 May 1856, *Maria-Adelaide*, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1864,—*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, *Emma*, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Carlyon, Rector of Dibden, (she *d.* 10 Aug. 1867); 3rdly 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Dewar, only dau. of the late J. Mathews, Esq. He has issue,

1 Albinia-Lucy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857. 2 *Peregrine-Bertie*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859, *d.* 10 May 1871. 3 Robert-Henry-Hobart, *b.* 12 May 1861. 4 Maria-Eleanor-Vere, *b.* 30 Sept. 1862. 5 *Sophia-Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1864, *d.* 30 March 1865.—— 6 *Emma-Carlyon*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1867, *d.* Aug. 1868.—— 7 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June 1870.

5 Eleanor-Katherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823, *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Walter-Scott Seton-Karr, Esq., late of the Bengal C.S.

6 Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1825, *m.* 31 July 1865, Rev. Isaac Taylor, Rector of Settrington, Yorkshire.

7 Reginald-John, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1828, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth-Caroline Bligh,—*see* DARNLEY, and has had issue,

1 *Mary-Eleanor*, *b.* and *d.* 7 Oct. 1856. 2 Evelyn-Georgiana, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857. 3 Lionel-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1859. 4 Caroline-Emma, *b.* 22 March 1860. 5 Beatrice-Frances, *b.* 22 May 1861.

[Issue of the Hon. William, 3rd son of Brownlow, 1st Lord.]

1 Sophia-Frances, *b.* 22 June 1820, *m.* 18 Dec. 1868, Charles-Benjamin Caldwell, Esq., of New Grange, Co. Meath.

2 *Capt. William-Purey*, late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821, *d.* 11 Feb. 1865; having *m.* 9 May 1844, *Emma-Matilda*, only child of the late William Chaplin, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 30 March 1852, he had issue,

Emma-Sophia-Ada, *b.* 12 Aug. 1846, *d.* 25 May 1849.

3 Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 9 Jan. 1823, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, the *Very Rev. Wm. Goode, D.D.*, Dean of Ripon, *b.* 10 Nov. 1801, *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

4 *James-Tyrell, R.N.*, *b.* 14 July 1824, *d.* 2 June 1845.

5 *George-Frederick*, Bengal M.S., *b.* 3 Aug. 1826, *d.* 8 June 1847.

6 Mary-Honoria, *b.* 5 Nov. 1826.

7 Ven. Arthur-Perceval PUREY-CUST, Archdeacon of Buckingham, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828, *m.* 6 June 1854, Lady Emma-Bess Bligh, *see* DARNLEY, and has issue,

1 William-Arthur, *b.* 25 March 1855. 2 Herbert-Edward, R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1857. 3 Ella-Margaret, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859.

8 *Philip-Huet*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829, *d.* 13 Dec. 1830.

[Last surviving Great Uncles of the Earl, issue of Brownlow, 1st Lord, who bear the name of Cust only.]

1 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Peregrine Francis*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791, *d.* 15 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1823, *Lady Isabella-Mary Montagu Scott*, 3rd dau. of Charles William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829; 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1833, *Hon. Sophia-Mary Townshend*, eldest daughter of John Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1852; and 3rdly, 29 Aug. 1866, *Frances*, daughter of the late Charles Steer, Esq., and widow of Augustus-Frederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, she *d.* 16 May 1869. By the 1st *m.* he had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Frances*, *b.* 1 July 1824, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855. 2 Lt.-Col. John-Francis, late Gren. Gds., *b.* 17 June 1825, *m.* 31 Jan. 1861, Lady Florence-Harriet Lascelles, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood. 3 *Charles-Walter*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826, *d.* 26 April 1827. 4 Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 6 April 1828, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, *Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B.*, of Knockgrey, Co. Kirkcudbright, *d.* 18 Dec. 1867. 5 *Horace-William*, Capt. Coldst. Guards, *b.* 25 Aug. 1829, killed at the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

2 Hon. General Sir EDWARD CUST, BART., of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, G.C.L., K.C.H., Col. of the 16th Lancers, F.R.S., and D.C.L.; *b.* 17 March 1794, *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only child of the late Lewis-William Boode, Esq., formerly Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent, by whom he has issue,

1 *Louisa-Mary-Anne*, *d.* 12 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, the Rev. John-James Moss, Rector of East Lydford, Somerset. 2 Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Simon Yorke, Esq., of Erthig Park, Co. Denbigh. 3 Etheldred-Victoria-Frances, *m.* 6 July 1864, *Charles-Henry Congreve, Esq.*, son of the late W. Congreve, Esq., of Congreve and Burton Hall, Cheshire, who *d.* 6 April 1875 4 Margaret-Amy-Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, *Chas.-Randle Egerton, Esq.*, Capt. R.N., retired, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869. 5 *Henrietta-Maria-Christina*, *d.* 23 April 1846. 6 *Emily-Anne*, *b.* 26 July 1831. 7 *Leopold, B.A., Gentleman Usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, *b.* 22 July 1831, *m.* 19 May 1863, Isabel, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon Chas.-Orlando Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, Colls.), and has issue, Charles-Leopold, *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; Brownlow-Orlando, *b.* 18 Aug. 1865; Leopold-Peregrine-Edward, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; Aleen-Isabel, *b.* 7 Feb. 1868; Percy-Edmund-Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870.

BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF. (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT.)

WALTER-FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Duke of Buccleuch, and Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Buccleuch, Dalkeith, Drumlanrig, and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whytchester and Eskdaill, and Baron Douglas of Kinmount, Middlebie, and Dornock, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also Earl of Doncaster, Co. York, and Baron of Tindall, Northumberland, *in England;* K.G., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Captain General of the Royal Company of Archers, (the Queen's body Guard of Scotland,) Lord-Lieutenant of Edinburghshire, and of Roxburghshire, Colonel of the Edinburgh Militia, High Steward of Westminster, Governor of the Royal Bank of Scotland, a Director of the Royal Academy of Scotland, P.C., D.C.L., and LL.D.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1806, succeeded 20 April 1819, *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte-Anne Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Bath, K.G., and has issue,

1* William-Henry-Walter, Earl of Dalkeith, K.T., M.P., Lord Lieutenant of Dumfriesshire, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831, *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa-Jane Hamilton, 3rd daughter of the Duke of Abercorn, and has issue,

1* Walter-Henry, Lord Eskdaill, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861. 2 Hon. John-Charles, *b.* 30 March 1864. 3 Hon. George-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1866. 4 Hon. Henry-Francis, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868. 5 Hon. Herbert-Andrew, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872. 6 Lady Katharine-Mary, *b.* 25 March 1875.

2 Lord Henry-John, of Beaulieu, Hants, M.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1832, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily-Susan Stuart-Wortley,—*see* WHARNCLIFFE; and has issue,

1 John-Walter-Edward, *b.* 10 June 1866. 2 Robert-Henry, *b.* 30 July 1867. 3 Rachel-Cecily, *b.* 15 July 1868. 4 *James-Francis, b.* 6 Feb. 1873, *d.* 2 March 1874.

3 Lord Walter-Charles, *b.* 2 March 1834, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of the late Sir William-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and has issue,

1 Francis-Walter, *b.* 5 March 1860. 2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 June 1862. 3 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865. 4 Walter-George-Léon, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870.

4 *Lord Francis-Robert, b.* 15 Jan. 1837, *d.* 7 May 1839.

5 Lord Charles-Thomas, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.

6 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 20 Nov. 1844, Marchioness of Lothian.

7 Lady Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1846, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Donald Cameron, Esq., M.P., of Lochiel, Co. Inverness.

8 Lady Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Aug. 1851.

His Grace's father, CHARLES-WILLIAM, FOURTH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, and 6th of Queensberry, was *b.* 24 May 1772, and *d.* 20 April 1819; having *m.* 23 March 1795, the Hon. Harriet-Katherine Townshend, 4th daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, he had issue,

1 *Lady Anne-Elizabeth, b.* 17 Aug. 1796, *d.* 13 Aug. 1844.

2 *George-Henry, Lord Scott, b.* 2 Jan. 1798, *d.* 1 March 1808.

3 *Lady Charlotte-Albinia, b.* 16 July 1799, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828, having *m.* 4 July 1822, *James-Thomas, Viscount Stopford,* afterwards 4th Earl of Courtown, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.

4 *Lady Isabella-Mary, b.* 24 Oct. 1800, *d.* 9 Oct. 1829; having *m.* 9 Oct. 1823, *the Hon. Peregrine-F. Cust.*—*See* BROWNLOW, Colls.,—*d.* 15 Sep. 1873.

5 *Lady Katherine-Frances, b.* 4 Dec. 1803, *d.* 6 June 1814.

6 WALTER-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND FIFTH DUKE.

Lord John-Douglas, *b.* 13 July 1809, *d.* 3 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 16 March 1836, Alicia-Anne, elder dau. of the late John Spottiswoode, Esq., who has resumed her maiden name of Spottiswoode in addition.

8 *Lady Margaret-Harriet*, *b.* 12 June 1811, *d.* 5 June 1846, Countess of Romney.

9 *Lady Harriet-Janet-Sarah*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1814, *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having *m.* 29 March 1842, the Rev. Edward Moore.

Creations.—Baron Scott of Buccleuch 1606, Earl of Buccleuch and Baron Scott of Whytchester and Eskdaill 1619, Duke of Buccleuch and Earl of Dalkeith 1663, Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwald and Ross, and Baron Douglas of Kinmont 1684; Scottish honours. English titles, 1662.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Amo: I love.

Seats.—Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks; Richmond, Surrey; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Drumlanrig Castle, and Langholm Lodge, Dumfriesshire; Bowhill, Selkirk; and Branxholm, Roxburghshire.

Town Residence.—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Lord Henry-James Scott, created Lord Montagu, 2nd son of Henry, 3rd Duke.]

1 Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Nov. 1805, Countess of Home.

2 Hon. Mary-Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1807, *m.* 9 July 1840, *Colonel Frederick Clinton*,—*see* NEWCASTLE, Colls., *d.* 9 Nov. 1870.

3 *Hon. Jane-Caroline*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808, *d.* 16 June 1846.

4 Hon. Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 1811, *m.* 5 March 1836, *George-William Hope, Esq.*,—*see* HOPETOUN, Colls.,—who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (ERSKINE.)

DAVID-STUART ERSKINE, Earl of Buchan, Lord Auchterhouse, and Baron Cardross, Co. Stirling, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* Nov. 1815, succeeded 13 Sept. 1857, *m.* 27 April 1849, *Agnes-Graham*, daughter of the late James Smith, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 2 Sep. 1875, has had issue,

1* Shipley-Gordon-Stuart, Lord Cardross, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850, *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Captain Sartoris of Hopsford Hall, Co. Warwick.

2 Hon. Albany-Mar-Stuart, *b.* 24 Feb. 1852.

3 *Hon. Graham-Somerville-Stuart*, *b.* 6 March, *d.* 29 Aug. 1855.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-DAVID, TWELFTH EARL, was *b.* July 1783, succeeded on the death of his uncle, David-Stewart, 11th Earl, 19 April 1829, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1857; having *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth-Cole, 3rd daughter of the late Major-Gen. Sir Chas. Shipley, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828; 2ndly, 26 June 1830, Elizabeth-Rae, youngest dau. of the late John Hervey, Esq., of Castle Semple, Co. Renfrew, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838; and 3rdly, 26 June 1839, CAROLINE ROSE, COUNTESS DOWAGER, youngest dau. of the late James Primrose Maxwell, Esq. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1811, *m.* 23 July 1838, *William-Browne Constable, Esq.*, of Wallace Craigie, Co. Forfar, who *d.* 19 July 1852.

2 *Henry, Lord Cardross*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1812, *d.* 29 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 15 May 1832, Jane Halliday, 2nd daughter of the late Archibald Torry, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 *Hon. John-Berry* (a daughter), *b.* 16 Feb. 1833, *d.* 16 March 1870, having *m.* 8 April 1856, *the Rev. George-Eden Biber*, who took the name of Erskine on his wife's succeeding to the late Earl's estates of Dryburgh and Holmes, and *d.* 25 July 1866, having had issue,

1 George-Oswald-Harry Biber-Erskine, Esq. of Dryburgh, *b.* 24 May 1857. 2 Henry-Erskine, *b.* 17 July 1858. 3 *Jane-Halliday-Torry*, *b.*

24 July 1859, *d.* 29 Sept. 1869. 4 *Veronica-Mary-Stuart*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860. *d.* 6 Oct. 1868.
2 *Harry-Shipley, Lord Cardross*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Shipley*, *b.* 2 May 1836, *d.* 15 April 1848.

3 *Charles*, *b.* Nov. 1814, *d.* an infant.
4 DAVID-STUART, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH EARL.
5 *James*, *b.* 1818, *d.* an infant.
6 Lady Christian-Isabella, *b.* Oct. 1820, *m.* 4 June 1840, John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, Lanarkshire.
7 Lady Alicia-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1822, *m.* 1st, 6 June 1843, *the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay*, —*see* ERROLL, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, James Young, Esq., and has issue.
8 Hon. George-Francis-Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823.
9 Hon. John-M'Loughan-Fraser, *b.* March 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

10 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Oct. 1831, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, Harry Lee-Harvey, Esq.
11 *Hon. Henry-David*, *b.* 29 May 1833, *d.* 30 July 1857.
12 *Lady Margaret*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *d.* 22 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 24 April 1860, the Rev. W. Vincent, Rector of Postwick, Norfolk.

Creations.—Earl 1469, Baron 1606. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Judge nought.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from the Hon. Col. John Erskine, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Cardross.]

(1)

[Issue of the late David Erskine, Esq., of Cardross.]

1 *James*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *d.* Feb. 1844; having *m.* *Mary*, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Fagan, who *d.* 26 June 1843; they left issue,

1 HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, Esq., of Cardross, Groom of the Robes in Ordinary to Her Majesty, and Dep. Serjeant at Arms in the House of Commons, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838, *m.* 26 June 1861, Lady Horatia-Elizabeth Seymour, 2nd daughter of Francis-Hugh, 5th Marquis of Hertford, and has issue, James-Francis, *b.* 4 June 1862; Seymour-Elphinstone, *b.* 23 June 1863; Walter-Hugh, *b.* 27 April 1870; Alan-David, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; Rachel-Augusta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875. 2 James-Elphinstone, Capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.

2 Admiral John-Elphinstone, M.P., *b.* 13 July 1806.

3 *Charles*, Lieut. Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 March 1808, *d. s. p.* 29 Sept. 1827.

4 *George-Keith*, Captain Bombay Light Cavalry, *d.* at Moultan, 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1837, *Selina*, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Chambers, and by her, who *d.* 14 April 1875, he left issue,

1 Matilda, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Antonio Cesar de Lima Leitão, D.C.L. 2 George-Elphinstone, Capt. 1st Bombay Lancers, *b.* 20 Jan. 1841, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Blanche, 4th dau. of George Cates, Esq., of East Barnet, Herts, and has issue, Catherine-Constance-Selina, *b.* 25 June 1862; Keith-David, *b.* 12 June 1863; *Francis-Mountstuart-Elphinstone*, *b.* 4 May, *d.* 11 Oct. 1865; Charles-Ellis-Hay, *b.* 24 June 1866; *George-Chambers*, *b.* 23 Nov. *d.* 8 Dec. 1867. 3 Charles-Mountstuart, Capt. Bombay Staff Corps, *b.* 27 Aug. 1843, *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Nellie, dau. of Major-Gen. Ashburner, late of the Bombay Cavalry, and has issue, Evelyn-Malion-Keith, *b.* 22 April 1876. 4 *James-Hay*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1845, *d.* 15 March 1876, having *m.* Annie, dau. of — Wilson, Esq., of New Zealand. 5 *Emily-Keith*, *b.* 28 May 1846, *d.* 8 Dec. 1869. 6 Marion-Christian, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848, *m.* 12 July 1865, Major William-Alexander-Patrick Wyllie, R.A., and has issue, James-Patrick-Erskine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1867.

5 Rev. Hay-Macdowall, Rector of Woburn Sands, Beds, *b.* 28 July 1810.

6 *William-David*, *b.* 12 May 1813, *deceased*, having *m.* Emily, daughter of Major-General Webber, and has left issue,

1 Keith-Helen, *b.* 1 March 1836. 2 Emily-Henrietta-Hay, *b.* 3 Feb. 1839, *m.* 1861, Capt. Joseph-Charles-Ross Grove.

(2)

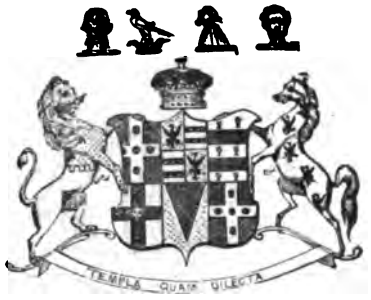
[Only surviving issue of Major Archibald Erskine, of Venlaw, a younger uncle of David of Cardross, above.]

Christian, of Venlaw.

Lord Erskine is descended from Henry David, 10th Earl of Buchan.

THE EARL OF ROSSLYN is descended from Sir John, eldest son of Sir Chas. Erskine, of Alva, Bart., on whom, being nephew of the 6th Earl of Buchan, the Earldom was entailed in 1677.

BUCKHURST.—(*See* DE LA WARR.)



BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE OF.
(TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE.)

RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Duke and Marquis of Buckingham and Chandos, Earl Temple, Earl Temple of Stowe, and Viscount and Baron Cobham of Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Earl Nugent *in Ireland;* also Baron Kinloss *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and co-heir [with the Marquis Townshend] of the Barony of Bourchier; G.C.S.I., P.C., Governor of Madras; Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks; Lieut.-Col.Commandant Bucks Yeo. Cavalry, and Hon. Col. 1st Middlesex Artillery Volunteers; *b.* 10 Sept. 1823, succeeded 29 July 1861, *m.* 2 Oct. 1851, *Caroline*, daughter of the late Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks, and by her, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874, has issue,

1 Lady Mary, heiress presumptive to the Barony of Kinloss, *b.* 30 Sept. 1852.
2 Lady Anne, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853.
3 Lady Caroline-Jemima-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1856.

His Grace's father, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, SECOND DUKE, K.G., and G.C.H., was *b.* 11 Feb. 1797, succeeded 17 Jan. 1839, and *d.* 29 July 1861; having *m.* 13 May 1819, Lady Mary Campbell, 2nd daughter of John, 1st Marquis of Breadalbane, and by her, who *d.* 28 June 1862, had issue,

1*Lady Anna-Eliza-Mary, heiress presumptive to the Earldom of Temple, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820, *m.* 9 June 1846, *William-Henry-Powell Gore-Langton, Esq.*, of Newton Park, Somersetshire, and by him, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1873, has, with other issue, *William-Stephen, *b.* 11 May 1847, *m.* 29 December 1870, Ellen-Mabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Graham Montgomery, Bart. and has issue, *Algernon-William-Stephen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; Chandos-Graham, *b.* 8 Sept. 1873; Gertrude-Alice, *b* 16 Dec. 1874; Mable-Evelyn and Alice-Mary (twins) *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.

2 RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, PRESENT AND THIRD DUKE.

Creations.—Baron Kinloss in the Peerage of Scotland 1601; Viscount and Baron Cobham 1718, with remainder to the sisters of the 1st Viscount; Earl Temple 1749, Marquis of Buckingham 1784, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marquis of Chandos, and Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822, with remainder of the said Earldom, failing heirs male, to Lady Anna-Eliza-Mary, grand-daughter of the 1st Duke, and the heirs male of her body; Earl Nugent in the Peerage of Ireland, 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Templa quàm dilecta: Temples how beloved.
Seats.—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Wotton House, Aylesbury.
Town Residence.—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (HOBART.)

AUGUSTUS-EDWARD HOBART, Earl of Buckinghamshire, Lord Hobart, Baron Hobart of Blickling, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; Prebendary of Wolverhampton; *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, succeeded his brother, George-Robert, 5th Earl, 2 Feb. 1849, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late John Williams, Esq., King's Serjeant, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, *Maria-Isabella*, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Godfrey Egremont, who *d.* 20 March 1873; he has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Albinia-Frances, *b.* 28 June 1817, *m.* 20 May 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, Esq.

2 *Vere-Henry, Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818, *d.* 27 April 1875, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary-Catherine, daughter of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., late Bishop of Bombay.

3 *Frederic-John, Lord Hobart*, *b.* 6 March 1821, *d.* 24 July, 1875, having *m.* 27 March 1856, Catherine-Annesley, youngest daughter of the Right-Rev. Thomas Carr, late Bishop of Bombay, and had issue,

1 *Henry-Frederic-Edward-John*, *b.* 10 June 1857, *d.* 25 Feb. 1871. 2 Catherine-Mary-Valentia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858. 3 Sidney-Carr, Lord Hobart, *b.* 14 March 1860. 4 Albinia-Frederica, *b.* 9 Oct. 1861. 5 Isabel-Augusta, *b.* 10 July 1863. 6 Henrietta-Vere, *b.* 9 July 1864.

4 Hon. Augustus-Charles, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1 April 1822, *m.* May 1848, Mary-Anne, daughter of Dr. Colquhoun Grant.

5 Lady Georgina-Mary, *b.* 10 July 1823.

6 Hon. Charles-Edward, late Capt. Bombay Service, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, *Catherine*, eldest daughter of the late Dr. A. Cooke, of Jamaica, who was *b.* in 1831, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1859, leaving issue, Augustus-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy-Pauline, only daughter of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has issue, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 20 June 1864.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. George-Augustus, Bombay C.S., *b.* 2 June 1827, *m.* 9 June 1857, *Jane*, eldest daughter of Sir John-W. Awdry, and by her, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874, has issue,

1 Awdry-George, *b.* 29 March 1858. 2 and 3 Edward-Hampden and Alfred-Bertie (twins), *b.* 9 July 1860. 4 Cyril-Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861. 5 *John-William*, *b.* 24 May 1863, *d.* 12 March 1866. 6 Ernest-Miles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864. 7 *George-Egremont*, *b.* 1 March 1867, *d.* 9 March 1875. 8 Sarah-Maria, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868. 9 Frances-Jane, *b.* 28 Dec. 1869. 10 Edith-Augusta, *b.* 25 March 1871.

8 *Hon. and Rev. William-Arthur*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828, *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 1 June 1857, Marianne, daughter of the late Richard-Kennet Dawson, Esq., of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue, Arthur-Kennet, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858.

9 *Bertie-Henry*, *b.* 18 March, *d.* 16 July 1830.

10 Lady Maria-Catherine, *b.* 5 July 1831. 11 *Louisa*, *b.* 16, *d.* 17, Sept. 1832.

12 Lady Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 17 July 1833.

13 Lady Louisa-Selina, *b.* 21 July 1834.

14 Hon. Horace-Miles, Capt. 103rd Foot, *b.* 5 Nov. 1835, *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, *Gertrude*, 7th dau. of George Bawtree, Esq., who *d.* 26 May 1875.

15 Lady Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* 18 Feb. 1838.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. George-Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl, was *b.* in 1761, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1802; having *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of Horace

Cataneo, Esq., and after her death, 2ndly, 26 April 1802, Janet, daughter of Colonel Alexander Maclean, who is also deceased. His issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Albinia-Jane*, *b.* 2 May 1788, raised, with her brother and sisters, to the rank and precedency of an Earl's daughter, 29 Sept. 1832, *d.* 28 May 1867; having *m.* 18 March 1815, *the Right Hon. Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart.*, *b.* Dec. 1780, *d.* 1 Aug. 1848.

2 GEORGE-ROBERT HORACE-HAMPDEN, FIFTH EARL, *b.* 1 May 1789, succeeded his uncle, 4 Feb. 1816, *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, without issue by his marriage, 3 May 1819, with ANNE Glover, now COUNTESS DOWAGER (dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt.), who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, Esq.

3 *Charles*, R.N., *d.* June 1813.

4 AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

5 *Lady Harriet*, *d.* 27 Dec. 1868, having *m.* 4 Nov. 1820, *Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, Esq.*, of Denmark, who is also *dec.*

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 31 July 1832, *Donald Cameron, Esq.*, of Lochiel, eldest son of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., by the Hon. Anne Abercromby,—*see* ABERCROMBY, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796, *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.

Creations.—Baron 1728. Earl 1746. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Auctor pretiosa facit: The Founder makes it valuable.
Residence.—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor, younger son of the 3rd Earl.]

1 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1826.

2 *Maria-Adelaide*, *b.* 28 July 1833, *d.* 17 Jan. 1864; having *m.* 10 May 1856, Robert-Needham Cust, Esq.—*See* BROWNLOW.

3 *Albinia-Mary*, *d.* 15 April 1852.

4 Robert-Henry, Private Sec. to the Marquis of Hartington, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836, *m.* 13 May 1869, the Hon. Julia Trollope, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Kesteven, and has issue, Claud-Vere-Cavendish, *b.* 12 March 1870; Irene-Marguerite, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871.

5 Geo.-Bertie-Benj., Major R.A., Military Sec. to the Duke of Buckingham at Madras, *b.* 3 Feb. 1838.

6 Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1840, *m.* 23 Oct. 1864, Capt. Algernon-Augustus Stewart, R.A.—*See* GALLOWAY, Colls.

[Issue of Rev. Henry-Charles Hobart, son of the Hon. Henry, brother of the 2nd and 3rd Earls.]

1 *George*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1806, *d.* 9 May 1843; having *m.* *Mary* eldest daughter of Mr. John Walsh, who *d.* Oct. 1860.

2 Lieut.-Col. Charles-Robert, late 16th Madras N.I., *b.* 4 March 1808, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Col. Hodson, and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H.-J. Bigg-Wither, Rector of Worting, Hants, and has issue, Mary-Florence-Leonora-Aileen-Beauchamp, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864; Alice-Laura-Constance-Beatrice, *b.* 22 April 1867. 2 George, Lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 10 July 1847, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Douglas, Esq. 3 Mary-Anne, *b.* 27 Aug. 1848. 4 *Beauchamp-Robert*, *b.* 16 May 1851, *d.* 16 Aug. 1876. 5 Maria, *b.* 20 Jan. 1853. 6 William-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS. (BURDETT-COUTTS.)

ANGELA-GEORGINA BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness Burdett-Coutts of Highgate and Brookfield, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 25 April 1814.

Her Ladyship is the youngest daughter of the late Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart., of Foremark, Co. Derby, and Ramsbury, Wilts (many years M.P. for Westminster, &c.), who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1770, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., Banker, of London. Her Ladyship assumed, by Royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Coutts, under the will of her grandfather's widow, Harriet (afterwards Duchess of St. Albans), in 1837. For her brothers and sisters, *see* BURDETT, in the BARONETAGE.

Creation.—1871. *Seat.*—Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W.
Town Residence.—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

BUTE, MARQUIS OF. (STUART.)

JOHN-PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, Marquis of Bute, Co. Bute, Earl of Windsor, Berks, Viscount Mountjoy of the Isle of Wight, Baron Mountstuart of Wortley, Co. York, and Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* also Earl of Dumfries and Bute, Viscount of Ayr and Kingarth, Baron Crichton, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, and Lord Mountstuart, Cumbrae and Inchmarnock, *in the Scotch Peerage,* K.T., a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Hereditary Keeper of Rothesay Castle; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847, succeeded 18 March 1848, *m.* 16 April 1872, the Hon. Gwendolen-Mary-Ann Howard, eldest dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

Lady Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND MARQUIS, was *b.* 10 Aug. 1793, succeeded 16 Nov. 1814, and *d.* 18 March 1848; having *m.* 1st, 29 July 1818, Lady Maria North, eldest daughter and co-heir of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guildford, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, by whom, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, he had no issue. The Marquis *m.* 2ndly, 10 April 1845, Lady Sophia-Frederica-Christina Hastings, 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Marquis of Hastings,—*see* LOUDOUN—who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859; and by whom his Lordship had an only child,

JOHN-PATRICK, THE PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, LORD MOUNTSTUART, eldest son of John, 1st Marquis, was *b.* 25 Sept. 1767, and *d.* before his father, 20 Jan. 1794; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Lady Elizabeth-Penelope Crichton, only daughter and heir of Patrick, 5th Earl of Dumfries, by whom, who *d.* 26 July 1797, he left issue,

1 *JOHN, SECOND MARQUIS.*

2 *Lord Patrick-James-Herbert* CRICHTON-STUART, *b.* posthumous 25 Aug. 1794, advanced to the precedence of a Marquis's son 28 May 1817, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859; having *m.* 13 July 1818, *Hannah,* only daughter of the late William Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, Co. Kilkenny, by whom (who was *b.* in 1794, and *d.* 5 June 1872) he had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Penelope, b.* 10 May 1819, *d.* 17 Jan. 1822. 2 Mary-Anne-Frances, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820. 3 *John-William, b.* March 1822, *d.* 23 Feb. 1823. 4* Lieut.-Col. James-Frederick-Dudley, Lord-Lieut. of Bute, and M.P., *b.* 17 Feb. 1824, *m.* 28 July 1864, Gertrude-Frances, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Sir George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B.,—*see* HERTFORD, and has issue, Constance, *b.* 9 July 1865; Audrey, *b.* 6 July 1866; *Patrick-James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1868; Dudley, *b.* 4 March 1871. 5 Herbert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827, *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, Fanny-Adelaide, 3rd daughter of the late John Labouchere, Esq., and niece of Lord Taunton (*ext.*), and has issue, Margaret-Adelaide, *b.* 8 July 1861; Evelyn-Penelope, *b.* 3 Nov. 1862; James-Fortescue, *b.* 3 March 1864.

Creations.—Baron Mountstuart 1761, Baron Cardiff 1776, Viscount, Earl, and Marquis 1796, British honours: Baron Crichton of Sanquhar 1488, Viscount of Ayr 1622, Earl of Dumfries and Lord Crichton and Cumnock 1633, Earl of Bute, Viscount of Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumbrae and Inchmarnock 1703, in the Peerage of Scotland. Bart. 1627.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.

Seats.—Mount Stuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; and Dumfries House, Ayr, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

(1.)

[Cousins of the present Peer. Issue of Lord Henry, 4th son of John, 1st Marquis.]

1 Henry, BARON STUART DE DECIES—(whom see).

2 *William Villiers,* of Castletown House, Co. Kilkenny, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 1 June 1833, Catherine, only daughter of Michael Cox, Esq. by the Hon. Mary Prittie,—*see* DUNALLEY, and had issue,

1 Lieut.-Col. Henry-John-Richard, *b.* 3 March 1837, *m.* 4 May 1870, Jane-Rigby, eldest dau. of B.-Rigby Murray, Esq., and has issue, a son *b.* 16 April 1871; a son, *b.* 11 April 1872; a son, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874. 2 *Gertrude-Mary*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838, *d.* 8 Jan. 1851. 3 Dudley, *b.* 3 April 1840. 4 Geraldine, *b.* 1 March 1846, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Arthur-J. Chichester, Esq. 5 Evelyn, *b.* 23 Oct. 1848.

3 *Charles*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1809, *d.* 19 Dec. 1871, having *m.* Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral John-Rouett Smollett, of Bonhill and Auchindonan.

(2.)

[Issue of Rear-Admiral Lord George, C.B., 6th son of the 1st Marquis.]

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 18 July 1803, Dow.-Marchioness Townshend.

2 Emily-Frances, *b.* 7 Feb. 1806, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, the *Hon. Charles Abbott*, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1838.—*See* TENTERDEN.

3 Henry, of Montford, Isle of Bute, N.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1808, *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq., and has issue, two sons and nine daughters, of whom,

1 Dudley-Charles, Com. R.N., retired, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846, *m.* 31 March 1875, Amy-Clara, only surviving child of Major Page, of Dulwich House, Co. Glamorgan, and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875. 2 Evelyn, eldest dau., *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Charles-Halliburton Campbell, Esq., of Edenwood, N.B.; 3 Emily-Catharine, 2nd dau., *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, Martin-Ridley Smith, Esq.

[Son of Lord Dudley-Coutts, youngest son of the 1st Marquis.]

Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts.

[Issue of the Hon. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., 4th son of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Charles*, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1779, created in 1828, *BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY*; was many years Ambassador at Paris and other Courts; he *d.* 6 Nov. 1845, when his title became *extinct*. His Lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, *Lady Elizabeth-Margaret Yorke*, 3rd daughter of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by whom, who *d.* 23 June 1867, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 1817, Countess Canning, *d.* 18 Nov. 1861.—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.

2 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 1818, Dowager Marchioness of Waterford.

2 *Captain John*, *R.N.*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1782, *d.* 19 March 1811; having *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, *Albinia*, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan; she *d.* 3 June 1837. They had issue,

Lieut.-General Charles, of Hubborne House, Hants, *b.* 16 March 1810, *m.* 4 Sept. 1839, Hon. Georgiana, daughter of the late Vice-Adm. Sir John Gore, G.C.H., K.C.B. (by Georgiana Montagu, —*see* MANCHESTER, Colls.), late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide.

[Issue of William, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, 5th son of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Mary-Juliana*, *b.* 3 April 1797, late Dow.-Countess of Ranfurly, *d.* 11 July 1866.

2 *WILLIAM STUART*, *Esq.*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, *d.* 7 July 1874, having *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1821, *Henrietta-Maria-Sarah*, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles-Morice Pole, Bart., G.C.B., who *d.* 26 July 1853; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Georgiana-Adelaide, 3rd daughter of the late General Frederick Walker, of Manor House, Bushey, Herts (she *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, the Hon. James Grant.—*See* SEAFIELD.) By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 *Mary-Pole*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1822, *d.* 25 Jan. 1852; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. 2 Henrietta-Pole, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Reginald-Thistlethwayte Cocks, Esq. 3 William, of Tempsford Hall, Beds., Col. Beds Light Inf. Militia, *b.* 7 March William-Dugald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1860; Mary-1825, *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katharine, eldest dau. of John-Armytage Nicholson, Esq., of Balrath, Co. Meath, and has issue, Charlotte-Florence, *b.* 2 May 1863; Henry-Esme, *b.* 15 July 1865; Elizabeth-Frances-Sybil, *b.* 20 May 1866. 4 Charles-Pole, *b.* 7 May 1826, *m.* 20 March 1860, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq., of Gaybrook, Westmeath, and has issue, Maud-Frances, *b.* 7 April 1861; Robert-Alexander, *b.* 5 July 1862; Reginald-Pole, *b.* 22 July 1863; Charles-Dudley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; Constance-Mary, *b.* 12 July 1866; *James-Francis*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867, *d.* 5 July 1876; Ralph-Esme, *b.* 9 April 1869; Florence-Amabel, *b.* 1st Nov. 1870; Grace-Henrietta, *b.* 30 June 1872; Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873. 5 Clarence-Esme, *b.* 29 May 1827, *m.* 16 April 1853, Catharine, youngest dau. of the late Colonel John Cuninghame, of Caddell and Thornton, Ayrshire. 6 *Louisa-Pole*, *b.* Aug. 1828, *d.* 7 Jan. 1858; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, the Rev. Oliver-Matthew Ridley, Vicar of Cobham, Kent, and nephew of the late Lord Colborne.—*Extinct*.

3 *Henry*, *b.* 5 April 1804, *d.* 26 Oct. 1854.

4 *Louisa*, *d.* in 1823.

Collaterals of the family of Dumfries.

[Issue of the Rev. William M'Douall, nephew of Patrick, 6th Earl of Dumfries. He was son of John M'Douall, Esq., of Freugh, Co. Wigton, the Earl's brother.]

1 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 4 July 1817, *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Vice-Adm. George Hathorn.

2 JOHN-CRICHTON-STUART M'DOUALL, Esq., *b.* 5 July 1818, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1841, *Ellen-Maria*, 2nd dau. of Robert-Alexander Fitz-Gerald, Esq. (she *d.* 10 Sept. 1861); 2nd, 28 March 1864, Susan-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edward Hartigan. He has issue,

1 William-Alexander-Fitzgerald, *b.* 26 June 1842. 2 John-Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 23 Oct. 1844. 3 Ellen-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846. 4 Patrick-James-Crichton, *b.* 20 June 1848. 5 Robert-Crichton, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850. 6 Willoughby-Crichton, *b.* 7 May 1852. 7 Isabella-Kate, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854. 8 Gerald-Crichton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855. 9 Euphemia-Susan, *b.* 28 Sept. 1857. 10 Herbert-Crichton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1860. 11 Maria-Caroline, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861.

3 Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 8 June 1819, *m.* 19 Feb. 1862, Charles-Stockdale Benning, Esq.

4 Rev. William-Sutherland, Rector of Ousden, Suffolk, *b.* 27 June 1820, *m.* 8 June 1854, Grace-Maria, 3rd daughter of the late Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., and has issue,

1 William, *b.* 13 April 1855. 2 Anne-Euphemia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857. 3 Flora-Isabella, *b.* 23 July 1859. 4 Mary-Winifred, *b.* 1 April 1862. 5 Claud-Hay, *b.* 8 July 1864. 6 Kenneth-Gilbert, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867. 7 Alice-Kathleen, *b.* 6 May 1869. 8 Alan-Patrick, *b.* 18 May 1872.

5 Penelope-Eleanora, *b.* 20 Sept. 1821, *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, John-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq., youngest son of the late Robert-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq., and Lady Anne Lindsay.—*See* CRAWFORD.

6 Rev. Patrick-George, Vicar of Newton-Kirk, Northumberland, *b.* 10 Sept. 1822, *m.* 4 June 1851, Caroline-Jane, only dau. of the late John Fisher, Esq., and has issue,

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1852. 2 Patrick-Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854. 3 Annie-Isabella, *b.* 15 March 1855. 4 Mary-Grace, *b.* 9 Oct 1856. 5 Florence-Euphemia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859. 6 *Edith*, *b.* 13,

d. 17, Nov. 1861. 7 Evelyn-Eleonora, *b.* 22 May 1866. 8 *George*, *b.* 25, *d.* 27 Feb. 1872.

7 Hastings, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Susan, 2nd daughter of the late Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., and has issue,

1 *William-Crichton*, *b.* 10 July, *d.* 2 Dec. 1854. 2 *James-Dalrymple*, *b.* 9, *d.* 29, Sept. 1856. 3 Hastings-Boswell, *b.* 22 Oct. 1857.

8 Rawdon, (twin with his brother,) *b.* 20 Sept. 1823, settled in Australia, *m.* Shawford, dau. of — King, Esq., and has issue,

1 Emma-Isabella, *b.* 9 May 1848. 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April 1850. 3 Rawdon-George-Herbert, *b.* 10 April 1852. 4 Flora-Hastings, *b.* 17 May 1854. 5 Clara-Louisa, *b.* 23 Oct. 1856. 6 Laura-Amelia, *b.* 27 June 1858. 7 Frank-Richard, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860. 8 Mary Penelope, *b.* 3 June 1863.

BYRON, BARON. (Byron.)

George-Frederick-William Byron, Baron Byron, of Rochdale, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of England*; Sub.-Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia; *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; succeeded his uncle 28 No . 1870.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Frederick Byron, was *b.* 3 Feb. 1822, and *d.* 4 April 1861; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary-Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. William Wescomb, (*see below*), and had issue,

1 Hon. Eva-Lucy-Mary, *b.* 9 June 1853.
2 George-Frederick-William, present and ninth Lord.
3 Hon. Margaret-Alice, *b.* 25 Feb. 1859.
4 Hon. Frederick-Ernest-Charles, *b.* 26 March 1861.

His Lordship's grandfather, George-Anson, seventh Lord, was *b.* 8 March 1789, succeeded on the death of his cousin, George-Gordon, 6th Lord, 19 April 1824, and *d.* 2 March 1868, having *m.* 18 March 1816, Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of the late Sacheverel-Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Derbyshire, *b.* 1 Dec. 1793, by whom, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1873, he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 20 March 1817, *m.* 4 June 1834, *John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq.*, of Blenkinsopp, *b.* 7 Aug. 1799, *d.* July 1868.
2 *George-Anson, eighth Lord*, *b.* 30 June 1818, succeeded 2 March 1868, *d.* 28 Nov. 1870, having *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy-Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb, of Langford Grove, Essex.
3 *Francis*, *b.* 30 March, *d.* Oct. 1820.
4 *Hon. Frederick*, father of the present Peer.
5 Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 27 April 1824, *m.* 9 June 1842, *Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq.*, of Alfreton Park, Derbyshire, *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
6 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1826, *d.* 25 June 1828.
7 Hon. and Rev. Augustus, Rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, *b.* 8 June 1828, *m.* 8 July 1852, Frederica, youngest daughter of the late General Sir Thomas M'Mahon, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,
   1 Mabel-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April 1853. 2 *Leila*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875. 3 Augustus-William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856. 4 Ethel-Maude, *b.* 10 Jan. 1858. 5 Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 30 July 1859. 6 Claud-Gordon, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861. 7 *Cecil-George* *b.* 17, *d.* 26 Dec. 1867.
8 Hon. and Rev. William, Rector of Stow-Langtoft, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831, *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard-Torin Kindersley, and has issue,
   1 George-Anson, *b.* 3 March 1858. 2 *Amy-Mary*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864. 3 *Eric-William*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860, *d.* 21 Sept. 1864. 4 *Richard Charles*, *b.* 4 April 1863, *d.* 29 Sept. 1864. 5 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864. 6 Edith-Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1866. 7 A son, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.
9 *Hon. John-Ralph*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837, *d.* 30 Nov. 1844.

Creation.—1643. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Crede Biron: Trust Byron. *Seat.*—Langford Hall, Maldon, Essex.
Town Residence.—5, Grafton Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Rear-Admiral Richard Byron, C.B., and grandchildren of the Hon. and Rev. Richard, 3rd son of William, 4th Lord.]

1 *Richard*, Comm. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1802, *d.* Feb. 1843.

2 *James*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1803, *d.* 18 May 1858.

3 Rev. John, Vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, *b.* 21 Sept. 1804, *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, *Mary*, eldest dau. of William Richardson, Esq.; by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1842, he has issue,

1 John, Lieut.-Col, 10th Foot, *b.* 14 Sept. 1832, *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, *Susan-Amelia-Graves*, daughter of Edward Chiappini, Esq., of Cape Town, and by her, who *d.* 15 May 1871, has had issue, Ada-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *Amy-Helena*, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 31 Aug. 1868; Richard, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870. 2 *Augusta*, *b.* 2 May 1834, *deceased*. 3 Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1835. 4 William-Gerard, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 10 March 1837. 5 Ada-Blanche, *b.* 19 April 1838. 6 Fanny-Lucy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1839. 7 *Emily*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841, *d.* 4 Aug. 1858.

4 William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805.

[Issue of the Rev. Henry Byron, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Richard.]

1 Henry, *b.* 17 April 1804, *m.* April 1834, *Elizabeth-Josephine*, only daughter of James-Byron Bradley, Esq., M.D., and by her, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1856, has issue,

Henry-James, *b.* 1835; his wife, *Martha*, *b.* in 1832, *d.* 25 Sept. 1876.

2 *George*, *b.* in 1805, *d.* in 1834, having *m.* and had issue, George-Rochfort, *b.* in 1832.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* July 1806, *d.* 21 March 1852; having *m.* 9 July 1830, George-Rochfort Clarke, Esq.

4 Francis, *b.* 4 Dec. 1810.

5 Frances, *b.* 29 Oct. 1812.

CADOGAN, EARL. (Cadogan.)

George-Henry Cadogan, Earl Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, Co. Middlesex, Baron Cadogan of Oakley, Bucks, and Baron Oakley of Caversham, Oxon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Family Trustee of the British Museum, Under Secretary of State for War, and Major 3rd (Royal Westminster) Middlesex Militia, *b.* 12 May 1840, succeeded 8 June 1873 *m.* 16 May 1865, Lady Beatrix-Jane Craven, fourth daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

1* Albert-Edward-George-Henry Viscount Chelsea, (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 29 Dec. 1866.

2 Hon. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 13 June 1868.

3 Hon. Gerald-Oakley, *b.* 28 May 1869.

4 Lady Emily-Julia *b.* 11 April 1871.

5 Hon. Lewin-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

6 Lady Sophie-Beatrix-Mary, *b*, 6 April 1874.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Charles, fourth Earl, was *b.* 15 Feb. 1812, succeeded 15 Sept. 1864, *d.* 8 June 1873, having *m.* 13 July 1836, Mary, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.,—*see* Wellington, and by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, had issue,

1 *Hon. Emily-Frances*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1838, *d.* 5 Oct. 1843.

2 George-Henry, present and fifth Earl.

3 Hon. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 23 June 1841, *m.* 9 April 1870, Alice-Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Richard Arabin, Esq., and niece of, Sir Henry Meux, Bart.

4 Lady Charlotte-Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1843, *m.* 14 July 1874, the Rev. Maynard Currie, 3rd son of Raikes Currie, Esq., of Minley Manor.

5 Hon. Cecil-James-George, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 March 1846.

6 *Hon. Louis-Robert*, *b.* 28 Feb., *d.* 18 April, 1848.

7 Hon. Charles-George-Henry, *b.* 14 June 1850, *m.* 20 June 1874 Henriette, dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq., of Gothenburg, Sweden.

His Lordship's grandfather, George, third Earl, C.B., and an Admiral R.N., was *b.* 5 May 1783, succeeded to the Earldom on the death of his brother, Charles-

Henry-Sloane, 2nd Earl, 23 Dec. 1832, (having been previously created Baron Oakley in 1831); *m.* 4 April 1810, Louisa-Honoria, 5th daughter of the late Joseph Blake, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, having had issue by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1845,

1 Lady Augusta-Sarah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811.
2 *Henry-Charles, now Eaddddddl.*
3 Lady Honoria-Louisa, *b.* 1813.
4 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B., Knight of the Order of Medjidie, 3rd class, Col. 71st Regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, *Sophia*, dau. of the late Colonel Armstrong, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1852; and 2ndly, 23 July 1857, Emily, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Ashworth. By his 1st marriage he has issue,
   1 Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847. 2 Honoria-Frances, *b.* 16 June 1849. 3 Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 3 Sept. 1850. 4 Sophia-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852. 5 Horace, *b.* 25 May 1862.
5 *Hon. Horace-William*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1819, *d.* 21 Feb. 1820.
6 Hon. Frederick-William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Lady Adelaide Paget, 8th dau. of Henry-Wm., 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., and has issue,
   1 Charlotte-Louisa-Emily, *b.* 17 Oct. 1852. 2 Ethel-Henrietta-Mary, Extra Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 31 Dec. 1853. 3 Margaret-Jane-Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856. 4 Henry-George-Gerald, *b.* 25 April 1859.

Creations.—Baron Cadogan 1718, Viscount and Earl 1800, and Baron Oakley 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qui invidet minor est: He who envies is the inferior.
Residence.—Babraham Hall, Cambridge.
Town Residence.—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Widow of the present Earl's Uncle.]

Ellen, daughter of Laurence Donovan, Esq., *m.* 29 May 1823, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789, *d.* 14 May 1851.

CAIRNS, BARON. (Cairns.)

Hugh-McCalmont Cairns, Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., LL.D. Oxford and Dublin, and D.C.L. Cambridge, a Governor of the Charterhouse, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain; Chancellor of the University of Dublin; *b.* Dec. 1819, *m.* 1856, Mary-Harriet, eldest daughter of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, Co. Antrim, and has issue,

1 Hon. Lilias-Charlotte, *b.* 1860.
2 *Hon. Arthur-William, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861.
3 Hon. Herbert-John, *b.* 17 July 1863.
4 Hon. Wilfrid-Dallas, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
5 Hon. Douglas-Halyburton, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867.
6 Hon. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 30 July 1870.

His Lordship is the second son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, Co. Down, by Rosanna, daughter of the late Hugh Johnson, Esq.

Creation.—1867. *Motto.*—Efflorescо: I flourish.
Country Residences.—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth; and Millden, near Brechin, N.B.
Town Residence.—5, Cromwell Houses, Kensington, S.W.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (SINCLAIR.)

JAMES SINCLAIR, Earl of Caithness, and Baron of Berriedale, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Barrogill, of Barrogill Castle, Co. Caithness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Nova Scotia; F.R.S., Lord-Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of Caithness-shire; *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, succeeded 24 Dec. 1855, *m.* 1st, 17 July 1847, *Louisa-Georgiana,* 3rd dau. of Sir George-R. Philips, Bart., she *d.* 31 July 1870; 2nd, 6 March 1872, Marie, only surviving dau. of the late Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow of H.E. Gen. the Conte de Medina Pomar. His Lordship has issue,

1 Lady Fanny-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854.
2* George-Philips-Alexander, Lord Berriedale, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER, THIRTEENTH EARL, *b.* 24 July 1790, succeeded 16 July 1823, *d.* 24 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriet, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall Hall, Staffordshire, and of Plumstead, Norfolk, Dean of Hereford; by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1854, he had issue,

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH EARL.
2 *Hon. William-Leigh-Canning,* *b.* 1825, *d.* 3 Jan. 1834.
3 *Hon. Major Alexander-Eric-George,* *b.* 20 May 1827, *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

Creations.—Earl and Baron, originally, 1455; but the charter under which the Earl is assigned his precedence in the Roll of Scotch Peers is dated 1545. Baron of the U.K. 1866. Baronet 1629.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Commit thy work to God.
Seats.—Barrogill Castle, near Wick, and Tister House, Caithness-shire; Stagenhoe Park, Welwyn, Herts. *Town Residence.*—34, Hill Street, W.

CALEDON, EARL OF. (ALEXANDER.)

JAMES ALEXANDER, Earl of Caledon, Viscount Alexander, and Baron Caledon of Caledon, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 11 July 1846, succeeded 30 June 1855.

His Lordship's father, JAMES DU-PRE, THIRD EARL, *b.* 27 July 1812, succeeded 8 April 1839, *d.* 30 June 1855; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady JANE-FREDERICA-HARRIOT-MARY Grimston, 4th daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, a Lady-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, and had issue,

1 JAMES, FOURTH AND PRESENT EARL.
2*Hon. Walter Philip, Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.
3 Lady Jane-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 May 1850.
4 Hon. Charles, Lieut. R. Tyrone Fusiliers, *b.* 26 Jan. 1854.

Creations.—Baron 1739, Viscount 1797, and Earl 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Per mare per terras: By sea and land.
Seats.—Caledon, Co. Tyrone; and Derg Lodge, Co. Tyrone.
Town Residence.—5, Carlton-House Terrace, S.W.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (CALTHORPE.)

FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM CALTHORPE, Baron Calthorpe of Calthorpe, Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* and a Baronet; *b.* 24 July 1826, succeeded 2 May 1868.

His Lordship's father, FREDERICK, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 14 June 1790, succeeded his brother George, 3rd Lord, Sept. 1851, assumed for himself alone the name of GOUGH, in lieu of Calthorpe, in 1845, and *d.* 2 May 1868, having *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte-Sophia-Somerset, eldest daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1865 had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Frances-Georgiana, b.* 10 May 1824, *d.* 18 Aug. 1870 having *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Francis-Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
2 *Henry-William, b.* 13, *d.* 25, May 1825.
3 FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
4 *George-Arthur, b.* 20 Aug. 1827, *d.* 20 Nov. 1843.
5 Hon. Frances-Blanche-Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1828, *m.* 11 July 1861, the Rev. John R. Ffeilden, Rector of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk.
6*Hon. Augustus-Cholmondeley-Gough, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829, *m.* 22 July 1869, Maud-Augusta-Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe,—*See* FEVERSHAM,—and has issue, Rachel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; *Walter, *b.* 2 May, 1873.
7 Hon. Col. Somerset-John, late of the 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1831, *m.* 28 Jan. 1862, Eliza-Maria, only child of the late Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Frederick Crewe, Esq., and has issue,
1 Somerset-Frederick, *b.* 23 Dec. 1862. 2 Somerset-Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864. 3 Leila-Mabel, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866. 4 Leila-Evelyn, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871.
8 Hon. Harriet-Louisa-Esther, *b.* 5 July 1832, Lady Alfred Churchill.—*See* MARLBOROUGH.
9 Hon. Isabel-Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 1 July 1833.
10 Hon. Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 Aug. 1834.
11 Hon. Susan-Caroline, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837.

Creations.—Baron 1796. Baronet 1728. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gradu diverso, via una: The same way by different steps.
Seats.—Edgbaston House, near Birmingham; Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.
Town Residence.—33, Grosvenor Square, W.

CAMDEN, MARQUIS. (PRATT.)

JOHN-CHARLES PRATT, Marquis and Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock in Wales, Viscount Bayham of Bayham Abbey, Sussex, and Baron Camden of Camden Place, Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 Feb. 1872, succeeded 4 May 1872.

His Lordship's father, JOHN CHARLES, THIRD MARQUIS, was *b.* 30 June 1840, succeeded 6 Aug. 1866, and *d.* 4 May 1872, having *m.* 12 July 1866, Lady Clementine-Augusta Spencer-Churchill, youngest dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough; he had issue,

1 *A son, b.* and *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.
2 *John-Francis-Charles, Earl of Brecknock, b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
3 Lady Clementine-Frances-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870.
4 JOHN-CHARLES, PRESENT AND FOURTH MARQUIS.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE-CHARLES, SECOND MARQUIS, K.G., was *b.* 2 May 1799, succeeded 8 Oct. 1840, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1866; having *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet eldest daughter of the late Rt.-Rev. George Murray, Lord Bishop of Rochester,—*see* ATHOLE, and by her, who died 22 Dec. 1854, he had issue,

1 Lady Frances-Sarah-Harriet, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
2 *John-Charles, Viscount Bayham, b.* and *d.* 17 Jan. 1838.
3 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 April 1839.
4 *JOHN-CHARLES, THIRD MARQUIS.*
5 Lord George-Murray, late Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843.
6 Lady Augusta-Georgiana, *b.* 13 April 1844.
7 Lady Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1845.
8 Lord Charles-Robert, Lieut. 52nd Foot, *b.* 31 July 1847.
9 Lady Mary-Eleanor-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Feb. 1849.
10 Lady Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 30 Sept. 1850.
11 Lady Clara-Isabella, *b.* 12 May 1852.
12 Lady Theresa-Sarah, *b.* 4 Oct. 1853.

Creations.—Baron 1765, Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden 1786, Marquis Camden and Earl of Brecknock 1812. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Judicium parium, aut lex terræ: The judgment of our Peers, or the law of the land.
Seats.—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; Wilderness Park, Seven Oaks, Kent; and Brecknock Priory, South Wales. *Town Residence.*—96, Eaton Square, S.W.

CAMOYS, BARON. (STONOR.)

THOMAS STONOR, Baron Camoys, *in the Peerage of England* (which barony Her Majesty was pleased to call out of abeyance, 14 Sept.

1839;) late one of Her Majesty's Lords-in-Waiting; he was *b.* 22 Oct. 1797, *m.* 25 July 1821, Frances, daughter of the late Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire, by Charlotte Drummond,—*see* STRATHALLAN, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte*, a Nun, *b.* 15 May 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1875.
2 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
3 *Hon. Thomas-Edward*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824, *d.* 28 May 1865, having *m.* 23 April 1863, Catherine, eldest daughter of the late John Colthurst, Esq. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart. (for his 1st marriage, *see* LEICESTER.)
4* Hon. Francis, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Eliza, 2nd daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *b.* 17 April 1832, and has issue,
1* Francis-Robert, *b.* 9 Dec. 1856. 2 Henry-Julian, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859. 3 Julia-Caroline, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861. 4 Edward-Alexander, *b.* 16 Oct. 1867
5 *Hon. Eliza*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1830, and *d.* 24 July 1860; having *m.* 24 Aug 1852, Henry-C. Silvertop, Esq., of Minster Acres, Northumberland.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edmund, Chamberlain to Pope Pius IX., *b.* 2 April 1831.
7 Hon. Maria, *b.* 23 April 1832, *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, Sir C. F. Smythe, Bart.
8 Hon. Agnes, a Nun, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833.
9 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 5 April 1836, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, the Hon. Leopold Agar-Ellis.—*See* CLIFDEN. 10 Hon. Caroline, a Nun, *b.* 24 May 1837.
11 Hon. Margaret-Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839, *m.* 29 July 1862, *Edward Pereira, Esq.*, *d.* 5 Nov. 1872.
12 Hon. Eleanor-Lucy, a Nun, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842.

His Lordship's father, Thomas Stonor, Esq., of Stonor, Oxfordshire, was *b.* 9 Dec. 1766, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1831; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1795, Catherine, daughter of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lanc., by whom he left two sons:

1 THOMAS, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Charles-Henry*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798, *d.* 7 Feb. 1840; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, daughter of the late John Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon, by whom he had issue,
1 Mary. 2 Emily. 3 *Frances*, *d.* 8 July 1850. 4 Clare. 5 Charles-Joseph, *b.* 1837, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maude-Mary, third dau. of Charles-Noel Welman, Esq., and has issue, Edmund-Charles-Joseph, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866; Maurice-Aloysius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869; Blanche-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; Oswald-Francis-Gerald, *b.* 3 June 1872; Charles-Henry-Joseph, *b.* March. 1874; a son, *b*, 8 April 1876. 6 Eugenia-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Charles-Cæsar Welman, Esq.

Creation.—By writ 1383. *Seat.*—Stonor, Henley-upon-Thames, Oxon.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from the marriage of Thos. Stonor with Mary Biddulph, co-heir of this Barony.]

[Issue of Henry Stonor, Esq., younger brother of Chas., his Lordship's Grandfather.]
Henry, *m. Frances*, (*dec.*) dau. of George Cary, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
2 *Charles*, *d.* 12 June 1834; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1809, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Charles Butler, Esq., Q.C. (she *d.* 9 June 1875); they had issue,
1 *Alban-Charles*, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 13 Nov. 1817, *d. s. p.* 15 March 1866, having *m.* 1845 Eliza, dau. of the late R. Truro, Esq. 2 Henry-James, County Court Judge in Surrey and Berks, *b.* 14 Mar. 1820, *m.* 8 April 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late John Kirsopp, Esq. 3 Mary-Theresa, *b.* 16 March 1821.

CAMPBELL, BARON. (CAMPBELL.)

WILLIAM-FREDERICK CAMPBELL, Baron Campbell of St. Andrew's, Co. Fife, and Baron Stratheden of Cupar, in the same Co., both in *the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 15 Oct. 1824, succeeded his

mother as Baron Stratheden, 25 March 1860, and his father as Baron Campbell, 23 June 1861.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, 2nd son of the Rev. Dr. George Campbell, Minister of Cupar, was *b.* 17 Sept. 1779, called to the Bar in 1806, and after passing through the appointments of Solicitor-General and Attorney-General, was nominated in 1841 Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, which office he held only a few weeks; was afterwards successively Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, and Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. His Lordship *d.* 23 June 1861; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, MARY-ELIZABETH, created BARONESS STRATHEDEN, eldest daughter of James, 1st Lord Abinger, and by her, who *d.* 25 March 1860, he had issue,

1 Hon. Louise-Madeline, *b.* 21 Jan. 1823, *m.* 13 April 1850, the Rev. William-Spranger White, of the Brae, Roxburghshire.
2 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 Hon. Mary-Scarlett, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827, *m.* 8 July 1869, Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.
4 *Hon. Hallyburton-George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829, *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander-James-B. Beresford-Hope, Esq., M.P., and Lady Mildred Cecil,—*see* SALISBURY, and has issue, *John-Beresford, *b.* 20 June 1866; Mildred-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867; Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 3 April 1869; a son, *b.* 21 May 1871; *Douglas-Hallyburton*, *b.* 3 May, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
5 Hon. Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.
6 Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 11 July 1835, *m.* 29 July 1862, Henry-R.-Vaughan Johnson, Esq., Barrister-at-law.
7 Hon. Edina, *b.* 25 July 1837, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, the Rev. William-A. Duckworth, of Orchard Leigh Park, Somerset.

Creations.—Baron Stratheden 1836; Baron Campbell 1841.
Motto.—Audacter et apertè: Boldly and openly.
Town Residence.—17, Bruton Street, W.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. (DUNCAN.)

ROBERT-ADAM-PHILIPS-HALDANE DUNCAN-HALDANE, Earl of Camperdown of Camperdown, Co. Forfar, and of Gleneagles, Co. Perth, Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan of Lundie, Co. Forfar, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late a Lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 28 May 1841, succeeded 30 Jan. 1867.

His Lordship's father, ADAM, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 25 March 1812, succeeded 22 Dec. 1859, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1867; having *m.* 23 March 1839, Juliana-Cavendish, eldest daughter of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., and had issue,

1 Lady Julia-Janet-Georgina, *b.* 22 Jan. 1840, Lady Abercromby.
2 ROBERT-ADAM-PHILIPS-HALDANE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 *Hon. George-Alexander-Philips-Haldane, *b.* 9 May 1845.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT DUNDAS, FIRST EARL, K.T., was *b.* 21 March 1785, succeeded as Viscount Duncan 4 Aug. 1804, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, having *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, daughter of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton Bart.,—*see* STAIR, and by her, who *d.* 17 May 1867, had issue,

1 *Hon. Adam*, *b.* in Oct., and *d.* 17 Nov., 1805.
2 *Hon. Alexina*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* in 1825.
3 Lady Henrietta-Dundas, *b.* 10 June 1808, *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, *Captain John-James Allen*, *R.N.*, of Erroll Park, Co. Perth, *d.* 23 Jan. 1852.
4 ADAM, SECOND EARL, father of the present Peer.

5 Lady Elizabeth-Baillie, *b.* 20 Sept. 1810.
6 Hon. Hugh-Adam-Dalrymple-Hamilton, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820, *m.* 26 April 1866, Edith-Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, N.B., and has issue, Georgina-Wilhelmina, *b.* 15 April 1867.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1797; Earl 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Secundis dubiisque rectus: Firm in every fortune.
Seat.—Camperdown, Dundee, N.B. *Town Residence.*—39, Charles Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Capt. Sir Henry Duncan, R.N., son of Adam, 1st Viscount.]
1 *Adam-Alexander Duncan-Morison, Esq.*, of Naughton, *b.* 25 June 1824, *d.* 8 July 1855; having *m.* 1 March 1853, Catherine-Eunice, daughter of Major Mackenzie, of Fodderty.
2 Anne-Mary, *b.* 31 May 1825.
3 *Henry-Robert*, *b.* and *d.* 17 April 1831.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton.)

John-Henry-Thomas Manners-Sutton, Viscount Canterbury of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford of Bottesford, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.M.G. and K.C.B., late Governor of Victoria; *b.* 27 May 1814, succeeded 13 Nov. 1869, *m.* 5 July 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Charles, *b.* 12 July 1839, *m.* April 1872, Amy-Rachel, only dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P.—*See* Orford.
2 Hon. Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 11 Sept. 1841, *m.* 25 June 1868, Charles-Edward Bright, Esq.
3 Hon. Graham-Edward-Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte-Laura, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk,—*see* Hastings, Colls., and has issue, Francis-Henry-Astley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; *Violet-Georgiana*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1870, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874; Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1872.
4 *Frederick-Henry*, *b.* 5 March 1845, *d.* 25 May 1846.
5 Hon. Mabel-Georgiana, *b.* 13 Jan. 1847.
6 *George-Kelt-Henry*, *b.* 19 July 1850, *d.* 2 March 1865.
7 Hon. John-Gurney-Henry, *b.* 27 June 1852.
8 Hon. Robert-Henry, *b.* 12 April 1854.
9 *Margaret-Frederika-Georgina*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1857, *d.* 5 April 1858.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Viscount, G.C.B., was the eldest son of the Most Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, for an account of whose pedigree and other issue,—*see* Rutland; and served as Speaker of the House of Commons, from 1817 till his elevation to the Peerage. He was *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1811, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington Hall, Notts, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815; and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, Esq., of Curragheen, Co. Waterford, and widow of John-Hume Purvis, Esq., of Purvis, N.B., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845. The Viscount *d.* 21 July 1845, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Charles-John, second Viscount*, *b.* 17 April 1812, succeeded 21 July, 1845, *d.* 13 Nov. 1869.
2 John-Henry-Thomas, present and third Viscount.

3 Hon. Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 30 Nov. 1815, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, *Richard Sanderson, Esq.*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 29 Oct. 1857.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Frances-Diana*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 June 1874, late Lady Hastings.

Creation.—1835. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour y parvenir: To attain the object.
Seats.—Brooke House, and Witchingham Hall, near Norwich.
Town Address.—12, Queensberry Place, S.W.

CARBERY, BARON. (EVANS-FREKE.)

GEORGE-PATRICK-PERCY EVANS-FREKE, Baron Carbery of Carbery, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 1810, succeeded 12 May 1845, *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Harriet-Maria-Catherine, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edmund-William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, and has issue,

Hon. Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet, *b.* 3 Nov. 1853, Viscountess Bernard.—*See* BANDON.

His Lordship's father, Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., was the 3rd son of Sir John Evans-Freke, Bart., 2nd son of the Hon. John Evans, second son of the 1st Lord; he was *b.* in April 1774, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1844, having *m.* 1797, Dorothea, daughter of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, Co. Wexford, by whom, who *d.* 26 March 1835, he had issue:

1 *John*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1799, *d.* young.
2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.
3 *Dorothea*, *b.* 19 May 1802, *d.* young.
4 *Catherine-Charlotte*, *d.* 26 Jan. 1826.
5 GEORGE-PATRICK-PERCY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.
6 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Percy-Augustus*, to whom and his surviving younger brothers and sister the precedency of sons and daughter of a Baron was granted in 1845; he *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.
7 Hon. Lt.-Col. Fenton-John, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Lady Katherine-Felicia Pakenham, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and has issue, Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852.
8 Hon. Jane-Grace, *m.* 25 July 1843, the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles-Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Tuam.—*See* BANDON.
9 Hon. William-Charles, of Bisbrooke Hall, Co. Rutland, *m.* 1st, 23 April 1840, *Lady Sophia*, 3rd daughter of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough,—*see* SHERARD, (and widow of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.) who *d.* 23 Sept. 1851; 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, Lady Victoria Cecil, youngest daughter of Brownlow, 2nd Marquis of Exeter, and has issue, Algernon-William-George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; Percy-Cecil, *b.* 19 May 1871; Cecil-Montague, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
10 *Anna-Maria*, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Peer's Father. Bart. 1763. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Libertas: Liberty.
Seats.—Castle Freke, Ross Carbery, Co. Cork; and Laxton Hall, Northants.

Collateral Branches.

[Who bear the name of EVANS only, and are in remainder to the title.]

[Issue of Hampden Evans, Esq., son of Eyre, next brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Right Hon. George Evans*, *d.* 2 July 1842, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, *Sophia*, only dau. of the late Right-Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., who *d.* 24 April 1853.

2 *Joshua*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 12 Jan. 1864, having *m.* Eleanor, only child of Robert Harrison Esq.

3 *Eyre-Dixon*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1784, *m.* 19 Jan. 1828, Jessie, dau. of Alex. Robertson, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving issue,

1 *George*, of Portrane, co. Dublin, *b.* 27 July 1831, *d.* May 1873, having *m.* Aug. 1855, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntington, Queen's Co. 2 Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1852, John Donald M'Neale, Esq.

4 *Mary*, *d.* Aug. 1854, widow of *General William Lawless*, of the French Service.

5 *Anna-Dorothea*, *d.* 29 Oct. 1856; having *m.* *George Putland*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841.

6 *Sydney-Elizabeth*, *dec.*, having *m.* *Rev. Thomas Acton* of West Acton, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

[Issue of Eyre Evans, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 2nd brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Eyre*, *d.* 17 July 1852, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton,—*see* CROFTON, and had issue,

1 *Louisa-Charlotte-Georgiana*, *b.* 3 May 1842, *d.* 10 Aug. 1857. 2 Anna-Caroline, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843. 3 ELYSTAN-EYRE EVANS, Esq., of Ash-hill-Towers, Co. Limerick, *b.* 23 June 1845. 4 St.-George-Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847. 5 Sophia-Helen-Augusta, *b.* 24 March 1850.

2 Venerable Robert-Maunsell, Archdeacon of Cloyne, *b.* in 1808, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd daughter of the late William-Causabon Purdon, Esq., of Tinerana, Co. Clare.

3 Major George-Thomas, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa-Barbara, 2nd daughter of the late Trevor Corry, Esq., of Newry, Co. Down, and has issue,

1 Eyre-Frederick-Fitz-George, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 14 April 1868, Charlotte, youngest dau. of James Lees, Esq., of Teaneraki, New Zealand, and has issue, Ethel, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868; Kathleen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; Percy, *b.* 15 Sept, 1871; *Alice*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873; Eyre, *b.* 13 June 1874; Lloyd, *b.* 28 Sept. 1875. 2 Anne-Trevor-Corry, *b.* 24 July 1847, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Francis-William Ogilvie-Grant, Esq. — *See* SEAFIELD. 3 Trevor-Corry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1850. 4 George-Morrice, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

4 Anna-Maria-Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, the Rev. Robert-Hedges Maunsell-Eyre, Rector of Innishannon, eldest son of the late Richard Maunsell, Esq., by Lady Catherine Hare, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Listowell.

5 Thomas-Williams, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, Helen-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, and has issue,

1 Stewart-Eyre, *b.* 24 May 1852. 2 Annie Moncrieffe, *b.* 31 May 1855. 3 Hardress-Eyre-Graham, *b.* 15 March 1857.

6 John-Freke, LL.D., Barr.-at-Law, *m.* 27 May 1851, Julia-Bruce, 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe,—*see above*, and has issue, Isabel-Freke, *b.* 25 May 1852.

7 *Caroline-Louisa*, *d.* 6 Feb. 1850, having *m.* 6 April 1841, the Hon. James-Ogilvie Grant.—*See* SEAFIELD.

8 Major Henry-Frederick, late W. Cork Artillery Militia, *m.* 27 May 1851, Sarah-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, *above*, and has issue,

1 Caroline-Susan-Moncrieffe, *b.* 4 May 1852. 2 Helen-Frederica, *b.* 2 Aug. 1854. 3 Frederick-Maclean, *b.* 9 Oct. 1856.

9 Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Peter Hay, Esq.

[Descendants of the Rev. Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D., 2nd son of the above Thos.]

(1.)

[Issue of James D'Arcy, Esq., eldest son, who left issue, of Rev. Thos.-Waller Evans.]

1 Thos.-D'Arcy Evans, Esq., of Knockaderry House, Co. Limerick, and South Abbey, Youghal, J.P. for cos. Cork and Limerick, *b.* 20 April 1809, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1835, *Thomasina-Eliza*, youngest daughter and co-heir of John-Boles Reeves, Esq., of Belfort, Co. Cork, *d.* 3 June 1874; 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Studdert, Esq., of Clanderlaw, co. Clare; he has issue,

1 *Thomas-D'Arcy*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1836, *d.* 25 July 1855. 2 *Eyre-George-Elystan*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1837, *d.* 20 Oct. 1866. 3 *Anna-Maria*, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865. 4 Thomasina-Mary, *m.* 12 April 1866, Samuel-Richard Prosser, Esq. 5 *Catharine-Sophia*, *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, having *m.* 1 June 1863, George Peirce, Esq., M.D.

2 *John-D'Arcy*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817, *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 22 July 1857, Marian, youngest daughter of the late William Wallace, Esq., M.D., of Dublin, and had issue,

1 John-D'Arcy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858. 2 George-William-Wallace, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860. 3 *Marian-Sylvia-Emily*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862, *d.* 23 Jan. 1869. 4 Waller-Eyre, *b.* 20 June 1864. 5 James-Hugh-Wallace, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867. 6 William-Henry-Wallace, *b.* 2 Oct. 1871.

3 Catherine, *m.* 6 July 1832, R. D. Hay, Esq., R.N.

4 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 28 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1829, *John-Evans Lucas*, *Esq.*, *d.* 1849.

5 *Emily-Mary*, *d.* 29 Jan. 1873, having *m.* May 1849, her cousin, Thomas-Waller Eyre-Evans, Esq., LL.D.—*See* below.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, *Thomas-William Locke*, *Esq.*, J.P., of Castleview, *dec.*

7 Arabella, *m.* 24 July 1848, Wm. O'Hara, Esq.

(2.)

[Issue of Eyre, youngest son of the Rev. Thomas-Waller Evans, *above*.]

1 Thomas-Waller Eyre-Evans, Esq., LL.D., *m.* 5 May 1849, his cousin, *Emily-Mary*, 3rd daughter of James-D'Arcy Evans, Esq., *above*, *d.* 29 Jan. 1873.

2 Elizabeth. 3 Catherine.

CARDIGAN. (*See under* AILESBURY.)

CARDWELL, VISCOUNT. (CARDWELL.)

EDWARD CARDWELL, Viscount Cardwell, of Ellerbeck, Lancashire, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C. D.C.L., late Secretary of State for War, *b.* 24 July 1813, *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Annie, daughter of the late Charles Stuart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, who was *b.* 31 July 1781, and *d.* 15 May 1831, having *m.* 15 Nov. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Birley, Esq., by Alice, daughter of Hugh Hornby, Esq.

Creation.—1874. *Motto.*—Vaillant et veillant: Valiant and watchful.
Seat.—Ellerbeck, Chorley, Lancashire. *Town Residence.*—74, Eaton Square, S.W.

CAREW, BARON. (CAREW.)

ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, Baron Carew of the County of Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Carew of Castle-Boro, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Wexford, and Colonel of the Wexford Militia; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818, succeeded 2 June 1856, *m.* 16 July 1844, Emily-Anne, 2nd daughter of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., by the Hon. Sarah Cavendish,—*see* WATERPARK, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Robert-Shapland-George-Julian, *b.* 15 June 1860.
2 Hon. George-Patrick-John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-SHAPLAND, FIRST LORD, K.P., *b.* 9 March 1787, *d.* 2 June 1856; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, JANE-CATHERINE, daughter of the late Anthony Cliffe, Esq., and by her, who is now DOWAGER LADY CAREW, had issue,

1 ROBERT-SHAPLAND, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Anne-Dorothea, *b.* Dec. 1822, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, *John-Davies Gilbert, Esq.*, of Trelissick, Cornwall, *b.* in 1811, *d.* 16 April 1854.
3 Hon. Ellen-Jane, *b.* Dec. 1824, *m.* 21 July 1846, Charles-Glynn Prideaux-Brune, Esq., Jun., of Prideaux-Place, Cornwall.
4 Hon. Shapland-Francis, Res. Magistrate at Cahir, Co. Tipperary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1827, *m.* Aug. 1858, Lady Hester-Georgiana Browne, 6th dau. of Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquis of Sligo, *b.* 30 July 1837, and has issue,
   1 Gerald-Shapland, *b.* 26 April 1860. 2 Nesta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April 1861.

The first Lord was only son of Robert-Shapland Carew, Esq., of Castle-Boro, Co. Wexford, who *d.* 25 March 1835; by his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heir of the Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., by the Hon. Dorothea Crosbie, sister of the 1st Earl of Glandore,—*extinct.*

Creation.—Irish Peerage 1834; English 1838. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume*
Motto.—Nil admirari: Be astonished at nothing.
Seats—Castle-Boro', Co. Wexford; and Woodstown, Co. Waterford.
Town Residence.—23, Belgrave Square, S.W.

CARINGTON, BARON. (CARINGTON.)

CHARLES-ROBERT CARINGTON, Baron Carington of Upton, Co. Nottingham, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and Baron Carington of Bulcot Lodge, *in the Irish Peerage;* Captain Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 16 May 1843, succeeded 17 March 1868.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 16 Jan. 1796, succeeded 18 Sept. 1838; assumed the surname of Carington instead of Smith, by Royal licence, 26 Aug. 1839, and *d.* 17 March 1868, having *m.* 1st, 17 June 1822, the Hon. Elizabeth-Katharine Forester, 2nd daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, who *d.* 23 July 1832; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella Drummond-Willoughby, 3rd daughter and co-heiress of Peter-Robert, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. His Lordship had issue,

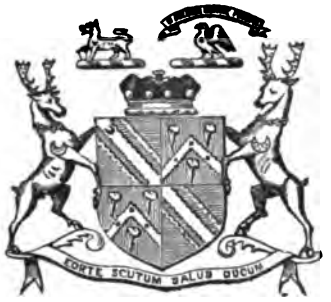
by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Mary-Isabella, b.* 8 April 1824, *d.* 23 April 1840.
2 Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1829, Lady Colville.
3 *Robert, b.* 26 May 1831, *d.* 26 Jan. 1832.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Augusta-Clementina, *b.* 10 June 1841, *m.* 7 July 1864, Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Blytheswood, Co. Renfrew.
5 CHARLES-ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
6* Hon. William-Henry-Peregrine, M.P., Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 28 July 1845, *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, daughter of Francis Warden, Esq.
7 Hon. Eva, *b.* 12 May 1847, Viscountess Petersham.—*See* HARRINGTON.
8 Hon. Rupert-Clement, Lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 17 Dec. 1852.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1796, of Great Britain 1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tenax in fide: Firm in faith.
Seat.—Wycombe Abbey, Bucks. *Town Residence.*—8, Whitehall Yard, S.W.



CARLINGFORD, BARON. (PARKINSON-FORTESCUE.)

CHICHESTER-SAMUEL PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, Baron Carlingford, of Carlingford, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C.; Lord-Lieut. of Essex, late President of the Board of Trade, Chief Secretary for Ireland, &c.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, Countess Waldegrave, dau. of the late John Braham, Esq., —*see* WALDEGRAVE; for her previous marriage, *see* VERNON, Colls.

His Lordship is the younger son of the late Chichester Fortescue, Esq., of Dromiskin, Co. Louth, by his marriage with Martha-Angel, dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., and brother of Lord Clermont,—*see* that title.

Creation.—1874.
Motto.—Forte scutum salus ducum: A strong shield is a leader's safeguard.
Seats.—Dudbrooke House, Brentwood; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Chewton Priory, Bath; Red House, Ardee, Ireland. *Town Residence.*—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

WILLIAM-GEORGE HOWARD, Earl of Carlisle, Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Co. Northumberland, and Baron Dacre of Gillesland, Cumberland, *in the Peerage of England*, and Senior co-heir to the ancient Barony of Clifford; in holy orders, late Rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire; *b.* 23 Feb. 1808, succeeded 5 Dec. 1874.

The Earl's father, GEORGE, SIXTH EARL, K.G., was *b.* 17 Sept. 1773, succeeded 4 Sept. 1825, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, having *m.* 21 March 1801, Lady Georgiana-Dorothy Cavendish, eldest daughter of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, by whom, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858, he had issue,

1 *GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, SEVENTH EARL, K.G.*, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 18 April 1802, succeeded 7 Oct. 1848, *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.
2 Lady Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 24 June 1803, *m.* 14 May 1823, the Right Hon. *Wm.-Saunders-Sebright Lascelles*,—*see* HAREWOOD, who *d.* 2 July 1851.
3 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 10 May 1804, *d.* 17 March 1860; late Lady Dover.—*See* CLIFDEN.
4 *Hon. Frederick-George*, *b.* 8 June 1805, *d.* 18 Nov. 1834.
5 *Lady Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 21 May 1806 *d.* 27 Oct. 1868, late Dowager Duchess of Sutherland.
6 WILLIAM-GEORGE, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

7*Edward-Granville-George, Lord Lanerton. (See that title.)

8 *Lady Blanche-Georgiana*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1812, *d.* 27 April 1840; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, William, Earl of Burlington, now Duke of Devonshire.

9 Hon. Charles-Wentworth-George, M.P., *b.* 27 March 1814, *m.* 8 Aug 1842, *Mary-Priscilla-Harriett*, 2nd daughter of *James*, late Lord Wensleydale (Extinct), and by her, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, has issue,

George-James, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, the Hon. Rosalind-Frances Stanley, youngest dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 20 July 1865; Charles-James-Stanley, *b.* 8 March 1867; Cecilia-Maud *b.* 23 April 1868; Hubert-George-Lyulph, *b.* 3 April 1871; Christopher-Edward, *b.* 2 June 1873; a son, *b.* 14 March 1875.

10 Lady Elizabeth-Anne-Georgiana-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Dec. 1816, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard Grey.—*See* Grey.

11 Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 22 May 1818, *m.* 29 May 1845, *Mary-Wellesley*, dau. of John M'Tavish, Esq., *b.* in 1826, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1850.

12 Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Jan. 1823, Lady Taunton.—*See* Extinct Peers.

Creation.—1661. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Volo, non valeo: I am willing, but unable.
Seats.—Castle-Howard, Yorkshire; and Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Cousins, issue of the Hon. Frederick, 2nd son of Frederick, 5th Earl.]

Frederick-John, *b.* 1 March 1814, *m.* 1 July 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, only dau. of the late William Cavendish, Esq., and sister of the Duke of Devonshire, by whom he has issue,

1 William-Frederick, late Lieut. Derby Militia, *b.* 26 June 1838. 2 George-Francis, *b.* 28 April 1840. 3 *Louisa-Blanche*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, having *m.* 22 July 1869, Cecil-George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1846, eldest son of the late Geo. S. Foljambe, Esq., of Cockglode, Notts, and Selina, Viscountess Milton. — *See* Fitzwilliam. 4 Margaret-Fanny, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844. 5 Frederick-Compton, Lieut. Rifle Brig., *b.* 23 Jan. 1847, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Augusta-Ann, youngest dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, Esq., of Weeke, Hants. 6 Alfred-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848, *m.* 6 May 1876, Mary, only daughter of Lord Gilbert Kennedy.—*See* Ailsa. 7 Edith-Susan-Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1851. 8 Gerald-Richard, *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.

[Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Edward-John, Dean of Lichfield, &c., youngest son of Frederick, 5th Earl.]

1 Julia-Maria, *b.* 25 May 1825, *m.* 1 May 1860, the Rev. J.-Peter King-Salter.

2 George, *b.* 20 June 1826, *m.* 18 May 1852, Marion, only child of the late Edmond Southam, Esq., and widow of William-Woolley-Leigh Bennett, Esq.

3 John-Henry, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 30 Nov. 1827.

4 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 3 June 1829, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-G. Campbell.—*See* Cawdor.

5 Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 8 July 1830.

6 Edward-Henry, Capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June 1832.

7 Charles-John-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834, *m.* 3 July 1862, Lilla, eldest dau. of late Edwin-L. Durant, Capt. H.E.I.C.S.

8 Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 20 March 1839, *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, the Rev. Charles-Philip Wilbraham, Vicar of Penkridge, Staffordshire.

9 Elizabeth-Henrietta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1842.

10 Henry-Frederick, *b.* 9 Nov. 1844.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert.)

Henry-Howard-Molyneux Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon, and Baron Porchester of Highclere, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C., D.C.L., F.S.A., High Steward of the University of Oxford, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, Secretary of State for the Colonies; *b.* 24 June 1831, succeeded 10 Dec. 1849, *m.* 5 Sept.

1861, *Lady Evelyn Stanhope*, only dau. of George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875, has issue.

1 Lady Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christina, *b.* 2 July 1864.
2* George-Edward-Stainhope-Molyneux, Lord Porchester, *b.* 26 June 1866.
3 Lady Margaret-Georgina-Eveline-Selina, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870.
4 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina-Mary-Cecil, *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 8 June 1800, succeeded 16 April 1833, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1849; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest daughter of the late Lord Henry Molyneux-Howard,—*see* NORFOLK, *b.* 17 July 1804, and by her, who *d.* 27 May 1876, he had issue,

1 HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Lady Eveline-Alicia-Juliana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1834, Countess of Portsmouth.
3 Hon. Alan-Percy-Harty-Molyneux, *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.
4 Hon. Auberon-Edward-William-Molyneux, D.C.L., *b.* 18 June 1838, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence-Amabel Cowper, dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue, Rolf, *b.* 23 July 1872.; Clair (a daughter), *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May 1876.
5 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 10 Dec. 1840.
6 Lady Gwendolen-Ondine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1842.

Creations.—Baron 1780, and Earl 1793. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung je serviray: One will I serve.
Seats.—Highclere Castle, near Newbury; and Pixton Park, near Dulverton, Somerset.
Town Address.—16, Bruton Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. William, LL.D., Dean of Manchester, 2nd son of Henry, 1st Earl.]

1 *Henry-William*, *b.* 7 April 1807, *m.* and *d.* at New York, 17 May 1858, leaving issue, William, *m.* in 1867, Emily-Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, Bart.
2 Louisa-Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1809, *m.* 6 June 1848, *Maj.-Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy*, *d.* 10 July 1860.
3 *Frederick-Charles*, Com. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819, *d.* 27 May 1868; having *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie-Newenham, dau. of the late Capt. H. Stuart, 69th Regt., and had issue,
1 Louisa-Emily-Julia, *b.* 14 June 1849, *m.* 14 May 1875, Robert-Hervey-Monro Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk. 2 St. Leger-Algernon, *b.* 16 Aug. 1850. 3 Allen-William-Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852. 4 Hilda-Augusta, *b.* 17 March 1858. 5 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860. 6 George-Frederick, *b.* 23 Oct. 1862.
4 Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 28 May 1828.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. George, 3rd son of Henry, 1st Earl.]

1 *Maria-Justina-Frances*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1808, *d.* 25 Jan. 1872.
2 Frances-Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809.
3 *George-John*, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 14 July 1811.
4 *George*, *b.* 2 July 1812, *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.
5 *Caroline-Honoria-Louisa*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1813, *d.* 16 March 1838.
6 Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Jan. 1816.
7 Catherine-Stepney, *b.* 26 March 1818.
8 Agnes-Katinka, *b.* 15 Nov. 1820.

[Issue of the Hon. Algernon, youngest son of Henry, 1st Earl.]

1 Robert-George-Wyndham, D.C.L., *b.* 12 June 1831.
2 Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834, *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, *the Rev. William-L. Lewis*, who is *dec.*
3 Jane-Caroline, *b.* 2 June 1837.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. (DALZELL.)

HARRY-BURRARD DALZELL, Earl of Carnwath and Baron Dalzell and Libberton, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Colonel Bengal Artillery, retired; *b.* 11 Nov. 1804, succeeded 28 April 1875, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, *Isabella*, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell, and by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867, has had issue,

1 *Arthur-John*, Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 8 April 1829, *d.* 9 April 1849.
2 *Robert-Augustus*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838, *d.* 20 April 1869.
3 *Eleanor-Carnwath*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1840, *d.* 29 May 1867.
4 Lady Edith-Isabella, *b.* 15 Oct. 1843, *m.* 31 July 1875, Edward-Stanley Adeane, Esq., Capt. R.N., son of the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq., of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, by the Hon. Matilda Stanley.—*See* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-ALEXANDER, THE TENTH EARL [only son of Robert Dalzell, Esq., who *d.* 31 July 1788, the brother of Alexander, 7th Earl], was *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, restored to the forfeited honours of his ancestors by Act of Parliament, which received the Royal Assent 26 May 1826, *d.* 1 Jan. 1839; having *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, daughter of Samuel Parkes, Esq., who *d.* 3 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, 26 April 1794, Andalusia, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Browne, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, who *d.* in March 1833; and 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, daughter of John Carnell, Esq., of Correnden and Hazel Hall, Kent, widow of Major Alexander Morison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, who *d.* 14 May 1863. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Elisabeth*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1790, *d.* 3 May 1801.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Catherine-Andalusia*, *b.* 7 Feb., *d.* 1 May, 1795.
3 *Robert-Arthur*, *b.* 1 May 1796, *d.* 30 Dec. 1799.
4 *THOMAS-HENRY, ELEVENTH EARL*, father of the late Peer, was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, succeeded 1 Jan. 1839, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, MARY-ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, Esq., of Altadore, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, May 1855, Isabella, widow of John-Hartpole Lecky, Esq., and daughter of the late Colonel Eardley Wilmot, by whom he had issue,
   HENRY-ARTHUR-HEW, TWELFTH EARL, *b.* 12 April 1858, succeeded 14 Dec. 1867, *d.* 13 March 1873.
5 *ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, THIRTEENTH EARL*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1799, succeeded 13 March 1873, *d.* 28 April 1875.
6 *Andalusia*, *b.* 11 June 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1813.
7 *Robert-Achlom*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1802, *d.* 20 Jan. 1804.
8 HARRY-BURRARD, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH EARL.
9 *Charlotte-Marianne*, *b.* 28 April 1806, *d.* young.
10 Lady Emma-Maria, *b.* 28 March 1809.
11 *Lady Eleanor-Jane-Elisabeth*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810, *d.* 3 May 1836.
12 *Lady Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 24 July 1812, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.
13 *Hon. Vincent-Carnwath*, *b.* 2 April 1815, *d.* an infant.
14* Hon. Lieut.-Col. Robert-Alexander-George, late Gren. Guards, C.B., and Knt. of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816, *m.* 27 Aug. 1846, Sarah-Bushby, eldest daughter of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and has issue,
   1* Robert-Harris-Carnwath, Lieut. 79th Foot, *b.* 1 July 1847, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Emily-Sulivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq., of Lamborne Place, Berks, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 June 1876. 2 *Amelia-Andalusia*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1848, *d.* 15 Aug. 1850. 3 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 22 July 1850, *m.* 30 July 1874, Major Thomas Leith, of Glenoyne, Aberdeenshire, and Palmer's Cross, Elginshire, son of the late General Sir Alexander Leith, of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire. 4 Arthur Edward, Lieut. 52nd Foot, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851. 5 Charlotte-Emma-Maud, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859.

Creations.—Baron 1628, Earl 1639. Bart. 1666: the titles and estates were forfeited by the attainder of Robert, 6th Earl, but the former were restored in 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—I dare.
Town Residence.—28 Eaton Place, S.W.

CARRICK, EARL OF. (BUTLER.)

SOMERSET-ARTHUR BUTLER, Earl of Carrick, Co. Tipperary, Viscount Ikerrin, and Baron Butler of Lismallon, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* *b.* 30 Jan. 1835, succeeded 16 April 1846.

His Lordship's father, SOMERSET-RICHARD, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 27 Sept. 1779, succeeded 20 July 1813, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1838; having *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest daughter of Owen Wynne, Esq., by Lady Sarah Cole,—*see* ENNISKILLEN, who *d.* in childbirth 22 Oct. 1829; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1833, LUCY, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield. (She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford,—*see* ORMONDE, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1860.) His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Sarah-Juliana, *b.* 29 July 1812, Countess Dowager of Clancarty.
2 Lady Anne-Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829, *m.* Feb. 1861, George-Whitelock Lloyd, Esq., of Strancally Castle, Co. Waterford.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *HENRY-THOMAS, FOURTH EARL, b.* 19 Feb. 1834, succeeded 4 Feb. 1838, *d.* 16 April 1846.
4 SOMERSET-ARTHUR, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
5 Lady Lucy-Maria, *b.* 9 Nov. 1837, Lady MASSY.

Creations.—Baron 1607, Viscount 1629, and Earl 1748.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Soyez ferme: Be firm. *Seat.*—Mount-Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Edward, eldest son of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Henry-Thomas*, Captain 55th Foot, *b.* 1812, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 18 July 1839, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Tomes.

2 *Charles-George*, Captain 86th Foot, *b.* 1823, *d.* 18 Dec. 1854; having *m.* 29 May 1850, Janet-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Capt. Frederick Prosser, by whom he had issue,

1 *Charles-Henry-Somerset, Lieut. 69th Regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1872, Kathleen-Emily-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Albert-Ernest Ross, Major 5th Fusiliers. 2 Mary-Emily, *b.* 17 Oct. 1852, *m.* 23 Feb. 1876, the Rev. George-Platt Dew, Rector of Wolvesnewton, Monmouthshire.

3 *Rev. Pierce*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1868; having *m.* 30 July 1861, Catherine-Twisden, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Sir Wm-M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., and had issue,

1 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 3 June 1862. 2 Pierce-Armar, *b.* 26 June 1863. 3 *Hubert-Marriott*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1864, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865 4 *Catharine-Emily*, *b.* 10 July 1866, *d.* 12 Sept. 1867. 5 *Margaret*, *b.* 2 July 1867, *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.

4 *James-Armar*, *b.* 1827, *d.* in the defence of Silistria, 21 June 1854.

5 Fanny-Hester, *b.* Aug. 1840.
6 Edward-John, *b.* July 1842.

CARRINGTON. (*See* CARINGTON.)

CARYSFORT, EARL OF. (PROBY.)

WILLIAM PROBY, Earl of Carysfort, and Baron Carysfort of Carysfort, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross, Co. Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1836, succeeded 18 May 1872, *m.* 11 April 1860, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

His Lordship's father, GRANVILLE-LEVESON, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 1783, succeeded 11 June 1855, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1868, having *m.* 5 May 1818, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard,—*see* WICKLOW, and by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836, had issue,

1 *Lady Frances, d.* 15 May 1863.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Emma, Lady Claud Hamilton.—*See* ABERCORN.
3 *John-Joshua, Lord Proby, b.* 3 April 1823, *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
4 *GRANVILLE-LEVESON, FOURTH EARL, b.* 14 Sept. 1825, succeeded 3 Nov. 1868, *d.* 18 May 1872, having *m.* 19 July 1853, Lady AUGUSTA-MARIA Hare, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel.
5 *Hugh, b.* 1829, *d.* 1852. 6 *Lady Isabella, d.* 10 Jan. 1866.
7 Lady Theodosia-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, William Baillie, Esq., 2nd son of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, by Lady Georgiana Montagu.—*See* MANCHESTER.
8 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron 1752, Earl 1789, Irish honours; and Baron Carysfort in the United Kingdom 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis: This hand is hostile to tyrants.
Seats.—Elton-Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, Ireland.
Town Address.—10, Hereford Gardens, W.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. (HANDCOCK.)

RICHARD HANDCOCK, Baron Castlemaine of Moydrum Castle, Co. Westmeath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 26 July 1826, succeeded 4 July 1869, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, the Hon. Louisa-Matilda Harris, only surviving daughter of William-George, 2nd Lord Harris, and has had issue,

1 *Richard-Temple, b.* 26 Nov. 1859, *d.* 12 April 1860.
2 Hon. Agnes-Isabella, *b.* 7 Feb. 1861.
3 Hon. Florence-Margaret, *b.* 20 Feb. 1862.

4*Hon. Albert-Edward, *b.* 26 March 1863.
5 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 19 April 1864.
6 Hon. Edith-Louisa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1865.
7 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 2 Feb. 1867.
8 Hon. Alice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1868.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791, succeeded 18 April 1840, and *d.* 4 July 1869, having *m.* 17 April 1822, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867, had issue,

1 Hon. Florinda, *b.* 9 March 1823, *m.* 25 July 1854, Samuel-Stephen Bateson, Esq., son of the late Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.
2 *Mary*, *b.* 17, *d.* 30, June 1825.
3 RICHARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
4 Hon. Annette, *b.* 16 April 1828, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Caulfeild,—*see* CHARLEMONT, Colls., and has issue, Constance.
5 *Inchiquin*, *b.* 19, *d.* 21, June 1829.
6 Hon. Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline-Emily-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Pester, R.A., and has issue,
1 Margaret-Georgina, *b.* 25 March 1857. 2 Richard-Henry, *b.* 9 July 1858. 3 Caroline-Florinda-Evelyn, *b.* 30 Sept. 1859. 4 Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1860. 5 Emily, *b.* 18 Dec. 1861. 6 Alexandra, *b.* 20 Feb. 1863. 7 Edith, *b.* 4 May 1864. 8 Georgina-Ethel, *b.* 4 July 1865. 9 Henry, *b.* 26 June 1869. 10 Sydney, *b.* 23 April 1872.
7 *Hon. Henry*, Capt. 44th Foot, *b.* 5 Aug. 1834, killed in India, 1 Dec. 1858.

His Lordship's grandfather, RICHARD, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 14 May 1767, succeeded his brother William, late Viscount, 6 Jan. 1839, and *d.* 18 April 1840; having *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, daughter of the late Arthur French, Esq.; by her, who was *b.* in 1768, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1852, he had issue,

1 RICHARD, THIRD LORD.
2 *Alicia*, *d.* 13 Aug. 1828, having *m.* 27 April 1813, *R.-Boyle Bagley*, *Esq.*, who is also *dec.*
3 *William*, Ensign 11th Foot, drowned in 1811.
4 *Arthur*, *b.* 5 April 1796, *d.* 27 July 1826; having *m.* 13 April 1817, Margaret, youngest daughter of Dawson Downing, Esq., of Rosegift, Co. Londonderry (*re-m.*, 1 Feb. 1837, to the *Hon. William Le Poer-Trench*,—*see* CLANCARTY, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1846). He left issue by her,
1 *Anna*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1820, *d.* Aug. 1855; having *m.* 1 May 1845, Rev. John-F.-T. Crampton, Rector of Aughrim, Co. Galway. 2 *Florinda*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1822, *d.* 24 Jan. 1847, having *m.* 7 April 1840, Arthur-Hill Griffith, Esq.
5 *Rev. John-Gustavus*, *d.* 2 March 1838; having *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, *Frances-Flood*, eldest daughter of the late John-Harward Jessop, Esq., of Doory Hall, Longford, by whom, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1848, he left issue,
1 Rev. John-Harward-Jessop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829, *m.* 1st, 23 July 1856, *Frances*, eldest daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Co. Wexford, by whom, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864, he had issue, *Maria*, *b.* in 1857, *d.* 29 April 1870; 2ndly, 16 April 1872, Lucy, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., Vicar of St. Helen's, Lancashire, and has issue, Harward-Devereux, *b.* 21 July 1874; Lucy-Maria, *b.* 18 July 1875. 2 William-Frederick-Flood, *b.* 30 May 1831. 3 Frances-Flood, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, John Cameron, Esq. 4 *Maria*, *b.* 4 March 1834, *d.* 10 July 1841. 5 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836, *m* 21 June 1865, Harriette, youngest dau. of M.-J. MacCormack, Esq., M.D. 6 Anne-Alicia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1837, *m.* 8 Dec. 1858, *Sir St. Vincent-Brutinck Hawkins-Whitshed*, *Bart.*, *d.* 9 March 1871.
6 Hon. Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1817, *Major-General Christopher Hamilton*, *C.B.*, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1842.
7 *Hon. George*, *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Alicia, youngest dau. of Robt.-Henry French, Esq., and had issue,
1 *Richard*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1835, *d.* Sept. 1861. 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1836, *m.* 23 April 1863, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles-W. Thesiger.—*See* CHELMSFORD. 3 Henrietta, *b.* April 1838, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, the Hon. Alfred-H. Thesiger, Q.C.—*See* CHELMSFORD. 4 *John-Magenis*, *b.* Jan. 1840, *d.* 7 April 1844. 5 *Robert-Henry*, *b.* June, *d.* Sept. 1841. 6 *Louisa-Anne*, *b.* July 1842, *d.* Aug. 1851. 7 *George*, *b.* 1842, *d.* 22 Aug. 1864. 8 *Emily*, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.
8 Hon. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, *Colonel Sempronius Stretton*, *C.B.* (for whose former marriage,—*see* CLARINA), he *d.* 5 Feb. 1842. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1846, *Col. St.-John-T. Browne*, R.A., who *d.* 19 May 1861.
9 *Hon. Henry-Robert*, Lieut.-Col. 97th Foot, killed at the storming of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855; having *m.* 15 May 1854, Ellen-Georgina, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.
10 Hon. Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 24 April 1845, Elizabeth, 5th daughter of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins, Co. Roscommon, and has issue,
1 Mary, *b.* Feb. 1846. 2 Anne. 3 A daughter, *b.* July 1853.
11 *Hon. Robert-French*, *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having *m.* 11 April 1848, Isabella-

Louisa, only daughter of the late James Gordon, Esq., and had issue,

1 Robert-Gordon, *b.* 25 April 1849. 2 Mary-Louisa-Helen, *b.* 19 Sept. 1850. 3 Stannus-Henry, *b.* 11 April 1852. 4 Edward-Stanley, *b.* Aug. 1853. 5 *Charles-William*, *b.* Aug. 1854, *d.* 24 Oct. 1873. 6 Florence, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856. 7 *George-Alexander*, *b.* 23 March 1857, *d.* 18 Dec. 1861. 8 *Annie-Frances-Vesey*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1858, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871. 9 Minna-Gordon, *b.* Jan. 1861. 10 Amy-Georgina, *b.* 25 Feb. 1863. 11 Edith, *b.* 4 July 1865.

12 *Thomas*, *d.* an infant.

Creation.—1812. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vigilate et orate: Watch and pray.
Seats.—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, and The Hare Island, Co. Westmeath.

CASTLE-STUART, EARL OF. (STUART-RICHARDSON.)

HENRY-JAMES STUART-RICHARDSON, Earl and Viscount of Castle-Stuart, Lord Stuart, Baron of Stuart-Hall, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 20 March 1837, succeeded 12 Sept. 1874, *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson, only child and heir of the late Major William-Stewart Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, Co. Tyrone, and widow of Hugh Massy, Esq., and assumed the additional surname of Richardson,—*see* MASSY, Colls., and has issue,

1 Lady Muriella-Albany, *b.* 12 March 1869.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-ANDREW-KNOX, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 23 April 1810, succeeded his brother 20 Feb. 1857, *m.* 24 March 1835, Charlotte-Raffles-Drury, only daughter of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1874, having had issue,

1 HENRY-JAMES, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 15 April 1838, *m.* Jan. 1860, Thomas-Richard Crosse, Esq.
3 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839.
4 Lady Ella-Sophia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 2 March 1875, the Rev. Charles-Leslie Garnett, Incumbent of Ballyclog, co. Tyrone.
5 Lady Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 June 1843, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, Edmund-Huntly Hooper, Esq., son of the late Rev. Webster-F.-H. Hooper.
6 Lady Leonora-Wilhelmina, *b.* 5 Aug. 1844.
7 Lady Margaret-Louisa, *b.* March 1847, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Major Thomas-Erskine Hall, late 49th Regt. 8 Lady Selina-Octavia.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 19 Aug. 1784, succeeded 26 Aug. 1809, *d.* 10 June 1854; having *m.* 23 April 1806, Jemima, dau. of the late Col. Robison, R.A., by whom, who was *b.* in 1786, and *d.* 27 April 1859, he had issue,

1 *EDWARD, THIRD EARL*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807, succeeded 10 June 1854, and *d.* without issue, 20 Feb. 1857; having *m.* Feb. 1830, EMMELINE, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, only surviving daughter of the late Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., and grand-daughter of the late Bishop of Norwich (she *m.* 2ndly, 27 June 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi).
2 *CHARLES-ANDREW-KNOX, FOURTH EARL.*
3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811, *d.* Oct. 1832.
4* Hon. and Rev. Andrew-Godfrey, Rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and Honorary Canon of Peterborough, *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, *the Hon. Catherine-Anne Wingfield*, only daughter of Richard, 5th

Viscount Powerscourt, *b.* 19 Feb. 1817, *d.* 25 Dec. 1845; and 2ndly, 24 April 1849, *Mary-Penelope*, 2nd daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Leland-Noel Noel,—*see* GAINSBOROUGH, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1830, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859. He has issue,

1 *Robert-Edward*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836, *d.* 30 May 1857. 2 Theodosia-Anne, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838. 3 *Frances*, *b.* 5 May 1840, *d.* 4 June 1847. 4 *Andrew-John, of the Madras Civil Service, *b.* 21 Dec. 1841, *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma-Georgiana, dau. of Col. Arthur Stevens, 26th Regt. M.N.I. 5 Richard-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1842. 6 William-Cashel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844.═ 7 *Mary*, *b.* and *d.* 4 Dec. 1849. 8 Horace-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850. 9 *Walter*, *b.* 25 June 1852, *d.* 29 April 1853. 10 *Helen*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1853, *d.* 29 Aug. 1857. 11 Douglas, *b.* 29 Oct. 1854. 12 Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 19 May 1856. 13 Janet-Erskine, *b.* 11 Nov. 1857.

5 *Hon. William-Hamilton*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1815, *d.* 14 Jan. 1854.

6 *Lady Julia-Frances*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1817, *d.* 17 April 1837.

7 *Lady Charlotte-Octavia*, *b.* 8 July 1819, *d.* Aug. 1819.

Creations.—Baron 1619, Viscount 1793, and Earl 1800. Baronet of Nova Scotia 1637.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Forward.
Seats.—Stuart-Hall, near Stewartstown, and Drum Manor, both in Co. Tyrone.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Andrew-Godfrey Stuart, and grandchildren of Andrew-Thomas, 1st Earl.]

1 Andrew-Thomas, *m.* April 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Gilmour, and has with other issue, Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* Jan. 1841, *m.* in 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Hobart Town, and has issue, Andrew-William-Godfrey, *b.* 1869. 2 *George-Wm.-Conyngham*, *d.* 10 July 1871, having *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Marianna, widow of the Rev. F. Forster, of Milton Lodge, Wells, and only child of the late James Crutwell, Esq. 3 *John, James-Ochiltree*, *d.* March 1845. 4 Charlotte-Augusta, twin with her brother, *m.* 4 Mar. 1847, the Rev. Geo. Robinson, 5 Sarah-Henrietta-Caroline Sophia, *m* 17 Sept. 1845, John-Graves Thompson, Esq., who has since assumed the surname of Livingston. 6 Emily-Olivia. 7 Burleigh. William Henry-Fitz-Gibbon, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1863, *Susan-Mary*, only child of the late Henry Briscoe, Esq., (she *d.* 28 Feb. 1870); 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Co. Tyrone, and has issue, Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; Godfrey-Richard-Conyngham, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; Sophia-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; Burleigh-Francis-Brownlow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868. ═ A son, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875. 8 Olivia-Anna-Octavia. 9 *Robert-Arthur-Walter-Chas.*, Lt.-Col. 17th Madras N.I., *b.* in 1829, *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 24 April 1855, Louisa-Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Edmund-Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill House, Northants, and had issue, Andrew-Edmund Castle-Stuart, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 16 July 1859; Robt. Charles-Ochiltree, *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; and Alan-Lenox-Conyngham, *b.* 18 July 1863. 10 Sophia-Letitia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830, *m.* 5 June 1862, Charles-Edward-Gee Barnard, Esq., of South Cave, Co. York. 11 *Anna-Florence-Eleanor*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1832, *d.* 22 Dec. 1842. 12 Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine, *b.* 31 May 1837, *m.* June 1858, Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, of Ballitore House, Co. Kildare.—*See* ENNISKILLEN, Colls.

CASTLETOWN, BARON. (FITZ-PATRICK.)

JOHN-WILSON FITZ-PATRICK, Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory, Queen's Co., *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C. for Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's Co.; *b.* in 1809, *m.* in 1830, Augusta, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Coote Hill, Co. Cavan, by Lady Susan Murray, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,

1 Hon. Augusta-Frederica-Anne, *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1851, the *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Vesey Dawson*,—*see* DARTREY, *d.* 5 Nov. 1854; 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles Magniac, Esq., of Colworth, Beds.

2 Hon. Gertrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, Edward-Randall-Skeffington Smyth, Esq., of Mount Henry, Queen's Co.

Hon. Florence-Virginia-Fox, *m.* 29 July 1858, Col. George-Wentworth, Alexander Higginson, of the Grenadier Guards, only son of the late Gen. Higginson, C.B., by Lady Frances-Elizabeth Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey.

4 Hon. Cecilia-Emily-Emma, *m.* 16 June 1868, the Hon. Lewis-Strange Wingfield.—*See* POWERSCOURT.

Hon. Edith-Susan-Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, the Right Hon. Sir Charles-Augustus Murray, K.C.B.—*See* DUNMORE.

6 Hon. Olivia-Amy-Douglas, *m.* 27 March 1865, Sir John-G. Sebright, Bart,

7 *Bernard-Barnaby-Edward-Tudor*, *b.* 1836, *d.* young.

8*Hon. Bernard-Edward-Barnaby, *b.* 29 July 1848, *m.* 23 April 1874, the Hon. Ursula-Clare-Emily St. Leger, dau. of Viscount Doneraile.

* His Lordship is a son of John, late Earl of Upper Ossory, who *d.* in 1818 and whose Irish estates he inherits; he has a sister, the Dowager Lady Lyveden.

Creation.—1869.
Motto.—Fortis sub forte fatiscet: The brave will sink beneath the brave.
Seat.—Lisduff, Errill, near Templemore, Ireland.
Town Residence.—38, Portman Square, W.

CATHCART, EARL. (CATHCART.)

ALAN-FREDERICK CATHCART, Earl Cathcart, Viscount Cathcart of Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, Co. Renfrew, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; also Baron Cathcart, *in Scotland*; Colonel 1st Battalion of the North Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 15 Nov. 1828, succeeded 16 July 1859, *m.* 2 April 1850, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., of Woodend, Co. York, and Throwly Hall, Staffordshire; and has issue,

1 *Hon. Isabel*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1851, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.

2*Alan, Lord Greenock, *b.* 16 March 1856.

3 Lady Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857.

4 Hon. Charles, *b* 23 Dec. 1859.

5 Hon. George, *b.* 24 June 1862.

6 Lady Ida, *b.* 26 April 1865.

7 Lady Marion, *b.* 14 June 1867.

8 Lady Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868.

9 Hon. Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.

10 Hon. Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.

11 Lady Eva, *b.* 12 May 1874.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-MURRAY, SECOND EARL, G.C.B., was *b.* 21 Dec. 1783, succeeded 17 June 1843, and *d.* 16 July 1859; having *m.* in France 30 Sept. 1818, and at Portsea 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Thomas Mather, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 24 June 1872, he had issue,

1 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July 1821, *m.* 1 June 1843, Major-Gen. Sir John Douglas, K.C.B.

2 *Lady Henrietta-Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 23 April 1823, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.

3 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1824, *d.* 11 Feb. 1825.

4 ALAN-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL

5 Hon. Col. Augustus-Murray, late Lt.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, the Hon. Jean-Mary Orde-Powlett, only daughter of Lord Bolton, and has issue, *Ethel-Jean*, *b.* 1 March 1868, *d.* 1 Dec. 1874; Frederick-Adrian, *b.* 26 June 1873; Ernest, *b.* 4 March 1875; a dau., *b.* 10 May 1876.

6 *Lady Adelaide*, *b.* 13 July 1833, *d.* 15 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 13 July 1850, John-Randolphus de Trafford, Esq., of Croston Hall, Lancashire.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1807, and Earl 1814, English honours; Baron Cathcart in Scotland 1447.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—I hope to speed.
Seats.—Thornton-le-Street, near Thirsk, and Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.
Town Address.—United Service and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of William-Schaw, 1st Earl.]

1 *Hon. Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* and *d.* 1780.

2 *Hon. William*, *b.* June 1782, *d.* June 1801.

3 *Hon. Colonel Frederick M'Adam Cathcart*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789, *d.* 5 March 1865, having *m.* 18 Nov. 1827, Jane, dau. and heir of the late Quentin M'Adam, Esq., of Craigengillan, Ayrshire.

4 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 14 June 1791, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George, G.C.B.*, *b.* 12 May 1794, killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 16 Dec. 1824, *Lady Georgina Greville*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, and Louisa, late Countess of Mansfield, by whom, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871, he had issue,

1 Jane, *b.* 21 Oct. 1825. 2 *Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* Sept. 1827, *d.* 12 March 1835. 3 *Georgiana-Mary*, *b.* 20 April 1829, *d.* 7 June 1852. 4 *Alice*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1830, *d.* 14 June 1855. 5 *George-Greville*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1832, *d.* 12 May 1841. 6 Hon. Emily-Sarah, Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 Nov. 1834. 7 Louisa, *b.* 29 June 1839. 8 Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1840.

6 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1796, *d.* 12 Aug. 1862.

7 *Lady Augusta-Sophia*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799, *d.* 18 Nov 1846.

8 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Adolphus-Frederic, *b.* 28 June 1803, *m.* 28 June 1832, *Margaret*, 2nd dau. of the late Wm.-Foreman Home, Esq., of Wedderburn, who *d.* 29 April 1861.

[Cousins of the late Earl; issue of the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart, 4th son of Charles, 9th Lord.]

1 Frances-Louisa, *b.* 19 Aug. 1794.

2 *Marianne-Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, *d.* 6 Dec. 1850.

3 Catherine-Selina, *b.* 6 Aug. 1800, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, Robert Smith, Esq.

4 *Frederica*, *b.* 13 May 1804, *d.* 4 Aug. 1860, having *m.* *Mr. John Lodge*, also *dec.*

5 Charlotte, *b.* 1 Nov. 1805.

6 Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 29 Dec. 1806, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, *Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart.* who was *b.* July 1785, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1849.

7 Elizabeth-Sarah, *b.* 28 July 1814, *m.* 2 June 1842, Robert Stuart, Esq.

Sir John-Andrew Cathcart, Bart., is 12th in paternal descent from Hon. Robert, of Carleton, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron.

CAVAN, EARL OF. (Lambart.)

Frederick-John-William Lambart, Earl of the Co. of Cavan, Viscount Kilcoursie, of Kilcoursie, King's County, Lord Lambart, and Baron of Cavan, *in the Irish Peerage*; a Dep.-Lieutenant for Somerset, late 7th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 30 Dec. 1815, succeeded 21 Nov. 1837, *m.* 24 July 1838, the Hon. Caroline-Augusta Littleton, 3rd dau. of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and has issue,

1* Frederick-Edward-Gould, Viscount Kilcoursie, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1839, *m.* 22 July 1863; Mary-Sneade, only child of the late Rev. John Olive, and has issue,

1* Hon. Frederick-Rudolph, *b.* 16 Oct. 1865. 2 Hon. Ellen-Olive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867. 3 Hon Maud-Edith-Gundreda, *b.* 17 April 1869. 4 Hon. Lionel-John-Olive, *b.* 16 July 1873.

2 *Hon. Evelyn-Charles*, *b.* 28 Jan., *d.* 27 April 1842.

3 *Hon. Charles-Evelyn*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843, *d.* 31 Oct. 1858.

4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844, *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.

5 *Hon. Gerald-John*, *b.* 5 July 1846, *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.

6 Lady Mary-Hyacinthe, *b.* 8 Oct. 1847., *m.* 6 May 1875, Baron Hans Von-Essen, of Tidaholm, Sweden.

7 Lady Sarah-Sophia, *b.* 3 June 1850, *m.* 14 July 1875, Capt. Joseph Sladen, R.A., of Ripple Court, Kent.

8 Hon. Octavius-Henry, Lieut. 2nd Somerset Militia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1855.

9 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858.

His Lordship's father, George-Frederick-Augustus, Viscount Kilcoursie, eldest son of the 7th Earl, *b.* 9 March 1789, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 28 Dec. 1828; having *m.* 14 May 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J. P. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxon, by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, he had the following issue, the younger children raised to the precedency of an Earl's son and daughters, 18 May 1838,

1 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1812, *d.* in 1813.

2 FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
3 *Lady Henrietta Augusta*, *d.* 3 July 1874, having *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, *Sir Robert-J.-Harvey Harvey*, *Bart.*, *b.* 1817, *d.* 19 July 1870.
4 Lady Alicia, *m.* 13 April 1849, the Rev. James-Stevenson Blackwood, D.D.
5 Lady Julia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, *Rev. Theodore Bouwens*, *d.* 18 Feb. 1869.
6 Hon. Oliver-George, Major Hants Militia, *m.* 13 July 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late William Spear, Esq., of Monckton, Dorset.

His Lordship's grandfather, RICHARD-FORD-WILLIAM, SEVENTH EARL, *b.* 10 Sept. 1763, succeeded 2 Nov. 1778, *d.* 21 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 1st, 8 July 1782, Honora-Margaretta, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Henry Gould, Knt., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, LYDIA, 2nd daughter of the late William Arnold, Esq., of Slatwood, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862. For his Lordship's issue by his 1st marriage, who are all deceased,—*see* the *Genealogical Volume;* for that of the 2nd marriage, *see* below.

Creations.—Baron 1618, Viscount and Earl 1647.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ut quocunque paratus: Prepared on every side.
Seat.—The Lodge, Weston-super-Mare. *Town Address.*—National Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts, issue of the 7th Earl by 2nd marriage.]

1 *Hon. Richard-William*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815, *d.* 25 Dec. 1839.
2 *Hon. Edward-Arnold-Ford*, *b.* 2 March 1818, *d.* 14 July 1845, having *m.* and leaving a son, Richard-Joseph-Oliver, *b.* 30 June 1843.
3 Lady Lydia-Gundred, *b.* 4 March 1821.
4 *Hon. Oliver-William-Matthew*, Comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, *d.* 28 April 1863; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. George-Wicken Willes, R.N., of Langdown, Hants, and has issue,
1 Lydia-Annie-Georgina, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846. 2 Ford-Edward-Willes, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April 1849. 3 Frederick-Richard-Henry, Lieut. 21st Fusiliers, *b.* 10 June 1850. 4 Percy-Francis, Lieut. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 2 Oct. 1851. 5 Radulph-Augustus-Arnold, Sub.-Lieut., R.N., *b.* 2 Dec. 1852. 6 Arthur-Oliver, *b.* 21 July 1854. 7 Edgar-Alan, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857. 8 Alicia-Gundreda-Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 24 July 1859. 9 Alfred-Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861.

[Issue of Gustavus, great-great-grandson of the Hon. Oliver Lambart, 3rd son of the 1st Earl.]

1 GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM LAMBART, Esq., of Beau Parc, Co. Meath, and Kilbeggan, Co. Westmeath, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814, *m.* 5 June 1847, Lady Frances-Caroline-Maria Conyngham, 2nd daughter of Francis, 2nd Marquis Conyngham, and has issue,
1 Francis-Gustavus-William, *b.* 25 March 1848. 2 Amy-Gwendaline, *b.* 10 Aug. 1852. 3 Cecil-Jane, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854. 4 Constance-Una-Eliz., *b.* 16 Sept. 1856. 5 Georgina-Rosa, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859. 6 Violet-Anne-Blanche, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861. 7 *Julian*, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863. 8 Lillian-Fannie-Ermangarde, *b.* 1864. 9 Cyril-Henry-Edward, *b.* 29 May 1866. 10 James-George-Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867. 11 A dau. *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
2 Rev. Charles-James, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817, *m.* Marian, daughter of — Smith, Esq., and has issue, Radulph, *m.* 28 Feb. 1874, Ethel, dau. of George Julius, Esq., of Seale, Surrey, and widow of John-Augustus Vivian, Esq.; Edith-Maria, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Major Thomas John, 46th Regt.
3 Olivia-Florence.
4 *Frances-Anne-Catherine*, *d.* 3 Sept. 1862; having *m.* *Robert-Westley Hall-Dare*, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 23 April 1866.

CAWDOR, EARL OF. (CAMPBELL.)

JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, Earl and Baron of Cawdor of Castlemartin, Co. Pembroke, and Viscount Emlyn of Emlyn, Co. Carmarthen, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Carmarthenshire; *b.* 11 June 1817, succeeded 7 Nov. 1860, *m.* 28 June 1842, the Hon. Sarah-Mary Cavendish, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, 2nd daughter of the

late Hon. General Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish.—*See* DEVONSHIRE. They have issue,

1 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 March 1843, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Francis Lambton, late Scots Fusilier Guards.
2 Lady Muriel-Sarah, *b.* 27 May 1845, *m.* 20 April 1876, Courtenay-Edward Boyle, Esq.—*See* CORK, Colls.
3* Frederick-Archibald-Vaughan, Viscount Emlyn, M.P., *b.* 13 Feb. 1847, *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, Edith-Georgiana, eldest daughter of Christopher Turnor, Esq., and Lady Caroline Turnor,—*see* WINCHILSEA, and has issue, Hon. Edith-Aline-Caroline, *b.* 11 July 1869; *Hon. Hugh-Frederick-Vaughan, *b.* 21 June 1870; *Hon. Marjorie-Evelyn*, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 13 June 1872; Hon. Nigel, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; *Hon. Alan*, *b.* 12 Jan., *d.* 14 Feb. 1875; Hon. Mabel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1876.
4 Hon. Ronald-George-Elidor, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872 Katharine-Susannah, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas-Legh Claughton, Bishop of Rochester, by the Hon. Julia-Susannah Ward,—*see* DUDLEY,—and has issue Maud, *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; Guy, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; a son *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.
5 Lady Evelyn-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 24 July 1851.
6 Lady Rachel-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 4 Sept. 1853, *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Edward-Stafford Howard, Esq., M.P., of Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire.
7 Hon. Alexander-Francis-Henry, Lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 3 Sept. 1855.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-FREDERICK, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790, succeeded as second Baron 1 June 1821, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Bath, and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866, had issue,

1 JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 6 Jan. 1819, *m.* 31 March 1842, the Hon. Octavius Duncombe.—*See* FEVERSHAM.
3 Lady Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 1 May 1820, *m.* 25 June 1840, John Balfour, Esq., of Bálbirnie, N.B.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Lucy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1822, Dowager Countess of Desart.
5 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, Dowager Countess of Ellesmere.
6 Hon. and Rev. Archibald-George, Rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Jan. 1827, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Edward Howard, Dean of Lichfield,—*see* CARLISLE, Colls., and has had issue,
   1 Margaret-Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1856. 2 Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 21 Feb. 1858.
   3 Donald-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860. 4 Hugh, *b.* 7 July 1863.
7 *Hon. William-Henry*, *b.* 14 July 1829, *d.* 29 May 1830.
8 *Lady Blanche-Charlotte*, *b.* 10 Aug., *d.* 2 Sept., 1831.
9 *Lady Adelaide*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 April 1833.
10 Hon. Henry-Walter, *b.* 23 March 1835, *m.* 29 June 1859, Fanny-Georgina, eldest daughter of Colonel George Campbell, and has issue,
   1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1860. 2 Edith-Caroline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1862.
   3 Marion-Eleanor, *b.* 3 April 1864.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Viscount and Earl 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Be mindful.
Seats.—Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B.; Stackpole Court, Pembroke; and Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire. *Town Residence.*—74, South-Audley Street, W.

CHARLEMONT, EARL OF. (CAULFEILD.)

JAMES MOLYNEUX-CAULFEILD, Earl and Viscount of Charlemont, and Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ire-*

land; K.P., Baron Charlemont of Charlemont, Co. Armagh, *in that of the United Kingdom*; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotul. of Co. Tyrone; *b.* 10 Oct. 1820, succeeded his uncle as third Earl 25 Dec. 1863, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Somerville, only child of William, 1st Lord Athlumney, by his first wife, Lady Maria Conyngham.—*See* CONYNGHAM.

His Lordship's grandfather, JAMES, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 18 Aug. 1728, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1799; he *m.* 2 July 1768, Mary, daughter of Thomas Hickman, Esq., and by her, who *d.* in April 1807, had issue,

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1773, *d. un-m.* 26 Aug. 1830.

2 *FRANCIS-WILLIAM, SECOND EARL*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775, succeeded 4 Aug. 1799, *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, Co. Galway, now DOWAGER-COUNTESS OF CHARLEMONT, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1863, having had issue,

1 *James-William, Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* Aug. 1803, *d.* 13 Jan. 1823. 2 *Hon. William-Francis*, *b.* April 1805, *d.* 1807. 3 *Lady Maria-Melosina*, *b.* Jan. 1807, *d.* 4 March 1827. 4 *Lady Emily-Charlotte*, *b.* June 1808, *d.* Oct. 1829.

3 *Hon. James-Thomas*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1776, *d.* 8 Sept. 1793.

4 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 29 July 1779, *d.* 4 March 1862; having *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd daughter of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Rahins, Co. Mayo, by whom he had issue,

1 JAMES-MOLYNEUX, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Hon. Henry-William*, Col. Armagh Mil., *b.* April 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1867,
3 Lady Zoë-Margaret, *b.* April 1824, *m.* Sept. 1848, John-Calvert Stronge, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir James-M. Stronge, Bt.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1620, Viscount 1665, and Earl 1763; English Baron 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo duce, ferro comitante: God being my leader, and my sword my companion.
Seats.—Roxborough, Moy, Co. Tyrone; and Marino, Clontarf, Co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

(In remainder to the Irish Viscountcy and Barony only.)

[Descended from the Hon. and Rev. Charles, 2nd son of the 2nd Viscount.]

(1.)

[Issue of Lieut.-Colonel James Caulfeild, of Drumcairn, Co. Tyrone, by the Hon. Harriet Crofton.—*See* CROFTON. *This Lt.-Col. James Caulfeild was the son of James, eldest son of the Hon. Charles.*]

1* EDWARD-HOUSTON CAULFEILD, Esq., of Drumcairn, *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, *m.* 26 April 1828, *Charlotte*, 2nd daughter of Piers Geale, Esq.; who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840, leaving issue,

1* Lt.-Col. James-Alfred, late of the Coldstream Gds., *b.* 20 March 1830, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, 2nd daughter of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine, and has issue, Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858. 2 Harriet-Charlotte, *b.* April 1837. 3 Marcus-Piers-Francis, Capt. Tyrone Artillery Militia, and Private Sec. to the Chief Secretary for Ireland. *b.* 3 Nov. 1840.

2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* William French, Esq.

3 *William*, 18th Regt., *d.* in Ceylon.

(2.)

[Son of Charles, 3rd son of the Hon. Charles.]

Rev. Hans Caulfeild, *d.* June 1854; having *m.* Anne, daughter of John Rothe, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 *Right Rev. Charles*, Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, *d.* 4 Sept. 1862; having *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace-Anne, 4th dau. of the late Sir Rich.-Bligh St. George, Bart., and had issue,

1 Richard-St. George, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835. 2 Hans-St. George, *b.* 5 April 1837. 3 Charles-Edwin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1841. 4 Theophilus-William, *b.* 28 March 1844. 5 *James-Henry*, *b.* 19 July 1847, *d.* 2 Nov. 1875. 6 Francis-Rothe-Toby-St. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852. 7 *Margaret*, *d.* 18 April 1834. 8 Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Arthur-Herbert Orpen, Esq. 9 Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 26 Sept. 1866, Rev. Thos. Cosgrave. 10 *Grace-Ellen*, *d.* 13 May 1846. 11 Grace-Ellen-Sophia.

2 *James*, Treasurer of Ceylon, *d.* 4 May 1861: *Eliza Rehé*, his wife, *d.* 4 May 1854, leaving issue,

1 Hans-Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1841.
2 James-Campbell, *b.* 18 Jan. 1843.
3 Anne-Ellen, *b.* 27 Nov. 1844.
4 *Grace-Caroline*, *d.* 26 July 1862.
5 *Frances-Zoë*, *b.* 11 July 1848, *d.* 1 Sept. 1862. 6 Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, George-Francis, 2nd son of G.-C. Green, Esq., of Fernside, Co. Monmouth. 7 Henry-St. George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
8 *Alice-Mary*, *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.

3 *Capt. Henry*, *d.* in Ceylon in 1846.

4 *Rev. Wilberforce*, *d.* 4 May 1872, having *m.* *Catherine*, daughter of E. Butler, Esq., who *d.* May 1853, and had issue,

1 Hans, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833. 2 Chas.-Francis, *b.* 10 March 1835. 3 Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Oct. 1836. 4 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 May 1838, *m.* Oct. 1869, Edward-B. Taylor, Esq. 5 *James-Edmund*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839, *d.* 5 Oct. 1840. 6 *Catherine*, *b.* 2 April 1841, *d.* 20 Oct. 1846. 7 Edmund-James, *b.* 20 Aug. 1842. 8 Francis-Butler, *b.* 23 Dec. 1845.

5 John, late Hon. E.I.C.'s Army.

6 Hans, *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter of Henry Ellis, Esq.

7 Rev. Abraham-St.-George, *m.* Dec. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late W. Waring, Esq.

(3.)

[Issue of St.-George Caulfeild, Esq., by the Hon. Frances Crofton.—*See* CROFTON. *This St.-George was the son of John, 4th son of the Hon. Charles.*]

1 St.-George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq.,

Donamon Castle, Co. Roscommon, b. 8 March 1806, m. 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susan Crofton, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart.,—*see* CROFTON, Colls., and has issue,

1 *St.-George-Francis-Robert*, b. 20 April 1831, d. 9 March 1875, having m. 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq., and has issue, Algernon-Thomas-St. George, b. 31 July 1869. 2 Emily-Susan, b. 26 Sept. 1832, Countess of Lonsdale. 3 Alfred-Henry, b. Dec. 1834, m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, *Augusta Chichester*, Dowager Countess of Kingston, d. 1 April 1873; 2nd, 4 Aug. 1874, Lady Alan-Spencer Churchill.—*See* MARLBOROUGH. 4 *Fanny-Florence*, b. Nov. 1838, d. 28 July 1876, having m. 18 Aug. 1862, Owen Williams, Col. Roy. Horse Guards.

2 Frances-Henrietta, b. 3 March 1803, m. 10 July 1827, *Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq.*, of Delbury Hall, Salop, d. 30 Dec. 1845.

3 Harriet, b. 21 Aug. 1804, m. Feb. 1830, Le Comte Achille de Lamarre.

[Descended from the Hon. Toby, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]

(1.)

[Issue of Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., eldest son of Colonel William, of Raheenduff, son of the Hon. Toby.]

1 *Emma-Ashwell*, b. 1792, d. 24 Aug. 1817, having m. *Frederick-William-Campbell, Esq.*, of Barbreck, N.B., who d. 14 Sept. 1840.

2 EDWIN-TOBY CAULFEILD, Esq., of Raheenduff, Queen's Co., b. 14 Jan. 1793, m. 1st, 1818, *Frances-Sarah*, daughter of the late Eyles Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., of Gortoral, Co. Fermanagh, who d. 13 Nov. 1841; and 2ndly, 9 May 1846, Alicia-Almeria, youngest daughter of the late General Sir David-Latimer-Tinling Widdrington, K.C.H., and widow of the late Capt. Henry Pooley, R.E.; he has issue,

1 Henry-Cope, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, b. 1819, m. 20 April 1847, Anne-Louisa, youngest dau of the late J.-R. Francklin, Esq. 2 Sophia-Frances-Anne. 3 Louisa-Lavinia, m. 3 Dec. 1850, the Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A., Rector of Fenagh, Co. Carlow.═ 4 Edwin-James-Stuart-Widdrington, b. 14 Jan. 1848, m. 20 June 1873, Florence-Elizabeth-Middleton, dau. of Col. J.-J.-S. Clarke, late of the Scots Greys.

3 *Sophia-Frances-Mary*, *dec. un-m.*

4 *Rev. Edward-Warren*, b. in 1797, d. 30 June 1871, having m. 1st, *Anne*, dau. of the late John Pybus, Esq.; 2ndly, 20 October 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. of Joseph Hellicar, Esq. He had issue,

1 Elizabeth-Ann, b. 20 Dec. 1826, m. 10 June 1851, James-William Cottell, Esq., Bombay Military Service. 2 *Edward-Wade*, b. 15 Jan. 1829, d. 14 July 1857, having m. 18 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Jas.-Halls Croft. 3 Mary, b. 3 May 1833, m. 31 July 1856, Rev. Freeman-Richard Stratton. 4 Katherine-Arabella, b. 18 Nov. 1834. 5 Ann-Pybus, b. 10 April 1841.═ 6 Francis-William, b. 29 Aug. 1843, m. 11 June 1868, Anne-Charlotte-Eliza, only dau. of Geo. Bunbury, Commander R.N., and has issue, *Francis-Edward-Bunbury*, b. 20 April 1869, d. 6 Sept. 1871. 7 Grace-Henrietta, b. 27 Aug. 1847, m. 6 May 1873, Henry-Thomas-Thompson Sandes, Esq.

(2.)

[Descended from John, Archdeacon of Kilmore, younger son of the above Colonel William Caulfeild.]

[Issue of Col. William Caulfeild, eldest son of the Archdeacon.]

1 *Colonel John Caulfeild*, b. 1792, d. 3 Feb. 1865; having m. 17 May 1824, Anne-Lovell, dau. of James Bury, Esq., of Nazing, Essex, and has issue,

1 Anna-Julia, b. 8 March 1825, m. Maj. Francis Winter, Bengal M. S., retired. 2 *Captain Francis-William*, 44th Foot, b. 21 April 1826, d. 19 June 1855, of wounds received in the assault on Sebastopol on the 18th. 3 Fanny-Elizabeth, b. 1827, m. Nov. 1846, Col. Henry-Law Maydwell. 4 Robert, of Bloomfield, Co. Westmeath, b. 16 March 1829, m. 2 Dec. 1857, Caroline-Harriet, youngest daughter of William Magill, Esq., of Lyttleton, Co. Westmeath, and has issue, a son, b. 1859. 5 Christina-Irvine, b. 1830, m. Jan. 1849, William-Arthur Mainwaring, Esq. 6 Henry, b. 21 Aug. 1831. 7 Mary, b. 1833, m. 3 April 1872, Horace-Kendal Bushe, Lieut.-Col. Bombay Army. 8 Lucy-Adela, b. 24 Sept. 1835, m. July 1854, Capt. Charles-Yelverton Balguy. 9 St. George, b. 29 Aug. 1837. 10 John, b. 10 Oct. 1839, m. 4 March 1870, Theresa-Stafford, only dau. of the late Major John-Palmer Caulfeild, Bengal Cavalry, and has issue, a son, b. 17 Aug. 1872; a son, b. 31 Dec. 1874. 11 Augusta-Florence, m. 25 July 1865, Nathaniel-Francis Preston, Esq., of Swainstown.

2 James, m. 1st, 8 May 1823, *the Hon. Augusta Crofton*,—*see* CROFTON, who was b. 4 Jan. 1789, and d. 29 Dec. 1832; 2ndly, Emily, daughter of R. French, Esq.; by the 1st marriage he has issue,

William-Montgomerie-Stewart, Lt.-Col. late Co. Dublin Light Inf. Militia, b. 15 June 1824, m. 8 June 1847, Dora-Jane, third dau. of the late William French, Esq., of Clooniquin, Co. Roscommon, and has issue, Montgomerie Crofton, b. 24 Aug. 1851; James, b. 22 Feb. 1855; Francis, b. 11 March 1856; Algernon, b. 9 July 1858; Edgar, b. 5 Nov. 1862; Reginald, b. 2 Oct. 1866; Augusta; Dora, and Maude.

3 *Rev. Thomas-Gordon*, d. 8 Nov. 1875, having m. Eliza, dau. of J.-Pratt Winter, Esq.

4 *Lucy*, *dec.*; having m. M. Lyster, Esq.

5 Euphemia, m. 1st, *Colonel Vandeleur*, *deceased*; and 2ndly, J. Cary, Esq.

6 *Grace*, d. 4 March 1867, having m. *Captain Barry*, who is also *dec.*

7 *Mary-Maud*, d. 16 Sept. 1857, having m. 1st, *R. Goff, Esq.*, *deceased*; 2ndly, in 1840, the Rev. William Battersby, b. in 1800.

[Issue of Capt. Thomas Gordon Caulfeild, R.N., 2nd son of the Archdeacon.]

1 Anne, b. 1803, m. 1826, *Rev. Thomas Goff*, who d. 24 Oct. 1844.

2 *Rev. William*, b. 2 Dec. 1813, d. 28 Oct. 1867; having m. 9 July 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of the late John-Wilmot Smyth, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Thomas-Gordon-Goff*, b. 1 July 1841, d. 11 Jan. 1866. 2 *Mary-Lloyd*, b. 5 July 1844, d. 13 June 1861. 3 *Theodosia-Talbot*, b. 19 July 1846, d. 25 July 1861. 4 Ellen-Katherine, b. 14 July 1848. 5 James-Edward-Wilmot-Smyth, Lieut. 2nd W. India Regt., b. 4 Sept. 1850, m. 22 May 1876, Sophia-Morley, only dau. of William-Alexander Parker, Esq., Chief Justice and Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, British Honduras. 6 Euphemia-Anne, b. 30 April 1852. 7 *William-Arthur*, b. 1853, d. March 1857. 8 *John-Wilmot-Rickard*, b. 23 July 1856, d. 15 Jan. 1867. 9 St. George-Henry-Wandesford, b. 9 Aug. 1859.

3 Euphemia, b. June 1815, m. 1st, June 1836, *Robert-Jephson Peed, Esq., M.D.*, who d. 1838; and 2ndly, May 1846, Samuel Waring, Esq.

4 Arabella-Katherine, b. 1819, m. 8 July 1847, Reynolds Peyton, Esq., M.D.

5 Grace-Gordon, b. 1820, m. 1842, William-Beauchamp Stoker, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.

[Issue of Capt. Robert Caulfeild, R.N., 3rd son of the Archdeacon.]
Gordon, in the Bengal M. S., *b.* 1816.
[Issue of Major-Gen. James Caulfeild, 4th son of the Archdeacon, by his 2nd wife, Annie-Rachel, dau. of Major Blake, H.E.I.C.S.]
1 *William-Harris*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1835, *dec.*
2 *Henry-Muirson*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1836, *d.* 5 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Campbell.
3 *Marian*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1839, *d.* 26 Aug. 1845.
4 George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841, *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Ina youngest dau. of the late Thomas Royse, Esq., of Ballinvirick, Co. Limerick.
5 Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 7 April 1842, *m.* 20 April 1869, Meriel-Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq., of Limerick.
6 Annie, *b.* 3 Sept. 1846, *m.* 5 Dec. 1867 George-Frederick Ponsonby-Purdon, Esq., of Tinerana, Co. Clare, eldest surviving son of the late Simon-George Purdon, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Ponsonby, sister and co-heir of William, 4th Lord Ponsonby.—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.

CHELMSFORD, BARON. (THESIGER.)

FREDERIC THESIGER, Baron Chelmsford of Chelmsford, Essex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., late Lord Chancellor of Great Britain; a Governor of the Charter House, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 15 July 1794, *m.* 9 March 1822, *Anna-Maria*, youngest daughter of William Tinling, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* 24 Dec. 1779, and *d.* 9 April 1875, he has had issue,

1 *Sydney-Louisa*, *b.* 7 July, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
2 Hon. Augusta, *b.* 11 Dec. 1824, *m.* 1 July 1843, William-Frederick Higgins, Esq., eldest son of the late Sir Samuel Higgins.
3* Hon. Frederic-Augustus, C.B., Colonel in the Army, A.D.C. to the Queen, late Adjutant-General of the Forces in India, *b.* 31 May 1827, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Adria-Fanny, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Heath, Bombay Army, and has issue, *Frederick-John-Napier, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; Percy-Mansfield, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; Wilfred, *b.* 25 March 1871; *a son*, *b.* 19 May 1872, *d.* an infant; Eric, *b.* 17 Feb. 1874.
4 *Sydney-Maria*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1830, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
5 Hon. Charles-Wemyss, Lieut.-Col. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, *m.* 23 April 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Geo. Handcock,—*see* CASTLEMAINE, and has issue, Ethel-Mary, *b.* 11 May 1865; George-Handcock, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; Gerald-Edward-Peirson, *b.* 24 May 1872.
6 Hon. Julia-Selina, *b.* 19 April 1833, *m.* 19 July 1851, *Major-Gen. Sir John-Eardley-Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B.*, Col. of the 32nd Foot, the defender of the Residency at Lucknow, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1862.
7 *George-Cochrane*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1837, *d.* 2 April 1853.
8 Hon. Alfred-Henry, Q.C., *b.* 15 July 1838, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Handcock.—*See* CASTLEMAINE.
9 Hon. Mary-Lincoln, *b.* 13 May 1840.
10 Hon. Edward-Peirson, Clerk in the House of Lords, *b.* 19 Dec. 1842, *m.* 13 May 1869, Georgina-Mary, dau. of the late William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Northamptonshire,—*see* COURTOWN, Colls., and has issue, Arthur-Lionel-Bruce, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; Bertram-Sackville, *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.

His Lordship is the only surviving issue of the late Charles Thesiger, Esq., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1831, by his wife Mary-Anne, daughter of Theophilus Williams, Esq., who was *b.* in 1758, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1796. He was called to the Bar in 1818, returned to Parliament in 1840, where he retained his seat till called to the Upper House. Appointed Solicitor-General in 1844, and Attorney-General in 1845, and again in 1852: he held the Great Seal in 1858-9, and again in 1866-8.

Creation.—1858. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes et fortuna: Hope and Fortune. *Town Residence.*—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

CHESHAM, BARON. (CAVENDISH.)

WILLIAM-GEORGE CAVENDISH, Baron Chesham of Chesham, Co., Buckingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late Capt. 2nd Derby Militia; *b.* 20 Oct. 1815, succeeded 9 Nov. 1863, *m.* 24 July 1849, Henrietta-Frances, daughter of the late Right Hon. William-Saunders-Sebright Lascelles,—*see* HAREWOOD, and has issue,

1* Hon. Charles-Compton-William, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 4 Feb. 1852, Countess of Leicester.
3 Hon. Mary-Susan-Caroline, *b.* 19 March 1853.
4 *Hon. Algernon-William*, *b.* 5 May 1855, *d.* 29 April 1865.
5 Hon. Catherine-Caroline, *b.* Dec. 1857.
6 Hon. William-Edwin, *b.* 18 May 1862.
7 Hon. Edwin-William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-COMPTON, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1863; having *m.* 18 June 1814, Lady Catherine-Susan Gordon, eldest daughter of George, 9th Marquis of Huntly, and by her, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866, had issue,

1 WILLIAM-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Susan-Sophia, *b.* 1 March 1817, Lady Dacre.
3 Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Nov. 1820, Countess of Strafford.

The first Baron was the 4th son of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington, and uncle of the Duke of Devonshire.

Creation.—1858. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cavendo tutus: Secure in caution. *Seat.*—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.
Town Residence—17, Grosvenor Street, W.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (STANHOPE.)

GEORGE-PHILIP STANHOPE, Earl of Chesterfield, Co. Derby, and Baron Stanhope of Shelford, Notts, *in the Peerage of England;* late Lieut. 29th Regt.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1822, succeeded his kinsman 1 Dec. 1871, *m.* 8 April 1856, at Wexford, Ireland, *Marianne,* dau. of the late William Roche, Esq., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship is the only child of the late Capt. Charles-George Stanhope (third son of Rear-Admiral John Stanhope and cousin of George-Philip-Cecil-Arthur, 7th Earl), who was *b.* 16 June 1789, *m.* 6 Nov. 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1833.

GEORGE, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 23 May 1805, succeeded 29 Aug. 1815, and *d.* 1 June 1866; having *m.* Nov. 1830, Hon. Anne-Elizabeth Forester, eldest dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and had issue,

1 *GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, SEVENTH EARL, b.* 28 Sept. 1831, succeeded 1 June 1866, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1871.

2 *Lady Evelyn, b.* 3 Nov. 1834, *d.* 25 Jan. 1875, late Countess of Carnarvon.

Creations.—Baron 1616, Earl 1628. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege: From God and the King.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Sir Henry-Edwyn Stanhope, Bart., descended from Charles, younger brother of Dr. Michael Stanhope, grandson of Philip, 1st Earl.]

1 *Sir Edwyn-Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, Bart., b.* 15 Dec. 1793, *s.* 14 Dec. 1814, *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859, had issue,

1 Sir Henry-Edwyn-Chandos, of Holme Lacy, Co. Hereford, *b.* 8 April 1821, *s.* 8 Feb. 1874, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea, eldest dau. of the late Sir Adam Hay, Bart., and has issue, *Edwyn-Francis, *b.* 5 March 1854; Henry-Athole, *b.* 29 May 1855; Claude-Dormer, *b.* 7 April 1857; Chandos, *b.* in 1859; Evelyn-Theodore, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; Charles-Hay, *b.* in 1864.

2 *Chandos-Scudamore*, Captain R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823, *d.* 7 July 1871.

3 Berkeley-Lionel, M.A., Rector of Byford, Herts, *b.* 13 May 1824, *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline-Sarah, eldest dau. of the late John Arkwright, Esq., of Hampton Court, Co. Hereford.

4 *Edwyn-Francis-Brydges*, Capt. 59th Regt., *b.* 6 March 1826, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.

5 Wm. Pitt, M.A., Vicar of Holme Lacy, Co. Hereford, *b.* 28 May 1827.

6 *Anna-Eliza, d.* in inf., 9 Feb. 1830.

7 *Arthur-Chesterfield, b.* 18 March 1833, *d.* 1841.

8 Philip-John, Rector of Humber, Co Hereford, *b.* in 1839.

2 *Margaret, d.* in 1812.

3 *Catherine, d.* 21 April 1869.

4 *Anna-Eliza, d* 9 July 1819.

5 *Caroline, d.* 22 July 1800.

EARL STANHOPE is descended from the Hon. Alexander, 12th son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

The EARL of HARRINGTON is descended from Sir John Stanhope, Knight, brother of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (CHETWYND.)

RICHARD-WALTER CHETWYND, Viscount Chetwynd of Berehaven, Co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdown, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 14 Dec. 1800, succeeded 27 Feb. 1821, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1822, *Mary*, only daughter of the late Robert Moss, Esq., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1857; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary, only surviving daughter of the late John Hussey, Esq., of Lyme-Regis, Dorset. By the 1st marriage his Lordship has issue,

1*Hon. Richard-Walter, *b.* 26 July 1823, *m.* 16 March 1858, Harriet-Johanna, daughter of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., and has issue,

1*Richard-Walter, *b.* 27 Nov. 1859. 2 Eleanora, *b.* 7 March 1863.
3 Catherine-Frances, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865.

2 *Hon. William-John-Granville, b.* 12 Aug. 1824, *d.* 11 Jan. 1847.

3 *Hon. Mary-Henrietta, b.* 5 Jan. 1826, *d.* 30 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 19 July 1855, *Robert-James Elton, Esq.*, of White Staunton, *d.* 28 Feb. 1869.

4 Hon. Sophia-Catherine, *b.* Jan. 1828, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, her cousin Henry-Edward-Chetwynd-Stapylton, Esq.,—*see below.*

5 Hon. Henry-Weyland, Capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Julia-Bosville, 2nd daughter of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B., by the Hon. Elizabeth-Diana Macdonald,—*see* MACDONALD, and has issue,

1 Henry-Goulburn-Willoughby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858. 2 Ida-Helen-Lizzie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860. 3 Katharine-Adelaide, *b* 1862. 4 Godfrey, *b.* 3.

Oct. 1863. 5 Walter, *b.* 30 April 1865. 6 Wentworth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1866. 7 A dau., *b.* 28 June 1870.

6 Hon. Charlotte-Adelaide, *b.* 13 Aug. 1831, *m.* 5 July 1855, Rev. James-Augustus Atkinson, Rector of Longsight, near Manchester.

7 *Hon. Julia*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1832, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.

8 Hon. Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 12 Sept. 1834, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Emily-Hannah, only daughter of the late Wm. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechlands, Sussex, and has issue,

1 Charles-Richard-Blaauw, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863. 2 Emily-Mary-Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1864. 3 *A son*, *b.* 16, *d.* 17 May 1866. 4 Adelaide, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867. 5 Louisa, *b.* 1868. 6 Julia, *b.* 1869. 7 Elizabeth, *b.* 1870. 8 Katharine-Phillipa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1873. 9 *Ethel-Annie*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874, *d.* 23 March 1875

9 *Hon. Susan-Margaret*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1837, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.

10 Hon. Edward-John, Capt. 61st Foot, *b.* 7 Nov. 1839.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 29 Sept. 1757, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1821, having *m.* 30 July 1791, Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northants, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 7 April 1845. They had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1793, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.

2 *Hon. Esther*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1797, *d.* 26 March 1829; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, *Edw. Goulburn, Esq.*, Serjt.-at-law, *b.* in 1787, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.

3 *Hon. Mary-Catherine*, } twins, *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, both *d.* infants.
4 *Hon. Susannah*, }

5 RICHARD-WALTER, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.

6 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 27 April 1802.

7 *Hon. William-Josiah*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, *d.* Jan. 1805.

Creation.—1717. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto. Probitas verus honos: Honesty is true honour.
Seat.—Marpool, Exmouth.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Major-Gen. Granville-Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, younger son of William, 4th Viscount.]

1 *Harriet-Honora*, *b.* 1784, *d.* Sept. 1867.

2 *Major Henry-Richard*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1789, *d.* 4 April 1859; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Margaret, daughter of George Hammond, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 HENRY-EDWARD CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Esq., of Shenley Lodge, Herts, *b.* 12 March 1822, *m.* 1st, 29 April 1851, *Esther-Charlotte*, only dau. of the late Edward Goulburn, Esq., Serjeant-at-law, by the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, (*see above*), *b.* 23 March 1829, *d.* 3 July 1853; 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, *Ellen*, youngest dau. of the late Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq., of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James-L. Venables, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, (she *d.* 27 Feb. 1870); 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, the Hon. Sophia-Catherine, dau. of Viscount Chetwynd,—(*see above*); he has issue,

1 Henry-Goulburn, *b.* 20 May 1852. 2 Miles, *b.* 22 June 1860. 3 Beatrice, *b.* 23 Nov. 1862. 4 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 7 July 1864.

2 Col. Granville-George, late 32nd Foot, *b.* 22 March 1823, *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Lady Barbara-Emily-Maria Leeson,—*see* MILLTOWN, and has issue, Barbara-Margaret, *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; Granville-Joseph, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871; Bryan-Henry, *b.* 10 June 1873; a son, *b.* 14 April 1876.

3 Rev. William, Vicar of Malden and Chessington, Surrey, *b.* 15 May 1825, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth-Biscoe, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robt. Tritton, Rector of Morden, and has issue,

1 Ella, *b.* 1853. 2 Edward, *b.* 20 July 1855. 3 Frederick, *b.* 15 Oct. 1857. 4 Granville, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858.

4 Margaret-Diana, *b.* 26 June 1829, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, *Geo.-Carnac Barnes, Esq.*, C.B., who *d.* 12 May 1861.

3 *Margaret*, *b.* 1793, *d.* 2 July 1865.

4 *Diana-Clarissa*, *d.* 28 Sept. 1825; having *m.* Sept. 1824, Peter-M. Latham, Esq., M.D.

5 *Granville-William*, *b.* 1800, *d. un-m.* 1840.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (PELHAM.)

HENRY-THOMAS PELHAM, Earl of Chichester, and Baron Pelham of Stanmer, Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Sussex, and an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; *b.* 25 Aug. 1804, succeeded 4 July 1826, *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, *Lady Mary Brudenell*, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, —*see* AILESBURY, and by her, who *d.* 22 May 1867, has issue,

1 Lady Harriet-Mary, *b.* 5 June 1829, Countess of Darnley.
2 *Lady Susan-Emma*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831, *d.* 30 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 7 April 1853, Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., of Woodhall Park, Herts.
3 Lady Isabella-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April 1836, *m.* 9 July 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., son of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., by Hon. Julia Brand.—*See* DACRE.
4* Walter-John, Lord Pelham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1838, *m.* 18 June 1861, Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of the late Hon. Sir John-Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.—*See* DARNLEY, Colls.
5 Hon. and Rev. Francis-Godolphin, Vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, the Hon. Alice-Carr Glyn, youngest dau. of George, 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue Jocelyn-Brudenell, *b.* 21 May 1871; Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1873, a son, *b.* 5 March 1875.
6 Hon. Thomas-Henry-William, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1847.
7 Hon. Arthur-Lowther, *b.* 28 Dec. 1850.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 28 April 1756, and *d.* 4 July 1826; having *m.* 16 July 1801, Lady Mary-Henrietta-Juliana Osborne, eldest dau. of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, by whom, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 20 June 1802, *d.* 4 March 1803.
2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1803, *d.* 23 July 1860.
3 HENRY-THOMAS, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
4 Lady Amelia-Rose, *b.* 17 June 1806, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, *Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb*, R.E., K.C.B., Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, *d.* 26 June 1863.
5 *Hon. Rear-Admiral Frederick-Thomas, C.B.*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808, *d.* 21 June 1861; having *m.* 20 July 1841, Ellen-Kate, daughter of Rowland Mitchell, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Constance-Mary-Kate, *b.* 22 Nov. 1842. 2 Emily-Blanche, *b* 7 Dec. 1843. 3 Beatrice-Emily-Julia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1846. 4 *Frederick John*, *b.* 15 Jan., *d.* 14 July, 1852. 5 Frederick-Sidney, *b.* 25 Oct. 1854. 6 Kathleen-Mary-Maude, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856.
6 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 22 May 1810, *d.* 7 Sept. 1817.
7 Hon. and Right Rev. John-Thomas, D.D., Lord Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 21 June 1811, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas-William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Co. Chester, and has issue,
   1 Henry-Francis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846, *m.* 30 July 1873, Laura-Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edward-North Buxton, Bart. 2 John-Barrington, *b* 7 Jan. 1848. 3 Sidney, *b.* 16 May 1849. 4 Fanny, *b.* 17 July 1853. 5 Herbert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1855.
8 Lady Henrietta-Juliana, *b.* 27 March 1813.
9 Lady Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 21 July 1814, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John Barrington.—*See* BARRINGTON.
10 Lady Lucy-Anne, *b.* Nov. 1815, *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, Sir David Dundas, Bt.

Creations.—Baron 1762, Earl 1801. *Genealogy.*—*See Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Seat.—Stanmer Park, Lewes, Sussex.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUIS OF. (CHOLMONDELEY.)

WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Marquis and Earl of Cholmondeley, Co. Chester, Earl of Rocksavage, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Nantwich, Co. Chester, and Baron Newburgh, Isle of Anglesey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* also Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells, and Baron of Newburgh, Co. Wexford, *in Ireland;* and a Baronet; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England; *b.* 31 Aug. 1800, succeeded 8 May 1870, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, daughter of the late Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and has had issue,

1 *Marcia-Charlotte-Emma, b.* 22 Nov. 1826, *d.* 7 April 1828.
2 Lady Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828, *m.* 27 April 1852, the Rev. Edward-Gladwyn Arnold.
3 *Charles-George, b.* 9 July 1829, *d.* 7 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Susan-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart., and had issue,
  1 Susan-Marian-Emma, *b.* 30 Aug. 1856. 2* George-Henry-Hugh, Earl of Rocksavage, Sub.-Lieut. 1st Royal Cheshire Militia, *b.* 3 July 1858. 3 Marcia-Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 10 May 1860. 4 Mabel-Frances-Georgiana, *b.* Oct. 1863. 5 Eva-Harriet, *b.* 3 Oct. 1869.
4 Lady Marcia-Susan-Harriet, *b.* 18 April 1831.
5 *A daughter, b.* and *d.* Aug. 1832.
6 Lord Henry-Vere, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834, *m.* 17 July 1860, Frances-Isabella-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. George-Augustus Spencer,—*see* CHURCHILL, and has issue,
  1 Edith-Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 30 March 1867. 2 *Frances-Mary-Georgiana, b.* 30 July, *d.* 7 Aug. 1870. 3 George-Vere-Hugh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871. 4 Caroline-Marcia-Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873.
7 *Emma-Caroline, b.* 11 Nov. 1837, *d.* 26 Jan. 1839.
8 *Caroline-Rachel, b.* 4 July 1840, *d.* 11 March 1863.

GEORGE-JAMES, FIRST MARQUIS, father of the present Marquis, was *b.* 11 May 1749, and *d.* 10 April 1827; having *m.* 25 April 1791, Lady Georgina-Charlotte Bertie, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster.—*See* LINDSEY. By her, who *d.* 23 June 1838, he had issue,

1 *GEORGE-HORATIO, SECOND MARQUIS, b.* 16 Jan. 1792, succeeded 10 April 1827, *d.* 8 May 1870; having *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1812, *Caroline,* 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Colin-Campbell, by whom, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815, he had no issue; and 2ndly, 11 May 1830, Lady Susan-Caroline Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, now Dowager Marchioness.
2 *Lady Charlotte-Georgiana, b.* 16 Feb. 1795, *d.* 24 June 1828; having *m.* 18 May 1818, *Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Seymour.*—*See* HERTFORD.

WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

Creations.—Baron Cholmondeley 1689, Viscount Malpas and Earl Cholmondeley 1706, Baron Newburgh 1716, Earl of Rocksavage and Marquis of Cholmondeley 1815, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Irish Viscount 1661, Baron 1714. Bart. of England 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cassis tutissima virtus: Virtue is the safest defence.
Seats.—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; and Houghton Hall, Rougham, Norfolk.
Town Residence.—1, Hyde Park Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of George-James Cholmondeley, Esq., for whom see the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Rev. Horace-Geo., b.* 11 Oct. 1796, *d.* 15 Nov. 1851; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1825, *Mary-Elizabeth,* dau. of the late Godschall Johnson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 18 April 1837, he left issue,
  1 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 4 June 1826, *m.* 2 Feb. 1847, the Rev. Francis-V. Thornton.
  2 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April 1828. =
2 Frances-Sophia, *b.* 18 July 1826, *m.* 16 April 1846, the Rev. John-Charles-Buchanan Riddell.—*See* BARONETAGE.

CHURCHILL, BARON. (SPENCER.)

FRANCIS-GEORGE SPENCER, Baron Churchill of Wychwood, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* *b.* 6 Oct. 1802, succeeded 7 March 1845, *m.* 19 May 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, eldest dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquis Conyngham, a Lady of Her Majesty's Bedchamber, and has issue,

1 Victor-Albert-Francis-Charles (to whom her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 23 Oct. 1864.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS-ALMERIC, FIRST LORD, was the youngest son of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, and great-uncle of the present Duke; he was *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, and *d.* 7 March 1845; having *m.* 25 Nov. 1801, Lady Frances Fitz-Roy, 5th daughter of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, by whom, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1866, he had issue,

1 FRANCIS-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Augustus, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804, *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, *Charlotte*, only daughter of the late Major-General Munro, of Teaninich, Ross-shire, and by her, who *d.* 18 June 1875, has issue,

1 Charlotte-Frances-Bona, *b.* 15 Oct. 1834, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, George FitzRoy Esq., of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire.—*See* GRAFTON, Colls. 2 Fanny-Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 21 July 1837, Lady Henry Cholmondeley.—*See* CHOLMONDELEY. 3 Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Feb. 1840, *the Hon. Charles-Murray-Hay Forbes*,—*See* FORBES, *d.* 17 May 1874. 4 Almeric-Ashley-John late Capt. 52nd Foot, *b.* 2 April 1842. 5 *A son*, *b.* 10, *d.* 23, July 1843. 6 Georgiana-Millicent-Julia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846. 7 John-Winston-Thomas, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849.

3 *Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 June 1805, late Lady Clonbrock, *d.* 17 Dec. 1864.

4 Hon Gen. Sir Augustus-Almeric, G.C.B., an Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class, and Col. 43rd Foot, Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, *b.* 25 March 1807, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Helen-Frances, *b.* 31 March 1843, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, Robert-Spencer Liddell, Capt. 10th Hussars. 2 Caroline-Laura, *b.* 30 March 1844. 3 Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 12 Nov. 1845. 4 Augusta-Melita, *b.* 29 May 1848, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, *Lieut.-Col. Sussex-Vane Stephenson*, Scots Fusilier Guards, *d.* 28 June, 1872. 5 Augustus-Campbell, Lieut. 5th Lancers, *b.* 19 April 1851. 6 *Georgiana-Caroline*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854, *d.* 24 April 1864.

5 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808.

6 Hon. and Rev. William-Henry, M.A., Rector of Great Houghton, Northampton, *b.* 12 April 1810, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, *Elizabeth-Rose*, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, Oxon, who *d.* 25 March 1851; and 2ndly, 15 June 1852 Louisa-Mercer, 3rd daughter of the late Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart. by Lady Louisa Forbes.—*See* GRANARD. He has issue,

1 William-Francis, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838, *m.* 17 Jan. 1874, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest daughter of the late Walter Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, Bewdley, Worcestershire. and has issue, Sybil-Frances, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875. 2 Frances-Rose, *b.* 28 May 1840. 3 Almeric-George, Capt. 56th Foot, Brigade-Major, Bombay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Alice-Isabel, 4th dau. of Col. T. Fraser, late H.M. Indian Army, has issue, Rose-Frances, *b.* 17 May 1870; Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 June 1872; Almeric-Arthur-William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1874; Dorothy-Helen, *b.* 28 July 1876. 4 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 June 1843, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Marten-Harcourt Griffin, Esq., of Pell Wall Hall, Staffordshire. 5 *Robert-Augustus*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847, *d.* 2 Jan. 1848.

7 *Hon. Henry-George*, *b.* 5 July 1814, *d.* 2 July 1851.

8 Hon. John-Welbore-Sunderland, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 12 March 1816.
9 Hon. Colonel Robert-Charles-Henry, late Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 10 June 1817, *m.* 14 July 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,
1 Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 20 Sept. 1850, *m.* 5 July 1876, Henry-George F ne Esq.—*See* WESTMORLAND, Colls. 2 Gerald-Robert, *b.* 21 Feb. 1853. 3 Alfred-Hubert, *b.* 20 April 1864.
10 Hon. Louisa-Diana, *b.* 2 Jan. 1819, *m.* 11 May 1859, the Rev. William Wales, Chancellor of Peterborough, and Rector of Uppingham.
11 *Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte, b.* 17 Feb. 1822, *d.* 12 Sept. 1858; having *m.* 23 July 1850, the Rev. Havilland de Saumarez.
12 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Frederic-Octavius, M.A., Vicar of Sutton, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824, *m.* 17 June 1847, Hester-Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Henry Fardell, and has issue,
1 Chas.-Francis-Henry, Lieut. 48th Foot, *b.* 11 June 1848. 2 Henry-Montagu, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851. 3 Hester-Amy, *b.* 17 Dec. 1852. 4 *Louisa-Agnes, b.* 12 Jan. 1857, *d.* 30 June 1865. 5 Hereward-George-Edward, *b.* 30 June 1861.

Creation.—1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu défend le droit: God defends the right.
Seats.—Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon; and West Lavington, Devizes, Wilts.

CHURSTON, BARON. (YARDE-BULLER.)

JOHN YARDE-BULLER, Baron Churston, of Churston Ferrers, and Lupton, Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Bart.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1846, succeeded 4 Sept. 1871; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only child of Admiral Sir Hastings-Reginald-Henry Yelverton, K.C.B.—*See* LOUDOUN, and has issue,
1 Hon. John-Reginald-Lopes, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.
2 Hon. Barbara-Loïs, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
3 Hon. Giles-Yelverton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 12 April 1799, and *d.* Sept. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Thomas-Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857; and 2ndly, 16 April 1861, Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Robert-William Newman, Bart., (she *d.* 27 Nov. 1866). His Lordship had issue by the 1st marriage,
1 *Hon. John*, Lieut.-Col. South Devon Militia, *b.* 23 Dec. 1823, *d.* 6 May 1867; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, 3rd daughter of the late Edward-Sacheverell-Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Co. Derby, and had issue,
1 JOHN, SECOND AND PRESENT LORD. 2 Hon. Charlotte-Mildred, *b.* 26 Oct. 1851 (raised with her younger brothers and sisters, to the rank of a Baron's daughter, in 1873), *m.* 11 July 1872, John-Richard Malone, Esq., of Baronston, Co. Westmeath. 3 Hon. Louisa-Maude, *b.* 15 June 1853, *m.* in 1871 the Hon. Reginald-James Greville-Nugent,—*see* GREVILLE. 4 Hon. Eleanor-Isabel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1856. 5 Hon. Walter, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859. 6 Hon. Bertha, *b.* 5 Jan. 1860. 7 Hon. Geoffry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861. 8 Hon. Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1862. 9 Hon. Reginald-John, *b.* 12 July 1864.
2 *Hon. Bertha, b.* 9 Jan. 1825, *m.* 11 May 1854, Sir Massey Lopes, Bart.

Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, Bart., is a brother of the 1st Baron.

Creation.—1858. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aquila non capit muscas: The eagle does not catch flies.
Seat.—Lupton House, near Brixham, Devon.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le-Poer-Trench.)

Richard-Somerset Le-Poer-Trench, Earl of Clancarty, Co. Cork, Viscount Dunlo of Dunlo and Ballinasloe, and Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Viscount Clancarty, Co. Cork, and Baron Trench of Garbally, Co. Galway, *in the United Kingdom;* Marquis of Heusden, in the Kingdom of Holland, Lieut.-Colonel of the Galway Militia; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834, succeeded 26 April 1872, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza-Georgina, eldest daughter of Frederick-William, 2nd Marquis of Bristol, and has issue,

1 *William-Frederick, Viscount Dunlo, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868.
2 Lady Katharine-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

His Lordship's father, William-Thomas, third Earl, was *b.* 21 Sept. 1803, succeeded 24 Nov. 1837, and *d.* 26 April 1872, having *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, Lady Sarah-Juliana Butler, eldest daughter of Somerset, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had issue,

1 Richard-Somerset, present and fourth Earl.
2 Hon. Frederick, late Major 40th Foot, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835.
3 Hon. William, Major R.E., *b.* 17 June 1837, *m.* 12 April 1864, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Wm. Martins, Knt., and has issue, William-Martins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; Power-Mash, *b.* 19 July 1869.
4 Lady Anne, *b.* 27 March 1839, *m.* 30 April 1867, the Hon. Frederick-Sidney-Charles Trench.—*See* Ashtown.
5 Hon. Power-Henry, 2nd Sec. at Washington, *b.* 11 May 1841.
6 *Lady Sarah-Emily-Grace*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843, *d.* 2 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, John-Melville Hatchell, Esq.

His Lordship's grandfather, Richard, second Earl, *b.* 19 May 1767, succeeded 27 April 1805, was appointed Ambassador to the Hague, on the Restoration of the Prince of Orange in 1813, and created Marquis of Heusden by the King of the Netherlands in 1818, *d.* 24 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, dau. of the late Rt.-Hon. John Staples, and by her, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847, had issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1796, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, *Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench*, eldest son of the late Archbishop of Tuam,—*see* below, who *d.* 11 May 1854.
2 Lady Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, *Thomas Kavanagh, Esq.*, of Borris, Co. Carlow, who was *b.* 10 March 1767, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1837. (He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Butler.—*See* Ormonde.)
3 Lady Emily-Florinda, *b.* 7 Nov. 1800, *m.* May 1843, *Nobile Signor Giovanni Cozziris*, of Corfu, who *d.* July 1868.
4 *Hon. Frances-Power*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802, *d.* 28 Dec. 1804.
5 *William-Thomas, third Earl.*
6 *Hon. Richard-John*, Capt. 52nd Foot, *b.* 22 March 1805, *d.* 12 Aug. 1841.
7 *Hon. Frederick-Robert*, *b.* 23 July 1808, *d.* 27 April 1813.
8 *Hon. Robert*, Comm. R.N., retired, *b.* Oct. 1809, *d.* April 1867; having *m.* 14 April 1847, *Catherine-Maria*, eldest daughter of John Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, Co. Longford, and by her, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, has issue, Richard, *b.* 27 Nov. 1851.
9 *Lady Lucy*, *b.* 1811, *d.* 12 May 1839; having *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, *Robert Maxwell, Esq.*, of Islanmore, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 12 April, 1873.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount 1801, and Earl 1803, in the Irish Peerage; Baron 1815, and Viscount 1823, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre? If God be for Trench, who is against him? Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune is the companion of valour. Per Crucem ad Coronam: Through the Cross to a Crown. *Seat.*—Garbally, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]

[1. Issue of the Hon. and Most Rev. Power, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Tuam, son of Wm.-Power-Keatinge, first Earl.]

1 *Hester, dec.*

2 *Anne, b.* 8 April 1797, *d.* 11 March 1870; having *m.* 15 April 1823, *James O'Hara, Esq.*, of Leneboy, Co. Galway, who *d.* in 1838.

3 Florinda, *b.* 1799, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, *Thomas Trulock Booky, Esq.*, of Doninga, Co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1853.

4 *Elizabeth, b.* Sept. 1800, *d.* 20 July 1864; having *m.* Jan. 1830, Henry Gascoyne, Esq.

5 *Rev. William, b.* 1801, *d.* 11 May 1854; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Le-Poer-Trench, eldest dau. of *Richard, second Earl*, and had issue,

1 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 16 March 1835, *m.* 12 April 1862, Henry-William, only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart. 2 Sarah, *b.* Dec. 1837.

6 *Frances-Anne, d.* 24 Feb. 1860; having *m. Charles Le-Poer-Trench, Esq., b.* in 1810, *d.* 18 March 1854.—*See* below.

7 *Lieut.-Col. Power, b.* in 1806, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872. 8 Emily, *b.* 1811.

[2. Issue of the Hon. Rear-Admiral William, 2nd son of the above.]

1 *Rev. William, D.D., b.* 2 Feb. 1801, *d.* 10 July 1868; having *m.* 26 March 1827, *Mary-Anne*, eldest dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1874, has issue, Sarah-Rebecca, *b.* 8 July 1842, *m.* Sept. 1859, W. J. Digby Esq., of Moat Lodge.

2 *Rev. John, b.* 11 March 1802, *d.* 29 Sept. 1866; having *m.* Jan. 1834, *Ellen*, youngest dau. of Charles-Rice Davis, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870, had issue,

1 *Power-Digby*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1834, *d.* 3 July 1860. 2 William-Fitz-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1836. 3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1838, *m.* 28 June 1870, Harriet-Laura, eldest dau. of the late Charles-A. Johnston, Esq., and widow of Capt. Robert Taylor. 4 Harriette-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1840, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Henry West, Esq., Q.C. 5 Richard-John, *b.* 14 Feb. 1843.

3 *Harriette, b.* 13 May 1812, *m.* 31 March 1835, Rev. William-Newton Guinness, and *d.* Dec. 1839.

4 Harriette-Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1842, *m.* 8 June 1864, Charles-Denis O'Rorke, Esq.

5 Frederick-Netterville, *b.* 12 July 1844.

[3. Issue of the Hon. and Ven. Charles, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, 3rd son of the above.]

1 *Rev. Frederick, d.* 26 Jan. 1861; having *m.* 15 April 1846, Matilda-Sophia, 5th dau. of the late John Ireland, Esq., and had issue,

1 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* Feb. 1847, *m.* 15 March 1871, James-Robert Stewart, Esq. 2 *Amelia-Clara, d.* June 1858. 3 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* Sept. 1853. 4 *Charles-John, b.* 18 Aug. 1855, *d.* 1856. 5 Frederick, *b.* July 1857.

2 *Charles, b.* 1810, *d.* 18 March 1854; having *m.* 18 March 1840, *Frances-Anne*, 4th dau. of his uncle the late Archb. of Tuam,—*see* above, by whom, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1860, he had an only son, *Chas., b.* April 1841, *d.* 1847.

3 *Anne-Letitia, d.* 18 Feb. 1846, having *m.* July 1842, *Thomas Osborne, Esq.*, Capt. Madras Army, 2nd son of Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart., by her aunt, Lady Harriet Le-Poer-Trench,—*see* below; who *d.* in India on the same day with his wife, 18 Feb. 1846.

4 Henry, Bengal M.S., *m.* 2 July 1852, Eleanor-Clara, 3rd dau. of the late Christopher Nugent, Esq., of Snape House, Beaminster, and has issue, Frances, *b.* Apr. 1853.

[4. Widow and issue of the Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.B., youngest son of the above.]

The Hon. Letitia-Susannah Dillon, d. 25 March 1866, 2nd dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock. The issue of this marriage were,

1 Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Col. Robert-Edward Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset. 2 *Elizabeth-Margaret, d.* 9 Dec. 1867; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Samuel Walker, Esq., of the Grange, Leicestershire. 3 Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, Rev. Joseph Mansfield. 4 Augusta, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, the *Rev. Wm.-Henry Priestley* (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861); 2ndly, 10 June 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Earl dau. of the above-named 1st Earl.]

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* June 1784, *m.* 15 April 1805, *John M'Clintock, Esq., b.* 14 Aug. 1770, and *d.* 12 July 1855.

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (Bingham.)

John-George-Barry Bingham, Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 27 Aug. 1852, succeeded 5 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, John-Charles-Robert, fourth Lord, was *b.* 28 Nov. 1826, succeeded 24 Feb. 1847, and *d.* 5 April 1876, having *m.* 24 May 1849, Sarah-Selina, 4th dau. of the late Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, Co. Galway, and had issue,

1 Hon. Matilda-Maria-Helena, *b.* 27 April 1850; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey, Esq., of Heythrop, Oxon.
2 *Hon. Denis-Arthur*, *b.* 15, *d.* 18, Jan. 1851.
3 JOHN-GEORGE-BARRY, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
4 Hon. Burton-Percy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853.
5 Hon. Bentinck-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855
6 Hon. Florence-Madeline, *b.* 7 Jan. 1856, *m.* 17 April 1873, John Pollok, Esq., of Lismany, Co. Galway.
7 Hon. Rose-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858.

His Lordship's grandfather, DENIS-ARTHUR, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 22 Jan. 1808, succeeded 3 June 1829, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1847; having *m.* 1 May 1825, MARIA-HELENA, 2nd daughter of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Co. Galway, and by her, who is now the DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS, had issue,

1 *JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, FOURTH LORD.*
2 *Hon. Richard-Parsons*, *b.* 4 March 1828, *d.* an infant.
3 Hon. Denis-Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829.
4 *Hon. Dudley-Persse*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832, *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
5 Hon. Henry-Charles-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834.
6 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, *the Rev. Ferdinand-Cotter Spiller*, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1857.
7 Hon. Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 28 Dec. 1837, *m.* 23 July 1856, St.-John-Legh Clowes, Esq.
8 Hon. Albert-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840, *m.* 24 June 1858, Caroline, youngest daughter of James Begbie, Esq., M.D., and has issue,
   1 A daughter, *b.* 13 July 1860. 2 A son, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862.
9 *Hon. Barry-John*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841, *d.* 20 May 1868; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-F. Yelverton.—*See* AVONMORE, Colls., and widow of R. A. G. Davies, Esq., of Redenick House, Cornwall.
10 Hon. Isabella-Catherine-Sarah, *b.* 11 May 1843.

Creation.—1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes mea Christus: Christ is my hope.
Seats.—Newbrook, Ballyglass, Mayo; Creg Clare, Ardrehan, Co. Galway.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving great-aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Lord.]
1 Hon. Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1838, the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton.—*See* AVONMORE.
2 Hon. Julia.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUIS OF. (DE-BURGH-CANNING.)

HUBERT DE-BURGH-CANNING, Marquis and Earl of Clanricarde, Viscount Burke of Clanmories, Co. Mayo, and Baron of Dunkellin, Co. Galway, *in the Irish Peerage;* also Baron Somerhill of Somerhill, Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom; b.* 30 Nov. 1832, succeeded 10 April 1874.

His Lordship's father, ULICK-JOHN, FIRST MARQUIS, K.P., was *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, succeeded to the Earldom 27 July 1808, and *d.* 10 April 1874, having *m.* 4 April 1825, the Hon. Harriet Canning, only dau. of the late Right Hon. George Canning and Joan, Viscountess Canning,—*see* EXTINCT PEERS—and by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876, had issue,

1 *Lady Elizabeth-Joan*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1826, *d.* 27 Feb. 1854; having *m.* 17 July 1845, Henry Thynne, Viscount Lascelles, now Earl of Harewood.
2 *Lieut.-Col. Ulick-Canning, Lord Dunkellin*, Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, M.P., *b.* 12 July 1827, *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.

3 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 19 Oct. 1828, Countess of Cork.
4 Lady Catherine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.
5 Lady Margaret-Anne, *b.* 20 May 1831, *m.* 6 March 1856, Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq., of Bretton Hall, Yorks, M.P.
6 HUBERT, SECOND AND PRESENT MARQUIS.
7 Lady Harriet-Augusta, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834, *m.* 3 March 1859, Thomas-Frederick-Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., only son of Frederick-William-Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., by Lady Augusta Brudenell-Bruce,—*see* AILESBURY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1831.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN-THOMAS, THIRTEENTH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, succeeded his elder brother Henry, 12th Earl (and, by creation, Marquis of Clanricarde), 8 Dec. 1797, and *d.* 27 July 1808; having *m.* 17 March 1799, Eliza, daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., *d.* 26 March 1854; by whom he left issue,

1 Lady Hester-Catherine, *b.* 16 Jan. 1800, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo.
2 *ULICK-JOHN, FIRST MARQUIS.*
3 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1807, *d.* 5 Dec. 1842, late Countess of Howth.

Creations.—Earl and Baron 1543, Viscount 1629, Earl again in 1800, with remainder, failing the issue male of the 13th Earl, to his daughters and their issue male; Marquis 1825, Irish honours; Baron Somerhill, in the United Kingdom, 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis sed contra: Yield not to misfortune, but go on.
Seat.—Portumna Castle, Galway. *Town Residence.*—17, Stratton Street, W.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (MEADE.)

RICHARD-CHARLES-FRANCIS MEADE, Earl of Clanwilliam, Viscount Clanwilliam, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Gilford, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Clanwilliam of Clanwilliam, Co. Tipperary, *in the United Kingdom*, a Baronet of Ireland, G.C.H., and Capt. of Deal Castle; *b.* 15 Aug. 1795, succeeded 3 Sept. 1805, *m.* 5 July 1830, *Lady Elizabeth Herbert*, 2nd daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *d.* 20 Sept. 1858, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Selina-Catherine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, *Granville-Ed. Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.*,—*see* VERNON, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 8 July 1862, *John Bidwell, Esq.*, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1873.
2* Richard-James, Lord Gilford, Capt. R.N., Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, and a Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 3 Oct. 1832, *m.* 17 June 1867, Elizabeth-Henrietta, eldest daughter of Sir Arthur-Edward Kennedy, C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue,
  1* Hon. Richard-Charles, *b.* 10 June 1868. 2 Hon. Arthur-Vesey, *b.* 14 Jan. 1873. 3 Hon. Elizabeth-Selina, *b.* 30 July 1869. 4 Hon. Katharine, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871. 5 A dau. *b.* 26 June 1874. 6 A son, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
3 Hon. Robert-Henry, Assistant Under-Sec. at the Colonial Office, an Extra Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835, *m.* 19 April 1865, *Lady Mary-Elizabeth Lascelles*, 5th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and by her, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, has issue, Mary-Elizabeth-Blanche, *b.* 16 Jan. 1866.
4 Hon. and Rev. Sidney, Rector of Wylye, Wilts; *b.* 29 Oct. 1839, *m.* in 1868, Lucy-Emma, dau. of the late J.-H. Jacob, Esq., of Salisbury, and has issue, 1 Francis-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; 2 Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March 1872; 3 Constance-Selina, *b* 21 Sept. 1875.
5 *Hon. Herbert-George-Philip*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1842, *d.* 25 July 1868.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 10 May 1766, and *d.*

Sept. 1805; having *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1793, Countess Caroline, 3rd daughter of Joseph, Count of Thun, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1804. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 6 July 1805, Margaret-Irene, daughter of John Sarney, Esq. (widow, 1st, of John Harcourt, Esq., of Ankerwyke, Bucks, and afterwards of Molyneux, last Lord Shuldham), who *d.* in 1808. By his first marriage the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1794, *d.* 29 Aug. 1820; having *m.* 10 July 1811, Count Paul Szechenyi, who was *b.* 10 Nov. 1789.

2 RICHARD-CHARLES-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

3 *Lady Selina*, *b.* 2 May 1797, *d.* 29 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 14 June 1821, *Charles-John-Nepomucenuss Gabriel*, Count of Clam-Martinitz, a General in the Austrian Service, and A.D.C. General to the Emperor, *d.* Jan. 1840.

4 *Hon. Robert*, *d.* young. 5 *Lady Emma*, *d.* an infant, 2 March 1802.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1766; Earl 1776, and Bart. 1703, Irish honours; Baron Clanwilliam, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1828.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Toujours prest: Always ready.

Seat.—Gillhall, Dromore, Co. Down. *Town Residence.*—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl.]

[Issue of the Hon. Gen. Robert, son of John 1st Earl.]

1 *Robert*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.

2 *Theodosia*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811, *d.* 10 May 1871, having *m.* 11 June 1836, Sir Robert-A.-Shafto Adair, Bart. (now Lord Waveney).

3 John, *b.* 23 March 1812, *m.* 18 June 1846, Elvira, 2nd daughter of Robert Ibbetson, Esq., and has issue,

A dau., *b.* Sept. 1855.

4 *Louisa*, *d.* 19 May 1873, having *m.* 23 May 1842, the Hon. George Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH.

5 *Anne*, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 15 July 1833, *Sir David-Thurlow Cunynghame, Bt.*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1803, *d.* 12 Nov. 1869.

6 *Catherine*, *d.* in 1854; having *m.* 18 July 1836, *Capt. Mortimer Ricardo*, *d.* 21 April 1876.

7 Adelaide, *b.* 17 Feb. 1818, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Colonel William-Brownlow Forde, Royal S. Down Militia, of Seaforde, Co. Down.

8 Caroline, *m.* 12 July 1854, William-Compton Domville Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir Compton Domville, Bart.

9 Edine.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John.]

1 Capt. John, *b.* 5 April 1824, *m.* at Constantinople, 21 March 1856.

2 *Major Richard-Raphael*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1826, *d.* 26 March 1873, having *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica-Nunes, dau. of the late David-Nunes Carvalho, Esq., and had issue, a son, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.

3 *Henry*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828, *d.* 13 July 1864.

4 Edward, Resident at Madrid, *b.* 3 May 1830.

[Issue of the Hon. and Ven. Pierce, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

1 *Capt. John-Pierce*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1802, *d.* 17 Sept. 1827.

2 *Thomas-Percy*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1802, *d.* 4 June 1831.

3 Theodosia-Barbara, *b.* 24 March 1804, *m.* 11 April 1833, the Rev. John Whalley.

4 Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805, *m.* 9 April 1850, Eleanor-Eliza, eldest daughter of William Bosanquet, Esq. and has issue, Mary-Frances, *b.* 27 Feb. 1851, *m.* 15 May 1873, Capt. Arthur Broadwood, Scots Fus. Guards; Constance-Isabel, *b.* 23 March 1852; Helen-Adelaide, *b.* 27 July 1853.

5 *Henry-Hugh*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, *d.* 29 March 1824.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (VILLIERS.)

EDWARD-HYDE VILLIERS, Earl of Clarendon, and Baron Hyde of Hindon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Capt. Herts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846, succeeded 27 June 1870, *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Agar, eldest dau. of the Earl of Normanton.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, FOURTH EARL, K.G., G.C.B., &c., many years Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, was *b.* 12 Jan. 1800, succeeded his uncle, John Charles, 3rd Earl, 22nd Dec. 1838, and *d.* 27 June 1870; having *m.* 4 June 1839, Lady Katharine Grimston, eldest dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John-Forster Barham, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 4 July 1874, had issue,

1 Lady Constance, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *m.* 31 May 1864, Hon. Frederick-Arthur Stanley, M.P.—*See* DERBY.
2 Lady Alice, *b.* 17 Sept. 1841, Lady Skelmersdale.
3 Lady Emily-Theresa, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843, Lady Odo Russell.—*See* BEDFORD.
4 *Edward-Hyde, Lord Hyde, b.* 30 Jan. 1845, *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
5 EDWARD-HYDE, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
6 Hon. George-Patrick-Hyde, Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.
7 *Lady Florence-Margaret, b.* 22 Sept. 1850, *d.* 25 Aug. 1851.
8 Hon. Francis-Hyde, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852, *m.* 28 June 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of the 1st Earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759, *d.* 21 March 1827; having *m.* 17 April 1798, the Hon. Theresa Parker, daughter of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and sister of the first Earl of Morley; by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1856, he had issue,

1 *Georgiana, b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 16 March, 1799.
2 *GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, FOURTH EARL.*
3 *Thomas-Hyde, b.* 20 Jan. 1801, *d.* 3 Dec. 1832.
4 Right-Hon. Charles-Pelham, M.P., late President of the Poor-Law Board, *b.* 3 Jan. 1802; to whom, and his surviving brothers and sister, the Queen granted the precedency of an Earl's sons and daughter in 1839.
5 *Lady Maria-Theresa, b.* 8 March 1803, *d.* 9 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 6 Nov. 1830, *Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq.*, of Armitage Park, Yorkshire, who *d.* 5 June 1842; 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1844, the *Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P.*, who *d.* 13 April 1863.
6 *Frederick-Adolphus, b.* 17 Feb. 1805, *d.* 21 Nov. 1806.
7 *Hon. Edward-Ernest, b.* 23 March 1806, *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Liddell, 5th daughter of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, by whom he left issue,
   1 Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 June 1836, *m.* 14 April 1864, Charles-William Earle, Esq 2 Ernest, Capt. retired, late of the 43rd Lt. Inf., A.D.C. *b.* 18 July 1838, *m.* 1st, 10 April 1866, *Elizabeth*, eldest dau. of C.-Alexander Wood, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, has issue, a son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; 2ndly, 21 July 1869, Adela, only dau. of Col. Ibbetson and Lady Adela Ibbetson,—*see* JERSEY, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 3 July 1870; a dau., *b.* 19 March 1872. 3 Edith, *b.* 15 Sept. 1841, Lady Lytton. 4 Elizabeth, (twin with her sister,) *m.* 7 May 1862, Henry Brougham Loch, Esq., C.B.
8 *Augustus, b.* 2, *d.* 24, March 1808.
9 *Hon. and Right Rev. Henry-Montagu*, Lord Bishop of Durham, *b.* 4 Jan. 1813, *d.* 9 Aug. 1861; having *m.* 31 Jan. 1837, *Amelia-Maria*, eld. dau. of the late Wm. Hulton, Esq., of Hulton Park, Lanc., and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, had issue,
   1 Henry-Montagu, Rector of Adisham, Kent, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837, *m.* 16 April 1861, Lady Victoria Russell, 2nd dau. of Earl Russell, K.G., and has issue, Frances-Adelaide, *b.* 19 March 1862; Henry-Montagu, *b.* 30 March 1863; Gwendolen, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; John Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; Rhoda-Victoria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1868; Thomas Lister, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 17 Feb. 1871; Dorothy, *b.* 28 April 1872; Mabel-Agatha, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; a dau., *b.* 30 March 1875. 2 *Charles-Augustus, b.* April, *d.* 27 Aug. 1839. 3 Frederick-Ernest, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840, *m.* 20 July 1869, Jane-Isabella, elder dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, Co. Dumfries, and has issue, George-Frederick-Montagu, *b.* 13 Sept. 1870; Florence Katherine, *b.* 6 March 1872; Charles-Walter, *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; *Blanche-Evelyn, b.* 26 Feb., *d.* 19 Aug. 1875; a son, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876. 4 Amy-Maria, *b.* 26 March 1842, *m.* 11 April 1860, the Rev. Edwd. Cheese, Rector of Haughton-le-Skerne. 5 Gertrude-Fanny, *b.* 19 July 1843, *m.* 22 Aug. 1863, Berkeley Paget, Esq.—*See* ANGLESEY, Colls. 6 *Wilbraham-Edward, b.* 2 Aug., *d.* 21 Nov. 1845. 7 Mary-Agneta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1846, *m.* 4 April 1872, the Rev. Jas.-Hughes Cooper, Rector of Tarporley. 8 Evelyn-Theresa, *b.* 25 Aug. 1852.
10 *Hon. Augustus-Algernon, b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 13 July 1843.

Creations.—Baron 1756, and Earl 1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidei coticula crux: The cross is the test of faith.
Seat.—The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CLARINA, BARON. (Massey.)

Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, Baron Clarina, of Elm Park, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Colonel in the Army, a Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 29 April 1830; succeeded 18 Nov. 1872.

His Lordship's father, Eyre, third Lord, was *b.* 6 May 1798, succeeded Jan. 1810, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, Co. Kildare, and had issue,

1 Hon. Anna-Emily, *b.* 23 June 1829, *m.* 18 April 1855, her cousin, Hugh-Lynedoch Barton, Esq., of Straffan, Co. Kildare.
2 Eyre-Challoner-Henry, present and fourth Lord.
3 *Hon. Hugh-Barton-Augustine, b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 Sept. 1833.
4 Hon. Hugh-Nathaniel-George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Lionel-Edward, late Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 20 April 1837.
6 *Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide, b.* 3 March 1841, *d.* 13 Sept. 1871, having *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, Sir David-Vandeleur Roche, Bart.
7 Hon. and Rev. Adolphus-Henry-Tuthill, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844, *m.* 8 July 1873, Emma only child of John Iggulden, Esq. of Deal, Kent.
8 Hon. William-Frederick-Barton Massey-Mainwaring, LL.B., Barr.-at-law, *b.* 25 May 1845, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella-Ann, only child of the late Charles-Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., by the Hon. Mary Stuart,—*see* Forbes,—and widow of Major-Gen. Milman, and has issue, Eyre-Charles, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874.

His Lordship's grandfather, Nathaniel-William, second Lord, was *b.* 23 May 1773 succeeded 17 May 1804, and *d.* in Jan. 1810; having *m.* 29 May 1796, Penelope daughter of the late Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Catherine-Jane, b.* 13 March 1797, *d.* 3 July 1821; having *m.* 3 March 1821, *Colonel S.-Stretton,* who *d.* 5 Feb. 1842.
2 *Eyre, third Lord.*
3 *Hon. Wilhelmina-Frederica, b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *d.* 2 June 1820; having *m.* 25 March 1818, *Robert-Rollo Gillespie, Esq.,* who *d.* 18 March 1843.
4 Hon. Colonel Nathaniel-Henry-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1803, *m.* 8 May 1828 Emily, youngest daughter of the late David Lyon, Esq.
5 *Hon. George-Lionel, b.* 31 Aug. 1805, *d.* 5 Nov. 1856; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca-Anne, widow of John Cann, Esq., and had issue,
   1 *Penelope-Oughton, b.* 1 Nov. 1833, *d.* 9 March 1875. 2 *Emily, b.* 2 April, *d.* 12 Nov. 1836. 3 *Nathaniel-William, b.* 24 Dec. 1837, *d.* 14 March 1870, having *m.* 1st, 21 June 1860, Miss Caroline-Sarah Turner, by whom he had issue, a son, and from whom he was *div.* on her petition in 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgina, dau. of J. G. M'Tavish, Esq., of Montreal, Canada.

Creation.—1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro libertate patriæ: For the liberty of my country.
Seat.—Elm Park, Limerick. *Town Address.*—United Service Club, S.W.

CLERMONT, BARON. (Fortescue.)

Thomas Fortescue, Baron Clermont of Clermont and Dromiskin, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Clermont of Clermont, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 March 1815, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Lady Louisa-Grace-Wandesford Butler, 3rd daughter of James, 1st Marquis of Ormonde.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Chichester Fortescue, Esq., of Dromiskin, Lieut.-Col. of the Louth Militia, who was *b.* 12 Aug. 1777, and had issue by his marriage with Martha-Angel, dau. of Samuel-Meade Hobson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law,

1 Martha-Anne, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 1828, the Rev. Edward-Michael Hamilton, of Brown Hall, son of James Hamilton, Esq., by the Hon. Helen Pakenham.—*See* Longford.

2 Thomas, present and first Lord.

3 *Chichester-Samuel, Lord Carlingford (*see* that title).

4 Harriett, *b.* 1824, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, David Urquhart, Esq., of Cromarty, N.B.

Creation.—1852, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his brother, and his issue male; Baron of the U. K. 1866.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forte scutum salus ducum: A strong shield is a leader's safeguard.
Seats.—Ravensdale Park and Clermont Park, Co. Louth.
Town Residence.—35, Hill Street, W.

CLEVELAND, DUKE OF. (Powlett.)

Harry-George Powlett, Duke and Marquis of Cleveland, Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard of Barnard-Castle, Co. Durham, and Baron Raby of Raby Castle, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G.; D.C.L.; assumed the name of Powlett in lieu of his patronymic, by Royal Licence, in Nov. 1864; *b.* 19 April 1803, succeeded 6 Sept. 1864, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmine, only daughter of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, and widow of *Archibald, Lord Dalmeny.*—*See* Rosebery.

His Grace's father, William-Henry, first Duke, K.G., was *b.* 27 July 1766, succeeded as third Earl, 8 Sept. 1792, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katherine-Margaret Powlett, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Harry,

6th and last Duke of Bolton, and co-heir of the Barony of St. John of Basing, who *d.* 17 June 1807; and 2ndly, 27 July 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mr. Robt. Russell, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861. His Grace had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Henry, second Duke, b.* 16 Aug. 1788, succeeded 29 Jan. 1842, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1864; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, *Lady Sophia Poulett*, eldest daughter of John, 4th Earl Poulett, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

2 *Lady Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, b.* 11 Jan. 1791, *d.* 8 Jan. 1821; having *m.* 29 July 1813, *Francis Forester, Esq., d.* 22 Oct. 1861.

3 *William-John-Frederick, third Duke, b.* 3 April 1792, succeeded 18 Jan. 1864, *m.* 3 July 1815, Lady Caroline Lowther, 5th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.

4 *Lady Caroline-Mary, b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 11 May 1795.

5 *Lady Augusta-Henrietta, b.* 4 Jan. 1796, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 2 June 1817, Mark Milbank, Esq., of Thorpe-Perrow Hall, Yorkshire.

6 Lady Laura, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, *Colonel William-Henry Meyrick*, of Goodrich Court, Co. Hereford, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865.

7 *Lady Arabella, b.* 2 June 1801, *d.* 26 Nov. 1864, late Lady Alvanley.—*See* Extinct Peers.

8 Harry-George, present and fourth Duke.

Creations.—Baron Barnard 1699, Viscount and Earl 1754, Marquis 1827, Baron Raby and Duke 1833. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temerè nec timidè: Neither rashly nor timidly.
Seats.—Raby Castle, Co. Durham; Battle Abbey, Sussex.
Town Residence.—17, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

In remainder to the Barony of Barnard only.

[Issue of Morgan Vane, Esq., son of the Hon. Morgan, son of Gilbert, Baron Barnard, next brother to the 1st Earl of Darlington.]

1 *Rev. Robert-Morgan, b.* 4 Oct. 1785, *d.* 27 Aug. 1842; having *m.* 24 July 1832, *Sarah*, dau. of Joseph Tolson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1863, he left issue, 1 Morgan, *b.* 22 May 1833, *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice-Elisabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry-Williamson Booth, Esq.

2 *John-Henry, b.* 12 April 1788, *d.* 10 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 1806, Eliza, youngest daughter of John Nicholson, Esq., of Glandford Bridge, Lincolnshire, and had issue,

1 Henry-Morgan, *b.* 29 Nov. 1806, *m.* 6 July 1853, Louisa, younger dau. of the late Rev. Richard Farrer, and has issue,

1 Henry-De-Vere, *b.* 10 May 1854. 2 Gilbert-Holles-Farrer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855. 3 Louisa-Henrietta, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856. 4 *Ralph-John, b.* 14, *d.* 28, July 1858. 5 William-Lyonel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.

2 Frederic-Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. (Agar-Ellis.)

Henry-George Agar-Ellis, Viscount and Baron Clifden, of Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Mendip of Mendip, Somerset, and Baron Dover of Dover, Kent, *in that of Great Britain; b.* 2 Sept. 1863, succeeded 20 Feb. 1866.

His Lordship's father, Henry, third Viscount, was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825, succeeded his father as Baron Dover 10 July 1833, and to the titles of his grandfather 13 July 1836, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1861, Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, 2nd dau. of the late Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen,—*see* Hertford, (she *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1875, Major Walter-George Stirling,—*See* Baronetage,) and had issue,

1 *Hon. Lucia-Georgiana-Mary, b.* 6 Aug. 1862, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.

2 Hon. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance, twin with the above.

3 Henry-George, present and fourth Viscount.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. George-James-Welbore Agar-Ellis, created Baron Dover, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1797, and *d.* 10 July 1833; having *m.* 7

March 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, 2nd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, by whom, who *d.* 17 March 1860, he left issue,

1 *Henry, third Viscount*, father of the present Peer.
2 Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827, Lady Bagot.
3 *Hon. Caroline-Anne-Harriet*, *b.* 12 March 1828, *d.* 14 June 1846.
4* Hon. Leopold-George-Frederick, *b.* 13 May 1829, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, the Hon. Harriet Stonor, 6th dau. of Lord Camoys, and has had issue, *George-Robert*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864, *d.* 30 March 1872; Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1865; Harriet, *b.* 21 Jan. 1867; Evelyn Mary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869.
5 *Hon. George-Victor*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 April 1830, *d.* Sept. 1853.
6 Hon. Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, the Hon. Edward Coke.—*See* Leicester.
7 *Hon. George-James-Welbore*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

The Earl of Normanton is the grandson of Charles, 3rd brother of James, 1st Viscount.

Lord Robartes is the son of the Hon. Charles, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1781, Irish honours; Baron Mendip 1794, and Baron Dover 1831, in Great Britain. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non hæc sine Numine: These things are not without the Deity.
Seats.—Gowran Castle, and Ringwood, Kilkenny; Hollenby House, Northampton; and Roehampton, Surrey, S.W.

CLIFFORD, BARON. (Clifford.)

Charles-Hugh Clifford, Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, Devon, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 27 July 1819, succeeded 28 Feb. 1858, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine Petre, 3rd daughter of William-Henry-Francis, 11th Lord Petre, and has issue,

1 Hon. Bertha-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 5 Aug. 1848.
2 Hon. Mary-Lucy-Constance, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849.
3* Hon. Lewis-Henry-Hugh, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
4 *Bede-William-Hugh*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852, *d.* 6 March 1853.
5 *Hon. Beatrice-Mary-Catherine*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1853, *d.* 27 April 1873.
6 Hon. Edith-Teresa-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1855.
7 *Hon. Edmund-Charles-Hugh*, *b.* 11 May 1857, *d.* 2 May 1867.
8 Hon. William-Hugh, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858.
9 *Hon. Catherine*, (twin with her brother), *d.* 17 Dec. 1858.
10 Hon. Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1860.
11 Hon. Walter-Charles-Ignatius, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
12 Hon. Emma-Mary-Agnes, twin with her brother.

His Lordship's father, Hugh-Charles, seventh Lord, was *b.* 29 May 1790, succeeded 29 April 1831, *d.* 28 Feb. 1858; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1818, Mary-Lucy, only daughter of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., afterwards Cardinal in the Church of Rome, by Lucy-Bridget, daughter of the late Hon. Thomas Clifford,—*see* below,—and by this lady, who *d.* May 1831, he had issue,

1 Charles-Hugh, present and eighth Lord.
2 *Hon. Eleanora-Mary*, *b.* 10 July 1820, *d.* 23 April 1871.
3 *Thomas-Hugh*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822, *d.* 11 May 1823.
4 Hon William-Joseph-Hugh, D.D., a Bishop of the Church of Rome, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823.
5 Hon. Mary-Constantia, *b.* 29 March 1825, *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1846, *William-Joseph Vavasour, Esq.*,—*see* Stourton, Colls., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1860; 2nd, 8 Feb. 1865, M. D. Kavanagh, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
6 Hon. Colonel Henry-Hugh, V.C., C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour,

b. 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 21 March 1857, Josephine-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Joseph Anstice, Esq., and has issue,

1 *May*, *b.* 29 July 1859, *d.* 6 Oct. 1861. 2 Emily-Josephine, *b.* 23 July 1860. 3 Blanche-Winifred-Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1861. 4 Alice-Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862. 5 Sibyl-Mary, *b.* 12 Oct. 1864. 6 Hugh-Charles, *b.* 5 March 1866. 7 Henry-Frederick-Hugh, *b.* 13 Aug. 1867. 8 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 11 Feb. 1869. 9 Everard-Louis-Hugh, *b.* 2 June 1871.

7 *Edmund-Hugh*, *b.* 19 Jan., *d.* 8 May, 1828.

8 Hon. and Rev. Walter-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.

Creation.—1672. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Semper paratus: Always ready.
Seats.—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; and Court House, Cannington, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, widow and issue of the Hon.-Charles, 2nd son of Charles, 6th Lord.]

Hon. Theresa Constable-Maxwell, sister of Lord Herries, *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, the *Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford*, *b.* 27 May 1797, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1870, having had issue,

1 Mary-Theresa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823, Lady Petre. 2 Henry-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825. 3 Louisa-Mary, a nun, *b.* 19 July 1826. 4 *Charles-Thomas*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828, *d.* 21 April 1851. 5 *Eliza-Mary*, *b.* 4 May 1830, *d.* 4 Oct. 1831. 6 Agnes-Mary, a nun, *b.* 9 Jan. 1833.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of Hon. Thomas-Edward, 4th son of the 4th Lord.]

1 Laura-Mary, *m.* 25 July 1833, Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire.

2 *Mary*, a Sister of Charity, *d.* 4 Aug. 1860.

3 *Henrietta-Maria*, *d.* 19 Feb. 1852; having *m.* 3 June 1841, Henry-Benjamin-George Whitgreave, Esq., of Mosely Court, Staff.

[Issue of George-Lambart Clifford, Esq., youngest son of the Hon. Thomas, 4th son of the 3rd Lord.]

1 Sir Charles, Knt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1813, *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Marianne, 3rd daughter of John Hercy, Esq., *b.* 25 April 1818, of Crutchfield House, Berks, and has issue,

1 George-Hugh-Charles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847. 2 Mary Lucy, *b.* 22 March 1849. 3 *Aston-Charles*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851, *d.* 13 Jan. 1855. 4 Walter-Lovelace, *b.* 20 May 1853. 5 Charles-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854. 6 Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856.

2 *Mary-Constantia*, *b.* 1814, *d.* an infant.

3 *Mary-Lucy*, *b.* 1818, *d.* 5 March 1868.

4 Rev. Edward-Lambert, *b.* 12 March 1817.

5 Rev. George-William, *b.* 20 May 1818.

6 Rev. Walter, *b.* 5 July 1819.

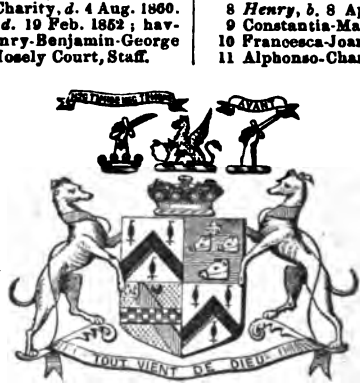
7 *Thomas-Michael*, *b.* 1820, *d. un-m.* 1847.

8 *Henry*, *b.* 8 April 1822, *d.* 1843.

9 Constantia-Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1824.

10 Francesca-Joanna-Mary, *b.* 26 June 1828.

11 Alphonso-Charles, *b.* 23 July 1830.



CLINTON, BARON. (Trefusis.)

Charles-Henry-Rolle Trefusis, Baron Clinton of Maxtock, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of England*; a Dep.-Lieut. for Devon and Co. Kincardine, Lieut.-Col. N. Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, and a Charity Commissioner; late Under Secretary of State for India; *b.* 2 March 1834, succeeded 10 April 1866, *m.* 1st, 29 July 1858, *Harriet-Williamina*, only daughter of the late Sir John-Stuart Forbes, Bart., by Lady Harriet Kerr,—*see* Lothian (she *d.* 4 July 1869); 2ndly, 30 March 1875, Margaret, 2nd daughter of Sir John-Walrond Walrond, Bart., and the Hon. Frances-Caroline Hood.—*See* Bridport. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Ada-Harriet, *b.* 4 May 1860.

2 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Dec. 1861.

3* Hon. Charles-John-Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

4 Hon. Henry-Walter, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864.

5 Hon. Margaret-Adela, *b.* 21 Oct. 1866.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876.

His lordship's father, CHARLES-RODOLPH, NINETEENTH LORD, was *b.* 9 Nov. 1791, succeeded Oct. 1832, and *d.* 10 April 1866; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Georgina Kerr, 2nd dau. of William, 6th Marquis of Lothian, and by her who *d.* 19 March 1871, had issue,

1 Hon. Emily-Harriet, *b.* 6 Sept. 1832.
2 CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, PRESENT AND TWENTIETH LORD.
3 Hon. Mark-George-Kerr ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, High Steward of Barnstaple, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Lady Gertrude-Jane Douglas, 5th dau. of George, 17th Earl of Morton, and has issue, Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 18 June 1865; Mary-Frances, *b.* 9 June 1870.
4 Hon. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, John Carpenter-Garnier, Esq., M.P., of Mount Tavy, Devon.
5 Hon. Walter-Rodolph, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
6 *Hon. Adela-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 May 1839, *d.* 23 May 1866.
7 Hon. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1841.
8 Hon. Helen-Georgina, *b.* 9 May 1843.
9 Hon. Gertrude-Albertina, *b.* 21 July 1845, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George-Herbert Windsor-Clive, M.P.—*See* WINDSOR.
10 Hon. Alice-Morwenna, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849.
11 Hon. John-Schomberg, *b.* 24 June 1852.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM, SEVENTEENTH LORD, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *d.* 28 Aug. 1797; having *m.* 28 April 1786, Albertina-Marianne, daughter of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, of Lausanne, by whom, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798, he had issue,

1 *ROBERT-COTTON-ST.-JOHN, EIGHTEENTH LORD*, *b.* 28 April 1787, *d.* without issue in Oct. 1832; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, *FRANCES ISABELLA*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, *d.* 29 Aug. 1875. (She *m.* 2ndly, July 1835, *Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H.*, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.)
2 *Hon. Anne-Matilda*, *b.* 28 June 1790, *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 27 March 1827, *the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore*—*see* MOUNT-CASHELL—who *d.* 8 Feb. 1676.
3 *CHARLES-RODOLPH, NINETEENTH LORD*, father of the present Peer.
4 *Hon. Capt. George-Rolle-Walpole, R.N.*, *b.* 8 April 1793, *d.* 28 May 1849; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1839, *Margaret-Frances*, 2nd daughter of the late John James, Esq., of Houghton Lodge, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 6 March 1845, had issue,
   1 *George-Rodolph*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1839, *d.* 10 May 1867. 2 Rev. Robert-Edward, Vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843, *m.* 7 May 1874, Emma-Mary, 6th dau. of the late Owen Wethered, Esq., of Remnants, Great Marlow, and has issue, a son, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875. 3 *Fanny-Albertina*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1844, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.
5 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.* 24 Sept. 1822, *John, Lord Rolle*, who *d.* 3 April 1842, when the title became *extinct*.

Creation.—By writ 1299. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto. Tout vient de Dieu: All things come from God.
Seats.—Heanton Satchville, Beaford, N. Devon; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, N.B.
Town Residence.—14, Chapel Street, Park Lane, W.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (DILLON.)

ROBERT DILLON, Baron Clonbrock of Clonbrock, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Representative Peer; Lord Lieutenant of Co. Galway; *b.* 29 March 1807, succeeded 13 Dec. 1826, *m.* 15

June 1830, the *Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Spencer*, eldest daughter of Francis-Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, and by her, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864, has issue,

1 Hon. Fanny-Letitia, *b.* 1831.
2 *Hon. Luke-Almeric*, *b.* 5 July 1832, *d.* Feb. 1833.
3* Hon. Luke-Gerald, *b.* 10 March 1834, *m.* 18 July 1866, Hon. Augusta-Caroline Crofton, only dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and has issue, Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 27 May 1867; *Robert-Edward, *b.* 21 May 1869.
4 Hon. Caroline-Anastatia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837.
5 Hon. Robert-Villiers, Major R.H.A., *b.* 10 Dec. 1838, *m.* 3 June 1873, Harriet-Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam-Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 26 Oct. 1875.
6 Hon. Helen-Isabella, *b.* 15 May 1840.
7 Hon. Louisa-Emilia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841.
8 *Hon. Francis-William*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 April 1858.
9 Hon. Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 10 Feb. 1844.
10 Hon. Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Nov. 1845, *m.* 26 July 1866, her cousin, Ambrose Congreve, Esq., of Mount Congreve, Co. Waterford.
11 Hon. Katherine-Charlotte, *b.* 16 April 1847.
12 Hon. Elizabeth-Octavia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1848, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Hugh-John Ellis-Nanney, Esq., of Gwynfryn, Carnarvonshire.

His Lordship's father, LUKE, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 25 April 1780, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1826; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Hon. Anastasia Blake, only daughter and heir of Joseph-Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom, who *d.* 5 June 1816, he had issue,

1 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *m.* Nov. 1827, *John Congreve, Esq.*, of Mount Congreve, Co. Waterford, who *d.* May 1873.
2 ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 *Hon. Letitia*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1809, *d.* 19 Feb. 1837.
4 *Hon. Joseph*, *d.* an infant.

Creation.—1790. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Auxilium ab alto: Help from above. *Seat.*—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Galway.

CLONCURRY, BARON. (LAWLESS.)

VALENTINE-FREDERICK LAWLESS, Baron Cloncurry of Cloncurry, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Cloncurry of Cloncurry, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and an Irish Baronet; late Major Kildare Militia Rifles; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840, succeeded 3 April 1869.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 13 Sept. 1816, succeeded 28 Oct. 1853, and *d.* 3 April 1869, having *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hacket, Co. Galway, and had issue,

1 VALENTINE, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2* Hon. Edward, Major Kildare Militia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841.
3 *John-Henry*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *d.* April 1846.
4 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* July 1844.
5 Hon. Emily, *b.* 17 June 1845.
6 Hon. Frederick, late Lieut. Louth Militia, *b.* 20 April 1847.
7 *A son*, *b.* Nov. 1848, *d.* April 1849.
8 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1850.
9 Hon. Rose, *b.* 17 Jan. 1851.
10 Hon. Mary, *b.* 24 May 1853.
11 Hon. Denis, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 17 July 1854.

His Lordship's grandfather, VALENTINE-BROWNE, SECOND LORD, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, succeeded 28 Aug. 1799, *d.* 28 Oct. 1853; having *m.* 1st, 16 April 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest daughter of Major-General George Morgan, which marriage was dissolved in 1811 (she re-married, in June 1819, the Rev. John Sanford, and *d.* his widow 12 June 1857); 2ndly, 30 June 1811, Emily, 3rd daughter of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, and widow of Joseph Leeson, Esq., by whom she was mother of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown.—*See* MILLTOWN. She *d.* 15 June 1841. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Margaret, *b.* 10 Feb. 1804, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, *John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck*, which marriage was dissolved in 1828, and he *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, *Lord Sussex Lennox*,—*See* RICHMOND, who *d.* 12 April 1874.

2 *Hon. Anne-Valentine* (a son), *b.* 7 April 1805, *d.* 24 Jan. 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1813, *d.* 5 April 1825.

4 *Hon. Valentina-Maria*, *b.* 18 June 1815, *d.* young.

5 *EDWARD, THIRD LORD.*

6 *Hon. Frederick-William*, *b.* June 1819, *d.* Feb. 1824.

7 *Hon. Cecil-John*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1820, *d.* 5 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances-Georgiana, daughter of the late Morris Townsend, Esq., of Shepperton, Co. Cork, and widow of John-William Digby, Esq., of Landenstown, Co. Kildare.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1789, of the United Kingdom 1831, Baronet of Ireland, 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et Numine: By virtue and the protection of Heaven.
Seats.—Lyons, Hazlehatch; and Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

CLONMELL, EARL OF. (SCOTT.)

JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD SCOTT, Earl of Clonmell, Viscount Clonmell of Clonmell, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 2 March 1839, succeeded 7 Feb. 1866.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, succeeded 18 Jan. 1838, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 20 April 1838, the Hon. Annette de Burgh, eldest daughter of Ulysses, Lord Downes (*see* EXTINCT PEERS), and by her, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, had issue,

1 JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD, FOURTH AND PRESENT EARL.

2 Hon. Thomas-Charles, Capt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 18 Aug. 1840, *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes-Arabella, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-Godfrey Day, Esq.

3 Lady Maria-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1841, *m.* 5 July 1864, Hon. George Fitz-Clarence.—*See* MUNSTER.

4 Lady Annette-Louisa, *b.* 17 June 1844, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Percy-Robert-O'Connor La Touche, Esq., of Harristown, Co. Kildare.

5 Lady Rachel-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1846, *m.* 3 May 1866, Llewellyn-Traherne-Bassett Saunderson, Esq., of Dromkeen House, Co. Cavan, youngest son of the late Colonel Alexander Saunderson, by the Hon. Sarah Maxwell.—*see* FARNHAM.

6 *Hon. Francis-Ulysses*, *b.* 24 April 1850, *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.

7 Lady Edith-Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852, *m.* 23 July 1874, the Hon. Henry-Power-Charles-Stanley Monck.—*See* MONCK.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, *b.* 15 Aug. 1783, succeeded 23 May 1798, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1838; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Lady Henrietta-Louisa

Greville, 2nd daughter of George, 2nd Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, *b.* 1785, *d.* 8 Nov. 1858, and by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Harriot-Margaret, *b.* 2 Dec. 1805, Lady Mostyn.
2 *Lady Louisa-Augusta, b.* 3 Dec. 1806, *d.* 29 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, *John-H. Slater-Harrison, Esq., d.* 24 July 1874.
3 Lady Charlotte-Rachel, *b.* 12 July 1808, *m.* 30 April 1830, Henry Arbuthnot, Esq.
4 *Lady Caroline-Sophia, b.* 7 Feb. 1810, *d.* 24 June 1855.
5 Lady Frances-Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1812.
6 Lady Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814.
7 *John-Henry, third Earl*, father of the present Peer.
8 Hon. Colonel Charles-Grantham, *b.* 1 March 1818, *m.* 9 March 1843, Frances-Maria, daughter of the late Ralph-William Grey, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1845. 2 Beauchamp-Henry-John, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847, *m.* 31 March 1875, Lucy-Maria, dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq. 3 Louis-Guy, *b.* 23 April 1850. 4 Dudley-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 26 May 1853. 5 Jessie-Louisa, *b.* 29 April 1857. 6 Anni e-Henrietta, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859.
9 } Twins, { Lady Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1820.
10 } { *Lady Georgiana-Gertrude, b.* 1 Feb. 1820, *d.* 19 April 1821.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount 1789, Earl 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Fear to transgress.
Seat.—Bishop's Court, near Straffan, Co. Kildare.

COLCHESTER, BARON. (Abbot.)

Reginald-Charles-Edward Abbot, Baron Colchester of Colchester, Essex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; F.R.G.S., M.A., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Feb. 1842, succeeded 18 Oct. 1867, *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Hon. Isabella-Grace Maude, eldest dau. of Viscount Hawarden.

His Lordship's father, Charles, second Lord, an Admiral R.N., some time Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Postmaster-General, &c., was *b.* 12 March 1798, succeeded 8 May 1829, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, Hon. Elizabeth-Susan Law, 3rd daughter of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and had issue,

Reginald-Charles-Edward, present and third Lord.

His Lordship's grandfather, Charles, first Lord, who during fifteen years filled the office of Speaker of the House of Commons, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, and *d.* 8 May 1829; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1847, he had issue,

1 *Charles, second Lord.*
2 *Hon. Philip-Henry, b.* 10 June 1802, *d.* 8 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, *Frances-Cecil*, 3rd daughter of the late Very-Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, by whom, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1855, he left issue,
   1 *Rev. Charles-Henry-Philip, Rector of Withington, Co. Hereford; *b.* 21 March 1832, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Lear, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood, Bishopsteignton, Devon. 2 *Henrietta-Elizabeth-Agnes, b.* 1 Jan. 1835, *d.* 17 March 1851.

Creation.—1817. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo, patriæ, amicis: To God, my country, and my friends.
Town Address.—Carlton and New University Clubs, S.W.

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge.)

John-Duke Coleridge, Baron Coleridge, of Ottery St Mary, Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; b. in 1821 *m.* in 1846, Jane-Fortescue, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George-Turner Seymour, of Farringdon Hill, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

1*Hon. Bernard-John-Seymour, *b.* in 1853, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Mary-Alethea, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. John-Fielder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford.
2 Hon. Stephen-William-Buchanan, *b.* in 1854.
3 Hon. Gilbert-James-Duke, *b.* in 1858.
4 Hon. Mildred-Mary.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John-Taylor Coleridge, of Heath's Court, Devon, formerly a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, who was *b.* in 1790, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having *m.* in 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, LL.D., Vicar of Woodmansterne, Surrey; she *d.* 9 April 1874.

Creation.—1873. *Motto.*—Qualis vita, finis ita: As the life, so the end.
Seat.—Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
Town Residence.—1, Sussex Square, W.

COLVILLE, BARON. (Colville.)

Charles-John Colville, Baron Colville of Culross, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, a Representative Peer; K.T.; P.C.; Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; *b.* 23 Nov. 1818, succeeded his uncle, John, 10th Lord, 22 Dec. 1849, *m.* 6 June 1853, the Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Mary Carington, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Carington, and has issue,

1*Hon. Charles-Robert-William, Master of Colville, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 26 April 1854.
2 *Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Augusta*, *b.* 11, *d.* 26, Aug. 1856.
3 Hon. Blanche-Cecile, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857.
4 Hon. Stanley-Cecil-James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.
5 Hon. George-Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.

His Lordship's father, General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. and G.C.H., 2nd son of the ninth Lord, was *b.* 7 Aug. 1770, and *d.* 27

March 1843; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest daughter of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell; by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1843, he had the following issue, the younger of whom have been advanced to the rank and precedency of a son and daughters of a Baron,

1 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH LORD.
2 Hon. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 7 Dec. 1819, Viscountess Newry.—*See* KILMOREY.
3 Hon. Catherine-Dorothea, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, *Sir John Simeon, Bart., d.* 21 May 1870.
4 Hon. Col. William-James, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, Ensign Yeoman of the Guard, *b.* 9 March 1827, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Georgiana-Mary, 2nd daughter of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, by Lady Georgiana Montagu,—*see* MANCHESTER, and has issue,
1 Arthur-Edward-W., *b.* 20 Nov. 1857. 2 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859.
5 *Hon. Georgiana-Clementina, b.* 10 Aug. 1828, *d.* 18 March 1871, having *m.* 13 July 1865, Joseph Ridgeway, Esq., of Fairlawn, Kent.
6 *Francis-Frederick, b.* and *d.* in July 1832.

Creation.—1609. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Oublier ne puis : I can never forget.
Seat.—Culross Lodge, West Cowes. *Town Residence.*—42, Eaton Place, S.W.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (STAPLETON-COTTON.)

WELLINGTON-HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, Viscount Combermere of Bhurtpore in the East Indies, and of Combermere, Co. Chester, Baron Combermere of Combermere, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; *b.* 24 Nov. 1818, succeeded 21 Feb. 1865, *m.* 29 July 1844, *Susan-Alice,* eldest dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1869, has issue,

1 *Hon. Robert-Wellington, *b.* 18 June 1845, *m.* 2 June 1866, Charlotte-Anne, only child and heir of the late J.-Fletcher Ellis-Fletcher, Esq., of Peel Hall, Lancashire.
2 Hon. Caroline-Susan-Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1846, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Lennox Peel, late of the Scots Fusilier Guards.
3 Hon. Richard-Southwell-George, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1849, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, the Hon. Jane-Charlotte Methuen, second dau. of Lord Methuen, and has issue, Alice-Hester-Camilla, *b.* 19 July 1871; Wellington-Robert-Paul, *b.* 30 Aug. 1872, Richard-Greville-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; Robert-Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1676.
4 Hon. Hester-Alice, *b.* 5 May 1851.

His Lordship's father, STAPLETON, FIRST VISCOUNT G.C.B., G.C.H., Knight of the Star of India, Knt. Grand Cross of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, St. Ferdinand and Charles the Third of Spain, and the Tower and Sword of Portugal, a Field Marshal in the Army, &c.; was *b.* 14 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1865. He was created a Baron for his brilliant services in the Peninsula; he was subsequently Governor of Barbados, and Commander of the Forces in the West Indies, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, and Commander-in-Chief in India; and, for the ability displayed in the latter capacity at the capture of Bhurtpore, was advanced to the dignity of Viscount. He *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest daughter of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom, who *d.* 31 May 1807, he had issue, the Hon. Robert-Henry Stapleton, *b.* 19 Jan. 1802, *d.* 13 Feb. 1821, and two other sons who

d. infants; 2ndly, 18 June 1814, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late William-Fulke Greville, Esq.,—*see* WARWICK, who *d.* in Jan. 1837, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary-Woolley, only dau. and heir of the late R. Gibbings, Esq., of Gibbings Grove, Co. Limerick. His Lordship's issue, by his 2nd marriage, are,

1 Hon. Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1816, Dowager Marchioness of Downshire.
2 WELLINGTON-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
3 Hon. Meliora-Emily-Anna-Maria, *b.* 25 Oct. 1825, *m.* 18 June 1853, John-Charles-Frederick Hunter, Esq., of Straidarvan, Co. Derry.

Creations.—Baron 1814, Viscount 1826. Bt. 1677. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—In utraque fortuna paratus: In every situation prepared.
Seats.—Combermere Abbey, Cheshire; Park Hall, Oswestry.
Town Residence.—48, Belgrave Square, W.

CONGLETON, BARON. (PARNELL.)

JOHN-VESEY PARNELL, Baron Congleton of Congleton, in the County Palatine of Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 16 June 1805, succeeded 8 June 1842, *m.* 1st, in 1831, *Nancy*, dau. of Mr. Cronin; 2ndly in 1833, *Khatoon*, youngest daughter of Ovanness Moscow, and widow of Yoosoof Constantine (*d.* 30 May 1865); 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1867 Margaret-Catherine, only dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, Esq., and has issue,

Hon. Sarah-Cecilia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868.

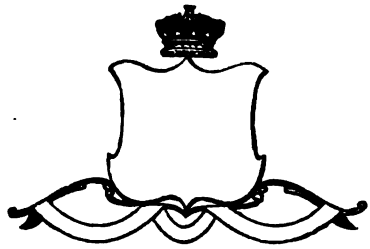
His Lordship's father, HENRY-BROOKE, FIRST LORD, *b.* 3 July 1776, *d.* 8 June 1842; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Dawson, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, by whom, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1861, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Caroline-Sophia, d.* 9 March 1858; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, the *Most Rev. Charles-Thomas Longley*, Archbishop of Canterbury, *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.
2 Hon. Mary-Letitia, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1824, the late *Lord Henry-Seymour Moore;* 2ndly, *Edward-Henry Cole, Esq.*, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
3 Hon. Emma-Jane, *b.* 7 April 1804, Countess Dowager of Darnley.
4 JOHN-VESEY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
5* Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 23 March 1809, *m.* 1st, 28 May 1835, *Sophia*, only dau. of the late Hon. Col. William Bligh, who *d.* 5 April 1846; and 2ndly, 10 March 1851, his cousin, the Hon. Caroline-Margaret Dawson, late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson.—*See* PORTARLINGTON. He has issue:

1 *Sophia-Caroline, b.* 29 Feb. 1836, *d.* 20 Nov. 1838. 2* William-Henry, Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 7 Oct. 1837. 3 Henry, Major 3rd Buffs, *b.* 10 July 1839. 4 Arthur, Capt. R.E., *b.* 4 Jan. 1841, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Mary-Anna, 3rd dau. of Alfred-Rouse Dunn, Esq., late of Hillgrove House, Amberley, Gloucestershire, and has issue, Winifred-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1869; Edith-Caroline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1870; Arthur-Reginald-Bligh *b.* 27 Nov. 1871. 5 Emma-Sophia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1842, *m.* 17 May 1866, the Rev. George-Booth Perry. 6 *George, R.N., b.* 15 May 1844, *d.* 16 Dec. 1861. 7 *Alfred-Bligh*, Ensign, 7th Foot, *b.* 13 March 1846, *d.* 29 Dec. 1865. 8 Victor-Alexander-Lionel-Dawson, *b.* 25 Aug. 1852. 9 *Evelyn-Caroline, b.* 6 Dec. 1853, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861. 10 Madeline-Catharine, *b.* 31 July 1855. 11 Louisa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857. 12 Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, *b.* 22 March 1859. 13 Mabel-Frances-Letitia, *b.* 6 June 1862. 14 Lionel-Charles-Nugent, *b.* 17 Aug. 1864.

6 Hon. and Rev. George Damer, *b.* Nov. 1810, *m.* Aug. 1833, Catherine youngest daughter of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart.

Creation.—1841. *Motto.*—Te digna sequere: Follow what is worthy of thee.
Seat.—Rathleague, Queen's Co., Ireland.
Town Residence.—53, Cumberland Street, Portman Square, W.



CONYERS, BARON. (Lane-Fox.)

Sackville-George Lane-Fox, Baron Conyers, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 14 Sept. 1827, succeeded 4 May 1859, on the death of his maternal uncle, Francis, 7th Duke of Leeds, 11th Lord, *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary, elder daughter of the late Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Sackville-Fitz-Roy-Henry, *b.* 9 May 1861.
2 Hon. Marcia-Amelia-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863.
3 Hon. Violet-Ida-Evelyn, *b.* 1 June 1865.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Sackville-Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, by his marriage, 22 June 1826, with Lady Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana Osborne, eldest daughter of George-William-Frederick, 6th Duke of Leeds, and 10th Lord Conyers, which lady *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue,

1 Sackville-George, present and twelfth Lord.
2 *Marcia-Frederica-Isabella, b.* 11 May 1829, *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.
3 *Hon. Charles-Pierrepont-D'Arcy, b.* 25 Aug. 1830, raised with his surviving sisters to the rank of a Baron's son and daughters in 1859, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 22 June 1859, *Louisa*, daughter of Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870, had issue, a daughter, *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; a dau., *b.* 26 Jan. 1870.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 16 July 1832, *m.* 7 July 1864, the Rev. Robert-Wentworth Cracroft, Rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire.
5 Hon. Lora-Mary, twin with the above.

The 6th Duke of Leeds, his Lordship's grandfather, was son and heir of Francis, 5th Duke, by Lady Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, 9th inheritor of the title, as only daughter and heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness, 8th Baron; and the present Peer is also, through the said Baroness, co-heir of the Baronies of D'Arcy and Meynell.

Seat.—Wellesbourne, Kineton, Warwickshire.
Creation.—By writ 1509. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

CONYNGHAM, MARQUIS. (Conyngham.)

George-Henry Conyngham, Marquis Conyngham, Earl Conyngham of Mount-Charles, Earl and Viscount of Mount-Charles, Co. Donegal, Viscount Conyngham of Slane, Co. Meath, Viscount Slane, and Baron Conyngham of Mount-Charles, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and Baron Minster of Minster, Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Colonel in the Army, and Extra-Equerry to

the Queen; *b.* 3 Feb. 1825, succeeded 17 July 1876, *m.* 17 June 1854, Lady Jane-St.-Maur-Blanche Stanhope, only dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

1 Lady Blanche, *b.* 20 April 1856.
2* Henry-Francis, Earl of Mount-Charles, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857.
3 Lady Constance-Augusta, *b.* 14 Oct. 1859.
4 Lady Jane-Seymour, *b.* 17 Dec. 1860.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Maud, *b.* 16 July 1862.
6 Lady Florence, *b.* 16 Sept. 1866. 7 Lord ——, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871,

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, SECOND MARQUIS, K.P., &c., was *b.* 11 June 1797, succeeded 28 Dec. 1832, and *d.* 17 July 1876, having *m.* 24 April 1824, Lady Jane Paget, 2nd dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876, had issue,

1 GEORGE-HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
2 Lady Jane, *b.* 1 June 1826, Lady Churchill.
3 Lady Frances-Caroline-Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1827, *m.* 5 June 1847, Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq., of Beaupark, Co. Meath.—*See* CAVAN, Colls.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 15 June 1829, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, George-Leopold Bryan, Esq., M.P., of Jenkinstown Castle, Co. Kilkenny.
5 Lady Cecilia-Augusta, *b.* 20 July 1831, *m.* 18 July 1861, Theodore-Henry Brinkman, Esq., eldest son of Sir Theodore Brinkman, Bart.
6 Lord Francis-Nathaniel, M.P., Hon. Lieut. R. Naval Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832, *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, the Hon. Georgina-Charlotte Morgan, 5th daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar.

Creations.—Baron Conyngham 1780, Viscount Conyngham 1789, Earl Conyngham and Viscount Mount-Charles 1797, Marquis Conyngham, Earl of Mount-Charles, and Viscount Slane 1816, all Irish honours; Baron Minster in the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Over fork over.
Seats.—Slane Castle, Co. Meath; Mount-Charles, Co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.
Town Residence.—23, Rutland Gate, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of the Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel Burton, G.C.H., twin brother of the late Marquis, and of Francis-Pierrepont, 2nd Lord.]

1 *HENRY-STUART BURTON*, Esq., *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *d.* 10 Feb. 1867; having *m.* 24 July 1835, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Veach Simpson, by whom he had issue,

1 Lucy-Anne, *b.* 25 April 1837, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1863, Capt. Ormsby Rose; 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, Col. Saunders. 2 *Valentina-Henrietta*, *b.* Aug. 1840, *d.* 1 July 1861, having *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Francis-Wise Low, Esq., of Kilshane, Co. Tipperary. 3 Francis-Nathaniel, Valentine, of Carrigaholt Castle, Co. Clare, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Mdlle. Marie, dau. of the Duc de Rovigo. 4 William-Conyngham-Vandeleur, *b.* 18 Sept. 1846. 5 Henry-Stuart, *b.* 12 June 1849. 6 *Elizabeth-Cecilia*, *b.* 9 July 1853, *d.* 6 Nov. 1870. 7 Alice-Katherine-Lawless, *b.* 21 Sept. 1856.

2 William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

The 1st Lord Londesborough was a son of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. (BOYLE.)

RICHARD-EDMUND-ST.-LAWRANCE BOYLE, Earl of Cork and Orrery, Viscount Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, and Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Lord Boyle, Baron of Youghal, Co. Cork, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Boyle of Marston, Somerset, *in Great Britain*; K.P., P.C.; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset, Lieut.-Col. Commandant North

Somerset Yeomanry, late Master of the Buckhounds; *b.* 19 April 1829, succeeded 29 June 1856, *m.* 20 July 1853, Lady Emily-Charlotte De-Burgh, 2nd daughter of Ulick-John, 1st Marquis of Clanricarde, K.P., and has issue,

1 Lady Emily-Harriet-Catherine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1854.
2 Lady Grace-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856.
3 Lady Honora-Janet, *b.* 10 April 1857, *m.* 3 July 1875, Robert-Kirkman Hodgson, Esq.
4 Lady Dorothy-Blanche, *b.* 18 Nov. 1858.
5 Lady Isabel-Lettice-Theodosia, *b.* 10 April 1860.
6* Charles-Spencer-Canning, Viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.
7 *Lady Bertha-Louisa-Canning*, (twin with the above,) *d.* Feb. 1862.
8 Hon. Robert-John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864.
9 Hon. Fitz-Adelm-Alfred-Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866.

His Lordship's grandfather, General EDMUND, EIGHTH EARL, K.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1767, succeeded Oct. 1798, *d.* 29 June 1856; having *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, Isabella-Henrietta, 3rd daughter of the late William-S. Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House Berks, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843, had besides other issue,— for whom *see* Collateral Branches,

Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, *d.* 25 Aug. 1834; having *m.* 10 March 1828, Lady CATHERINE St.-Lawrance, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom he left issue, raised to the precedency of the children of an Earl in 1856,

1 RICHARD-EDMUND-ST.-LAWRANCE, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL. 2 Hon. William-George, late Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830. 3 Hon. Edmund-John, late Major 85th Foot, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831, *m.* 24 April 1866, Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late General Money and the late Lady Laura Money, and has issue, Ida-Frances, *b.* 22 July 1867. 4 Lady *Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 3 June 1833, *d.* 5 May 1876, late Countess of Essex. 5 Lady Mary-Emily, *b.* 20 July 1834, *m.* 1st, 24 July 1857, *William-Edward Hope-Vere, Esq.*, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood.—*See* HOPETOUN, *d.* 3 Oct. 1872; 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy. —*See* AILSA.

Creations.—Baron Boyle 1616, Earl of Cork and Viscount Dungarvan 1620, Baron Broghill, Viscount Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge 1628, Earl of Orrery 1660, in the Peerage of Ireland; Baron Boyle in Great Britain 1711.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—God's Providence is mine inheritance.

Seat.—Marston House, Frome, Somerset. *Town Residence.*—1, Grafton Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edmund, 8th Earl.]

1 *Lady Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1797, *d.* 27 Dec. 1829.

2 *Edward-William, Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 1 Jan. 1826.

3 *Hon. George-Richard*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799, *d.* 8 Sept. 1810.

4 *Hon. John*, *b.* 1 March 1803, *d.* 6 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, *Hon. Cecilia Fitz-Gerald-De-Ros*, 6th dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, and Charlotte, Baroness De Ros, and by her, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869, had issue,

1 *Henry-Edmund*, *b.* Jan. 1837, *d.* 9 July 1839. 2 *Charlotte-Henrietta*, *b.* April 1838, *d.* 18 May 1839. 3 Gerald-Edmund, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* June 1840, *m.* 23 July 1864, Lady Elizabeth-Theresa Pepys.—*see* COTTENHAM, and has issue, Arthur-Gerald, *b.* 26 July 1865; *Lettice-Charlotte*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866, *d.* 24 July 1867; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May 1868; Cecilia-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; Theresa-Selina, *b.* 28 April 1871; William-Henry-Dudley and Evelyn-Blanche (twins), *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; Frederick-John, *b.* 4 July 1875. 4 Robert-Frederick, *b.* 13 June 1841, *m.* 17 April 1873, *Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice*, eldest dau. of the late Edmund-William Elton, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE,—and by her, who *d.* 21 June 1876, has issue, Minna-Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June 1876. 5 Georgiana-Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843, *m.* 16 June 1868, *Rear-Adm. Richd.-Robt. Quin, R.N.*,—*see* HEADPORT, *d.* 22 Sept. 1870. 6 Edmund-Montagu, *b.* 17 July 1845.

5 *Lady Lucy-Georgiana*, *b.* 19 March 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1827.

6 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *d.* 30 May 1826.

7 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Robert-Edward*, late Coldstream Guards, *b.* March 1809, *d.* at Varna, 3 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late A.-W. Robarts, Esq., and had issue,

1 Edmund-Robarts, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846. 2 Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 May 1847, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Cecil Chaplin, Esq. 3 Robert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849. 4 Charlotte, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851. 4 George-Vere, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.

8 Hon. and Rev. Richard-Cavendish-Townshend, Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812, *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor-Vere, dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, Co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1 *Eleanor-Isabella*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1846, *d.* 11 Aug. 1871. 2 Hamilton-Richard, Lieut. 23rd Regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1849. 3 Charles-John, Lieut. 52nd Regt., *b.* 17 March 1849. 4 Isabella-Albinia, *b.* 1 May 1851, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, George Arbuthnot, Esq., youngest son of Arch.-Francis Arbuthnot, Esq., by the Hon Gertrude-Sophia Gough.—*See* GOUGH 5 Algernon-Ed.-Richard, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854

[Issue of Vice-Adm. Sir Courtenay Boyle, 3rd son of 7th Earl, and brother of 8th Earl.]

1 *Rear-Admiral Courtenay-Edmund-William*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1809, *d.* 11 Feb. 1859; having *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, daughter of William-Wallace Ogle, Esq., of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had issue, *Jane-Carolina*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1847, *d.* 27 June 1851.

2 Hon. Carolina, Maid of Honour to the late Queen Adelaide, *b.* 26 May 1803.

3 Charles-John, *b.* 10 May 1806, *m.* 3 July 1849, Zacyntha, 2nd daughter of the late General Sir Lorenzo Moore, and has issue,

1 Mortaunt-Charles, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 21 June 1850. 2 Lionel-Cavendish-Richard, Sub.-Lieut. R. Navy, *b.* 24 Nov. 1851. 3 Cecil-William, *b.* 16 March 1853. 4 Audrey-Georgiana-Florence, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854. 5 *Eleanor-Lucy*, *b.* 19 March 1856, *d.* Sept. 1867. 6 Henry-Charles, *b.* 12 June 1857. 7 William-George, *b.* 27 May 1859. 8 Ernest-Patrick, *b.* 21 Nov. 1860.

4 *Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 1809, *d.* June 1816.

5 Mary Louisa, *b.* 12 Nov. 1810.

6 *Cavendish-Spencer*, *b.* 12 May 1814, *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rose-Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Chas. Carson Alexander, R.E.; he left issue,

1 Courtenay-Edmund, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845, *m.* 20 April 1876, Lady Muriel-Sarah Campbell, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Cawdor. 2 Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847, *m.* 13 July 1871, the Rev. Charlton-G. Lane, Rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts. 3 Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 29 May 1849.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. (PEPYS.)

WILLIAM-JOHN PEPYS, Earl of Cottenham, Viscount Crowhurst of Crowhurst, Surrey, and Baron Cottenham of Cottenham, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1825, succeeded his brother 18 Feb. 1863, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia-Selina, only daughter of the late Sir Robert-Charles Dallas, Bart., by the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Law, daughter of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue,

1* Kenelm-Charles-Edward, Viscount Crowhurst, *b.* 18 May 1874.
2 Hon. ——, *b.* 21 June 1876.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, FIRST EARL, some time Lord High Chancellor of England, was *b.* 29 April 1781, succeeded his elder brother, Sir Charles-Weller Pepys, 5 Oct. 1845, in the Baronetcy of 1801, and his cousin, the Hon. Sir Henry Leslie, 9 Dec. 1849, in that of 1784, and *d.* 29 April 1851, having *m.*, 30 June 1821, CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, daughter of the late William; Wingfield-Baker, Esq., by Lady Charlotte-Maria Digby,—*see* DIGBY, by whom, who *d.* 7 April 1868, he had issue,

1 Lady Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 2 May 1822.
2 Lady Frances-Mary, *b.* 14 April 1823.
3 *CHARLES-EDWARD, SECOND EARL*, *b.* 30 April 1824, *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.
4 WILLIAM-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
5 Lady Caroline, *b.* 7 June 1827, *m.* 25 May 1852, *Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Sir John Lister-Kaye, Bart., *d.* 12 April 1855.
6 *Louisa*, *b.* 18 July 1828, *d.* 28 March 1831.
7 Lady Emily-Harriet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829.
8 Hon. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830, *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Ada, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles-James Coote, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 22 July, 1872; a son, *b.* 11 May 1874; a son, *b.* 24 Aug. 1875
9 Hon. George, *b.* 21 July 1832, *m.* 21 July 1864, Anna-Eliza, second dau. of John Forster, Esq., of Malverleys, Hants, and has had issue, *Annette Sidney*, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 4 June, 1865; George-Digby, *b.* 7 June 1868; a dau. *b.* 10 June 1871; a son, *b.* 1 April 1875.
10 *Adelaide*, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 10 March, 1834.
11 *Lucy*, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.
12 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835, *d.* at Sydney, 19 Oct. 1874.
13 Lady Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* 27 Feb. 1837, *m.* 23 July 1864, Capt. Gerald Edmund Boyle.—*See* CORK, Colls.
14 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1839, *m.* 12 June 1862, Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Esq.—*See* DEVON.
15 Hon. Walter-Courtenay, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Amy-Harriet,

only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thompson, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 18 April 1676.

Creations.—Earl and Viscount 1850; Baron 1836; Bart. 1784 and 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mens cujusque is est quisque: Mind makes the man.
Seat.—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey.

COTTESLOE, BARON. (FREMANTLE.)

THOMAS-FRANCIS FREMANTLE, Baron Cottesloe, of Swanbourne and of Hardwick, Bucks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baron of the Austrian Empire, and also a Baronet of the United Kingdom; P.C., Vice-Lieutenant and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Bucks; *b.* 11 March 1798, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, *Louisa-Elizabeth,* eldest dau. of the late F. M. Sir George Nugent, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875, has had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 16 Oct. 1825, *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Richard-Aubrey Cartwright, Esq., of Edgcote, Northamptonshire.
2 Hon. Eliza-Maria, *b.* 11 Dec. 1826, *m.* 29 June 1854, Henry-Richard Farrer, Esq., of Green Hamerton Hall, York.
3 Hon. Augusta-Mary, *b.* 6 June 1828, Viscountess Midleton.
4 *Hon Thomas-Francis, M.P., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830, *m.* 8 Sep. 1859, Lady Augusta-Henrietta Scott, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue,
   Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1 March, 1861. *Thomas-Francis, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862. Reginald-Scott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1863. *Gertrude-Charlotte, b.* 28 July 1864, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873. Cecil, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865. Walter, *b.* 13 March 1869.
5 Hon. and Rev. William Henry, Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, and chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Culling-Eardley, Bart., and has issue,
   Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 29 June 1864. William-Archibald-Culling, *b.* 26 July 1865. Anna-Mary, *b.* 7 July 1867. Robert-Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869. *Edward-Frederic-William, b.* 28 Jan. 1871, *d.* 13 July 1871. Francis-Edward, *b.* 29 May 1872. Henry-Eardley-Stephen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1874. John-Morgan, *b.* 31 March 1876.
6 Hon. Charles-William, Deputy-Master of the Mint, *b.* 12 Aug. 1834, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Sophia, youngest dau. of Abel Smith, Esq., of Woodhall Park, Herts, and has issue,
   Maurice-Abel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866. *Ernest-Robert, b.* 16. Feb 1868, *d.* 26 Oct. 1868. Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869. Ronald-Aubrey, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872.
7 Hon. Edmund-Robert, C.B., C.M.G., Captain R.N., *b.* 15 June 1836, *m.* 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina-Rogers, eldest dau. of the late Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, Esq., of Sydney, N. S. Wales, and has issue,
   Sydney-Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867. Selwyn-Howe, *b.* 11 Aug. 1869. Arthur-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870. *Algernon-Francis, b.* 19 Nov. 1871, *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.
8 Hon. Emily-Caroline, *b.* 14 April 1838.
9 Hon. Cecilia-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 October 1840, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Rev. Edmund-Hugh McNeile, incumbent of St. Paul's Church, Liverpool.
10 Hon. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 23 Feb. 1843.
11 *Hon. and Rev. Stephen-James, b.* 2 April 1845, *d.* 16 Sep. 1874.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., (who *d.* Dec. 1819), by his marriage, in 1798, with Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Co. Lincoln.

Creations.—Bart. 1821. Baron 1874.
Motto.—Nec prece nec pretio: Neither by entreaty nor by bribery.
Seat.—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence.*—20, Eaton Place, S.W.

COURTOWN, EARL OF. (Stopford.)

James-George-Henry Stopford, Earl of Courtown, Viscount Stopford, and Baron of Courtown, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Saltersford of Saltersford, Co. Palatine of Chester, *in Great Britain; b.* 24 April 1823, succeeded 20 Nov. 1858, *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth-Frances Milles, 2nd daughter of Lord Sondes, and has issue,

1 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July 1847.
2 Lady Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 30 July 1849.
3 Lady Mary-Jane-Jemima, *b.* 25 March 1851, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Charles Shelley, late of the Scots Fusilier Guards.
4 *James-Walter-Milles, Viscount Stopford, Lieut. Wexford Militia, *b.* 3 March 1853, *m.* 27 April 1876, the Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth Neville, elder dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Braybrooke.
5 Lady Grace-Harriet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854.
6 Hon. Edward-Barrington-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858.
7 Hon. George-Frederick-William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859.
8 Lady Lily-Frances, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862.

His Lordship's father, James-Thomas, fourth Earl, was *b.* 27 March 1794, succeeded 15 June 1835, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 4 July 1822, Lady Charlotte-Albinia Montagu-Scott, 2nd daughter of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, who was *b.* 16 July 1799, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, youngest daughter of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, *b.* in 1825, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 James-George-Henry, present and fifth Earl.
2 Hon. Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824, *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet-Osborne, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.
3 *Hon. Isabella-Mary, b.* Feb., *d.* March, 1826.
4 *Hon. Barrington, b.* Jan. 1828, *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. John-Montagu, Lieut. 52nd Foot, *b.* 15 April 1853.
6 Hon. Frederick-William, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854.
7 Hon. Walter-George, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1855.

Creations.—Baron 1758; Viscount and Earl 1762, Irish honours; Baron Saltersford 1796
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patriæ infelici fidelis: Faithful to an unhappy country.
Seat.—Courtown-House, Gorey, Co. Wexford. *Town Residence.*—71, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James-George, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Hon. George-Henry-James, b.* 13 Nov. 1791, *d.* 12 May 1792.
2 *Hon. Charles, b.* 20 Feb. 1793, *d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Lt.-Col. Edward, b.* 11 June 1795, *d.* 5 July 1840; having *m.* 4 July 1830, *Horatia-Charlotte,* only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1838, he had issue,
1 Rev. Frederick-Manners, Rector of Tichmarsh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831, *m.* 8 July 1857, *Florence-Augusta,* youngest dau. of Charles-A. Saunders, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876, has issue,
1 Algernon-Edward, *b.* 27 June 1858. 2 Albert-Henry, *b.* 16 May 1860. 3 Francis-Powys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1861. 4 Mary-Kathleen, *b.* 8 Sept. 1863. 5 Charles-Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864. 6 Wilfrid-Sydney, *b.* 28 May 1868.

7 Gerald-Frederick, *b.* 2 March 1870. 8 Evelseen Frances, *b.* 18 July 1871. 9 Walter-Montagu, *b.* 10 April 1874.

2 Walter-James, one of Her Majesty's Gentlemen Ushers of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 4 July 1833, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Annette-Jane Stopford,—*see* below, and has issue, Horatia-Winifred, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; Louise (to whom H R.H. Princess Louise stood sponsor), *b.* 11 Dec. 1865; Nina, *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; Annette-Hilda, *b.* 12 Dec. 1869; Edward-Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; Cyril Montagu, *b.* 4 June 1874.

3 Hon. Horatia-Charlotte-Frances, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 25 Jan. 1835.

4 *Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 14 July 1836, *d.* 22 March 1837.

4 Hon. and Venerable Henry-Scott, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, *m.* 10 May 1826, *Annette*, daughter of the late William Browne, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Bourke,—*see* MAYO; she *d.* 27 March 1842.

5 *Hon. Admiral Sir Montagu, K.C.B.*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864; having *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1827, *Cordelia Winifreda*, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Sir Geo. Whitmore, K.C.H., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1851; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of the late John Cay, Esq.; he had issue,

1 *Major George-Montagu, R. E.*, *b.* 23 June 1828, *d.* 7 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 1 June 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the late F.-M. Sir John-Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., and had issue,

1 Charlotte-Mary-Leycester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1855. 2 Caroline-Anne-Kate, *b.* 22 May 1856. 3 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 10 July 1857. 4 John-Montagu, *b.* 4 June 1860.

2 *Montagu-James-Scott*, *b.* 20 March 1830, *d.* 16 April 1831.

3 Mary-Cordelia, *b.* 24 July 1831, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Major-Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, K.C.B.

4 Emily-Winifreda, *b.* 6 Aug. 1835, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, *Lt.-Col. Arthur-James Nixon*, Rifle Brigade, *d.* in 1875.

5 Montagu-Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837.

6 Annette-Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1842, *m.* 7 Nov. 1863, Walter-James Stopford, Esq.,—*see* above.

7 *Charlotte-Elizabeth-Katherine*, *b.* in April, *d.* 27 April, 1847.

8 Emily-Evelyn-Lucy, *b.* 8 Aug. 1854.

9 *Edward-Montagu*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856, *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.

10 *A son*, *b.* 7 March 1857, *d.* 1857.

11 Dora, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858.

12 Lionel, *b.* 10 May 1860.

13 *A son*, *b.* 29 July, *d.* 3 Sept. 1864.

6 *Lady Mary-Frances*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, *d.* 18 April 1839.

7 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* Nov. 1802, *d.* Sept. 1828.

8 *Lady Elizabeth-Anna*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1805, *d.* 20 May 1832.

9 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1806, *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 15 April 1833, Rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonattin, Co. Wexford, Rector of Rolleston, Co. Stafford.

10 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1807, *d.* 8 June 1830.

11 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *d.* an infant.

[Great Uncles of the present Peer, issue of James, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, G.C.B.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766, *d.* 14 Sept. 1837.

2 *Hon. Admiral Sir Robert, G.C.B.*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768, *d.* 25 June 1847; having *m.* 29 June 1809, *Mary*, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 4 June 1866, had issue,

1 Admiral Robert-Fanshawe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1811, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, *Emily-Anna*, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N. (she *d.* 6 Oct. 1862); 2ndly, 1 June 1865, Lucy-Hester, 4th dau. of the late Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. He has issue by the former,

1 Robt.-Wilbraham, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June 1844. 2 Arthur-Bouverie, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1845. 3 Emily-Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1846. 4 William-Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848. 5 Frederick-Geo., *b.* 10 May 1852. 6 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853. 7 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854. 8 Francis-James, *b.* 6 July 1857. 9 Henrietta-Julia, *b.* 22 May 1859. 10 Eleanor-Anna, *b.* 22 Sept. 1862.

2 *Christiana-Fanshawe*, *b.* 6 March 1814, *d.* 3 Oct. 1855; having *m.* 30 April 1846, *the Rev. William-F. Douglas*, *d.* 26 Sep. 1874.

3 Eleanor, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815.

4 *Vice-Adm. James-John*, *b.* 17 April 1817, *d.* 12 May 1868; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Fanny, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.

5 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1818, *d.* 4 Feb. 1869, having *m.* 1st, *Lord Henry Russell*,—*see* BEDFORD, who *d.* 2 May 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1852, Lieut.-Coly Cecil-William Forester.

6 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1820.

7 Rev. Arthur-Fanshawe, Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822.

8 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1823, *m.* 16 July 1861, the Rev. Robert Gregory, Canon of St. Paul's.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce*, *b.* 2 March 1774, *d.* 12 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, the *Hon. Eleanor Powys*, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford; by her, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854, he left issue,

1 *Rev. George-Powys*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801, *d.* 28 Dec. 1867.

2 *Eleanor-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1802, *d.* 12 Oct. 1851; having *m.* 26 July 1832, Ambrose Isted, Esq., of Ecton, Northants. (For his 2nd marriage,—*see* LICHFIELD and MANSFIELD.)

3 Richd.-Henry, Admiral, reserved, *b.* 22 Nov. 1803, *m.* 27 May 1847, Frances, only dau. of the late W. T. Smyth, Esq., of Little Houghton, Co. Northampton.

4 *Rev. Charles*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1805, *d.* 9 March 1864, having *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Johnson, and had issue,

1 Arthur-Charles, *b.* 2 July 1846, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Charles Godfrey, Esq., and widow of Charles-W. Hendy, Esq., and has issue, Hilda-Frances-Marguerite, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874. 2 Alice-Mary, *b.* 21 March 1848.

5 *WILLIAM-BRUCE STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, Esq.*, of Drayton House, Thrapston, Co. Northampton, *b.* 1 April 1806, *d.* 29 May 1872, having *m.* 20 June 1837, Caroline-Harriet, daughter of the late Hon. George Germain, and niece and heir of Charles, 5th and last Duke of Dorset,—*Extinct*, and had issue,

1 Harriet-Caroline, *b.* 4 Nov. 1838. 2 Sackville-George, M.P., *b.* 19 March 1840, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith-Frances, only dau. of the late William Rashleigh, Esq., of Menabilly, Cornwall, and the Hon. Catherine Stuart.—*See* BLANTYRE. 3 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 2 Oct. 1841. 4 Georgiana, *b.* 11 Oct. 1842, *m* 13 May 1869, the Hon. Edw.-Peirson Thesiger.—*See* CHELMSFORD. 5 Lionel-Richard, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845. 6 Alexander-William, *b.* Aug. 1846. 7 Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847. 8 Sydney-Robert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1850. 9 Eleanor-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 12 May 1851. 10 Beatrice-Evelyn, *b.* 3 July 1853, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Harry Clarke-

Jervoise, Esq. 11 Grace, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854.

6 James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April 1808, *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1847, *Frances*, youngest dau. of Edward Loyd, Esq., of Green Hill, Lancashire, *b.* 1825, *d.* 20 Sept. 1856; 2ndly, 12 March 1868, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-W. Waller, Bart., and has issue, Mabel-Catherine, *b.* 18 Feb. 1869; George-Waller, *b.* 26 May 1870; Philip-James, *b.* in 1872; Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 28 Jan. 1873; Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1874.

7 Edward, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 29 Aug. 1809, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of the late William Wilbraham, Esq., and has issue,

Henry-Edward, Capt. 36th Foot, *b.* 30 Nov. 1841. 2 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 17 June 1843, *m.* 11 June 1868, Capt. William-Robert Kennedy, R.N.—*See* AILSA, Colls. 3 *Grosvenor*, Comm. R.N. *b.* 15 March 1845, *d.* Nov. 1875, having *m.* in June 1874, Sara, only child of John-Palmer Palmer, Esq.

8 Lucy-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Oct. 1811, *m.* 21 May 1844, *William Smyth, Esq.*, of Little Houghton, *d.* 23 March 1872.

Robert, *b.* 16 April 1813, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Matilda-Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Gen. Thos. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincs., and has issue,

1 Horace-Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1855. 2 Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 16 July 1858.

10 Harriet-Jane, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Bartholomew Tunnard, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Edward Stopford, the late Earl's Great Uncle.]

1 *Captain Edward, R.N.*, *b.* 4 July 1784, *d.* without issue, 19 March 1837; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, *Marian-Helen*, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Esq.; she *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.

2 *Col. Wm.-Henry* STOPFORD-BLAIR, *R.A.*, of Penninghame, Wigtownshire, *d.* 20 Sept. 1868; having *m.* 3 March 1825, *Mira-Sophia*, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Bull, C.B., who *d.* 9 July 1830, leaving issue,

1 Edward-James, of Penninghame, *b.* 1826, *m.* 22 June 1853, Elizabeth-Letitia-Morgan, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, Dean of Leighlin. 2 Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Edward Heron-Maxwell, Esq., *b.* 1821.

3 *Jane-Letitia*, *d.* 5 April 1871, having *m.* 3 July 1809, *Lambert Blair, Esq.*, *dec.*

4 *Rev. George*, *d.* 20 June 1866.

5 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 27 Dec. 1815 *James Blair, Esq., M.P.*, *d.* 9 Sept. 1841.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (COVENTRY.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM COVENTRY, Earl of Coventry, Co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of England*; late Major Queen's Own Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 9 May 1838, succeeded 15 May 1843, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Lady Blanche Craven, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

1 *George-William, Viscount Deerhurst, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.
2 Hon. Charles-John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1867.
3 Hon. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 3 May 1868.
4 Hon. Reginald-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
5 Lady Barbara-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870.
6 Lady Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872.
7 Lady Anne-Blanche, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.
8 Hon. William-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE-WILLIAM, EIGHTH EARL, was *b.* 16 Oct. 1784, succeeded his father, George-William, 7th Earl, 26 March 1831, and *d.* 15 May 1843; having *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, the Hon. Emma-Susannah Lygon, 2nd daughter of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810; 2ndly, in Scotland, 22 June, and in England, 6 Nov. 1811, Lady Mary Beauclerk, only dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1845. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-William*, Viscount Deerhurst, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808, *m.* 15 March 1836, *Harriet Anne*, daughter of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., by the Hon. Harriet Rushout.—*See* NORTHWICK. The Viscount *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, leaving issue by her Ladyship, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842,

1 Lady Maria-Emma-Katherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836, raised to the rank and precedency of an Earl's daughter, *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, the Hon. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon Ponsonby.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

2 GEORGE-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Mary-Augusta, *b.* 11 May 1812, Lady Holland.—*See* EXTINCT PEERS.

3 *A son, b.* Aug., *d.* 20 Nov. 1813.

4 *Hon. Henry-Amelius, b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *d.* 3 April 1873, having *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, *Caroline*, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862, he had issue,

1 *Mary-Frederica-Dundas b.* 25 May 1838, *d.* 6 Nov. 1867, having *m.* 30 May, 1860, *John-Alexander-Burn Callander, Esq.*, of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865. 2 *A daughter, b.* 25, *d.* 26 Feb. 1839. 3 Mary-Beauclerk, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840. 4 Mary-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 13 March 1841, *m.* 7 April 1858, John-Turner Hopwood, Esq. 5 Henry-Amelius-Beauclerk, *b.* 15 May 1842, *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Lady Evelyn-Mary Craven, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and widow of George-John Bruce, Esq.—*See* AILESBURY, and has issue Henry-Robert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871. 6 Henry, Adam-Fredk.-Fergusson, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843. 7 *A son, b.* and *d.* 18 Sept. 1844. 8 Henry-Aubrey, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845, *m.* 3 July 1870, the Lady Alexina Duff, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Fife. 9 Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847, Countess of Suffolk. 10 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 11 Sept. 1848, *m* 28 Nov. 1874, George-Dixon-Atkinson Clark, Esq. 11 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 7 Dec. 1852.

Creation.—1697; with remainder to William, Thomas, and Henry Coventry, Esqs., cousins of the 1st Earl. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Candide et constanter: Candidly and constantly.

Seat.—Crome-Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of George-William, 7th Earl.]

1 *Lady Augusta-Maria, b.* 11 Sept. 1785, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 16 May 1806, *Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., b.* 1783, *d.* 4 May 1860.

2 *Lady Georgiana-Catharine, b.* 13 Sept. 1786, *d.* 30 Nov. 1858; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1807 *Michael-William Barnes, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 June 1856.

3 *Hon. Emily-Elizabeth, d.* 17 May 1789.

4 *Hon. John, b.* 30 June 1789, *d.* 24 May 1852.

5 *Hon. Thos-Henry, d.* an infant, Sept. 1791.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Henry, b.* 18 Sept. 1792, *d.* 20 Aug. 1869.

7 Lady Jane-Emily, *b.* 4 June 1794, *m.* 3 June 1828, *J. Goding, Esq.*, who *d.* in Aug. 1856.

8 Hon. William-James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, *m.* 26 July 1821, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James Laing, Esq., of Jamaica, and has issue.

1 Eleanora-Julia, *b.* 5 June 1823, *m.* 4 July 1843, the Hon. and Rev. William-Whitworth-Chetwynd Talbot. — *See* SHREWSBURY. 2 Frederica-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, *Major T.-J. Kearney*, killed in China, 1 June 1857. 3 *William-George, b.* 5 Sept. 1826, *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 27 April 1865, Frances-Cecilia, dau. of the late Thomas Norbury, Esq., of Sherridge House, Co. Worcester, and had issue, Geraldine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; Gilbert-William, *b.* 17 April 1868; Richard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872. 4 *Gilbert-Thomas, b.* 2 April 1828, *d.* 20 April 1830. 5 Rev. Henry-William, Rector of Severn Stoke, Co. Worcester, *b.* 24 Dec. 1829, *m.* 21 April 1868, Leila-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Goodwin-Charles Colquitt-Craven, Esq., of Brockhampton Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue, Blanche-Katherine-Anne, *b.* 21 July 1869, Sybil Augusta, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; Winifred-Leila, *b.* 11 July 1872; Fulwar-Cecil-Ashton, *b.* 14 June 1874. 6 Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolois, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John-Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq. 7 John-Willoughby, *b.* 28 April 1837, *m.* 28 March 1867, *Frances-Elizabeth*, dau. of Le Baron Drury, Esq., of New Brunswick, and by her, who *d.* 26 April 1870, had issue, *John Philip, b.* 3 July, *d.* 22 Nov. 1868. 8 *Georgiana, b.* 14, *d.* 16, June 1841. 9 Rev. Gilbert-George, Rector of Woolstone, Co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 July 1842, *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, elder dau. of the late Thomas Jackson, Esq. 10 George-Walter-Thomas, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843. 11 Mary-Theresa-Burdett, *b.* 22 Nov. 1845, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, George-Seaham-Tucker De Windt, Esq.

9 *Lady-Barbara, b.* 15 July 1799, *d.* 4 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 23 July 1818, *Alexander-Charles Crawfurd, Esq.*, son of the late Sir James-Gregan Crawfurd, Bart., by Maria-Theresa Gage,—*see* GAGE, who *d.* 12 March 1838.

10 *Lady Sophia-Catherine, b.* 30 Nov. 1801, *d.* 29 March 1875, having *m.* 1st, 2 June 1821, *Sir Roger Gresley, Bart.*, who was *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1837; and 2ndly, 16 July 1839, *Sir William-Henry Des-Vaux, Bart., d.* 4 Jan. 1868.

[Issue of the Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of the 6th Earl.]

1 Caroline, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789, *m.* 24 June 1824, *Hugh Mallet, Esq.*, of Ash, *d.* Feb. 1865.

2 *Frederick, b.* 4 Feb. 1791, *d.* 10 Aug. 1859; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, *Louisa*, only dau. of the late Sir H. Halford, Bt., by the Hon. Elizabeth-Barbara St.-John,—*see* St. JOHN, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865, had issue,

1 Barbara-Louisa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1822. 2 *Matilda-Barbara, b.* 19 March 1825, *d.* 22 May 1862; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, the Rev. T.-G. Clarke. 3 *St.-John, b.* 5 Jan. 1828, *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. F.-W. Todd, and had issue, Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; St. John-Halford, *b.* 29 May 1866; *Beauchamp-St. John, b.* 19 Nov. 1869, *d.* 30 June 1870. 4 Henry-Halford, *m.* 1st, 14 May 1857, *Mary-Susanna*, youngest dau. of H. Vincent, Esq., of Stanstead, *d.* 6 June 1863; 2ndly, in 1864, Malwina-Antonina, youngest dau. of Marshall Hlasko, of Carkowiez, in the province of Witebsk, Russia.

3 *John, b.* 14 April 1793, *d.* Oct. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 1818, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Rev. G. Wilson, who *d.* 1850; 2ndly, 1852, *Louisa-Maria*, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857; and 3rdly, 29 Sept. 1853, Wyndham, 4th dau. of Thomas Penruddocke, Esq. He had issue by the two first marriages,

1 John, *b.* 22 April 1819, *m.* 21 June 1842, Catharine, youngest dau. of the late Colonel Seton, and has issue,

1 Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 May 1843. 2 John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845. 3 Florence-Catharine, *b.* 22 May 1846. 4 James-Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849. 5 Walter-Bulkeley, *b.* 26 Feb. 1850. 6 Marion, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851. 7 Alexander-

Moray, *b.* 7 July 1853. 8 Isabella Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1854. 9 Barbara, *b.* 9 June 1856. 10 Bernard, *b.* Dec. 10 1859. 11 Gertrude-Mary-Philomena, *b.* 31st May 1861. 12 Francis Martin, *b.* 20 July 1863.

2 Jane, *b.* 1821.

3 William-Alix, *b.* 1822.

4 *Charles-Farmer*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1824, *d.* 12 March 1855.

5 *George-Mallet*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1829, *d.* 3 Nov. 1876.

6 Charlotte, *b.* 8 March 1832, *m.* 20 April 1852, John Pybus, Esq.

7 Frank, *b.* 30 Sept. 1834.

4 *Anne*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869; having *m.* 20 July 1823, T.-W. Coventry, Esq.—*See* below.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas-William Coventry, 3rd son of the 6th Earl.]

1 Thomas-William, *b.* 23 July 1800, *m.* 20 July 1823, *Anne*, youngest dau. of the late Hon. John Coventry,—*see* above, and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1869, has had issue,

1 *Ann-Barbara-Augusta*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. 2 *Thomas-William-Roger*, *b.* 10 March 1826, *d.* 1 Jan. 1871. 3 Sophia-Mary, *b.* 26 June 1827, *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, Joseph-Noble Beasley, Esq., of Chapel Brampton, Co. Northampton. 4 *Twisleton-Fiennes-Arthur*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847. 5 *Alexander-Murray*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *d.* 21 April 1851. 6 *Agnes-Kathleen*, *b.* 18 March 1832, *d.* 6 Oct. 1858. 7 Zelia-Bathilda, *b.* 5 March 1833. 8 *Olivia-Emilie*, *d.* 30 June 1865; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Stanley-Sutherland Sutherland, Esq. 9 Gilbert-Walter, *b.* 4 April 1837. 10 Corbet-John, *b.* 4 June 1838, *m.* 21 April 1870, Honora-Maria, youngest dau. of the late John-William Sutherland, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 18 April 1871; a son, *b.* 15 July 1872.

2 *Augusta-Elinor*, *d.* 30 April 1868; having *m.* 1 March 1830, *Sir George-E. Pocock, Bart.* who *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.

3 *Julia-Catherine*, *d.* 9 Oct. 1826, having *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Augustus Pocock, Esq.

COWLEY, EARL. (WELLESLEY.)

HENRY-RICHARD-CHARLES WELLESLEY, Earl Cowley, Viscount Dangan, Co. Meath, and Baron Cowley of Wellesley, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., late Ambassador at Paris, K.G., G.C.B., D.C.L.; *b.* 17 July 1804, succeeded as Baron 27 April 1847, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, the Hon. Olivia-Cecilia Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, and Charlotte Baroness de Ros, and has surviving issue,

1 *Lieut.-Col. William-Henry, Viscount Dangan, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Emily-Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Temple House, Bucks, and has issue, Hon. Eva-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; *Hon. Henry-Arthur-Mornington, *b.* 14 Jan. 1866.

2 Lady Feodorowna-Cecilia, *m.* 11 April 1874 the Hon. Francis Leveson Bertie.—*See* ABINGDON.

3 Lady Sophie-Georgiana-Robertine, Countess of Hardwicke.

4 Hon. Cecil-Charles-Foley, *b.* in 1842.

5 Hon. Frederick-Arthur, Capt. Coldstream Guards, and extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* in 1845, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873 Emma, dau. of Lord Augustus Loftus.—*See* ELY, Colls.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST LORD, was the 7th and youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the late Marquis Wellesley, the late Earl of Mornington, and the great Duke of Wellington; *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, 2nd daughter of Charles-Sloane, 1st Earl Cadogan, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1810 (she *re-m.* in the same year Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July 1853); 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Lady Charlotte-Georgiana-Augusta Cecil, eldest daughter of James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860. His Lordship *d.* 27 April 1847, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 HENRY-RICHARD-CHARLES, SECOND LORD AND FIRST EARL.

2 *Hon. William-Henry-George*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 21 Dec. 1875, having *m.* July

1842, Amelia, daughter of the Rev. Joseph-White Niblock, D.D., and left issue,

1 Mary-Amelia, *b.* 25 Aug. 1843.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844.
Gerald-Edward, *b.* 7 Jan. 1846.
4 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 4 Sept. 1847.
5 Emily-Grace, *b.* 28 May 1850.
6 Georgiana-Spencer, *b.* 29 Sept. 1851.
7 Louisa-Christiana, *b.* 4 April 1853.
8 George, *b.* 16 Jan. 1855.

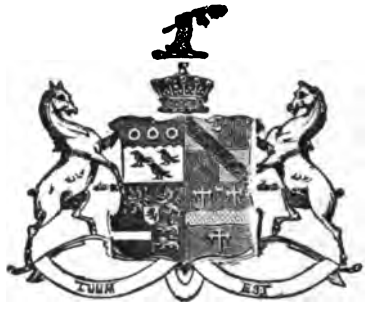
3 Hon. Charlotte-Arbuthnot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1808, Lady Ebury.

4 Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald, Dean of Windsor, Lord High Almoner to Her Majesty, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, Crown Trustee of the British Museum, and Resident Chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 1809, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, the Hon. Magdalen Montagu, 3rd daughter of Lord Rokeby, and has issue, Albert-Victor-Arthur (to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 4 July 1865.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 11 June 1817, Lady Dalling and Bulwer. (*See* under LYTTON.)

Creations.—Baron 1828, Earl and Viscount 1857. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Porro unum est necessarium: Moreover one thing is needful.
Seat.—Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts.



COWPER, EARL. (COWPER.)

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE-GREY COWPER, Earl Cowper, Viscount Fordwich, Kent, Baron Cowper of Wingham, Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Baron Butler, of Moore Park, Herts, *in the Peerage of England;* Baron of Dingwall, in the County of Ross, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* P.C., K.G., a Baronet, and a Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Bedfordshire, a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and Lieut.-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion of the Herts Rifle Volunteers; late Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 11 June 1834, succeeded 15 April 1856, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine-Cecilia, eldest dau. of Lord William-Maclean Compton.—*See* NORTHAMPTON.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 26 June 1806, succeeded 21 June 1837, and *d.* 15 April 1856; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, Lady ANNE-FLORENCE DE-GREY, BARONESS LUCAS, eldest daughter of Thomas-Philip, 2nd Earl De Grey,—*See* RIPON—and had issue,

1 FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE-GREY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
2 Hon. Henry-Frederick, M.P., late Capt. 1st Herts R.V., *b.* 18 April 1836.
3 *Lady Henrietta-Emily-Mary*, *b.* 26 March 1838, *d.* 28 June 1853.
4 Lady Florence-Amabel, *b.* 4 Dec. 1840, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, the Hon. Auberon-Edward-William-Molyneux Herbert.—*See* CARNARVON.
5 *Lady Adine-Eliza-Anne*, *b.* 17 March 1843, *d.* 20 Oct. 1868, having *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, *the Hon. Julian-Henry-Charles Fane*,—*see* WESTMORLAND, *d.* 19 April 1870.
6 Lady Amabel, *b.* 24 March 1846, Lady Walter Kerr.—*See* LOTHIAN.

His Lordship's grandfather, PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 6 May 1778, succeeded on the death of his brother, George-Augustus, 4th Earl, 12 Feb. 1799, and *d.* 21 June 1837; having *m.* 21 July 1805, the Hon. Emily-Mary Lamb, eldest daughter of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and afterwards widow of Viscount Palmerston (*see* EXTINCT PEERS), by whom, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1869, he left GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 6th EARL, and other issue.—*See* below.

Creations.—Lord Butler of Moore Park, 1665, Lord Dingwall (Scotland) 1609, English Baron 1706, Viscount and Earl 1718. Bart. 1642. (Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, 1758.)
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Tuum est: It is thine.
Seats.—Panshanger, Hertford: Wrest Park, Ampthill.
Town Residence.—8, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, 5th Earl.]

1 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1810, *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, late Countess of Shaftesbury.

2 Right Hon. William-Francis Cowper-Temple, M.P., of Broadlands, Hants, late Chief Commissioner of Works, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811, *m.* 27 June 1843, *Harriet-Alicia*, daughter of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk, by Lady Harriet Hay,—*see* Errroll, who was *b.* in 1824, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, 9th daughter of the late Rear-Admiral John Richard-Delap Tollemache, and Lady Elizabeth Stratford.—*See* Aldborough.

3 Hon. Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 June 1816, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1852, *Lady Harriette-Anne-Frances Gardiner*, daughter of Charles-John, late Earl of Blessington, *extinct*, and widow of Gillion-Gaspard-Alfred de Grimand Comte d'Orsay, (she *d.* 18 Dec. 1869); 2ndly, in 1871, Jessie-Mary, only surviving child of the late Colonel McLean, he has had issue,

Mary-Harriette, *b.* 1853, *d.* 30 July 1854.

4 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820, Viscountess Jocelyn.—*See* Roden.

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.)

George-Grimston Craven, Earl of Craven, Co. York, Viscount Uffington and Baron Craven of Hamstead-Marshall, Berks, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 16 March 1841, succeeded 25 Aug. 1866, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, the Hon. Evelyn-Laura Barrington, 2nd daughter of George-William, 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,

1 Lady Mary-Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867.
2* William-George-Robert, Viscount Uffington, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868.
3 Hon. Rupert-Cecil, *b.* 19 April 1870.
4 *Hon. Charles-Frederick*, *b.* 16 April, *d.* 7 June 1873.
5 Lady Helen-Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.

His Lordship's father, William, second Earl, was *b.* 18 July 1809, succeeded 30 July 1825, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1866; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily-Mary Grimston, 2nd daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and had issue,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 13 June 1836, Viscountess Grey de Wilton.—*See* Wilton.
2 *William-Augustus Frederick, Viscount Uffington*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838, *d.* 18 April 1865.
3 Lady Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, *George-John Bruce, Esq.*, eldest son of Lord Ernest Bruce,—*see* Ailesbury, *d.* 28 May 1868; 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry-Amelius-Beauclerk Coventry.—*See* Coventry.
4 George-Grimston, present and third Earl.
5 Lady Blanche, *b.* 24 Dec. 1842, Countess of Coventry.
6 Lady Beatrix-Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844, Countess Cadogan.
7 Lady Emily-Georgina, *b.* 18 May 1846, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, Victor-William-Bates Van-de-Weyer, Esq.
8 Hon. Osbert-William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848.
9 *Hon. Robert-Walter*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1850, *d.* 5 March 1866.

Creations.—Baron 1665, Viscount and Earl 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Virtus in actione consistit: Virtue consists in action.
Seats.—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.
Town Residence.—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, being issue of the Hon. George Augustus, 2nd son of the 1st Earl.]

1 William-George, Lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav., *b.* 6 May 1835, *m.* 20 July 1857, Lady Mary-Catherine Yorke, 2nd dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue, Augustus-Wm., *b.* 3 May 1858; Constance-Georgina, *b.* 3 Jan. 1860; Caryl-Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; a son, *b.* 9 April 1869.

2 Walter-Arthur-Keppel, *b.* 27 March 1836, *m.* 1864, La Comtesse Lina Oldsfredi.

(The following are in remainder to the Barony only.)

[Issue of the Rev. John Craven, nephew of William, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Fulwar*, *b.* in 1782, *d.* 14 April 1860; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, *Laura*, 2nd daughter of George Vansittart, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844, he had issue,

1 *Fulwar-William*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810, *d.* 7 March 1844; having *m.* 11 Nov. 1831, *Louisa*, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. John Orde; by her, who *d.* 19 April 1856, he left issue,

1 Maria-Caroline, *b.* 12 May 1833.

2 *Fulwar-Guy*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, *d.* 19 April 1851.

3 Edmund-Filmer, R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.

4 Laura-Louisa, *b.* 10 July 1839, *m.* 7 Jan. 1862, Major Edmund-Garland Horne, late 25th Regt.

5 Georgina, *b.* 2 Dec. 1841, *m.* 28 July 1863, the Rev. Thomas Grey Clarke, (for his 1st marr.,—*see* COVENTRY, Colls.)

2 Georgiana-Maria (of Brockhampton Park, Co. Gloucester), *b.* 28 Oct. 1811, *m.* 17 June 1841, Goodwyn-Charles Colquitt-Goodwyn Craven, Esq.

3 *George-Vansittart*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812, *deceased*.

4 *William-East-Edward*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1815, *d.* 4 April 1837.

5 *Henry-Vernon*, *b.* 13 May 1817, *d.* 12 Feb. 1842.

2 Charles-John, *b.* 14 March 1784, *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, *Penelope*, 2nd daughter of the late Edward Wheler, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* in 1783, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1857, has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1818, *m.* 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Robert Streatfeild, Esq., late Comm. R.N., and has issue,

1 Alfred-Eugene, *b.* 21 Sept. 1848.

2 *Godfrey-Leopold*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1856, *d.* 3 Nov. 1857.

2 Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821.

3 Cecilia-Catherine, *b.* 7 Feb. 1825, *m.* 23 Feb. 1847, Walter Ricardo, Esq.

3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, *Sir John-W. Pollen, Bart.*, who *d.* 2 May 1863.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF. (LINDSAY.)

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD LINDSAY, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, and Lord Balneil, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; also Baron Wigan, of Haigh Hall, Co. Lancaster, *in the United Kingdom*; *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, succeeded 15 Dec. 1869, *m.* 23 July 1846, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay,—*see* below, and by her has issue,

1 *James-Ludovic, Lord Lindsay, M.P., late Ensign and Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 July 1847, *m.* 22 July 1869, Emily-Florence, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward-Bootle Wilbraham,—*see* SKELMERSDALE, and has issue, Hon. Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 8 May 1870; *Hon. David-Alexander-Edward, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; Hon. Walter-Patrick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1873; Hon. Robert-Hamilton, *b.* 30 March 1874; Hon. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 15 March 1876.

2 Lady Alice-Frances, *b.* 27 March 1849, *m.* 17 April 1872, George-Bramston Eyre, Esq., only son of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Berks.

3 Lady Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1850, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, Lewis-Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., M.P., of Hedingham Castle, Essex.

4 Lady Mary-Susan-Félicie, *b.* 19 May 1852.

5 Lady Mabel-Marian, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855.

6 Lady Anne-Catherine-Sybil, *b.* 24 Dec. 1858.

7 Lady Jane-Evelyn, *b.* 14 May 1862.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, TWENTY-FOURTH EARL OF CRAWFORD, and SEVENTH EARL OF BALCARRES, was *b.* 24 April 1783, succeeded 25 March 1825, *d.* 15 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria-Frances Margaret Pen-

nington, only daughter of John, 1st Lord Muncaster, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850, and left issue,

1 ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, PRESENT AND TWENTY-FIFTH EARL OF CRAWFORD, and EIGHTH EARL OF BALCARRES.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir James*, K.C.M.G., Col. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 25 Aug. 1815, *d.* 13 Aug. 1874, having *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, only daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, and had issue,

1 *James-Greville*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847, *d.* 4 April 1848. 2 Maud-Isabella, *b.* 26 May 1848. 3 Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1849. 4 Mary-Egidia, *b.* 27 Aug. 1851, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, John-Coutts Antrobus, Esq., of Eaton Hall, Cheshire. 5 *Reginald-Dalrymple*, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.

3 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Charles-Hugh, Lieut.-Col. 11th Midd. (St. George's) R.V., Groom-in-Waiting in Ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816, *m.* 24 April 1851, *Emilia-Anne*, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montague Browne, Dean of Lismore,—*see* KILMAINE, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, has issue,

1 *Edith*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1853, *d.* 8 March 1865. 2 *Charles-Henry-Claude*, *b.* 10 Nov., *d.* 24 Dec. 1854. 3 Marion-Margaret-Violet, *b.* 7 March 1856. 4 *Emily*, *b.* 7 June, *d.* 28 July 1858. 5 *James-Robert*, *b.* 28 July, *d.* 20 Nov. 1860. 6 Charles-Ludovic, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862. 7 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 9 April 1866.

4 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818, *d.* young.

5 Hon. Colin, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819, *m.* 29 July 1845, Lady Frances Howard, eldest surviving dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, and has issue,

1 William-Alexander, *b.* 8 June 1846, *m.* 7 May 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, second dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue James-Howard, *b.* 29 April 1871; Michael-William-Howard, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; Mary-Haddo, *b.* 2 Oct. 1873; *George-Howard*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April 1875; a son, *b.* 9 March 1876. 2 Walter-James, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Sept. 1847. 3 Isabella, *b.* 1 April 1849. 4 Harriet-Maria, *b.* 17 June 1850. 5 Alfred, *b.* 7 April 1853. 6 *Eleanor*, *b.* 4, *d.* 9, March 1856. 7 Leonard-Cecil-Colin, *b.* 23 June 1857. 8 Alexina-Frances, *b.* 19 Jan. 1859. 9 Claud-Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.

Creations.—Earl of Crawford 1398, Lord Lindsay previously, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633, Earl of Balcarres, and Lord Balneil 1651, Scotch honours; Baron Wigan, in the United Kingdom, 1826.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Endure Fort.

Seats.—Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; and Dunecht House, near Aberdeen, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Charles-Robert, 2nd son of Alexander, 6th Earl.]

1 *Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815, *d.* 13 Dec. 1834.

2 *Elizabeth-Dalrymple*, *b.* 2 June 1817, *dec.*

3 *Charles-Alexander*, *b.* 8 April 1819, *d.* 16 Aug. 1821.

4 *Alexina-Nisbet*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1821, *d.* 22 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 28 April 1849, Thomas-Hugh Sandford, Esq., of Sandford, Salop.

5 Catherine-Hepburne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1823.

6 *Mary-Anne-Agnew*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1825, *d.* 7 Feb. 1837.

7 Hugh-Barlow, *b.* 21 March 1832, *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Lady Jane-Louisa-Octavia Grosvenor, 8th dau. of the Marquis of Westminster, and widow of Gamel-Augustus, 4th Lord Muncaster, and has issue, Evelyn-Agnes, *b.* 14 March 1869; Nigel, *b.* 15 Oct. 1870; a son, *b.* 2 March 1872; a dau., *b.* 25 Jan. 1876.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Robt., 2nd son of 5th Earl of Balcarres.]

1 *Lieut.-General James Lindsay*, of Balcarres, *b.* 17 April 1793, *d.* 4 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, *Mary-Anne*, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston; 2ndly, 2 April 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., by Margaret Gordon,—*see* ABERDEEN, and left issue by 2nd marriage,

1 SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, BART., of Balcarres, Co. Fife, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824, *s.* his grandfather in the Baronetcy, 1837, *m.* 30 June 1864, Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy,—*see* SOUTHAMPTON: and has issue, Euphemia-Harriet-Susan, *b.* 15 May 1865; Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868. 2 Margaret, *b.* 31 Dec. 1824, Countess of Crawford and Balcarres.—*See* above. 3 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Jan. 1829, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Robert Stayner Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Co. Gloucester. 4 Lt.-Col. Robert-James Loyd-Lindsay, M.P. for Berks, and Extra-Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 16 April 1832, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, the Hon. Harriet-Sarah Jones-Loyd, only child of Lord Overstone, when he assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of Loyd.

2 *Mary-Butler*, *d.* 1829, having *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Chas. Maitland Christie, Esq. of Durie, *b.* 31 Dec. 1785.

3 *Robert*, of Straiton, Co. Fife, *b.* 1794, *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having *m.* 2 Aug. 1824, *Frances*, dau. of the late Sir R. Henderson, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 May 1865) he had issue,

1 *Isabella*, *b.* Oct. 1826, and *d.* in 1855. 2 *James-Head*, *d.* 14 Aug. 1856. 3 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 1830, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Com. T.-N. Underwood, R.N. 4 Alexander-William, of Straiton, Co. Fife, *b.* 1832. 5 Marianne, *b.* 1836, *m.* 15 April 1857, Lieut.-Col. Hickman-Thomas Molesworth, Madras Artillery. —*See* MOLESWORTH, Colls.

4 *William-Duff*, Midshipman of H.M.S. *Loire*, lost at sea in Dec. 1813.

5 *Colin*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 18 Aug. 1864, having *m.* 1st, *Charlotte*, dau. of C. Blair, Esq.; 2ndly, *Miss Browne*, both *dec.*; and 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq. He had issue,

1 Charles-Robert, Bengal C.S., *b.* June 1826, *m.* March 1848, Rhoda, 4th dau. of the late Col. Edward Gwatkin, of the Ind. Army, and has issue, 2 daus., one of whom, Mary-A., *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I. 2 Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* July 1828, *m.* 1846, Major-General John Christie, Ind-

Army.— 3 Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Henry Dimsdale Manning, Indian Army.— 4 *Colin*, Bengal C.S., *b.* Oct. 1836, *d.* 18 May 1868. 5 *Emma-Anne-Elizabeth*, *b.* Sept. 1840, *d.* 29 March 1864, having *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. William-Donald Macdonald, eldest son of Donald Macdonald, Esq., of Sandside, Caithness-shire, by Lady Ramsay Maule.—*See* DALHOUSIE. 6 *Frederick*, *b.* Sept. 1841, *d.* 8 Sept. 1875.

6 Anne.

7 *Cecilia*, *d.* 31 July 1847; having *m.* 30 July 1821, *Captain James Head*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, who is also *deceased*.

8 Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, the Rev. Anthony-Lefroy Courtenay.

9 *Charles-Bazil*, Madras Cavalry, *b.* 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1848; having *m.* 19 July 1842, Anna, eldest dau. of Æneas-Ranald MacDonnell, Esq. (For her 2nd marr.—*See* below.)

[Issue of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Charles, Lord Bishop of Kildare, 6th son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres.]

[1. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell, Esq.]

1 *Ven. Charles*, Archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 12 Oct. 1790, *d.* 23 April 1855; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1819, *Anne*, eldest dau. of Owsley Rowley, Esq., of the Priory, St. Neots, and by her, who *d.* 18 Sep. 1876, had issue, Caroline-Frances, *b.* 8 Dec. 1821, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, George-Dawson Rowley, Esq.

2 *Elizabeth-Frances*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1812, having *m.* 21 Oct. 1811, *Sir Compton Domvile*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1857.

3 *Thomas*, Lieut. 83rd Foot, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, killed at Vittoria, 21 June 1813.

4 *Philip-Yorke*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1795, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 16 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 4 April 1816, Helena-Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Blaney, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Rev. Robt.-Augustus Gordon. 2 Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 July 1818. 3 *Charles-Philip*, *b.* Dec. 1819, *d.* 8 March 1854. 4 *Philip-Yorke*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1821, *d.* 1 Oct. 1825.

[2. By his 2nd wife, Catharine-Eliza, dau. of the late Evert-George Coussmaker, Esq.]

5 GEORGE-HAYWARD LINDSAY, Esq., of Glasnevin House, Co. Dublin, *b.* 10 June 1799, *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, Lady Mary-Catherine Gore, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Col. William-John Gore, and sister of the Earl of Arran, by whom he has had issue,

1 *Arthur-Alexander*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1829, *d.* 22 May 1840. 2 Henry-Gore, Chief Constable of Glamorganshire, Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. of the Brecknocksh. R.V., *b.* 26 Aug. 1830, *m.* 14 May 1856, the Hon. Ellen-Sarah Morgan, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue, Henry-Edzell-Morgan, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; Claude-Gore, *b.* 14 April 1859; Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 27 March 1861; David-Balcarres, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; Walter-Charles, *b.* 11 March 1866; Ellen-Rose-Mary, *b.* 16 Nov. 1870. 3 Georgiana-Kathleen, *b.* 1 Oct. 1831, *m.* 16 March 1858, William-O'Connor Morris, Esq., of Gartnamona, King's Co., Barr.-at-Law, *b.* 26 Nov. 1824. 4 Rev. William-John-Coussmaker, Rector of Llanvair, Monmouthsh., and Chaplain to the Earl, *b.* 7 Dec. 1832, *m.* 18 May 1859, Rosamond-Emily, eldest dau. of the late Frederick-Clinton Mundy, Esq. 5 Mary-Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 14 March 1842, *m.* 6 April 1864, *Thomas-Spencer Lindsay*, *Esq.*, of Hollymount House, Co. Mayo, *d.* 14 July 1874. 6 Alice-Margaret-Emily, *b.* 16 Jan. 1845.

6 Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1800.

[Issue of the Hon. Hugh, youngest son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres.]

1 Anne, *b.* 15 June 1800, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, *Sir Edmund Antrobus*, *Bart.*, *d.* 5 May 1879.

2 HUGH-HAMILTON LINDSAY, Esq., *b.* 12 Aug. 1802, *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, eldest dau. of Æneas-Ranald MacDonnell, Esq., Madras C.S., and widow of Charles-Bazil Lindsay, Esq.—*See* above.

CREWE, BARON. (CREWE.)

HUNGERFORD CREWE, Baron Crewe of Crewe, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 10 Aug. 1812, succeeded 4 Dec. 1835.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND LORD, only son of the 1st Lord, by Frances-Anne, only daughter of Fulke Greville, Esq., *b.* 1770, succeeded 28 April 1829, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 5 May 1807, Henrietta-Maria-Anne, dau. of George-Walker Hungerford, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1820, he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Hungerford-Offley, *b.* 30 March 1808.

2 *Maria-Hungerford-Offley*, *b.* 29 March 1810, *d.* 7 March 1812.

3 HUNGERFORD, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

4 *Hon. Annabella-Hungerford*, *b.* 13 June 1814, *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, late Lady Houghton.

Creation.—1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume*.
Motto.—Sequor, nec inferior: I follow, but am not inferior.
Seat.—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire. *Town Residence.*—23, Hill Street, W.

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton.)

Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton, Baron Crofton of Mote, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834, succeeded 27 Dec. 1869.

His Lordship's father, Edward, second Lord, was *b.* 1 Aug. 1806, succeeded on the death of his grandmother, Anne, Baroness Crofton, 12 Aug. 1817, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, 3rd dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1875, had issue,

1 Edward-Henry-Churchill, present and third Lord.

2* Hon. Charles-St.-George, Lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 1 Feb. 1836, *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, *Theresa-Augusta*, 3rd dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rosanna, Co. Wicklow, and by her, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867, has issue, Mabel-Georgiana, *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; *Arthur-Edward-Lowther, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; Theresa-Diana, *b.* 14 Aug. 1867.

3 Hon. Alfred-Henry, *b.* 2 April 1837.

4 Hon. Francis-George, Comm. R.N., *b.* 7 June 1838, *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, *Gertrude-Caroline*, eldest dau. of Col. Edward Symes Bayly, and widow of John Talbot, Esq., of Mount-Talbot, Co. Roscommon, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869, has issue, Gertrude-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

5 Hon. Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839, *m.* 18 July 1866, Hon. Luke-Gerald Dillon.—*See* Clonbrock.

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1758. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Pro Patria et Rege: For my King and Country; and round the crest, Dat Deus incrementum: God gives the increase.

Seat.—Mote Park, Ballymurry, Co. Roscommon, Ireland.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., eldest son of Anne, Baroness Crofton.]

1 Hon. Susanna-Anne, *b.* 29 June 1802, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq.—*See* Charlemont.

2 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1803, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1830; having *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, *Gibbs-C. Antrobus, Esq.*, *d.* 21 May, 1861.

3 Hon. Frances, *b.* 3 March 1805, *m.* 3 March 1825, *Daniel-Tighe Bunbury, Esq.*, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, *d.* 26 March 1874.

4 *Edward, second Lord.*

5 *Caroline*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *d.* Aug. 1809.

6 } Twins { *Louisa*, *b.* 25 June 1811, *d.* 14 May 1826.

7 } Twins { Hon. Sophia, *b.* 25 June 1811, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, *Eyre Evans, Esq., jun.*, of Ash-hill Towers,—*see* Carbery, Colls., who *d.* 17 July 1852.

8 *Hon. William*, Lieut. 85th Foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814, *d.* 16 April 1838.

9 Hon. Frederica, *b.* April 1816, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, Rev. Hubert M'Laughlin, Rector of Burford, Co. Salop.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF. (LEVESON-GOWER.)

ANNE LEVESON-GOWER, Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Macleod of Castle Leod, all Co. Cromartie, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 21 April 1829, *m.* 20 June 1849, George-Granville-William, Duke of Sutherland, by whom she has had issue,

1 *George-Granville, Earl Gower, b.* 27 July 1850, *d.* 5 July 1858.
2 Cromartie, Marquis of Stafford, M.P., *b.* 20 July 1851.
3* Francis, Viscount Tarbat, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, the Hon. Lilian-Janet Macdonald, 2nd surviving dau. of Godfrey, 4th Lord Macdonald.
4 Lady Florence, *b.* 17 April 1855.
5 Lady Alexandra, *b.* 13 April 1866.—*See* SUTHERLAND.

THE COUNTESS, Duchess of Sutherland, is the only daughter and heir of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie,—*see* TWEEDDALE, Colls., who *d.* 9 July 1849, only son of Edward Hay, Esq., of Newhall, who assumed the additional name of Mackenzie, on his marriage, 3 May 1790, with the Hon. Maria Murray-Mackenzie, eldest daughter and co-heir of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Lady Isabella Mackenzie, eldest daughter and at length heir of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie (*ext.*).

Creation.—1861, with remainder to her Ladyship's 2nd surviving son, the Lord Francis Leveson-Gower, and the heirs male of his Body lawfully begotten, with remainder over.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*, title TWEEDDALE.
Town Residence.—Stafford House, Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.

DACRE, BARON. (BRAND.)

THOMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM BRAND-TREVOR, Baron Dacre of Gilleland, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 5 Dec. 1808, succeeded 2 June 1853, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, the Hon. Susan-Sophia Cavendish, eldest daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-OTWAY, twenty-second inheritor of the title, assumed with his eldest son, the present Peer, the additional name of TREVOR in pursuance of the will of the last Viscount Hampden; he was *b.* 27 July 1777, succeeded 21 March 1851, and *d.* 2 June 1853; having *m.* 24 July 1806, Pyne, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick,—*see* BRANDON, *Extinct*, whose marriage with the late Sir John Gordon, Bart., was dissolved in 1806, and she *d.* 11 Jan. 1844; they had issue,

1 *Hon. Pyne-Jessy*, *d.* 3 March 1872, having *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1828, *John-Henry Cotterell, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Sir John-Geers Cotterell, Bart., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1834; 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.—*See* VERNON.

2 *Hon. Juliana*, *d.* 13 Oct. 1858, having *m.* 28 June 1824, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., 2nd son of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Grey.—*See* GREY.

3 Hon. Gertrude, *m.* 21 July 1831, the Right Hon. Sir George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B.—*See* HERTFORD.

4 THOMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND TWENTY-THIRD LORD.

5 *Henry*, *d.* 27 Feb. 1814.

6 *Hon. Frederica-Mary-Jane*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1812, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

7 *Right Hon. Henry-Bouverie-William, of Glynde, Sussex, P.C., M.P., Speaker of the House of Commons, *b.* 24 Dec. 1814, *m.* 16 April 1838, Eliza, daughter of the late General Robert Ellice, and has issue,

1 Alice, *b.* 24 March 1840, *m.* 6 July 1862, Henry-Thomas Farquhar, Esq., eldest son of Sir Walter-R. Farquhar, Bart. 2 *Henry-Robert, *b.* 2 May 1841, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, *Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine*, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Jean-Sylvain Van de Weyer, *b.* 25 June 1842, *d.* 20 July 1865; 2ndly, 14 April 1868, Susan-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George-Henry Cavendish,—*see* DEVONSHIRE, and has issue, *Thomas-Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; Hubert-George, *b.* 20 May 1870; Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; Margaret, *b.* 7 March 1873; Alice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875. 3 Gertrude, *b.* 21 June 1844, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, William-Henry Campion, Esq., of Danny Park, Sussex. 4 Mabel, *b.* 11 Sept. 1845, *m.* 18 June 1863, *Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq.*, of Ratton, Sussex, *d.* Dec. 1868. 5 Thomas, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847. 6 Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1851, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Henry P. Sturgis, Esq. 7 Arthur, *b.* 1 May 1853. 8 Charles, *b.* 1 May 1855. 9 Maude, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856. 10 *Richard*, *b.* 29 Jan., *d.* 10 Feb. 1858.

Creation.—By writ 1307. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour bien désirer: Desire good. *Seat.*—The Hoo, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
Town Residence.—32, Grosvenor Street, W.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (RAMSAY.)

GEORGE RAMSAY, Earl of Dalhousie, Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, and Lord Ramsay and Caryngtoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; and Baron Ramsay of Glenmark, Co. Forfar, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; an Admiral, C.B.; *b.* 26 April 1806, succeeded his cousin 6 July 1874, *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah-Frances, only dau. of the late William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House, N.B., and has had issue,

1 *John-William, Lord Ramsay, Commander R.N., and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 29 June 1847.

2 *George-Spottiswoode*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 Oct. 1848, *d.* 7 June 1873.

3 *Arthur-Dalhousie*, *b.* 6 July 1854, *d.* 6 Dec. 1857.

4 Hon. Charles-Maule, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859.

His Lordship's father, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Ramsay, Col. 79th Foot, was *b.* 21 April 1775, *d.* 28 June 1842, having *m.* 16 April 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip Delisle, Esq., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843, leaving issue,

1 *Lieut.-Gen. William-Maule Ramsay*, *b.* 20 May 1804, *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.

2 GEORGE, PRESENT AND TWELFTH EARL.

3 *Maj.-Gen. James*, H.M.'s Indian Army, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *d.* in 1868; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of the late William-Robert Burlton-Bennet, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, and had issue,

1 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* and *d.* 1840. 2 Harriett-Charlotte, *b.* 16 March 1842; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden, Dumfries-

shire. 3 Elisa-Monckton, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Edward-D. Paul, Esq. 4 *Annie Montague*, *b.* 20 June 1846, *d.* 28 Feb. 1865. 5 *James-Andrew*, *b.* 23 June 1850, *d.* 21 March 1871. 6 Patricia-Maule, *b.* 6 Aug. 1855, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Chevalier Alfred Leitenitz, Capt. in the Staff Corps of the Italian Army, Officer d'Ordonnance to the King of Italy, and Military Attaché to the Italian Embassy in London.

4 *Lieut.-Col. John*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811, *d.* 23 Aug. 1856; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Kate-Sinclair, dau. of the late David Laing, Esq.

5 Lady Anne-Finlay-Anderson (to whom, with her surviving brother and sister was granted, in 1874, the precedence of Earl's children), *b.* 9 Feb. 1815, *m.* 15 June 1849, Colonel David Ewart, Bengal Artillery, retired.

6 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, C.B., K.C.S.I., H.M.'s Indian Army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1816, *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura, dau. of Henry Lushington, Esq., Bengal C.S., and has issue, Mary-Louisa, *b.* Sept. 1851.

7 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Robert Anderson, H.M.'s Indian Army, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820.

8 Lady Christian-Dalhousie.

JAMES-ANDREW RAMSAY, TENTH EARL, K.T., the late distinguished Governor-General of India, was *b.* 22 April 1812, succeeded 21 March 1838, was created MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, in 1849, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the Marquisate and English Barony of Dalhousie became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Lady Susan Hay, eldest daughter of George, 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T., &c., who *d.* 4 May 1853, and had issue by her,

1 Lady Susan-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Jan. 1837, *m.* 21 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Robert Bourke, M.P.—*See* MAYO.

2 *Lady Edith-Christian*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839, *d.* 28 Oct. 1871, having *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bart.

Creations.—Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Earl of Dalhousie, Lord Ramsay and Caryngtoun, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Glenmark, U.K., 1875.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Ora et labora: Pray and labour. *Seats.*—Dalhousie Castle, Edinburgh; Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Panmure House, Muirdrum, N.B.; Invermark Lodge, Edzell, Hunt Hill Lodge, and Millden, Forfarshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 8th Earl.]

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 20 May, *d.* 11 Sept. 1768.

2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1769, *d.* 17 June 1848, having *m.* 13 April 1786, *Sir Thomas Moncrieffe*, *Bart.*, who *d.* in June 1818.

3 GEORGE, NINTH EARL, *b.* 22 Oct. 1770, succeeded 4 Nov. 1787, and *d.* 21 March 1838; having *m.* 14 May 1805, *Christian*, only dau. and heir of Charles Broun, Esq., of Coalstoun, by whom, who was *b.* Feb. 1786, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1839, he had issue,

1 *George, Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806, *d.* 25 Oct. 1832. 2 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1807, and *d.* 8 July 1817. 3 JAMES-ANDREW, TENTH EARL and late MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE. (*See* above.)

4 WILLIAM, FIRST LORD PANMURE, inheriting in right of his grandmother the extensive property of the Earls of Panmure, exchanged his original family name and arms of Ramsay for those of Maule, and was elevated to the Peerage in 1831. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, and *d.* 13 April 1852; having *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia-Heron, daughter of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths, who *d.* 11 May 1821; 2ndly, in 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of John-W. Barton, Esq. (*re-m.* 26 April 1856, to Bonamy-Mansell Power, Esq., and *d.* 24 June 1867); by the 1st marriage his Lordship had issue, the survivors of whom were raised in 1861 to the rank and precedence of an Earl's children,

1 *Hon. Patricia*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1795, *d.* 23 Aug. 1859; having *m.* 8 March 1826, *Gilbert Young*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 1829.

2 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1796, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, *Sir Alexander Ramsay*, *Bart.*, who was *b.* 14 Feb. 1785, and *d.* 26 April 1852.

Lucy, *b.* 1798, *d.* 12 March 1866.

4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1799, *d.* 1 Sept. 1864; having *m.* Oct. 1824, *James Hamilton*, *Esq.*, of Bangour, *b.* Nov. 1790, *d.* 2 March 1851.

5 FOX, SECOND LORD PANMURE, AND ELEVENTH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, *b.* 22 April 1801, succeeded his father in the English Barony, 13 April 1852, and his cousin, James Andrew, 10th Earl, and late Marquis of Dalhousie, in the Scotch honours, 19 Dec. 1860, *m.* 4 April 1831, the *Hon. Montagu Abercromby*, eldest daughter of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1853; he *d.* 6 July 1874, when the English Barony of Panmure became extinct.

6 *Hon. Georgina*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1802, *d.* 13 April 1833; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, *William-Henry Dowbiggin*, *Esq.*, *b.* in 1780, and *d.* 4 March 1849.

7 Lady Ramsay, *b.* 23 March 1804, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq., *b.* 2 Sept. 1791.

8 Lady Christian, *b.* 2 May 1805.

9 *Hon. Col. Lauderdale*, *b.* 25 March 1807, *d.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.

10 *Hon. William Maule*, *b.* 29 March 1809, *d.* 17 Feb. 1859; having *m.* April 1844, Elizabeth Binny [daughter of the late Thomas Binny, Esq.], and had issue, *A son*, *b.* 21 March 1845, *d.* 1846; Elizabeth, *b.* May 1846; Mary-Christina, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; Clara, *b.* 25 Nov. 1850; Alice, *b.* 4 May 1853; *Lauderdale-William*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1854, *d.* 13 March 1857.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-General James*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1772, *d.* 15 Nov. 1837.

6 *Hon. Andrew*, *b.* 6 May 1776, *d.* 2 April 1848, having *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, *Rachel*, daughter of — Cock, Esq., of Rampore, East Indies, and by her, who was *b.* 1784, and *d.* 14 June 1856, had issue,

1 Major-Gen. George, H.M. Indian Army. 2 Lieut.-Col. James. 3 Elizabeth, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 30 March 1875, having *m.* 16 July 1840, *Thomas-Henry Mackay*, *Esq.*, *d.* 12 Oct. 1865. 4 Charlotte, *m.* 7 April 1842, *Lieut.-Gen. Marcus-John Slade*, *d.* 7 Mar. 1872.

7 *Hon. Henry*, *d.* 24 July 1806.
8 *Hon. Capt. David*, *d.* 5 Sept. 1801.
9 *Lady Lucinda*, *d.* 15 June 1812.
10 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1779, *d.* 17 May 1794.
11 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 21 June 1780, *d.* 1 April 1866; having *m.* 29 April 1801, *James Hay, Esq.*, of Drumsar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. (BLIGH.)

JOHN-STUART BLIGH, Earl of Darnley, Viscount Darnley of Athboy, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Lord Clifton of Leighton Bromswold *in that of England*; Hereditary High Steward of Gravesend; *b.* 16 April 1827, succeeded 11 Feb. 1835, *m.* 31 August 1850, Lady Harriet-Mary Pelham, eldest daughter of the Earl of Chichester, and has issue,

1 *Edward-Henry-Stuart, Lord Clifton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1851.
2 Lady Edith-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853.
3 Lady Kathleen-Susan-Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854.
4 Hon. Ivo-Francis-Walter, *b.* 13 March 1859.
5 Lady Alice-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.
6 Hon. Arthur-Frederick-Pelham, *b.* 25 April 1865.
7 Lady Mary-Rose-Florence, *b.* 21 April 1868.
8 Lady Constance-Violet-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, succeeded 17 March 1831, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 26 July 1825, EMMA-JANE Parnell, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of Henry Brooke, 1st Lord Congleton, by whom the Earl left issue,

1 JOHN-STUART, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
2 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances Nevill, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and has issue,
   1 Lodovick-Edwd., *b.* 24 Nov. 1854. 2 Rosalind-Isabel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1857.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 30 Sept. 1830, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Reginald-John Cust, Esq.—*See* BROWNLOW, Colls.
4 Lady Emma-Bess, *b.* 30 July 1832, *m.* 6 June 1854, the Ven. Arthur-Perceval Purey-Cust.—*See* BROWNLOW, Colls.
5 Hon. and Rev. Henry, Vicar of Abingdon, Berks, *b.* 10 June 1834, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage, of Broomhill Bank, Kent, and has issue,
   1 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859. 2 Eva, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863.

Creations.—Baron 1721, Viscount 1723, and Earl 1725, of Ireland; English Barony 1608.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Finem respice: Look to the end.
Seats.—Cobham Hall, Gravesend; Clifton Lodge, Meath.
Town Residence.—21, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, issue of John, 4th Earl.]

Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B., last surviving uncle of the Earl, *b.* 11 Oct 1796, *d.* 8 May 1872, having *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1835, *Elizabeth-Mary*, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq. (she *d.* 22 July 1837); 2nd, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne-Julia, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Francis Brownlow. He left issue by the former, Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 22 March 1837, Lady Pelham.—*See* CHICHESTER.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (LEGGE.)

WILLIAM-WALTER LEGGE, Earl of Dartmouth, Viscount Lewisham of Lewisham, Kent, and Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; M.A.; Capt. 27th Staffordshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 12 Aug. 1823, succeeded 22 Nov. 1853, *m.* 9 June 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, eldest daughter of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue,

1 Lady Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1848.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Sarah, *b.* 30 Jan. 1850.
3* William-Heneage, Viscount Lewisham, *b.* 6 May 1851.
4 Hon. Henry-Charles, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
5 Lady Augusta-Georgiana, *b.* 21 May 1854.
6 *Hon. Gerald*, *b.* 30, *d.* 31 July, 1855.
7 *Lady Mary-Florence-Henrietta*, *b.* 4 March 1862, *d.* 14 May 1863.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, succeeded 1 Nov 1810, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 1st, 5 April 1821, Lady Frances-Charlotte Talbot, eldest daughter of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot,—*see* SHREWSBURY, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, the Hon. Frances Barrington, 2nd daughter of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1849. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George, Viscount Lewisham*, *b.* 10 June 1822, *d.* 11 Oct. 1823.
2 WILLIAM-WALTER, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829, *m.* 22 April 1862, *Major-Gen. George-Bruce Michell*, Indian Army, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.
4 Lady Louisa-Jane-Cecil, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.
5 Hon. and Rev. George-Barrington, *b.* 19 Dec. 1831, *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia-Frances-Margaret, only dau. of the late John Levett, Esq., of Wichnor Park, by Sophia-Eliza Kennedy, —*see* AILSA, and has issue,
   1 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1861. 2 Arthur-Edward-John, *b.* 25 May 1863. 3 Robert-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864. 4 *Marion-Caroline*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1867, *d.* 20 July 1868. 5 Hugh, *b.* 27 April 1870. 6 Margaret, *b.* 22 Aug. 1872.
6 *Lady Beatrix-Maria*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1833, *d.* 11 April 1872.
7 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Edward-Henry, late Coldstm. Gds., *b.* 23 April 1834, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Cordelia-Twysden, 3rd dau. of Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq.,—*see* BARONETAGE, and has issue,
   1 Walter Traversari, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874. 2 Rachel-Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876.
8 *Hon. Arthur-Kaye-Howard*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March 1835, *d.* 8 June 1861.
9 Lady Katharine, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837, *m.* 9 April 1863, Lieut.-Col. Robert-J. Eustace, late 60th Rifles.
10 Lady Florence, *b.* 3 Aug. 1838, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Nathaniel Barnadiston, Esq., jun., of the Ryes, Suffolk, *b.* 24 April 1832.
11 Hon. and Rev. Augustus, Vicar of Sydenham, Kent, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839.
12 Lady Barbara-Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1841, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, the Rev. Huyshe-Wolcott Yeatman.
13 Hon. Charles-Gounter, Assistant Chief Constable of the Lancashire County Constabulary, *b* 9 May 1842, *m.* 2 June 1868, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Keppel,—*see* ALBEMARLE, and has issue,
   1 William-Kaye, *b.* 15 June 1869. 2 Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 18 July 1870. 3 John-Augustus, *b.* 31 July 1871. 4 Thomas-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872. 5 Francis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873. 6 *Gerald*, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875.

14 Lady Charlotte-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 29 July 1843.
15 Hon. Heneage, Capt. 9th Royal Lancers, *b.* 3 July 1845.
16 Lady Harriet-Octavia, *b.* 1 March 1847.
17 Lady Wilhelmina, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849, *m.* 30 June 1874, John-Townshend Brooke, Esq., of Haughton Hall, Shropshire.

Creations.—Baron 1682; Viscount and Earl 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gaudet tentamine virtus: Virtue rejoices in trial.
Seats.—Patshull, Albrighton, Wolverhampton; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; and Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. *Town Residence.*—40, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 3rd Earl, K.G.]

1 *Hon. Frances-Catherine, b.* 7 Sept. 1783, *d.* 7 March 1789.
2 *Hon. George, b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *d.* 15 Oct. 1789.
3 *Lady Louisa, b.* 8 March 1787, *d.* 12 Aug. 1816, late Lady Bagot.
4 *Hon. Heneage, b.* 29 Feb. 1788, *d.* 12 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 1827, *Mary*, daughter of Major Johnstone, who *d.* June 1848.
5 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 12 Feb. 1789, *m.* 9 May 1816, the *Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville*, Dean of Windsor, who *d.* 10 June 1854.—*See* BRAYBROOKE.
6 *Lady Harriet, b.* 7 Sept. 1790, *d.* 11 March 1855; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, the *Hon. General Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.*,—*see* ANGLESEY, who *d.* 13 May 1849.
7 *Lady Barbara-Maria, b.* 29 Nov. 1791, *d.* 22 April 1840; having *m.* 25 April 1820, *Francis Newdigate, Esq.*, who *d.* 21 May 1862.
8 *Hon. Catherine-Charlotte, b.* and *d.* 1793.
9 Lady Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 14 May 1795.
10 Lady Mary, *b.* 3 June 1796.
11 Lady Anne, *b.* 14 Aug. 1797.
12 *Hon. Charles, b.* Jan. 1799, *d.* 1 Nov. 1821.
13 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Arthur-Charles, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. of the Staffordsh. R. V., *b.* 25 June 1800, *m.* 1st, 14 June 1827, *Lady Anne-Frederica-Catherine Holroyd*, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th daughter of the late James-Charles-Philip Bouwens, Esq. He has issue,
   1 *Frances-Anne, b.* 7 June 1828, *d.* 18 Sept. 1837. 2 *Charles, b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* in 1876.—— 3 Rev. Alfred-Arthur-Kaye, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wigan, *b.* 31 July 1839. 4 Alice-Mary, *b.* 27 May 1843.
14 Hon. and Rev. Henry, D.C.L., Vicar of Lewisham, Kent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1803, *m.* 12 May 1842, Marian, daughter of the late Sir Frederick-Leman Rogers, Bart.—*See* BLACKFORD.

[Issue of the Earl's Great Uncle, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus-George Legge.]

1 *Charlotte-Anne, b.* 5 June 1799, *d.* 21 June 1856; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, *the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip Perceval*,—*see* EGMONT, who *d.* 11 June 1853.
2 *Rev. George-Augustus, b.* 8 July 1801, *d.* 16 June 1826, having *m.* 23 Aug. 1825, Augusta-Frances, eldest dau. of the late William-Atkins Bowyer, Esq., of Braywick.
3 *Rev. William*, Rector of Ashstead, Surrey, *b.* 29 July 1802, *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
4 Rev. Henry, Rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June 1803, *m.* 5 May 1830, *Elizabeth-Louisa*, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas,—*see* QUEENSBERRY, by whom, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840, he has issue,
   1 *Henry-Edward, b.* 22 May 1831, *d.* 15 Feb. 1862. 2 *Honora-Anne, b.* 27 Sept. 1832, *d.* 12 June 1837. 3 Rev. Augustus-George, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835, *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of the late John Greenwood, Esq., Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and has issue, Walter-Douglas, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; Honora-Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 31 July 1867; Florence-Lucy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; Beatrice-Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870; John-Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; Frances-Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; Alice-Georgina, *b.* 10 June 1875. 4 William-Douglas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836. 5 *Honora-Anne-Charlotte, b.* 29 May 1838, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854. 6 Charles-Egerton, *b.* 22 May 1840.
5 Honora-Augusta, *b.* 1 May 1816, *m* 12 April 1855, *Lieut.-General William Cooper-Coles, d.* 27 Aug. 1867.
6 Louisa-Frances-Catharine, *b.* 14 July 1817, *m.* 4 April 1866, Rev. Alfred-C. Bishop.

DARTREY, EARL OF. (DAWSON.)

RICHARD DAWSON, Earl of Dartrey, and Baron Dartrey of Dartrey, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; also Baron Cremorne of Castle Dawson, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; K.P., late one of Her Majesty's Lords-in-Waiting; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817, succeeded to the Barony 21 March 1827, *m.* 12 July 1841, Augusta,

2nd daughter of the late Edward Stanley, Esq.,—*see* DERBY, Colls., and has issue,

1* Vesey, Lord Cremorne, Lieut.-Col. late of the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 22 April 1842.
2 Hon. Edward-Stanley, Comm. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.
3 Hon. Richard-Maitland-Westenra, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845.
4 Lady Mary-Eleanor-Anne, *b.* 6 Jan. 1852, Countess of Ilchester.
5 Hon. Anthony-Lucius, Sub.-Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 May 1855.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD-THOMAS, SECOND LORD CREMORNE, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1788, and *d.* 21 March 1827; having *m.* 10 March 1815, ANNE-ELIZABETH-EMILY, now DOWAGER LADY CREMORNE, 3rd daughter of John Whaley, Esq., by Lady Anne Meade,—*see* CLANWILLIAM, by whom, who *re-m.* 5 July 1828, *Major-Gen. John-Dawson Rawdon, d.* 5 May 1866, he had issue,

1 *Richard, b.* 27 Dec. 1815, *d.* 3 Jan. 1816.
2 RICHARD, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD, AND FIRST EARL.
3 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Vesey*, Coldstream Guards, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, the Hon. Augusta-Frederica-Anne Fitz-Patrick, 2nd dau. of Lord Castletown; he had issue,
1 Vesey-John, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 April 1853. 2 Douglas-Frederick-Rawdon, *b.* 25 April 1854.

Creations.—Baron Cremorne, in the Irish Peerage, 1797, Baron Dartrey, 1847, and Earl of Dartrey 1866, in the U.K.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Toujours propice: Ever propitious.
Seat.—Dartrey, Monaghan.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Richard Dawson, Esq., nephew of the 1st Peer, and on whom the Irish Barony was entailed. They have the precedency of a Baron's daughters.]
1 *Penelope-Catherine, d.* Dec. 1837; having *m.* Monsieur Jean-Fidèle de-Hersant.
2 Hon. Anna-Maria.
3 *Hon. Eliza, d.* 23 June 1850; having *m.* in 1814, *Simon-B. Isaac, Esq., d.* 1822.
4 Hon. Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq., of Bellamont Forest.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON. (DE BLAQUIERE.)

WILLIAM-BARNARD DE BLAQUIERE, Baron de Blaquiere of Ardkill, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* an Irish Baronet, and Great Alnager of Ireland; Captain R.N., retired; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814, succeeded 2 Jan. 1871, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna-Maria, only child of John Wormald, Esq., of Brockworth, Co. Gloucester.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 27 Jan. 1778, succeeded 7 April 1844, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1851; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriet Townshend, 5th daughter of George, 1st Marquis Townshend, by whom, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1848, he had issue,

1 *JOHN, FOURTH LORD, b.* 2 July 1812, succeeded 12 Nov 1851, *d.* 2 Jan. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 28 July 1849, *Anna*, youngest dau. of the late John Christie, Esq., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1851; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1852, the Hon. Eleanor-Amelia Hylton-Jolliffe, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Hylton.
2 *Rose, b.* 27 Oct. 1813, *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.
3 WILLIAM-BARNARD, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.

Creations.—Baron 1800. Bart. 1784. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tiens à la vérité: Maintain the truth.
Residence.—Springfield, Crawley, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Peter Boyle, 4th son of John, 1st Lord, who was *b.* 26 April 1783, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, *Eliza*, daughter of Denis O'Brien, Esq., of Newcastle, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 7 June 1814; and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd daughter of the late William Roper, Esq.—*See* TEYNHAM.]

1 *Peter-Townshend, b.* 15 Sept. 1805, *d.* 4 Aug. 1838.

2 *George, b.* 20 Oct. 1806, *d.* 14 Jan. 1834.

3 Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* 19 Nov. 1844, Michael-Elijah Treeve, Esq.

4 *Anna-Maria, d.* 4 April 1860; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, *Saml. Le-Fevre, Esq., dec.*

5 *Ellinor, d.* 1858; having *m.* 26 April 1832, Lieut.-Col. Le-Fevre, late H.E.I.C.S.

6 *John, d.* 1828.

7* William, late of the Bombay C.S., *m.* Josephine, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Cannon, and has issue, Elizabeth.

8 *Louisa-Emily, d.* 8 May 1868; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Arthur-A. Farmer, Esq.

9 Caroline-Augusta-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1848, *Archibald-Hamilton Farmer, Esq., d.* 1864.

10 *Charles, b.* 7 Nov. 1819, *m.* 1st, 1849, Agnes, widow of W. Lawson, Esq.; 2nd, C.-Dora, dau. of the Rev. Canon Bettridge, B.D., Rector of Woodstock, Ontario, and *d.* 14 July 1869, leaving issue, Peter-Henry; William; and Louise.

11 Henry, *b.* 11 May 1821, *m.* 11 Oct. 1848, Margaret-Lucretia, 4th dau. of the late Col. Alexander-Whalley Light, of the 25th Foot.

12 Georgiana-Lucy, *m.* 25 May 1849, *Col. Hugh-Denis Crofton*, eldest son of the late Sir Morgan-G. Crofton, Bart., *d.* 15 Sept. 1861.

13 George.

14 Isabella-Eliza, *b.* July 1832, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Col.-William-Pollexfen Radcliffe, C.B.

15 Harriet-Sophia, *b.* 1836.

16 Laura-Emily, *b.* April 1838, *d.* young.

DECIES, BARON. (HORSLEY-BERESFORD.)

WILLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD, Baron Decies of Decies, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, a Representative Peer for that Kingdom; *b.* June 1811, succeeded 1 March 1855, *m.* 31 July 1860, Catherine-Anne, daughter of William-Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and has issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Catharine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1861.

2 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 20 March 1863, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.

3* Hon. William-Marcus-Delapoer Horsley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865.

4 Hon. John-Delapoer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1866.

5 Hon. Robert-Delapoer, *b.* in 1868.

6 Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth-Ellen, *b.* 9 May 1870.

7 Hon. Charlotte-Ernestine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1871.

8 A son *b.* 22 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 20 Jan. 1772, succeeded 6 Sept. 1819, and *d.* 1 March 1855, having *m.* 26 July 1810, Charlotte-Philadelphia, only daughter and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland, *d.* 9 March 1852, by whom he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

2 Hon. Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1812, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1831, William Watson, Esq., of North Seaton, Northumberland, and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, Henry-Edwardes Browne, Esq.

3 Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* April 1814, Lady Ernest Bruce.—*See* AILESBURY.

4 Hon. Caroline-Agnes, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1836, James, 4th Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1874; 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, William-Stuart Stirling-Crawfurd, Esq., of Milton, Lanarkshire.¶

Creation.—1812. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Nil nisi cruce: There is no dependence but in the cross.

Seats.—Bolam House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Gallowhill House, Northumberland; and The Craig, Bowness, Westmoreland.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. George, 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Rev. William-Delapoer, *b.* 24 May 1799, *m.* 15 May 1830, Sarah, dau. of John Bull, Esq., and widow of David Simpson, Esq., and has issue, Cecilia-Melanie, *b.* 17 July 1840.

2 *General Marcus*, *b.* 28 July 1800, *d.* 16 March 1876, having *m.* Oct. 1828, his cousin *Isabella*, dau. of the late Thomas-Henry-Bermingham-Daly Sewell, Esq., who *d.* 1836, and he *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late William Fane, Esq.—*See* WESTMORLAND. He had issue,

1 *Harriet-Louisa*, *b.* Aug. 1829, *d.* in March 1876. 2 Isabella-Eliza, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Geo.-Brydges Rodney, Esq.—*See* RODNEY. 3 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* in 1838. 4 Marcus-Delapoer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847. 5 Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856.

3 *Rev. George-Delapoer*, *d.* 2 March 1869; having *m.* 1st, Nov. 1829, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Matthew Nisbett, Esq., of Derrycarn, Co. Leitrim (she *d.* Nov. 1847); 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1854, Marianne-Sarah, only dau. of Robert Saunderson, Esq., of Dromkeen, Co. Cavan, and widow of the Rev. John Delap, of Monellen, Co. Donegal; he had issue,

1 George-Delapoer, Lieut.-Col. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester Beatrice, dau. of Robt. Bury, Esq., of Clogrenane, Co. Cork, and widow of Francis Fox, Capt. E.I.C.S., and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 Nov 1865. 2 *Mary-Matilda*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1831, *d.* 23 Nov. 1862, having *m.* in Sept. 1854, Antoine-S. Butler, Esq., son of the late Sir T. Butler, Bart. 3 Susan, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832. 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July 1834, *m.* 1858, Colonel Maurice Primrose. 5 *Mark-Henry*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836, *d.* 1839. 6 Francis, *b.* 22 April 1839. 7 Henry-Tristram, *b.* 29 July 1841. 8 Marcus, *b.* 3 Feb. 1846.

4 John-Gorges, Collector of Customs at Dundee, *m.* 21 Oct. 1826, Matilda, eldest dau. of the late Major Francis-Russell Eagar, and has issue,

1 Maria, *b.* 8 Nov. 1833. 2 Francis-George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835. 3 *George-De-la-Poer*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1837, *d.* 14 Nov. 1838. 4 Susan-Georgina, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839. *Ellen-Caroline*, *b.* 2 July 1842, *d.* 25 April 1861. 6 Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 31 July 1845. 7 *Matilda*, *b.* 22 April, *d.* 4 May, 1848. 8 Hamilton-De-la-Poer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1849.

5 *Henry-Tristram*, *d.* 15 March 1842; having *m.* 7 July 1838, *Dora*, dau. of Wm. Watson, Esq.; she *d.* in 1858.

6 *Elizabeth-Anne*, *d.* 27 March 1838; having *m.* 16 June 1829, *Myles-John O'Reilly, Esq.*, *d.* 24 Oct. 1857.

7 Susan-Anne, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1830, *Matthew O'Reilly, Esq.*, who *d.* 10 June 1841; and 2ndly, 2 June 1842, the Rev. Gerald-S. Fitz-Gerald, of Mt. Offaley, Co. Kildare.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. William, youngest son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Emma*, *b.* 18 May 1805, *d.* 14 Oct. 1826.
2 *Charles-William*, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1 April 1821.
3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810, *d.* young.
4 Alicia-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Horace Hammond, Esq.
5 William. 6 Louisa.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON. (RUSSELL.)

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, Baron de Clifford of Clifford Castle, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 30 April 1824, succeeded 3 Jan. 1874, *m.* 31 March 1853, Harriet-Agnes, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and has issue,

1 Hon. Maud-Clara, *b.* 29 Dec. 1853.
2* Hon. Edward-Southwell, *b.* 5 April 1855.
3 Hon. Charles-Somerset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857.
4 Hon. Katherine, *b.* 14 Dec. 1861.

His Lordship's father, John Russell, Esq., Commander R.N.,—*see* BEDFORD, Colls.,—*d.* 27 April 1835, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, SOPHIA, BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, 22nd inheritor of the title, in whose favour the Barony was called out of abeyance 16 Feb. 1833, and by whom, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, he had issue,

1 EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, PRESENT AND TWENTY-THIRD LORD.
2 *John*, *b.* 7 July 1825, *d.* 7 June 1827.
3 *Hon. Sydney*, *b.* Dec. 1826, *d.* 22 Jan. 1838.
4 Hon. Katherine-Sarah-Georgina, *b.* 15 Dec. 1827, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, Charles-Robert Colvile, Esq., of Lullington, Derbyshire.
5 Hon. Mary, *b.* 2 May 1830, *m.* 10 April 1860, William-Edwd. Oakeley, Esq.
6 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 1831, *d.* 6 April 1844.

The late Baroness was the last surviving issue of the late Colonel George-Kein-Hayward Coussmaker, by his marriage, in Nov. 1790, with the Hon. Katherine Southwell-Clifford, eldest daughter and co-heir of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford, who *d.* in July 1801. On the death of Edward, 21st Lord, without issue, 30 Sept. 1832, the Barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of his sisters.—*See* GENEALOGICAL VOLUME.

Creation.—1299. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Che sara sara: What will be, will be.
Seat.—Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, Leicestershire.
Town Residence.—3, Carlton House Terrace, S W.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (FRENCH.)

ARTHUR FRENCH, Baron De Freyne of Coolavin, Co. Sligo, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 July 1855, succeeded 28 Oct. 1868.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES FRENCH, THIRD LORD, was *b.* in 1791, succeeded 22 Aug. 1863, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1868; having *m.* 13 Feb. 1851,‡ Miss Catherine Maree, dau. of Luke Maree, Esq., and left issue,

1 Charles, M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1851.
2 John, *b.* 13 March 1853.
3 William, *b.* 21 April 1854.
4 ARTHUR, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
5 Hon. Richard, *b.* 30 April 1857.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 22 Oct. 1858.
7 Hon. Mary, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860.

Creation.—1851, with remainder to the brothers of the 1st Lord and their issue male.
Motto.—Malo mori quam fœdari: I had rather die than be disgraced.
Seat.—French Park, Co. Roscommon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Arthur French, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of Edmond Costello, Esq.]

1 *ARTHUR, FIRST LORD*, who *d.* without issue 29 Sept. 1856; having *m.* in 1818, *Mary*, dau. of Christopher M'Dermott, Esq., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1843. (He was created Lord De Freyne, of Artagh, in 1839, but that title expired with him.)

2 *JOHN, SECOND LORD*, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1790, succeeded 29 Sept. 1856, *d.* 22 Aug. 1863.

3 *William, d. un-m.* in India in March 1823.

4 *Right Hon. Patrick Fitz-Stephen*, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1801, *d.* 4 June 1873, having *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet,—*see* TANKERVILLE, and had issue,

1 *Arthur-Foulke-Augustus, b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *d.* young. 2 Louisa-Emma-Corisande, *m.* 18 June 1868, Capt. Geo.-Henry Bridges. 3 Augusta-Sarah.

5 Mary, *m.* Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins.

6 Louisa, *m. the Venerable William Digby*, Archdeacon of Elphin, *deceased.*

7 Harriet, *m.* Owen Lloyd, Esq., of Lissadurn.

8 *Elizabeth, d. un-m.*

9 *Margaret-Louisa, d. un-m.* in Dec. 1822

DE GREY. (*See* RIPON.)

‡ The validity of this marriage having been disputed, as having been performed between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic in a place of worship of the late Established Church in Ireland, his lordship was subsequently re-married. His sons Charles, John, and William were born prior to the second marriage.

DELAMERE, BARON. (CHOLMONDELEY.)

HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Baron Delamere of Vale Royal, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Colonel of the 1st Royal Cheshire Militia; *b.* 3 Oct. 1811, succeeded 30 Sept. 1855, *m.* 1st, 23 March 1848, *Lady Sarah Hay*, 2nd daughter of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859; and 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta-Emily, eldest daughter of the Rt. Hon. Sir George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, Colls.), and has issue,

1*Hon. Hugh, *b.* 28 April 1870.
2 Hon. Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, *d.* 30 Sept. 1855; having *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1852, he had issue,

1 HUGH, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Thomas*, *b.* 4 Jan., *d.* 10 Aug. 1817.
3 Hon. Thomas-Grenville, Lieut.-Col. 1st Royal Cheshire Militia, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Katharine-Lucy, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., *b.* 12 Nov. 1824, and has issue,
   1 Beatrice-Sarah, *b.* 1 Aug. 1851. 2 Hugh-Cecil, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852. 3 Essex-Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1854. 4 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1855. 5 Randal-Berners, *b.* 21 June 1860. 6 Emily-Katharine, *b.* 26 July 1861. 7 Thomas-Tatton-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865. 8 *Frances-Julia*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866, *d.* 13 Feb. 1867. 9 Mildred-Henrietta, *b.* 10 June 1868.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt, Rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, Glouc., *b.* 15 June 1820, *m.* 4 May 1848, Hon. Mary Leigh, 5th daughter of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue,
   1 Alice-Margarette, *b.* 19 March 1849. 2 Francis-Grenville, *b.* 23 March 1850. 3 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 24 July 1851. 4 *Lionel*, *b.* 13, and *d.* 14, June 1854. 5 Rose-Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1856. 6 Eleanor-Caroline, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857. 7 Lionel-Berners, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858. 8 Edward-Chandos, *b.* 28 March 1860. 9 Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 June 1862. 10 Charles-Fiennes, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863.
5 *Hon. Henrietta-Charlotte*, *b.* 3 June 1823, *d.* 13 Aug. 1874, late Lady Berners.
6 *Hon. Charles-Watkin-Neville*, *b.* 27 May 1826, *d.* 18 March 1844.

Creation.—1821. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cassis tutissima virtus: Virtue is the safest defence.
Seat.—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

DE-LA-WARR, EARL. (SACKVILLE.)

REGINALD - WINDSOR SACKVILLE, Earl De-la-Warr, Viscount Cantelupe, Baron De-la-Warr, West, Cantelupe, Ewyas, Tregor, and Greisley, also Baron Buckhurst of Buckhurst, Sussex, High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon; *b.* 21 Feb. 1817, succeeded his mother as 2nd Lord Buckhurst, 9 Jan. 1870, and his brother in the Earldom, 22 April 1873, *m.* 7 Feb. 1866, Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alex.-Dundas-Ross-Wishart Baillie-Cochrane, Esq., M.P. (*see* DUNDONALD Colls.), and has issue,

1 *Lionel-Charles-Cranfield, Viscount Cantelupe, *b.* 1 Jan. 1868.
2 Hon. Gilbert-George-Reginald, *b.* 23 March 1869.
3 Lady Edeline, *b.* 10 Sept. 1870.
4 Lady Leonore-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, succeeded 28 July 1795, *d.* 24 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 21 June 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger daughter of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset (*Ext.*), by whom (who was created, in 1864, BARONESS BUCKHURST, and who *d.* 9 Jan. 1870) he had issue,

1 *George-John-Fred., Viscount Cantelupe, b.* 25 April 1814, *d.* 25 June 1850.
2 *CHARLES-RICHARD, SIXTH EARL, b.* 15 Nov. 1815, succeeded 24 Feb. 1869, *d.* 22 April 1873.
3 REGINALD-WINDSOR, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1818, Duchess of Bedford.
5 MORTIMER, LORD SACKVILLE,—*see* that title.
6 *A son, b.* 30 Dec. 1822, *d.* 9 Jan. 1823.
7 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 23 July 1824, Countess of Derby, and widow of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.
8 Hon. Lionel-Sackville, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres, *b.* 19 July 1827.
9 Hon. William-Edward, late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830, *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest daughter of the late George Dodwell, Esq., of Kevinsfort, Co. Sligo, and has issue,
   1 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 May 1862.
   2 Cecily-Victoria, *b.* 18 Feb. 1865.
   3 Lionel-Edward, *b.* 15 May 1867.
   4 Charles-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1870.
   5 Bertrand-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1872.
10 *Lady Arabella-Diana, b.* 10 Jan. 1835, *d.* 9 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 25 Sept 1860, Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart.

Creations.—Baron De-la-Warr, by writ 1299, Baron West 1342, Viscount and Earl 1761. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume. Motto.*—Aut nunquam tentes aut perfice: Either never try or succeed. *Seats.*—Bourn Hall, Cambridge; Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells. *Town Residence.*—60, Grosvenor Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

They bear the surname of WEST only.

[The Earl's Cousins, issue of Hon. Frederick, younger son of John, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Charlotte-Louisa, b.* 1785, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869.

2 *FREDERICK-RICHARD WEST, ESQ., b.* 1799, and *d.* 1 May, 1862; having *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, *Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth Stanhope,* 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1824; 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only dau. of the late Capt. John Whitby, R.N., by whom he had issue,

1 *Frederick-Myddleton, b.* 31 Aug. 1830, *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.
2 Georgina-Theresa-Ella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Warren Peacocke, Esq., of Efford Manor, Hants.
3 Florence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1833.
4 William-Cornwallis, of Ruthin Castle, Co. Denbigh, Lord Lieutenant of Denbighshire, Major Denbigh Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 20 March 1835, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick and Lady

Olivia Taylour,—*see* HEADFORT,—and has issue, George-Frederick-Myddleton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; a dau. *b.* 16 May, 1876.
5 Theresa-Lucy-Sophia-Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Aug. 1839.

[Issue of James-Roberts West, Esq., descended from the Hon. Leonard, 5th son of the 7th Lord.]

1 Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 26 Sept. 1809.

2 JAMES-ROBERTS WEST, Esq., of Alscot Park, Gloucestershire, *b.* 24 April 1811, *m.* 16 May 1844, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Townshend,—*see* TOWNSHEND, and has issue,
1 James-Roberts, *b.* 13 Nov. 1845, *m.* 2 Nov. 1869, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late William-Charles Alston, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Co. Warwick, and has issue, Gwendoline-Vega, *b.* in 1870; James Bowmont, *b.* 2 April 1871; Harry-Charles-John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1872. 2 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 17 April 1847. 3 Leonard, *b.* 30 Sept. 1859.

3 *Philip-Joseph*, *b.* 16 June 1812, *d.* 24 March 1860; having *m.* and leaving issue,
1 Philip-Alfred, *b.* 14 June 1843, *m.* 4 July 1871, Alicia, eldest dau. of Major Sanders. 2 Charles-Robert, *b.* 8 May 1849, *m.* 21 Oct. 1873, Florence-Dalton, dau. of the late J. Brooke, Esq., of Bollington, Cheshire, and has issue a son, *b.* 1 Feb. 1876.

DE LA ZOUCHE. (*See* ZOUCHE.)

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (SIDNEY.)

PHILIP SIDNEY, Baron De L'Isle and Dudley of Penshurst, Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; a Deputy-Lieutenant for Kent; *b.* 29 Jan. 1828, succeeded 8 March 1851, *m.* 23 April 1850, Mary, only daughter and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Co. York, *b.* 19 May 1826; and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 5 May 1851.
2* Hon. Philip, *b.* 14 May 1853.
3 Hon. Algernon, *b.* 11 June 1854.
4 Hon. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858.
5 Hon. William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.

His Lordship's father, PHILIP-CHARLES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 11 March 1800, and *d.* 8 March 1851; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, eldest sister of the late Earl of Munster, by whom, who *d.* 10 April 1837, he had issue,

1 Hon. Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 June 1826, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, the Hon. Frederick-Charles-George FitzClarence,—*see* MUNSTER, who has taken the name of Hunloke.
2 PHILIP, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 *Robert-Dudley*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829, *d.* 17 April 1830.
4 *Elizabeth-Frederica*, *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* Sept., 1831.
5 Hon. Ernestine-Wellington, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834, *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, Philip Perceval, Esq.
6 Hon. Sophia-Philippa, *b.* 11 March 1837, *m.* 20 April 1871, Count Alexander Kielmansegg, eldest son of H. E. Count Edward Howe Kielmansegg, late Minister of State to the ex-King of Hanover.

Creation.—1835. Bart. 1818. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quo fata vocant: Whither fate may call me.
Seats.—Ingleby Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire; and Penshurst, Tunbridge, Kent.

DE MAULEY, BARON. (PONSONBY.)

CHARLES-FREDERICK-ASHLEY-COOPER PONSONBY, Baron De Mauley of Canford, Dorset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, succeeded 16 May 1855, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth Ponsonby, 4th daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

1 *Alice-Barbara-Maria*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1840, *d.* 7 June 1846.
2 Hon. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, *b.* 27 Nov. 1841, *m.* 2 June 1870, the Rev. Charles-William-Norman Ogilvy.—*See* BARONETAGE.
3* Hon. William-Ashley-Webb, late Ens. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 March 1843.
4 *George*, *b.* July 1844, *d.* 24 Aug. 1845.
5 Hon. and Rev. Maurice-John-George, *b.* 7 Aug. 1846, *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, the Hon. Madeleine Hanbury-Tracey, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue a son, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876.
6 Hon. Frederick-John-William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847.
7 *Hon. Mary-Alice*, *b.* 1 April 1849, *d.* 13 July 1872.
8 Hon. Edwin-Charles-William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1851.
9 Hon. Helen-Geraldine-Maria, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852.
10 *Hon. Diana-Isabel-Maria*, *b.* 27 March 1855, *d.* 27 March 1875.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SPENCER, FIRST LORD, *b.* Feb. 1787, *d.* 16 May 1855; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, only child of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury (by his marriage with Barbara, daughter and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart., and one of the co-heirs of the ancient Barony of Mauley). By her Ladyship, who was *b.* 19 Oct. 1788, and *d.* 5 June 1844, he had issue,

1 CHARLES-FREDERICK-ASHLEY-COOPER, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Frances-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 24 July 1817, Lady Kinnaird.
3 *William-Henry-George*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1819, *d.* 4 Nov. 1821.
4 *Anthony-Ashley-Wentworth*, *b.* 11 April 1828, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829.
5 Hon. Ashley-George-John, *b.* 25 June 1831, *m.* 21 July 1857, the Hon. Louisa-Frances-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Henry Gordon, — *see* HUNTLY, and has had issue,
   1 *Florence*, *b.* 27 June, *d.* 20 July, 1858. 2 Claude-Ashley-Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859. 3 Eustace-Ashley-William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.

The first Lord was 3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough.

Creation.—1838. *Motto.*—Pro rege, lege, et grege: For the king, the law, and the people. *Seat.*—Langford House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire.

DENBIGH, EARL OF. (FEILDING.)

RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL FEILDING, Earl of Denbigh, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding of Newnham Paddox, and Baron St. Liz, *in the Peerage of England;* also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding of Lecaghe, *in Ireland;* and Count of Hapsburg, Rheinfelden, and Lauffenburg, in the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 9 April 1823, succeeded 26 June 1865, *m.* 1st, 18 June 1846, *Louisa,* only daughter and heir of the late David Pennant, Esq., Jun., of Downing, Flints, and Lady Emma Brudenell,—*see* AILESBURY, Colls., who *d.* 1 May 1853; 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4th dau. of the late Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire, *b.* 15 Aug. 1833, by whom he has issue,

1* Rudolph-Robert-Basil-Aloysius-Augustine, Viscount Feilding and Callan, *b.* 26 May 1859.
2 Lady Clare-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.
3 Lady Edith-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1 July 1862.
4 *Lady Hilda-Mary-Georgina, b.* 6 June 1865, *d.* 14 April 1866.
5 Hon. Francis-Henry-Everard-Joseph, *b.* 6 March 1867.
6 Lady Mary-Winifride-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.
7 Lady Agnes-Mary-Pia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1870.
8 Hon. Basil-George-Edward-Vincent, *b.* 13 July 1873.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, SEVENTH EARL, was *b.* 25 March 1796, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Basil, 6th Earl, 14 July 1800, and *d.* 25 June 1865; having *m.* 8 May 1822, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Moreton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, by whom, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, he had issue,

1 RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
2 Lady Mary-Frances-Catherine, (twin with the Earl,) *b.* 9 April 1823.
3 *Lady Augusta-Emily-Julia, b.* 27 Sept. 1825, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.
4 Hon. Col. Percy-Robert-Basil, C.B., Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Medjidie, 5th class, Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 26 June 1827, *m.* 29 April 1862, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet Thynne,—*see* BATH, and has issue,
   1 Alice-Augusta, *b.* 9 March 1863. 2 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1864. 3 Grace, *b.* 15 June 1865. 4 Geoffrey-Percy-Thynne, *b.* 21 Sept 1866. 5 Percy-Henry, *b.* in Jan. 1868. 6 Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 April 1871.
5 Lady Jane-Lissey-Harriet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1829, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Capt. Theophilus-John Levett, son of the late John Levett, Esq., of Wychnor Park, Staffordshire, by Sophia-Eliza Kennedy.—*See* AILSA, and has issue.
6 *Hon. Geoffrey-William-Penn, b.* 26 Jan. 1832, *d.* 10 May 1843.
7 Hon. and Rev. Charles-William-Alexander, Rector of Stapleton, Co. Salop, *b.* 28 April 1833, *m.* 27 Sept. 1866, *Lucy,* 5th dau. of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Co. Perth, by Lady Lucy Bruce,—*see* ELGIN, and by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875, has issue,
   1 John-Basil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868. Bertram-Francis-Percy, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870. 3 Rowland-Charles, *b.* 18 May 1871. 4 Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872. 5 Lucy-Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.
8 Hon. William-Henry-Adelbert, Major Coldstream Guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836.
9 *Lady Adelaide-Emily, b.* 24 Nov. 1836, *d.* 24 May 1870; having *m.* 27 April 1865, Charles-Archibald Murray, Esq.—*See* MANSFIELD.

10 Lady Ida-Matilda-Alice, *b.* 23 June 1840, *m.* 30 July 1872, Malcolm Low, Esq., B.C.S., of Clatto, Co. Fife.

11 Lady Katharine-Elizabeth-Mary-Julia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1842, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Charles-Meysey-Bolton Clive, Esq., only son of the Rev. Archer Clive, of Whitfield, Herefordshire.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron Feilding 1620, Earl 1622, and Baron St. Liz 1664, in the Peerage of England; Irish Viscount and Baron 1619, Earl 1622.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Virtutis præmium honor: Honour is the reward of virtue. Crescit sub pondere virtus: Virtue increases under oppression.

Seats.—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth; Downing, near Holywell, N. Wales.

Town Residence.—2, Cromwell Houses, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

Surviving Cousins of the present Peer, issue of William-Robert, Viscount Feilding, eldest son of Basil, 6th Earl.]

1 Lady Emily, *b.* 20 April 1797, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, *the Rev. Henry Harding*, *d.* Nov. 1863.

2 *Hon. Henry-Wentworth Powys*, *b.* 31 July 1798, *d.* 14 March 1875.

(1.)

[Issue of Rear-Adm. Charles Feilding, grandson of Hon. Chas., brother of the 5th Earl.]

1 Caroline-Augusta, *b.* Jan. 1808, Dowager Countess of Mount-Edgcumbe, Extra Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber.

2 *Henrietta-Horatia-Maria*, *b.* Aug. 1809, *d.* 8 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 26 Jan. 1850, Thos. Gaisford, Esq., of Offington, Sussex.

(2.)

[Issue of the Rev. Allen Fielding, descended from the Hon. and Rev. John Fielding, D.D., Brother of William, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Sophia*, *b.* 27 July 1784, *d.* 3 Sept. 1854.

2 *Rev. Henry*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1786, *d.* 7 Feb. 1863; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart., and had issue,

1 Allen, *b.* 23 Nov. 1828, *m.* 27 June 1857, *Ellen-Spencer*, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Wm.-Emerson Chapman, and by her, who *d.* 5 March 1872, has issue, Gertrude-Ellen, *b.* 26 May 1858; Henry, *b.* 1 July 1861; Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 January 1863: John, *b.* 5 July 1864; Mildred-Emerson, *b.* 6 December 1869. 2 *Henry*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1831, *d.* Dec. 1865. 3 Rodolph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835. 4 Mary-Ann-Frances, *b.* 20 Aug. 1837.

3 *Rev. Charles*, *LL.B.*, *b.* 12 June 1791, *d.* 24 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 7 April 1825, *Elizabeth-Oakley*, dau. of Capt. John-M. Boyes, E.I.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1849, had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 22 March 1826. 2 George, *b.* 29 March 1827. 3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828. 4 Sophia-Oakley, *b.* 5 Feb. 1830. 5 Mary-Greaves, *b.* 20 March 1831. 6 Charlotte-Ann-Mantell, *b.* 3 May 1833. 7 Thomas-Mantell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1834. 8 Amelia-Swann, *b.* 31 Oct. 1839. 9 Catherine-Mantell-Lacy, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842.

4 *Rev. George*, *b.* 27 March 1793, *d.* 25 May 1869; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Mary-Rebecca, only dau. of the late Ferdinand-H. Williams, Esq., and had issue,

1 Rev. George-Hanbury, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828. 2 Henry-Johnes, *b.* 30 Sept. 1834. 3 *Mary-Rebecca*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838, *d.* 6 Dec. 1865.

5 *Amelia*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1796, *m.* *Charles Swann*, *Esq.* Both *deceased.*

6 *Rev. Allen*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801, *d.* 7 May 1868; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Jemima, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.

DENMAN, BARON. (Denman.)

Thomas Denman, Baron Denman of Dovedale, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 30 July 1805, succeeded 22 Sept. 1854, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Roe (she *d.* 25 April 1871); 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest daughter of the late James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston, Co. Haddington.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, first Lord, for 18 years Chief Justice of England, was *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Richard Vevers, Rector of Kettering, by whom, who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1779, and *d.* 28 June 1852, he had issue,

1 Thomas, present and second Lord.

2 Hon. Theodosia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, *Ichabod-Charles Wright*, Esq., of Mapperley, Notts, *b.* 11 April 1795, *d.* 14 Oct. 1871.

3 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *m.* 3 May 1838, *the Rev. Francis Hodgson, B.D.*, Provost of Eton College, *b.* 16 Nov. 1781, *d.* 29 Dec. 1852.

4 *Charles*, *b.* 1 June 1809, *d.* an infant.

5 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Joseph*, *b.* 23 June 1810, *d.* 26 Nov. 1874, having *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire.

6 *Sophia*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1811, *d.* an infant.

7 Hon. Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1812, *m.* 8 July 1846, *Admiral Sir Robert-Lambert-Baynes, K.C.B., &c.*, *d.* 7 Sept. 1869.

8* Hon. Richard, Barrister-at-Law, a Member of the Council of University Coll., London, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq., of Lark Hill, Lancashire, and has issue,

1* Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842, *m.* 31 May 1871, Helen-Mary, eldest dau. of. Gilbert M'Micking, Esq., Prince's Gate, London, and has issue, Anna-Maria-Heywood, *b.* 8 Sep. 1873; a son, *b.* 1875; a son, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876. 2 *Theodosia-Anne*, *b.* 26 June 1843, *d.* 2 June 1852. 3 Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, *b.* 22 June 1845, *m.* 31 Oct. 1872, Oswin-Cumming Baker-Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, Northumberland. 4 Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 28 April 1847, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, Bart. 5 Anna-Maria, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848, *m.* 16 July 1867, Reginald-Garton Wilberforce, Esq., of Lavington House, Sussex, eldest son of the late Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. 6 Eleanor, *b.* 26 July 1851. 7 Thomas-Hugh-Anderson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1855.

9 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 8 Aug. 1815, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, *Henry-William Macaulay*, Esq. (brother of the late Lord Macaulay, *extinct*), who *d.* 25 Sept. 1846; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq., of Swaylands, Kent.

10 *Robert*, *b.* 11 June 1817, *d.* young.

11 *Launcelot*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1818, *d.* young.

12 Hon. George, a Judge of the Common Pleas, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819, *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 George-Lewis, *b.* 5 May 1854. 2 Charlotte-Edith, *b.* 15 May 1855. 3 Arthur, *b.* 1 May 1857. 4 Grace, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858. 5 Launcelot-Baillie, *b.* 15 Jan. 1861. 6 Francis-Richard-Amory, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862.

13 Hon. and Rev. Lewis-William, M.A., Vicar of Willian, Herts, *b.* 23 March 1821, *m.* 1st, 18 June 1850, *Frances-Marianne*, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of the Bryn, Swansea (cousin of Lord Auckland), by Frances-Eliza Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, Colls. (she *d.* 25 April 1862); 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances-Starkie-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Col. Armytage. By his 1st wife he has issue,

1 Frances-Emily, *b.* 28 May 1851. 2 Theodosia-Louisa, *b.* 22 Nov. 1852. 3 Caroline-Annie, *b.* 1 March 1854. 4 Lewis-William-Eden, *b.* 9 May 1857.

14 Hon. Anne, *b.* 26 June 1822, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, *Frederick Holland, Esq.*, Commander R.N., *b.* in 1815, *d.* 21 July 1860.

15 Hon. Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1823, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Rev. John-George Beresford, Rector of Bedale, Yorkshire.

Creation.—1834. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prudentia et constantia: Prudence and constancy.
Address.—Middleton, near Sheffield.

DERBY, EARL OF. (STANLEY.)

EDWARD-HENRY STANLEY, Earl of Derby, and Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Co. Palatine of Lancaster, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; P.C., a Trustee of the British Museum, Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

b. 21 July 1826, succeeded 23 Oct. 1869, *m.* 5 July 1870, Lady Mary-Catherine West, dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De-la-Warr, and widow of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-GEOFFREY, FOURTEENTH EARL, K.G., the eminent statesman and orator, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, and three times First Lord of Her Majesty's Treasury, was *b.* 29 March 1799, succeeded 30 June 1851, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, having *m.* 31 May 1825, the Hon. Emma-Caroline Wilbraham, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmesdale, and by her, who *d.* 26 April 1876, had issue,

1 EDWARD-HENRY, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH EARL.
2 *Ferdinand-Charles, b.* 26, *d.* 27 July, 1829.
3 *A daughter, b.* and *d.* 3 May 1832.
4 Lady Emma-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, the Hon. Wellington-Patrick-Manvers-Chetwynd Talbot—*see* SHREWSBURY.
5 *Hon. Charles, b.* and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838.
6* Hon. Frederick-Arthur, M.P., Financial Secretary at the War Office, Lieut.-Col. 1st Royal Lancashire Militia, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841, *m.* 31 May 1864, Lady Constance Villiers (*see* CLARENDON), and has issue,
1* Edward-George-Villiers, *b.* 4 April 1865. 2 Albert-Victor (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 17 Jan. 1867. 3 *Katharine-Mary, b.* 21 April 1868, *d.* 21 Oct. 1871. 4 and 5 Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; and *Geoffrey* (twin with his brother), *d.* 16 March 1871. 6 Ferdinand-Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871. 7 George-Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872. 8 Algernon-Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1874. 9 Isobel-Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.

EDWARD, THIRTEENTH EARL, K.G., grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 21 April 1775, succeeded 21 Oct. 1834, and *d.* 30 June 1851; having *m.* 30 June 1798, Charlotte-Margaret, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, by the Hon. Lucy Stanley, his Lordship's aunt; and by her, who *d.* 16 June 1817, had issue,

1 EDWARD-GEOFFREY, FOURTEENTH EARL.
2 *Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 11 July 1801, *d.* 15 Feb. 1853; having *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, *Edward Penrhyn, Esq., b.* 1795, *d.* 6 March 1861.
3 *Hon. Henry-Thomas, b.* 9 March 1803, *d.* 2 April 1875, having *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Anne, dau. of the late Mr. Richard Woolhouse, and had issue,
1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838. 2 Charles-Geoffrey, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 April 1861, Agnes-Nina, youngest dau. of the late Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq., of Hawarden, Flintshire, and has issue, a son, *b.* 6 March 1871. 3 *Henry-Edmund*, Capt. 23rd Foot, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867. 4 *Charlotte-Margaret-Sydney-Anne, b.* 5 Aug. 1842, *d.* 26 Sept. 1872.
4 *Hon. Emily-Lucy, b.* 2 May, *d.* 15 Nov. 1804.
5 *Hon. Louisa-Emily, b.* 1 June 1805, *d.* 11 Dec. 1825; having *m.* 18 April 1825, Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Long, eldest son of the late Samuel Long, Esq. (brother of the late Lord Farnborough, *extinct*), by Lady Jane Maitland,—*see* LAUDERDALE; for his 2nd marriage,—*see* LOTHIAN.
6 Lady Ellinor-Mary, *b.* 3 May 1807, *m.* 11 June 1835, Rev. Frank-George Hopwood, Rector of Winwick, Lancashire, 2nd son of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by Hon. Cecilia Byng.—*See* TORRINGTON.
7 Hon. Charles-James-Fox, Col. 7th Lancashire Militia, *b.* 25 April 1808, *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Frances-Augusta, daughter of the late General Sir Henry-Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., and has issue,
1 Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 22 April 1840. 2 *Frances-Augusta-Charlotte b.* 28 April 1841, *d.* 19 April 1843. 3 Charles-Edward-Henry, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 April 1843, *m.* 30 July 1874, Frederica-Lucy-Phipps, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Phipps Hornby, R.E. 4 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1844. 5 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 5 Jan. 1846. 6 Douglas-Jas.-Geo., Lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 March 1847. 7 Albt.-Hamilton, Lieut. 68th Regiment, *b.* 9 July 1849. 8 Constance-Emily, *b.* 4 Feb. 1853. 9 Edmund-Phipps, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855.

Creations.—Earl 1485, Baron 1832. Bart. 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Sans changer: Without changing.
Seat.—Knowsley Park, near Prescot, Lancashire.
Town Residence.—22, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of James Stanley, Esq., whose descent from the 1st Earl of Derby is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *EDWARD STANLEY, Esq., b.* 1789, *d.* 8 March 1870; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd daughter of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and had issue,

1 Hon. Eleanor-Julian, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1821, *m.* 11 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent. 2 Augusta, *b.* 10 June 1823, Countess of Dartrey. 3 Edward James, of Crosshall, Lancashire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Mary Labouchere, eldest dau. of the late Lord Taunton,—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE, and has had issue, Henry-Thomas, *b.*

20 Aug. 1873; *Edward*, *b.* 27, *d.* 28 June, 1875.
2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1788, *d.* 3 Sept. 1875.
3 *Catherine*, *b.* 1795, *d.* Sept. 1870.
4 *Rev. Thomas*, *b.* 1799, *d.* 28 Dec. 1864.

[Issue of the Rev. James Stanley, for whose descent see also the *Genealogical Volume*.]

1 Admiral EDWARD STANLEY, *b.* 10 May 1798, *m.* 1st, 5 July 1834, *Elizabeth*, daughter of John Snell, Esq., who *d.* 20 April 1848; and 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1855, Caroline-Cordelia, 4th daughter of the late Edward Hancorne, Esq., by whom he has issue,
1 Rosamond-Jane, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856.
2 Edward-James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.
3 Emma-Cordelia, *b.* 13 March 1859.
4 *Harriet*, and 5 *Caroline*, (twins,) *b.* 4, *d.* 10 July 1860.
6 Montagu-Neville, *b.* 5 Sept. 1861.
7 A son, *b.* 11 April 1865.
8 Alphonso-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.

2 Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1847, *Charlotte*, daughter of — Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 23 April 1849; and 2ndly, 25 April 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, Esq.

3 *Jane*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1802, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1825, *Richard-Bayley Bowden*, *Esq.*, who *d.* in 1861.

4 Caroline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1804, *m.* 28 July 1827, Henry-Robert Crozier, Esq.

5 Harriet, *b.* 11 April 1805.

6 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806, *m.* 8 June 1841, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest daughter of James Ward, Esq., of Willey, Surrey, and widow of Robert-Henry Stanhope, Esq.—*See* HARRINGTON.

DE ROS, BARON. (FITZ-GERALD-DE-ROS.)

DUDLEY-CHARLES FITZ-GERALD-DE-ROS, Baron de-Ros of Hamlake, Co. York, *in the Peerage of England*; Premier Baron of England, a Colonel in the Army, and a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 11 March 1827, succeeded 5 Jan. 1874, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, eldest dau. of the Earl of Wilton, and has issue,
*Hon. Mary-Frances, *b.* 31 July 1854.

His lordship's father, WILLIAM, TWENTY-THIRD LORD, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1797, succeeded his brother 29 March 1839, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 7 June 1824, Lady Georgiana Lennox, 3rd daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, by whom he had issue,
1 *Hon. Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
2 DUDLEY-CHARLES, PRESENT AND TWENTY-FOURTH LORD.
3 Hon. Blanche-Arthur-Georgina, *b.* 16 June 1832, *m.* 11 July 1865, James-Rannie Swinton, Esq., 2nd son of John Campbell-Swinton, Esq., of Kimmerghame, Co. Berwick.

His Lordship's grandfather, Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 3rd son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, was *b.* 30 July 1761, and *d.* 8 July 1829; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1791, CHARLOTTE, BARONESS DE-ROS, 21st inheritor of the title, in whose favour the Barony was called out of abeyance in 1806; her Ladyship was the only daughter and heir of the Hon. Robert Boyle-Walsingham, Commodore R.N., younger son of Henry, 1st Earl of Shannon; she was *b.* in 1771, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, having had, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, the following issue,
1 *HENRY-WILLIAM, TWENTY-SECOND LORD*, *b.* 12 June 1792, succeeded his mother 9 Jan. 1831, and *d. un-m.* 29 March 1839.
2 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John-Hill*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793, *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.
3 *Hon. Emily-Henrietta*, *d.* young.
4 *WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, TWENTY-THIRD PEER.*
5 *Hon. Edward-Emilius-Boyle*, *b.* 4 May 1799, *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
6 *Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 May 1813.
7 Hon. Henrietta-Mabel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, *John Broadhurst*, *Esq.*, of Foston Hall, Derbyshire, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1861.
8 *Hon. Rear-Admiral John-Frederick*, *b.* 6 March 1804, *d.* 19 June 1861.
9 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805, *d.* young.
10 Hon. Olivia-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, Countess Cowley.
11 Hon. Geraldine, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809, *m.* 25 Nov. 1830, the Rev. Frederick Pare

12 *Hon. Cecilia, b.* 23 Aug. 1811, *d.* 6 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, *the Hon. John Boyle,—see* CORK, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1874.

Creation.—By writ, 24 Dec. 1264. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Crom a boo: Crom—a castle of the Fitz-Gerald family—for ever. Non immemor beneficii: Not forgetful of a benefit.
Seat.—Old Court, Strangford, Downshire. *Town Residence.*—36, Park Street, W.

DESART, EARL OF. (CUFFE.)

WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR CUFFE, Earl of Desart, Viscount Desart and Castle-Cuffe, and Baron of Desart, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 10 July 1845, succeeded 1 April 1865, *m.* 1 June 1871, Maria-Emma-Georgina, eldest daughter of Thomas-Henry Preston, Esq., of Moreby Hall, Co. York, and has issue,

Lady Kathleen-Mary-Alexina, *b.* 17 May 1872.

OTWAY-O'CONNOR, THIRD EARL, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, succeeded 23 Nov. 1820, and *d.* 1 April 1865; having *m.* 28 June 1842, Lady Elizabeth-Lucy Campbell, 3rd dau. of John-Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 25 May 1844, Lady Henniker.
2 WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR, FOURTH AND PRESENT EARL.
3* Hon. Hamilton-John-Agmondesham, *b.* 30 Aug. 1848, *m.* 19 July 1876, Lady Margaret-Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood.
4 Hon. Otway-Frederick-Seymour, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853.

His Lordship is the grandson of JOHN-OTWAY, SECOND EARL, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1788, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, by his marriage, 7 Oct. 1817, with *CATHERINE*, eldest daughter and co-heir of Maurice-Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., who re-married 26 Jan. 1824, Rose-Lambart Price, Esq., eldest son of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart., became again a widow by his death, 15 Jan. 1826, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Viscount Desart 1781, Viscount Castle-Cuffe and Earl of Desart 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ: Virtue ignorant of mean repulse.
Seat.—Desart, Co. Kilkenny.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (SAUMAREZ.)

JOHN-ST.-VINCENT SAUMAREZ, Baron de Saumarez of the Island of Guernsey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet;

b. 28 May 1806, succeeded 9 April 1863; *m.* 1st, 2 July 1838, *Caroline-Esther*, eldest daughter of the late William Rhodes, Esq., of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 15 July 1846; and 2ndly, 13 April 1850, Margaret-Antoinette, 4th daughter of the late William-Richard Hopkyns-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1839, Dowager Lady Boston.
2 Hon. Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841, Lady Boston.
3* Hon. James-St. Vincent, 3rd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 17 July 1843.
4 Hon. John-St.-Vincent, late Capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 6 March 1845.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 21 July 1852.
6 Hon. Antoinette-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July 1854.
7 Hon. Gerald-Le-Marchant, *b.* June 1859.
8 Hon. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., a distinguished Admiral, and second in command to Lord Nelson in the battle of the Nile, was *b.* 11 March 1757, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1836; having *m.* 27 Oct. 1788, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas-Le-Marchant, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 17 April 1849, he had issue,

1 *JAMES, SECOND LORD*, in Holy Orders, *b.* 9 Oct. 1798, succeeded 9 Oct. 1836, and *d.* 9 April 1863; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, *Mary*, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Lechmere, who *d.* 12 May 1849.
2 *Hon. Thomas-Le-Marchant*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803, *d.* 4 July 1834; having *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-Beresford, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Spencer-Thomas Vassall.
3 JOHN-ST.-VINCENT, THIRD AND PRESENT LORD.
4 *Mary-Dobree*, *d.* Sept. 1812.
5 *Carteret*, *d.* 19 June 1814.
6 *Hon. Martha-Harriet*, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.
7 *Hon. Amelia*, *d.* 7 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1822, *William Young-Herries, Esq.*, of Spottes Hall, Galloway, N.B, *d.* 12 Feb. 1872.

Creations.—Baron 1831. Bart. 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In Deo spero: In God is my hope.
Residence.—41, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, W.

DE TABLEY, BARON. (WARREN.)

GEORGE WARREN, Baron de Tabley of Tabley House, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Ireland; P.C.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811, succeeded 18 June 1827, assumed the name and arms of Warren only in 1832, *m.* 1st, 21 June 1832, *Catharina-Barbara*, 2nd dau. of the late Jerome, Count de Salis-Soglio (she *d.* 20 Feb. 1869); 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Shalcross Jacson, Esq., and widow of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Fota Island, Co. Cork, and Ma bury Hall, Co. Chester. His lordship has issue,

1* Hon. John-Byrne Leicester, *b.* 26 April 1835.
2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 28 Jan. 1837.
3 Hon. Catharine-Leicester, *b.* 28 Feb. 1838.
4 *Hon. Meriel-Leicester*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1839, *d.* 6 July 1872, having *m.* 30 Jan. 1862, Allen-Alexander Bathurst, Esq., M.P.—*See* BATHURST.

5 Hon. Eleanor-Leicester, *b.* 5 April 1841, *m.* 30 July 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, Bart.
6 *Hon. Francis-Peter-Leicester*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842, *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
7 H...Margaret-Leicester, *b.* 6 Feb. 1847, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875 Emile-Algernon-Arthur-Keppel Cowell-Stepney, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.

JOHN-FLEMING LEICESTER, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 4 April 1762, and *d.* 18 June 1827; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1810, Georgiana-Maria, youngest daughter of Colonel Cottin, by whom, who (*m.* 2ndly, July 1828, the Rev. Frederick Leicester, and) *d.* 5 Nov. 1859, he left issue,

1 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Hon. William-Henry*, Capt. Gren. Gds., *b.* 4 July 1813, *d.* 7 Nov. 1845.

Creations.—Baron 1826. Bart. 1671.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Tenebo: I will hold.
Seat.—Tabley House, Knutsford. *Town Residence.*—12, Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (VESEY.)

JOHN-ROBERT-WILLIAM VESEY, Viscount de Vesci, of Abbey Leix, and Baron of Knapton, Queen's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and an Irish Baronet, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 21 May 1844, succeeded 23 Dec. 1875, *m.* 4 June 1872, Hon. Evelyn Charteris, eldest dau. of Lord Elcho,—*see* WEMYSS.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 20 Sept. 1803, succeeded 19 Oct. 1855, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, youngest dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS DE VESCI, and had issue,

1 Hon. Frances-Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 26 May 1840, Marchioness of Bath.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1842.
3 JOHN-ROBERT-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
4 Hon. Beatrix-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May 1845, *Lady Richard Grosvenor—see* WESTMINSTER—*d.* 15 Jan. 1876.
5 } Twins { *Hon. Eustace, Lieut. and Adj. 9th Lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851.
6 } { *Emma*, *b.* 31 Jan., *d.* 8 Feb. 1851.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, SECOND VISCOUNT, *b.* 15 Feb. 1771, succeeded 13 Oct. 1804, *d.* 19 Oct. 1855; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances-Letitia, 5th daughter of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, and aunt to Lord Lurgan, by whom, who *d.* 6 June 1840, he had issue,

1 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 19 June 1802, *m.* 30 April 1833, *Patrick-John Nugent, Esq.*, of Portaferry, Co. Down (who *d.* in 1857), eldest son of the late Andrew Savage-Nugent, Esq., by her aunt, the Hon. Selina Vesey, *see* below.
2 *THOMAS, THIRD VISCOUNT.*
3 *Hon. William-John*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1806, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; having *m.* in July 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Francis Brownlow.

Creations.—Baron 1750, Viscount 1776; and Bt. 1698. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealog. Vol.*
Motto.—Sub hoc signo vinces: Under this sign you shall conquer.
Seat.—Abbey Leix, Queen's Co. *Town Residence.*—4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Viscount.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1772, *d. unm.*
2 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur*, *b.* 3 March 1773, *d.* 5 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 1810, *Sydney*, daughter of Edward Johnstone, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 13 July 1860, he left issue,
1 *Jane*, *b.* 10 March 1811, *d.* 13 Nov. 1846; having *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, *the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox*, Dean of

Bocking,—*see* RANFURLY, *d.* 24 Aug. 1869.

2 Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813.

3 JOHN-THOMAS VESEY, Esq., of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 10 Oct. 1815.

4 Frances-Sydney, *b.* 14 Sept. 1816, *m.* 3 May 1838, Thomas Rothwell, now Fitz-Herbert, Esq., of Black Castle, Co. Meath.

5 *Emily*, *b.* 1 Nov., *d.* 15 Dec. 1817.

6 *Arthur-George*, Col. 46th Foot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1818, *d.* March 1869. He was married, and left issue,

1 Sidney-Arthur, *b.* 29 May 1856.

2 Constance-Irene, *b.* 17 June 1857.

3 Alexandrina-Maude, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.

7 Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, *m.* 16 Feb. 1854, Anne-Julia, youngest daughter of the late Samuel Page, Esq., and has issue,

1 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.

2 Geraldine-Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1860.

3 Edward-Darby, *b.* 14 April 1862.

4 Herbert-Charles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1864.

8 Charles, Capt. R.N., Knt. of Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 4 March 1823, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet-Alice-Sheffield, eldest daughter of the late Sheffield Grace, Esq., of Knole House, Sussex.

9 Major-Gen. George-Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1824, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance, 2nd dau. of George Marshall, Esq., of Woodcote, Surrey, and has had issue, *John-Fraser-Gore*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867, *d.* 11 March 1871; Isabel-Constance, *b.* 18 Feb. 1869; *Blanche-Sydney-Grace*, *b.* 7 May 1870, *d.* 17 Feb. 1872; Charles-Edward-Gore, *b.* 27 May 1871; Dorothea-Claudine-Rothe, *b.* 16 May 1873.

10 *Thomas*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826, *dec.*

11 Wm.-Muschamp, *b.* 23 June 1827, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Anne-Henrietta, dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq., of Dunleckney, Co. Carlow.

12 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829.

3 *Hon. Selina*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1775, *m.* 13 June 1800, *Andrew Savage-Nugent*, *Esq.*, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1857.

4 *Charles*, *b.* July 1784, *d. unm.* July 1826.

DEVON, EARL OF. (COURTENAY.)

WILLIAM-REGINALD COURTENAY, Earl of Devon, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet of Ireland; a Governor of the Charter House, and Lieut.-Col. (Supernumerary) 1st Royal Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 14 April 1807, succeeded 19 March 1859, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, *Lady Elizabeth Fortescue*, 7th daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867, has had issue,

1 *Hon. William-Reginald*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832, *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

2 *Hon. Hugh*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833, *d.* 13 March 1835.

3* Edward-Baldwin, Lord Courtenay, *b.* 7 May 1836.

4 Lady Agnes-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 May 1838; *m.* 22 April 1869, Hon. Charles-Lindley Wood.—*See* HALIFAX.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 19 June 1777, succeeded 26 May 1835, and *d.* 19 March 1859; having *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, daughter of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., and Jane-Elizabeth, (in her own right) Countess of Rothes, who was *b.* 1 June 1777, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1839; 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, ELIZABETH-RUTH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of the late Rev. John-Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, Co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella-Barbara Brabazon.—*See* MEATH. The Earl had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 WILLIAM-REGINALD, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.

2 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 May 1809, *d.* 3 Oct. 1826.

3 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Hugh, Rector of Mamhead, Devon, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, *b.* 15 July 1811, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna-Maria Leslie, sister of the 14th Earl of Rothes, and has issue,

1 Henry-Reginald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1836, *m.* 12 June 1862, Lady Evelyn Pepys, youngest dau. of Chas., 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has issue, Amy-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867; Charles-Pepys, *b.* 14 July 1870; Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; a son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875. 2 Hugh-Leslie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852.

4 *Edward*, *d.* 16 Jan. 1814.

5 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Leslie, Canon of Windsor, Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, and Vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, *b.* 31 March 1816,

m. 20 June 1849, Lady Caroline-Margaret Somers-Cocks, eldest dau. of John-Somers, 2nd Earl Somers.

Creations.—1553.—Irish Bart. 1651. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ubi lapsus? quid feci? How have I fallen! what have I done?
Seats.—Powderham Castle, near Exeter, and the Moult, Kingsbridge, Devon; the Castle, Newcastle, Co. Limerick, Ireland. *Town Residence.*—8, Bolton Row, W.

Collateral Branches.

Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, raised to the rank of a son and daughters of an Earl, in 1835, issue of the Rt. Rev. Henry-Reginald, Bishop of Exeter, for whom see *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 5 Aug. 1779, *d.* 27 June 1852.

2 *Lady Catherine, b.* 7 Jan. 1781, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, *the Ven. Archdeacon Edward Berens, d.* 7 April 1859.

3 *Right Hon. Thomas-Peregrine, b.* 31 May 1782, *d.* 8 July 1841; having *m.* 5 April 1805, *Anne,* daughter of the late Mayow Wynell-Mayow, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 1785, *d.* Dec. 1860, he had issue,

1 *Anne-Mayow, b.* 10 Feb. 1807, and *d.* 14 July 1837; having *m.* 31 March 1833, *Edward Ross, Esq.,* who *d.* in 1839.

2 Elizabeth-Howard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1808, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, the Rev. John Hughes, M.A.

3 *Thomas-Peregrine, b.* 24 Feb. 1810, *d.* 1862.

4 Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1811, *m.* 1st, Rev. — Wharton: 2ndly, Major Agnew.

5 Right Rev. Reginald, Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, *b.* 27 Feb. 1813, *m.* 23 July 1842, *Georgiana,* 2nd dau. of the late Sir John-Poo Beresford Bart., K.C.B., and by her, who was *b.* in 1819, and *d.* 7 Sep. 1870, he has issue,

1 *Reginald-Edward, b.* 7 Nov. 1844, *d.* 5 June 1873. 2 Georgiana-Harriet-Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1846. 3 Evangeline-Claudette, *b.* 1855. 4 Mabel *b.* 24 Dec. 1857.

6 George-Henry, *b.* 23 D 1814, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, dau. of the late David Samuda, Esq., and has issue,

1 Edward-Reginald, *b.* 27 June 1853. 2 *Peregrine-George, b.* 17 Feb. 1855, *d.* 18 July 1865. 3 Thomas-Peregrine, *b.* 21 Feb. 1856. 4 Catherine-Laura, *b.* 13 March 1857. 5 Anne-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Nov. 1858. 6 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 5 Jan. 1860. 7 Laura-Georgina, *b.* 26 April 1861.

7 *Rev. Francis, b.* 11 Aug. 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.

8 *Edward, b.* 25 July 1818, *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.

9 Richard-William, Captain R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 11 March 1820.

10 Major-Gen. Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 March 1823, Lieut.-Col. R. (Bengal) Artillery retired.

11 Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824.

12 Catherine, *b.* 17 Feb. 1827, *m.* 2 June 1851, the Rev. George Carter, Rector of Compton Beauchamp.

13 Caroline-Wynell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1829,

4 *Anne, b.* 31 March 1784, *d.* 7 Dec. 1818.

5 *Lady Frances-Charlotte, b.* 7 Sept. 1790, *d.* 29 March 1854; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, *the Rev. Edw. Bouverie,*—See RADNOR,—*d.* 22 July 1874.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (CAVENDISH.)

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, Duke of Devonshire, Marquis of Hartington, Co. Derby, Earl of Devonshire and Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwick, Co. Derby, and Baron Cavendish of Keighley, Co. York, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Derbyshire, a Senator of the University of London, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, F.R.S.; *b.* 27 April 1808, succeeded his grandfather as 2nd Earl of Burlington, 9 May 1834, and his cousin, William-Spencer, 6th Duke, in his honours, 18 Jan. 1858, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, *Lady Blanche-Georgiana Howard,* 4th dau. of George 6th Earl of Carlisle, by whom, who *d.* 27 April 1840, he has had issue,

1 *William, Lord Cavendish, b.* 8 Dec. 1831, *d.* 15 May 1834.

2 Spencer-Compton, Marquis of Hartington, M.P., Hon.-Col. 2nd Derby Militia, late Chief Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 23 July 1833.

3 Lady Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 16 March 1835, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Rear Admiral the Hon. Francis Egerton, R.N.—*See* ELLESMERE.
4 Lord Frederick-Charles, M.P., *b.* 30 Nov. 1836, *m.* 7 June 1864, Hon. Lucy-Caroline Lyttelton, 2nd dau. of Lord Lyttelton.
5 Lord Edward, *b.* 28 Jan. 1838, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Emma-Elizabeth Lascelles, dau. of the late Right Hon. Wm.-S.-S. Lascelles,—*see* HAREWOOD, Colls., and has issue, Victor-Christian-William, *b.* 31 May 1868; Richard-Frederick, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; John-Spencer, *b.* 25 March 1875.

WILLIAM, FOURTH DUKE, K.G. (for whom see *Genealogical Vol.*), was father of
1 WILLIAM, FIFTH DUKE, who was *b.* 14 Dec. 1748, and *d.* 29 July 1811; having been twice married; 1st, 5 June 1774, to Lady Georgiana-Spencer, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl Spencer, who *d.* 30 March 1806; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, to Lady Elizabeth Hervey, 2nd daughter of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, and widow of John-Thomas Foster, Esq.; she *d.* 30 March 1824. His Grace's issue by his first marriage were,
1 *Lady Georgiana-Dorothy*, *b.* 12 July 1783, *d.* 8 Aug. 1858, late Countess of Carlisle. 2 *Lady-Henrietta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1785, *d.* 25 Nov. 1862, late Countess Granville.
3 *WILLIAM-SPENCER, SIXTH DUKE*, *b.* 21 May 1790, succeeded 29 July 1811, *d. un-m.* 18 Jan. 1858, when the Barony of Clifford by writ fell into abeyance between his two sisters, and the other honours devolved upon his cousin, the present Duke.
2 *LORD GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, FIRST EARL OF BURLINGTON*, who was *b.* 31 March 1754, and *d.* 9 May 1834; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Lady Elizabeth Compton, dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, *b.* 25 June 1760, *d.* 7 April 1835; by whom he had issue,
1 *William*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1783, *m.* 18 July 1807, *Hon. Louisa O'Callaghan*, eldest daughter of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her, who *d.* 17 April 1863, the following issue, who were raised by Royal Letters Patent, in July 1858, to the rank and precedency of Duke's children:
1 WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, AND PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.
2 Lady Fanny, *b.* 11 April 1809, *m.* 1 July 1837, Frederick-John Howard, Esq.—*See* CARLISLE.
3 Lord George-Henry, M.P., *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, *m.* 4 July 1835, Lady Louisa Lascelles, youngest daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue,
1 *Henry-George*, *b.* 24 May 1836, *d.* 9 Nov. 1865. 2 Alice-Louisa, *b.* 18 June 1837, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, the Hon. Algernon-Fulke-Egerton.—*See* ELLESMERE. 3 James-Charles, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838. 4 *Arthur, R.N.*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1841, *d.* 13 March 1858. 5 *Walter. Frederick*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1844, *d.* 26 Nov. 1866. 6 Susan-Henrietta, *b.* 29 July 1846, *m.* 14 April 1868, Henry-Robert Brand, Esq.—*See* DACRE.
4 *Lord Richard*, *b.* posthumous, July 1812, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
2 *George-Henry-Compton*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.
3 *Elizabeth-Dorothy*, *b.* 12 June, *d.* 17 Sept. 1786.
4 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1787, *d.* 27 May 1871, late Lady Charles Fitzroy.—*See* GRAFTON.
5 *Hon. General Henry-Frederick-Compton*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789, *d.* 5 April 1873, having *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, *Sarah*, daughter of William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., who *d.* Nov. 1817; 2ndly, 16 June 1819, *Frances-Susan*, only dau. of the late William-Henry-Lambton, Esq., and sister of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840. (She *m.* 1st, the Hon. Frederick Howard.—*See* CARLISLE.) He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, *William-Bernard Harcourt, Esq.*, who *d.* 25 May 1846; and 2ndly, 30 June 1852, Gen. James R. Craufurd, Col. 91st Regt.
2 Hon. Sarah-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813, Countess of Cawdor.
3 *Rachel*, *d.* 31 July 1816.
4 William-Henry-Frederick, Groom-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, Lieut.-Col. Commandant 2nd Derby Militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily-Lambton, 5th dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and has had issue,
1 Susan-Louisa, *b.* 16 May 1843. 2 *Edith-Sarah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 March 1852, *d.* 2 April 1876. 3 Henry-Frederick-Compton, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 May 1854. 4 Charles-Cecil, *b.* 14 May 1855. 5 *Alice-Beatrice*, *b.* 16 Feb. *d.* 13 April, 1857. 6 Spencer-George-Frederick, *b.* 5 Jan. 1858. 7 *Mabel-Beatrix-Caroline*, *b.* 1 June 1859, *d.* 27 June 1861. 8 Evelyn-Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 7 Nov. 1861. 9 A son, *b.* and *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Francis-William-Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820, *m.* 1st, 24 April 1856, Lady Elinor-Sophia-Diana Fitz-Gibbon, 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare (*see* EXTINCT PEERS), which marriage was dissolved at his suit, March 1866; 2ndly, 14 Oct.

1876, Ianthe-Florence, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E.; he has issue,

1 Reginald-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857. 2 Alfred-Edward-John, *b.* 19 June 1859. 3 Ernest-Lionel-Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863.

6 *Henry-Charles-Lambton*, *b.* 7 May 1821, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

7 Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1847, *Felicia-Susan*, eldest dau. of Henry, 4th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1848; 2ndly, 25 June 1863, *Miss Louisa Cockburn* (dau. of the Lord Chief Justice, Sir A. Cockburn Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 25 April 1869, has issue, Louis, *b.* 24 Oct. 1864, 3rdly, June 1873, Mary, dau. of —— Gregg, Esq.

8 George-Henry, late Capt. 1st Life Guards, and formerly a Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 9 Jan. 1824, *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Sir William Rumbold, Bart. (which marriage was dissolved, at his suit, in June 1866); and has issue,

1 William-Henry-Alexander-George-Delmar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849, *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Miss Edith Chivers, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 26 July 1875.
2 Emily-Frances-Ida, *b.* 18 March 1852.

9 *Augustus-John*, *b.* 13 Sept., *d.* 2 Oct., 1825.

10 Hon. Caroline-Fanny, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 11 Nov. 1826.

6 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 March 1792, *d.* 26 May 1794.

7 *Hon. Charles-Compton, late Baron Chesham.*

8 *Mary-Louisa*, *b.* 6 March, *d.* 7 June, 1795.

9 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 5 April 1797, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

10 *Frederick-Compton*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801, *d.* 27 Jan. 1802.

11 *Charlotte*, *b.* 29 April, *d.* 1 July, 1803.

Creations.—Baron Cavendish of Hardwick 1605, Earl of Devonshire 1618, Duke and Marquis 1694, Earl of Burlington and Baron Cavendish of Keighley 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Cavendo tutus: Safe by caution.
Seats.—Chatsworth House, and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; Holker Hall, Carke-in-Cartmel, Lancashire; Lismore Castle, Waterford; Chiswick House, Middlesex.
Town Residence.—Devonshire House, 78, Piccadilly, W.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.)

Edward-St.-Vincent Digby, Baron Digby of Sherborne, Co. Dorset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* also Baron Digby of Geashill, King's County, *in that of Ireland;* Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Queen's Own Dorsetshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 21 June 1809, succeeded his father's cousin, Edward, eighth Lord (and 2nd Earl Digby), 12 May 1856; *m.* 20 June 1837, *Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria Fox-Strangways*, elder daughter of Henry-Stephen, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and by her, who *d.* 2 May 1874, has issue,

1 Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 30 March 1840, *m.* 6 June 1865, Richard Marker, Esq., of Combe House, Devon.
2 *Venetia-Theresa*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1841, *d.* 17 July 1843.
3 *Geraldine-Margaret*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 June 1843.
4 Hon. Leonora-Caroline, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844, Lady Ashburton.
5* Hon. Edw.-Henry-Trafalgar, M.P., Capt. Coldstr. Guards, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846.
6 Hon. Mary-Theresa, *b.* 5 Feb. 1848.
7 Hon. Almarus-Kenelm, *b.* 5 Sept. 1850.
8 Hon. Everard-Charles, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1852.
9 Hon. Gerald-Fitzmaurice, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 20 Dec. 1858.

Edward, eighth Lord (and 2nd Earl of) Digby, only son of Henry, 1st Earl and 7th Lord, was *b.* 6 Jan. 1773, succeeded 25 Sept. 1793, and *d.* unmarried 12 May 1856, when the Earldom became *extinct.*

The present Peer's father, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., was the eldest son of William, Dean of Durham (for whose other descendants see Collateral

Branches), 4th son of the Hon. Edward, eldest son of the 5th Lord. Sir Henry. *d.* 19 Aug. 1842; having *m.* 17 April 1806, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Coke, Viscountess-Dowager Andover,—*see* SUFFOLK, eldest daughter of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Leicester, by whom, who *d.* 29 April 1863, he had issue,

1 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1807, *m.* 15 Sept. 1824, Edward, Lord (afterwards Earl of) Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1830; and she *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, Charles-Theodore-Herbert, Baron Venningen, of Bavaria.

2 EDWARD-ST.-VINCENT, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

3 Hon. and Rev. Kenelm-Henry, M.A., Rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, to whom the rank and precedence of a Baron's son was granted in 1859, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811, *m.* 13 May 1835, *Caroline*, 5th daughter of Edward Sheppard, Esq., of the Ridge, Co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, had issue,

1 Kenelm-Edward, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1836, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, the Hon. Caroline Strutt, 2nd dau. of Lord Belper, and has issue, Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874. 2 Caroline-Jane, *b.* 24 Nov. 1838, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Arthur-George Watson, Esq. 3 Lucy-Georgiana, *b.* 16 July 1840. 4 Emily, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841, *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, Edward-North Buxton, Esq., son of the late Sir E. N. Buxton, Bart. 5 Henry-Almerus, Lieut. R.N., 9 Feb. 1843, *m.* 24 Sep. 1874 Lenora-Sabrina, dau. of the Rev. George-Leigh Wasey. 6 William-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 24 July 1844, *m.* 26 Oct. 1869, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Thomas Lee. 7 Charles-Tilton, *b.* 24 Nov. 1845. 8 Reginald, *b.* 30 April 1847, *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, Caroline-Grace, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. T. F. Boddington. 9 Algernon, *b.* 23 May 1849.

Creations.—Baron of Great Britain 1765, with remainder to the issue male of the 1st Lord's father; Baron in Ireland 1620. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Deo, non fortunâ: From God, not fortune.

Seat.—Mintern House, Cerne, Dorsetshire; and Geashill Castle, King's Co.

Town Residence.—39, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, grandchildren of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham,—*see* above.]

[Issue of Capt. Charles-George Digby, R.N., 2nd son of the above.]

Lieut.-Col. John-Almerus, *b.* 29 May 1826, *m.* 13 June 1861, Diana-Alicia, eldest daughter of the Hon. and Rev. William-Hugh Scott,—*see* POLWARTH, and had issue,

1 Katharine-Diana, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864. 2 *Venetia*, *b.* 8, *d.* 9, Oct. 1865. 3 A son, *b.* 31 March 1870.

[Issue of Vice-Admiral Joseph, 3rd son of the above.]

1 *Maria-Anne*, *d.* 25 Sept. 1851; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1849, Walter-James M'Grigor, Esq.

2 Caroline-Jennetta, *m.* 6 May 1858, Rev. George-Crespigny La Motte.

[Issue of the Rev. Charles Digby, eldest son of Hon. Colonel Stephen, Brother of the 7th Lord, and of the Dean of Durham.]

1 *Charles-Wriothesley Digby, Esq.*, *b.* 2 May 1802, *d.* 29 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 21 July 1831, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of the late Rev. William Floyer, *b.* 1809, *d.* 18 July 1834; 2ndly, 9 July 1840, *Frances-Anna-Margaret*, dau. of the late Col. Anthony Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and widow of the Rev. George Bingham; she *d.* 22 Aug. 1849; and 3rdly, 17 June 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. George Bankes. He had issue by each marriage,

1 *Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 July 1833, *d.* 12 July 1856; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Henry-Maitland Wilson, Esq., of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk. = 2 Frances-Rachel, *b.* 8 May 1841, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, the Rev. *Richard-Henry Wingfield-Digby*, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1876. = 3 Georgina-Emily, *b.* 23 May 1857. 4 Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859. 5 Adelaide-Mabel, *b.* 1 May 1862. 6 Augusta-Henrietta-Sophia, *b.* 7 March 1865. 7 Ethel-Octavia, *b.* 24 May 1867. 8 Katharine-Vera, *b.* 10 June 1870.

2 *Capt. George-Somerville*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805, *d.* 16 Nov. 1864, having *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Augustus-Richard Butler-Danvers, and sister to the late Earl of Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

1 *Henry-Somerville*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1837, *d.* 10 Jan. 1876. 2 Noel-Stephen-Fox, Comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1839. 3 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841. 4 *William-Napier*, *b.* 13 April 1844, *d.* 18 March 1875. 5 Emily-Lucy-Neville, *b.* 15 April 1847. 6 Charles-Robert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1850.

3 *Stephen*, *d.* 24 Feb. 1849.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (DILLON.)

THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY DILLON-LEE, Viscount Dillon o Costello Gallen, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 5 April 1811, succeeded 18 Nov. 1865, *m.* 28 Sept. 1856, Sarah-Augusta, dau. of the late Alexander Hanna, Esq.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-AUGUSTUS, THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 28 Oct. 1777, succeeded 9 Nov. 1813, and *d.* 24 July 1832; having *m.* Feb. 1807, Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, by whom, who *d.* 18 March 1862, he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* in 1808, Dowager Lady Stanley of Alderley.

2 *CHARLES-HENRY, FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT*, *b.* 20 April 1810, succeeded 24 July 1832, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, *Lydia-Sophia*, daughter of the late Philip-Laycock Story, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876 had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Lydia-Henrietta*, *b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1836. 2 Hon. Ethelred-Florence, *b.* Jan. 1838. 3 Hon. Geraldine-Frances, *b.* 13 July 1839, *m.* 13 July 1859, Charles-Augustus-Drake Halford, Esq.

3 THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNT.

4* Hon. Arthur-Edmund-Dennis, *b.* 10 April 1812, *m.* 22 April 1843, Ellen, daughter of the late J. Adderly, Esq., and has issue,

1* Harold-Arthur, late Lieutenant Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844, *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of Isaac-B. Stanton, Esq., and has issue, *Harry-Lee-Stanton, *b.* 25 July 1874. 2 Conrad-Adderley, *b.* 2 Sept. 1845, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Ellen-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-William Dashwood, Bart., and has issue, Hilda-Ellen, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874.

5 *Hon. Constantine-Augustus*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813, drowned in New Zealand 16 April 1853; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, Fanny-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of the late Philip-Laycock Story, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 Henry-Philip-Constantine, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 2 Jan. 1843, *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily-Blanche, dau. of the late Mountifort Longfield, Esq., of Castlemary, Co. Cork, and has issue, Constantine-Theobald-Francis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873. 2 Constance-Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1844. 3 Marian-Henrietta, *b.* 14 April 1846. 4 Philip-Gerald, *b.* 22 Jan. 1848. 5 Lydia-Elisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1849. 6 Constantine-Francis-Arthur, *b.* 26 Dec. 851.

6 Hon. Margaret-Frances-Florence, *b.* 3 Feb. 1816, *m.* 26 July 1838, *William-John Hamilton, Esq.*, F.R.S., *d.* 27 June 1867.

7 *Hon. Robert-George-Lee*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817, *d.* Sept. 1822.

8 *Hon. Eleanor-Georgiana*, *b.* and *d.* in 1822.

9 Hon. Gerald-Normanby FITZ-GIBBON, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823, *m.* 22 May 1847, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Georgiana Fitz-Gibbon, 2nd daughter of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare (*extinct*), whose name he assumed by Royal licence, and has issue,

1 Florence-Henrietta-Clara, *b.* 21 July 1848. 2 *Charles-Richard-George*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849, *d.* 30 July 1870. 3 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850, *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, Adèle, 4th daughter of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austria, by the Hon. Isabella-Drummond-Forbes,—*see* FORBES. 4 John-Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854. 5 Clare-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1858. 6 Louis-Theobald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1859.

10 Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose, *b.* 21 July 1825, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Spencer-Cecil Ponsonby-Fane.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

11 Hon. Helena-Matilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1827, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, T.-K. Story, Esq.

Creation.—1622. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dum spiro spero: While I breathe I hope.
Seats.—Dytchley Park, near Charlbury, Oxon; and Loughglyn House, Co. Roscommon

Collateral Branch.

[Issue of Hon. Maj.-Gen. Henry, 3rd son of the 11th Viscount.]

1 *Maria*, *b.* 10 March 1796, *d.* March 1827; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, *His Serene Highness Augustus-Philip, Duke de Croy Dulmen*, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1822.

2 CHARLES-HENRY DILLON, Esq., *b.* 1808.

DONEGALL, MARQUIS OF. (CHICHESTER.)

GEORGE-HAMILTON CHICHESTER, Marquis and Earl of Donegall, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, and Baron Belfast, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Fisherwick, Co. Stafford, and Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus of Ennishowen, Co. Donegall, and of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.P., G.C.H., Knt. Commander of the Legion of Honour, P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Antrim, Colonel of the Antrim Militia (Queen's Own Rifles), Lieut.-Colonel of the 28th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, President of the Belfast Royal Academical Institution, and F.R.S.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1797, succeeded 5 Oct. 1844, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, *Lady Harriet-Anne Butler*, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall (*extinct*), who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860; 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., and widow of Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B.; by the former marriage the Marquis has had issue,

1 *George-Augustus-Spencer-Cavendish, Viscount Chichester, b.* 22 May 1826, *d.* 18 June 1827.
2 *Frederick-Richard, Earl of Belfast, b.* 25 Nov. 1827, *d.* 15 Feb. 1853.
3 Lady Harriet-Augusta-Anne-Seymourina, *b.* 30 Oct. 1836, Lady Ashley. —*See* SHAFTESBURY.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, SECOND MARQUIS, K.P., was *b.* 13 Aug. 1769, succeeded 5 Jan. 1799, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1844; having *m.* 8 Aug 1755, Anna, daughter of the late Sir Edward May, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849, he had issue,

1 GEORGE-HAMILTON, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
2* Very Rev. Lord Edward, Dean of Raphoe, *b.* 11 June 1799, *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, 3rd daughter of the late Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick, and has issue,
   1* George-Augustus-Hamilton, *b.* 27 June 1822, *m.* 1st (this marriage was subsequently declared null and void) 9 Aug. 1859, Lucy-Elizabeth-Virginia, only dau. of Henry-Holt Oliver, Esq., of Weston Priory, Somerset (whose marriage with Wm Mure, Esq., was previously dissolved), and has issue, Oliva O'Moore. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1865, Mary-Anne-Williams, dau. of Edwd. Cobb, Esq. 2 Augusta-Annabella, *b.* 20 June 1826, widow of Washington-Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers; *m.* 2ndly, 15 June 1864, Frederic-Henry Walsh, Esq., late Capt. 78th Foot. 3 Henry-Fitzwarrine, *b.* Sept. 1834, *m.* 14 July 1860, Elizabeth-Julia, only child and heir of the late Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq., of Poslingford, Suffolk, *b.* 1836, and has issue, Severne-Edward-Spencer-Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April 1861; Fitzwarrine-George-Henry-Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863; *Forester-Augustus-Harold, b.* 30 Nov. 1864, *d.* 20 Jan. 1865; Caroline-Lizzie-Henrietta, *b.* in 1866; Louisa-Jean-Amelia, *b.* in 1868; Lizzie-Frances-Augusta, *b.* in 1870. 4 Adolphus-John-Spencer-Churchill, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836, *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Mary, only child of Col. Robert-Peel Dawson, by the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Brownlow—*see* LURGAN,—and has issue, Robert-Peel-Dawson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1873; a son, *b.* 20 March 1876. 5 Dorcas-Juliana.
3 *Lord Spencer-Augustus, b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *d.* 27 May 1825.
4 *Lord Arthur, b.* 30 Sept. 1808, *d.* 25 June 1840.
5 *Lord Hamilton-Francis, b.* 9 March 1810, *d.* 1 Jan. 1854; having *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria-Anastasia, daughter of the late Henry-James Blake, Esq., and sister of Joseph-Henry 3rd Lord Wallscourt.

6 *Lord John-Ludford*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1811, *d.* 22 April 1873, having *m.* 27 July 1844, Caroline-Mary, daughter of Henry Bevan, Esq.
7 Lord Stephen-Algernon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1814, *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine-Louise-Laure de Narbonne.

Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, his Lordship's uncle, was father, besides two daughters who *d.* young, of
1 *Arthur*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1797, *d.* 26 Sept. 1837, 1st BARON TEMPLEMORE.
2 Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Bateman.
3 *Rev. George-Augustus-Frederick*, *d.* 8 June 1829.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1625, Earl of Donegall 1647, Marquis of Donegall and Earl of Belfast 1791, Irish honours: Baron Fisherwick, in Great Britain, 1790, and Baron Enniskowen and Carrickfergus, 1841. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Invitum sequitur honor: Honour follows against his will.
Seats.—Hayes Park, Downshire; The Castle, Belfast: Fisherwick Lodge, Co. Antrim; Hamstead-Marshall, near Newbury, Berks.
Town Residence.—22, Grosvenor Square, W.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (ST. LEGER.)

HAYES ST. LEGER, Viscount and Baron Doneraile, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer; *b.* 1 Oct. 1818, succeeded 27 March 1854, *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Mary-Anne-Grace-Louisa, only daughter of George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., Chief Clerk in the Foreign Office, and has had issue,
1 *Hayes-Warham*, *b.* 21, *d.* 25 Aug. 1852.
2 Hon. Ursula-Clare-Emily, *b.* 18 July 1853, *m.* 23 April 1874, the Hon. Bernard-Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick.—*See* CASTLETOWN.
3 *Hon. May*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1854, *d.* 6 May 1867.

His Lordship is the only issue of HAYES, THIRD VISCOUNT, *b.* 9 May 1786, succeeded 8 Nov. 1819, *d.* 27 March 1854, by his *m.* 14 June 1816, with Lady Charlotte-Esther Bernard, 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, who was *b.* 2 Jan. 1794, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1846.

Creations.—Baron 1776; Viscount 1785.
Motto.—Haut et bon: Great and good.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Doneraile Court, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the father of the present Viscount, issue of St. Leger, 1st Viscount.]
[Issue of the Hon. Richard, 2nd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount.]
1 *Marianne*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1780, *d.* 22 March 1859; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the *Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor*, who *d.* 7 June 1852.—*See* HEADFORT.
2 *Rev. Richard Arthur*, *b.* 1 April 1790, *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 13 May 1824, *Charlotte*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Frederick, Bart.; and by her, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1787, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1856, had issue,
1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1825. 2 Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1826. 3 *Frances*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1827, *d.* 27 June 1867. 4 Mary-Anne, *b.* 3 Dec. 1830, *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, *John-Butler Fellowes, Esq.*, who *d.* 12 May 1856. 5 Rev. Edward-Frederick, M.A., Rector of Scotton, Co. Lincoln, *b.* 23 July 1832, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William-Richard Bishop, Esq., of Exeter, and has issue, Ethel and Edith (twins), *b.* 25 Dec. 1864; Edward, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; Ralph, *b.* 4 April 1868; Hugh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; Ursula, *b.* 7 Sept. 1870; Richard, *b.* 19 June 1872.
3 Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1795.
4 *Barry-Boyle*, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 Sept. 1799, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.
5 *John-Gillis*, *b.* 19 July 1811, *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, having *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of William-Slade Gully, Esq., of Trevennen House, Cornwall, and has issue,
1 Josephine-Eliza, *b.* May 1850, *m.* 14 July 1874, Charles G. Perrins, Esq. 2 Richard-Wm., *b.* Jan. 1852. 3 William-Fagan, *b.* Nov. 1853. 4 St. John-James, *b.* July 1856.
6 *Charlotte-Henrietta*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1813, *d.* 26 Nov. 1865, having *m.* 12 July 1842, Rev. J. H. Monahan.
7 James-Aldworth, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 20

Feb. 1814, *m.* Aug. 1853, Maria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William-Henry Flemyng, and has issue, Richard-Flemyng.

8 William-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1816, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1841, *Emily*, dau. of Luke Davis, Esq., and 2ndly, Kate, dau. of — Doyle, Esq.

9 Montagu-Matthew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817, *m.* 3 Nov. 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, Esq., and widow of John Penrose, Esq.

10 Edward-Richard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822.

11 Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1823, *m.* Jan. 1855, George-Smoult Fagan, Esq.

12 *Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 18 Sept. 1856; having *m.* Oct. 1851, Thomas-P. Carr, Esq., of Callan, Co. Kilkenny.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. James, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 Caroline, *b.* 20 Sept. 1810, *m.* 11 Feb. 1835, Capt. Thomas-Netherton Langford, R.N.

2 *Charles-Arthur*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 25 July 1838, Jane-Robina, 2nd dau. of Wm. Hawksley, Esq., and had issue,

1 *James-Hayes-William*, *b.* 12 July 1841, *d.* 12 March 1842. 2 Arthur-Hayes-Francis, *b.* 15 June 1846, *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Ada, dau. of John Monson, Esq., and had issue, *Aldworth*, *b.* in 1871, *d.* in 1873. 3 Archibald-William, *b.* 11 April 1853.

3 Catherine, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Rev. Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and Canon of Westminster, only son of the late Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Esq., by her aunt, the Hon. Louisa-Anne St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (HELY-HUTCHINSON.)

JOHN-LUKE-GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, Earl of Donoughmore, Viscount Suirdale, and Baron Donoughmore of Knocklofty, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Viscount Hutchinson of Knocklofty, Co. Tipperary, *in that of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 2 March 1848, succeeded 22 Feb. 1866, *m.* 19 May 1874, Frances-Isabella, dau of Colonel Stephens, and has issue,

1* ——, Viscount Suirdale, *b.* 2 March 1875.
2 Lady ——, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD-JOHN, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 4 April 1823, succeeded 12 Sept. 1851, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 7 April 1847, Thomasina-Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq., by Mary-Sophia Jocelyn,—*see* RODEN, and had issue,

1 JOHN-LUKE-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 Hon. Walter-Francis, *b.* 22 Aug. 1849.
3 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 18 Jan. 1851.
4 Lady Mary-Sophia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853.
5 Hon. Patrick-Maurice, *b.* 27 April 1855.
6 Lady Margaret-Frances, *b.* 8 Feb. 1857.
7 Hon. William-Granville, *b.* 24 Sept. 1858.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, THIRD EARL, K.P., was *b.* 1787, succeeded his uncle 29 June 1832, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1851; having *m.* 1st, 15 June 1822, Hon. Margaret-Gardiner, 7th daughter of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and sister of the late Earl of Blessington (title *extinct*), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825; and 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Co. Westmeath, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *RICHARD-JOHN, FOURTH EARL*, father of the present Peer.
2 *Margaret-Louisa*, *d.* an infant, in 1828.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Lady Kathleen-Alicia, *b.* 6 July 1828, *m.* 3 Dec. 1862, David-William-Ramsay Buchanan, Esq., Jun., of Greenfield, Lanarkshire.
4 *Hon. John-William*, Capt. 13th Lt. Drags., *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, *d.* 2 July 1855
5 *Lady Frances-Margaret*, *b.* 27 May 1832, *d.* 11 April 1866; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne.
6 *Lady Jane-Louisa*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1836, *d.* 29 Aug. 1868.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount Donoughmore 1797, Viscount Suirdale and Earl 1800, in the Irish Peerage; Viscount of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortiter gerit crucem: He bravely supports the Cross.
Seat.—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary.
Town Residence.—52, South Audley Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Francis, 3rd son of the Right-Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, by CHRISTIAN, FIRST BARONESS DONOUGHMORE, and Brother of the 1st and 2nd Earls.]

1 *Lady Anne-Louisa, b.* 1786, *d.* 29 Dec. 1857; having *m.* 18 April 1811, *the Very Rev. John-Thomas Burgh,* Dean of Cloyne, who was *b.* in 1785, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1845.

2 *Hon. Col. Henry,* of Weston, Northants, *b.* 26 March 1790, *d.* 2 July 1874, having *m.* 26 April 1825, *Harriet,* eldest daughter of the late William Wrightson, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Frederick-Sylvester-North Douglas, only son of Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie (*extinct*), by whom, who *d.* 16 July 1864, he had issue,

1 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 28 April 1826. 2 Frederica-Katherine, *b.* 27 May 1827, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, *Colonel Arthur-John-Reynell Pack, C.B.,* eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, by Lady Elizabeth-Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, *b.* 5 May 1817, *d.* 16 Aug. 1860. 3 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1828, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, the Rev. Charles-Edward Thomas. 4 Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 11 July 1830, *m.* 19 Aug. 1857, *Sir Sitwell-Reresby Sitwell, Bart.,* who *d.* 12 April 1862. 5 Marianne-Christina-Isabella, *b.* 5 May 1832, *m.* 13 March 1860, *Arthington Worsley, Esq.* (*see* BARONETAGE), *d.* 3 June 1861.

3 *Lady Katherine-Henrietta, b.* 1793, *d.* 21 June 1844; having *m.* 29 July 1814, *Col. Thomas Bernard,* of Castle Bernard, King's Co., *b.* 1769, *d.* 18 May 1834. (He *m.* 1st, the Hon. Elizabeth Prittie.—*See* DUNALLEY.)

4 *Hon. Coote,* Captain R.N., *d.* 6 May 1842; having *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., and had issue,

1 John, of Seafield, Co. Dublin, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836, *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Robert Tottenham, Esq., of Anamult, Co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Ethel-Mary, *b.* 3 March 1868; Cecil-Frances-Katherine, *b.* 3 March 1869; Coote-Robert, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; Richard-George, *b.* 3 March 1871; Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 27 July 1872. 2 Francis-Henry, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839. 3 Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Dec. 1840.

5 *Lady Charlotte-Sophia, d.* 19 Jan. 1870; having *m.* 12 April 1831, the *Rev. Richard Wolfe,* who *d.* 29 July 1841.

6 *Hon. George, d.* without issue 17 Nov. 1845; having *m.* 1826, *Eugenie,* eldest dau. of the Baron D'Angelle de Kleinfeld, she *d.* May 1861.

7 Hon. Richard.

8 *Lady Louisa-Frances, d.* 13 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 17 June 1824, *Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq.,* only son of the late Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., who *d.* 3 April 1833.

[Issue of the Earl's Great Uncle, the Hon. Abraham-Augustus.]

CHRISTOPHER HELY-HUTCHINSON, Esq.

[Issue of the Earl's Great-Uncle, the Hon. Christopher.]

1 *John, b.* March 1795, *d.* 26 May 1842.

2 REV. GEORGE-HENRY HELY-HUTCHINSON, Vicar of Westport, Wilts, *m.* 1 June 1830, Alice-Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Morritt (she *d.* 26 Jan. 1864).

3 *Major-Gen. Edward, b.* 1810, *d.* 1 Dec. 1867; having *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Margaret-Bell, dau. of the late John Livingstone, Esq.

4 Isabella, *m.* Anatole, Baron Brennier, late French Minister to the Court of Naples.

5 Emma, *m.* 13 July 1831, *Samuel-William Barton, Esq.,* of Rochestown, Co. Tipp., *dec.*

[Issue of the Earl's Great-Uncle, the Hon. and Rev. Lorenzo Hely-Hutchinson.]

1 Christiana-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1825, the *Very Rev. James-F.-Bond,* Dean of Ross, who *d.* in 1830; and 2ndly, R. Croker Graves, Esq.

2 Georgiana-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, Edward Waters, Esq., M.D.

DORCHESTER, BARON. (CARLETON.)

DUDLEY-WILMOT CARLETON, Lord Dorchester, Baron of Dorchester, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Knight of the Medjidie; late Colonel Coldstream Guards; *b.* in 1822, succeeded his cousin 3 Dec. 1875, *m.* 27 July 1854 the Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse, daughter of John Cam, late Lord Broughton—(*see* EXTINCT PEERS.)

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Carleton, youngest son of Guy, 1st Lord, was *b.* 10 Feb. 1792, *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having *m.* 21 July 1820, Frances-Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Co. Derby; and by her, who was *b.* in 1790, and d. 21 Feb. 1864, had issue,

1 Maria-Louisa.
2 DUDLEY-WILMOT, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

Creation.—1786. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quondam his vicimus armis: We were once victorious with these arms.
Residence.—42, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Guy, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Guy, b.* 4 Feb. 1773, *d.* 16 Nov. 1793.
2 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 1774, *d.* 17 April 1794.
3 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Christopher, b.* 23 July 1775, *m.* 9 June 1797, *Priscilla-Martha,* daughter of William Belford, Esq., who was drowned with her only surviving daughter 20 Oct. 1815; he *d.* before his father, 4 Feb. 1806, leaving an only son,

ARTHUR-HENRY, SECOND LORD, b. 20 Feb. 1805, *d. unm.* 3 June 1826.

4 *Hon. Maria, b.* 20 Aug. 1777, late Lady Bolton, *d.* 16 Nov. 1863.
5 *William, b.* 27 Oct. 1778, *d.* 23 Oct. 1780.
6 *Launcelot, b.* 7 March, *d.* 23 Oct. 1780.
7 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George, b.* 25 Sept. 1781, *m.* Oct. 1805, Henrietta, daughter of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall, who was *b.* in 1786, *re-m.* the late Rear-Adm. Jas. Macnamara, and *d.* his widow, 30 Dec. 1855. Colonel Carleton was killed at the storming of Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March 1814, leaving issue,

1 *Hon. Maria, b.* 1806, *m.* 13 July 1825, the Rev. James King, and *d.* 5 May 1841. 2 *Guy, d.* 8 Sept. 1811.
3 Hon. Henrietta-Priscilla, *b.* 1810, *m.* Oct. 1836, Henry-Jeremiah Smith, Esq., of Annsbrook and Beabeg, Co. Meath. 4 *GUY, THIRD LORD, b.* 25 Oct. 1811, succeeded his cousin, Arthur-Henry, 2nd Lord, 3 June 1826, *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, having *m.* June 1837, *Anne,* daughter of Mr. Thomas Wauchope, and by her, who *d.* 7 June 1861, left issue, Hon. Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 25 May 1846, *m.* 14 June 1864, Francis-Paynton Pigott Stainsby-Conant, Esq., of Banbury, Oxon (who, upon his marriage, assumed the name of Carleton in addition to that of Pigott, and in lieu of those of Stainsby-Conant); Hon. Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1847, *m.* 7 July 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Kirkoswald, Cumberland. 5 *Georgiana-Anne, b.* 1813, *d.* Jan. 1837; having *m.* 3 May 1831, Robert King, Esq.

8 *Hon. Frances, b.* 3 Feb. 1785, *d.* 8 April 1812; having *m.* 24 Aug. 1802, the *Rev. John Orde, b.* 1769, *d.* 13 Jan. 1850.
9 *Hon. Charles, b.* 3 July 1786, *d.* 12 May 1790.
10 *Hon. Dudley, b.* 22 June 1790, *d.* Oct. 1820.

DORMER, BARON. (DORMER.)

JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH DORMER, Baron Dormer of Wenge, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of England,* and a Baronet; *b.* 22 May 1830, succeeded 5 July 1871, *m* 1st, 14 June 1866, *Louise,* eldest daughter of Col. Edward-King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, Co. Roscommon, by Lady Louisa Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD (she *d.* 9 Sept. 1868); 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1871, Leonie, daughter of M. Fortamps, Senator of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Bueren. His Lordship has had issue,

1 *Edward-Henry, b.* 4 March 1867, *d.* 20 Dec. 1867.
2 Hon. Florence-Edith-Louise, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868.

His Lordship's father, JOSEPH-THADDÆUS, ELEVENTH LORD, was *b.* 1 June 1790, succeeded on the death of his cousin, John-Evelyn-Pierrepoint, 10th Lord, 9 Dec. 1826, and *d.* 5 July 1871, having *m.* 5 May 1829, Elizabeth-Anna, eldest daughter of the late Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 28 May 1807, he had issue,

1 JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Euphemia-Anna, b.* 4 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 May 1843.
3* Hon. Col. James-Charlemagne, Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834, *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Ella-Frances-Catherine, only daughter

of the late Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and widow of Robert-Cutlar Fergusson, Esq., of Craigdarroch, and has issue,

1*Roland-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862. 2 Charles-Joseph-Thaddæus, *b.* 24 Feb. 1864. 3 Gwendoline, *b.* 9 July 1865. 4 Eveline, *b.* 30 July 1866. 5 Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867. 6 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 31 May 1870. 7 Leonie, *b.* 2 Nov. 1872. 8 Constance-Mary, *b.* 1 Dec 1874.

4 *Hon. Thaddæus-Stanislaus*, *b.* 8 May, *d.* 6 Oct. 1835.

5 Hon. Hubert-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837, *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq., and has issue,

1 Gertrude-Jane-Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1866. 2 Mary-Dolores-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1867. 3 Isabel-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 27 April 1869. 4 Henry Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1870. 5 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 29 June 1872. 6 John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1874.

6 *Hon. Roland-Oswald*, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 29 Sept. 1839.

7 Hon. Mary-Isabel-Lucy, a nun, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842.

8 *Hon. Henry-Edward*, Ensign 60th Rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844, *d.* 2 Oct. 1866.

Creations.—Baron 1615, Bart. also 1615. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Chio che Dio vuole, io voglio: What God wills, I will.
Seats.—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley, near Amersham, Bucks.

DOUGLAS, Baron. (*See* Home, Earl of.)

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawnay.)

Hugh-Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe of the Co. of Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 20 July 1844, succeeded 26 Jan. 1857, *m.* 12 July 1869, Lady Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte Molyneux, only daughter of Charles-William, 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issue,

1*Hon. John, *b.* 23 May 1872. 2 Hon. Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
3 Hon. Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874. 4 A son, *b.* 19 Sep. 1875.

His Lordship's father, William-Henry, seventh Viscount, was *b.* 15 May 1812, succeeded 23 May 1846, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1857; having *m.* 25 July 1843, Mary-Isabel, 4th daughter of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells,—*see* Bagot, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.) he had issue,

1 Hugh-Richard, present and eighth Viscount.
2 Hon. Lewis-Payn, Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Gds., *b.* 1 April 1846.
3 *Hon. Alan-Charles*, *b.* 15 June 1847, *d.* 3 March 1853.
4 Hon. Guy-Cuthbert, *b.* 26 July 1848.
5 Hon. Eustace-Henry, *b.* 15 April 1850.
6 Hon. William-Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851, *m.* 22 April 1875 Lady Adelaide-Helen Parker, second dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 7 April 1876.
7 Hon. Geoffrey-Nicolas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1852.
8 Hon. Francis-Herbert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853.
9 Hon. Alice-Isabel, *b.* 20 July 1855. 10 Hon. Edith-Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1856.

His Lordship's grandfather, William-Henry, sixth Viscount, was in Holy Orders; he was *b.* 20 Aug. 1772, succeeded 18 Feb. 1832, and *d.* 23 May 1846; having *m.* 6 June 1811, Lydia, only daughter of John Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Hunts, by whom, who was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* 18 March 1848, he has left issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Lydia-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1813.
3 Hon. Payan, of Beningborough Hall, Co. York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815.

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, FIFTH VISCOUNT, elder brother of the 6th Viscount, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1764, *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1832; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1815, Louisa-Maria, dau. of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex, who *d.* 20 March 1867.

Creation.—1680. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Timet pudorem: He fears shame.
Seats.—Danby Lodge, near Yarm, Yorkshire; and Norton Conyers, near Ripon.
Town Residence.—41 South Street, W.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUIS OF. (HILL.)

ARTHUR-WILLS-JOHN-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL HILL, Marquis of Downshire, Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Hillsborough and Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, Co. Gloucester, and Lord Harwich, Baron of Harwich, Essex, *in that of Great Britain;* Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort; *b.* 2 July 1871, succeeded 31 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL-SANDYS-RODEN, FIFTH MARQUIS, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1844, succeeded 6 Aug. 1868, and *d.* 31 March 1874, having *m.* 26 July 1870, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd. dau. of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Co. Fife, by Lady Georgiana-Isabella Campbell,—*see* CAWDOR, and had issue,

ARTHUR-WILLS-JOHN-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL, PRESENT AND SIXTH MARQUIS.

His Lordship's grandfather, ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, FOURTH MARQUIS, was *b.* 6 Aug. 1812, succeeded 12 April 1845, and *d.* 1868; 6 Aug. having *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, the Hon. Caroline-Frances Stapleton-Cotton, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, now DOWAGER-MARCHIONESS, and had issue,

1 *Arthur, Viscount Kilwarlin, b.* 10, *d.* 28, June 1841.
2 Lady Alice-Maria, *b.* 7 Nov. 1842, Countess of Bective.—*See* HEADFORT.
3 *ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-RODEN, FIFTH MARQUIS.*
4* Lord Arthur-William, *b.* 1846, *m.* 16 Jan. 1873, *Annie-Nisida-Denham,* only child of Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, late 3rd Light Dragoons, and by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1874, has issue *Arthur, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.

His Lordship's great-grandfather, ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, THIRD MARQUIS, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1788, succeeded 7 Sept. 1801, and *d.* 12 April 1845; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Lady Maria Windsor, eldest dau. of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth (*extinct*)—*see* WINDSOR: by her, who *d.* 7 April 1855, he had issue,

1 *ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, FOURTH MARQUIS.*
2 *Lady Charlotte-Augusta, b.* 30 June 1815, *d.* 24 Nov. 1861; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, *Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., d.* 24 March 1869.
3 *Lord William-Frederick-Arthur-Montague, b.* 10 July 1816, *d.* by a fall from his horse, 18 March 1844.
4 Lady Mary-Penelope, *b.* 3 Sept. 1817, Viscountess Bridport.
5 Lord Arthur-Edwin HILL-TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, Co. Denbigh, M.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1819, *m.* 1st, 27 June 1848, *Mary-Emily,* eldest daughter of the late Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., *b.* in 1830, and *d.* 24 Jan.

1855; and 2ndly, 15 April 1858, Hon. Mary-Catharine, youngest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, and sister of Lord Scarsdale. He has issue,

1 *Gertrude-Mary*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1850, *d.* 1 Feb. 1870. 2 Arthur-William, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852. ═ 3 George-Edwyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1859. 4 Edith-Maria, *b.* 30 March 1861. 5 Nina-Emily, *b* 27 Nov. 1862.. 6 Charles-Edward, *b* 22 Dec. 1863. 7 *Michael-Rowland*, *b.* 16 March 1866, *d.* 7 Dec. 1867. 8 *Mary-Alice*, *b.* 30 Jan., and *d.* 20 Aug 1867. 9 Nevill-Windsor, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869. 10 Leila-Sophy, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870. 11 Marcus-Richard, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872. 12 Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 15 July 1876.

Creations.—Baron Hill of Kilwarlin and Viscount Hillsborough 1717, Viscount Kilwarlin and Earl of Hillsborough 1751, Marquis of Downshire 1789, all Irish honours; also Baron Harwich 1756, Viscount Fairford and Earl of Hillsborough 1772, in the Peerage of Great Britain. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume*.

Motto.—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui: By God and my sword I have obtained.

Seats.—Hillsborough Castle, Downshire; and East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

Town Residence.—24, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Great Uncle of the Present Peer, issue of Arthur, 2nd Marquis.]

Lord George-Augusta, of Ballyvar House, Gweedore, Co. Donegal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801, *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1834, *Cassandra-Jane*, youngest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park, Kent, who *d.* 14 March 1842; and he *m.* 2ndly, 11 May 1847, Louisa, 4th daughter of the said Edward Knight, Esq. His Lordship has issue,

1 Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Dec. 1835, *m.* 26 April 1859, the Hon. Capt. Somerset Ward.—*See* BANGOR. 2 Arthur-Blundell-George-Sandys, *b.* 13 May 1837, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Helen-Emily, 3rd dau. of the Most Rev. Richard-Chenevix-Trench, Archbishop of Dublin. —*See* ASHTOWN Colls. 3 Augustus-Charles-Edward, *b.* Dec. 1838. 4 Cassandra-Jane-Louisa, *b.* 12 March 1842. ═ 5 George-Marcus-Wandsbeck, *b.* 9 April 1849.

DROGHEDA, MARQUIS OF. (MOORE.)

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR MOORE, Marquis and Earl of Drogheda, Viscount Moore of Drogheda, and Baron Moore of Mellefont, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Moore of Moore Place, Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom;* K.P., P.C. for Ireland, Ranger of the Curragh of Kildare, Lord Lieut. of Co. Kildare, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Leinster, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant Kildare Militia Rifles; *b.* 14 Aug. 1825, succeeded his uncle, CHARLES, SECOND MARQUIS, 6 Feb. 1837, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Mary-Caroline Stuart-Wortley, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe.

CHARLES, FIRST MARQUIS, grandfather of the present Marquis, *b.* 29 June 1730, *d.* 22 Dec. 1822; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, eldest daughter of Francis, 1st Marquis of Hertford, by whom, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1784, he had issue,

1 *Lady Isabella*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1766, *d. unm.* 22 June 1787.
2 *Lady Elizabeth-Emily*, *d.* 18 March 1841, late Countess of Westmeath.
3 *EDWARD, SECOND MARQUIS*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1770, succeeded 22 Dec. 1822, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1837.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1772, *d.* Feb. 1842; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1791, *Alexander Stewart*, *Esq.*, of Ards, Co. Donegal, who *d.* Sept. 1831.
5 *Lady Gertrude*, *d. unm.*
6 *Lady Alice*, *b.* Sept. 1776, *d.* June 1789.
7 *Lady Anne*, *d.* Feb. 1788.
8 *Lady Frances*, *d.* 5 Oct. 1833; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, *the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur*, of Kilrush, Co. Clare, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1828.
9 *Lord Henry-Seymour*, *d.* Aug. 1825; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, the Hon.

Mary-Letitia Parnell, 2nd daughter of Henry-Brooke, 1st Lord Congleton, who *re-m. Edward-Henry Cole, Esq.*, of Stoke Lyne, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1858. Lord Henry left issue by her, an only child,

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

Creations.—Baron 1616, Viscount 1621, Earl 1661, Marquis 1791, in the Irish Peerage, Baron Moore in the United Kingdom 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortis cadere, cedere non potest: The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.
Seat.—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, eldest Brother of the 1st Marquis.]

1 *Rev. Henry, b.* 19 Oct. 1784, *d.* 12 May 1856; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, *Lucie*, daughter of the late James Currie, M.D., and by her, who *d.* 15 June 1853, had issue,

1 Lucie-Catherine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1814, *m.* Jan. 1838, George-Annesley Owen, Esq., of Ramsgate, Co. Wexford. 2 *PONSONBY-ARTHUR MOORE*, Esq., *b.* 4 Aug. 1816, *d.* 3 May 1871, having *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta-Sophia, 4th dau. of the late Hon. Gen. William-Henry Gardner,—*see* GARDNER, and had issue: *Ponsonby-William, of Ballyhale, Co. Kilkenny (Heir Presumptive to the Earldom), *b.* 29 April 1846; Agnes-Alexandrina, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848, *m.* 4 March 1873, Robert Anderson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. *Alice-Mary, b.* 10 July 1850, *d.* Nov. 1871, having *m.* in 1870 the Rev. T. Russell-Wade. 3 *Charlotte-Augusta, b.* 17 Dec. 1817, *d.* 2 Jan. 1833. 4 *Henry-Seymour, b.* 6 July 1819, *d.* 9 May 1823. 5 Emily-Jean, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822, *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, her cousin, James Cleghorn Moore, Esq.—*See* below. 6 Helena-Sarah, *b.* 8 June 1826, *m.* 25 May 1851, Walter-J.-Redford Bulwer, Esq. 7 *Henry, b.* 28 June 1828, *d.* 6 Oct. 1861. 8 *Florence, b.* 19 June 1830, *d.* 1 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 9 June 1852, *Solomon Richards, Esq.*, of Ouna-varra, Co. Wexford, *d.* Aug. 1862. 9 Charles-Edward, *b.* 14 March 1833, *m.* in Australia in 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of J. Kidd, Esq., and has issue, Graham, *b.* 1861; Henry, *b.* 1862; Helen, *b.* 1864.

2 *Ponsonby, b.* 2 May 1786, *d.* 22 April 1868; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, *Barbara*, eldest dau. of John Maconchy, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866, had issue,

1 Agnes. 2 Helen-Catherine, *m.* 28 April 1859, the Rev. Horace Wheeler. 3 Henrietta-Matilda. 4 Jessie. 5 Gertrude-Elizabeth. 6 *Capt. Henry-Edward, b.* 11 April 1826, *d.* 16 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Joseph Pratt Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, Co. Wicklow; he left issue, Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866; Mabel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1867. 7 Frederick-Wm., *b.* 4 June 1828.

3 Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789, *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Robert Warren, and has issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 March 1813, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq., eldest son of the late Henry-Connor Gumbleton, Esq., by Hon. Sarah Massy.—*See* MASSY. 2 Harriet Georgina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1819. 3 *Lucie-Caroline, b.* 25 Sept. 1820, *d.* Sept. 1852; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, the Rev. John-J. Campbell. 4 *Robert-Lionel-Warren, b.* 21 May 1822, *d.* May 1858.

4 *Rev. Charles, b.* 29 Sept. 1790, *d.* April 1857; having *m.* 13 Sept. 1815, *Agnes*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late James Cleghorn, Esq., M.D., and by her, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1872, had issue,

1 *Agnes-Catherine, b.* June 1816, *d.* July 1847; having *m.* 25 July 1837, *Alexander-Scott Broomfield, Esq.*, of Rossamore, Co. Clare, who *d.* April 1846. 2 *Ponsonby, b.* 1818, *d.* at Adelaide, in South Australia, 27 Oct. 1851. 3 Mary, *m.* May 1847, the Rev. Charles Crosthwaite. 4 JAMES-CLEGHORN MOORE, Esq., of Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, his cousin, Emily-Jean, daughter of the late Rev. Henry Moore. — *See* above. 5 Helen-Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1857, James-Henry Dopping, Esq. 6 Jane-Isabella. 7 Margaret, *m.* 6 March 1856, John-Pitt Kennedy, Esq.

5 *Catherine, d.* 17 Dec. 1859; having *m.* May 1819, *Richard-Molesworth Reynell, Esq.*, of Reynella, Co. Westmeath, *d.* 13 Sept. 1824.

6 *Capt. Frederick, b.* 1769, *d.* 27 Oct. 1856.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (MORETON.)

HENRY-JOHN MORETON, Earl of Ducie, Baron Ducie, and Moreton, of Tortworth, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Gloucestershire, F.R.S.; *b.* 25 June 1827, succeeded 2 June 1853, *m.* 24 May 1849, his cousin, Julia, only child and heir of the late James-Haughton Langston, Esq., of Sarsden, Oxon, by Lady Julia Moreton, —*see* below, and has issue,

1 Lady Constance-Emily, *b.* 18 June 1850, *m.* 24 March, 1874 George-John Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., M.P., nephew of Viscount Eversley.

2* Henry-Haughton-Reynolds, Lord Moreton, *b.* 4 March 1857.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 8 May 1802, succeeded 22 June 1840, and *d.* 2 June 1853; having *m.* 29 June 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Dutton, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, *d.* 15 March 1865. They had issue,

1 HENRY JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

2 *Hon. Herbert-Augustus*, *b.* 13 July 1828, *d.* 10 April 1863.

3 Hon. Algernon-Thomas, of Eastwood, Co. Carlow, *b.* 10 Aug. 1829, *m* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, *Anna-Jane*, only dau. of Thos. Paget, Esq., of Knockglass, Co. Mayo, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1873; 2ndly, 1 April 1875, Emelia-Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus-Henry Macdonald-Moreton,—*see* below. He has had issue,

1 *Algernon-Paget-Reynolds*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858, *d.* 13 Dec. 1861. 2 *Reginald-Percy*, *b.* 22 July 1861, *d.* an infant.

4 *Lady Georgina-Mary-Louisa*, *b.* 18 July 1831, *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, the *Rev. Charles-Edward Oakley*, *d.* 15 Sept. 1865.

5 *Seymour-Thomas*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1832, *d.* 2 May 1834.

6 Hon. Berkeley-Basil, *b.* 18 July 1834, *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Emily-Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, Esq., Commissioner of Crown Lands, Queensland, *b.* 10 March 1844, and has issue,

1 Eleanor-Alice, *b.* 26 July 1863. 2 Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865, 3 Constance-Ethel, *b.* 23 July 1866. 4 May-Isabel, *b.* 20 April 1868. 5 *Cecil-Agnes*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869, *d.* 10 Sept. 1871. 6 A son, *b.* in 1875.

7 Hon. Reynolds, Comm.R.N., retired, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835, *m.* 1st, 11 July 1860, *Charlotte-Constance*, only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she *d.* 30 Aug. 1865); 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahony, of Dromore Castle, Co. Kerry. He has had issue,

1 *Basil-Hugh-Reynolds*, *b.* 5 May 1861, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873. 2 Henry-John, *b.* 30 May 1862. 3 Francis-James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863.— 4 *Rose*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867, *d.* 12 April 1876. 5 Reginald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869. 6 *Theodore*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869, *d.* 11 March 1876. 7 Florence-Lillian, *b.* 24 Dec. 1871. 8 *Mary*, *b.* and *d.* 31 Dec. 1872. 9 *Jane*, *b.* and *d.* 20 Sept. 1875.

8 *Hon. Howard*, *b.* 14 March 1837, *d.* 24 Nov. 1856.

9 Hon. Wyndham-Percy, late Lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 10 May 1839.

10 Hon. Seymour, *b.* 1 March 1841, *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Esq., *b.* 5 May 1849.

11 Lady Alice, *b.* 1 May 1843, *m.* 10 May 1865, Col. Sir Henry-Marshman Havelock, Bart., C.B., V.C,, M.P.

12 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh-Ashley-Fife Brodie, Esq., of Brodie, N.B.

13 Hon. Richard-Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1846, *m.* 15 July 1868, Janie, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq., and has issue, Marie-Evelyn, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870.

14 Hon. Matthew-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.

15 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1849.

Creations.—Baron Ducie 1763, Earl and Baron Moreton 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*. *Motto.*—Perseverando: By perseverance.
Seats.—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucester; Sarsden House, near Chipping Norton, Oxon. *Town Address.*—16, Portman Square.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1798, *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, Countess of Denbigh.

2 *Hon. Augustus-Henry* MACDONALD-MORETON, *b.* 24 June 1804, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1837, *Mary-Jane*, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, Bart., and by her, who was *b.* April 1822, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1851, had issue,

1 Frances-Augusta, *b.* 31 May 1839, *m.* 25 March 1858, Christopher-Armitage Nicholson, Esq. 2 CHARLES, of Largie, Co. Argyll, *b.* 12 July 1840, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Hume, dau. of Archd. Campbell, Esq., of Glendaruel, Co. Argyll, and has issue, Esther, *b.* 2 Nov. 1871; John-Ronald, *b.* 25 May 1873. 3 Emelia-Olivia, *b.* 28 June 1841, *m.* 1 April 1875, the Hon. Algernon-Thomas Moreton.—*See above*. 4 Mary, *b.* 19 July 1842. 5 Julia, *b.* 13 July 1844. 6 Jane-Geraldine, *b.* 16 Oct. 1845. 7 *Cara-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846, *d.* 11 May 1847. 8 Augustus-Henry, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, *m.* 25 July 1874, Anna-Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. 9 *Flora*, *dec.*

3 *Lady Julia*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *d.* 25 June 1869; having *m.* 6 July 1824, *James-Haughton Langston*, *Esq.*, *b.* 1796, *d.* 19 Oct. 1863.

4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 1806, Dowager Lady Fitz-Hardinge.

5 Hon. Percy, *b.* 18 June 1808, *m.* 28 April 1846, Jane-Frances, 8th daughter of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart., *b.* 11 March 1819, and has issue,

1 Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847. 2 Edith, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848. 3 Robert, *b.* 8 June 1850. 4 Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852. 5 Florence, *b.* 22 July 1853. 6 Percy-Dundas, *b.* 24 May 1855. 7 Rose, *b.* 14 Dec. 1856.

6 Lady Emily, *b.* 17 Nov. 1809, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, *Admiral Sir James Whitley-Deans-Dundas*, *G.C.B.*, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862.

7 Lady Katherine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1810, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, John-Raymond Raymond-Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Co. Glouc., *b.* March 1801,

DUDLEY, EARL OF. (WARD.)

WILLIAM WARD, Earl of Dudley of Dudley Castle, Co. Stafford, Viscount Ednam of Ednam, Co. Roxburgh, and Baron Ward of Birmingham, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* High Steward of Kidderminster, Chairman of Quarter Sessions of Co. Worcester, and Hon. Colonel Queen's Own Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 27 March 1817, succeeded to the Barony 6 Dec. 1835, *m.* 1st, 24 April 1851, *Selina-Constance*, eldest dau. of the late Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton Manor, Middlesex, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1851; 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1865, Georgina-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and has issue,

1 *William-Humble, Viscount Ednam, *b.* 25 May 1867.
2 Hon. John-Hubert, *b.* 20 March, 1870.
3 Hon. Robert-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871.
4 Lady Edith-Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872.
5 Hon. Reginald, *b.* 11 June 1874.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-HUMBLE, TENTH LORD WARD, was in Holy Orders; he was *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, succeeded 5 March 1833, on the death of JOHN-WILLIAM, Earl of Dudley, as 10th BARON WARD, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 22 May 1816, AMELIA, daughter of William-Cooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk, now DOWAGER LADY WARD, by whom he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT EARL.
2 Hon. Julia-Susannah, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* 14 June 1842, the Right Rev. Thomas-Legh Claughton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester.
3 *Amelia*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1819, *d.* 11 April 1830.
4 *Hon. Humble-Dudley*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821, *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Eleanor-Lucy, 3rd daughter of the late Thomas Hawkes Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 April 1872, *John-G. Leigh, Esq.* and was again left a widow 24 Feb. 1875,) had issue,
   1 Amelia-Alice-Julia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1845, *m.* 10 June 1865, James-Keith Fraser, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards. 2 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848, *m.* 14 June 1869, George-Stewart, youngest son of Sir Charles Forbes Bart. 3 William-Humble-Dudley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1849. 4 *Eleanor-Catherine*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1852, *d.* 23 Jan. 1853.
5 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 17 July 1823, *d.* May 1824.

Creations.—Baron 1664, Viscount and Earl 1860.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume; title* WARD. *Motto.*—Comme je fus: As I was.
Seats.—Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffordshire; Crogen, near Corwen, Merionethshire; Ednam, Roxburghshire.
Town Residence.—Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

DUFFERIN, EARL OF. (BLACKWOOD.)

FREDERICK-TEMPLE BLACKWOOD, Earl of Dufferin, Co. Down, Viscount Clandeboye, of Clandeboye, Co. Down, Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* also Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye, of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, Co. Down, *in that of Ireland;* an Irish Baronet, K.P., K.C.B., and G.C.M G., Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Down, Hon. Col. North Down Militia, Governor-General of Canada; *b.* June 1826, succeeded 21 July 1841, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Harriot, eldest dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, Co. Down, and has issue,

1* Archibald-James-Leofric Temple, Viscount Clandeboye, *b.* 28 July 1863.
2 Lady Helen Hermione, *b.* 14 March 1865.
3 Hon. Terence-John-Temple, *b.* 16 March 1866.
4 *Hon. Sydney-Temple, b.* and *d.* 29 May 1867.
5 *Hon. Ian-Temple, b.* and *d.* 6 Aug. 1868.
6 Lady Hermione-Catherine-Helen, *b.* 24 Aug. 1869.
7 Hon. Basil-Temple, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.
8 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* in 1874.
9 Hon. Frederick-Temple, *b.* 26 Feb. 1875.

His Lordship is the only son of PRICE, FOURTH LORD DUFFERIN AND CLANDEBOYE, who was *b.* 6 May 1794, succeeded 18 Nov. 1839, and *d.* 21 July 1841; having *m.* 4 July 1825, Helen-Selina, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (she *d.* 13 June 1867, having *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, George, late Earl of Gifford.—*See* TWEEDDALE).

Creations.—Irish titles, 1800; Baron of the United Kingdom, 1850; Earl and Viscount, U.K., 1871. Bart. 1763.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Per vias rectas: Straight forward.
Seat.—Clandeboye, Belfast, Co. Down.

Collateral Branches.

In remainder to the Irish Baronies only.

[His Lordship's Uncles and Aunts, Issue of Hans, 3rd Lord.]

1 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1787, *m.* April 1807, William-Stewart Hamilton, Esq., of Browne's Hall, Co. Donegal.

2 *Robert-Temple, b.* 13 July 1788, Capt. 69th Foot, killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815.

3 *Hans, b.* 28 Dec. 1792, *d. unm.*

4 *Hon. and Rev. William-Stear, b.* 27 April 1802, *d.* 28 May 1874, having *m.* 24 March 1832, Eliza, daughter of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, Co. Dublin, and had issue,

1 Hans-Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833, *m.* 29 July 1862, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Adm. Sir John West, G.C.B.
2 Robert-William, Capt. 52nd Foot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1840.
3 Price-Frederick, Capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1841.

5 *Hon. Marianne, b.* 13 July 1806, *d.* 22 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, the Venerable Walter-Bishop Mant, Archdeacon of Down, and Rector of Hillsborough, Co. Down.

6 *Hon Elizabeth-Dorcas, b.* 23 April 1808, *m.* 26 July 1839, Vice-Adml. James-Hamilton Ward, R.N.—*See* BANGOR, *d.* 16 June 1873.

7 *Hon. Sophia-Louisa b.* 13 Sept. 1810, *d.* 15 May 1845; having *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, *Hans Hamilton, Esq.*, who *d.* 25 March 1833; and 2ndly, in June 1837, Alexander Grant, Esq., late Madras Army.

8 Hon. Henrietta-Catherine, *b.* 27 May 1816, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, *Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skaffington,—see* MASSEREENE, *d.* 20 Dec. 1862; 2ndly, 18 March 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq.

9 *Hon. Henry-Stevenson, b.* 4 Aug. 1819, accidentally killed at Newmarket, 25 Oct. 1865; having *m.* 25 April 1857, Lady Amelia, 9th daughter of the late Hon. John-Thomas Capel, and sister of the Earl of Essex.

10 *Hon. Anna Dorothea, b.* 8 Feb. 1821, *d.* 27 Oct. 1862; having *m.* 1 March 1842, David-Stewart Ker, Esq., son of the late David Ker, Esq., and Lady Selina Stewart.—*See* LONDONDERRY.

[Issue of his Lordship's Great Uncle, the Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B. and G.C.H., 4th son of Sir John Blackwood, Bart and Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye.]

1 *Sir Henry-Martin, 2nd Bart.*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 11 June 1802, *d.* 7 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, *Harriet-Louisa*, youngest dau. of J.-M. Bulkeley, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873, had issue,

1 *Sir Henry, 3rd Bart.*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 May 1838, *d.* 26 May 1854. 2 Annie-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830, *m.* 26 June 1858, Frederick-Pelham Warren, Esq., Capt. R.N. 3 Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 15 April 1835, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Muiravonside, Co. Stirling. 4 Charlotte, *b.* 25 Feb. 1837; *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, F.-C. Ashworth, Esq., son of the late Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B. 5 Sir Francis Blackwood, Bart., Comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838, *s.* his brother, 26 May 1854, *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1861, *Laura-Olivia*, 2nd dau. of Robt.-S. Palmer, Esq.; and by her, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865, has issue, *Henry-Robert-Temple, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862; Laura-Gwendoline, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; a son, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874. 6 *Percy*, *b.* 18 May 1840, *d.* 1 June 1866. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward-Henry Quicke, and has issue, Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 17 May 1872. 7 Louisa-Cecilia, *b.* 4 Sept. 1842, *m.* 20 July 1867, Capt. Reynold-Alleyne Clement, late 68th Regt.

2 *Arthur-Johnstone*, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 7 April 1808, *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 2 March 1830, Cecilia-Georgiana Byng, daughter of the late Hon. John Byng, and widow of John Wright, Esq., and had issue,

1 Stevenson-Arthur, *b.* 22 May 1832, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet-Sydney, Duchess Dowager of Manchester, 5th daughter of Conway-Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, Co. Antrim, and has issue, Cecilia-Grace, *b.* 3 June 1862; Beatrice-Lucy, *b.* 17 March 1866; Stevenson-Arthur, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; Algernon-Henry, *b.* 14 March 1869; Ada-Sydney, *b.* 17 Jan. 1871. 2 *Harriette-Cecilia*, *b.* Dec. 1834, *d.* 6 Oct. 1855.

3 *Francis-Price*, Captain R.N., *b.* 25 May 1809, *d.* 22 March 1854; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, *Jemima-Sarah*, 2nd daughter of the late James-Cranbourne Strode, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1870, had issue,

1 Francis-James-Lindsay, *b.* 20 July 1849. 2 *Jemima-Sarah*, *b.* 28 May 1853, *d.* 29 May 1855. 3 *Arthur-Edward-Vesey*, *b.* posthumous 27 June 1854, *d.* 25 Dec. 1855.

4 *Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 4 March 1813, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, *Cecil Fane, Esq.*, *d.* 4 Oct. 1864.—*See* Westmorland, Colls.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (Prittie.)

Henry Prittie, Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* Jan. 1807, succeeded his Uncle, 19 Oct. 1854, *m.* 10 May 1841, *Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa O'Callaghan*, only daughter of Cornelius, 1st Viscount Lismore, and by her, who *d.* 6 July 1867, has issue,

1 *Eleanor-Mary*, *b.* Dec. 1846, *d.* 28 Dec. 1847.
2 Hon. Cornelia-Elizabeth, *b.* April 1850.
3 *Hon. Henry-O'Callaghan, *b.* 21 March 1851, *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, Mary-Frances, only dau. of Col. Reginald-Onslow Farmer, R.A.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, of Corville, Co. Tipperary, 2nd son of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 4 June 1779, and *d.* 8 March 1853; having *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1800, Martha, only daughter of Cook Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, Co. Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, Esq., of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co.; she *d.* in March 1802, and he *m.* 2ndly, 16 July 1803, Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Right Hon. George Ponsonby,—*see* Bessborough, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1849. He had issue, raised to the precedency of sons and daughters of a Baron in 1855,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Mary-Martha, widow of the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Maude, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1861.—*See* Hawarden.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Mary*, *b.* April 1804, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.
3 *Hon. Catherine-Charlotte*, *b.* in 1805, *d.* 7 Feb. 1875, having *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, Col. William Leader Maberly.
4 Henry, present and third Lord.
5 *Hon. George-Ponsonby*, *b.* 1808 *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, having *m.* 20 Nov. 1841,

Henrietta-Hester, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Gregory, and had issue,

1 *Francis-Pensonby*, *b.* March 1844, *d.* July 1848. 2 Rose-Henrietta, *b.* May 1846. 3 *Edward-George*, *b.* May 1849, *d.* 18 Feb. 1866. 4 Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 April 1851, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, Wm.-Connel Black, Esq.

6 *Hon. Francis-Sadlier*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, *d.* 26 July 1867; having *m.* 1st, Oct. 1838, *Mary*, only child of the Hon. Peter Rose, one of the Judges of Demerara, who *d.* 25 March 1844; 2ndly, Nov. 1846, *Susanna*, only daughter of William-Henry Carter, Esq., of Castle Martin, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 13 June 1856; and 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1859, Janet-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq., of Streamstown, Co. Mayo. He had issue,

1 Francis-Wm., late Lieut. 97th Foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839. 2 *Peter*, *b.* and *d.* 17 July 1841. 3 *Huntley-Mary*, *b.* 6 July 1842, *d.* 2 March 1864; having *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, *Henry Mervyn-D'Arcy-Irvine*, *Esq.*, of Castle Irvine, Co. Fermanagh, *d.* 1 July 1870. 4 *Peter-Rose*, *b.* Feb. 1844, *d.* 12 Sept. 1869. 5 Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* March 1850. 6 Edward, *b.* Nov. 1851. 7 Geraldine-Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1859.

7 Hon. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 1814, *m.* 21 June 1838, John Bagwell, Esq., of Marlfield, Co. Tipperary, *b.* 3 April 1811.

HENRY, SECOND LORD, left a widow, the Hon. EMILY MAUDE, 12th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden; now DOWAGER LADY DUNALLEY.

Creation.—1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In omnia paratus: Prepared for everything.
Seat.—Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

DUNBOYNE, BARON OF. (BUTLER.)

THEOBALD-FITZ-WALTER BUTLER, Baron of Dunboyne, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Representative Peer for that kingdom; a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Clare; *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, succeeded 6 July 1850, *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia-Celestina-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey, and has issue,

1 Hon. Julia-Anne, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834.
2 *Hon. Dorinda-Celestina-Louisa*, *b.* 18 March 1836, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852.
3 *Hon. Rosalinda-Ellen-Maria*, *b.* 30 July 1837, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.
4 *Hon. James-Fitz-Walter CLIFFORD-BUTLER, D.L., *b.* 20 May 1839, *m.* 12 June 1860, Marion, only daughter of Col. Henry Morgan-Clifford, late of Llantilio Crossenny, Monmouthshire, by Catherine-Harriet Yorke, —*see* HARDWICKE Colls., and has issue, Rosalinda-Catherine-Sophia, *b.* 25 April 1861.
5 Hon. Theobald-Fitz-Walter, Captain Clare Militia, *b.* 19 July 1840.
6 *Synolda-Julia*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1841, *d.* 16 Feb. 1848.
7 Hon. Robert-St.-John-Fitz-Walter, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline-Maude-Blanche, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn, and has issue, Lavinia-Alice-Julia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1869; Maude-Celestina, *b.* 9 June 1872; Fitz-Walter-George-Probyn, *b.* 20 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, THIRTEENTH LORD, *b.* 25 July 1780, *d.* 6 July 1850; having *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Eleanor, daughter of David O'Connell, Esq., who *d.* 15 March 1817; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1842, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle-Hatch House, Oxfordshire, who *d.* Dec. 1846. By the 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Rosalinda-Eleanor*, *b.* 9 July 1800, *d.* 19 June 1859; having *m.* 13 June 1819, *Lieut.-Col. John Marshall*, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

2 *Edward*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1804, *d.* an infant.

3 THEOBALD-FITZ-WALTER, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH LORD.

4 Hon. St.-John, *b.* 24 June 1808, *m.* 1stly, 14 Feb. 1832, *Anna-Maria*, daughter of Walter-Archdeacon Burke, Esq., of Gortnomona, Co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq., of Spidale, Co. Galway, *d.* 7 Nov. 1859; 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, *Anna*, widow of George-R. Parnther, Esq., of the Rifle Brigade (she *d.* 14 Oct. 1869); 3rdly, 21 April 1873, *Marianne-Jane*, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour,—*see* HEADFORT Colls,—*d.* 16 April, 1874. He has had issue,

1 Maria-Rosalinda, *b.* 12 May 1837. 2 *James-Henry-Edward* ARCHDECKNE-BUTLER, *b.* 3 July 1838, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 20 June 1867, Minna, dau. of the late Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P., and had issue, St.-John-Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; James-Fitz-Walter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869. 3 *St.-John*, *b.* and *d.* 29 June 1842. 4 *Chas.-Arcedeckne*, *b.* 6 Dec., 1843, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865. 5 *Emily-Anne*, *b.* 18 April 1848, *d.* 28 April 1862.

5 Hon. Henry BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, of Auchin Castle, N.B., *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *m.* 14 May 1834, *Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone*, only dau. of the late Sir Alexander Munro, of Novar, Ross-shire, niece and heir of General Johnstone, of Corehead, and by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1873, has issue,

1 *Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor*, *b.* 28 March 1836, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844. 2 Henry-Alexander, M.P., *b.* 7 Dec. 1837. 3 *Hugh-Hector*, *b.* 23 Jan 1841, *d.* 12 March 1852.

6 Hon. James, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, Emily-Mary, only daughter of the late Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart., and has issue,

1 *James-William-Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837, *d.* 12 May 1873, having *m.* 4 May 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of the late Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D, and had issue, Ada-Emily-Gwynne-Fitzgerald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1860; Synolda-Ellen Lepetit, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; Amy-Alexandra-Geraldine, *b.* 11 Aug. 1863; *James William Augustine-Fitzgerald*, *b.* 27 and *d.* 30 June 1865. 2 Emily-Sarah-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m.* 17 May 1865, Walter-Thursby Pelham, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. H. Pelham, of Cound Hall, Co. Salop. 3 *Edward-Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* Feb. 1841, *d.* 9 March 1842. 4 Isabella-Georgina, *b.* 15 May 1843, *m.* 16 April 1868, Henry-Maurice-William Oppenheim, Esq. 5 Rosalinda-Ellen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850, *m.* 8 Sept. 1875, Frederick-Robert Knollys, Esq. 6 St.-John-George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853.

7 *Hon. Sir Edward*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811, *d.* at Marseilles, 20 Oct. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 16 March 1839, *Emma-Jane*, only daughter and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840; and 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, *Urania-Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Henry Paulet,—*see* WINCHESTER, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1858. Sir Edward had issue,

1 *Arthur-Francis-Baily*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1840, *d.* 7 Jan. 1841.— 2 *Arthur-Paulet*, *b.* 21 March 1845, *d.* 23 Feb. 1872, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Emily-Maria, eldest dau. of John Goodden, Esq., of Compton House, Dorset.

8 Hon. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 19 Nov. 1813, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1835, *Eliza*, only daughter and heir of the late Thomas-Lindsey Holland, Esq. (she *d.* 31 Dec. 1866); 2ndly, 16th Oct. 1872, Isabel-Constance-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Walcott, M.P., and has issue,

1 Lindsey-Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836. 2 Ellen-Caroline, *b.* 11 July 1837, *m* 19 Dec. 1867, Edward-Allesley Boughton-Leigh, Esq., of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire. 3 Eliza-Emily, *b.* 17 July 1838, *m.* 21 April 1858, James Hatherell, Esq. 4 *Rosalinda-Emma-Jane*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1840, *d.* 29 Sept. 1842. 5 *Charles-Lennox*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841, accidentally killed 8 Feb. 1865. 6 Edward-Arthur, Capt. 83rd Regt., *b.* 3 July 1843, *m.* 28 May 1872, Clara, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. J. Francis, and has issue, a son, *b.* 7 May 1874. 7 Cecil, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846.— 8 A dau. *b.* 22 Feb. 1875.

The late Lord was the only son of James Butler, Esq., of Cragnagowra, Co. Clare, who *d.* 1784, and was descended from the Hon. Edward Butler, 4th son of the 2nd Lord Dunboyne, by his second wife, Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. of the Earl of Thomond (*Ext.*).

Creation.—1541. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Timor Domini fons vitæ: The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.
Seat.—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (COCHRANE.)

THOMAS-BARNES COCHRANE, Earl of Dundonald, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 18 April 1814, succeeded 31 Oct. 1860, *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa-Harriet, dau of the late Wm.-A.-Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon, and has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Katharine-Emma, *b.* 1 Sept. 1848, *m.* 30 June 1873, the Hon. Edward O'Neill, M.P.—*see* O'NEILL.
2 Lady Alice-Laura-Sophia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1849.
3 *Hon. Thomas-Alexander*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 25 July 1851.
4*Douglas-Mackinnon-Baillie-Hamilton, Lord Cochrane, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1852.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Mary-Harriet, *b.* 22 June 1854.
6 Lady Esther-Rosa-Georgina, *b.* 15 Feb. 1856.
7 Hon. Thomas-Horatio-Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 2 April 1857.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, TENTH EARL, G.C.B., an Admiral of the Red and Rear-Admiral of the Fleet, distinguished for his gallant exploits in the Royal Navy, was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, succeeded 1 July 1831, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1812, Katherine-Frances Corbett, daughter of Thomas Barnes, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1865, he had issue,

1 THOMAS-BARNES, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
2 Hon. Horace-Bernardo-William, *b.* 8 March 1818, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Frances-Jacobina, only daughter of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq. and widow of George-James Carnegie, Esq.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Josephine*, *b.* 6 March 1820, *d.* 21 March 1821.
4 *Lady Katherine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821, *d.* 25 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham Park, Hants.
5 Hon. Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro, Vice-Admiral, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1824.
6 Hon. Ernest-Grey-Lambton, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June 1834, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, *Adelaide*, dau. of Major Samuel-W. Blackall, Governor of Queensland, *b.* 1841 (she *d.* 8 Oct. 1864); 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth-Frances-Maria-Catherine, only child of Richard Doherty, Esq., of Red Castle, Co. Donegal, and has issue,
1 Elizabeth-Rosetta-Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867. 2 Thomas-Dundonald-Alfred-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868. 3 Richard-Francis-Ernest, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873. 4 A dau. *b.* 19 Oct. 1874. 5 A dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1875.

Creations.—Baron Cochrane 1647, Earl of Dundonald and Lord Cochrane 1669.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Virtute et labore: By virtue and labour.
Address.—12, Queen's Gate, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Archibald, 9th Earl.]

1 *Hon. James*, *d.* young. 2 *Hon. Col. Basil*, Lieut.-Col. 36th Foot, *d.* 14 May 1816.
3 *Hon. Major William-Erskine*, *b.* in 1781, *d.* 16 March 1869; having *m.* *Mary-Ann*, daughter of the late Alexander Manson, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* in 1796, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1860, he had issue,
1 William-Marshall, Lt.-Col. Lanark Militia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817, *m.* 14 Oct. 1846, *Mary*, daughter of William Hussey, Esq., and widow of Philip-Bennett Marshall, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1871, he has issue,
1 William-Francis-Dundonald, Lieut. 32nd Regt., *b.* 7 Aug. 1847. 2 Thomas-Erskine, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1849. 3 John-Palmer, *b.* 28 March 1852. 4 Caroline-Katherine-Laura-Mary, *b.* 31 May 1854. 5 Arthur-Henry-Douglas, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856. 6 A daughter *b.* 3 June 1858.
2 *Caroline-Katherine*, *b.* 9 April 1820, *d.* 30 Jan. 1845.

4 *Hon. Capt. Archibald, R.N., d.* 6 Aug. 1829; having *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, *Hannah-Jane*, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq., of Sherburn, Co. Durham, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864. They had issue.

1 *Anna-Jane, b.* 28 Jan. 1813. *d.* 1 May 1837.

2 *Caroline-Elizabeth, b.* 11 June 1814, *d.* 25 Oct. 1861; having *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B.-H. Wiggin (now Mowbray), Esq.

3 Robt.-Alexander, *b.* 18 March, 1816, *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts; and has issue,

1 *Constance-Julia, b.* 12 Aug. 1848, *d.* 12 April 1849. 2 Constance-Amelia, *b.* 3 June 1850. 3 Florence-Amy, *b.* 15 June 1852. 4 Blair-Onslow, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853. 5 *Evelyn-Stuart, b.* 9 March 1856, *d.* 25 Sept. 1857. 6 *Rose-Evelyn-Stuart, b.* 12 Aug. 1859, *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.

4 Basil-Edward-Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1817, *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carragoran, Co. Clare, and has issue,

1 Katherine-Eliz., *b.* 10 July 1840. 2 Basil-Edward, Comm. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1841, *m.* 11 June 1873, Cornelia-Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. John-J. Robinson-Owen, R.N., of Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 11 March 1876. 3 Anna-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844. 4 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1845, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, the Rev. Lionel Corbett, Vicar of Condover, Co. Salop. 5 *Archibald, b.* 20 Sept. 1847, *d.* 14 Jan. 1852. 6 Helen-Frances, *b.* 31 Oct. 1850. 7 Blair-Hamilton, *b.* 22 April 1853. 8 Margaret-Grizel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1855. 9 William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858. 10 *Alexander-Charles, b.* 31 Jan. 1860, *d.* 18 Oct. 1861. 11 Charles-Fitzgerald-Thos., *b.* 14 April 1862.

5 Archibald-Hamilton, Major 1st Durham Militia, *b.* 2 June 1819, *m.* 22 May 1856, Rose, youngest daughter of the late G. P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Egglestone Hall, Durham.

6 *Elizabeth-Stuart, b.* 26 April 1823, *d.* 18 Oct. 1841.

7 Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* 1826, *m.* 11 June 1850, Mary, youngest daughter of the late John-Michael Malonek, Esq.

8 *Louisa-Katherine, d.* 18 April 1838.

5 *Hon. Charles, d.* young.

6 *Lady Dorothy, b.* Mar. 1820, *d.* 3 Oct. 1830.

[Issue of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander-Forester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl.]

1 *Admiral Sir Thomas-John Cochrane, G.C.B.*, Admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789, *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, *m* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, *Matilda-Ross-Wishart*, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1819; and 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of the late Sir Jonah-Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart. He had issue by both marriages,

1 Maria-Theresa, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1st, 24 March 1851, *Alex.-Robert Sutherland, Esq., M.D.*, of Silver Hill, Torquay, *b.* 1781, *d.* 24 May 1861; 2ndly, Sept. 1864, Thomas-Charles-Wave Scott, Esq., of Beechwood, Co. Forfar.

2 Alexander-Dundas-Ross-Wishart-Baillie, M.P., *b.* Nov. 1816, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN,—and Lady Elizabeth Manners,—*see* RUTLAND,- and has issue,

1 Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846, Countess De-la-Warr. 2 Amy-Augusta-Frederica-Annabella, *b.* 29 July 1852. 3 Violet, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856. 4 Charles-Wallace-Alexander-Napier, *b.* 31 July 1860.

3 *Charles-Stewart, deceased.* 4 *Matilda, deceased.* — 5 Rosetta-Susan-Louisa, *b.* 5 March 1854. 6 Anne-Anette-Minna, *b.* 6 March 1855. 7 Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856. 8 *Francis-Arthur-Charles b.* 5 Sept. 1859, *d.* 30 June 1860.

2 *Anna-Maria, d.* 14 May 1873, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, *Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd.-T. Troubridge, Bart., d.* 7 Oct. 1852.

3 *Andrew-Coutts, b.* 5 April 1799, *d.* 22 June 1870; having *m.* 1835, the eldest daughter of Baron de Strack, and had issue,

1 Maria-Louisa-Frederica, *b.* Oct. 1837. 2 Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois, *b.* Dec. 1838.

4 *Jane, d.* 22 June 1830; having *m.* 6 Feb. 1822, *Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-William Bruce, K.C.B., b.* 2 Feb. 1792, *d.* 14 Dec. 1863. (For his 2nd marriage—*see* STAIR, Colls.)

[Issue of the Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone, youngest son of Thomas, 8th Earl.]

Eliza, *b.* 26 Dec. 1794, Dowager Lady Napier.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (MURRAY.)

CHARLES-ADOLPHUS MURRAY, Earl of Dunmore, Viscount Fincastle, and Lord Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tullymet, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Dunmore of Dunmore, in the Forest of Athole, Co. Perth, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Lord Superior of the Island of St. Kilda, Lord Lieutenant of Co. Stirling, and a Lord-in-Waiting

to the Queen; *b.* 24 March 1841, succeeded 15 July 1845, *m.* 5 April 1866, Lady Gertrude Coke, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

1 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 17 July 1867.
2 Lady Muriel, *b.* 16 May 1869.
3 Alexander-Edward, Viscount Fincastle, to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor, *b.* 22 April 1871.
4 Lady Grace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER-EDWARD, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 1 June 1804, succeeded 11 Nov. 1836, and *d.* 15 July 1845; having *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Lady CATHERINE Herbert, 4th daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Susan-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 7 July 1837, Countess of Southesk.
2 Lady Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, *b.* 28 Dec. 1838, Lady Elphinstone.
3 CHARLES-ADOLPHUS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
4 Lady Alexandrina-Victoria, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* posthumous 19 July 1845.

GEORGE, FIFTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 30 April 1762, succeeded March 1809, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1803, Lady Susan Hamilton, 3rd daughter of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1774, and *d.* 24 May 1846, he left issue,

1 *ALEXANDER-EDWARD, SIXTH EARL.*
2 Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Augustus, K.C.B., P.C., late Envoy Extr. and Minister Plenipotentiary in Portugal, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1850, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Geneseo, New York, *d.* 8 Dec. 1851; *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, the Hon. Edith-Susan-Esther, 5th dau. of Lord Castletown. He has issue, Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1851, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Lady Anne-Francesca-Wilhelmina Finch, only dau. of Heneage, 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 23 June 1876. = Cecil-Henry-Alexander, *b.* 4 April 1866.
3 *Hon. Henry-Anthony*, Rear-Admiral, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810, *d.* 17 Feb. 1865.

Creations.—Earl of Dunmore and Viscount Fincastle 1686; English Barony 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.
Seats.—Dunmore, by Stirling, N.B; Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire, N.B.
Town Residence.—86, Brook Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Alexander, 2nd son of John, 4th Earl.]

1 Augusta, *b.* 15 Jan. 1814, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, *Prince Louis-Stanislas-Kotzska de la Tremouille*, *d.* 20 July 1837.

2 Augustus-Charles, Com. R.N., retired, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815, *m.* in 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, Esq., of New York.

3 *Virginius*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817, *d.* 25 Dec. 1861; having *m.* 24 Oct. 1844, Eliz.-Alicia, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Poitier, and had issue,

1 Reginald-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1846, *m.* Louisa, dau. of James Ford, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia.
2 *Kenneth-Buchanan*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1847, *d.* Dec. 1851.
3 Ranald, *b.* 16 June 1849.
4 George-Earn, *b.* 11 Nov. 1850.
5 Arthur-Charles, *b.* 10 Sept. 1852.
6 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 6 June 1857.

4 Virginia, *b.* 20 March 1819.

5 Alexander-Henry, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1856, *Martha-Frances-Vincent*, youngest dau. of Thos.-E. Davenport, Esq., of Ballynacourty House, Co. Limerick; 2nd, 1 March 1871, Mary-Adeline, eldest dau. of Col. G.-T. Radcliffe, 3rd Madras Light Cavalry, and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857; a son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1858; *Randolph*, *b.* 19 May 1860, *d.* 3 Oct. 1861; a son, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; a son, *b.* 6 July 1867.

6 Alexandrene-Amelia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1829.

7 Susan-Emma, *b.* 15 May 1835, *m.* 4 June 1863, the Rev. John Glover, M.A.

[Issue of the Hon. Leveson-Granville-Keith, youngest son of John, 4th Earl.]

1 Jane-Wemyss, *b.* 17 Oct. 1807, *m.* 1st, *Charles-Henry Campbell, Esq.*, Major Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, who *d.* in 1832; and 2ndly, 17 May 1836, Lieut.-Col. Christopher-Simpson Maling, Bengal Native Infantry.

2 *Augusta*, *b.* 24 June 1809, *d.* 1833; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, John-Gunn Collins, Esq.

3 Jack-Henry, Capt. R.N., *b.* 26 July 1810, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Catharine, eldest dau. of the late Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and has issue,

1 Emily-Neil, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, Arthur-E. Baird, Esq.
2 *Catharine-Susan-Dunmore*, *d.* 6 Aug. 1869.
3 Frances-Balfour.
4 Jack-George, *b.* 27 June 1853.

4 *Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hood*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1814, *d.* 17 Dec. 1867; having *m.* Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H. C. Sempill, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Hamilton-Dunmore, *b.* 1841.
2 Leveson-Granville-Keith, *b.* 1842.
3 Susan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1854.

DUNNING, BARON. (*See* ROLLO.)

DUNRAVEN, EARL OF. (WYNDHAM-QUIN.)

WINDHAM-THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Viscount Mount-Earl, Co. Limerick, Viscount Adare, and Baron Adare of Adare, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Kenry of Kenry, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.P.; and a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841, succeeded 6 Oct. 1871, *m.* 29 April 1869, Florence-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr,—*see* LOTHIAN, Colls., and has issue,

1 Lady Florence-Enid, *b.* 13 June 1870.
2 Lady Rachel-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Feb. 1872.
3 Lady Aileen-May, *b.* 9 April 1873.

His Lordship's father, EDWIN-RICHARD-WINDHAM, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 19 May 1812, succeeded 6 Aug. 1850, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Goold, Esq., a Master in the Irish Court of Chancery (she *d.* 22 Nov. 1866); 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, Anne, daughter of the late Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh, Co. Wexford. His Lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1871, having had issue,

1 *Lady Caroline-Adelaide, b.* 15 May 1838, *d.* 2 July 1853.
2 Lady Augusta-Emily, *b.* 10 Aug. 1839, *m.* 4 March 1867, Arthur Pendarves Vivian, Esq., M.P. of Glanafon, Co. Glamorgan.
3 WINDHAM-THOMAS, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
4 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, Arthur-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Co. Cork.
5 Lady Edith, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846.
6 Lady Emily-Anna, *b.* 21 Jan. 1848.

Creations.—Baron Adare 1800; Viscount Mount-Earl 1816, Viscount Adare, and Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 1822. Baron Kenry, of the United Kingdom, 1866. Baronet of Great Britain 1781. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quæ sursum volo videre: I am resolved to look at what is above.
Seats.—Adare Manor, Limerick; Coombe Wood, Kingston-on-Thames.
Town Address.—Windham and White's Clubs, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Cousins of present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Windham-Henry Wyndham-Quin, 2nd son of Windham-Henry, 2nd Earl, by Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.].

1* Windham-Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857.
2 Caroline, *b.* 5 Feb. 1858.
3 *Louisa-Augusta-Isabel, b.* 13 Sept. 1859, *dec.*
4 Talbot-Charles, *b.* 12 July 1864.

DUNSANDLE, BARON. (Daly.)

Denis-St.-George Daly, Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal, of Dunsandle, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer; *b.* 10 July 1810, succeeded 7 Aug. 1847, *m. Mary*, daughter of Mr. William Broderick, and by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868, had issue,

1 Hon. Anne, *b.* 1865.
2 *Hon. William*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* Nov. 1867.

His Lordship's father, James, first Lord, was *b.* 1 April 1782, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1847, having *m.* 5 March 1808, Maria-Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward-Skeffington Smyth, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866, he had issue,

1 Denis-St.-George, present and second Lord.
2*Hon. Skeffington-James, *b.* 1811.
3 *Hon. Major Charles-Anthony*, *d.* before Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
4 Hon. Bowes-Richard, *b.* 1814.
5 Hon. Robert, *b.* 1818, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia-Maria à Court, daughter of William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, by whom he has had issue,
1 Alice-Rosa, *b.* 8 July 1848. 2 James-Frederick, *b.* 29 Aug. 1849. 3 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 21 April 1851. 4 Florence-Maria, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852. 5 Elinor-Gertrude, *b.* 12 Jan. 1855. 6 Charles-William, *b.* 18 June 1856.
6 *Hon. Eleanor-Margaret*, *d.* 2 May 1857.
7 *Hon. Rosa-Gertrude-Harriet*, *d.* 31 Aug. 1859; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, John-Edward-Venables Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Co. Dublin.

Creation.—1845. *Motto.*—Deo fidelis et Regi: Faithful to God and the King.
Seat.—Dunsandle, Co Galway.

DUNSANY, BARON. (Plunkett.)

Edward Plunkett, Lord Dunsany of Dunsany Castle, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer; a Vice-Admiral reserved; *b.* 29 Nov. 1808, succeeded 7 April 1852, *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the *Hon. Anne-Constance Dutton*, 3rd daughter of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and by her, who *d.* 27 June 1858, has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Sophia-Eliza, *b.* 5 Sept. 1847, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Chambrè Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq.,—See Bessborough, Colls.
2*Hon. Randal-Edward-Sherborne, M.P., *b.* 15 Nov. 1848.
3 Hon. Constance-Lavinia-Harriet, *b.* 22 April 1850.

4 *Hon. Julia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1851, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.
5 Hon. John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853.
6 Hon. Horace-Curzon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1855.
7 *Hon. Edward-Reginald*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856, *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-WADDING, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 5 April 1773, succeeded 4 April 1821, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 1st, 20 June 1803, the Hon. Charlotte-Louisa Lawless, 3rd daughter of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, who *d.* 10 June 1818; and 2ndly, 26 March 1823, the Hon. Eliza Kinnaird, eldest daughter of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, *d.* 30 April 1864. His Lordship's issue, by his first marriage were,

1 *RANDAL-EDWARD, FIFTEENTH LORD*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804, succeeded 11 Sept. 1848, *d.* without issue, 7 April 1852; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, *ELIZABETH*, only daughter and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Keynsham Court, Co. Hereford, *d.* 2 April 1875.
2 *Valentine*, *b.* 26 June 1806, *d.* 1808.
3 *Charlotte-Mary*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1807, *d.* 2 Oct. 1816.
4 EDWARD, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH LORD.
5 *Hon. Emily-Valentina*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1812, *d.* 30 Sept. 1864, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, George Price, Esq.

Creation.—1461. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lente: Quick without impetuosity.
Seat.—Dunsany Castle, Navan, Co. Meath. *Town Residence.*—7, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

DURHAM, EARL OF. (LAMBTON.)

GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY LAMBTON, Earl of Durham, Viscount Lambton, and Baron Durham of the City of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, Co. Palatine of Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Durham, Lieut.-Col. 1st Administrative Battalion Northumberland Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 5 Sept. 1828, succeeded 28 July 1840, *m.* 23 May 1854, *Lady Beatrix-Frances Hamilton*, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Abercorn, and by her, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871, has issue,

1 *John-George, Viscount Lambton, Sub.-Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 June 1855.
2 Hon. Frederick-William, twin with the preceding.
3 Hon. Hedworth, *b.* 5 July 1856.
4 Hon. Charles, *b.* 3 Nov. 1857.
5 Lady Beatrix-Louisa, *b.* 29 March 1859.
6 Hon. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
7 Lady Katharine-Frances, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862.
8 Hon. William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863.
9 Hon. Claud, *b.* 4 Jan. 1865.
10 Hon. D'Arcy, *b.* 3 June 1866.
11 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 29 May 1868.
12 Lady Anne, *b.* 24 Sept. 1869.
13 Hon. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-GEORGE, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 12 April 1792, *d.* 28 July 1840; having *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Harriet Cholmondeley, who *d.* May 1815; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Grey, eldest daughter of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, *d.* 26 Nov. 1841. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, *d.* 17 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John-G.-B. Ponsonby, now Earl of Bessborough.

2 *Hon. Georgiana-Sarah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 2 March 1814, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
3 *Hon. Harriet-Caroline*, *b.* 30 May 1815, *d.* 12 June 1832.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Charles-William*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1818, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1831.
5 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1819, Dowager Countess of Elgin.
6 Lady Emily-Augusta, *b.* 17 May 1823, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.—*See* DEVONSHIRE.
7 GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
8 Lady Alice-Anne-Caroline, *b.* 16 April 1831, Countess of Morton.

Creations.—Baron 1828, Viscount and Earl 1833.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Le jour viendra: The day will come.
Seat.—Lambton Castle, Durham. *Town Residence.*—18, Hobart Place, S.W.

DYNEVOR, BARON. (RICE.)

FRANCIS-WILLIAM RICE, Baron Dynevor of Dynevor Castle, Co. Carmarthen, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* M.A., in Holy Orders, Vicar of Fairford, Co. Gloucester; *b.* 10 May 1804, succeeded his cousin 7 Oct. 1869, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, *Harriet-Ives*, daughter of the late Daniel Raymond-Barker, Esq., who *d.* 22 July 1854; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza-Amelia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry-Carnegie Knox, Vicar of Lechlade, Co. Glouc.; he has had issue,

1 Hon. Ellen, *b.* 12 Jan. 1832, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, the Rev. James-Gerald Joyce, Rector of Stratfieldsaye, Hants.
2* Hon. Arthur-de-Cardonnel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1836, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles,—*see* HAREWOOD, Colls., and has had issue, 1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870; 2 Gladys (a dau.) *b.* 3 Jan. 1871; 3 Nest (a dau.), *b.* 2 May 1872; 4* Walter-Fitzuryan, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; Gwenllian (a dau.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

by second marriage:

3 *Hon. Francis-Carnegie*, *b.* 18 July 1858, *d.* 24 July 1868.
4 Hon. Cecil-Mina, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859.
5 Hon. William-Talbot, *b.* 24 March 1861.
6 Hon. Alice-Sophia, *b.* 16 July 1862.
7 Hon. Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.

His Lordship's father, the HON. and VERY REV. EDWARD, youngest son of CECIL, Baroness Dynevor (only child of William, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Talbot), was *b.* 19 Nov. 1776, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862; having *m.* 9 July 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late General Lascelles, and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1832, had issue,

1 *Edward*, *d.* 5 June 1820.
2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
3 *George-Robert*, *d.* 12 May 1854.
4 Hon. Charlotte (who with her surviving brothers and sisters was raised to the rank of a Peer's children in 1870), *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, the Rev. Alexander Cameron, youngest son of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., by the Hon. Anne Abercromby.—*See* ABERCROMBY.
5 *Cecil*, *d.* 2 June 1852; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Colonel Charles-Arney.
6 Hon. Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, the *Rev. Edward Bankes*, Canon of Gloucester and Bristol, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty. (He *m.* 1st, *Lady Frances-Jane Scott*,—*see* ELDON, and *d.* 24 May 1867.)
7 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 7 Oct. 1828.
8 Hon. Lucy-Horatia, *m.* 7 June 1832, the Rev. William-Sweet Escott.
9 Hon. and Rev. Henry, Rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire, *m.* 12

Dec. 1837, Emma, youngest dau. of the late William-Francis Lowndes-Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and has issue,

1 Frances-Anna, *b.* 2 April 1843, *m.* 23 April 1861, *Cecil Van-Notten Pole, Esq.*,—*see* BARONETAGE, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1876. 2 Katherine-Emily, *b.* 14 Oct. 1844. 3 Cecil- Louisa, *b.* 24 Aug. 1846, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Major Jones, of Glanronnel, S. Wales. 4 Florence-Maria-Caroline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1849. 5 Georgiana-Clara, *b.* 10 Nov. 1850. 6 Amy-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 6 Jan. 1853, *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, the Rev. William P. L. Hand, Vicar of Taynton, Oxon. 7 Edward-William, *b.* 16 May 1855. 8 Beatrice-Helen, *b.* 24 Feb. 1858. 9 Henry-Charles Talbot, *b.* 19 May 1862.

10 *Frances-Emma*, *d.* 1 May 1860; having *m.* 29 March 1842, the Rev. William-Francis Wiggin, Rector of Hampnett, Glouc.

11 *Mary-Louisa*, *d.* 21 Feb. 1845.

12 Hon. John-Talbot, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846, *Clara-Louisa*, 3rd daughter of the late Sir J. C. Reade, Bart., who *d.* 11 Aug. 1853; 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth-Lucy, youngest dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.

His Lordship's uncle, GEORGE-TALBOT, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, succeeded on the death of his mother, Cecil, first Baroness, 14 March 1793, and *d.* 9 April 1852; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, the Hon. Frances Townshend, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, had issue,

1 *GEORGE-RICE, FOURTH LORD*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1795, succeeded 9 April 1852, *d.* 7 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest daughter of the late Lord Charles Fitz-Roy,—*see* GRAFTON, Colls., and had issue,

1 *Hon. Frances-Emily*, *b.* 23 March 1826, *d.* 26 Nov. 1868; having *m.* 1 May 1848, *Edward-Foliiott Wingfield, Esq.*—*See* POWERSCOURT, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1865. 2 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 17 Aug. 1827, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE. 3 *Eva-Gwenllian*, *b.* Sept. 1829, *d.* 28 July 1842. 4 Hon. Selina, *b.* 11 Sept. 1836, Countess of Longford. 5 Hon. Elianore-Mary, *b.* 25 May 1838.

2 Hon. Frances, *b.* 21 June 1796.

3 Hon. Cecil (a dau.), *b.* 23 June 1797.

4 Hon. Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799.

5 Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1805.

6 Hon. Catherine-Sarah, *b.* 14 Nov. 1806.

7 *Hon. William-Talbot*, *b.* 3 June 1810, *d.* July 1817.

8 *Hon. Charles-Thomas*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1812, *d.* 22 Sept. 1819.

9 Hon. Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815.

Creation.—1780. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Humani nihil alienum: No human being is foreign to us.—Secret et hardi: Secret and bold.

Seats.—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; and Fairford Vicarage, Gloucestershire.

DYSART, EARL OF. (TOLLEMACHE.)

LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN TOLLEMACHE, Earl of Dysart, Co. Fife, and Baron Huntingtower, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; also a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 18 Nov. 1794, succeeded his grandmother, the late Countess, 22 Sept. 1840, *m.* 23 Sept. 1819, his cousin *Maria-Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of the late Sweeney Toone, Esq., of Keston Lodge, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869, had issue,

William-Lionel-Felix, Lord Huntingtower, *b.* 4 July 1820, *d.* 21 Dec. 1872, having *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, youngest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk, by his aunt, the Hon. Louisa Tollemache,—*see* below, and had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Louisa-Napoleona-Manners*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1852, *d.* 20 June 1859. 2 Hon. Agnes-Mary-Manners, *b.* 27 June 1855. 3 Hon. Agatha-Manners, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857. 4 William-John-Manners, Lord Huntingtower, *b.* 3 March 1859.

His Lordship's father, Sir William TALMASH, Bart., Lord Huntingtower, was *b.* in 1766, *d.* in the lifetime of his mother, Louisa, the late Countess, 10 March 1833; having *m.* in 1789, Catherine-Rebecca, 3rd daughter of Francis Gray, Esq., of Lehena, Co. Cork, by whom, who was *b.* in 1766, and *d.* 21 March 1852, he had the following issue, raised, in 1840, to the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of an Earl:

1 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 1791, *d.* in 1830; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, *Sir Joseph Burke, Bart.*, of Glinsk, *d.* 30 Oct. 1865.

2 *Lady Catherine-Camilla, b.* 5 Nov. 1792, *d.* 17 March 1863; having *m.* 1 May 1816, *Sir George Sinclair, Bart., d.* 9 Oct. 1868.

3 *Lady Emily-Frances, b.* 28 Oct. 1793, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

4 LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

5 *Hon. Felix-Thomas, b.* 1796, *d.* 5 Oct. 1843; having *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, *Sarah*, daughter of James Gray, Esq., of Ballincar, King's Co., who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 27 April 1833, Frances-Julia, youngest daughter of the late Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, who *re-m.* Rear-Admiral John Pakenham,—*See* LONGFORD, who *d.* 1 June 1876. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 *William-James-Felix, b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859. 2 *Caroline, b.* 7 June 1828, *d.* 6 June 1867; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, her cousin, the Rev. Ralph-William-Lyonel Tollemache,—*see* below. 3 *Granville-Gray, b.* 21 Sept. 1830, *d.* young.

6 *Hon. Arthur-Cæsar, b.* 1 Sept. 1797, *d.* 1 April 1848; having *m.* 1820, *Catherine*, daughter of Alberic Scheppers, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 22 July 1868, had issue,

1 Catherine-Eliza, *b.* 9 Sept. 1822. 2 Melanie-Sophie, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823, *m.* 29 June 1849, Mons. Raymond Louis Abrial, of Montauban, in France. 3 *Arthur-Lionel, b.* 29 Aug. 1825, *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 14 May 1857, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., of the Bengal Army, and had issue, Emily-Katherine, *b.* 30 April 1858; Arthur-Frederick-Churchill, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; Mary-Rowena, *b.* 2 May 1865. 4 Adèle, *b.* 22 Oct. 1826. 5 Laura, *b.* 5 Nov. 1830, *m.* 7 Nov. 1859, Albert, Comte de Lastic-St.-Jal, of Montauban, in France. 6 *Albert, b.* 17 Dec. 1832, *d.* in India, 28 April 1854. 7 *Edward-Granville, d.* young. 8 *Louisa, b.* 9 May 1837, *d.* 3 July 1857.

7 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 1799, *d.* 19 March 1825.

8 Lady Catherine-Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800.

9 Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Francis, B.A., Rector of Harrington, Northants, *b.* 19 Sept. 1802, *m.* 22 June 1824, *Matilda*, 5th dau. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., of Notting Hill, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873, has issue,

1 Matilda-Anne-Frances, *b.* 13 March 1825, *m.* 30 March 1869 (as 2nd wife), *the Rev. George-Edmond Maunsell*, Rector of Thorpe Malsor, Co. Northampton, son of the late Col. Thomas-Philip Maunsell, by the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Cockayne, — *See* CULLEN, *Ext.*; he *d.* 29 Oct. 1875. 2 Rev. Ralph-William-Lyonel, M.A., Rector of South Wytham, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, *Caroline*, only dau. and heir of the late Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache,—*see above* (she *d.* 6 June 1867); 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, Dora-Cleopatra-Maria-Lorenza, youngest dau. of the late Col. Ignacio-Antonio de Orellana-y-Revest, of the Spanish Army; he has had issue, Lyonel-Felix-Carteret-Eugene, *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; Florence-Caroline-Artemisia-Hume, *b.* 19 Feb. 1855; Evelyne-Clementina-Wentworth-Cornelia-Maude, *b.* 7 June 1856; Granville-Gray-Marchmont-Manners-Plantagenet, *b.* 8 June 1858; Marchmont-Murray-Grasett-Reginald-Stanhope-Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; = *Dora-Viola-Gertrude-Irenee-de-Orellana-Dysart-Plantagenet, b.* 11 Nov. 1869, *d.* 4 July, 1874; Mabel-Helmingham-Ethel-Huntingtower-Beatrice-Blasenberrie-Evangeline-Vise-de-Louise-de-Orellana-Plantagenet-Toedmag-Saxonia, *b.* 11 March, 1872; Lyonesse-Matilda-Dora-Ida-Agnes-Ernestine-Curson-Paulet-Wilbraham-Joyce-Eugenie-Bentley-Saxonia-Dysart-Plantagenet, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; Lyulph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876. 3 *A dau., b.* 31 Dec. 1827, *d.* 1 Jan. 1828. 4 Louisa-Harrington, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833, *m.* 13 Nov. 1862, the Right Hon. Col. Thomas-E. Taylour, M.P. —*See* HEADFORT, Colls. 5 Rev. Clement Reginald, *b.* 11 March 1835, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Frances-Josephine, 3rd dau. of Henry Simpson, Esq., of Seville, Portobello, N.B., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 16 Nov. 1869. 6 Cornelia-Katharine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1836. 7 Rev. Ernest-Celestine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of Lt.-Col. Dixon, late 81st Regt. 8 Rev. Augustus-Francis, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839. 9 Cecilia-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Dec. 1840. 10 Anastasius-Eugene, late Capt. 22nd Foot, and Instructor of Musketry, *b.* 22 July 1842, *m.* 1 March 1870, Alice-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Rev. Curzon Cursham, Rector of Hartwell, Co. Northampton, and has issue, Alice-Dysart-Evelyn-Stewart, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871; Matilda-Amy-Jane-Ellen-Louisa-Manners, *b.* 1874; a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.

10 Hon. Frederick-James, *b.* 16 April 1804, *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, *Sarah-Maria*, daughter of the late Robert Bomford, Esq., of Rahinstown, Co. Meath, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835; and he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, *Isabella-Anne*, eldest daughter of Gordon Forbes, Esq., who was *b.* in 1818, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1850. He has issue,

1 *Louisa-Maria, b.* 27 Aug. 1832, *d.* 16 May 1863. = 2 Ada-Maria-Katherine, *b.* 21 June 1848, *m.* 9 May 1868, the Hon. Charles-Douglas-Richard Hanbury-Tracy,—*see* SUDELEY.

11 Hon. Algernon-Gray, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805, *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances-Louisa, widow of George-Richard Halliday, Esq., of Bridgefield, and eldest daughter of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache.—*See* below.

12 Lady Laura-Maria, *b.* Feb. 1807, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, the *Right Hon. James Grattan*, of Tinnehinch, Co. Wicklow, *b.* 7 April 1787, *d.* 24 Oct. 1854.

Creation.—1643. Bart. 1793. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Confido conquiesco: I confide and acquiesce.
Seats.—Buckminster Park, Grantham; and Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of Hon. Charles, 4th son of the Countess Louisa and John Manners, Esq.]

1 *Arthur-Hugh Tollemache, Esq., b.* 29 April 1799, *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.

2 *Wilbraham-Francis*, Com. R.N., *b.* 26 April 1800, *d.* 6 Jan. 1864; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alex. Munro, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Charles-Hay, b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* 22 April 1867. 2 Lyonel-Alexander-Arthur, *b.* 24 July 1844, *m.* 29 April 1869, Louisa-Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Frederick Hope. *See* Hopetoun, Colls.

3 Frances-Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1804, *m.* 1st, 3 June 1850, *Lieut. George-Richard Halliday, R.N.*, of Bridgefield, who was *b.* in 1815, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1855; and 2ndly, the Hon. Algernon-Gray Tollemache. — *See* above.

4 Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, Marchioness Dowager of Ailesbury.

5 William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, *Lady Anna-Maria-Jane St. Maur*, 3rd daughter of Edward-Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, *d.* 22 Sept. 1873; 2nd, 11 May 1875, Emma, dau. of James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Herbert-Benjamin Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. He has issue,

1 Emma-Maria, *b.* 7 June 1839, *m.* 5 Oct. 1875, the Hon. and Rev. Orlando-Watkin-Weld Forester.—*See* Forester.

2 Matilda-Jane, *b.* 5 Sept. 1840, *m.* 17 June 1873, Capt. Marcus-A.-S. Hare, R.N., eldest son of the late Lieut. Marcus-Theodore Hare, by the Hon. Lucy-Anne Stanley.—*See* Stanley of Alderley.

3 Algernon-Seymour, Capt. 108th Foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842, *m.* 3 Aug. 1868 the eldest dau. of Colonel Montrion, Bombay Army.

4 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Feb. 1852.

6 Henry-Bertie, *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, *Emilia*, eldest dau. of the late Sir George Sinclair, Bart., by Lady Catherine-Camilla Talmash. —*See* above. This marriage was dissolved, and she *re-m. Major John Power*, since *dec.* Mr. Tollemache had by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, *Wilbraham-Archibald, b.* July 1838, *dec.*

EBURY, BARON. (Grosvenor.)

Robert Grosvenor, Baron Ebury of Ebury Manor, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C.; *b.* 24 April 1801, *m.* 17 May 1831, the Hon. Charlotte-Arbuthnot Wellesley, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and has issue,

1 Hon. Victoria-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832.

2* Hon. Robert-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834, *m.* 20 July 1867, the Hon. Emile-Beaujolais White, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Annaly, and has issue, *Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 June 1868; Hugh, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.

3 *Augusta-Mary-Vittoria, b.* 5 Aug. 1835, *d.* 23 Feb. 1837.

4 *Arthur-Richard, b.* 23 July 1838, *d.* 7 March 1840.

5 Hon. Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 May 1840.

6 Hon. Thomas-George, C.B., 2nd Sec. of Legation at Pekin, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842.

7 *Blanche-Eleanor, b.* 11 July, *d.* 8 Sept. 1843.

8 Hon. Norman-de-l'Aigle, *b.* 22 April 1845.

9 } Twins { *Francis-Alexander, b.* 2 July 1846, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.
10 } { Hon. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 2 July 1846.

11 Hon. Richard-Cecil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.

His Lordship is the 3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquis of Westminster, and uncle of the present Duke, and brother of the Earl of Wilton, to which title he is in remainder.

Creation.—1857. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus non stemma: Virtue not pedigree.
Seat.—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Town Residence.—35, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

HENRY HOWARD, Earl of Effingham, and Baron Howard, of Effingham, Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 23 Aug. 1806, succeeded 13 Feb. 1845, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only daughter of the late Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Blanche-Eliza, b.* 16 June 1834, *d.* 2 March 1840.
2 Lady Maria, *b.* 3 Aug. 1835.
3* Henry, Lord Howard, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria-Francisca, eldest dau. of M. Boyer, of Paris, and has issue, *Hon. Henry-Alexander Gordon, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
4 Hon. Frederick-Charles, Captain and Adjutant 3rd W. York Militia, *b.* 21 June 1840, *m.* 3 June 1871, Lady Constance-Caroline Finch-Hatton, eldest dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue, Gordon-Frederick-Henry-Charles, *b.* 18 May 1873; Algernon-George-Mowbray-Frederick, *b.* 15 Sep. 1874.
5 Lady Alice, *b.* 8 March 1843. 6 Hon. Kenneth, *b.* 14 June 1845.

His Lordship's father, KENNETH-ALEXANDER, FIRST EARL of the new creation, and G.C.B., was *b.* 29 Nov. 1767, succeeded as eleventh Baron Howard of Effingham, 10 Dec. 1816, on the death of Richard, the fourth Earl of Effingham, of the extinct creation of 1731, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 27 May 1800, Lady Charlotte-Primrose, eldest dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, by whom (who *re-m.* 30 April 1858, Thomas Holmes, Esq., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864) he had issue,

1 *Maria, b.* 31 July 1802, *d.* 27 March 1810.
2 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803.
3 *Harriet, b.* 31 Dec. 1804, *d.* 15 June 1808.
4 HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL. 5 Hon. Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807.
6 Lady Arabella-Georgina, *b.* 25 Jan. 1809, Dowager Lady Northbrook.
7 *Hon. Frances, b.* 29 May 1810, *d.* 9 Nov. 1824.
8 Hon. and Rev. William, Canon of York, Rector of Whiston, and Rural Dean, *b.* 23 April 1815, *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Barbara-Frances-Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, R.A.
9 *Hon. John-Thomas, b.* 12 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 Oct. 1828.

Creations.—Baron 1554, Earl 1837. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus mille scuta: Virtue is equal to a thousand shields.
Seats.—Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxon; and The Grange, near Rotherham, Co. York.
Town Residence.—57, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. (EGERTON.)

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Baron Egerton of Tatton, in the Co. Palatine of Cheshire, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of Co. Chester, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 30 Dec. 1806, *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Loftus, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Marquis of Ely, and by her has issue,

1 *Hon. Wilbraham, M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1832, *m.* 16 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary-Sarah Amherst, eldest daughter of Earl Amherst, and has issue, Gertrude-Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861.

2 *A son, b.* 25 July, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.

3 Hon. Elizabeth-Anna-Maria-Barbara, *b.* 8 Nov. 1834.

4 *Hon. Alice-Mary, b.* 8 Feb. 1836, *d.* 27 Nov. 1868; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Reginald-C. Cholmondeley, Esq., of Condover, Co. Salop.

5 Hon. Emily-Marion, *b.* 30 March 1837, *m.* 14 April 1863, Percy Mitford, Esq., late 2nd Sec. of Legation at Berlin, eldest son of Henry-Revely Mitford, Esq., of Exbury House, Hants, by Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham.—*See* ASHBURNHAM.

6 Hon. Beatrix-Lucia-Catherine, *b.* 8 June 1840, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, the Hon. Lyonel-Arthur Tollemache,—*See* TOLLEMACHE.

7 Hon. Alan-de-Tatton, *b.* 19 March 1845, *m.* 13 June 1867, Anna-Louisa, eldest dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq., by Lady Charlotte-Watson Taylor,—*see* TWEEDDALE, and has had issue, *William-Alan de Tatton, b.* 11 June 1868, *d.* 20 Nov. 1870; Cecil, *b.* 14 June 1871; Maurice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.

8 *Hon. Loftus-Charles, b.* 13 Nov. 1849, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

His Lordship's father, Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., of Tatton, formerly M.P. for Cheshire, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1781, and *d.* 25 April 1856; having *m.* 11 Jan. 1806 Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

Creation.—1859. *Motto.*—Sic donec: So until.
Seat.—Tatton Park, near Knutsford. *Town Residence.*—7, St. James's Square, S.W.

EGLINTON, EARL OF. (MONTGOMERIE.)

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, Earl of Eglinton and Lord Montgomerie, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan *in the United Kingdom; b.* 3 Dec. 1841, succeeded 4 Oct. 1861, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Anderson-Pelham, only daughter of Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and has issue,

1 Lady Soffie-Constance, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863.
2 Lady Theresa, *b.* 17 July 1866.
3 Lady Gertrude, *b.* 26 July 1867.
4 Lady Diana, *b.* 19 March 1870.

His Lordship's father, ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, THIRTEENTH EARL, K.T., twice Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, in 1852 and 1858, was *b.* 29 Sept. 1812, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Hugh, 12th Earl, 14 Dec. 1819, and was served heir male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Dec. 1840, George, the 5th Earl of Winton, who was attainted in 1716, having left no issue. His Lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1861; having *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa, daughter of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and widow of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., Com. R.N., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1858, Lady Adela-Caroline-Harriet Capel, daughter of the Earl of Essex, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860. He left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH EARL.
2 Lady Egida, *b.* 17 Dec. 1843, Lady Rendlesham.
3* Hon. Seton-Montolieu, late Lieut. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 15 May 1846, *m.* 11 June 1870, Nina-Janet-Bronwen, dau. of the late Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Temple House, Bucks.
4 Hon. George-Arnulph, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848, *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander, Esq., of Craigends, Renfrewshire.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Lady Sybil-Amelia-Adela, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859.
6 Lady Hilda-Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1860.

Creations.—Baron Montgomerie and Baron Seton 1448, Earl of Eglinton 1507, Scotch honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806, and Earl 1859.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Gardez bien: Take care.
Seats.—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrshire; and Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

Collateral Branches.

Issue of the 12th Earl's next brother, Alexander Montgomerie, Esq.]

1 *William-Eglinton*, *b.* 15 April 1789, *d.* 14 June 1852; having *m.* 7 Jan. 1824, Susannah, dau. of John Anderson, Esq., and had issue,

1 ALEXANDER MONTGOMERIE, Esq., *b.* 11 Nov. 1824. 2 John-Eglinton, Capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 23 Dec. 1825. 3 Roger, M.P., *b.* 22 Oct. 1828. 4 Thos.-George, Major Bengal Engineers, *b.* 23 April 1830. 5 Susanna-Anderson. 6 Elizabeth, *b.* 1834. 7 Mary. 8 Archibald-William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838.

2 *Vice-Adm. Alexander*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 26 Dec. 1863.

3 Hugh, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Rumley.

4 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 14 April 1822; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1804, *the Right Hon. David Boyle,—see* GLASGOW, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1853.

5 *Hamilla*, *d.* 10 March 1852; having *m.* *Alexander-West Hamilton*, *Esq.*, of Pinmore, Co. Ayr, who *d.* 1837.

6 Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, *Rev. Thomas Procter*, who *d.* June 1836. 7 Frances.

[Issue of Archibald Montgomerie, Esq., the 12th Earl's 2nd brother.]

EDMUND MONTGOMERIE, Esq., of Belmont, *b.* in 1800, *m.* 1829, a daughter of General Sullivan, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1861.

EGMONT, EARL OF. (PERCEVAL.)

CHARLES-GEORGE PERCEVAL, Earl of Egmont, Viscount Perceval of Kanturk, Co. Cork, Baron Perceval of Burton, Co. Cork, and Baron Arden of Lohort Castle, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Lovell and Holland of Enmore, Somerset, and Baron Arden of Arden, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* an Irish Baronet; *b.* 15 June 1845, succeeded his uncle 2 Aug. 1874, *m.* 4 May 1869, Lucy 4th dau. of Mr. Henry King

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES-GEORGE, SECOND LORD ARDEN, was *b.* 1 Oct. 1756, succeeded to the Irish Peerage on the death of his mother, Catherine, Baroness Arden, 11 June 1784, and *d.* 5 July 1840; having *m.* 1 March 1787, Margaretta-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1851, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 15 July 1789, *d.* 19 Aug. 1850.

2 Lady Helena, raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. in 1842, *b.* 27 Aug. 1790, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, the *Rev. Fred.-Stuart Trench*, who *d.* 1860.—*See* ASHTOWN.

3 *Hon. Charles-Thomas, b.* 20 Nov. 1791, *d.* 17 Feb. 1793.

4 *Hon. John, b.* 13 April 1793, *d.* 15 March 1818; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, *Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell*, eldest daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, who re-married the Rev. William-John Brodrick,—late Viscount MIDLETON, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1824, having had by Mr. Perceval,

Elizabeth-Helena, b. 28 Jan. 1818, *d.* 14 Nov. 1823.

5 GEORGE-JAMES, SIXTH EARL, *b.* 14 March 1794, succeeded his father as Baron Arden, 5 July 1840, and his cousin Henry-Frederick-Joseph-John-James, 5th Earl, as Earl of Egmont, 23 Dec. 1841; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1874, having *m.* 24 July 1819, *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants, *d.* 14 Oct. 1870.

6 *Hon. Edward, b.* 30 July 1795, *d.* 10 March 1840; having *m.* 20 March 1821, his cousin *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, *b.* 19 Oct. 1791, *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Charles-George, b.* 25 Dec. 1796, and *d.* 26 July 1858; having *m.* 1st, 21 April 1829, *Mary*, only dau. of the late Rev. Primatt Knapp, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832; and 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, *Frances-Agnes*, 2nd daughter of the late Venerable George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton (she *d.* 16 Oct. 1873). He had issue,

1 Lady Mary (to whom was granted in 1875 the precedence of an Earl's daughter), *b.* 4 March 1831, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, the Rev. Richard-Norris Russell, Rector of Beachampton, Bucks. 2 *Richard, b.* Aug. 1832, *d.* 5 Feb. 1833. 3 *Eleanor, b.* 12 March 1844, *d.* 18 Nov. 1842, 4 CHARLES-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

8 *Hon. Caroline-Frances, d.* 3 March 1835; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, the Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, Bart.

9 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip, b.* 22 Nov. 1799, *d.* 11 June 1853; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, *Charlotte-Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Augustus-George Legge,—*see* DARTMOUTH, and by her, who *d.* 21 June 1856, had issue,

1 Helena-Honora, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826. 2 *Frances-Charlotte, b.* 28 Sept. 1827, *d.* 3 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. Henry-Sigismund Cerjat, Rector of West Horsley. 3 Augustus-George, *b.* 2 May 1829, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852, *Emma*, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., *d.* 17 March 1873; 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret-Amelia-Frances, dau. of the late John-William Clemon, Capt. 41st Foot. 4 *Caroline-Jane, b.* 26, *d.* 27, May 1830. 5 Charles-John, *b.* 19 May 1831, *m.* 19 May 1852, *Eleanor*, youngest dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., who *d.* 11 June 1865, and has issue, Augustus-Arthur, *b.* 4 June 1856; Charles-John, *b.* 29 June 1858. 6 Spencer-Arthur, *b.* 27 June 1832, *m.* 2 June 1857, Marianne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanai, N. Z., and has issue, Arthur-Charles-Philip, *b.* 2 April 1858; *Helena-Mary-Anne, b.* Feb. 1859, *d.* 12 May 1860; *Caroline-Frances, b.* 19 March, *d.* 13 May, 1860; Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 30 April 1863; *George, b.* 4, and *d.* 5, April 1865; Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* April 1866. 7 *Louisa-Mary, b.* 8 July 1833, *d.* 23 April 1876. 8 Caroline-Adelaide, *b.* 4 April 1835, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, the Rev. Edward-Henry Landon, M.A. 9 *Henry-Legge*, Comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April 1836, *d.* 15 Aug 1869. 10 Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, *the Rev. Jas.-Stanley Percival, d.* 22 Dec. 1873. 11 *William-Philip, b.* 6 Jan., *d.* 10 Sept. 1840.

Creations.—Baron Perceval 1715, Viscount 1722, Earl 1733, Baron Arden 1770, Irish honours; Baron Lovell and Holland 1762, and Baron Arden in the United Kingdom 1802, Baronet of Ireland 1662.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Sub cruce candidâ: Under the white cross.

Seats.—Lohort Castle, Co. Cork; Nork House, near Epsom, Surrey; and Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex. *Town Residence.*—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Great-Uncle, the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval.]

1 *Jane, b.* 19 Oct. 1791, *d.* 13 Jan. 1824; having *m.* 20 March 1821, the Hon. Edward Perceval.—*See* above.

2 Frances, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792.

3 Maria, *b.* 26 Feb. 1794.

4 *Spencer, b.* 11 Sept. 1795, *d.* 16 Sept. 1859; having *m.* 3 July 1821, Anna-Eliza, youngest daughter of the late General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, and had issue,

1 Anna-Jane, *b.* 13 April 1822. 2 *Emily-Isabella, b.* 3 Sept. 1825, *d.* 18 May 1856. 3 Louisa, *b.* 13 May 1827. 4 SPENCER PERCEVAL, Esq., *b.* 20 Sept. 1828. 5 Maria-Anne, *b.* 17 April 1830. 6 Eleanor-Irving, *b.* 16 Oct. 1831, *m.* 17 April 1860, Alexander Matheson, Esq., of Ardross, M.P. 7 *John-Spencer, b.* 3 Feb. 1833, *d.* Oct. 1863. 8 Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Howard Marsh, Esq. 9 Helen-

Margaret, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836. 10 Norman-Spencer, *b.* 31 Oct. 1838.

5 *Frederick-James*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797, *d.* 22 July 1861; having *m.* 1st, 25 July 1827, *Mary*, eldest daughter of William Barker, Esq., of Burre House, Co. Derby, who *d.* 24 April 1843; and 2ndly, 6 April 1844, Emma, eldest daughter of the late Ralph Gilbert, Esq.; he had issue,

1 Frederica-Mary-Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1828, *m.* 18 April 1860, William Waterhouse, Esq. 2 Spencer-Frederick-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 30 March 1867, Ellen-Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Owens Norton, Esq., of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and has issue, Frances-Emma-Maryon, *b.* 20 July 1868. 3 *James-Francis-Horatio*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1845, *d.* 21 Aug. 1852. 4 George-Drummond-Ince, *b.* 7 March 1847. 5 Charles-Augustus-Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July 1848. 6 Montagu-William-Cairn, *b.* 25 Jan. 1850. 7 James-Wilde-Godfrey, *b.* 20 March 1854.

6 Rev. Henry, Rector of Elmley Lovett, Worcestershire, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799, *m.* 27 March 1826, *Catherine-Isabella*, 2nd daughter of the late Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq.—*see* STRATHALLAN, and by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1870, has issue,

1 *Henry-Spencer*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827, *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 11 June 1853, *Fanny*, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, and by her, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1874, had issue,

1 Ascelin-Spencer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855. 2 Amy, *b.* 18 April 1856. 3 Lilian, *b.* 29 July 1857.

2 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1828.

7 *Dudley-Montagu*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800, *d.* 2 Sept. 1856; having *m.* 23 July 1827, Mary-Jane, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., and had issue,

1 Charles-Spencer, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Mary-Ellen, dau. of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien,—*see* INCHIQUIN, and has had issue, *Ellen-Mary*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1868, *d.* 29 May 1869; Margaret, *b.* 3 June 1870; Edith, *b.* 8 March 1872; Dudley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874. 2 Isabel-Jane, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830, *m.* 30 April 1851, Arthur Armitage, Esq., of Dadnor, Co. Hereford.

8 Isabella, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801, *m.* 6 Oct. 1835 the Right Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole.—*See* OXFORD.

9 *John-Thomas*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803, *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 31 March 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner, Esq., and had issue,

1 Jane-Beatrice, *b.* April 1835. 2 Alice-Frederica, *b.* 1836. 3 Selina-Maria, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837, *m.* 23 June 1870, Horatio-George Walpole, Esq.—*See* OXFORD, Coils. 4 *Fanny-Louisa-Charlotte*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1845, *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.

10 Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1804.

11 Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1805.

12 Ernest-Augustus, *b.* 17 May 1807; *m.* 13 May 1830, Beatrice, 4th daughter of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and has issue,

1 Jane-Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832. 2 Beatrice, *b.* 5 April 1834. 3 Ernest-Augustus, late Capt. 88th Ft., *b.* 28 March 1835. 4 Frederica-Fanny, *b.* 27 April 1836. 5 Spencer-Geo., *b.* 8 July 1837. 6 *Hugh-Spencer*, *b.* 24 April 1839, *dec.* 7 Emma-Catherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841. 8 Alfred-Spencer, *b.* 14 July 1843. 9 Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 2 Dec. 1844. 10 *Edmund-Dudley*, *b.* 1 March 1848, *d.* 1868. 11 Cecil-Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 May 1849.

ELDON, EARL OF. (SCOTT.)

JOHN SCOTT, Earl of Eldon, Viscount Encombe of Encombe, Dorset, and Baron Eldon of Eldon, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 8 Nov. 1845, succeeded 13 Sept. 1854, *m.* 1 July 1869, Henrietta-Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry-Martin Turnor, by the Hon. Marianne, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and has issue,

1*John, Viscount Encombe, *b.* 8 May 1870.
2 Lady Louisa-Katharine, *b.* 22 May 1871.
3 Hon. Ernest-Stowell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1872.
4 Lady Margaret-Rachel, *b* 5 April 1874.
5 Hon. Osmund, *b.* 24 March 1876.

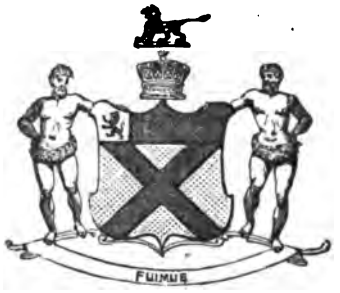
His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 10 Dec. 1805, succeeded his grandfather 13 Jan. 1838, *d.* 13 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, 3rd daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, *b.* 16 Nov. 1807, *d.* 18 Nov. 1852; by whom the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1834, *d.* 22 Feb. 1864; having *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, the Rev. Eldon-Surtees Bankes, Rector of Corfe Castle, son of the late Rev. Edw. Bankes by Lady Frances-Jane Scott, younger dau. of John, 1st Earl of Eldon.

2 Lady Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 13 May 1836, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, the Hon. Thomas-Francis Fremantle, M.P.,—*See* COTTESLOE.

3 Lady Katharine-Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837, Viscountess Boyne.—*See* CORK.
4 Lady Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 6 May 1841, Lady Eustace Cecil.—*See* SALISBURY.
5 Lady Selina-Jane, *b.* 22 March 1843, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, Nathaniel Bond, Esq., of Holme, Dorset.
6 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
7 *Lady Rachel-Adela*, *b.* 29 June 1849, *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

Creations.—Baron 1799, Viscount and Earl 1821. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Sit sine labe decus: Let honour be without stain.
Seats.—Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire; and Shirley, near Croydon, Surrey.
Town Residence.—1, Hamilton Place, W.



ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (BRUCE.)

VICTOR-ALEXANDER-PRESTON BRUCE, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Lord Bruce of Kinloss, and Baron Bruce of Torry, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Elgin of Elgin, *in that of the United Kingdom; b.* 16 May 1849, succeeded 21 Nov. 1863 *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance-Mary Carnegie, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Southesk, K.T.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, EIGHTH EARL, some time Governor-General of India, was *b.* 20 July 1811, succeeded 17 Nov. 1841, *m.* 1st, 22 April 1841, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of the late Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., of Roseisle, Co. Stirling, who *d.* 7 June 1843; 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Lambton, eldest surviving daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham. His Lordship *d.* in India, 21 Nov. 1863, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Elma, *b.* 19 June 1842, Lady Thurlow.
2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 4, *d.* 7, June 1843.

by 2nd marriage:

3 VICTOR-ALEXANDER-PRESTON, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.
4 *Hon. Robert-Preston, Lieut. Fife Artillery Militia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851.
5 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 27 April 1853, *d.* 12 June 1863.
6 Hon. Frederick-John, late a Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854.
7 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1856.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SEVENTH EARL OF ELGIN, AND ELEVENTH OF KINCARDINE, formerly Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte, was *b.* 20 July 1766, succeeded on the death of his brother, William-Robert, 6th Earl of Elgin, and 10th of Kincardine, 15 July 1771, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1841; having *m.* 1st, 11 March 1799, Mary, only child of William Hamilton-Nisbet, Esq., of Dirleton, Co. Haddington, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1808, when she *re-m.* Robert Ferguson, Esq., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1840, and his wife *d.* 9 July 1855; the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of James-Townshend Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, Co. Fife, who *d.* 31 March 1860. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-Charles-Constantine, Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April 1800, *d.* 1 Dec. 1840.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1801, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, the Right Hon. Robert-Adam Dundas (afterwards Christopher), of Bloxholme Hall, Co. Linc., who assumed the names of Hamilton-Nisbet on Lady Mary's succession to the maternal estates of Belhaven and Dirleton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1804.
3 *Lady Matilda-Harriet*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802, *d.* 31 Aug. 1857; having *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, *Sir John Maxwell, Bart.*, who *d.* 6 June 1865.
4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 4 March 1804, *d.* 20 April 1805.
5 Lady Lucy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1806, *m.* 14 March 1828, *John Grant, Esq.*, of

Kilgraston, widower of the Hon. Margaret Gray,—*See* GRAY, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1873.

by 2nd marriage:

6 *JAMES, EIGHTH EARL OF ELGIN AND TWELFTH OF KINCARDINE.*

7 *Hon. Major-Gen. Robert*, Governor of the Prince of Wales, *b.* 15 March 1813, *m.* 2 May 1848, Katherine-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart., a Bedchamber-woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, and *d.* 27 June 1862.

8 *Hon. Sir Frederick-William-Adolphus, G.C.B.*, British Minister in the United States, *b.* 14 April 1814, *d.* 19 Sept. 1867.

9 *Hon. Edward, b.* 3 Nov. 1815, *d.* 21 June 1833.

10 *Lady Charlotte-Christian, b.* 9 Sept. 1817, *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 2 July 1850, Frederick Locker, Esq.

11 *Lady Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth, b.* 3 April 1822, *d.* 1 March 1876, having *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, the Very Rev. Arthur-Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., Dean of Westminster.

12 Hon. Thomas-Charles, M.P., *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah-Caroline, eldest dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865. 2 Elizabeth-Marjorie, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867. 3 Augusta-Mary, *b.* 9 June 1871. 4 Robert-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875.

13 Lady Frances-Anne, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, *Evan-P.-Montagu Baillie, Esq.*, eldest son of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, by Lady Georgiana Montagu,—*See* MANCHESTER, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874.

Creations.—Baron Bruce of Kinloss 1603, Earl of Elgin 1633, Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce 1647; Baron of the United Kingdom, 1849. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Fuimus: We have been. *Seat.*—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branch.

[The Earl's Cousins, issue of the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, 2nd son of the 5th Earl of Elgin, and 9th of Kincardine.]

1 *Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq., b.* 12 Nov. 1802, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1864, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, *Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth Pitt*, 2nd daughter of William-Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, who *d.* 18 July 1876.

2 *Louisa, b.* 19 April 1802, *d.* 9 Aug. 1870; having *m.* 14 July 1835, Sir William-Richard-Powlett Geary, Bart.

ELIBANK, BARON. (OLIPHANT-MURRAY.)

MONTOLIEU-FOX OLIPHANT-MURRAY, Baron Elibank, Co. Selkirk, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Bart.; *b.* 27 April 1840, succeeded 31 May 1871, *m.* 2 May 1868, Blanche-Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward-John Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, and has had issue,

1 *Helen-Emily, b.* 22 May 1869, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.

2 Hon. Alexander-Wm.-Chas.-Oliphant, Master of Elibank, *b.* 12 April 1870.

3 Hon. Edward-Oliphant, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.

4 Hon. Emily-Blanche, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872.

5 Hon. Alice-Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873.

6 Hon. Nina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 April 1875.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, NINTH LORD, was *b.* 23 May 1804, succeeded 9 April 1830, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Emily-Maria, only daughter of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., of Whim, Co. Peebles, and had issue,

1 MONTOLIEU-FOX, PRESENT AND TENTH LORD.

2 *Hon. Alice, b.* 11 Dec. 1841, *d.* 2 March 1852.

3 *Hon. Ada-Oliphant*, *b.* 22 June 1843, *d.* 26 Feb. 1852.
4 Hon. Dudley-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846.
5 *A son*, *b.* 5, *d.* 9, April 1849.
6 Hon. Florence-Emily, *b.* 13 Sept. 1853.
7 *Hon. Francis-St.-Hippolyte*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856, *d.* 13 Aug. 1857.
8 Hon. Blanche-Emmeline, *b.* 28 April 1858.

Creations.—Baron 1643, and Bart. 1628. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtue fideque: By virtue and faith.
Seats.—Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; Ballancrieff, Haddingtonshire; Pittheavlis, Perth; Elibank, Selkirk, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Alexander, 8th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Janet-Oliphant*, *b.* 15 May 1805, *d.* 9 Aug. 1871, having *m.* 6 April 1829, John Steuart, Esq., of Dalguise, Master of the Supreme Court at the Cape of Good Hope.
2 *Hon. Clara-Mary*, *b.* 24 July 1806, *d.* June 1823.
3 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 3 July 1807, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
4 *Hon. John-Oliphant*, *b.* 3 July 1808, *d.* 11 Dec. 1865.
5 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1809, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, William-Henry Oliphant, Esq.
6 *Hon. Thomas-Montolieu*, *b.* 6 April 1811, *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
7 *Hon. Helen*, *b.* 25 April 1813, *d.* 20 March 1837.
8 Hon. Jane-Ferguson, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, John-Money Carter, Esq.
9 *Hon. George*, *b.* 18 March 1818, *d.* 8 June 1833.
10 Hon. Patrick-Oliphant, Madras M.S., retired, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet-Phillips, youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Alexander-William-Oliphant, *b.* 16 Oct. 1853. 2 Janet-Oliphant, *b.* 26 July 1855.
11 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1820, *d.* 28 July 1842.
12 *Hon. Henry-Augustus*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822, *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.
13 *Hon. Marianne-Oliphant*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1823, *d.* 6 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 11 April 1848, *Peter-Hay Paterson, Esq.*, of Carpow, N.B., who *d.* 23 June 1865.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. James Erskine, 2nd son of Alexander, 7th Lord.]

1 Alexander-Erskine Erskine-Murray, Esq., of Aberdona, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832, *m.* 26 April 1865, Helen, dau. of Robert Pringle, Esq., W.S.
2 *James-St.-Hypolite-Erskine*, *b.* 16 July 1835, *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
3 *Jane-Isabella-Erskine*, *b.* 19 May 1838, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
4 Edith-Catherine-Erskine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1840, *m.* 17 April 1865, Joseph Bell, Esq., M.D.

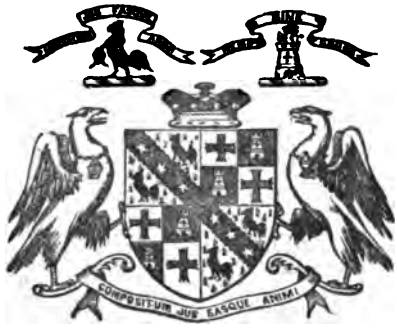
[Issue of David Murray, Esq., Brother of the 7th Lord.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 20 June, 1873, having *m.* 29 June 1810, *Rear-Adm. William-H. Shirreff*, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1847.
2 *Maria-Clara*, *d.* 29 Jan. 1865; having *m.* 22 June 1819, *Sir Edmund-H. Lechmere, Bart.*, *b.* 25 May 1792, *d.* 2 April 1856.
3 *Louisa*, *d.* 6 Feb. 1821; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, *Sir John-O. Reade, Bart.*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, *d.* 14 Jan. 1868.
4 Rev. David-Rodney Murray, Rector of Brampton-Brian and Cusop, Herefordshire; *b.* 12 April 1791, *m.* 4 Dec. 1828, Frances, 3rd daughter of the late John Portal, Esq., of Freefolk House, Hants, and has issue,
  1 Elizabeth-Clara, *b.* 2 Oct. 1829, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Robert-John Hopkins, Esq. 2 Louisa-Sophia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1831, *m.* 3 May 1860, the Rev. Reginald Margesson. 3 Major David-Mortimer, *b.* 11 May 1832, *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, *Ida*, youngest daughter of the late Lewis Fenton, Esq., of Underbank, Yorkshire, *d.* 24 Nov. 1869. 4 Elibank-Harley, Capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Sept. 1833. 5 *Alexander-William*, Bengal Infantry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, killed at Delhi 14 Sept. 1857. 6 Francis-Rodney, *b.* 9 March 1838, *m.* 1 June 1865, Jane-Celestia, youngest dau. of Noel Hoare, Esq. 7 *Adeliza-Susan*, *b.* 29 April 1840, *d.* 23 July 1841. 8 Agnes-Adeliza, *b.* 27 May 1841. 9 Mortimer-Evelyn, *b.* 5 May 1843.

[Issue of Hon. Lieut.-General James Murray, Uncle of the 7th Lord.]

1 *Cordelia*, *d.* 2 May 1849; having *m.* in 1803, *the Rev. Henry Hodges*, *d.* 1837.
2 *Major-General James-Patrick*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1782, *d.* 5 Dec. 1834; having *m.* 31 Jan. 1803, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of Edward Rushworth, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1865, he left issue,
  1 Catherine-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1826, *Gen. Sir Charles-R. O'Donnell*, *d.* 17 Nov. 1870.
  2 *James-Edward Ferguson*, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 17 July 1839; having *m.* 1830, *Katherine-Jane*, daughter of John Slaughter, Esq., who *d.* before him in 1837; they had issue,
    1 *James-Pulteney Murray, Esq.*, *b.* 1833, *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, Henrietta-Victoria, only dau. of the late Arthur-Browne Blakiston, Esq., and had issue, James-Arthur, *b.* in 1865; a dau., *b.* 18 April 1870. 2 *Georgina-Maria*, *d.* 16 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Frederick Young. 3 Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, Thos. Mahon, Esq., Major R.A.
  3 Captain Pulteney, *m.* and has issue, Pulteney-Henry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849.
  4 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *d.* 29 June 1872, having *m.* 14 July 1834, the *Rev. Henry Hodges*, *d.* Sept. 1870.
  5 Mary-Johanna, *m.* 2st, 18 July 1834, *Andrew Newton, M.D.*, who *d.* in 1837; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1849, William-Francis Harvey, Esq., of Purbrook House, Hants.
  6 *Charles*, late Captain 70th Foot, *d.* 5 April 1848; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1844, Annie-Mitchell, eldest daughter of Robert Scott, Esq., of Oatland, Devon.
  7 Elizabeth-Mary. 8 *Henry-Patrick*, *d.* June 1854. 9 Cordelia-Maria, *d.* *m.* 31 March 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B.—*See* Kestreven. 10 *Douglas-Alexander*, *d.* 1865. 11 *George-Don*, Lt. R.N., *d.* 12 Aug. 1857.
3 *Williamina*, late *Lady Douglas*,—*see* Extinct Peerage,—*d.* 25 Feb. 1866.
4 *Ann-Harriet*, *d.* 13 Nov. 1850.

ELIOT, BARON. (*See under* St. Germans.)



ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (TOWRY-LAW.)

CHARLES-EDMUND TOWRY-LAW, Baron Ellenborough of Ellenborough, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Colonel in the Army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1820, succeeded 22 Dec. 1871, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1840, *Lady Eleanor-Cecil Howard,* eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, who *d.* 15 June 1852; 2ndly, 28 June 1855, *Anna-Elizabeth,* dau. of the Rev. John Fitz-Gerald Day, of Beaufort House, near Killarney, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860; 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, *Isabella,* only child of the late Alex. Ogilby, Esq., of Pellipar, Co. Londonderry, who *d.* 22 April 1874; 4thly. 1 Dec. 1874, Beatrice-Joanna, youngest child of the late Sir Norton-Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. His Lordship has had issue,

by 2nd marriage:

1* Hon. Charles-Towry-Hamilton, *b.* 21 April 1856.

by 3rd marriage:

2 Hon. Gertrude-Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869.
3 *A dau.*, *b.* and *d.* 5 Nov. 1870.
4 Hon. Emily-Julia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

EDWARD, FIRST LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, many years Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, was *b.* in 1750, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1818; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, Anne, daughter of the late George-Philip Towry, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* in 1768, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1843, he had issue,

1 EDWARD, SECOND LORD AND FIRST EARL, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, succeeded 13 Dec. 1818, *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1813, *Lady Katharine-Octavia Stewart,* 8th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 5 March 1819; and 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, only daughter of Rear-Admiral Henry Digby.—By this marriage, dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1830, his Lordship had an only son, *Hon. Arthur-Dudley, b.* 16 Feb. 1828, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830.

2 *Hon. Charles-Ewan,* Q.C., Recorder of London, and M.P. for Cambridge University, *b.* 14 June 1792, *d.* 13 Aug. 1850; having *m.* 1st, 8 March, and 2ndly, 22 May 1811, *Elizabeth-Sophia,* 3rd dau. of the late Sir E. Nightingale, Bart., *d.* 25 Jan: 1864, and had issue,

1 *Anne, b.* 21 Jan. 1815, *d.* 17 Feb. 1837. 2 Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1816, Dowager Lady Kilmaine. 3 Elizabeth-Sophia, a nun, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817. 4 *Edward, b.* 26 Feb. 1819, *d.* 1 July 1838. 5 CHARLES-EDMUND, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD. 6 *Selina, b.* 29 Nov. 1822, *d.* 12 July 1838. 7 Frederica, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 17 May 1848, *Edmund Law, Esq., dec.*; 2ndly, a foreign officer. 8 *Emily-Octavia, b.* 29 Nov. 1825, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845. 9 *Gertrude-Catherine, b.* 28 Dec. 1828, *d.* 22 June 1848. 10 *Henry-Towry, b.* 26 Aug. 1830, *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.

3 *Anna-Maria, b.* 23 Nov. 1793, *d.* 1795.
4 *George-Edmund, b.* 21 May 1795, *d.* 1795.
5 *Hon. Mary-Frederica, b.* 27 June 1796; *d.* 16 Sept. 1851; having *m.* 10 July 1827, *Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Dyneley, C.B., R.A.*, who *d.* 21 June 1860.
6 *Hon. John, b.* 17 March 1798, *d.* 9 May 1834.
7 Hon. Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799, Dowager Lady Colchester.
8 *Hon. Anne, b.* 5 Dec. 1800, *d.* 30 May 1852, late Lady Colville.
9 Hon. Henry-Spencer, *b.* 10 May 1802, *m.* 16 May 1839, *Dorothea-Anne,* eldest daughter of the late John-Staunton Rochfort, Esq., of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, and by her, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871, has had issue,

1 *Alice-Henrietta, b.* 10 March 1840, *d.* 12 Aug. 1869. 2 Edward-

Downes, Comm. R.N., *b.* 9 May 1841. 3 *Mary-Augusta Hilda*, *b.* 8 July 1842, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864. 4 *Horace-John*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843, *d.* 2 July 1855. 5 Frederica-Dora, *b.* 16 July 1846. 6 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 25 Nov. 1849. 7 Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 31 March 1851. 8 Ethel-Beatrice, *b.* 27 March 1857.

10 *Hon. Eldon-Redesdale*, *b.* July, *d.* Aug. 1804.

11 Hon. Frederica-Selina, *b.* 6 April 1805, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, *Henry-James Ramsden, Esq.*, of Oxton Hall, Co. York, who *d.* Oct. 1871.

12 Hon. William-Towry, *b.* 16 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 15 March 1831, *the Hon. Augusta-Champagne Graves*, 5th daughter of Thomas-North, 2nd Lord Graves, who *d.* 16 Oct 1844; 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, Bart. He has issue,

1 Helen-Anne, a nun, *b.* 27 April 1832. 2 Augustus-Henry, in holy orders of the Ch. of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833. 3 Francis-Towry-Adeane, Major R.A., *b.* 9 Jan. 1835. 4 Thomas-Graves, in holy orders of the Ch. of Rome, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836. 5 Matilda-Isabella, a nun, *b.* 30 June 1838. 6 Fred.-Charles, Comm. R.N., *b.* 27 March 1841, *m.* 28 May 1874, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Crawford, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario. 7 Victor-Edward, Major Madras Lt. Cav., *b.* 24 Nov. 1842, *m.* 1st, 14 May 1867, *Mary-Elizabeth*, 5th dau. of the late Henry Bowden, Esq., *d.* 19 Dec. 1870; 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1875, Helen-Florence, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. John Crawford, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario: he has issue, Mary, *b.* in 1868. = A son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876. 8 Augusta-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1844, *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, Capt. Windsor-Charles-Cary Elwes, late of the Scots Fusilier Guards. = 9 *Alfred-William-Seaham*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846, *d.* 2 Feb. 1853. 10 Geraldine-Isabella-Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848. 11 Agnes-Emily-Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850. 12 *Bertram-Leopold-Augustine-Wellesley*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852, *d.* 27 April 1860. 13 Ernest-Philip-Alphonsus, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854. 14 Wm.-Algernon-Cajetan, *b.* 7 Aug. 1856.

13 Hon. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.* 1st, 8 March 1832, *Charles Des-Vœux, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, *Sir Robert-Charles Dallas, Bart.*, *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

Creations.—Baron 1802. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—(For Law)—Compositum jus fasque animi: Law and Equity combined. (For Towry)—Nemo sine cruce: No one is without his cross.
Seat.—Holly Spring, Bracknell, Berks.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. (EGERTON.)

FRANCIS-CHARLES-GRANVILLE EGERTON, Earl of Ellesmere of Ellesmere, Co. Salop, and Viscount Brackley of Brackley, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Capt. in the Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 5 April 1847, succeeded 19 Sept. 1862, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lady Katharine-Louisa Phipps, 2nd dau. of the Marquis of Normanby, and has issue,

1 Lady Mabel-Laura, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
2 Lady Alice-Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
3 Lady Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871.
4* John-Francis-Granville-Scrope, Viscount Brackley, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
5 Hon. Francis-William-George, *b.* 4 Dec. 1874.
6 Hon. Thomas-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 15 June 1823, succeeded 18 Feb. 1857, *m.* 29 April 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Campbell, 4th daughter of John-Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1862, leaving issue,

1 FRANCIS-CHARLES-GRANVILLE, THIRD AND PRESENT EARL.
2 Hon. Alfred-John-Francis, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1854.

His Lordship's grandfather, FRANCIS, FIRST EARL, K.G., was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, *d.* 18 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 18 June 1822, HARRIET-CATHERINE, daughter of the late Charles Greville, Esq.,—*see* WARWICK, and by her, who *d.* 17 April 1866, had issue,

1 } Twins { *George-Granville-Francis, second Earl,*
2 } { *Francis, b.* 15 June 1823, *d.* an infant.

3 Hon. Francis, Rear-Admiral, M.P., *b.* 15 Sept. 1824, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Lady Louisa-Caroline Cavendish, —*see* Devonshire, and has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 1 March 1868; Frederick-Greville, *b.* 15 April 1869; Blanche-Harriet, *b.* 27 June 1871; a dau. *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; a dau. *b.* 17 June 1876.

4 Hon Algernon-Fulke, M.P., Lieut.-Col. Commandant Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Queen's Own Lancashire Rifle Volunteers, and Sec. of the Admiralty; *b.* 31 Dec. 1825, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lord George-H. Cavendish, —*see* Devonshire, and has issue,

1 Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 15 July 1864. 2 Blanche-Susan, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865. 3 Katherine Alice, *b.* 24 July 1867. 4 *Sybil-Mary, b.* 18 Feb. 1869, *d.* 27 Aug. 1873. 5 George-Algernon, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870. 6 Violet-Ellinor, *b.* 24 June 1872. 7 A dau., *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.

5 *Hon. Arthur Frederick, b.* 6 Feb. 1829, *d.* 25 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 2 June 1858, Helen, 3rd dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., and had issue,

1 Granville-George-Algernon, *b.* 10 May 1859. 2 Cecil-Martin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1860. 3 Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 13 May 1862. 4 Claude Francis Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1864. 5 Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866.

6 Lady Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830, Viscountess Enfield.—*See* Strafford.

7 Lady Blanche, *b.* 22 Feb. 1832, Countess of Sandwich.

8 *Hon. Granville, R.N., b.* 2 Oct. 1834, accidentally killed, 27 Jan. 1851.

The 1st Earl, as the inheritor of the Bridgewater property, assumed the surname and arms of Egerton only in 1833, being the second surviving son of George-Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland, who was the eldest son of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, by the Lady Louisa Egerton, daughter and eventually co-heir of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater (*Ext.*).

Creation.—1846. *Motto.*—Sic donec: So until.
Seat.—Worsley Hall, Manchester.
Town Residence.—Bridgewater House, St. James's, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Elphinstone.)

William-Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone, Baron Elphinstone, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Representative Peer for that kingdom; Knight of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, Captain R.N., retired, and a Lord in Waiting to Her Majesty; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828, succeeded his Cousin, John, Fourteenth Lord, 13 Jan. 1861, *m.* 16 June 1864, Lady Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow Murray,—*see* Dunmore, and has issue,

1 *James-Drummond, Master of Elphinstone, *b.* 15 April 1865.
2 Hon. Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.
3 Hon. Sidney-Herbert, *b.* 27 July 1869.
4 Hon. Mountstuart-William, *b.* 5 March 1871.
5 Hon. Constance-Lothian, *b.* 12 Oct. 1873.

His Lordship's father, Lieut.-Colonel James-Drummond-Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone, 4th son of the Hon. William, 3rd son of the 10th Lord, was *b.* in 1788, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, Diana-Maria, only daughter of the late Charles-John Clavering, Esq., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1821; and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1824, Anna-Maria, only child of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Trenant, Cornwall, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1845. He *d.* 8 March 1857, leaving issue by the 2nd marriage, raised in 1861 to the rank and precedency of a Baron's children,

1 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826, *m.* 16 April 1850, James Hope, Esq., of Belmont, N.B.
2 Hon. Clementina-Fleming, *b.* 11 July 1827, *m.* 8 April 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones.
3 WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH LORD.
4 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829, *m.* 4 March 1857, Capt. T.-Henry Montgomery.
5 Hon. Capt. Edward-Charles, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832, *m.* 5 May 1859, Elizabeth-Harriette, 3rd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bt., and has issue,
   1 *Charles-James*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* 14 Jan. 1868. 2 Lilias-Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861. 3 George-Keith, *b.* 11 May 1865. 4 Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April 1874.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1834, *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, the Very Rev. James F. Montgomery, Dean of Edinburgh.
7 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Frederick*, *b.* 21 April 1838, *d.* 22 Nov. 1874.
8 Hon. George-James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841, *m.* in 1868, Annie, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Macintyre, D.D.

JOHN, ELEVENTH LORD, who *d.* in 1794, left, besides other issue, for whom—*see* the *Genealogical Volume*,

1 *JOHN, TWELFTH LORD*, who *d.* 21 May 1813; having *m.* 31 July 1806, *Janet-Hyndford*, youngest daughter of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., of Woollee, Co. Roxburgh, and widow of Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.; by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825, he had an only son,
   JOHN, THIRTEENTH LORD, G.C.B. and *G.C.H.*, Governor of Bombay, *b.* 23 June 1807, succeeded 21 May 1813, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1859, as Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, Co. Stirling (which title became *extinct* on his decease); he *d. unm.* 19 July 1860.
2 *Hon. Admiral Charles ELPHINSTONE-FLEMING*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 30 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 1816, Catalina-Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady, by whom he left issue,
   1 *JOHN, FOURTEENTH LORD*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, succeeded his cousin, *JOHN THIRTEENTH LORD*, 19 July 1860, and *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861. 2 *Clementina*, *b.* 1 June 1822, *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, late Viscountess Hawarden. 3 *Mary-Keith*, *b.* 1 May 1825, *m.* 20 April 1843, Alexander Macalister, Esq., of Loup and Torrisdale, which marriage was dissolved in 1847: she *re-m.* 1848 Morgan Lloyd, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 11 March 1859. 4 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth (to whom Her Majesty has granted the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter), *b.* 10 Feb. 1828, *m.* 12 June 1851, Wm.-Cunninghame Bontine, Esq., of Ardoch.

Creation. 1509. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto. Cause causit. *Seat.*—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B.

ELY, MARQUIS OF. (LOFTUS.)

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM LOFTUS, Marquis and Earl of Ely, Co. Wicklow, Viscount Loftus of Ely, and Baron Loftus of Loftus Hall, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, Co. York, *in that of the United Kingdom;* and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 22 Nov. 1849, succeeded 15 July 1857, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Mr. George Caithness.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-HENRY, THIRD MARQUIS, *b* 19 Jan. 1814, succeeded 26 Sept. 1845, *d.* 15 July 1857; having *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, JANE, 4th daughter of the late James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, a Lady of Her Majesty's Bedchamber, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Marion, *b.* 25 June 1846, *m.* 1st, 6 June 1867, George-Osborne

Springfield, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved June 1875); 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, Capt. James-Dyson Bourne, 5th Dragoon Guards.

2 JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH MARQUIS.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1789, Earl 1794, Marquis 1800, Irish honours: Baron Loftus in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1801. Bart. of Ireland 1780.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Prend moi tel que je suis: Take me such as I am. And round the crest, Loyal à mort: Loyal till death. *Seats.*—Ely Lodge, Fermanagh; and Loftus Hall, Wexford.

Town Residence.—28, Hans Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 2nd Marquis.]

1 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 April 1811, Lady Egerton of Tatton.

2 *Henry-Robert, Viscount Loftus, b.* 15 March, *d.* 15 April, 1813.

3* Lord George-William, *b.* 11 May 1815, *m.* 21 June 1846, *Martha*, eldest daughter of the late J. Fuller, Esq., *d.* 5 April 1858.

4 *Rev. Lord Adam, b.* 13 May 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1866; having *m.* 11 June 1846, Margaret, 4th daughter of the late Robert Fannin, Esq., and had issue,

1 Marianne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1849, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brian-Studdert, Esq. of Cullane, Co. Clare. 2 John Henry, *b.* 6 March 1851. 3 *Adam-Robert Charles, b.* 31 March 1853, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866. 4 George-Herbert, *b.* 19 April 1854.

5 Lord Augustus-Wm.-Frederick-Spencer, G.C.B., P.C., Ambassador at St. Petersburgh, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry-Francis Greville, R.N., C.B.,—*see* WARWICK, and has had issue,

1 *Evelyn-Anna-Frances, b.* Dec. 1847, *d.* 28 Sept. 1861. 2 Henry-John, Attaché in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, late Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849. 3 Augustus-Pelham-Brooke. *b.* 6 July 1851. 4 Emma-Anne-Caroline-Bloomfield, *b.* Feb. 1855, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, the Hon. Frederick-Arthur Wellesley.—*See* COWLEY. 5 Montagu-Egerton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1860.

6 Lady Anna-Maria-Helen, *b.* 8 March 1819.

7 Lord Henry-Yorke-Astley, *b.* 9 April 1822, *m.* 5 July, 1864, Louisa-Emma, Dow.-Countess of Seafield.

8 *Lady Caroline-Louisa, b.* 23 March 1824, *d.* 26 March 1825.

9 *Lady Elizabeth-Caroline-Augusta, b.* 8 July 1826, *d.* 3 Oct. 1836.

10 Lady Catherine-Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April 1828, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, Capt. A. Loftus.

[Widow and issue of the Marquis's Great Uncle.]

Hon. Alicia-Maude, d. 21 Dec. 1866, 6th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, widow of the *Right-Rev. Lord Robert-Ponsonby* TOTTENHAM, Bishop of Clogher, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Marquis, *b.* 5 Sept. 1773, *m.* 21 May 1807, and *d.* 26 April 1850; they had issue,

1 CHARLES-JOHN TOTTENHAM, Esq., of Woodstock, Co. Wicklow, and Plâs Berwyn, Co. Denbigh, Hon.-Col. Denbighsh. Hussars, late Lieut.-Col. R. Merioneth Militia, *b.* 27 June 1808, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Isabella-Maude, eldest dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visct. Hawarden, and has issue.

1 Adelaide-Alicia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1840, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Major Edward-Richard Bayly, eldest son of Col. Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow. 2 Emily-Anna, *b.* 28 Sept. 1842. 3 Charles-Robert-Worsley, Major R. Merioneth Militia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845 *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of the late Leonard Cornwall, Esq., of Brownstown House Co. Meath.

4 Florence-Isabella-Maude, *b.* 14 June 1850.

2 Rev. Robert-Loftus, Chaplain to H.M.'s Legation at Florence, *b.* 27 Sept. 1809, *m.* Dec. 1833, Anne-Dorothea, eldest daughter of the late William Anketel, Esq., of Anketel's Grove, Monaghan, and has issue,

1 *Robert-Loftus*, Major R.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1834, *d.* 12 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary-Anne-Kate, 2nd daughter of the late Henry-Wise Harvey, Esq., of Walmer, Kent. 2 *Anna-Maria-Sarah, b.* 16 Sept. 1835, *d.* 8 April 1873, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Charles-Uniacke Townshend, Esq. 3 Caroline-Isabella, *b.* 20 May 1837, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Douglas-Arthur Onslow, Esq. 4 *Frederick-William*, Ens. 27th Foot, *b.* 4 April 1839, *d.* 19 Sept. 1863. 5 Adam-Loftus, *b.* 30 July 1840. 6 Alicia-Georgina-Frances, *b.* 5 May 1842. 7 Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843. 8 Alfred-Oliver, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 July 1845. 9 Lucy-Matilda, *b.* 1 March 1847, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, William-Walter Bagot, Esq., of Pype Hayes, Co. Warwick. 10 Madeline-Emma, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850.

3 *Cornwallis, b.* 9 Aug. 1810, *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

4 *Ponsonby, b.* 10 July 1811, *d.* 28 Dec. 1849.

5 *William*, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 14 Aug. 1847.

6 *Ashley*, Capt. Madras M.S., *b.* 24 Sept. 1813, killed in action in India, 9 Nov. 1857.

7 *Rev. Henry, b.* 17 Sept. 1814, *d.* 6 Jan. 1875.

8 Richard, *b.* 28 Oct. 1815.

9 Isabella, *m.* 23 July 1844, Robert-George-Archibald-Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, Esq., jun., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow.

10 John-Francis, Com. R.N., retired, *b.* 28 July 1822, *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura-Ellen-Dodd, dau. of Edward-Taylor Janverin, Esq., of the Great Salterns, Portsmouth, and has issue,

1 *A son, b.* and *d.* 3 May 1852. 2 Alicia-Catherine-Loftus, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854. 3 Francis-Edward-Janverin, Sub.-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 April 1855. 4 *Cornwallis-Loftus, b.* 18 Feb. 1857, *d.* 2 Dec. 1857. 5 Emily-Isabella-Loftus, *b.* 14 March 1859. 6 Henry-Loftus, Mid. R.N., *b.* 7 Aug. 1860. 7 Laura-Ellen-Loftus, *b.* 21 Nov. 1862. 8 Martha-Georgiana-Loftus, *b.* 10 July 1864. 9 Maude-Loftus, *b.* 12 Aug. 1865. 10 William-Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866. 11 Caroline-Anna-Loftus. *b.* 9 Dec. 1867. 12 Ponsonby-Julian-John-Loftus, *b.* 27 June 1869. 13 Anne-Georgiana-Susan-Loftus, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871.

11 Rev. George, Rector of Inuismacsaint, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825, *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan, and has issue,

1 Ponsonby-John-Loftus, *b.* Nov. 1858. 2 *William-Henry, b.* 21 Dec. 1859, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873. 3 Alicia-Jane, *b.* 9 June 1861. 4 Cornwallis-George-Loftus, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864. 5 Georgina-Isabella, *b.* 15 Oct. 1866. 6 Edward-Loftus, *b.* 1 Nov. 1867. 7 Emily-Millicent, *b.* 9 April 1870.

EMLY, BARON. (MONSELL.)

WILLIAM MONSELL, Baron Emly of Tervoe, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C.; late Postmaster-General; *b.* 21 Sept. 1812, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, *Lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of Windham-Henry, 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she *d.* 7 Jan. 1855); 2ndly, in 1857, Berthe, dau. of Le Comte de Montigny. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *William*, *b.* in March 1841, and *d.* an infant.

by 2nd marriage:

2* Hon. Gaston-William-Thomas, *b.* 5 March 1858.

3 Hon. Mary-Olivia-Augusta.

His Lordship is the only son of the late William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, who was *b.* in 1778, and *d.* in 1822; having *m.* in 1810, Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John-Allen Johnson-Walsh, Bart.

Creation.—1873. *Motto.*—Mone sale.
Seat.—Tervoe, Limerick. *Town Address.*—Athenæum Club, S.W.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (COLE.)

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY COLE, Earl of Enniskillen, Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence of Florence Court, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and Baron Grinstead of Grinstead, Wilts, *in that of the United Kingdom*; Colonel of the Fermanagh Militia, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, F.R.S., F.G.S., LL.D., of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and M.R.I.A.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, succeeded 31 March 1840, *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late James-Archibald Casmaijor, Esq. (she *d.* 13 May 1855); 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, Hon. Mary-Emma Brodrick, eldest dau. of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton. His Lordship had issue by his first wife,

1 *John-Willoughby-Michael, Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844, *d.* 15 April 1850.

2* Lowry-Egerton, Viscount Cole, late Ensign Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845, *m.* 12 July 1869, Charlotte-Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, N.B., and has had issue, *Hon. William-Willoughby*,

b. 26, *d.* 28 June 1870; Hon. Charlotte-Jane-Christian, *b.* 5 March 1872, Hon. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873; *Hon. Marion*, *b.* 22, *d.* 29 Dec. 1874; Hon. John-Henry-Michael, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.

3 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 10 May 1847; *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq.

4 Lady Florence-Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849, Viscountess Crichton,—*see* ERNE.

5 Hon. Arthur-Edward-Casmaijor, late Lieut. Rifle Brig., *b.* 9 March 1851.

6 Lady Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1853.

7 Lady Jane-Evelyn, *b.* 28 April 1855.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 23 March 1768, succeeded 22 May 1803, and *d.* 31 March 1840; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, Lady Charlotte Paget, 4th daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1817, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry-Arthur, M.P., late Capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809.

3 *Lady Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence*, *b.* 27 July 1811, *d.* 23 March 1831.

4 Hon. John-Lowry, *b.* 8 June 1813.

5 *Hon. Lowry-Balfour*, *b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 22 Jan. 1818.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Viscount 1776, Earl 1789, in the Irish Peerage; and Baron Grinstead in that of the United Kingdom 1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deum cole, regem serva: Worship God, and honour the king.
Seat.—Florence Court, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.
Town Residence.—65, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of Hon. General Sir Galbraith-Lowry, G.C.B., the 2nd son of William-Willoughby, 1st Earl.]

1 Florence-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 4 June 1816.

2 COLONEL ARTHUR-LOWRY COLE, C.B., and Knight of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth-Frances, youn. dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Villiers-F. Hatton, and has issue,

1 Mary-Frances-Lowry, *b.* 17 May 1856.

2 Florence-Kate-Lowry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857.

3 Maude-Georgina-Lowry, *b.* 27 April 1859. 4 Arthur-Willoughby-George-Lowry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1860. 5 Henry-Cecil-Lowry, *b.* 23 Oct. 1862. 6 William-John-Lowry, *b.* 26 March 1866.

3 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818.

4 *William-Willoughby*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, *d.* 4 April 1863.

5 James-Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821.

6 Frances, *b.* 9 April 1824.

7 Henrietta, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.

[Issue of Claude-William, son of the Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Mountflorence.]

1 ARTHUR-WILLOUGHBY COLE-HAMILTON, Esq., of Beltrim, Co. Tyrone, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, *Emily-Catherine*, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, she *d.* 19 Nov. 1869,—*see* WATERFORD, and has issue,

1 William-Claude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1833, *m.* June 1858, Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine, 7th dau. of the late Hon. Andrew-Godfrey Stuart,—*see* CASTLE-STUART, and has issue, Arthur-Richard, *b.* 29 April 1859; Isabel-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1860; *Emilia-Caroline*, *b.* June 1862, *d.* 26 March 1865; William-Andrew-Thos., *b.* 6 July 1864; Claude-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869. 2 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1835, *m.* 1858, John Bowen, Esq., of Burt House, Co. Donegal. 3 Frances-Sophia, *b.* 25 April 1836. 4 *Arthur-Edward*, *b.* Nov. 1837, *d.* 19 Nov. 1838. 5 Claud, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838, *m.* 2 June 1875, Henrietta-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Kilmer, Co. Meath. 6 Selina, *b.* 23 June 1840, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, Robert-George, eldest son of Robert-W. Gaussen, Esq., of Brookmans Park, Herts. 7 Charles-Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842. 8 Letitia-Grace, *b.* 2 Oct. 1844, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Hon. Henry-George Louis Crichton.—*See* ERNE. 9 Rev. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 17 April 1846, *m.* 17 April 1873, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tisdall, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Meath, and has issue, Henry-Arthur, *b.* 30 April 1874; a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1875. 10 John-Isaac, *b.* 12 July 1851.

2 Richard-Chaloner, *b.* 25 April 1810, *m.* Feb. 1835, Harriet, 2nd daughter of Charles Tisdal, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Meath.

ERNE, EARL OF. (CRICHTON.)

JOHN CRICHTON, Earl of Erne, Viscount and Baron Erne of Crom Castle, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a

Representative Peer; Baron Fermanagh of Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Fermanagh; *b.* 30 July 1802, succeeded his Uncle ABRAHAM, 2ND EARL, 10 June 1842, *m.* 6 July 1837, Selina-Griselda, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, by whom he has issue,

1 *Lady Louisa-Catherine-Anne, b.* 27 May 1838, *d.* 29 Aug. 1866.

2 *John-Henry, Viscount Crichton, M.P., and a Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839, *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, Lady Florence-Mary Cole, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue, *Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; Hon. George-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; Hon. Arthur-Owen, *b.* 15 Aug., 1876.

3 Hon. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873 *Lady Madeline-Olivia-Susan Taylour,* eldest dau. of the Marquis of Headfort, and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1876, has had issue, Hubert-Francis, *b.* 18 Dec. 1874; Amelia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876.

4 Hon. Henry-George-Louis, Capt. 21st Hussars, *b.* 7 April 1844, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Letitia-Grace, dau. of Major Arthur-Willoughby Cole-Hamilton,—*see* ENNISKILLEN Colls., and has issue, Emily Florence, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; Charles-William-Henry, *b.* 7 July 1872; Reginald-Louis, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton, was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 10 May 1833; having *m.* in 1797, Jane, 2nd daughter of Walter Weldon, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1849, he had the following issue; the survivors were raised to the precedency of sons and daus. of an Earl. Aug. 1842:

1 *Jane-Anne, d.* 19 May 1828; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1821, *Robert Fowler, Esq.,* of Rahinston House, Co. Meath, eldest son of the late Bishop of Ossory, who *m.* 2ndly, 16 May 1831, Lady Harriet-Eleanor-Wandesford Butler,—*see* ORMONDE, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1868.

2 *Lady Catherine, d.* 14 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 31 May 1825, *the Rev. Francis Saunderson,* Rector of Kildallen, Co. Cavan, *d.* 22 Dec. 1873.

3 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

4 *Hon. Henry,* Capt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 31 Oct. 1804, *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, having *m.* 24 July 1849, *Elizabeth,* youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, Co. Armagh, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

5 *Lady Helen, d.* 11 Jan. 1875. 6 Lady Charlotte.

7 *Hon. Samuel,* Lieut.-Col. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811, *d.* 9 April 1863.

8 Lady Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, the Rev. John-Henry King.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1768, Viscount 1781, and Earl 1789. Baron of the United Kingdom 1876.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—God send grace.

Seat.—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh.

Town Residence.—95, Eaton Square, S.W.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (HAY.)

WILLIAM-HARRY HAY, Earl of Erroll, and Lord Hay, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* Baron Kilmarnock of Kilmarnock, Co. Ayr, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Hereditary Great Constable of Scotland; formerly Major in the Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea, and was severely wounded in the battle of the Alma; *b.* 3 May 1823, suc-

ceeded 19 April 1846, *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza-Amelia, eldest dau. of the late General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., and K.H., a Lady of Her Majesty's Bedchamber,—*see* ARRAN, and has issue,

1 *Charles-Gore, Lord Kilmarnock, b.* 11, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.
2 Charles-Gore, Lord Kilmarnock, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 7 Feb. 1852, *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Mary-Caroline, youngest dau. of Edmond L'Estrange, Esq, of Tynte Lodge, Co. Leitrim, and Lady Harriet-Susan Lumley,—*see* SCARBROUGH,—and has issue a son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
3 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.
4 *Lady Florence-Alice, b.* 28 May 1858, *d.* 15 May 1859.
5 Lady Cecilia-Leila, *b.* 4 March 1860.
6 Hon. Francis, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
7 Lady Florence-Agnes-Adelaide, *b.* 31 May 1872.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-GEORGE, SEVENTEENTH EARL, K.T., was *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, succeeded 26 Jan. 1819, and *d.* 19 April 1846; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, by whom, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1856, he left issue,

1 *Lady Adelaide-Harriet-Augusta, b.* 18 Oct. 1821, *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, late Countess of Gainsborough.
2 WILLIAM-HARRY, PRESENT AND EIGHTEENTH EARL.
3 *Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth, b.* 12 May 1829, *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, late Countess of Fife.
4 Lady Alice-Mary-Emily, *b.* 7 July 1835, *m.* 15 May 1874, Colonel the Count Charles-Edward d'Albanie, only son of Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie, and Anna Beresford, dau. of the Hon. John de la Poer Beresford, brother of the first Marquis of Waterford.

WILLIAM, SIXTEENTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 12 March 1772, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1819; having been three times married; 1st, 9 Jan. 1792, to Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel Matthew Bell, of the Northumberland Militia, who *d.* in April 1793; 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1796, to Alicia, 3rd daughter of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua, who *d.* 24 April 1812; and 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, to Harriet, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Hugh Somerville, *b.* 23 May 1786, *d.* 28 Jan. 1864. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Dulcibella-Jane, *b.* 1793, *m.* 29 Dec. 1821, *Rev. Charles-Nourse Wodehouse, d.* 17 March 1870.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *James, Lord Hay*, Ensign in the 1st Foot-Guards, *b.* 7 July 1797, and killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815.
3 *Lady Alicia, b.* 12 Dec. 1798, *d.* 21 Jan. 1799.
4 *Lady Isabella, b.* 24 Feb. 1800, *d.* 28 July 1868; having *m.* 14 April 1820, *Lieut.-General William Wemyss,—see* WEMYSS, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1852.
5 *WILLIAM GEORGE, SEVENTEENTH EARL.*
6 *Lady Harriet-Jemima, b.* 9 Jan. 1803. *d.* 8 Feb. 1837; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk.
7 Lady Caroline-Augusta, *b.* May 1805, *m.* 18 Sept. 1823, *John Morant, Esq.* of Brockenhurst, Hants, who was *b.* in 1787, and *d.* 5 May 1857.
8 *Hon. Samuel, b.* 9 Jan. 1807, *d.* without issue 25 Nov. 1847; having *m.* 2 April 1832, Louisa, only child of the late Hon. Vice-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.
9 *Lady Emma, b.* 29 Jan. 1809, *d.* 17 July 1841; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, *Rear-Admiral James Wemyss*, who *d.* 3 April 1854.—*See* WEMYSS.

by 3rd marriage:

10 *Hon. and Rev. Somerville, b.* 20 July 1817, *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; having *m.* 6 June 1843, Lady Alicia-Diana Erskine, 3rd daughter of Henry-David, 2nd Earl of Buchan, who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, James Young, Esq.; the only issue of her marriage with Mr. Hay is,

A son, *b.* posthumous, 19 Nov. 1853.

11 *Lady Fanny, b.* 18 Aug. 1818, *d.* 28 Aug. 1853; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1848, the *Rev. S.-R. Cartwright*, Rector of Aynhoe, *b.* 1806, *d.* 9 Aug. 1862.
12 Lady Margaret-Julia, *b.* posthumous, 31 Aug. 1819, *m.* 23 Sept. 1846, Frederick-Astell Lushington, Esq., Bengal C.S.—*See* BARONETAGE.

Creations.—Earl and Baron of Scotland 1452; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Serva jugum: Preserve the yoke.
Seats.—Slain's Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire; Etall Manor, Northumberland.

ERSKINE, BARON. (ERSKINE.)

THOMAS-AMERICUS ERSKINE, Baron Erskine of Restormel Castle, Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 3 May 1802, succeeded 20 March 1855, *m.* 12 May 1830, *Louisa*, daughter of George Newnham, Esq., of Newtimber Place, Sussex, and widow of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire; she *d.* 10 March 1867.

His Lordship's father, DAVID-MONTAGU, SECOND LORD, was *b.* in 1776, succeeded 17 Nov. 1823, and *d.* 20 March 1855; having *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1800, Frances, daughter of the late General John Cadwallader, of Philadelphia, who *d.* 25 March 1843; 2ndly, 29 July 1843, Ann-Bond, daughter of the late John Travis, Esq., who *d.* 18 April 1851; and 3rdly, 21 Dec. 1852, ANNA, now DOWAGER LADY ERSKINE, eldest daughter of the late William-Cuninghame Graham, Esq., of Gartmore, and widow of Thomas-Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo and Polton; she *m.* 3rdly, 3 April 1856, the Ven. John Sandford, Archdeacon of Coventry, who *d.* 22 March 1873. By the 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* in 1801, *d.* 7 June 1876, having *m.* Nov. 1824, *Gabriel Shaw, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1851.

2 THOMAS-AMERICUS, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

3 *Anne-Agnes*, *d.* an infant.

4 *Hon. John-Cadwallader, Bengal C.S., retired, *b.* in 1804, *m.* 1st, 30 April 1829, *Margaret*, youngest daughter of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Tyrone (she *d.* 22 June 1862); 2nd, 25 Jan. 1865, Mary-Louisa-Cullen, eldest dau. of the late Col. Alex. Campbell, C.B., K.H. He has had issue by the former,

1 *Francis-Macnaghten*, *b.* 22 May 1839, *d.* 5 May 1872, having *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, Standish-Grady Rowley, Esq., of Sylvan Park, Co. Meath. 2 *William-Macnaghten, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841, *m.* 2 July 1864, Caroline-Alice-Martha, younger daughter of the late William Grimble, Esq., and has issue, *Montagu, *b.* 13 April 1865; Margaret, *b.* 27 April 1866; Stuart, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869. 3 *Stuart-William*, *b.* 25 March, *d.* 17 Aug. 1843. 4 Margaret-Catherine, *b.* 19 April 1854.

5 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1806, *d.* 15 March 1874, having *m.* 16 June 1832, *Herrman, Count von Paumgarten*, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846.

6 *Hon. Margaret*, *d.* 30 Jan. 1831.

7 *Hon. Sevilla*, *d.* 12 March 1835; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, Henry-Francis Howard, Esq. (now Sir Henry-F. Howard, K.C.B.)—*See* NORFOLK.

8 *Hon. Steuarta*, *b.* Oct. 1810, *d.* 17 Sept 1863; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1828, *T.-Yeats Brown, Esq.*, Consul at Genoa, who *d.* Feb. 1858.

9 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* April 1812, *m.* 1 April 1832, *Sir St.-Vincent-Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.*, *d.* 13 Sept. 1870.

10 *Emma*, *b.* April 1813, *d.* an infant.

11 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* April 1814, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Charles Woodmass, Esq., of Alveston, Co. Warwick.

12 Hon. David, Colonial Secretary at Natal, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, *Annie-Maria*, eldest daughter of Josiah Spode, Esq., Chief Police Magistrate of Van Diemen's Land (she *d.* 3 Nov. 1860); 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1870, Florence-Rose, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford; he has issue,

1 Fanny-Cadwallader, *b.* 5 Dec. 1840. 2 *Montagu-Bond*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842, *d.* 11 Feb. 1843. 3 Stuart-Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844, *m.* 17 Jan. 1866, Jessie-Smith, 3rd dau of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq., Advocate of the Supreme Court of Natal. 4 St.-Vincent-Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846. 5 *Robert-Henry*, *b.* 26 July 1848, *d.* July 1874. 6 *Montagu-Neville*, *b.* 21 April 1850, *d.* 30 Oct. 1851. 7 *John-Hermann*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852, *d.* 23 Sept. 1853. 8 Annie-Barton, *b.* 14 Aug. 1854, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Arthur-H. Pain, Esq. Lieut. 75th Regt.═ 9 A dau., *b.* 7 May 1875.

13 Hon. Edward-Morris, C.B., Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plenip. at Stockholm, *b.* 28 March 1817, *m.* 24 July 1847, Caroline, widow of Andrew Loughnan, Esq., and has issue,

1 Mary-Maud, *b.* 19 April 1848, *m.* 16 April 1872, William-John-Percy Lawton, Esq., of Lawton Hall, Cheshire. 2 Elizabeth-Steuarta, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850, *m.* 2 March 1875, Offley-John Crewe-Read, Esq. 3 Evelyn-Constance, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 1 June 1876, Francis-William White, Esq. 4 Christina-Edith-Eleanor, *b.* 16 April 1856.

14 *Hon. Jane-Plumer*, *b.* 9 May 1818, *d.* 30 March 1846; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, *James-Henry Callander, Esq.*, of Craigforth, Stirling, eldest son of the late Colonel George Callander, by Elizabeth-Crompton Erskine, —*see* BUCHAN, *b.* 17 Aug. 1804, *d.* 31 Jan. 1851.

15 Hon. James-Stuart, *m.* in 1853, the Countess Lerchenfeld, and has issue, Herman, *b.* March 1854.

Creation.—1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Trial by jury.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-David, Dean of Ripon, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 Harriet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814.

2 *Louisa-Lucy*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815, *d.* 12 April 1865; having *m.* 21 May 1845, Rev. Thomas-Fredk.-Rudston Read.

3 *Henry-David*, *d.* 18 June 1864.

4 Caroline. 5 George.

6 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 6 Aug. 1822, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Henry-Linwood Strong, Esq.

7 Anne-Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug. 1859, Robinson Fowler, Esq., Barr.-at-Law.

8 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1846, Col. Broadley Harrison.

[Issue of the Right Hon. Thomas, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 *Henry-Trail*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815, *d.* 21 May 1865; having *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Eliza-Sarah, only dau. of the late Herbert-William Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, Co. Wexford.

2 *Emily*, *d.* May 1819.

3 *Thomas-Fox*, *b.* 6 June, *d.* Aug. 1818.

4 *Harriet*, *b.* 6 May 1820, *d.* an infant.

5 *Amelia*, *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1821.

6 Anne, *b.* 23 Jan. 1823.

7 Julia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824.

8 Rev. Thomas, Rector of Ufton-Nervet, Berks, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828, *m.* 8 April 1856, Emmeline-Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq., of Babraham Hall, Camb., and has issue, Henry-Adeane, *b.* 1 March 1857; Thos.-Edward, *b.* 24 June 1859; Robert-Steuart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; Edward-John, *b.* 18 April 1864; David *b.* 5 April 1873.

9 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1832.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Esme-Stewart, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 *Thomas*, *b.* 29 March 1810, *d.* in 1869.

2 *Esme-Stewart*, *b.* 1811, *d.* Sept. 1833.

3 Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814.

4 *A daughter*, *b.* July 1815, *d.* 1817.

5 *Eliza-Mary*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1817, *d.* 12 Jan. 1830.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (CAPEL.)

ARTHUR-ALGERNON CAPEL, Earl of Essex, Viscount Malden, Co. Essex, and Baron Capel of Hadham, Co. Hertford, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 28 Jan. 1803, succeeded his uncle George, 5th Earl, 23 April 1839, *m.* 1st, 14 July 1825, *Lady Caroline-Jeannetta Beauclerk*, 3rd daughter of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862; 2ndly, 3 June 1863, *Lady Louisa-Carolina-Elizabeth Boyle*, sister of the Earl of Cork, who *d.* 5 May 1876; he has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* Arthur-de-Vere, Viscount Malden, Lieut.-Col. Herts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 22 July 1826, *m.* 24 Jan. 1853, Emma-Martha, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart., and has issue,

1 Hon. Maud-de-Vere, *b.* 21 July 1855. 2 Hon. Evelyn-de-Vere, *b.* 28 June 1856. 3* Hon. Geo.-Devereux-de-Vere, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857. 4 Hon. Sybil-de-Vere, *b.* 29 Nov. 1858. 5 Hon. Randolph-de-Vere, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865.

2 *Lady Adela-Caroline-Harriet*, *b.* 4 March 1828, *d.* 31 Dec. 1860; late Countess of Eglinton.

3 Hon. Reginald-Algernon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830, *m.* 23 April 1858, Mary, dau. of the late John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., of Stoodleigh, Devon, by Hon. Eleanor Montagu.—*See* ROKEBY.

4 *Hon. Randolph-Alfred*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 March 1832, *d.* 24 Dec. 1857.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Arthur-Algernon, *b.* 27 July 1864.

6 Lady Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.

His Lordship's father, the Honourable John-Thomas Capel, 2nd son of WILLIAM-ANNE-HOLLIS, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 2 March 1769, and *d.* 5 March 1819; having *m.* 2 April 1792, Lady Caroline Paget, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 9 July 1847, he had the following issue. The Queen granted to the survivors of them, in May 1839, the same title and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the Earldom:

1 *Harriet-Jane*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1793, *d.* 24 June 1819; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1817, *D.-O. Parry-Okeden*, *Esq.*, of More Critchell, Dorset, *d.* 28 Oct. 1833.

2 *Caroline*, *b.* 1794, *d.* young.

3 *Georgiana*, *b.* 13 May 1795, *d.* 19 Oct. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1821, *Ralph Smyth*, *Esq.*, of Gaybrooke, Co. Westmeath, who was *b.* in 1800, and *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 18 June 1831, Pierce O'Brien-Butler, Esq., of Dunboyne Castle, Co. Meath.

4 *Lady Maria*, *d.* 30 Dec. 1856; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1821, the Marquis Marius d'Espinassy de Fontanelle.

5 *Lady Louisa-Anne*, *d.* 28 July 1842; having *m.* in 1827, Count Auguste d'Espinassy de Fontanelle.

6 ARTHUR-ALGERNON, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

7 *Lady Horatia*, *b.* 8 May 1805, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, *le Comte de Septeuil*, and *d.* his widow, 22 May 1864.

8 *Lady Jane*, *d.* 2 Nov. 1849, *m.* Nov. 1833, D. Macloughlin, Esq., M.D.

9 Hon. Algernon-Henry-Champagne, Captain R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1807, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget,—*see* ANGLESEY, and has issue,

1 *Harriette-Caroline*, *b.* 26 July 1833, *dec.* 2 *Amelia-Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 June 1834, *dec.* 3 *Georgina-Frederica-Matilda*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876. 4 Arthur-Algernon-Bladen, *b.* 1 June 1837. 5 Brownlow-Algernon-Adolphus, R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1838. 6 Edward-Charles-Algernon, *b.* 25 March 1840. 7 Reginald-Randolph-Algernon, Midsh. in the Indian Navy, *b.* 31 May 1841. 8 *Blanche-Jessy-Louisa*, *b.* 5 Jan., *d* 4 Nov. 1843. 9 Ethelred-Marmaduke-Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844. 10 Charles Horatio-Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845. 11 Blanche-Jessey-Louisa, *b.* 24 Jan. 1848.

10 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.

11 Lady Amelia, *b.* 23 April 1811, *m.* 25 April 1857, the *Hon. Henry-Stevenson Blackwood*, *d.* 25 Oct. 1865.—*See* DUFFERIN.

12 Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux, *b.* 28 June 1813, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Hon. Charlotte-Mary Maynard, eldest daughter of Henry, late Viscount Maynard,—*see* EXTINCT PEERS, and has issue,

1 *Mary-Harriet*, *b.* Feb. 1836, *d.* 30 April 1868; having *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1855, Viscount Forth,—*see* PERTH; 2ndly, Nov. 1862, E. C. Dering, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE. 2 *Arthur-Algernon-Adolphus-Frederick-Pierce-de-Capel*, *b.* 11 June 1837, *d.* 5 May 1870; having *m.* 21 May 1867, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Owen Owen, Esq., of Gadlys, Anglesey. 3 Florence-Amelia-Louisa, *b.* 9 Nov. 1838, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Francis-Nevil Reade, Esq. 4 Horace-Bladen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839, *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Ada-Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, Esq., of Newton Abbot. 5 George-Marie, *b.* 11 Jan. 1845.

13 *Priscilla-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 July 1815, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1641, Viscount and Earl 1661.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Fide et fortitudine: By faith and fortitude.
Seat.—Cashiobury Park, near Watford, Herts. *Town Address.*—Travellers' Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of the 4th Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1755, *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; having *m.* 13 July 1777, *John*, *3rd Lord Monson*, who *d.* 20 May 1806.

2 *GEORGE CAPEL-CONINGSBY*, *FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757, *d.* without issue 23 April 1839; having *m.* 1st, 6 June 1786, *Sarah*, daughter of Henry Bazett, Esq., of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, Esq., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 19 April 1838, the present COUNTESS DOWAGER, CATHERINE, dau. of Edward Stephens, Esq.

3 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 19 July 1759, *d.* an infant.

4 *Hon. Gen. Thomas-Edward*, *b.* 24 March 1770, *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.

5 *Hon. and Rev. William-Robert*, *b.* 28 April 1775, *d.* 3 Dec. 1854; having *m.* 7 June 1802, *Sarah*, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 19 April 1874, had issue,

1 *William Capel*, *Esq.*, *b.* 21 April 1804, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 14 April 1831, Jane-Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq., of Micklefield, Herts. 2 Jane-Selina, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *m.* 9 May 1826, Thomas-Truesdale Clarke, Esq., of Swakeleys, Middlesex. 3 Louisa, *b.* 20 April 1808, *m.* 21 March 1831, the Rev. James-Charles Clutterbuck. 4 Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1809, *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, the Rev. Nathaniel-Francis Wodehouse. 5 Edward-Samuel, Lt.-Col. late Bengal Army, *b.* 16 Jan.

1811, *m.* 5 June 1838, *Elizabeth*, eldest dau. of the late James Bennie, Esq., of Demerara, and by her, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1851, has issue, Arthur-William, *b.* 23 April 1840; Ada, *b.* 16 April 1842, *m.* 18 June 1874, John-Reginald-T. Fullerton, Comm. R.N.; Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843.

6 Isabel, *b.* 15 June 1812, *m.* 10 May 1854, the Rev. Abiathar Hawkes, M.A.

6 *Hon. Admiral Sir Thos.-Bladen, G.C.B.*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1776, *d.* 4 March 1853; having *m.* 10 May 1816, *Harriet-Catherine*, only dau. of Francis-George Smyth, Esq., *b.* in 1794, *d.* 30 July 1866.

ETTRICK, BARON. (*See* NAPIER.)

EVERSLEY, VISCOUNT. (SHAW-LEFEVRE.)

CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, Viscount Eversley of Heckfield, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., D.C.L. and LL.D.; Governor and Captain-General of the Isle of Wight, Governor of Carisbrooke Castle, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, High Steward of Winchester, J.P. and D.L. for Hants, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for that County, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel of the Hampshire Yeomanry Cavalry, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, and a Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 22 Feb. 1794, *m.* 24 June 1817, *Emma-Laura*, 2nd daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Southill, Beds, by Lady Elizabeth Grey,—*see* GREY; by her, who *d.* 20 June 1857, he has had issue,

1 *Charles, d.* young.
2 *Charles, d.* young.
3 *Charles, b.* 1830, *d.* 10 July 1837.
4 Hon. Emma-Laura.
5 Hon. Helena, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart.
6 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* 23 Dec. 1867; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. Hervey-George St.-John-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove House, Somerset.

His Lordship was raised to the Peerage on his retirement, in 1857, from the House of Commons, where he had occupied the Chair as Speaker of the several Parliaments from 1839. He is the eldest son of the late Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre on his marriage with Helena, only daughter and heir of John Lefevre, Esq., by whom, who died his widow, 17 Aug. 1834, he left issue, at his decease, 27 April 1823,

1 CHARLES, THE PRESENT VISCOUNT.
2 Sir John-George, K.C.B., late Clerk of the Parliament, *b.* 1797, *m.* 1824 Rachel-Emily, daughter of the late Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Notts, and has issue, George-John, M.P., *b.* in 1832, *m.* 24 March 1874, Lady Constance-Emily Moreton, only dau. of the Earl of Ducie; Rachel-Emily, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.M.G.—*See* ABERDEEN.
3 Henry-Francis, *m.* 1st, *Helen*, daughter of General Le Marchant, who *d.* in 1833; and 2ndly, *Elizabeth-Emma*, daughter of the late Rev. John Foster, by the Hon. Emma-Maria St. John,—*see* ST. JOHN, who *d.* in 1842. By the 1st *m.* he has three daughters.

Creation.—1857. *Motto.*—Sans changer: Without changing.
Seat.—Heckfield Place, Winchfield Hants. *Town Residence.*—114, Eaton Square, S.W.

EXETER, MARQUIS OF. (CECIL.)

WILLIAM-ALLEYNE CECIL, Marquis and Earl of Exeter, and Baron of Burghley, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Hereditary Grand Almoner; Custos Rotulorum of the Liberty of Peterborough; an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Northampton and Rutland Militia; *b.* 30 April 1825, succeeded 16 Jan. 1867, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgiana Pakenham, 2nd daughter of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and has issue,

1* Brownlow-Henry-George, Lord Burghley, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Hastings Doyle, G.C.M.G., *b.* 20 Dec. 1849, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., of Aswarby Hall, Co. Lincoln, and has issue,
   *Hon. William-Thomas-Brownlow, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876.
2 Lord Francis-Horace-Pierrepont, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July 1851, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, 2nd dau. of William-Cunliffe Brooks, Esq., M.P., and has issue,
   Ethel-Frances-Sophia, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.
3 Lady Isabella-Georgiana-Katherine, *b.* 15 Aug. 1853.
4 Lord William, Lieut. Northampton and Rutlan Militia, *b.* 2 Nov. 1854.
5 Lady Mary-Louisa-Wellesley, *b.* 4 July 1857.
6 *Lady Georgiana-Henrietta-Sophia*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1859, *d.* 1 April 1869.
7 Lady Catharine-Sarah, *b.* 8 April 1861.
8 Lady Frances-Emily, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862.
9 Lady Louisa-Alexandrina, *b.* 30 May 1864.
10 Lord John-Pakenham, *b.* 3 March 1867.

His Lordship's father, BROWNLOW, SECOND MARQUIS K.G., &c., was *b.* 2 July 1795, succeeded 1 May 1804, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1867; having *m* 12 May 1824, Isabella, daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, by whom, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
2 Lord Brownlow-Thos.-Montague, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Northamptonshire and Rutland Militia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Charlotte-Alexandrina-Mabella, only daughter of Edward-Thompson Curry, Esq.
3 *Lady Isabella-Mary*, *b.* 14 July, and *d.* in Sept. 1830.
4 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Jan. 1832, Viscountess Sandon.—*See* HARROWBY.
5 *Lord Edward-Henry*, Com. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834, *d.* 12 Sept. 1862.
6 *Lady Dorothy-Anne*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 5 May 1837.
7 *Lord Henry-Poyntz*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838, *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
8 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 28 Dec. 1839.
9 Lord Adelbert-Percy, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 July 1841.
10 Lady Victoria, to whom the late Prince Consort stood sponsor, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843, *m.* 15 Dec. 1866, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Freke.—*See* CARPERY.

Creations.—Baron 1571, Earl 1605, Marquis 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Cor unum, via una: One heart, one way.
Seat.—Burghley House, Stamford. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Last surviving Uncle, issue of Henry, 1st Marquis.]
Col. Lord Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, *d.* 29 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia-Georgiana-Lennox, 7th daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (PELLEW.)

EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN PELLEW, Viscount Exmouth, and Baron Exmouth of Canonteign, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 24 June 1861, succeeded his uncle 11 Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's grandfather, POWNOLL-BASTARD, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 1 July 1786, succeeded 23 Jan. 1833, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza-Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, Bart. and G.C.B., which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, 1820; and 2ndly, 15 April 1822, Georgina-Janet, eldest daughter of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Co. Angus, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1870. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *EDWARD THIRD VISCOUNT, b.* 14 Feb. 1811, succeeded 2 Dec. 1833, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having *m.* in 1850, *Mademoiselle Madeline-Honorine Dobrowolski*, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1870.

2 *Hon. Percy-Taylor*, Lieut. Madras Light Cavalry, *b.* 15 April 1814, *d.* at Nowgong in the East Indies, 31 Dec. 1848; having *m.* May 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd daughter of Francis Lascelles, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Gertrude, b. 16 Aug. 1841, *d.* 9 June 1867; having *m.* 8 May 1861, Capt. Granville-Frederick-John Lewin, H.M.'s Ind. Army.

3 Hon. Juliana-Sarah, *b.* 3 April 1816, *m.* 1 Sept. 1836, Thomas Lane, Esq.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Pownoll-Fleetwood*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July 1823, *d.* 25 Dec. 1851.

5 *Caroline-Emma, b.* 24 Feb. 1825, *d.* 2 March 1832.

6 *A daughter, b.* Sept. 1827, *d.* an infant.

7 *Hon. Fleetwood-John, b.* 6 Nov. 1830, *d.* 2 Aug. 1866; having *m.* 28 April 1860, Emily-Sarah, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, Co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., of Cannonteign, Devon) had issue,

1 EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
2* Hon. William-Addington-Winthrop, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

8 *H-n. Barrington-Reynolds, b.* 18 April 1833, *d.* 6 Dec. 1858.

Creations.—Baron 1814, and Visct. 1816. Bt. 1796. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Algiers.—Deo adjuvante, fortuna sequatur: God assisting, success must follow.
Seats.—Treverry, Cornwall; Canonteign, Teignmouth.
Town Residence.—1, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edward, 1st Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Emma-Mary, b.* 18 Jan. 1785, *d.* March 1835; having *m.* Dec. 1803, *Adm. Sir L.-W. Halsted, G.C.B., d.* 22 April 1841.

2 *Hon. Julia, b.* 28 Nov. 1787, *d.* 26 Dec. 1831; having *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, *Captain Richard Harward, R.N., d.* 2 May 1845.

3 *Hon. Admiral Sir Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds, C.B., K.C.H., b.* 13 Dec. 1789, *d.* 28 July 1861; having *m.* 1st, 5 June 1816, *Harriet*, only daughter of the late Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex by Elizabeth Vassal, afterwards Lady Holland, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1849; and 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1851, Cecilia Drummond de Melfort, 2nd daughter of the late Edward, Count de Melfort,—*see* PERTH, Collaterals, which marriage was dissolved 8 July 1859. By the first marriage he had issue,

1 *Thomas-Chaplin, b.* 18 Nov. 1818, *d.* 16 July 1819. 2 Harriett-Bettina-Frances, *b.* 27 Oct. 1820, Countess of Orford.

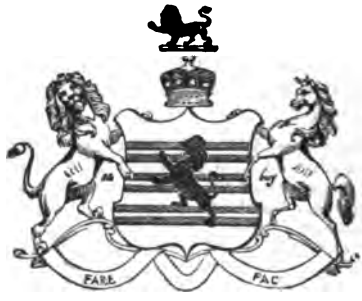
4 *Hon. and Very Rev. George*, Dean of Norwich, *b.* 3 April 1793, *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; having *m.* 20 June 1820, *the Hon. Frances Addington*, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Visct. Sidmouth, by whom, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870, he had issue,

1 *Frances-Ursula, b.* 13 March 1821, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840. 2 Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 7 June 1822, Viscountess Sidmouth. 3 *Charlotte-Augusta, b.* 31 Aug. 1824, *d.* in 1866; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, Louis-C.-H. Tonge, Esq., Capt. R.N., retired. 4 Henrietta-Agneta, *b.* 20 June 1826, *m.* 18 June 1856, the Rev. James-Ambrose Ogle. 5 Henry-Edward, *b.* 26 April 1828, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, *Eliza*, dau. of the Hon.

William Jay, a Judge in N. York, (she *d.* 22 Dec. 1869); 2nd, 14 May 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of the late Hon. William Jay, of Bedford, New York; he has issue, a son, *b.* 11 Mar. 1863; *Violet-Lisa-Mary*, *b.* in Dec 1868, *d.* 7 Oct. 1870. 6 Marian-Hilaré-Adelaide, *m.* 24 April 1862, the *Rev. Godfrey-Harry Arkwright*, of Sutton Scarsdale, Co. Derby, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1866.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Edward*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1799, *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, having *m.* 10 April 1826, *Marianne*, eldest dau. of the late Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and by her, who *d.* 6 March 1867, had issue,

1 Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* 28 Feb. 1827, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, the Rev. James-Richard Anderson. 2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1828, *m.* 11 March 1852, Robert-Hill Pinhey, Esq., Bombay C. S. 3 Edward-Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830. 4 Rev. George-Israel, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831. 5 Emma-Susan, *b.* 14 July 1833, *m.* 25 July 1856, William D'Oyly, Esq., Bombay C. S. 6 Frances-Helen, *b.* 17 April 1835, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. 7 *Pownoll-William*, Com. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837. *d.* 12 March 1872, having *m.* 20 June 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. John-Armstrong Bagnell, of Attana, Queen's Co. 8 Fleetwood-Hugo, Bengal C.S., *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m* 6 July 1869, Dora, dau. of the Rev. Philip Anderson, and has issue, a son, *b.* 2 Dec. 1871. 9 Arthur-Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841. 10 Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 21 March 1844.



FAIRFAX, BARON. (FAIRFAX.)

JOHN-CONTEE FAIRFAX, Baron Fairfax of Cameron, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 13 Sept. 1830, succeeded his brother 5 April 1869, *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S.A., and has issue,

1 Hon. Caroline Snowden, *b.* 20 Aug. 1858.
2 Hon. Josephine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1865.
3 Hon. Charlie (a dau.), *b.* 2 April 1869.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. ALBERT FAIRFAX, eldest son of the ninth Lord, was *b.* 15 April 1802, and *d.* 9 May 1835; having *m.* 8 April 1828, Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, Esq., of Oakland, Maryland, U.S., and had issue,

1 *CHARLES-SNOWDEN, TENTH LORD*, *b.* 8 March 1829, succeeded his grandfather, Thomas, 9th Lord, 21 April 1846, and *d.* 5 April 1869, having *m.* 10 Jan. 1855, Ada, 2nd dau. of Joseph-H. Benham, Esq., of Ohio, U.S.
2 JOHN-CONTEE, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH LORD.

THOMAS, NINTH LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* in 1762, and succeeded, about 1812, to the Barony, which had been confirmed to his father, the Rev. BRYAN FAIRFAX, EIGHTH LORD, by decree of the House of Lords in 1800. He resided at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, in Virginia, and *d.* 21 April 1846; having been three times married. By his 3rd wife, who survives him, and is the DOWAGER LADY FAIRFAX, he had issue, the father of the present Peer, the *Hon. Raymond; and 2 other sons and 3 daus.

Creation.—1627. *Genealogy.—See Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fare, fac: Speak, and act.
Residence.—Northampton, Oak Grove, P.O., Prince George Co., Maryland, U.S.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (CARY.)

LUCIUS-BENTINCK CARY, Viscount Falkland, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Hunsdon of Skutterskelfe, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.H., and P.C.; formerly Governor of Bombay, &c.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, succeeded 2 March 1809, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1830, *Amelia Fitz-Clarence,* youngest sister of William, 1st Earl of Munster, who *d.* 2 July 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late Joseph Gubbins, Esq., and widow of the 9th Duke of St. Albans. By his first marriage, the Viscount has issue,

Hon. Lucius-William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick, Master of Falkland, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831, *d.* 6 Aug. 1871, having *m.* 11 May 1858, Sarah-Christina, only daughter of the late Major Henry-Peach Keighley, of Idlicote (she *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1876, Capt. Boyle Vandeleur, 5th Lancers).

CHARLES-JOHN, EIGHTH VISCOUNT, father of the present Viscount, was *b.* in Nov. 1768, and *d.* of wounds received in a duel, 2 March 1809; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Christiana Anton, by whom, who *d.* 25 July 1822, he left issue,

1 LUCIUS-BENTINCK, PRESENT AND NINTH VISCOUNT.

2 *Hon. Emma, b.* 1805, *d.* 11 Jan. 1827.

3* Admiral Hon. Plantagenet-Pierrepont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806, *m.* 27 April 1843, *Mary-Ann,* only child of John-Francis Maubert, Esq., *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.

4 *Hon. Byron-Charles-Ferdinand-Plantagenet,* Captain R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808, *d.* 21 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, *Selina-Mary,* dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Foxhall, Co. Longford, and by her, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868, had issue,

1 Byron-Plantagenet, *b.* 3 April 1845. 2 Charles-Lucius, *b.* 2 June 1847. 3 Emma-Amelia, *b.* 8 March 1849, *m.* 8 March 1869, Thomas-Benyon Ferguson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 4 Selina, *b.* 17 June 1854. 5 Annie-Christina, *b.* 7 Oct. 1861.

Creations.—Viscount 1620. English Baron 1832.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—In utroque fidelis: Faithful in both.
Seat.—Skutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorks. *Town Residence.*—4, Prince's Gate, S.W.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (BOSCAWEN.)

EVELYN BOSCAWEN, Viscount Falmouth, and Baron of Boscawen-Rose, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 18 March 1819, succeeded his cousin George-Henry, 5th Viscount, and

2nd Earl of Falmouth, 29 Aug. 1852, *m.* 29 July 1845, Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, BARONESS LE DESPENCER (*see* that title), and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 1 May 1846.
2* Hon. Evelyn-Edward-Thomas, Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 July 1847.
3 Hon. Hugh-Le-Despencer, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849, *m.* 23 May 1872, Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam.
4 Hon. Edith-Maria, *b.* 15 Jan. 1851.
5 Hon. Mabel-Emma, *b.* 1 May 1855.
6 Hon. John-Richard De Clare, *b.* 19 Dec. 1860.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen, 2nd son of GEORGE-EVELYN, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 11 April 1790, *d.* 12 May 1851; having *m.* 4 May 1814, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., and sister of Viscount Valentia, and by her, who *d.* 30 July 1859, had the following issue, raised to the rank of sons and daus. of a Viscount:

1 *Charlotte*, *b.* 29 March 1815, *d.* 28 Aug. 1851, having *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, the Rev. George-Brydges Moore, Rector of Tunstall, Kent.
2 Hon. Frances, *b.* 13 June 1816, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, *Arthur-Edward Somerset, Esq.*,—*see* BEAUFORT, Collaterals, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1853.
3 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 11 July 1817, *m.* 13 June 1848, *Rev. Lewis-Francis Bagot*,—*see* BAGOT, d. 14 Aug. 1870.
4 EVELYN, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.
5 Hon. and Rev. John-Townshend, Rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820, *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late John-Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall, and has issue,
   1 John-Hugh, *b.* 2 Dec. 1851. 2 Mary, *b.* 30 July 1853. 3 *Catherine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1854, *d.* 11 Sept. 1875. 4 Ethel, *b.* 3 May 1856. 5 *Caroline*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857, *d.* 28 April 1870. 6 George-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1859. 7 *Maude*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1860, *d.* 17 March 1861. 8 Blanche, *b.* 1861. 9 Arthur-Townshend, *b.* 1862. 10 Margaret, *b.* 1 Nov. 1863. 11 Townshend-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864. 12 Perceval-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
6 Hon. Florence, *b.* 21 June 1822.
7 Hon. Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824, *m.* 13 July 1854, *the Rev. Leveson-Cyril-Randolph*, who *d.* in 1876.
8 Hon. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April 1825.
9 Hon. Lucy, *b.* 29 May 1827, *m.* 12 July 1864, Lieut.-Col. B. M. Deane.
10 Hon. James-Edward, *b.* 14 April 1829.

His Lordship's uncle, EDWARD, FOURTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 10 May 1787, succeeded 14 Feb. 1808, was created Earl of Falmouth 14 July 1821, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1841; by his marriage, 27 Aug. 1810, with Anne-Frances, eldest daughter of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Lacy, Dorset, *b.* 8 July 1789, *d.* 1 May 1864, he had an only son,

GEORGE-HENRY, FIFTH VISCOUNT AND SECOND EARL, *b.* 8 July 1811, succeeded 29 Dec. 1841, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1852.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1720. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Patience passe science: Patience surpasses knowledge. In cœlo quies: There is rest in Heaven. *Seats.*—Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone.
Town Residence.—2, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Grand-daughters of the 1st Viscount's 4th son, issue of William Boscawen, Esq.]

1 *Grace-Trevor-Charlotte*, *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 17 July 1828, *William Fleming, Esq.*, of Rayrigg, *dec.*; and 2ndly, 28 May 1838, the Rev. James-Sydney Darvell.
2 *Anne-Arabella*, *d.* 11 June 1825, having *m.* the Rev. C. Parkins.
3 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1828, *Henry-Griffith Rowlands, Esq.*, who *d.* 15 April 1834; and 2ndly, 23 June 1836, the Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg, Westmoreland.
4 *Elizabeth-Mary*, of Trevalyn Hall, Co. Denbigh, *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 17 June 1830, *Thomas Griffith, Esq.*, of Penpompren, Co. Cardigan, who *d.* 9 July 1856.
5 *Julia*, *d. unm.* 7 May 1855.

[Grand-daughters of the 1st Viscount's 5th son, issue of Colonel William-Augustus Spencer Boscawen.]

1 Mary, *b.* 3 Nov., 1800, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, *Major William-Henry Foy*, of Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, who *d.* 30 March 1838; and she *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1840, William Newnham, Esq.
2 Elizabeth-Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1805, *m.* 14 June 1829, John Foy, Esq.

FARNHAM, BARON. (MAXWELL.)

SOMERSET-RICHARD MAXWELL, Baron Farnham of Farnham, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* in June 1803, succeeded 20 Aug. 1868, *m.* 1st, 30 May 1839, *Dorothea,* 3rd daughter of Richard Pennefather, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May 1864, *Mary-Anne,* younger daughter of the late Samuel Delap, Esq., of Monellan, Co. Donegal, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, SIXTH LORD, *b.* 1773, succeeded his brother John, 5th Lord, 20 Sept. 1838, and *d.* 19 Oct. following; having *m.* 5 Sept: 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, by whom, who *d.* 29 May 1831, he had issue,

1 *HENRY, SEVENTH LORD, b.* 9 Aug. 1799, succeeded 19 Oct. 1838, and was accidentally killed 20 Aug. 1868, having *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, the *Hon. Anna-Frances-Esther Stapleton,* youngest daughter of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, but by her (who *d.* with her husband) had no issue.

2 *Hon. Sarah-Juliana, b.* 14 Dec. 1801, *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having *m.* 18 March 1828, *Alexander-Saunderson, Esq.,* of Castle Saunderson, Co. Cavan, *b.* in 1784, *d.* Nov. 1857.

3 SOMERSET-RICHARD, PRESENT AND EIGHTH LORD.

4 Hon. Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 16 Feb. 1805, Dowager Viscountess Bangor; her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Capt. Andrew Nugent, 3rd son of Andrew Savage-Nugent, Esq., by the Hon. Selina Vesey.—*See* DE VESCI.

5 *John-Barry, b.* 16 May 1807, *d.* 2 March 1833.

6 *Charles-Robert, b.* May 1808, *d.* 17 April 1824.

7 *Hon. Anne, b.* 26 June 1809, *d.* Dec. 1857; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, *W.-M. Bayly, Esq.,* of Annamult, Co. Kilkenny, *b.* Aug. 1801, *d.* Sept. 1840.

8 *Hon. Edward-William, b.* Nov. 1812, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1838.

9* Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-Pierce, Knight of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 1813.

10 *Hon. Richard-Thomas, b.* 1815, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 7 March 1848, Charlotte-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D., and had issue,

1 Somerset-Henry, *b.* 7 March 1849, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence-Jane Taylour, youngest dau. of the Marquis of Headfort, and has issue, Barry-Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876 2 Isabella-Sarah, *b.* April 1852. 3 *Harriet-Elizabeth, b.* 16 April 1854, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875. 4 Henry-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857. 5 Anne-Frances, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859.

11 *Hon. Robert-Thomas,* R.N., *b.* Nov 1817, *d.* 13 Sept. 1841.

12 *Hon. William-George, b.* in 1821, *d.* 12 April 1876.

Creation.—1756. *Genealogy*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je suis prêt: I am ready. *Seat.*—Farnham, Co. Cavan.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.)

Edward-Fitz-Edmund-Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy, in the Co. of Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 23 May 1850, succeeded 17 Sept. 1874.

His Lordship's father, Edmund-Burke, first Lord, was *b.* Aug. 1815, *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza-Caroline, eldest daughter of James-B. Boothby, Esq., formerly of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and *d.* 23 May 1874, having had issue,

1 Edward-Fitz-Edmund-Burke, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. James-Boothby-Burke, *b.* 28 July 1851.
3 Hon. Alexis-Charles-Burke, *b.* 29 June 1853.
4 Hon. Eleanor-Charlotte-Burke, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.
5 Hon. Ulick-De-Rupe-Burke, Lieut. N. Cork Militia, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856.
6 Hon. Eliza-Caroline-Burke, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857.
7 Hon. Edmund-Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.
8 Hon. Ethel-Kathleen-Burke, *b.* 4 July 1861.
9 A son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864.

The first Lord was the only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan and Kildinan, Co. Cork, who was *b.* 13 July 1771, and *d.* 21 March 1855; having *m.* in 1805, Margaret-Honoria, only dau. of the late William Curtain, Esq., (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1862).

Creation.—1856. *Motto.*—Mon Dieu est ma roche: My God is my rock.
Seats.—Trabolgan Court, near Cloyne; Kildinan, and Kilshannic, all Co. Cork.
Town Address.—Reform Club, S.W.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.)

Sewallis-Edward Shirley, Earl Ferrers, and Viscount Tamworth, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; a Dep. Lieut. for Cos. Leicester and Stafford; *b.* 24 Jan. 1847, succeeded 13 March 1859.

His Lordship's father, Washington-Sewallis, ninth Earl, who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1822, succeeded his grandfather, Washington, the 8th Earl, 2 Oct. 1842, and *d.* 13 March 1859; having *m.* 23 July 1844, Augusta-Annabella, daughter of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester,—*see* Donegall, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 June 1864, Frederic-Henry Walsh, Esq., late Capt. 78th Foot) he had issue,

1 Sewallis-Edward, present and tenth Earl.

2 *Lady Amelia-Anne*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1848, *d.* 1849.
3 Lady Augusta-Amelia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1849, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale-Robert Palmer, Bart., of Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.
4 *Hon. Devereux-Hugh-Lupus*, *b.* 17 July 1853, *d.* 22 Feb. 1854.

Creations.—Viscount and Earl 1711. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honor virtutis præmium: Honour is the reward of fidelity.
Seats.—Staunton-Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestersh.; and Chartley Castle, Stafford.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Rev. Walter Shirley, whose father, the Rev. Walter, was brother of the 4th, 5th, and 6th Earls.]

1 *Right Rev. Walter-Augustus*, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 30 May 1797, consecrated 10 Jan., and *d.* 21 April 1847. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, *Maria*, dau. of the late William Waddington, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 10 Jan. 1854, by whom he left issue,

1 *Rev. Walter-Waddington Shirley*, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, *b.* 24 July 1828, *d.* 20 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 4 July 1855, Philippa-Frances-Emilia, only child of the late Samuel Knight, Esq., of Impington Hall, Cambridge, and had issue,

1 Alice, *b.* 17 June 1856. 2 Mary-Philippa, *b.* 28 Dec. 1857. 3 *Walter-Sewallis*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1859, *d.* 21 Jan. 1861. 4 Leta, *b.* 29 May 1861. 5 Walter-Knight, *b.* 5 June 1864. 6 Ralph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865.

2 *Alicia-Maria*, *b.* 22 May 1833, *d.* 14 Nov. 1857; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, *Capt. Claudius-Richard-Wm.-Frith Harris*, *d.* 9 March 1862.

[Issue of Evelyn Shirley, Esq., son of the Hon. George Shirley, 13th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Phyllis*, *b.* 3 July 1785, *d.* 15 April 1803.
2 *Selina*, *b.* 31 March 1787, *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
3 *Evelyn-John*, *D.C.L.*, *b.* 26 April 1788, *d.* 31 Dec. 1856; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, *Eliza*, only daughter of Arthur Stanhope, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 30 April 1859, had issue,

1 Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq., of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Fea, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, a Trustee of Rugby School, *b.* 22 Jan. 1812, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Sir Edmund-H. Lechmere, Bart., by Maria-Clara Murray, —*see* Elibank, and has issue,

1 Sewallis-Evelyn, M.P., *b.* 15 July 1844. 2 Selina, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845. 3 Mary-Clara, *b.* 18 July 1848, *m.* 2 May 1872, the Rev. William-Kyle-Westwood Chafy-Chafy. 4 Katherine, *b.* 20 March 1861.

2 Major-Gen. Arthur, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813, *m.* 4 July 1840, Christine, youngest daughter of James Wardrop, Esq., M.D.

3 Selina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1814, *m.* 18 May 1841, Sir William Heathcote, Bart.

4 Louisa, *b.* 30 March 1819, *m.* 2 Sept. 1843, *Neil Malcolm, Esq.*, of Poltalloch, Argyleshire, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1857.

5 Walter-Devereux, *b.* 20 July 1819, *m.* July 1856, Anna, only dau. of William-Knox Faucette, Esq., and has issue, Louisa, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857.

4 *Henry-Robert*, R.N., *b.* 27 March 1789, *d.* at sea, 5 May 1809.

5 *Mary*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *d.* 17 Feb. 1838; having *m.* 1813, *George Morant, Esq.*, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1875.

6 *Charles*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1792, *d.* without issue 12 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, *Anne-Charlotte*, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.—*See* Bradford.

7 *William*, *b.* 23 March 1794, *d.* 21 April 1850.

8 *Frances*, *b.* 18 May 1795, *d.* 12 Sept. 1836.

9 *Frederick*, *b.* 15 June, *d.* 19 Sept. 1797.

10 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1799, Dowager Lady Suffield.

11 *Rev. James*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1802, *d.* 7 Jan. 1870; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, *Catherine-Louisa*, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Dolphin, and by her, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, had issue,

1 Horatio-Henry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834. 2 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 15 Oct. 1836. 3 Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837. 4 Evelyn-William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1840. 5 Mary, *b.* 4 March 1842. 6 James-Charlton, Capt. 100th Regt., *b.* Aug. 1843. 7 Selina-Caroline, *b.* 23 March 1850.

12 *Georgiana*, *b.* 27 June 1803, *d.* 27 May 1805.

13 Lieut-Gen. Sir Horatio, K.C.B., an Officer in the Legion of Honour, and a Knight of the Medjidie, 3rd Class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1805.

14 Rev. Arthur-George-Sewallis, Vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *b.* 20 July 1810, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1841, *Georgiana-Emily*, daughter of the Rev. William Cookson, who *d.* 8 July 1852; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1853, Mary-Beadon, daughter of Edward Turner, Esq., and widow of Francis Jackson, Esq. He has issue,

1 Sewallis, *b.* 18 June 1843. 2 *Robert*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1844, *d.* 21 April 1860. 3 Francis-John, *b.* 23 June 1847. 4 Mary-Selina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1848. 5 Arthur-Horatio, Sub.-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 June 1854. 6 *George*, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 1 Nov. 1855. 7 William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856. 8 *Charles-Henry*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857, *d.* 4 Feb. 1858. 9 Phillis, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858. 10 Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 4 July 1861. 11 Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863.

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF. (DUNCOMBE.)

WILLIAM-ERNEST DUNCOMBE, Earl of Feversham, of Ryedale, Co. York, Viscount Helmsley of Helmsley, and Baron Feversham of Duncombe Park, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 28 Jan. 1829, succeeded 11 Feb. 1867, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel-Violet, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir James-R.-G. Graham Bart., and has issue,

1 *William-Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1852.
2 Hon. James-Henry, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853.
3 Hon. Hubert-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.
4 Lady Hermione-Wilhelmina, *b.* 30 March 1864.
5 Lady Helen-Venetia, *b.* 6 March 1866.
6 Lady Mabel-Cynthia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1869.
7 Lady ——, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SECOND BARON, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1798, succeeded 16 July 1841, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1867; having *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, 3rd dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Jane, *b.* 5 Nov. 1824, *m.* 11 April 1849, the Hon. Laurence Parsons. —*See* ROSSE.
2 *Hon. Albert*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826, *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
3 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 4 April 1827, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Francis-Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.—*See* GRAFTON.
4 WILLIAM-ERNEST, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD AND FIRST EARL.
5 Hon. Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1831, *m.* 18 July 1855, W.-Beckett Denison, Esq.
6 Hon. Cecil, Capt. 10th N. Yorks R.V., late Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 27 May 1832, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor-Jane, youngest daughter of the late Sir Charles Mills, Bart., of Hillingdon Court, and has issue,
   1 Eleanor-Rachel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860. 2 Charles-William-Ernest, *b.* 15 March 1862. 3 Violet-Helen, *b.* 22 Jan. 1864. 4 Emily-Katharine-Louisa, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866.
7 *Edwin-Charles*, *b.* 14 Aug., *d.* 27 Nov. 1833.
8 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1835.

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, and *d.* 16 July 1841; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Lady Charlotte Legge, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, by whom, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1848, he had issue,

1 *Charles*, *b.* 29 July 1796, *d.* 2 April 1819.
2 *WILLIAM, SECOND LORD.*
3 *Charlotte*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1799, *d* 22 Oct. 1811.
4 *Hon. and Rev. Henry*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1800, *d.* 1 Oct 1832, having *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. C. Sykes, who *re-m. the Rev. Charles Hotham*,—*see* HOTHAM, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.
5 Hon. Frances, *b.* June 1802, *m.* 31 May 1832, *Sir Thomas-Digby Legard, Bart.*, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1860.
6 *Hon. George*, *b.* 30 March 1804, *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.
7 Hon. Arthur, an Admiral reserved, *b.* 24 March 1806, *m.* 14 July 1836, *Delia*, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the late John-Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 5 May 1873, leaving issue,
   1 Charlotte, *b.* 21 Aug. 1837, *m.* 12 May 1859, *J.-Alfred Sykes, Esq.*, of Raywell, Yorks, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1 Sept. 1865. 2 Charles-Wilmer, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838. 3 Arthur, Barr.-at-Law, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840, *m.* 12 June 1869, Katherine-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Henry-John Milbanke, Esq., and Lady Margaret Milbanke, sister of the Earl of Stamford, and has issue, Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1 March 1874. 4

Fredk.-William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842, *m.* 28 July 1868, Lady Katharine Acheson, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, and has issue, Basil, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; Wilfred, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; Coralie *b.* 6 Nov. 1872. 5 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 16 May 1845, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, *the Hon. Ashley-Carr Glyn*, —*See* WOLVERTON,—who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875. 6 Edith-Frances, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846, *m.* 22 April 1873, Charles Walker, Esq., Capt. R.N., 3rd son of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutt·n, Co. York. 7 Geo.-Augustus, *b.* 25 May 1848. 8 Edward-Wharton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1850.

8 *Hon. Louisa*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1807, *d.* 18 Nov. 1852, late Countess of Eldon.

9 *Hon. Adolphus*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1809, *d.* 5 Jan. 1830.

10 *Eleanor*, *b.* 6 March 1811, *d.* 18 July 1819.

11 Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus, of Calwich Abbey, Derbyshire, Dean of York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, *m.* 13 May 1841, Lady Harriet-Christian Douglas, 4th daughter of Charles, 5th Marquis of Queensberry; and has issue,

1 Evelyn (a daughter), *b.* 20 March 1842. 2 Alfred-Charles, late Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 5 June 1843. 3 Eleanor-Harriet, *b.* 14 Nov. 1845. 4 Florence-Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847. 5 Augustus-Gerald, *b.* 9 Aug. 1849. 6 Adolphus-Montagu, *b.* 6 June 1852.

12 Hon. Octavius, of Waresley Park, Hunts, Col. of the Cambridgeshire Militia, *b.* 8 April 1817, *m.* 31 March 1842, Lady Emily-Caroline Campbell, eldest dau. of John-Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor, and has issue,

1 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843. 2 Blanche-Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 5 Jan. 1845. 3 Walter-Henry-Octavius, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 21 May 1846. 4 Henry Charles, Lieut. 71st Foot, *b.* 25 March 1848. 5 Maud-Augusta-Louisa, *b.* 14 Jan. 1850, *m.* 22 July 1869 the Hon. Augustus-C.-G. Calthorpe.—*See* CALTHORPE. 6 *Edmond-George*, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 26 Oct. 1851.

Creations.—Baron 1826, Viscount and Earl 1868.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo, regi, patriæ: To God, my king, and my country.
Seat.—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.
Town Residence.—2, Albert Gate, Hyde Park, W.

FIFE, EARL OF. (DUFF.)

JAMES DUFF, Earl of Fife, Viscount Macduff, and Baron Braco of Kilbryde, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Skene, Co. Aberdeen, *in that of the United Kingdom*; K.T., Lord-Lieutenant of Banffshire; *b.* 6 July 1814, succeeded his uncle 9 March 1857, *m.* 16 March 1846, *Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth Hay*, 2nd daughter of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

1 Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847, Marchioness Townshend.

2 Lady Ida-Louisa-Alice, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848, *m.* 3 June 1867, Adrian-Elias Hope, Esq., but marriage dissolved in Nov. 1873.

3* Alexander-William-George, Viscount Macduff, Lord Lieut. of Elginshire, M.P., *b.* 10 Nov. 1849.

4 Lady Alexina, *b.* 20 March 1851, *m.* 3 July 1870, Henry-Aubrey Coventry, Esq.—*See* COVENTRY.

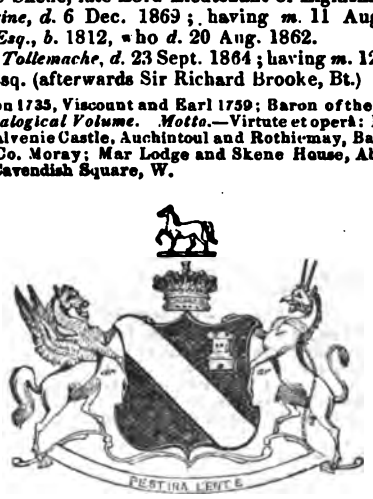
5 Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, *b.* 18 May 1852, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, Viscount Dupplin,—*see* KINNOULL; this marriage having been dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, Esq.

6 *Mary-Hamilton*, *b.* 19 Feb., *d.* 20 March, 1854.

His Lordship's father, General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl, was *b.* 1777, *d.* 21 March 1851; having *m.* 16 March 1812, Anne, youngest daughter of James Stein, Esq., of Kilbagie, *b.* 1787, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859. They had issue, of whom the three younger were raised to the rank of an Earl's children in 1857,

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 Hon. George-Skene, late Lord Lieutenant of Elginshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816.
3 *Lady Catherine, d.* 6 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, *John-Lewis Ricardo, Esq., b.* 1812, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.
4 *Lady Louisa Tollemache, d.* 23 Sept. 1864; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, Richard Brooke, Esq. (afterwards Sir Richard Brooke, Bt.)

Creations.—Irish Baron 1735, Viscount and Earl 1759; Baron of the United Kingdom 1857. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Virtute et operâ: By virtue and industry. *Seats.*—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Auchintoul and Rothiemay, Banffshire; Innes House, and Westerton House, Co. Moray; Mar Lodge and Skene House, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence.*—4, Cavendish Square, W.



FINGALL, EARL OF. (PLUNKETT.)

ARTHUR-JAMES PLUNKETT, Earl of Fingall, and Baron Killeen of Killeen Castle, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Fingall of Woolhampton Lodge, Berks, *in that of the United Kingdom;* late Major 8th Hussars; *b.* at Naples 10 May 1819, succeeded 21 April 1869, *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, *Elise-Mary*, eldest daughter of Mons. Auguste-F. Rio, and by her, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862, has issue,

1* Arthur-James, Lord Killeen, *b.* 1 April 1859.
2 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 3 June 1860.
3 Lady Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR-JAMES, NINTH EARL, K.P., was *b.* 29 March 1791, succeeded 30 July 1836, and *d.* 21 April 1869; having *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa, only daughter of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, by whom, who *d.* 7 April 1866, he had issue,

1 ARTHUR-JAMES, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.
2 *Hon. Elias-Robert, b.* 23 Nov. 1820, *d.* 27 May 1846.
3 *Hon. Mary-Frances, b.* and *d.* in 1822.
4 Hon. William-Matthew, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 6 June 1824.
5 *Lady Emma-Frances, b.* May 1826, *d.* 14 Oct. 1866; having *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, William-Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
6 Lady Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 1827, *m.* 3 May 1855, *Thomas-William-Charles Riddell, Esq., jun.*, of Felton Park, Northumberland, *d.* 24 May 1867.
7 *Hon. Edmund-Luke, b.* 17 Nov. 1828, *d.* 21 Feb. 1871.
8 Hon. George-John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.
9 Hon. Francis-Richard, Sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Washington, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835, *m.* 22 Aug. 1870, Mary-Tevis, dau. of Charles-Waln Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S., and has issue a dau. *b.* 19 June 1871; a dau. *b.* 25 April 1875.

Creations.—Baron 1432, Earl 1628, in the Irish Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Festina lentè: Hasten slowly. *Seat.*—Killeen Castle, Tara, Co. Meath.

FITZ-HARDINGE, BARON. (BERKELEY.)

FRANCIS - WILLIAM - FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY, Baron Fitz-Hardinge, of the City and County of Bristol, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut.-Col. Com. of the Royal S. Gloucestershire Light Inf. Militia, and Lieut.-Col. R. Gloucestershire Yeomanry Hussars; *b.* 16 Nov. 1826, succeeded 17 Oct. 1867, *m.* 24 Nov. 1857, Georgina, only daughter of the late Wm. Holme-Sumner, Esq., of Hatchlands, Surrey.

His Lordship's father, MAURICE-FREDERICK-FITZ-HARDINGE, FIRST LORD, Admiral of the White, G.C.B., &c., was *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Lady Charlotte Lennox, 6th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Lady Charlotte Moreton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. He had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 Hon. Frederica-Charlotte-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 15 April 1825, Dowager Lady Gifford.

2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM-FITZ-HARDINGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

3 *A daughter, b.* 19, *d.* 22, April 1829.

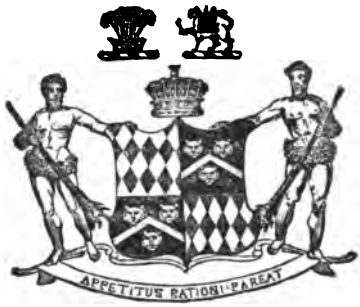
4 Hon. Charles-Paget-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 19 April 1830, *m.* 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Henry-Lindow Lindow, Esq.

5 Hon. Fenella-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 31 May 1832, *m.* 12 April 1851, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Armytage, late of the Coldstream Guards.

The first Lord was the second son of Frederick-Augustus, 5th Earl of Berkeley, co-heir of the ancient Barony of Segrave, by Mary, daughter of Mr. William Cole, whom he *m.* 16 May 1796; a previous marriage, 30 March 1785, was alleged by the Earl and Countess, but decided by the House of Peers, in 1811, not to be then proved. The late Earl Fitz-Hardinge, who *d.* in 1857, was the eldest son, and there are two other surviving sons, born previously to the marriage of 1796. —*See* BERKELEY.

Creation.—1861. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu avec nous: God with us.
Seats.—Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire; and Cranford House, Hounslow.

FITZWALTER, BARON—*See* SIR B. G. BRIDGES, BART.



FITZWILLIAM, EARL. (WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM.)

WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough, Co. Northampton, Viscount Milton, and Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* also Earl Fitzwilliam, Co. Tyrone, Viscount Miltown, Co. Westmeath, and Baron Fitzwilliam of Lifford, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Colonel of the 1st West York Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815, succeeded 4 Oct. 1857, *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances-Harriet Douglas, eldest daughter of George-Sholto, 17th Earl of Morton, and has issue,

1 *William, Viscount Milton, *b.* 27 July 1839, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura-Mar.a-Theresa, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk,—*see* ST. ALBANS, and has issue, Hon. Laura-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1869; Hon. Mabel-Florence-Harriet, *b.* 14 July 1870; *Hon. William-Charles-De Mure, *b.* 25 July 1872; Hon. Theresa-Evelyn-Vilunza, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
2 Hon. William-Henry, Capt. 1st W. York Yeo. Cavalry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840.
3 Lady Frances-Mary, *b.* 1 March 1842, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, Charles-Mervyn Doyne, Esq., of Wells, Co Wexford.
4 *Hon. Margaret-Mary*, *b.* 11 June 1843, *d.* 9 Feb. 1844.
5 Lady Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844, *m.* 23 May 1872, Hon. Hugh-Le-Despencer-Boscawen, 2nd son of Viscount Falmouth.
6 Hon. William-Thomas, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1846.
7 Hon. William-Charles, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 30 March 1848.
8 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1849.
9 Hon. William-John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852.
10 Lady Albreda-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
11 *Hon. William-George-Frederick*, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 19 Sept. 1857.
12 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1858.
13 Hon. William-Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.
14 Hon. William-Reginald, *b.* 12 April 1862.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-WILLIAM, FIFTH EARL, K.G., *b.* 4 May 1786, succeeded 8 Feb. 1833, *d.* 4 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 8 July 1806, his cousin, the Hon. Mary Dundas, 4th daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas,—*see* ZETLAND, by whom, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830, he had issue,

1 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 12 July 1807.
2 *Hon. Margaret-Bruce*, *b.* 27 Jan., *d.* 3 Feb. 1809.
3 Lady Mary, *b.* 2 May 1810, *m.* 2 May 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq., of Sheriff Hutton Park, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 July 1806.
4 *William-Charles, Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812, *d.* 8 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd daughter of Charles-Cecil-Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, *extinct*, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MILTON, *b.* 3 July 1812; *m* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, *George Savile Foljambe, Esq.*, of Osberton Hall, Notts, *b.* 1799, *d.* 18 Dec. 1869. His Lordship had issue by her,
   Hon. Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *b.* posthumous 9 Jan. 1836, *m.* 21 June 1855, the Hon. William-Henry-Berkeley Portman.—*See* PORTMAN.
5 Lady Frances-Laura, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813, *m.* 23 June 1837, the Rev. William Brideman-Simpson.—*See* BRADFORD.
6 WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
7 *Hon. George*, of Milton House, Co. Northampton, *b.* 3 May 1817, *d.* 4

March 1874, having *m.* 18 March 1865, Alice-Louisa, dau. of the late Major-Gen. the Hon. George Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, and had issue, George-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1866; Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871.

8 Lady Anne, *b.* 14 May 1819, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, Sir James-John-Randoll Mackenzie, Bart.

9 Lady Dorothy-Henrietta, *b.* 2 April 1822.

10 *Hon. John*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1823, *d.* 15 June 1824.

11 Hon. Charles-William, M.P., of Alwalton, Northants, Major 1st West York Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Anne, 4th daughter of late Hon. and Rev. Thos.-L. Dundas.—*See* ZETLAND.

12 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 18 March 1828.

13 Lady Albreda-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Sept. 1829, Lady Lyveden.

Creations.—Baron 1620, Viscount and Earl 1716, in the Irish Peerage; Baron 1742, Viscount and Earl 1746, in that of Great Britain. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Appetitus rationi pareat: Let the appetite be obedient to reason.
Seats.—Wentworth House, Rotherham, Yorkshire; and Coollatin Park, Co. Wicklow.
Town Residence.—4, Grosvenor Square, W.

FOLEY, BARON. (FOLEY.)

HENRY-THOMAS FOLEY, Baron Foley of Kidderminster, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Deputy Lieutenant for Surrey; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850, succeeded 20 Nov. 1869.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-HENRY, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 11 Dec. 1808, succeeded 16 April 1833, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1869; having *m.* 16 July 1849, Lady Mary-Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, eldest daughter of Henry-Charles, 16th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

1 HENRY-THOMAS, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.

2 Hon. Fitzalan-Charles-John, Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852.

3 *Hon. Mary-Constance*, *b.* and *d.* 8 Aug. 1857.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1780, succeeded 2 July 1793, and *d.* 16 April 1833; having *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Lady Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine Fitzgerald, 5th daughter of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom, who *d.* 27 July 1863, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Cecilia-Olivia*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1807, *d.* 1 March 1863; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, *Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, Bart.*, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1869.

2 *THOMAS-HENRY, FOURTH LORD.*

3 Hon. Geraldine-Augusta, *b.* 2 Dec. 1809, *m.* 11 Dec. 1844, *Philippe-Ferdinand-Augustus de Rohan-Chabot, Comte de Jarnac*, Minister Plenipotentiary from the Court of France at St. James's (eldest son of the late Viscount de Chabot, by Lady Isabella-Charlotte Fitzgerald, fifth dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster), *b.* in 1821, *d.* 22 March 1875.

4 Hon. Colonel Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1810.

5 *Hon. Georgiana-Louisa*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812, *d.* 21 Nov. 1864; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, *Thomas-Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq.*, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.

6 Hon. Major-Gen. St. George-Gerald, C.B., a Commander of the Legion of Honour and Knight of the Medjidie, 4th class, Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey, *b.* 10 July 1814, *m.* 6 July 1865, Augusta-Selina, youngest dau. of the late Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Brudenell,—*see* AILESBURY, Colls., and has issue, Henry-St. George, *b.* 3 June 1866; Cyril, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

7 *Hon. Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica*, *b.* 19 March 1822, *d.* 19 Jan. 1861; having *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Gen. Hon. Thomas Ashburnham.—*See* ASHBURNHAM.

8 Hon. Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, Capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1823, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, *Frances*, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, Fifeshire, and niece of the 1st Lord Campbell; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1867; 2ndly, 21 July 1874, Renira-Anna, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard Fort-scue Purvis, and widow of Capt. Edward-Henry-Gage Lambert, R. N.—*See* BARONETAGE. He has issue,

1 Cecil-Fitz-Gerald, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851. 2 Algernon-Campbell, *b.* 17 Jan. 1853. 3 Francis-John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855. 4 Adelaide-Mary-Philippa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860. 5 Reginald-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864. 6 Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867. 7 *Edith* (twin with Frances), *d.* 1 March 1867.

Creation.—1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ut prosim: That I may do good. *Seat.*—Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey.
Town Residence.—26, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer.]

(1)

[Issue of Hon. Edward Foley, 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq.*, of Stoke-Edith Park, Co. Hereford, *b.* 21 Dec. 1791, *d.* 30 March 1846; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily Graham, 4th daughter of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.

2 *Elizabeth-Maria*, *b.* 5 March 1793, *d.* 13 June 1857, Viscountess Gage.

3 *JOHN-HODGETTS HODGETTS-FOLEY, ESQ.*, *b.* 17 July 1797, *d.* 13 Nov. 1861; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, *Charlotte-Margaret*, dau. of the late John Gage, Esq.,—*see* GAGE, by whom, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1855, he had issue,

HENRY-JOHN-WENTWORTH, of Prestwood, Worcestershire, *b.* 9 Dec. 1828, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, *the Hon. Jane-Frances-Anne Vivian*, 2nd dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Vivian, and by her, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1860, has issue, Paul-Henry, *b.* 19 March 1857.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Aug. 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 7 May 1821, *Sir Henry-John Lambert, Bart.*, *d.* 17 Dec. 1858.

(2)

[Only surviving issue of Hon. Andrew Foley, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

Anna-Maria, *b.* 7 March 1781, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, *John Lechmere, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.

FORBES, BARON. (FORBES.)

HORACE-COURTENAY FORBES, Baron Forbes, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Premier Baron of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; M.A.; a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for Co. Aberdeen, and a Representative Peer; *b.* 24 Feb. 1829, succeeded 1 May 1868.

His Lordship's father, WALTER, NINETEENTH LORD, was *b.* 29 May 1798, succeeded 4 May 1843, and *d.* 1 May 1868; having *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825 Horatia, 7th daughter of the late Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart., by the Hon. Theodosia-Margaret Monson; she *d.* 24 Dec. 1862; 2ndly, 4 April 1864, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon, Berks (now Dowager Lady Forbes); he had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Walter-Frederick*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826, *d.* 6 Jan. 1828.
2 *Hon. Jonathan-Barrington, Master of Forbes*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
3 HORACE-COURTENAY, PRESENT AND TWENTIETH LORD.
4 *Hon Charles-Murray-Hay*, *b.* 13 March 1830, *d.* 17 May 1874, having *m.* 17 July 1860, Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer.—*See* CHURCHILL.
5 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 1 March 1832, *d.* 30 Jan. 1872.
6* Hon. James-Hunter, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833.
7 *Hon. Robert-Shaw-Brooke*, *b.* 14 May 1834, *d.* Aug. 1862.
8 Hon. Atholl-Monson, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Margaret-Alice,

youngest dau. of the late Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, Bart., of Prestonfield, Midlothian.

by 2nd marriage:

9 Hon. Walter-Robert-Drummond, *b.* 14 May 1865.

10 Hon. Montagu-Ormond, *b.* 5 May 1866.

His Lordship's grandfather, JAMES-OCHONCAR, EIGHTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 7 March 1765, succeeded 29 July 1804, and *d.* 4 May 1843; having *m.* 2 June 1792, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and heir of the late Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing, by whom, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1830, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1793, *d.* 14 April 1865; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1818, *Geo. Fairholme, Esq.*, of Greenknowe, *d.* 19 Nov. 1846.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel James*, *b.* 9 April 1796, *d.* 25 Feb. 1835.

3 *WALTER, NINETEENTH LORD.*

4 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 23 March 1800, *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.

5 Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 May 1801, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, *Sir John Forbes, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

6 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 5 April 1803, *d.* 23 April 1826.

7 *Hon. William*, *b.* 16 June 1804, *d.* 10 March 1805.

8 *Hon. John*, Lieut. 79th Foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.

9 Hon. Robert, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1 June 1808, *m.* 26 March 1828, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent, and has issue,

1 Robert-Ochoncar-Hawkins, Bengal M.S., *b.* 17 Feb. 1829. 2 *Frederick-Murray-Hay*, Bengal M.S., *b.* 20 March 1830, *d.* 3 Dec. 1876, having *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Honoria-Matilda, 3rd daughter of the Rev. William-Knox Marshall, Prebendary of Hereford. 3 Henry-Twisden, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 27 May 1831, *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Major John Inglis. 4 *Alexander*, *d.* an infant. 5 Fanny-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1833, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Alexander-Elliott Russell, Esq., Bengal C.S. 6 Helen-Isabella, *b.* 26 Feb. 1835, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, George-Louis Martin, Esq., Bengal C.S. 7 Walter-Ernest, *b.* 23 May 1840, *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Louisa-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late James Colquhoun, Esq. 8 John-Charles-Marriott, *b.* 16 April 1842. 9 Edward-Millet, *b.* 6 Oct. 1843. 10 Arthur-St.-Quintin, *b.* 16 March 1846. 11 William-Law-Hodges, *b.* 28 March 1848.

10 Hon. Mary-Stuart, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, *Charles-Benjamin-Lee-Mainwaring*, Esq., of Knaresborough Abbey, *b.* 1796, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

11 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 16 June 1813.

12 Hon. Isabella-Drummond, *b.* 25 June 1816, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Baron Ernest de Pöllnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austria.

The Earl of Granard descends from the Hon. Patrick, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord.

Creation.—About 1424. Bart. 1628. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grace me guide. *Seat.*—Castle-Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.
Town Address.—Carlton and Athenæum Clubs, S.W.

FORESTER, BARON. (FORESTER.)

GEORGE-CECIL-WELD FORESTER, Baron Forester of Willey Park, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; *b.* 10 May 1807, succeeded 10 Oct 1874, *m.* 8 Nov. 1862, the Hon. Mary-Anne Jervis, 3rd dau. of Edward, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and widow of David-Ochterlony Dyce-Sombre, Esq.

CECIL-WELD, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, who *d.* 23 May 1828, *m.* 16 June 1800, Lady Katherine-Mary Manners, 2nd daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom, who *d.* 1 May 1829, he had issue,

1 *JOHN-GEORGE-WELD, SECOND LORD*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1801, succeeded 23 May

1828, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 10 June 1866, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhelmina-Sophia, daughter of the late Joachim-Charles-Louis Mortimer, Count von Maltzan, of Prussia, and widow of Frederick-James, 3rd and last Viscount Melbourne, *extinct.*

2 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Sept. 1802, Dowager Countess of Chesterfield.

3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Katherine, b.* 12 Nov. 1803, *d.* 23 July 1832; having *m.* 17 June 1822, the *Hon. Robert-John Smith,* afterwards 2nd Lord Carington.

4 *Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, b.* 3 April 1805, *d.* 30 Dec. 1858; having *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, the *Hon. General George Anson,* who *d.* 27 May 1857.—*See* LICHFIELD.

5 GEORGE-CECIL-WELD, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

6 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria, b.* 10 Dec. 1809, *d.* 22 April 1841; having *m.* 6 July 1833, *Lord Albert Conyngham,* afterwards *Lord Londesborough.*

7 *Hon. Major Charles-Robert-Weld, b.* 28 Dec. 1811, *d.* 16 Sept. 1852; having *m.* 4 July 1848, Lady Maria Jocelyn, 4th dau. of the Earl of Roden.

8*Hon. and Rev. Orlando-Watkin-Weld, Rector of Gedling, Notts, and Canon of York, *b.* 18 April 1813, *m.* 1st 14 July 1840, *Sophia-Elizabeth,* dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Manners, —*see* RUTLAND,—*d* 2 April 1872; 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1875, Emma-Maria, eldest dau. of William Tollemache, Esq.,—*see* DYSART,—and Lady Anna-Maria St. Maur,—*see* SOMERSET. He has issue, *Cecil-Theodore, M.P., Lieut. R. South Notts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1842, *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, Emma-Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Sir Willoughby W. Dixie, Bart., and has issue, *George-Cecil-Beaumont, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; Charles Cecil-Orlando, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; Francis-Henry-Cecil and Edgar-Cecil-Wolstan (twins), *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; Katharine-Mary-Alice, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; Mary-Isabella-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 8 March 1873.

9 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Emilius-John-Weld, *b.* Feb. 1815.

10 Hon. Selina-Louisa, Countess of Bradford.

11 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry-Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821.

Creation.—1821. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Semper eadem: Always the same.
Seats.—Willey Park, Broseley; and Dothill Park, Wellington, Salop.
Town Residence.—6, Audley Square, W.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (FORTESCUE.)

HUGH FORTESCUE, Earl Fortescue, Viscount Ebrington, Co. Gloucester, and Baron Fortescue of Castle Hill, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* late Lieut.-Col. Commandant North Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 4 April 1818, called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony, 1859, succeeded 14 Sept. 1861, *m.* 11 March 1847, *Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline,* eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Lionel Dawson-Damer,—*see* PORTARLINGTON, and by her, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, has issue,

1 Lady Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1848.

2 Lady Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849.

3 Lady Lucy-Catherine, *b.* 27 March 1851, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, the Right Hon. Sir Michael-Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart., M.P.

4 Lady Georgiana-Seymour, *b.* 26 June 1852.

5*Hugh, Viscount Ebrington, *b.* 16 April 1854.
6 Hon. Seymour-John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
7 Hon. Lionel-Henry-Dudley, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857.
8 Hon. Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 24 Dec. 1858.
9 Hon. John-William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859.
10 Hon. Charles-Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1861.
11 *Lady Eleanor-Hester*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1862, d. 11 Sept. 1864.
12 Lady Alice-Sophia, *b.* 9 June 1864.
13 Lady Frances-Blanche, *b.* 6 Aug. 1865.
14 Hon. William-George-Damer, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866.

His Lordship's father, HUGH, SECOND EARL, K.G., was *b.* 13 Feb. 1783, succeeded 16 June 1841, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1861; having *m.* 1st, 4 July 1817, Lady Susan-Ryder, eldest daughter of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, who *d.* 30 July 1827; and 2ndly, 26 July 1841, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of the late Piers Geale, Esq., and widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 HUGH, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Hon. John-William*, *b.* 14 July 1819, *d.* at Madeira 25 Sept. 1859.
3 Hon. Dudley-Francis, a Commissioner in Lunacy, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820, *m.* 8 June 1852, Lady Camilla-Eleanor Wallop, 6th daughter of Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth.
4 *Hon. Granville-Henry*, *b.* 30 June, *d.* 31 Aug. 1827.

Creations.—Baron 1746, Viscount and Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forte scutum salus ducum: A strong shield is a leader's safeguard.
Seats.—Castle Hill, South Molton, and Weare-Giffard, Bideford, Devon; and Summerville, Co. Waterford.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving Uncle of the present Peer, issue of Hugh, 1st Earl.]

Hon. George-Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, *b.* 21 May 1791, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, 5th daughter of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,

1 *Louisa-Susan-Anne*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833, *d.* 30 March 1864; having *m.* 25 June 1863, William-Westby Moore, Esq. 2 *George-Grenville*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1835, *d.* 2 Nov. 1856. 3 Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Aug. 1836, *m.* 29 March 1864, Rear Admiral Augustus Phillimore, R.N. 4 *Hugh-Granville*, *b.* 2 May 1838, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875. 5 Mary, *b.* 7 March 1840. 6 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1843. 7 Cyril-Dudley, Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1847. 8 John-Bevil, *b.* 1 Nov. 1850.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue, youngest son of Hugh, 1st Earl.

1 Hester-Emily, *b.* 21 July 1843, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, the Rev. Albert-Eden Seymour. 2 Hugh-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844. 3 *Henry*, *b.* 4 Jan., *d.* 31 May, 1846. 4 Sophia-Elizabeth, (twin with Henry,) *b.* 4 Jan. 1846. 5 Eleanor, *b.* 23 Oct. 1847.

[Issue of the Hon. Matthew, son of the 2nd Lord Fortescue, in remainder to the Barony only.]

1 *Matthew*, of Belvidere, Dublin, *b.* 1786, *d.* 14 Aug. 1852; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th daughter of the late James Christie, Esq., by Mary-Turner Maitland,—*see* LAUDERDALE, and left issue by her,

1 *Matthew-Charles-Maitland*, *b.* Aug. 1812, *d.* 11 Aug. 1857. 2 Mary-Turner-Erskine, *b.* 20 June 1813, *m.* 23 June 1846, Frederick-J. Isacke, Esq. 3 *Thomas-Dyke-Acland-Fortescue, Esq.*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July 1821, *d.* 10 May 1865. 4 Harriet-Boswell-Erskine, *b.* 14 Nov. 1823, *m.* 1 June 1852, Capt. James-Stirling Stirling-Stuart. 5 Margaret-Lucy, *b.* 27 Nov. 1824, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Martin-de-Winton Corry, Esq., of Yateley Hall, Hants. 6 *Hugh-Ebrington*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1827, *d.* 16 April 1859.

2 *Rev. William, L.L.B.*, *d.* 13 Sept. 1856; having *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1819, *Isabel-Barclay*, 2nd dau. of the late James Christie, Esq., *d.* 11 Oct. 1826; and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Robert-Freke Gould; by the first marriage he had issue,

Archer-Irvine-Fortescue, Esq., *b.* 1820, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Anne-Irvine, only dau. of the late Patrick Syme, Esq., and has issue,

1 William-Archer, *b.* 5 April 1851. 2 *A son*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1852, *dec.* 3 Isabella-Barclay, *b.* 14 Nov. 1854. 4 Thomas-Dyke-Acland, *b.* 30 Aug. 1856.

3 *Henry*, of Beckenham Manor, Kent, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796, *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, *Caroline*, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and by her, who *d.* in 1869, had issue,

Francis, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826, *m.* 16 June 1855, Katherine-Frederica, 2nd daughter of the late Captain Alexander Ellice, R.N., and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 15 May 1856. 2 Francis-Alexander, *b.* 10 April 1858. 3 Hugh-Charles, *b.* 7 July 1860.

FRANKFORT, VISCOUNT. (De-Montmorency.)

Lodge-Raymond de-Montmorency, Viscount Frankfort de-Montmorency, and Baron Frankfort of Galmoye, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 24 Nov. 1806, succeeded 21 Sept. 1822, *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgina-Frederica, daughter of the late Peter-Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q.C., and LL.D., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Raymond-Harvey, A.D.C., Lt.-Col. 32nd Foot, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835, *m.* 25 April 1866, Rachel-Mary-Lumley-Godolphin, dau. of Gen. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 *Raymond-Harvey-Lodge-Joseph, *b.* 5 Feb. 1867. 2 Willoughby-John-Horace, *b.* 3 May 1868. 3 Caroline-Blanche, *b.* 6 April 1871. 4 A dau. *b.* 13 April, 1875.

2 *Hon. Caroline-Georgina*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837, *d.* 30 April 1844.

His Lordship's father, Lodge-Evans, first Viscount, *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, was many years in office, under the Irish Government, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1822; having been twice married; 1st, in Jan. 1771, to Mary, only daughter and heir of Joseph Fade, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1787, he had no issue; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, to Catherine, daughter of Mr. George White, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1851; by his second marriage the Viscount had issue,

1 Lodge-Raymond, present and second Viscount.

2 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 June 1838; having *m.* April 1833, *Joseph-Radcliffe, Esq.*, who *d.* Oct. 1862.

Creations.—Baron 1806, Viscount 1816. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu ayde: God assists.

FFRENCH, BARON. (Ffrench.)

Thomas Ffrench, Baron Ffrench of Castle Ffrench, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and a Baronet; *b.* 13 Sept. 1810, succeeded 24 Sept. 1860, *m.* 18 Oct. 1851, Mary-Ann, only daughter and heiress of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Denbighshire, and had issue,

Hon. Eleanor-Maria-Margaret, *b.* in 1852, *d.* 22 Oct. 1870.

His Lordship's father, Charles, third Lord, was *b.* 19 April 1786, succeeded 9 Dec. 1814, *d.* 24 Sept. 1860; having *m.* 29 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, Co. Galway, by whom, who *d.* June 1827, he had issue,

1 Thomas, present and fourth Lord.

2 *Hon. John*, in Holy Orders, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812, *d.* in Rome, 31 May 1873.
3*Hon. Martin-Joseph, Res. Magistrate for Co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813, *m.* 2 July 1862, Catharine, only dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Birchgrove, Co. Roscommon, and has issue six children, viz.:—
1 Ellen-Mary-Anne-Josephine, *b.* 4 May 1863. 2 Maria-Anne-Josephine-Catherine. 3 Frances-Catherine-Mary-Anne-Josephine. 4*Charles-Austin-Thomas, *b.* 20 June 1868. 5 Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary-Anne-Josephine, *b.* in 1871. 6 John-Martin-Valentine, *b.* 19 July 1872.
4 *Hon. Michael*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815, *d.* 5 May 1834.
5 *Hon. Margaret-Mary*, *b.* 31 May 1816, *d.* 16 July 1869; having *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq., of Tower Hill, Co. Mayo.
6 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 11 April 1818, *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
7 Hon. Jasper, *b.* 22 July 1822.

Creations.—Baron 1796. Bart. 1779. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mors potius maculâ: Death rather than dishonour.
Seat.—Elm Park, Merrion, Co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Martin-Ffrench, son of Thomas, 2nd Lord.]
1 *A daughter*, *b.* Nov. 1827, *d.* an infant.
2 Martin-Charles.
3 Josephine.
4 Annie, *m.* July 1865, Michael-J. Cheevers, Esq., of Killyan, Co. Galway.
5 *Robert-Thomas*, *b.* Jan. 1833, *d.* 30 May 1859.
6 Mary.

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.)

Henry-Hall Gage, Viscount Gage of Castle Island, Co. Kerry, and Baron Gage of Castlebar, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Gage of High Meadow, Co. Gloucester, *in that of Great Britain*, and a Baronet of England; *b.* 14 Dec. 1791, succeeded 29 Jan. 1808, *m.* 8 March 1813, *Elizabeth-Maria*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Edward Foley,—*see* Foley, *d.* 13 June 1857; and has issue by her,

1 *Hon. Henry-Edward-Hall*, Lieut.-Col. Royal Sussex Militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814, *d.* 9 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia-Selina, only daughter of the late Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., and had issue,
1 Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 July 1842, *m.* 22 July 1862, Henry-Cavendish Cavendish, Esq., of Chyknell, Co. Salop (*div.* Jan. 1872). 2 *A daughter*, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 14 Sept. 1847. 3*Henry-Charles, *b.* April 1854.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Maria.
3 *Hon. Anna-Maria*, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
4 *Hon. William*, 83rd Foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, *d.* in India, 15 July 1849.
5 Hon. Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 23 July 1823, Viscountess Gort.
6 Hon. Col. Edward-Thomas, C.B., Lt.-Col. Royal Horse Artillery, Knight of the Medjidie 5th class, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825, *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, *Arabella-Elizabeth*, only daughter of his uncle the late Hon. Thomas-William Gage,—*see* below, she *d.* 8 Nov. 1860; 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Ella-Henrietta, elder dau. of the late James Maxse, Esq., and Lady Caroline-F. Maxse—*see* Berkeley, and has issue,
1 Mary-Cecil-Elisabeth-Wilhelmine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856. 2 William-Henry-St.-Quintin, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858. 3 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1859. 4 Francis-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.—— 5 Aella-Molyneux-Berkeley, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863. 6 *Frederick-St.-Clere*, *b.* 7, *d.* 12 Dec. 1864. 7 Mabel-Maria, *b.* 10 June 1866. 8 Roger-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 5 March 1868. 9 James-Seton-Drummond, *b.* 28 June 1870. 10 Morton-Foley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.
7 Hon. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, Wm. Tomline, Esq.

HENRY, THIRD VISCOUNT, nephew of his predecessor, and father of the present Viscount, was *b.* 4 March 1761, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1808; having *m.* 12 Jan. 1782, Susanna-Maria, only daughter and heir of William Skinner, Esq., by whom, who *d.* in April 1821, he had issue,

1 HENRY-HALL, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.

2 *Hon. Thomas-William*, *b.* 1796, *d.* 26 Jan. 1855; having *m.* 12 Jun 1824, *Arabella-Cecil*, dau. of the late Thomas-William St.-Quentin, Esq., of Scampton Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1840,

1 *Arabella-Elizabeth*, *d.* 8 Nov. 1860; having *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Edward-Thomas Gage.—*See* above. 2 *William Henry*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1828, *d.* 22 Aug. 1846.

Creations.—Peer of Ireland 1720, of Great Britain 1790. Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Courage sans peur: Courage without fear.
Seat.—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Town Residence.*—4, Whitehall Yard, S.W

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late John Gage, Esq., grandson of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Rev. Thomas-Wentworth*, *d.* 19 March 1837; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Douglas, 3rd daughter of Charles, 5th Marquis of Queensberry, by whom he left issue,

1 *CHARLES-WENTWORTH GAGE, ESQ.*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832, *d.* in 1870. 2 Fanny, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833. 3 Lucy, *b.* 13 May 1835. 4 *Archibald*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837, *d.* 29 Jan. 1871.

2 *John-William*, *d.* 10 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Lushington, Esq.; they have no issue.

3 *Mary*, *d.* 17 June 1871, having *m.* 28 April, 1820, Henry-Peter Delmé, Esq., of Cams Park, Hants.

4 *Charlotte-Margaret*, *d.* 9 Sept. 1855; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, *John-Hodgetts Hodgetts-Foley Esq.*,—*see* FOLEY, who *d.* 1861.

5 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Aug. 1807.

6 Louisa-Henrietta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, *Ernest-Rodolphe, Baron Bertuch*, of Denmark, *d.* 8 July 1869.

7 Sophia-Matilda, *b.* 23 July 1811.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (NOEL.)

CHARLES-GEORGE NOEL, Earl of Gainsborough, Co. Lincoln, Viscount Campden of Campden, Co. Gloucester, Baron Barham of Barham Court and Teston, Kent, and Baron Noel of Ridlington, Co. Rutland *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Bart., Lord-Lieutenant of Rutland, Major in Prince Albert's Own Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 5 Sept. 1818, succeeded 10 June 1866, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, *Lady Adelaide-Harriet-Augusta Hay*, eldest daughter of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, and by her, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, has issue,

1 Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Mary-Annunciata, *b.* 25 March 1845, *m.* 6 March 1870, Thomas-P. Murphy, Esq.

2 Lady Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, Alan-Henry Bellingham,—*See* BARONETAGE.

3 Lady Edith-Horatia-Emma-Frances, *b.* 16 June 1849.

4 Charles-William-Francis, Viscount Campden, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850., *m.* 9 May 1876, Augusta-Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Co. Worcester, and the Lady Catherine Browne.—*See* KENMARE.

5 Hon. Edward, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 April 1852.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-NOEL, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781, succeeded his mother Diana, Baroness Barham, 12 April 1823, *m.* 1st, July 1809, Elizabeth,

only daughter of the late Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundisford Park, Somerset, by whom, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811, he had no issue; 2ndly, 13 May 1817, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.,—*see* GREY, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818; 3rdly, 29 June 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the late Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, Bart., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829; 4thly, 25 July 1833, Lady Frances Jocelyn, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Roden, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen. His Lordship, who *d.* 10 June 1866, had issue,

by 2nd marriage:

1 CHARLES-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

by 3rd marriage:

2 Lady Mary-Arabella-Louisa, *b.* 16 March 1822, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

3 Right Hon. Gerard-James, M.P., First Commissioner of Public Works, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823, *m.* 30 June 1863, Lady Augusta-Mary Lowther, 2nd daughter of the late Hon Henry-C. Lowther, and sister of the Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue,

1 Gerard-Cecil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1864. 2 Henry-Cecil, *b.* 23 May 1868.

4 Hon. Henry-Lewis, *b.* 13 Dec. 1824, *m.* 27 May 1852, his cousin, Emily-Elizabeth, second dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Baptist-Wriothesley Noel,—*see* below, and has issue,

1 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 19 March 1853. 2 Gerard-Thomas, *b.* 13 May 1856. 3 Gertrude-Arabella, *b.* 21 Aug. 1859. 4 Hugh-Middleton, *b.* 3 April 1862. 5 Henry-Hamlyn, *b.* 8 June 1864. 6 Emily-Frances, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868.

5 *Hon. Arabella-Diana*, *b.* 7 March 1827, *d.* 22 Feb. 1832.

6 *Lady Catherine-Hamilton*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1829, *d.* 9 March 1855; having *m.* 19 June 1849, Sir James Carnegie, Bart., now Earl of Southesk.

by 4th marriage:

7 Hon. Roden-Berkeley-Wriothesley, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834, *m.* 21 March 1863, Alice, dau. of Paul Broë, Esq., and has issue, Frances-Gertrude-Alice, *b.* 5 Dec. 1864; Conrad-Le-Despencer-Roden, *b.* 12 July 1869; Eric-Charles-Hampden, *b.* 1 Nov. 1871.

8 Lady Victoria, *b.* 30 June 1839, *m.* 12 June 1862, Sir T.-F. Buxton, Bart.

His Lordship's grandfather, Sir Gerard-Noel Noel, Bart. (only son of Gerard-Anne Edwards, Esq., by Lady Jane Noel, eldest sister of the two last Earls of Gainsborough, under the extinct patent of 1682), was *b.* in 1759, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1838, having been three times married: 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, to DIANA, BARONESS BARHAM, who was *b.* in 1762, succeeded her father, Charles MIDDLETON, 1st Baron, 17 June 1813, and *d.* 12 April 1823; 2ndly, 4 May 1823, to Harriet, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Gill, Vicar of Scraptoft, Leicestershire, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1826; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, to Mrs. Isabella Evans-Raymond, who *d.* 9 June 1867. He had issue by the Baroness Barham,

1 *CHARLES NOEL, FIRST EARL.*

2 *Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782, *d.* 24 Feb. 1851; having *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, *Charlotte-Sophia*, daughter of the late Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart., who was *b.* in 1787, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1838, 2ndly, 15 May 1841, Susan, 5th daughter of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Anna-Sophia*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1806, *d.* in 1858, having *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester and Rector of Crawley, Hants. 2 Louisa-Diana. 3 *Charlotte-Christiana*, *d.* 19 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, *the Rev. James-Drummond Money*, *d.* 26 April 1875. 4 *Emma*, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843; having *m.* June 1830, *the Rev. Charles-Edward Kennaway*, *d.* 3 Nov. 1875. 5 *Elizabeth-Welman*, *b.* April 1817, *d.* 26 Sept. 1868; having *m.* 7 April 1853, the Rev. George-A. Seymour. 6 Caroline-Maria.

3 *Horatio*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1783, *d.* Dec. 1807.

4 *Henry-Robert*, *b.* Dec. 1784, *d.* 1800.

5 *Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1786, *d.* 5 April 1816; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, *William-Henry Hoare*, *Esq.*, *d.* 18 Sept. 1819.

6 *Sophia*, *d.* 20 May 1787.

7 *Hon. Emma*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 7 June 1808, *Stafford O'Brien*, *Esq.*, of Blatherwick Park, Northants, *d.* 3 March 1864.

8 *Hon. William-Middleton*, *b.* 2 May 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 20 May 1817, *Anne*, only daughter and heir of the late Joseph Yates, Esq., of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1789, *d.* 6 Oct. 1851.

9 *Hon. Frederick*, Captain R.N., *b.* 25 April 1790, *d* 27 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late William Woodley, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867, he left issue,

1 Rev. Augustus-William, Rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, *b.* 30 July 1816, *m.* 16 June 1841, Lucy, dau. of the late Capt. William-Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

1 *Uctred-Middleton-Campden*, *b.* 30 March 1842, *d.* 26 March 1852.

2 Frederick-Augustus-Douglas, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842 3 Gerard-Henry-Uctred, Comm. R.N., *b.* March 1845, *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Charlotte-Rachel-Frederica, eldest daughter of Francis-J. Cresswell, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. 4 Ida-Lucy, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846. 5 *A daughter*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856, *d.* 12 July 1857.

2 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820, *m.* 28 June 1843, Henry-Victor Malan de Mérindol, Esq., M.D., of St. Catherine's Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

10 *Arthur-Ann*, *b.* 20 May 1791, *d.* 7 Oct. 1793.

11 *Hon. Charlotte-Margaret*, *b.* 6 May 1792, *d.* 18 Aug. 1869: having *m.* 1st 22 Jan. 1813, *Thomas Welman, Esq.*, of Poundisford Park, Somerset, who was *b.* 14 June 1746, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1829; *m.* 2nd.ly, 1 Jan. 1839, *Thomas Thompson, Esq.*, *d.* 8 Dec. 1865.

12 *Hon. and Rev. Francis-James*, late Vicar of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent, *b.* 4 May 1793, *d.* 30 July 1854; having *m.* 24 April 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, 5th daughter of the late Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, by whom he had issue,

1 Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *b.* 1 June 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., Jun., M.P. 2 Edward-Andrew, of Clanna Falls, Lydney, Gloucestershire, of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late Lieut.-Col.-Commandant 1st Batt. Gloucestersh. R.V., *b.* 2 Jan. 1825, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Sarah-Gay, youngest daughter of the late W.-B. Darwin, Esq., of Elston Hall, Notts, and has issue, William-Frederick-Noel, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 8 Aug. 1849; *Cecil-Edward-Berkeley Noel*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850, *d.* 18 Jan. 1869; Francis-Charles-Methuen, R.N., *b.* 5 June 1852; Anne-Noel, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Thomas-Hamilton Forsyth, Esq., Capt. 92nd Regt.; Robert-Lascelles, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 June 1855; Matilda-Catharine, *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* 9 Nov. 1859; James-Wriothesley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861. 3 James-Gambier, *b.* 10 July 1826. 4 *Frederic-Methuen*, *b.* 12, *d.* 13, July 1827. 5 *Francis-Methuen*, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1829, drowned at Sydney, N.S.W., 12 Nov. 1852. 6 Millicent-Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832, *m.* 8 June 1852, her cousin, Berkeley-Plantagenet-Charles Noel, Esq.—*See* below. 7 *Uctred-Middleton-Bruce*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1836, *d.* 28 Feb. 1840. 8 Rev. Montagu-Henry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

13 *Hon. Berkeley-Octavius-Noel*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *d.* 28 March 1841, *m.* 22 June 1820, *Letitia-Penelope*, only dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq., of Elmley Castle, Worc., and widow of Andrew Halkett, Esq., of Moxhull Park, Warwickshire, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860; he left issue,

Berkeley-Plantagenet-Guildford-Charles, of Moxhull Park, Warwickshire, *b.* 29 July 1821, *m.* 8 June 1852, Millicent-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Francis-James Noel,—*see* above, and has issue,

1 Charles-Francis-Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854. 2 Louisa-Letitia-Millicent, *b.* 12 Jan. 1856. 3 Edward-Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859. 4 Alson, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.

14 *Hon. Augusta-Julia*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796, *d.* 19 June 1833; having *m.* 27 April 1814, *Thomas-Gisborne Babington, Esq.*, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 July 1788; *d.* 19 Jan. 1871.

15 *Hon. and Rev. Leland*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, *d.* 10 Nov. 1870; having *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, *Mary-Arabella*, dau. of the late John-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, and by her, who *d.* 2 May 1859, had issue,

1 Rev. Horace-George-Wriothesley-Noel, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825. 2 Emma-Cecilia, *b.* 10 April 1827. 3 *Mary-Penelope*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1830, *d.* 24 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 24 April 1849, the Hon. and Rev. Andrew-G. Stuart.—*See* Castle-Stuart. 4 *Henry-Savile*, *b.* 6 June 1833, *d.* 15 Sept 1834.

16 *Hon. and Rev. Baptist-Wriothesley*, M.A., *b.* 16 July 1798, *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Peter Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, Co. Inverness, and had issue,

1 Wriothesley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827. 2 Mary-Jane, *m.* 23 April 1868, T.-Anthony Denny, Esq. 3 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May 1852, the Hon. Henry-Lewis Noel.—*See* above. 4 Ernest, M.P., *b.* in 1831, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1857, *Louisa-Hope*, only dau. of Thomas Milne, Esq., of Warley House, near Halifax, *d.* 23 Aug. 1870; 2nd, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, youngest daughter of the Earl of Albermarle. 5 *Gertrude*, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858; having *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, Sir Henry-Flower Every, Bart. 6 Albert-Leland, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835, *m.* 21 June 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, and has had issue, *Gladys-Ella*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1860, *d.* 28 Jan. 1861; Mabel-Ella, *b.* 9 Dec. 1861; *Ella-Mildred*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1864, *d.* 20 April 1867; Barham-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; Dorothy-Manners, *b.* 19 Oct. 1870; Ina-Katharine, *b.* 22 Jan. 1873. 7 Eugene-Frederick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1839, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel-Maria, only child of Thos. Chapman, Esq., and has issue, Gwendoline, *b.* 29 Nov 1869. 8 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 30 Dec. 1840.

17 *Hon. Juliana-Hicks*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1800, *d.* 4 Jan. 1855; having *m.* 20 June 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips.

18 *Hon. Edward-Andrew*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.

Creations.—Baron 1805; Earl and Viscount 1841. Bart. 1781.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*. *Motto.*—Tout bien ou rien: All or nothing.
Seats.—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; and Campden House, Gloucestershire.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (STEWART.)

ALAN-PLANTAGENET STEWART, Earl of Galloway, and Lord Garlies, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also Baron Stewart of Garlies, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Royal Ayr and Wigtown Militia; *b.* 21 Oct. 1835, succeeded 2 Jan. 1873, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary-Arabella-Arthur Cecil, 4th daughter of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.

His Lordship's father, RANDOLPH, NINTH EARL, was *b.* 16 Sept. 1800, succeeded 27 March 1834, *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Lady Harriet-Blanche Somerset, 7th daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1 Lady Helen-Blanche, *b.* 9 May 1834.
2 ALAN PLANTAGENET, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.
3 Hon. Randolph-Henry, late Capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.
4 Hon. Alexander, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1838.
5 *Lady Emma-Georgiana*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1840, *d.* 24 Jan. 1869; having *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, the Hon. Wilbraham-F. Tollemache, M.P.—*See* TOLLEMACHE.
6 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1842, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Charles-Edward-Stephen Cooke, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.
7 Lady Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1846.
8 Lady Emily-Octavia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875 the Hon. Francis-Algernon Chichester.—*See* TEMPLEMORE.
9 Hon. Walter-John, Lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.
10 Lady Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 7 June 1850.
11 Lady Isabel-Maud, *b.* 18 May 1852.
12 *Hon. Malcolm*, *b.* 12, *d.* 20, June 1853.
13 Hon. Fitz-Roy-Somerset-Keith, *b.* 19 Dec. 1855.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE, EIGHTH EARL, K.T., was *b.* 24 March 1768, succeeded 14 November 1806, and *d.* 27 March 1834; having *m.* 18 April 1797, Lady Jane Paget, 2nd daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom, who *d.* 30 June 1842, he had issue,

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 29 March 1798, *d.* 12 Oct. 1844, late Duchess of Marlborough.
2 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799, *d.* 30 July 1857.
3 *RANDOLPH, NINTH EARL.*
4 Lady Louisa, *b.* 18 March 1804, Dowager Lady Feversham.
5 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1805, *d.* 3 Jan. 1806.
6 *Hon. Alan*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1807, *d.* 1 May 1808.
7 *Lady Helen*, *b.* 8 July 1810, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813.
8 Hon. Keith, Admiral, reserved, C.B., *b.* 8 Jan. 1814, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary-Caroline, only daughter of the late Sir Charles FitzRoy,—*see* GRAFTON, and has issue,

1 Mary-Jane, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842, *m.* 8 March 1864, Reginald-Dykes Marshal Esq., of Cookridge Hall, Co. York. 2 *Edith*, *b.* 15 June 1844, *d.* 25 April 1875, having *m.* 19 April 1866, Edward, 3rd son of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall. 3 Blanche-Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1845, *m.* Jan. 1872, Rear-Admiral William Houston Stewart, C.B. 4 Louisa-Wilhelmina, *b.* 6 July 1847, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Kyrle-Alfred Chapman, Esq., of Donhead Hall, Wilts. 5 Ellinor-Sydney, *b.* 19 Aug. 1849, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Spencer Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey. 6 George-Montgomerie, *b.* at Sydney, N. S. W., 7 July 1852. 7 Rosa-Frances, *b.* 3 May, 1854, *m.* 17 March 1873, John-Audley Harvey, Esq., Lieut. 42nd

Highlanders. 8 Caroline-Ethel-Gertrude, *b.* 2 Jan. 1860. 9 Mabel-Augusta, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862. 10 Hilda-Eugenia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1868.

Creations.—Baron 1607, Earl 1623, in the Scotch Peerage; Peer of Great Britain, 1796; Bart. of Nova Scotia, 1627.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Virescit vulnere virtus: Virtue flourishes from a wound.

Seats.—Galloway-House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire; Cumloden Cottage, Newton-Stewart, N.B.; Glen Trool, Bargrennan, N.B. *Town Residence.*—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of the Hon. Lieut.-General Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., 3rd son of John, 7th Earl.]

1 *Horatio, b.* 3 Aug. 1806, *d.* 20 Sept. 1835; having *m.* Nov. 1833, Sophia, 4th dau. of his uncle the late Hon. Montgomerie Stewart,—*see* below, by whom he left issue,

HORATIO-GRANVILLE MURRAY-STEWART, Esq., of Cally, Kirkcudbrightshire, *b.* 1834, *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Anne-Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John-Wingfield Digby.

2 *Louisa, b.* 15 Feb. 1810, *dec.*, having *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, *David Baillie, Esq.*, who is also *dec.*

[Issue of the Hon. Montgomerie-Granville-John, 5th son of the same.]

1 Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1802, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, the Rev. Saml.-John-Ingram Lockhart.

2 *Susan, b.* 12 Oct. 1803, *d.* 25 July 1839; having *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, the Rev. Edmund-Willoughby Sewell.

3 Mary, *b.* 2 May 1805.

4 Sophia, *b.* 24 July 1810, widow of her cousin, *Capt. Horatio Stewart.*—*See* above.

5 *Rev. Alexander, b.* 12 April 1808, *d.* Nov. 1837; having *m.* Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughbridge Hall, Yorks.

6 Catherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1812, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, Frederick Madan, Esq.

7 Caroline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1813, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Sir John-Heron MAXWELL, Bart.

8 Jane, *b.* 25 July 1815, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, *the Rev. James Lawson, M.A., d.* in 1872.

9 Rev. James, Rector of Little Stukeley, Hunts, *b.* 22 June 1819, *m.* 23 April 1862, Lucy, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Joseph Parker, late Rector of Wyton, Hunts, and has issue, Montgomery-James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; Flora-Lucy, *b.* 17 May 1864; Frederick-Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865; Herbert Galloway, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; Isabel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 24 April 1868; Douglas-Campbell-Murray, *b.* 14 Dec. 1869; Percy-Marlborough, *b.* 28 Aug. 1871; Eva-Katharine-Graham, *b.* 29 March 1873; Archibald-Joseph-Parker, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; Amy-Grace-Salonie, *b.* 2 June 1876.

[Issue of the Hon. Edward-Richard, 6th son of the same.]

1 *REV. EDWARD STEWART, b.* 9 Oct. 1808, *d.* 21 March, 1875, having *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, dau. of the late Chas.-John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross, Co. Kerry, and had issue,

1 Winifred, *b.* 10 March 1839, *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Sir John-Blencowe Robinson, Bart. 2 *Emily-Susan, b.* 26 April 1840, *d.* 18 June 1856. 3 Katharine-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April 1842, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Henry Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, Killarney, Co. Kerry. 4 Herbert, *b.* 1843, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards. 5 *Euphemia, b.* 1845, *d.* 9 April 1863. 6 Rev. Wm.-Anthony, Incumbent of Muckross, co. Kerry, *b.* 19 May 1847. 7 Louisa-Winifred, *b.* 5 Aug. 1848, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, Alexander-Augustus Berens, Esq., of Spratton Grange, Northamptonshire. 8 Augusta-Frances-Harriet, *b.* in 1850, *m.* 13 Oct. 1875, the Rev. Henry Everett, Rector of Dorchester. 9 *Edward-Horatio, b.* in 1852, *d.* 14 June 1856. 10 Jane, *b.* in 1854, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Arthur-Frederick Tyrwhit-Drake, Esq.

2 *Susan-Katharine, b.* 11 Oct. 1809, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.

3 *Algernon, b.* 7 March 1811, *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having *m.* at Colombo, in Ceylon, Oct. 1833, *Charlotte-Anne*, dau. of the late Col. John-Albeck Clement, R.A.; and by her, who *d.* 1861, had issue,

1 Charles-Edward, Major Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836, *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie-Nairn, dau. of the late Phillip Anstruther, Esq., and has issue, Algernon-Bingham-Anstruther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; Philip-Charteris-Anstruther, *b.* 24 Dec. 1874. 2 Algernon-Augustus, Capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. H.-L. Hobart, Dean of Windsor (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Colls.), and has issue, Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 10 Aug. 1865; Leopold-Charles, *b.* 21 Dec. 1868.

4 Katharine, *b.* Aug. 1812.

5 Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813, *m.* 29 July 1840, Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., and has issue,

1 Walter, Comm. R.N., *b.* 10 July 1841. 2 *Frances-Charteris, b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Jan. 1856. 3 Alan, *b.* 19 May 1844, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Emily-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late J.-J. Sawyer, Esq., of Halifax, N.S. 4 Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 13 Oct. 1845. 5 Adela-Jane, *b.* 7 July 1848. 6 Jessie-Charteris, *b.* 7 Sept. 1849, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Capt. John-Rimington Sharp, 4th Regt. 7 Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852. 8 Montgomerie-James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854.

6 Jane-Frances-Clinton, *b.* 27 May 1817, Dowager Duchess of Marlborough.

[Issue of the Hon. James-Henry-Keith, C.B., youngest son of the same.]

1 CAPT. SPENCER STEWART, late of 4th Foot, *b.* 24 June 1820, *m.* in Jan. 1846, Frances-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Myles Sweeney, Esq., late 6th Dragoon Guards, and has no issue.

2 *Henry-Keith, b.* 17 Feb. 1822, *d.* 6 Sept. 1854. 3 Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Frances-Anne, dau. of William-Courtenay Cruttenden, Esq., of Mount Heaton, Co. Lancaster, and has issue, Alan-Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; *Alice-Henrietta, b.* 28 Jan., *d.* 9 May 1862; Charles-Nigel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; Charlotte-Evelyn, *b.* 28 May 1866; Penelope-Blanche, *b.* 6 March 1868; a son, *b.* 1 May 1871. 4 Charlotte, *b.* 26 Nov. 1824.

[Issue of the Hon. Keith Stewart, 5th brother of the same.]

1 *Archibald-Keith*, R. N., *b.* Feb. 1783 drowned 23 June 1795.

2 *Right Hon. James-Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie, b.* 23 Sept. 1784, *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, having *m.* 1817, the Hon. *Mary-Elizabeth-Frederica Mackenzie*, eldest dau. of Francis, last Lord Seaforth and widow of Vice-Adm. Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1862) he left issue,

1 KEITH-WILLIAM STEWART-MACKENZIE, Esq., of Seaforth, Lieut.-Col. 1st Ross-shire R.V., *b.* May 1818, *m.* 1st, 17 June 1844, *Hannah-Charlotte*, eldest dau. of the late Jas.-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN,—*d.* in June 1868; 2ndly, 2 June 1871, Alicia-Almeira, dau. of R. H. Bell, Esq., of Bellbrook, co. Antrim. He has had issue,

1 Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 18

May 1845, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Hon8 John-Constantine Stanley, — *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY. 2 Julia-Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 21 July 1846, Marchioness of Tweeddale. 3 James-Alexander-Francis-Humberstone, Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847. 4 *Georgiana-Henrietta, b.* 12 Feb. 1851, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868. 5 Florence Meira-Zelia, *b* 1 July 1872.

2 Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819, *m.* Aug. 1838, *Philip Anstruther, Esq., d.* July 1863. 3 *Francis-Pelham-Proby, b.* 3 June 1821, *d.* at Grenada, 21 Dec. 1844. 4 *Caroline-Susan, b.* 9 July 1822, *d.* in 1867; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1841, *John-Berney Petre, Esq.*, of Westwick Hall, Norfolk, *d.* 1 Dec. 1854. 5 *George-Augustus-Frederick, b.* 21 Nov. 1824, *d.* 15 July 1852; having *m.* Nov. 1850, Maria-Louisa, youngest daughter of the late Lt.-Gen. Thomas Marriott. 6 Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 5 March 1827, Dowager Lady Ashburton.

3 *Leveson-Douglas, b.* 24 July 1786, *d.* Dec. 1816; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1806, *Elizabeth*, 4th daughter of Sir John-Dalrymple Hay, Bart., who *d.* 18 April 1841, leaving issue,

1 John, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Richard Thompson, Esq., of Nately Hall, Lancashire. 2 Susan, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, the Rev. George-Charles-F.-C. Stranraer.

4 *Edward-Charles, R.N., b.* 22 April 1792, lost at sea 1807.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (MONCKTON.)

GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Viscount Galway and Baron Killard, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* M.P.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844, succeeded 6 Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, SIXTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 1 March 1805, succeeded 2 Feb. 1834, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 25 April 1838, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of the late Robert P. Milnes, Esq., and sister of Lord Houghton, and left issue,

GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES, PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM-GEORGE MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 28 March 1782, succeeded 23 July 1810, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1834; having *m.* 4 June 1804, CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late Capt. George Handfield, by whom, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1783, and *d.* 7 April 1862, he had issue,

1 *GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, SIXTH VISCOUNT.*

2 *Hon. Charles-Gustavus*, Captain 88th Foot, *b.* 11 May 1806, assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.

3 *Hon. Augustus-William*, Com. R.N., *b.* 8 April 1808, lost at sea, Feb. 1838.

4 *Hon. Edmund-Gambier*, Hon. Col. 1st W. York Militia Regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1809, *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 10 June 1845, Arabella-Martha, only dau. of the late Rev. John Robinson; he had issue,

1 *William-Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846. 2 Caroline-Emma, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847. 3 Alice-Henrietta, *b.* 14 March 1849. 4 Philip-Edmund, *b.* 20 Dec. 1850. 5 Marmaduke-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1853. 6 Rosamond-Isobel, *b.* 31 Jan. 1860. 7 Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* April 1865.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Frederick-Smijth*, *b.* 31 May 1811, *d.* 31 May 1861.

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Celia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1812.

7 Hon. Horace-Manners, late Lt.-Col. 3rd Light Dragoons, *b.* 8 May 1824, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, Bart., and has issue,

1 Horace-Woollaston, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857. 2 Augustus-George, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860. 3 Catharine-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 March 1862.

8 Hon. Caroline-Isabella, *b.* 5 March 1831, *m.* 25 March 1856, the Rev. Thomas-John Monson.—*See* MONSON.

Creation.—1727. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Famam extendere factis: To extend fame by deeds.
Seat.—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Nottinghamshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Edward, 5th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Edward*, *b.* 1777, *d.* 17 March 1848.
2 *George*, *b.* 1778, *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.
3 *John*, *b.* 1779, *d.* 15 June 1852.
4 *General Henry*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1780, *d.* 29 June 1854; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1839, Anne, only daughter of the late John-Groom Smythe, Esq., of Hilton, Salop, by Ann Parke, sister of Jas. Lord Wensleydale (*ext.*), and had issue,
1 Mary-Anne, *b.* 31 Oct. 1840. 2 Leonora, *b.* 10 May 1842. 3 Francis, M.P. for West Staffordshire, *b.* 7 March 1844. 4 Arthur, *b.* 20 July 1845. 5 Alice, *b.* 4 Sept. 1847.
5 *Sophia*, *b.* 1782, *d.* 12 May 1833.
6 *Mary*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1791.
7 *Leonora*, *b.* 1785, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.
8 *Philip*, *b.* 3 March 1787, *d.* 6 Jan. 1820; having *m.* *Miss Carter*, by whom, who is also deceased, he left issue,
1 Edward-Henry-Cradock Monckton, Esq., of Fineshade, Northamptonshire, late Bengal C. S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1812, *m.* 1st, *Caroline-Rosa*, youngest dau. of C. Woodcock, Esq., *d.* Sept. 1833; 2ndly, Maria-Catherine, youngest dau. of H. Tydd, Esq., he has issue,
1 Sophia-Rosa, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836, *m.* Rev. Cornelius Thompson, Vicar of Elkesley, Notts.═══ 2 Edward-Philip, Barrister-at-Law, and Capt. Northamptonshire Militia, *b.* 18 July 1840, *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Christabel, 2nd dau. of the Rev. C.-D. Francis, Vicar of Tysoe, and has issue, Christabel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867; George-Edward, *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; Philip-Tunnard, *b.* 26 July 1870; Noel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1871; Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; Theodora, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875. 3 *Maria-Amelia*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842, *d.* 1843. 4 Harriette-Leonora, *b.* 27 July 1843, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, the Rev. Henry-Erskine Gedge, Vicar of Brixworth, Northampton. 5 Claud, *b.* 26 July 1844. 6 William-Parry, *b.* 7 April 1846. 7 Hugh, *b.* 7 Aug. 1847. 8 Emily-Jane, *b.* 8 Oct. 1849.
2 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* General George Whichcote.
3 Eliza-Leonora, *m.* 23 April 1844, Rev. Wm.-George-Leigh Wasey.
4 George-Pakenham, *b.* 1816, *m.* Emily-Mary, daughter of the late Sir Timothy-Vansittart Stonehouse, Bart.
5 John-Edmonstone, Madras M. S., *b.* 1817, *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1849, *Julia*, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Thornton (she *d.* 4 Aug. 1851); 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1869, Lucy-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk; by his first wife he had issue,
John-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1850.
9 *Claud*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1814.
10 *Robert*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1790, *d.* 1856.
11 *Hugh*, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1842.
12 Anna-Maria, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794.
13 *William*, *b.* in 1796, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 29 March 1825, Ellen, 4th dau. of the late Goddard Richards, Esq., Col. in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, and had issue,
1 *William*, *d.* an infant. 2 *Henry*, Bengal C. S., *d.* 13 Aug. 1867; having *m.* 3 March 1857, *Charlotte*, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Judge, and by her, who is *dec.*, left issue, a daughter, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; a son, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860. 3 *Sophia-Anne*, *d.* 21 July 1866. 4 Frederick-Edward, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, Winifred-Penn, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, E.I.C. Navy. 5 Rev. Inglis-George, *m.* 2 Feb. 1859, *Elizabeth-Esther*, eldest dau. of Francis Corser, Esq., of the Hurst, Co. Stafford, who *d.* June 1875. 6 *John-Rivas*, Bengal Eng., *m.* 29 June 1854, *Rose-Catherine*, 5th dau. of Thos. Taylor, Esq., both killed in the Indian mutiny, June 1857. 7 Emma-Louisa. 8 Marmaduke-Littlejohn, Major R.H.A., *b.* in 1838, *m.*, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 17 May 1876. 9 *Ellen*, *d.* an infant. 10 Fanny-Leonora, *m.* 6 July 1871, Edward de Coetlogon Williams, Esq., E.I.C.S. 11 *Philip-Proby*, *b.* 17 March 1842, *d.* 27 June 1847. 12 Anna-Maria, *m.* 17 March 1874, Henry-Arthur Annesley, Esq. — *See* Valentia, Colls. 13 Charlotte-Georgiana *b.* 21 March 1845, is married. 14 *Matilda-Eliza*, *b.* 9 April 1847, *d.* 3 April 1853.
14 *Emma-Frances*, *b.* 27 April 1800, *d.* 23 April 1872.

GARDNER, BARON. (Gardner.)

Alan-Legge Gardner, Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, Co. Stafford, *in that of the United Kingdom*; and an English Baronet; *b.* 29 Jan. 1810, succeeded 27 Dec. 1815, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1835, *Hon. Frances-Margaret Hughes*, 4th daughter of William Lewis, 1st Lord Dinorben, *extinct*, but by her, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1847, he had no issue; 2ndly, in 1848, Julia-Sarah-Hayfield Fortescue, by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Florence-Coulstoun, Countess of Onslow.
2 Hon. Evelyn-Coulstoun.

His Lordship's father, ALAN-HYDE, SECOND LORD, a distinguished Admiral, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1770, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1815; his Lordship's creation to the rank of Viscount had been gazetted in the September preceding, but the patent, not having passed the great seal at the period of his death, was never completed. He *m.* 1st, 9 March 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Adderley, Esq., of Innisshannon, Co. Cork, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1805, when she *re-m.* Henry Jadies, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1831; and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April 1809, the Hon. Charlotte-Eliza Smith, 3rd daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Carington, by whom, who *d.* 22 March 1811, he had issue,

1 ALAN-LEGGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD. 2 *Hon. Charlotte-Susannah, b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *d.* 15 Aug. 1859; late Lady Suffield.

Creations.—Peer of Ireland 1800; of the United Kingdom 1806. Bart. 1794.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Valet anchora virtus: Virtue is a sheet anchor.
Seats.—Raymede, Maidenhead, Berkshire; Wherwell Priory, Andover.
Town Residence.— 46, Dover Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Alan, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Rear-Admiral Francis-Farington, b.* 21 June 1772, *d.* 8 July 1821; having *m.* 4 May 1809, *Catherine,* 3rd dau. of the late C.-S. Van-Straubenzee, Esq., *d.* 15 July 1870; he left issue,

1 *Stewart-William, b.* 13 July 1812.

2 *Alan-Hyde, b.* 25 Jan. 1814, *d.* 11 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1844, *Caroline-Augusta,* youngest daughter of the late Charles-Allen Philipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire, who is *deceased;* and 2ndly, 26 May 1855, Lucy-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late Frederick-Richard Coore, Esq.; he had issue,

1 *Alan-Hyde, b.* 2 Sept. 1848, *d.* 19 Oct. 1848. 2 Alan-Hyde, *b.* in 1849, *m.* 13 March 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-Norman Bult, Esq., of Nailsbourne, Somerset. ═ 3 *Francis-Farington, b.* 30 Dec. 1856, *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.

3 Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Aug. 1815. *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Major William-Henry Rickards, Bengal Army.

4 Susannah-Amelia, *b.* 4 May 1820, *m.* Oct. 1844, William-Place Jones, Esq.

2 *Hon. Susannah-Hall, b.* 17 July 1773, *m.* 7 Jan. 1794, *John Cornwall, Esq.,* of Hendon, and *d.* his widow 9 May 1853.

3 *Hon. General William-Henry, b.* 6 Oct. 1774, *d.* 15 Dec. 1856; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, *Eliza-Lydia,* 3rd daughter of the late Lieut.-General William Fyers, and by her, who was *b.* in 1788, and *d.* 29 April 1850, had issue,

1 *Anne-Europa, b.* 10 Dec. 1804, *d.* 8 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 29 Feb. 1829, *Rear-Adm. Thomas-Lewis Gooch,* who *d.* 13 June 1876.

2 Eliza, *b.* 17 June 1807, *m.* 16 April 1830, the Rev. John Buckner.

3 Susannah-Amie-Anne, *b.* 1 July 1810, *m.* 14 March 1829, *John James, Esq.,* of Shelford, who *d.* 21 April 1850.

4 Major-Gen. William-Bethell, R.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 1815, *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza-Augusta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Col. Sir Alex. Anderson, C.B., and has issue,

1 William-Gordon Anderson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841. 2 Alan, *b.* 1842, *m.* 5 Oct. 1875, Mary-Frances, dau. of the late Alexander Geddes, of Annandale, Jamaica. 3 Eliza. 4 Agnes, *b.* 11 Feb. 1847. 5 Susan, *b.* 29 July 1849. 6 *A dau., b.* 16 Nov. 1851, *dec.* 7 Harriette. 8 *Augusta, d.* 23 March 1873. 9 Bertha. 10 Millicent.

5 Alan-Henry, C.B., Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1817, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Amy-Sophia, dau. of the late John-Payne Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Essex, and has issue, Alan-Edward, *b.* 25 May 1861.

6 *Edward-Cornwall, b.* 2 May 1820, *d.* 19 Nov. 1852; having *m.* 14 April 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Bonamy, Esq., of Guernsey, and he had issue,

1 *Edward-Bonamy, b.* 20 Feb. 1844, *d.* March 1864. 2 Louisa, *b.* 14 March 1846. 3 Fanny. 4 Alan.

7 *Herbert-Calthorpe,* Capt. Bengal L. I., *b.* 30 Aug. 1822, *d.* at Kussolie, 28 June 1857; having *m.* 21 April 1853, Emma-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Frederick-J. Prescott, Esq., and had issue,

1 Herbert-Prescott, *b.* 4 Dec. 1854. 2 Emma-Louisa, *b.* 23 May 1857.

8 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, *Ponsonby-Arthur Moore, Esq.—see* DROGHEDA, *d.* 3 May 1871.

9 *Henry-Ffarington,* Lieut. Bengal N.I., *b.* 15 May 1827, *d.* 16 Jan. 1855.

4 *Hon. Herbert, b.* 20 Aug. 1781, *d.* 10 Aug. 1858; having *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, *Mary-Anne,* youngest dau. of the late John Cornwall, Esq., *d.* 6 Nov. 1857, and had issue,

1 *Marianne, b.* 25 Feb. 1807, *d.* 26 July 1834; having *m.* 6 March 1834, Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, Esq. 2 *Sophia, b.* 14 Jan. 1811, *d.* 11 Nov 1843; having *m.* 23 June 1842, Robert Richardson, Esq. 3 *Georgina, b.* June 1812, *d.* 31 Oct. 1848; having *m.* 6 March 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq., of Consall Hall, Staffordshire. 4 Eleanor, *b.* June 1813, *m.* 15 July 1862, John-W. James, Esq., Commander R.N.

5 *Hon. Edward,* late Bengal C. S., *b.* 9 March 1784, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

6 *Hon. Valentine-William,* Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 March 1787, *d.* at Canton, Nov. 1829.

7 *Hon. Samuel-Morton, d.* 28 Nov. 1851.

GARVAGH, BARON. (CANNING.)

CHARLES-JOHN-SPENCER-GEORGE CANNING, Baron Garvagh of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 2 June 1852, succeeded 7 May 1871.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 18 March 1826, succeeded 20 Aug. 1840, and *d.* 7 May 1871, having *m.* 10 June 1851, Cecilia-Susan, younger daughter of the late John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Spain's Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk, and had issue,

1 CHARLES-JOHN-SPENCER-GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2* Hon. Conway-Stratford-George, Lieut. Royal Cornwall Rangers, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1840; having *m.* 1st, 13 July 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1804; and 2ndly, 9 July 1824, ROSABELLE-CHARLOTTE-ISABELLA, DOWAGER LADY GARVAGH, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq., M.P., of Titness Park, Berks, by whom he left issue,

1 *CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, SECOND LORD.*
2 Hon. Emeline-Rosabelle, *b.* 24 Oct. 1828.
3 Hon. Albert-Stratford-George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1832.

Creation.—1818. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis, sed contrà: Do not succumb to misfortune, but oppose it.
Seats.—The Lodge, Garvagh, Co. Londonderry; and Canningstown, Co. Cavan.

GERARD, BARON. (GERARD.)

ROBERT-TOLVER GERARD, Baron Gerard of Bryn, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Colonel and A.D.C. to the Queen, and Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Yeomanry Hussars; *b.* 12 May, 1808; succeeded his brother in the Baronetcy 21 May 1854, *m.* 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet, eldest dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., and has had issue,

1* Hon. William-Cansfield, late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 21 June 1851.
2 *Edmund*, *b.* 1853, *d.* an infant.
3 Hon. Robert-Joseph, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857.
4 Hon. Monica-Mary.
5 Hon. Catherine-Frances.

His Lordship is the eldest surviving son of the late John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Co. Lancaster, who *d.* 22 May 1822, having *m.* 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley-Clinton, Co. Warwick, and left issue,

1 *John*, 12th Bart., *b.* 8 Dec. 1804, *d.* 21 Feb. 1854, having *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, *Monica*, dau. of the late Thomas-Strickland Standish, Esq., who *d.* 4 May 1865.

2 *William*, *b.* 18 May 1806, *d.* Oct. 1844, having *m.* in 1829, Mary, only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq.; she *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1848, the *Hon Gilbert Stapleton*,—*see* BEAUMONT Colls.,—who *d.* 16 Dec. 1856.

3 ROBERT-TOLVER, PRESENT AND FIRST LORD.

4 Frederick-Sewallis, of Aspull House, Co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 Dec. 1811, *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, and has issue,

1 Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1830. 2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843. 3 Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846. 4 *Mary-Anne*, *d.* in 1868, having *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Sir John Lawson, Bart. 5 Emma-Eliza, Lady Stafford.

5 *Thomas-Alexander*, *b.* 11 July 1812, *d.* 3 April 1850, having *m.* and had issue.

6 *Charles*, *b.* 10 March 1814, *d.* 8 Feb. 1860.

7 *Eliza*, *d.* 5 June 1872, having *m.* 20 April 1830, Henry-Raymond Arundell, Esq.—*See* ARUNDELL Colls.

8 *Catherine*, *d.* 9 May 1840.

Creations—Baron 1876. Bart. 1611.
Motto—En Dieu est mon espérance: In God is my hope.
Seat—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Square, W.

GIFFORD, BARON. (GIFFORD.)

EDRIC-FREDERICK GIFFORD, Baron Gifford of St. Leonards, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; V.C., Captain 57th Foot; *b.* 5 July 1849, succeeded 13 May, 1872.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-FRANCIS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 19 March 1817, succeeded 4 Sept. 1826, and *d.* 13 May 1872, having *m.* 2 April 1845, the Hon. Frederica-Charlotte-Fitz-Hardinge, eldest dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge, and had issue,

1 Hon. Eva, *b.* 21 Feb. 1846, *m.* 24 May 1866, Lt.-Col. Henry Trotter, Grenadier Guards.

2 Hon. Harriet-Ella, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Archibald-Henry Douglas-Pennant.—*See* PENRHYN.

3 Hon. Emily, *b.* 19 Dec. 1847, *m.* 2 June 1868, Robert-Thomas-Napier Speir, Esq., of Culdees, Perthshire.

4 EDRIC-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

5 Hon. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1850, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas A.-F. Kingscote, Esq., 3rd son of the late Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Harriet-Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield.

6 Hon. Eleanore, *b.* 21 March 1852, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Edward-M. Dansey, Esq., Capt. 1st Life Guards.

7* Hon. Edward-Robert, R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1853.

8 Hon. Elspeth-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 25 July 1855.

9 Hon. Edgar-Berkeley, Lieut. S. Gloucester Militia, *b.* 8 March 1857.

10 Hon. Maurice-Raymond, *b.* 5 May 1859.

11 Hon. Elton-Vivian, *b.* 14 April 1861.

12 Hon. Edith-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863.
13 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 30, *d.* 31, Dec. 1864.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT, FIRST LORD, successively Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Master of the Rolls, was *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1826; having *m.* 6 April 1816, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edw. Drewe, and by her, who *d.* 26 May 1857, had issue,

1 *ROBERT-FRANCIS, SECOND LORD.*
2 Hon. Charlotte-Dorothy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 25 April 1844, George-Henry Holland, Esq.
3 Hon. Harriet-Jane, *b.* 9 May 1820.
4 Hon. and Rev. John, Rector of Siddington, Glouc., *b.* 27 Nov. 1821, *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice-Fanny, 2nd daughter of Edward-Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton, and has issue,
   1 Alice-Mildred, *b.* 20 June 1852, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, Thomas-Carew Daniel, Esq., of Stoodleigh Court, Devon. 2 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 20 May 1855. 3 Beatrice-Mabel, *b.* 25 April 1859. 4 Edward-Herbert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864. 5 Algernon-Langton, *b.* in 1867.
5 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1823, *d.* 31 May 1862; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, the Rev. John-Henry Sapte, Rector of Cranley, Surrey.
6 *Hon. Edward-Scott*, *b.* 26 May 1825, *d.* 26 May 1872.
7 Hon. and Rev. George-Robert, Rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* posthumous, 14 Nov. 1826, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, *Mary-Anne-Danet*, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Norbury, Esq., of Sherridge, Co. Worc., and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1871, has issue,
   1 George-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854. 2 Robert, *b.* 23 June 1857.

Creation.—1824. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non sine Numine: Not without Providence. *Seat.*—Ampney Park, Cirencester.
Town Address.—Carlton Club, S.W.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (BOYLE.)

GEORGE-FREDERICK BOYLE, Earl of Glasgow, Viscount of Kelburne, and Lord Boyle of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, Co. Renfrew, *in the United Kingdom*; a Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Bute; *b.* in Oct. 1825, succeeded his half-brother, 11 March 1869, *m.* 29 April 1856, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, daughter of George-Ralph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and has issue,

1 Lady Gertrude-Julia-Georgina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861.
2 Lady Muriel Louisa-Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 26 March 1766, succeeded 7 March 1775, and *d.* 6 July 1843; having *m.* 1st, 4 March 1788, Lady Augusta Hay, 4th daughter of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, and granddaughter and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, Co. Durham, she *d.* 23 July 1822; and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1824, JULIA, 6th daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart., by the Hon. Diana Macdonald,—*see* MACDONALD, and by her, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1868, had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *John, Viscount Kelburne*, *b.* Aug. 1789, *d.* 5 March 1818.
2 *Lady Isabella*, *b.* 7 July 1790, *d.* Jan. 1834.
3 *JAMES, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 10 April 1792, succeeded 6 July 1843, and *d.* 11 March 1869; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.—*See* TWEEDDALE.
4 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 21 March 1794, *d.* 1 Feb. 1819.

5 *Lady Augusta*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, *d.* 28 July 1876, having *m.* 19 May 1821, *Lieut.-Gen. Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence*, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1854. —*See* MUNSTER.

6 *Hon. William*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802, *d.* 7 Sept. 1819.

by 2nd marriage:

7 GEORGE-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

8 Lady Diana, *b.* 1 July 1828, *m.* 4 July 1849, the Hon. John-Slaney Pakington—*See* HAMPTON.

Creations.—Baron 1699, Viscount and Earl 1703, in the Scotch Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Dominus providebit: The Lord will provide.

Seats.—Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Craufurd Priory, Fifeshire; The Garrison, Isle of Cumbrae, Buteshire.

Town Residence.—11, Hereford Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *John Boyle, Esq.*, *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.

2 *Right Hon. David*, Lord Justice-General, and President of the Court of Session in Scotland, *b.* 26 July 1772, *d.* 4 Feb. 1853; having *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq.,—*see* EGLINTON, who *d.* 14 April 1823; and 2ndly, 17 July 1827, Camilla-Catherine, eldest daughter of the late David Smythe, Esq., of Methven, Co. Perth, a Lord of Session and Justiciary in Scotland. He left issue,

1 PATRICK BOYLE, *Esq.*, *b.* 29 March 1805, *d.* 4 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary-Frances, 2nd daughter of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart.,—*see* STAIR, and had issue,

1 *DAVID BOYLE, Esq., of Shewalton, Co. Ayr, Comm. R.N., *b.* 31 May 1833, *m.* 23 July 1873, Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter-Blair, Bart., and has issue, *Patrick-James, *b.* 18 June 1874; Edward-George, *b.* 16 June 1875; Augusta-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876. 2 Elizabeth-Magdalene-Graeme, *b.* 3 Jan. 1835. 3 Robert-Elphinstone, Major Bengal Staff Corps, Commandant 11th Bengal Lancers, *b.* 3 June 1837. 4 *Louisa-Laura*, *b.* 5 June 1838, *d.* 28 June 1847. 5 Mary-Helen, *b.* 11 March 1840. 6 Alexander-James, *b.* 26 Feb. 1842. 7 Helen-Jane, *b.* 26 April 44. 8 *Henrietta-Augusta*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845, *d.* 6 May 1853. 9 *Graeme-Hepburn*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848, *d.* 28 Jan. 1852. 10 *Catherine-Charlotte-Anne-Eliza*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849, *d.* 16 Dec. 1851.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 8 June 1807, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, James Hope, Esq.—*See* HOPETOUN.

3 *Helen*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808, *d.* 26 June 1809; having *m.* 1 June 1829, *Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 18 March 1849.

4 Alexander, Rear-Admiral, retired, *b.* 9 March 1810, *m.* 2 July 1844, Agnes, 3rd dau. of James Walker, Esq., and has issue,

1 Janet, *b.* 3 June 1845. 2 Elizabeth-Helen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1846. 3 Patrick-David, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1848, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Kathleen-Digby, dau. of John-Henry Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks. 4 James, Lieut. 89th Regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1850. 5 Agnes-Margaret, *b.* 28 June 1851, *m.* 9 May 1876, Frank-Pratt Barlow, Esq. 6 Henrietta-Camilla, *b.* 14 Feb. 1853. 7 Frances-Montgomerie, *b.* 12 April 1854. 8 Alexander, *b.* 24 Nov. 1857.

5 *Hamilla-Augusta*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813, *d.* 21 July 1875.

6 Eleanora-Charlotte, *b.* 12 July 1816.

7 John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., of Calder Park, Co. Lanark, and has issue,

1 Jane-Flora, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855. 2 Henry-David, *b.* 26 Dec. 1856. 3 Montgomerie, *b.* 20 March 1859.

8 *Col. William*, *C.B.*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 14 June 1853, *Louisa-Catherine*, eldest daughter of the Rev. Henry Parsons, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1873, had issue,

1 Anna-Louisa-Alexandrina, *b.* 4 Nov. 1854. 2 William-Henry-David, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861. 3 *Eleanora-Laura*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1865, *d.* 1866.

9 *Archibald-Thomas*, *b.* 14 April 1822, *d.* 27 March 1863.

10 Rev. George-David, Vicar of Kidderminster, *b.* 17 May 1828, *m.* Jan. 1861, Mary-Christiana, eldest daughter of the late William Robins, Esq.

11 *Robert*, Captain R.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1830, *d.* 29 Aug. 1869; having *m.* 9 July 1856, Frances-Sydney, daughter of the late Francis-F. Sankey, Esq., M.D., and had issue,

1 Charles-Fremoult, *b.* 5 July 1857. 2 Catherine-Minna, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859. 3 Sydney-Herbert, *b.* 8 April 1863. 4 Edward-Louis-Dalrymple, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864. 5 Constance-Antonina, *b.* 5 Dec 1865. 6 Cecil-David, *b.* 9 March 1869.

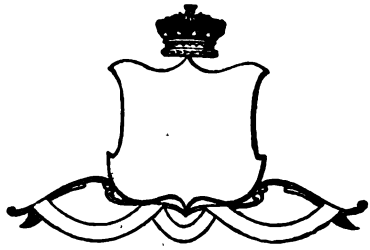
12 *Henry-Dundas*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833, *d.* 19 April 1853.

13 Amelia-Laura, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835.

3 *Helen*, *d.* 7 Aug. 1805; having *m.* 3 June 1791, *Thomas Muir*, *Esq.*, of Warriston, Co. Edinburgh, *d.* 27 June 1806.

4 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 1853; having *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, *Rear-Admiral John-Rouett Smollett*, of Bonhill and Auchindonan, *d.* 6 May 1842.

GORDON, DUKE OF. (*See* RICHMOND.)



GORDON, BARON. (Gordon.)

Edward-Strathearn Gordon, Baron Gordon of Drumearn, Co. Stirling, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., LL.D.; a Lord Justice of Appeal; *b.* in 1814, *m.* 1845, Agnes, only child of John MacInnes, Esq., of Auchenreoch, Stirlingshire.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Major John Gordon, of the 2nd Queen's Royal Regiment, by his marriage with Catharine, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq.

Creation—1876. *Residence*—2, Randolph Street, Edinburgh.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.)

Jenico-William-Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanston, Co. Meath, Baron Loundres of Naas, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and Baron Gormanston of Whitewood, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland; *b.* 1 June 1837, succeeded 28 Sept. 1876, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, *the Hon. Ismay-Louisa-Ursula,* 3rd daughter of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1875.

His Lordship's father, Edward-Anthony-John, thirteenth Viscount, was *b.* 3 June 1796, succeeded 10 Feb. 1860, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1876, having *m.* 19 July 1836, Lucretia, eldest daughter of the late William-Charles Jerningham, Esq.,—*see* Stafford, and had issue,

1 Jenico-William-Joseph, present and fourteenth Viscount.
2 Hon. Margaret-Frances-Agnes, *b.* 7 July 1838.
3 Hon. Lucretia-Paulina-Mary, *b.* 26 July 1839, *m.* 19 July 1860, John-Arthur Farrell, Esq., Jun., of Moynalty, Co. Meath, and has issue.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1841, *m.* 21 June 1870, Richard-Donaldson, Esq., of Hartlands, Co. Meath.
5 *Hon. Edward-Francis-John, *b.* 3 March 1845.

His Lordship's grandfather, Jenico, twelfth Viscount, *b.* 3 Dec. 1775, succeeded 8 Dec. 1786, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1860; having *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, the Hon. Margaret Southwell, eldest daughter of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820, he had issue,

1 *Edward-Anthony-John, thirteenth Viscount.*
2 *Hon. Arthur-Anthony, b.* 9 June 1798, *d.* 20 April 1827.

3 *Hon. Jenico-Charles*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800, *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.
4 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802, *d.* 3 March 1869.
5 Hon. Charles, *b.* 28 April 1803, *m.* May 1853, Alicia-Margaretta, daughter of Wm. North, Esq., of Northbrook, Co. Galway, and has issue,
1 Jenico, Lieut. 51st Regt., *b.* 1854. 2 Charles, *b.* Dec. 1855.
6 *Hon. Harriet-Sophia*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *d.* Aug. 1814.
7 *Hon. Edmund*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1809, *d.* in Sept. 1826.
8 Hon. Matilda, *m.* 16 June 1842, *Matthew-Elias-Corbally*, *Esq.*, of Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, *b.* April 1797, *d.* 25 Nov. 1870.
9 Hon. Thomas, *b.* 3 May 1817, *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, 4th daughter of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, Ayrshire, and has issue,
1 Margaret-Paulina, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844.
2 Jenico-John, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846.
3 Caroline-Dundas, *b.* 18 Dec. 1847. 4 Laura-Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1849.
5 Thomas-Edward, *b.* 16 May 1851. 6 Arthur-James, *b.* 18 June 1852.
7 Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 Feb. 1854. 8 Matilda-Jane *b.* 30 April 1855
9 Frances-Harriette, *b.* 5 Feb. 1857. 10 Mary-Christina, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.
11 Francis, *b.* March 1861.

Creations.—Irish Honours, 1478. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1868.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Sans tache: Without stain.
Seats.—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood, Co. Meath.

GORT, VISCOUNT. (VEREKER.)

STANDISH-PRENDERGAST VEREKER, Viscount Gort of Limerick, and Baron Kiltarton, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Colonel of the Limerick Artillery Militia; *b.* 6 July 1819, succeeded 20 Oct. 1865, *m.* 4 May 1847, the Hon. Caroline-Harriet Gage, 3rd daughter of Viscount Gage, and has issue,

1*Hon. John-Gage-Prendergast, Lieut. Limerick Artillery Militia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849.
2 Hon. Foley-Charles-Prendergast, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 June 1850, *m.* 25 March 1876, Ellen-Amelia, only dau. of the Rev. H.-M. Wilshere.
3 Hon. Isolda-Caroline, *b.* 5 April 1852, *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Charles-William-Frederick Craufurd, Esq., Lieut. R.N.—*See* BARONETAGE.
4 Hon. Standish-William-Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854.
5 Hon. Mabel-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856.
6 Hon. Jeffrey-Edward-Prendergast, *b.* 27 March 1858.
7 Hon. Laline-Maria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859.
8 Hon. Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.
9 Hon. Corinna-Julia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-PRENDERGAST, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 1 July 1790, succeeded 11 Nov. 1842, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1865; having *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1814, the Hon. Maria O'Grady, eldest daughter of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, *b.* 1795, *d.* 4 April 1854; and 2ndly, 10 June 1861, ELIZABETH-MARY, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, only dau. and heir of John Jones, Esq., and widow of George Tudor, Esq. (now of East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight). By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 *Charles*, *b.* 28 June 1817, *d.* 5 Feb. 1819.
2 STANDISH-PRENDERGAST, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
3 Hon. John-Prendergast, M.A., and Barrister-at-Law, *b.* April 1822, *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa, only child of George Medlicott, Esq., and has issue,
1 George-Medlicott, *b.* 11 Jan. 1860. 2 Maria-Corinna, *b.* 6 June 1861.
3 John-Prendergast, *b.* 14 Jan. 1863. 4 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864
4 Hon. Henry-Prendergast, LL.D., British Consul at Pernambuco, *b.* 1823, *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, Louisa-Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the late C. Bagot Gosset, Esq., and has issue, Kathleen-Louisa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867;

Elizabeth-Henriqua, *b.* 26 Feb. 1868; Charles-Granville, *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; Henry-Gosset, *b.* 6 April 1871; John, *b.* 3, *d.* 4 Aug. 1872. Alianora-Maria-Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873; George-Cadogan-Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876.

5 Hon. Katherine. 6 Hon. Jane-Charlotte.

7 *Hon. Maria-Corinna, d.* 20 July 1856; having *m.* 10 March 1852, Lieut.-Colonel Christian-Monteith Hamilton, late 92nd Highlanders.

8 *Hon. Emily-Henrietta, d.* 3 July 1873, having *m.* 26 July 1858, *John-Francis Basset, Esq.*, of Tehidy Park, Cornwall, *d.* 9 Feb. 1869

9 *Hon. Richard-Prendergast*, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1830, *d.* 30 April 1865.

10 *Hon. Adolphus-Edward-Prendergast*, Capt. 20th Foot, *b.* in 1833, *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.

11 *Hon. Julia-Georgina, b.* in 1840, *d.* 20 July 1856.

His lordship's grandfather, CHARLES, SECOND VISCOUNT, left by his 2nd marriage with Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John Palliser, Esq., of Derryluskin, Co. Tipperary, an only surviving son, the Hon. Charles-Smyth, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Limerick Artillery Militia, *b.* 21 April 1818, *m.* 10 May 1842, Kate, youngest daughter of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1810, and Viscount 1816. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Coloony.
Residences.—10, Warwick Square, S.W; and 12, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. (ACHESON.)

ARCHIBALD-BRABAZON-SPARROW ACHESON, Earl of Gosford, Viscount and Baron Gosford of Market Hill, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Worlingham of Beccles, Suffolk, Baron Acheson of Glencairney, Co. Armagh, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet, K.P.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, succeeded 15 June 1864, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa-Augusta-Beatrice Montagu, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Manchester.

His Lordship's father, ARCHIBALD, THIRD EARL, K.P., *b.* 20 Aug. 1806, was created LORD ACHESON in 1847, succeeded 27 March 1849, and *d.* 15 June 1864, having *m.* 22 June 1832, *Lady Theodosia Brabazon*, only daughter of John-Chambre, 10th Earl of Meath; and by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1876, he had issue,

1 Lady Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 30 June 1833, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Esq., M.P., of Osberton, Notts.

2 Lady Mary, *b.* 21 March 1835, *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, the Hon. Leopold-W.-H. Powys.—*See* LILFORD.

3 Lady Edith, *b.* 1836. 4 Lady Katherine, *b.* 24 June 1839, *m.* 28 July 1868, Frederick-William Duncombe, Esq.—*See* FEVERSHAM.

5 ARCHIBALD-BRABAZON-SPARROW, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

6* Hon. Edward-Archibald-Brabazon, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* May 1844, *m.* in 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir Gaspard Le-Marchant, K.C.B. and G.C.S.I., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; a dau., *b.* 2 March 1871; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 2 July 1872; a dau., *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, ARCHIBALD, SECOND EARL, G.C.B., was *b.* in 1776, succeeded 14 Jan. 1807, *d.* 27 March 1849; having *m.* 20 July 1805, Mary, only daughter of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, by whom, who *d.* 30 June 1841, he had issue,

1 *ARCHIBALD, THIRD EARL.*

2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 27 June 1809, *d.* 13 March 1850; having *m.* 9 July 1835, the Hon. James Hewitt, now Viscount Lifford.
3 Lady Millicent, *m.* 28 May 1842, *Henry-Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.*, *d.* 20 April 1873.
4 *Lady Olivia*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1811, *d.* 28 March 1852.
5 *Lady Annabella*, *d.* 26 July 1849.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1785, and Earl 1806, Irish honours; Baron Worlingham 1835, and Baron Achéson 1847, in the United Kingdom. Bart. of Nova Scotia 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Vigilantibus: To the watchful.
Seat.—Gosford Castle, Co. Armagh. *Town Residence.*—105, Harley Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great-Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Arthur, 1st Earl.]
1 *Arthur*, *d.* an infant.
2 *Hon. Arthur-Pole*, *d.* young.
3 *Hon. Lt.-Col. Edward*, *C.B.*, *d.* 24 July 1828.
4 *Lady Olivia*, *d.* 12 Feb. 1863; having *m.* 14 March 1797, *Brig.-General Robert-Bernard Sparrow*, of Brampton Park, Hunts, who was *b.* 1773, *d.* 1805.
5 *Lady Mary*, *d.* 1 May 1843; having *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, *Lord William Bentinck,—see* PORTLAND, who *d.* 17 June 1839.
6 Lady Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, *the Rev. J. Hurt Barber, M.A.*, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.

GOUGH, VISCOUNT. (GOUGH.)

GEORGE-STEPHENS GOUGH, Viscount Gough of Goojerat in the Punjaub, and of the City of Limerick, and Baron Gough of Chinkeanfoo, in China, and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; a Deputy-Lieut. for Co. Tipperary, late Captain Grenadier Guards; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, succeeded 2 March 1869, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1840, *Sarah-Elizabeth*, 2nd dau. of the late Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, Co. Waterford, and Derryluskin, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* without issue, 17 Aug. 1841; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, by whom he has had issue,

1 *Frances-Anne-Mary*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1847, *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
2* Hon. Hugh, 3rd Sec. in H. M.'s Diplomatic Service, Madrid, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849.
3 Hon. Hugh-George, Lieut. and Adjt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 25 July 1852.
4 Hon. Eleanor-Laura-Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1854.
5 Hon. Hugh-Rodolph-Arbuthnot, Lieut. Coldstream Gds., *b.* 11 Jan. 1856.

His Lordship's father, HUGH, FIRST VISCOUNT, K.P., G.C.B., was *b.* 3 Nov. 1779, and *d.* 2 March 1869; having *m.* 3 June 1807, Frances-Maria, daughter of the late General Edward Stephens, R.A., and by her, who *d.* 15 March 1863, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Letitia-Mary*, *b.* 17 July 1809, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1836, Edward Supple, now Collis, Esq.
2 *Edward-William-Ord*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810, *d.* 9 Oct. 1813.
3 GEORGE-STEPHENS, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
4 Hon. Gertrude-Sophia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1816, *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Archibald-Francis Arbuthnot, Esq., *b.* 8 Jan. 1805.
5 Hon. Jane-Eliza-Mona, *b.* 28 Feb. 1819, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, *Lt.-Col. Gregory Haines*, who *d.* in 1874.

6 Hon. Frances-Maria, *b.* 5 Jan. 1825, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, General Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B.

The late Lord (who was the youngest son of George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, Co. Limerick, Lieut.-Col. Limerick City Militia, by Letitia, daughter of the late Thomas Bunbury, Esq.) served with great distinction as a Field Officer, in the Spanish War; and being in command of a division of the Indian army when the war with China broke out, was appointed to command the expedition, which so happily achieved all the British objects in that country, for which he was created a Baronet, and received a vote of thanks from Parliament; and, returning to India, was the Commander-in-Chief of the forces there at the Battle of Maharajpore, against the Mahrattas, and during the campaign of the Sutlej in 1846, and the equally glorious campaign of the Punjaub, which terminated in 1849, in the decisive victory of Goojerat, and the annexation of the country to the British Dominions. For these services his Lordship was successively raised to the dignities of Baron and Viscount, and three times received the thanks of Parliament.

Creations.—Viscount 1849, Baron 1846. Baronet 1842.
Motto.—Goojerat; and Faugh a Bollagh: Clear the way.
Seats.—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway; St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; and Rathmore Park, Co. Carlow.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (FITZ-ROY.)

WILLIAM-HENRY FITZ-ROY, Duke of Grafton, Co. Northampton, Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Arlington of Arlington, Co. Middlesex, and Baron Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of England;* Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest; Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Batt. Northants R.V.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1819, succeeded 26 March 1863, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, the Hon. Marie-Anne-Louise Baring, only dau. of Francis, 3rd Lord Ashburton.

His Grace's father, HENRY, FIFTH DUKE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, succeeded 28 Sept. 1844, and *d.* 26 March 1863, having *m.* 20 June 1812, Mary-Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley,—*see* BERKELEY, and by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1873, had issue,

1 Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus-Frederick Phipps.—*See* NORMANBY.
2 Lady Maria-Louisa, *b.* 18 April 1818, Lady Penrhyn.
3 WILLIAM-HENRY, SIXTH AND PRESENT DUKE.
4 *Major-Gen. Lord Augustus-Charles-Lennox, Knight of the Medjidie, 5th class, Equerry to Her Majesty, *b.* 22 June 1821, *m.* 9 June 1847, *Anna,* youngest daughter of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick, by Lady Eleanor Maitland,—*see* LAUDERDALE, and by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857, has issue,
  1 *Henry-James, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848. 2 Alfred-William-Maitland, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 March 1850, *m.* 27 April 1875, Margaret-Rose, 3rd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 2 March 1876. 3 Eleanor, *b.* 2 Aug. 1853, *m.* 1st, 4 May 1872, *Herbert-FitzRoy Eaton, Esq.,* of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 8 April 1875; 2ndly, 5 May 1875, the Hon. Walter Harbord,—*See* SUFFIELD. 4 *Victor-Alexander-Charles,* to whom Her Majesty was sponsor, *b.* 16 June 1855, *d.* 11 Feb. 1858. 5 Charles-Edward, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857.
5 Lord Frederick-John, late Colonel Grenadier Guards, *b.* 4 April 1823, *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine-Sarah-Wilhelmina, youngest daughter of the late Rev. William Westcomb, and has had issue,
  1 *Frederick, b.* 6, *d.* 8, Aug. 1857. 2 *Edith-Catherine, b.* 4 Aug., *d.* 23 Nov. 1858. 3 Anne-Ethel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1859. 4 Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860. 5 *Helen, b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1861.

His Grace's grandfather, GEORGE-HENRY, FOURTH DUKE, K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 1760 succeeded 14 March 1811, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1844; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Lady Charlotte-Maria Waldegrave, 2nd daughter of James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave, and Maria, afterwards Duchess of Gloucester, by whom, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808, he had issue,

1 *Lady Maria-Anne*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, *d.* 12 May 1855; having *m.* 14 June 1810, *Sir William Oglander, Bart.*, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.

2 *Lady Georgiana-Laura*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1787, *d.* 18 June 1855.

3 *Lady-Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 29 June 1788, *d.* 27 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 16 April 1814, *John-Henry Smyth, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Right Hon. John Smyth, by Lady Georgiana Fitz-Roy,—*see* below, *d.* 20 Oct. 1822.

4 HENRY, FIFTH DUKE.

5 *Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles*, P.C., *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *d.* 17 June 1865; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, *Lady Anne Cavendish*, eldest dau. of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington (*see* DEVONSHIRE), and by her, who *d.* 27 May 1871, had issue,

1 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 28 July 1826, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Henry-Lee Steere, Esq. 2 Maria-Georgina-Anne, *b.* 9 Feb. 1829. 3 Cavendish-Charles, *b.* 21 June 1833, *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Lumsden Strange, Esq., Judge of the Sudder Court, Madras, and has issue, Anne-Isabel, *b.* 14 June 1861; Harold-Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 8 June 1870. 4 Robert-Howard-Cavendish, *b.* 17 May 1837.

6 *Lady Isabella-Frances*, *b.* 6 May 1792, *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 29 Aug. 1829, *Henry-Joseph St.-John, Esq.*, *d.* 2 Jan. 1857.

7 *Lord William*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794, *d.* 8 March 1804.

8 *Lord Hugh-George*, *b.* 29 May 1795, *d.* 26 April 1797.

9 *Lord Richard-James*, *b.* 18, *d.* 21, May 1798.

10 *Lord Richard-William*, *b.* 3 May 1800, *d.* 29 Sept. 1801.

11 *Lord James-Henry*, *b.* 19 April 1804, *d. unm.* 26 July 1834.

Creations.—Baron Arlington 1664, Baron Sudbury, Viscount and Earl 1672, Duke 1675.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Et decus et pretium recti: The ornament and reward of virtue.
Seats.—Euston Hall, Thetford, Suffolk; and Wakefield Lodge, Stoney Stratford, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence.*—4, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of Henry, 5th Duke, issue of Lord Charles, 2nd son of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Sir Charles-Augustus, K.C.B., K.C.H.*, *b.* 10 May 1796, *d.* 16 Feb. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 11 March 1820, *Lady Mary Lennox*, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Gordon, widow of John-James Hawkey, Esq., of Sydney, N. S. W.; by the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 *Augustus-Chas. Lennox*, Capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1821, killed at Sebastopol, 11 Sept. 1855. 2 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, the Hon. Keith-Stewart. — *See* GALLOWAY. 3 *George-Henry*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826, *d.* 8 July 1868; having *m.* 20 April 1865, Eugenia-Susannah dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq., and left issue, Ella-Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1866; Maud-Eugenia, *b.* at Shanghai, 27 July 1867. 4 *Arthur-Geo.*, Com. R.N., *b.* 29 March 1827, *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.

2 George, *b.* June 1806, *m.* 1st, 6 July 1830, *Louisa*, youngest dau. of the late John Harris, Esq., of Radford, Devon, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865; 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Charlotte-Frances-Bona, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Geo.-Augustus Spencer.—*See* CHURCHILL. He has issue,

1 Geo.-Robert, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1831. 2 Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832, *m.* 26 June 1866, Mary-Nesham, eldest dau. of Thomas-Hilldersden Bulteel, Esq., of Stoke Damerell, Devon. 3 *Charles-Vane*, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* in 1836, *d.* 1 May 1871. 4 Louisa. 5 *Mary*, *d.* 1855. 6 *Laura-Fanny*, *d.* 30 Sept. 1862.

3 Frances, *b.* 2 Jan. 1803, Dowager Lady Dynevor.

4 *Vice-Adm. Robert*, retired, *b.* 5 July 1805, *d.* 30 April 1865; having *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, *Mary-Henrietta*, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Edward-James O'Brien, who *d.* 5 April 1852; and 2ndly, 22 April 1854, Maria-Isabella, dau. of the late John-Henry Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorks, by Lady Elizabeth-Anne Fitz-Roy.—*See* above. He had issue,

1 *Emily-Unah*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1837, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856. 2 Robert-O'Brien, Capt. R.N., *b.* 2 April 1839. 3 *Bertram-Charles*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1840, *d.* 4 June 1841. 4 Fanny-O'Brien, *b.* 27 April 1842. 5 Katharine-O'Brien, *b.* 22 March 1845. 6 Laura-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1836.

[Issue of the Rev. Lord Henry, 3rd son of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke.]

1 Caroline, *b.* 13 Feb. 1805, *m.* 18 May, 1839, *Henry Wilson, Esq.*, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, *b.* 27 Aug. 1797, *d.* 8 June 1866.

2 Henry, of Salcey Lawn, Co. Northampton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806, *m.* 24 July 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq.—*see* ST. ALBANS, by whom he has issue,

1 *Cecilia-Fanny*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1832, *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George-Fredk. Sitwell. 2 Algernon-Henry, *b.* March 1834. 3 Wriothesley-Augustus, late Lieut. 23rd Foot, *b.* 12 July 1837. 4 Blanche-Adeliza, *b.* Aug. 1839, Countess of Rosslyn, widow of the *Hon. Chas.-Henry Maynard.*—*See* MAYNARD (EXT. PEERAGE). 5 Evelyn-Matilda, *b.* Feb. 1841, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Aubrey-De-Vere Beauclerk, Esq. —*See* ST. ALBANS.

3 Lieut.-Col. Hugh, *b.* 14 May 1808, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1831, *Lucy-Sarah*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., who *d.* May 1855; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1856, Emily-Louisa, widow of Charles-William Marsham, Esq., of Stratton-Strawless, 3rd dau. of Reginald-Geo. Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald, by Lady Caroline Edgcumbe,—*see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, and has issue by both marriages,

1 Amy-Sarah, *b.* 15 Dec. 1833, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson. 2 *Almeric-Hugh*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1835, lost in the Japan Seas, Sept. or Oct. 1860. 3

Augustus-Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845, *d.* 13 March 1854. 4 Adela-Louisa, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857. 5 Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859. 6 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 2 June 1862.

4 *Rev. Augustus*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, *d.* 12 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 1st, 7 May 1833, *Angelina-Mary*, eldest dau. of the late Stafford O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northants, who is deceased; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma, 6th dau. of the late Ebenezer Fuller-Maitland, Esq.; and had issue by both marriages,

1 Rev. Ernest-James-Augustus, *b.* 9 June 1834, *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of P. C. Ellis, Esq., of Abbot's Langley, Herts, and has issue,

1 Constance-Angelina-Mary, *b.* 2 July 1856. 2 Stafford-Francis, *b.* 1 July 1863. 3 Samuel Augustus, *b.* 30 April 1865. 4 Emma, *b.* 25 June 1866. 5 Lilias-Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868; *Maud*, *b.* 16 July, *d.* 12 Nov., 1876.

2 Hugh-Maitland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843.

5 *Francis-Charles*, *b.* 15 March 1811, *d.* 21 Nov. 1874, *m.* 1st, 10 July 1835, *Caroline-Octavia*, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Pigot, Bart., *d.* 2 Sept. 1854; and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late Christopher Musgrave, Esq. He has issue,

1 Orlando-Charles, *b.* 9 May 1836, *m.* 22 March 1860, Ella, adopted dau. of Mrs. Arthur Bedford, of Southampton, and has had issue, *Maude-Isabella-Claude*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861, *d.* 3 March 1866; Cecil-Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; *Rose-Ella*, *b.* 10 and *d.* 27 Aug. 1864. 2 Lavinia, *b.* 18 May 1837. 3 *Caroline-Eleanor*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1843, *d.* in Jan. 1866.

6 *George*, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 1 June 1871.

[Issue of Admiral Lord William, K.C.B., 5th son of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 July 1817, *d.* 14 July 1875, having *m.* 8 May 1862, *Col. Michael Dawes*, who *d.* 30 May 1871.

2 *Elizabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1819, *d.* 5 Feb. 1858.

3 *Charlotte-Louisa-Neale*, *b.* 28 April 1821, *d.* 28 Dec. 1837.

4 Francis-Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, late Major Q.O. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav., *b.* 6 June 1823, *m.* 27 Nov. 1840, the Hon. Gertrude Duncombe, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue,

1 Gertrude-Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850, *m.* 5 July 1871, Robert-Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, Esq., Capt. Rifle-Brigade. 2 Almeric-William, *b.* 12 Nov. 1851. 3 Kathleen-Horatia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1854. 4 Helen-Mary, *b.* 13 June 1857. 5 Esmé, *b.* 21 Feb. 1859. 6 Cyril-Duncombe, *b.* 21 May 1861.

Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, was brother of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and younger son of Lord Augustus Fitz-roy, 2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke.

GRANARD, EARL OF. (FORBES.)

GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS FORBES, Earl of Granard, Viscount Granard, Co. Longford, and Baron of Clanehugh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Granard of Castle Donington, Co. Leicester, *in that of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, K.P., a Knight of Malta, and Knight Grand Cross of St. Gregory the Great; Lieut.-Colonel Commanding the Westmeath Militia Rifles; late Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Leitrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833, succeeded his grandfather 9 June 1837, *m.* 1st, 2 June 1858, Jane-Colclough, youngest dau. of the late Hamilton-Knox-Grogan Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford, she *d.* 22 Jan. 1872; 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances-Mary Petre, eldest dau. of Lord Petre. His Lordship has had issue,

By his first marriage:

1 Lady Adelaide-Jane-Frances, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860.
2 Lady Sophia-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862.
3 *Lady Selina*, *b.* and *d.* 14 Nov. 1862.
4 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 20 Nov., *d.* 3 Dec. 1865.

By his second marriage:

5* Bernard-Arthur-William-Patrick-Hastings, Viscount Forbes, *b.* 17 Sept. 1874
6 *Hon. Fergus-Reginald-George*, *b.* 20 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's father, George-John, Viscount Forbes, eldest son of George, 6th

Earl, was *b.* 3 May 1785, *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, FRANCES-MARY, only child of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, and *d.* before his father 13 Nov. 1836, leaving issue by the Viscountess, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1838, Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847,

1 GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

2 Hon. William-Francis, Hon. Col. Leitrim Militia Rifles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, Esq., of Ballycross House, Co. Wexford, and has issue,

1 George-Francis-Reginald, *b.* 6 Sept. 1866. 2 William-Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867. 3 Angela, *b.* 30 June 1870.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1673, Earl 1684, Irish honours; Peer of the United Kingdom 1806. Bart. of Nova Scotia 1628. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ: The torch of the mind is the flame of glory.
Seats.—Castle Forbes, Longford, and Johnstown Castle, Wexford.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (NORTON.)

THOMAS-BRINSLEY NORTON, Lord Grantley, and Baron of Markenfield, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 15 Nov. 1831, succeeded his uncle Fletcher, 3rd Lord, 28 Aug. 1875, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, at the English Embassy at Florence (having been previously married, according to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church, at Sorrento), Maria-Chiara-Elisa Federigo, of the Island of Capri, and has issue,

1 Hon. Carlotta-Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.

2* Hon. John-Richard-Brinsley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. Fletcher Norton, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, 2nd son of Fletcher, 1st Lord, was *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, and *d.* 19 June 1820, leaving by his marriage, 18 July 1793, with Caroline-Elizabeth, only daughter of James Balmain, Esq., who *d.* 17 March 1846, the following issue, who rank as the children of a Baron, by warrant of precedence dated 15 Nov. 1831:

1 Hon. Grace-Charlotte, *b.* May 1796, *m.* 3 Dec. 1816, *Sir Neil Menzies, Bart.* (widower of Emilia, daughter of James Balfour, Esq., of Fernie), who *d.* 20 Aug. 1844.

2 *FLETCHER, THIRD LORD*, *b.* 14 July 1798, succeeded his uncle William, 2nd Lord, 12 Nov. 1822, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 26 July 1825, Charlotte-Earle, youngest daughter of the late Sir William Beechey, *b.* 3 Aug. 1803.

3 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1799.

4 *Hon. George-Chapple*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800, *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, having *m.* 30 July 1827, Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Fletcher Cavendish-Charles-Conyers*, Secretary of Legation at Athens, *b.* 10 July 1829, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1859. 2* THOMAS-BRINSLEY, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD. 3 *William-Charles-Chapple*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833, accidentally killed 12 Sept. 1842.

5 *Hon. Mary-Ellen*, *b.* 1801, *d.* 24 May 1854.

6 *Hon. Augusta-Ann*, *b.* 1803, *d.* 21 July 1859; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1846, James Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Co. Clackmannan.

7 *Hon. Charles-Francis*, Captain 52nd Foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807, *d.* 20 Oct. 1835, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., by whom, who *re-m.* 15 May 1838, the *Hon. Edmund Phipps*,—*see* NORMANBY, he had issue,

1 Caroline-Helen-Jocelyne, *b.* 12 Jan. 1834, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, George-Thomas Goodbehere, Esq. 2 Charles-Grantley-Campbell, late Major 23rd Foot, *b.* 23 May 1835, *m.* 22 June 1870, Katherine, dau. of W. H. MacVickar, Esq., of the U.S.

8 *Hon. and Rev. James*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, *d.* 31 Oct. 1853; having *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, only child of the late Thomas Lowndes, Esq., of Barrington Hall, Essex, by whom he had issue,

1 Robert-Thomas Lowndes-Norton, late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., *b.* 10 Sept. 1839, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Miss Catherine-Isabella Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and has issue, Roger-Fletcher-Earle, *b.* 1 July 1863. 2 Augusta, *b.* 2 Oct. 1841. 3 James, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Harriet, only child of Alexander Barclay, Esq., of Stockholm, Sweden. 4 Isabel, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844, *m.* 3 March 1862, William-Richard Annesley, Esq., Major 97th Foot.—*See* Annesley. 5 *Grace-Charlotte*, *b.* 23 July 1847, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873. 6 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1851.

Creation.—1782. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avi numerantur avorum: I follow a long train of ancestors.
Seats.—Grantley Hall, Yorksh.; Wonersh Park, Guildford, Surrey; and Dale, Co. Perth.

GRANVILLE, EARL. (Leveson-Gower.)

Granville-George Leveson-Gower, Earl and Viscount Granville of Stone Park, Co. Stafford, and Baron Leveson of Stone, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G., F.R.S., D.C.L., an official Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, a Trustee of the British Museum, Chancellor of the University of London, and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; late Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 11 May 1815, succeeded 7 Jan. 1846, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1840, *Marie-Louise-Pelline*, only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward Dalberg-Acton, Bart.—*see* Acton (she *d.* 14 March 1860); 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1865, Castalia-Rosalind, youngest dau. of the late Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Islay, N.B., *b.* 1847, and has issue,

1 Lady Victoria-Alberta, *b.* 14 April 1867.
2 Lady Sophia-Castalia-Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870.
3* Granville George, Lord Leveson, *b.* 4 March 1872.

His Lordship's father, Granville, first Earl, G.C.B., was the 2nd son of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, and uncle of the present Duke of Sutherland; he was *b.* 12 Oct. 1773, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1846; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Lady Harriet-Elizabeth Cavendish, 2nd daughter of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, by whom, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862, he had issue,

1 *Lady Susan-Georgiana*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810, *d.* 30 April 1866; late Lady Rivers.
2 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 23 Sept. 1812, *m.* 13 July 1833, Alexander-George Fullerton, Esq., of Ballintoy, Co. Antrim.
3 Granville-George, present and second Earl.
4 *Hon. Granville-William*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *d.* 26 May 1833.
5 Hon. Edward-Frederick, M.P., *b.* 3 May 1819, *m.* 1 June 1853, *Lady Margaret-Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Compton*, 2nd daughter of Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, 2nd Marquis of Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 22 May 1858, has issue, George Granville, *b.* 19 May 1858.

Creations.—Viscount 1815, Earl and Baron 1833. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Frangas, non flectes: You may break, you shall not bend me.
Seats.—Stone Park, Staffordshire; Walmer Castle, Deal.
Town Residence.—18, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

GRAVES, BARON. (GRAVES.)

CLARENCE-EDWARD GRAVES, Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Magistrate for Cornwall, and a Lieut. R.N., retired; *b.* 8 June 1847, succeeded 20 March 1870, *m.* 8 June 1870, Katherine-Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-William-Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

1 Hon. Violet-Georgina-Adèle, *b.* 21 May 1871.
2 Hon. Sydney-Thomas-Williams-North, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872.
3 Hon. Evelyn-Isabella-Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-WILLIAMS, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 18 April 1804, succeeded 7 Feb. 1830, and *d.* 20 March 1870; having *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie-Therese, daughter of General Berthier, and widow of General Comte Bruyere, she *d.* at Boulogne 2 Aug. 1833, and his Lordship married 2ndly, the same year, Louise-Adèle Malène, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Jane-Adèle, *b.* 20 July 1834.
2 *Hon. Adèle-Isabella*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1835, *d.* 27 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, George-William-Culme Soltau-Symons, Esq., of Chaddlewood.
3 *Hon. Thomas-Edward-Paget*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837, *d.* 24 Aug. 1849.
4 Hon. Louisa-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840.
5 CLARENCE-EDWARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
6 *Hon. Caroline-Ellen-Georgina*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1853, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS-NORTH, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 28 May 1775, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 27 June 1803, Lady Mary Paget, 5th daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 29 April 1835, he left the following issue:

1 *THOMAS-WILLIAMS, THIRD LORD.*
2 Hon. Jane-Anne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1805, *m.* 15 Dec. 1829, *Captain-James-W. Cuthbert*, *d.* 6 June 1874.
3 *Hon. Caroline-North*, *b.* 18 March 1807, *d.* 27 Oct. 1861; having *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, *Major-General Hugh-Percy Davison*, *d.* 5 July 1849.
4 *Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* June 1808, *d.* 30 June 1868; having *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq., a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, and son of the late Thomas-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., by the Hon. Arabella Anderson-Pelham.—*See* YARBOROUGH.
5 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1810, *d.* 25 Dec. 1827.
6 *Hon. Augusta-Champagne*, *b.* May 1812, *d.* 16 Oct. 1844; having *m.* 15 March 1831, the Hon. William-Towry Law.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH.
7 Hon. Hester-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Jan. 1814, *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, *Edward-Isaac Hobhouse, Esq.*, brother of Lord Broughton, who *d.* 16 May 1854.
8 *Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-Clarence*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, *d.* 19 Nov. 1841.
9 *Hon. Isabella-Letitia*, *b.* 11 May 1817, *d.* 26 Oct. 1870; having *m.* 9 June 1853, Stephen-Roland Woulfe, Esq., only son of the late Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer.
10 Hon. Henry-Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818, *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley, and has issue,

1 Henrietta-Jane-Caroline-Florence, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844. 2 Georgiana-Louisa-Alice, *b.* 13 April 1846, *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Edward-Corbett Parker, Esq. 3 Henry-Cyril-Percy, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Henry Craven, Esq., of Wickham Hall, Kent. 4 William-Spencer-Paget, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849. 5 Claude-Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850. 6 Algernon-Sydney-George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1852. 7 Adolphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 11 July 1855 8 Augustus-Edgar, *b.* 11 Oct. 1856. 9 Mabel-Mary-Blanche-Somerset, *b.* 29 Sept. 1858. 10 Adrian-Edward-George, *b.* 4 May 1860.

11 Hon. Adolphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, *m.* 27 April 1858, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Capt. Samuel Wriford, R.N., and has issue,
1 Cyril-Edward-Cuthbert-Hare, *b.* 18 June 1860. 2 A dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1863. 3 A dau., *b.* 26 Feb. 1868.
12 *Hon. Paget-Trefusis*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825, *d.* 26 June 1826.

Creation.—1794. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aquila non captat muscas: An eagle does not catch flies.
Seats.—Thanckes, and Gravesend House, near Devonport.

GRAY, BARONESS. (MURRAY.)

MARGARET MURRAY, Baroness Gray of Gray, Co. Forfar, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* in 1821, succeeded 20 Feb. 1869, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, the late Hon. David-Henry Murray.—*See* MANSFIELD.

Her Ladyship's grandfather, FRANCIS, FIFTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1765, succeeded his brother William-John, 14th Lord, 12 Dec. 1807, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1842; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1794, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. James Johnston, by whom, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1858, he had issue,

1 *JOHN, SIXTEENTH LORD*, *b.* 12 May 1798, succeeded 20 Aug. 1842, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1867; having *m.* 23 July 1833, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles-Philip Ainslie.
2 *MADELINA, LATE BARONESS*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1799, succeeded her brother, 31 Jan. 1867, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 10 April 1801, *d.* March 1802.
4 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1802, *d.* 24 April 1822; having *m.* 20 June 1820, *John Grant, Esq.*, of Kilgraston, N.B. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 2ndly, Lady Lucy Bruce.—*See* ELGIN.) She had issue by him, an only child,
MARGARET, PRESENT BARONESS.
5 *Hon. Jane-Anne*, *b.* 24 July 1806, *d.* 4 March 1873, having *m.* 17 April 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Philip Ainslie (he *m.* 2ndly, 13 July 1843, *Lady Sarah Campbell*, youngest dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Strathmore, who *d.* 6 June 1847).

Creation.—1415. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Anchor, fast anchor. *Seat.*—Kinfauns Castle, Perth.
Town Residence.—42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

GREVILLE, BARON. (GREVILLE-NUGENT.)

FULKE-SOUTHWELL GREVILLE-NUGENT, Baron Greville, of Clonyn, Co. Westmeath, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord-Lieut.

and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Westmeath, and Hon. Col. Westmeath Militia Rifles; *b.* in 1821, *m.* 28 April 1840, Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne Nugent, only dau. of George, late Marquis of Westmeath, and has issue,

1* Hon. Algernon-William-Fulke, *b.* 11 Feb. 1841, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice-Violet Graham,—*see* MONTROSE, and has issue,
   1* Ronald-Henry-Fulke, *b.* 14 Oct. 1864. 2 Camilla-Dagmar-Violet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1866. 3 Veronique-Lilian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869. 4 Beresford-Charles-Fulke, *b.* 3 March 1871.
2 Hon. George-Frederick-Nugent, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842, *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Cecil-Aitchison, eldest dau. of Gen. Henry-Aitchison Hankey.
3 *Ellen-Louisa-Mary*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845, *d.* 19 Aug. 1848.
4 Hon. Robert-Southwell, *b.* 26 March 1847.
5 Hon. Reginald-James-Macartney, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848, *m.* in 1871 the Hon. Louisa-Maude Yarde-Buller, sister of John, 2nd Lord Churston.
6 Hon. Mildred-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, the Marquis de la Bédoyère.
7 Hon. Patrick-Emilius-John, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852.
8 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 25 Oct. 1853.

His Lordship is the second son of the late Algernon Greville, Esq., of North Lodge, Herts, who was *b.* in 1791, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857; having *m.* Dec. 1813, Caroline, 2nd. dau. of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart.—*see* WARWICK, Colls.

Creation.—1869. *Motto.*—Vix ea nostra voco: I scarcely call them ours.
Seat.—Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Co. Westmeath.
Town Residence.—34, Grosvenor Square, W.

GREY, EARL. (GREY.)

HENRY GREY, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey of Howick, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Northumberland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, succeeded 17 July 1845, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, youngest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., *b.* 4 March 1803.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, SECOND EARL, K.G., some time Prime Minister during an eventful period of modern history, was *b.* 13 March 1764, succeeded 14 Nov. 1807, and *d.* 17 July 1845; having *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, the Hon. MARY-ELIZABETH PONSONBY, only dau. of William-Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsonby (EXTINCT), by whom, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861, he had issue,

1 *Lady Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 April 1797, *d.* 26 Nov. 1841, late Countess of Durham.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.* 13 May 1826, *John-Croker Bulteel, Esq.*, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1843.
3 *Lady Caroline*, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1799, *d.* 28 April 1875, widow of *the Hon. Captain George Barrington, R.N.* —*See* BARRINGTON.
4 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 17 Feb. 1801.
5 HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
6 *Hon. Gen. Charles*, Colonel of the 71st Foot, and Private Sec. to Her Majesty, *b.* 15 March 1804, *d.* 31 March 1870; having *m.* 26 July 1836, Caroline-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Sir T.-Harvie Farquhar, Bart., *b.* 20 March 1814, and had issue,
   1 *Sybil-Mary*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848, *d.* 7 Sept. 1871, late Duchess of St. Albans. 2 *Charles*, to whom H.R.H. the late Prince Consort stood

sponsor, *b.* 6 April 1850, *d.* 23 June 1855. 3 Albert-Henry-George, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851. 4 Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 28 June 1853. 5 Louisa-Jane, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855, Countess of Antrim. 6 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 13 Nov. 1858.

7 Hon. Admiral Sir Frederick-William, G.C.B., *b.* 23 Aug. 1805, *m.* 20 July 1846, Barbarina-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan.

8 Lady Mary, *b.* 2 May 1807, Viscountess Halifax.

9 *Hon. William*, *b.* 13 May 1808, *d.* 11 Feb. 1815.

10 Hon. Admiral George, late Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, *b.* 16 May 1809, *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, Jane-Frances, 3rd dau. of the late General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart,—*see* BLANTYRE, and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 21 March 1846, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Constance-Annie, only dau. of Charles-Wilton Goad, Esq. 2 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Nov. 1847. 3 Katherine-Louisa, *b.* 3 Nov. 1848. 4 Jane, *b.* 25 Feb. 1850, *m.* 11 May 1870, Wenman-Aubrey Wykeham, Esq. 5 Harry-George, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851. 6 Frederick-Bryan, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852. 7 *Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 3 May 1856, *d.* 7 May 1870. 8 George-Walter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857. 9 Francis-William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860. 10 Helen-Diana, *b.* 17 Oct. 1861. 11 William-Edward, *b.* 11 May 1866.

11 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1826.

12 Hon. and Rev. John, Rector of Houghton-Le-Spring, Co. Durham, and Honorary Canon of Durham, *b.* 1 March 1812, *m.* 1st, July 1836, *Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte Hervey*, 2nd daughter of Frederick-William, 1st Marquis of Bristol, *d.* 16 Jan. 1869; 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen-Mary, only dau. of the late John-Eden Spalding, Esq., of The Holme, New Galloway, N.B., by the Hon. Mary-Wilhelmina Upton, sister of Viscount Templetown. He has issue,

1 Mary-Katharine, *b.* 31 May 1836. 2 Charles-Frederick, *b.* 7 April 1842. 3 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 28 Feb. 1844.

13 Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard, Rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, *b.* 31 March 1813, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Lady Elizabeth Howard, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle.

14 Hon. Harry-Cavendish, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814.

15 *Hon. William-George*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819, *d.* 19 Dec. 1865; having *m.* 20 Sept. 1858, Countess Helene-Theresa-Catherine, only dau. of Count Stedingk, Chamberlain to the King of Sweden, a Bedchamber-woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales (she *m.* 2ndly, 5 July 1873, Count G. d'Otrante).

Creations.—Baron 1801, Viscount and Earl 1806. Bart. 1746.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—De bon vouloir servir le Roi: To serve the King with good will.
Seat.—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland.
Town Residence.—13, Carlton Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]
[Issue of the Hon. Sir George, Bart., K.C.B., Capt. R.N., 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl.]

1 *Mary*, *b.* 3 April 1796, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, *Capt. Thomas-Monck Mason*, R.N., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838; 2ndly, in 1840, *Hugh Gray, Esq.*, and *d.* his widow, 30 Jan. 1863.

2 Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., G.C.B., late Sec. of State for the Home Department, *b.* 11 May 1799, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and niece of the Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,

Geo.-Henry, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Lieut.-Col. Northumberland Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 21 March 1835, *d.* 11 Dec. 1874; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet-Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson, and had issue, *Edward, *b.* 25 April 1862; Alice-Emma, *b.* 9 March 1865; George, *b.* 14 July 1866; Jane, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; Alexander-Harry, *b.* 18 June 1870; Constance-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1800, *d.* 20 Sept. 1818; having *m.* 13 May 1817, the Hon. Charles-Noel Noel, afterwards Earl of Gainsborough, who *d.* 10 June 1866.

4 Harriet-Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1802, *m.* 17 March 1830, *the Rev. John-Simon Jenkinson*, *d.* 17 Oct. 1871.

5 *Hannah-Jane*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1803, *d.* 12 June 1829; having *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, the *Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, Bart.*, *d.* 1 July 1868.

6 *Jane*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1804, *d.* 23 April 1838; having *m.* 7 April 1825, the *Right Hon. Sir Francis-Thornhill Baring* (afterwards Lord Northbrook), who *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

7 *Charles-Samuel*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1811, *d.* 12 June 1860; having *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1840, *Laura-Mary*, dau. of Sir Charles-A. Elton, Bart. *b.* Dec. 1811, *d.* 17 March 1848; 2ndly, 9 April 1850, Margaret-Dysart, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.H., and had issue,

1 Charles-Francis-Baring, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 8 Sept. 1841. 2 Laura-Jane, *b.* 25 Nov. 1842, *m* Sept. 1875, S. Blackett, Esq. 3 Katharine-Maude, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844. 4 George-Arthur-Gordon, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846. 5 Robert Elton, Lieut. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 17 March 1848. — 6 *Henry-Charles-Martin*, *b.* 15 April, *d.* 3 May 1851. 7 Harry-George, *b.* 25 May 1852. 8 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1853. 9 A dau., *b.* 25 Nov. 1854. 10 A son, *b.* Oct. 1858.

[Issue of the late Hon. Lieut.-Col. William, 4th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *William-Thomas*, *b.* 22 April 1807, *d.* 13 March 1864; having *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria-Georgina, 2nd dau of the late Rear-Adm. William-H. Shirreff, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late David Murray, Esq.—*See* ELIBANK.

2 *Maria-Susannah*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1814, *d.* 4 Sept. 1859.

3 Emily-Hannah, *b.* 15 June 1815, *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, *James Duberly, Esq.*, of Gaines, *d.* in 1864.

4 *Charles-Conrad*, Commander R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817, *d.* 29 May 1848; having *m.* 23 April

1844, *Caroline-Nesbit*, eldest dau. of the late Major Turner Macan, of Carriff, Co. Armagh, *d.* 11 Oct. 1854, by whom he had issue,

1 Edward-Codrington-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845. 2 Maria, *b.* posthumous, 23 Feb. 1849, Lady Dunglas.—*See* HOME.

[Issue of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 5th son of the 1st Earl.]

by 1st marriage:

1 *Edward*, *b.* 11 June 1810, *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 12 June 1811, *m.* 13 Aug. 1836, *the Rev. Henry-William Maddock*, *d.* 18 Feb. 1870. 9 A dau, *b.* 30 Nov, 1875.

3 *Charles*, *b.* 13 June 1812, *d.* 1 July 1859; having *m.* 17 April 1838, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Gyde, Esq., and had issue, *Charles-William*, *b.* 1839. *d.* 8 Dec. 1860.

4 Charlotte, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813, *m.* May 1840, *Andrew Wilson, Esq. E.I.C.S., dec.*

5 Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1839, Major William Alexander-Shaw, of Crewstown, Co. Meath.

6 *Leopold-James-Henry*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Bengal C.S., *d.* at Singapore, 10 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 1st, in 1839, *Wilhelmina-Emily*, dau. of the late Matthew Law, Esq., who was *b.* 1821, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1842; and 2ndly, Nov. 1842, Emily-Maria, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William-R.-C. Costley, Bengal Service. He had issue by his first wife, Leopold-John-Herbert, Capt. Bengal Army, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 12 May 1864, Josephine-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Gen. Van-Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue.

7 Sir William, K.C.S.I., late Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 26 March 1818, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1845, Margaret-Hungerford, dau. of Welby Jackson, Esq., Bengal C.S.; 2nd, 26 Jan. 1865, Georgina-Chicheley, eldest dau. of Trevor-Chicheley Plowden, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847. 2 William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1849. 3 Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 3 April 1850. 4 Arthur-Elphinstone, *b.* 4 Feb. 1854. = 5 Sybil-Frances, *b.* 9 April 1867. 6 *Evelyn*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1868, *d.* 6 July 1870. 7 A son, *b.* 28 June 1872. 8 *A dau. b.* and *d.* 14 Nov. 1873. 9 A dau. *b.* 30 Nov. 1875.

8 Harriet, *b.* 2 March 1819, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Rev. Henry-Robert Lloyd.

9 Hannah-Jane, *b.* 23 Feb. 1820, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, the Rev. John Sansom.

by 2nd marriage:

10 *Frederick-Septimus*, *b.* 12 June 1826, *d.* 22 May 1853.

11 Lieut.-Col. Francis-Douglas, late 37th Foot, *b.* 11 April 1828, *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq., of Trotton Place, Sussex, and has issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 3 July 1855. 2 Elizabeth-Adair, *b.* 25 May 1857. 3 Isabel, *b.* 14 April 1859. 4 Douglas-Charles-Campbell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861. 5 Egerton-Spencer, *b.* 4 April 1863. 6 Lucy-Alithea, *b.* 6 June 1864.

12 *Arthur-John*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, *d.* 19 April 1854.

by 3rd marriage:

13 Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1832, *m.* 6 May 1862, Col. Richard Parke, R.M.

14 Alfred, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, *m.* 9 June 1859, Christina, only child of the Rev. Calvert-R. Jones, and has issue,

1 Raleigh, *b.* 24 March 1860. 2 Annie-Trevelyan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862. 3 Algernon-Edward-Calvert, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863. 4 Alfred Granville, *b.* 30 June 1865. 5 Sybil, *b.* 20 June 1867. 6 Edward, *b.* 1 April 1869.

15 Alithea-Emma, *b.* 26 April 1836, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, George Gyles, Esq.

GREY DE RADCLIFFE. (*See* WILTON.)

GUILFORD, EARL OF. (NORTH.)

DUDLEY-FRANCIS NORTH, Earl of Guilford and Baron Guilford of Guilford, Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* late Lieut. R. Horse Guards; *b.* 14 July 1851, succeeded 29 Jan. 1861, *m.* 4 May 1874, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., by Lady Charlotte-Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marquis of Downshire, and has had issue,

1 *Dudley Francis, Lord North*, *b.* 3, *d.* 4 May 1875.

2* Lord North, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876.

His Lordship's father, DUDLEY, LORD NORTH, eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl, was *b.* 7 Aug. 1829, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Charlotte-Maria, 4th daughter of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden,—*see* HENLEY, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 July 1861, Major Alexander-George Dickson, M.P., 13th Light Dragoons) he had issue, raised to the rank and precedency of an Earl's children,

1 DUDLEY-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

2* Hon. Morton-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1852.

3 Hon. Cecil, *b.* 25 April 1855.
4 Lady Flora-Mildred, *b.* 7 June 1860.

FRANCIS, SIXTH EARL, who was in holy orders, and grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 17 Dec. 1772, succeeded on the death of his cousin Frederick, 5th Earl, 14 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1861; having *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, daughter of the Rev. John Harrison, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823; and 2ndly, 4 May 1826, Harriet, daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., of Dean House, Hants, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, John Lettsom Elliot, Esq., and *d.* 16 April 1874, he had issue,

1 *Francis*, *b.* 11 March, *d.* 21 April 1827.
2 *Dudley*, *Lord North*, father of the present Earl.
3 *Hon. Francis-Edward*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 2 Feb. 1833.
4 Hon. Frederick-Henry, *b.* 1 July 1834.
5 Lady Harriet, *b.* 12 June 1836, *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, of Squerries, Kent.
6 Lady Frances, *b.* 8 April 1838, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Henry-J. Bushby, Esq.
7 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840, *d.* 10 Nov. 1871, having *m.* 26 April 1865, Amy-Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. John-Thos. Maine, M.A.

Creations.—Baron 1683, Earl 1752. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—La vertu est la seule noblesse: Virtue is the only nobility; and Animo et fide: With soul and faith.
Seats.—Waldershare Park, Dover; and Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Rev. Charles-Augustus North, 3rd son of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow, Lord Bishop of Winchester, and brother of Francis, 6th Earl.]

1 *Brownlow*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810, *d.* 9 Nov. 1875, having *m.* Dec. 1838, Grace-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coffey, and had issue,

1 Charles-Augustus *b.* 10 Nov. 1839, *m.* 27 April 1865, *Rachel-Elizabeth*, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, she *d.* 1 Feb. 1871; 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1873, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late James Hayward, Esq., of Loudwater, Herts.; he has issue, Frederic-Dudley, *b.* 9 Nov. 1866; Mary-Isabella, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; Brownlow-Francis-Gordon, *b.* 4 May 1869; Rachel-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871. 2 Brownlow-John-Jarvis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1831, *m.* 1stly, 14 June 1849, *Margaret-Frances-Byng-Macdonald*, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Keith-Macdonald Macalister, Esq., of Inistrynich, Argylesh., (she *d.* 5 Jan. 1863); 2ndly 14 Oct. 1871, Marielina-Sophia, widow of the Rev. Frederick Haggit. He had issue: *a dau. dec.*; and *Brownlow-Hamilton*, *b.* March 1854, *d.* 20 Aug. 1874.

2 *Rachel*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811, *deceased*; having *m.* 25 Jan. 1832, James Hayward, Esq., of Loudwater House, Herts.

3 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 4 May 1814, *deceased.*

4 Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 27 May 1816, *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, Rev. Frederick-William-Erskine Knollys.

5 *Louisa-Frederica*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819, *deceased*; having *m.* 21 Oct. 1841, John-Samuel Bowles, Esq., of Milton Hill, Berks.

The Baroness North is the only surviving child of George Augustus, 3rd Earl.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'GRADY.)

PAGET-STANDISH O'GRADY, Viscount Guillamore of Caher Guillamore, and Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, both Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 29 Nov. 1835, succeeded 10 April 1860, *m.* 6 March 1869, Eliza, youngest daughter of W. H. Feston, Esq.

His Lordship's father, STANDISH-DERBY, SECOND VISCOUNT, who succeeded 21 April 1840, *d.* 22 July 1848; having *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude-Jane, eldest daughter of the Hon. Berkeley Paget,—*see* ANGLESEY, by whom, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871, he had issue,

1 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 28 July 1829, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams, Esq., of Herringston, Dorset.

2 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 17 Jan. 1831, *m.* 2 June 1855, Thomas-Coningsby Norbury, Esq., of Sherridge, Worc., late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards.

3 *Standish, third Viscount, b.* 8 July 1832, succeeded 22 July 1848, and *d.* 10 April 1860; having *m.* 23 July 1853, Ada, daughter of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1867, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Standish, b.* 25 July 1854, *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
2 Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 24 June 1855.

4 Hon. Kathleen-Eleanor-Henrietta, *b.* 29 May 1834, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, James-Henry-Augustus Stenart, Esq.

5 Paget-Standish, present and fourth Viscount.

6 *Matilda, b.* Nov. 1837, *d.* Feb. 1838.

7 *Hon. Reginald-Grimston-Standish, b.* 9 March 1839, *d.* 25 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Frances-Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford.—*See* Waterford, *Colls.*

8 Hon. Hardress-Standish, *b.* 13 Oct. 1841.

9 Hon. Amabel, *b.* Dec. 1843, *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Hugh-Melvil Freeling, Esq.

10 *Hon. Berkeley-Standish, b.* 24 Oct. 1845, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

11 Hon. Frederick-Standish, *b.* 20 April 1847.

Creation.—1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vulneratus, non victus: Wounded, but not conquered.
Seat.—Caher Guillamore, near Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Standish, first Viscount.]

1 *John-Thomas, d.* young. 2 *Eliza, d.* young. 3 *Hon. Maria, d.* 4 April 1854, late Viscountess Gort.

4 *Hon. Waller*, Q.C., *d.* 10 June 1849; having *m.* 26 June 1823, the *Hon. Grace-Elizabeth Massy*, eldest daughter of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, by whom, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841, he had issue,

1 *Standish-Massy, b.* 1825, *d.* 26 Sept. 1844. 2 *Hugh-Hammon-Massy O'Grady, Esq.*, was drowned 9 Dec. 1859; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Eliza-Selina-Maria, eldest dau. of the late William-Henry Hutchinson, Esq., of Rock Forest, Co. Tipperary, and by her, had issue, Walter-Massy, of Castle Garde, Co. Limerick, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; Hugh-Hamon-Massy, *b.* posthumous, 5 July 1860. 3 Everina-Margaret. 4 Katherine-Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Sir Thomas-Fraser Grove, Bart. 5 *Charlotte-Isabella, d.* 16 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Sir William-Cunningham Bruce, Bart. 6 James-Waller, Lieut. R.N., *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, youngest dau. of the late Wm.-Cunningham Bruce, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; a dau. *b.* 23 Jan. 1872. 7 Grace-Eliz., *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, *m.* 11 March 1863, James Young, Esq., of Harristown, Co. Roscommon. 8 *John-William Waller*, Lieut. R.M., *b.* 22 March 1837, *d.* 3 July 1863. 9 Juliana-Rosa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1838. 10 Maria-Victoria, *b.* 16 Dec. 1840.

5 Hon. Isabella-Sarah.

6 *Hon. Richard, d.* 18 Sept. 1875.

7 *Katharine, d.* 11 Dec. 1829; having *m.* Nov. 1826, Dudley Persse, Esq.

8 *Rev. James, d. unm.* 7 May 1829.

9 *Edward, d.* young. 10 *Edward, d.* young.

11 *Hon. and Venerable William*, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, and Rector of Killinane, *d.* 17 July 1859; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, *Isabella-Sabina*, 4th dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq.; she *d.* Dec. 1854.

12 Hon. Henrietta, *m.* 27 June 1838, *John de Montmorency, Esq.*, of Castle Morres, *d.* 6 May 1868.

13 *Hon. John*, Com. R.N., ret., *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.

14 Hon. Major Thomas, *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Charlotte-Isabel-Sophia, daughter of the late F. L. Ball, Esq.

15 *Charles, d.* young.

16 Hon. Juliana-Salana, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, *Major William-Hawkins Ball*, of Fort Fergus, Co. Clare, who *d.* 1864.

17 *Emily, d.* young.

GWYDYR, BARON. (Burrell.)

Peter-Robert Burrell, Baron Gwydyr, of Gwydyr, Co. Carnarvon, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk; (High Sheriff 1858); late Chairman

of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 27 April 1810, succeeded his cousin Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby and 3rd Lord Gwydyr, 26 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, *Sophia*, only child of the late Frederick-William Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, Co. Argyll (she *d.* 14 March 1843); 2ndly, 8 May 1856, Georgina, dau. of the late George Holford, Esq., M.P., of Weston Birt, Co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1*Hon. Willoughby-Merrik-Campbell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, only child of John T. Banks, Esq., and has issue a dau. *b.* 3 June 1874; *a son *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

2 Hon. Cicely, *b.* 2 Jan. 1858.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. LINDSEY-MERRIK-PETER BURRELL, 2nd son of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, and brother of Peter, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, was *b.* 15 June 1786, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1848; having *m.* 13 July 1807, Frances, dau. of James Daniell, Esq. They had issue,

1 *Albemarle-Brownlow-Lindsey-Peter*, *b.* in 1808, *d.* 3 May 1828.

2 *Charlotte-Fanny*, *b.* in 1809, *d.* 8 Dec. 1828.

3 PETER-ROBERT, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

4 *Georgiana-Charlotte*, *b.* in 1811, *d.* 17 Sept. 1843; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq., of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Anstruther, Bart., by Charlotte-Lucy-Hamilton, cousin of the Duke of Hamilton. (He *m.* 2ndly the Hon. Georgiana-Christiana Barrington.—*See* BARRINGTON.)

5 *Emma*, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 1 May 1865.

6 *Lindsey-Peter*, *b.* in 1813, *dec.*

7 *Rev. Willoughby-James-Peter*, *b.* 1814, *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, having *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, *Fanny*, 2nd dau. of the late William-Jones Burdett, Esq., of Copt Hall, Middlesex, and left issue, Peter-Willoughby Burdett, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 23 June 1868, Kathleen, youngest dau. of Robert McMurry, Esq.

8 *Susan-Anne*, *b.* 1816, *d.* 16 Aug. 1850, having *m.* 29 July 1839, William Talbot-Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, Co. Kerry.

9 *Emily-Aurora*, *b.* 1819, *dec.*

10 Hon. Marcia-Sarah-Elizabeth (raised, with her younger sister, in 1871, to the rank of a Baron's daughter), *b.* 1821, *m.* 1st, 24 April 1851, the *Rev. Charles Cameron;* 2ndly, 14 April 1868, Walter Whittington, Esq.

11 Hon. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 1822, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Charles-W. Smith, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1796; Baronet 1766.
Motto.—Animus non deficit æquus: A well-balanced mind never fails.
Seat.—Stoke Park, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Town Residence.*—7, Richmond Terrace, S.W.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN.)

GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, Earl of Haddington, Baron of Binning and Byres, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Representative Peer; Lord Lieutenant of Co. Haddington, and Col. East Lothian Yeomanry; *b.* 26 July 1827, succeeded 25 June 1870, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Helen, 2nd daughter of Sir John Warrender, Bart., by Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden,—*see* ALVANLEY, (EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has issue,

1 Lady Ruth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

2*George, Lord Binning, *b.* 24 Dec. 1856.

3 Hon. Richard, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858.
4 *Hon. Isabel-Henrietta, b.* 8, *d.* 17 Nov. 1859.
5 Lady Grisell, *b.* 23 April 1861.
6 Hon. Henry-Robert, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
7 Lady Cecely, *b.* 13 July 1868.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 14 April 1802, succeeded his cousin, 1 Dec. 1858, *d.* 25 June 1870; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, daughter of the late Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1873, had issue,

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 24 July 1825, *m.* 7 June 1855, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas.—*See* MORTON.
2 GEORGE, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
3 Hon. Major Robert, M.P., late 44th Foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1828, *m.* 18 July 1861, Mary-Gavin, eldest daughter of Sir John Pringle, Bart.
4 Lady Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1829.
5 *Clifton, b.* 5 March 1831, *d.* 2 April 1857.
6 Hon. Henry, Comm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, the Hon. Harriet-Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of Henry-Francis, 5th Lord Polwarth, and had issue, *Georgina, b.* 22, *d.* 23 April 1873; Helen-Georgina, *b.* 8 June 1874; Amabel-Georgina, *b.* 1 July 1876.
7 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Charles, Vicar of Ridgmont, Beds, *b.* 1838, *m.* in 1866, Alice-Ann, dau. of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., of Newbyth, and has issue, Margaret, *b.* in June 1868.
8 Lady Georgina-Sophia, *b.* 1839, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Harry-Foley Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire.

His Lordship's grandfather, George, eldest son of the Hon. George BAILLIE, of Mellerstein and Jerviswood, brother of the 7th Earl, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1763, *d.* 11 Dec. 1841; having *m.* 13 July 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, Bart., by whom he had issue, the younger sons and youngest dau. raised to the rank of an Earl's children in 1859,

1 *GEORGE, TENTH EARL.*
2 *Eliza, b.* 29 June 1803, *d.* 28 Aug. 1861; late Marchioness of Breadalbane.
3 Right-Hon. Charles, late a Scottish Lord of Session by the title of Lord Jerviswood, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Anne Scott, 3rd daughter of Lord Polwarth, and has issue,
   1 *Caroline-Rachel, b.* 1833, *d.* 15 April 1859. 2 George-Patrick, *b.* 11 July 1834. 3 Alice, *b.* 1838. 4 Maria-Theresa.
4 Hon. Major Robert, *b.* 25 June 1807.
5 Hon. and Rev. John, Canon Residentiary of York, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810, *m.* April 1837, Cecilia-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, and has issue,
   1 Hugh-John, *b.* 28 April 1838. 2 Augusta-Margaret, *b.* 19 May 1840, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Thomas-Edward Yorke, Esq., of Halton Place, Craven, Co. York. 3 Rev. Thomas-George, Rector of Elsdon, Northumberland, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842, *m.* in Sept. 1867, Ellen-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Richard Gregson, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, Richard-George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 12 March 1871; John-Gordon, *b.* 16 June 1872; Katherine-Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; Edith-Georgina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875. 4 Mary-Georgina, *b.* 1844, *m.* 14 April 1874, the Rev. Walter-F. Scott, Vicar of Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent. 5 Cecilia-Clementina, *b.* 1846, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, Henry-Clements Barstow, Esq. 6 *Louisa-Rachel, b.* 1849, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867. 7 Beatrice-Mary, *b* 1852, *m.* 6 April 1875, Thomas, elder son of the late Lieut.-Col. Æneas-J. Mackay, 16th Bengal Grenadiers. 8 Katherine-Grisell, *b.* 1854.
6 Hon. Vice-Admiral Thomas, *b.* 30 May 1811.
7 Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814, Dowager Countess of Aberdeen.
8 *Georgina, b.* 20 July 1816, *d.* 2 April 1859, late Lady Polwarth.
9 Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 10 May 1819, Countess of Ashburnham.
10 Lady Grisel, *b.* 4 April 1822.

Creations.—Baron 1613, Earl 1619. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Præsto et persisto: I excel and persevere.
Seats.—Tyninghame House, Preston-Kirk, Co. Haddington; Lennel House, Coldstream, Co. Berwick; Mellerstein, Kelso, Co. Roxburgh; and Arderne Hall, Tarporley.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of late Peer, issue of the Ven. Charles, son of the Hon. George BAILLIE, brother of the 7th Earl.]

1 *Sir George, K.C.H.*, Ambassador at Florence, *b.* 4 Oct. 1798, *d.* 3 Sept. 1850.

2 *Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800, *d.* 25 Aug. 1865; having *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, *Lady Caroline Bertie*, 4th dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, by whom, who *d.* 12 March 1870, he had issue,

   1 *Caroline-Sophia-Elizabeth, b.* 27 Jan. 1822, *d.* 8 March 1854; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, eldest son of

the Count de Roubion, Chamberlain to the King of Sardinia. 2 *Peregrine-Charles*, *b.* 23 May 1823, *d.* 21 Feb. 1860; having *m.* 12 July 1848, *Mary-Elizabeth*, dau. of Edward Way, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 30 July 1875, had issue, Lesa-Baillie, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, John Ball, Esq.; George-James, *b.* in 1851, *m.* 6 July 1875, Eliza, only dau. of the late Rev. Lucius Fry, of Croft, co. Leicester. 3 Emily-Eleanor, *b.* 3 May 1824, *m.* 10 March 1847, George, Count de Geneys, of Genoa. 4 *Leslie-George*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 June, *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.

3 *Eleanor-Sophia*, *b.* 1801, *d.* 4 Sept. 1853; having *m.* July 1833, *the Hon. and Rev. William-Hugh Scott*,—*see* POLWARTH, *d.* 17 April 1868.

4 *Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1802, *d.* 1822; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, who is *re-m.*—*See* MANCHESTER.

5 Admiral William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 6 June 1803, *m.* 16 May 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, sister to the Duke of Abercorn, and has issue,

1 Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 16 Feb. 1840, *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, Henry-S. King, Esq., and has issue, Violet-Mary, *b.* 1864; Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866; Harriet-Frances-Margaret, *b.* 1867; Katharine-Douglas, *b.* 1869; Honora-Lilian, *b.* 12 March 1870; Claud-Hamilton, *b.* 15 Feb. 1871; Laura-Beatrice, *b.* 16 May 1874. 2 Laura-Frances, *b.* 18 Aug. 1841. 3 William-Alexander, *b.* 6 Sept. 1844, *m.* 21 June 1871, Mary-Aynscombe, only dau. of the late Rev. John Mossop, and has issue, George-Douglas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875. 4 Charles-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848. 5 James, *b.* 23 April 1851.

6 Ker, C.B., late Governor of Newfoundland, and Governor-Gen. of the Leeward Islands, *b.* 13 July 1804, *m.* 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Augusta-Charlotte*, *b.* 14 April 1835, *d.* 8 Oct. 1852. 2 Clementina-Georgina, *b.* 1839. 3 Florence-Charlotte-Emma, *b.* 1844, *m.* 6 Feb. 1867, Major Frederick Bayly, Madras Staff Corps. 4 Marian-Home, *b.* 1848. 5 Eleanor-Williamina-Edith, *b.* 1851. 6 Emma-Evangeline-Ker, *b.* Nov. 1854.

7 *Thomas*, *b.* 1805, *m.* 18 April 1838, Anna-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late William Reynolds, Esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1838.

8 Gerard, *b.* 17 March 1808, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Colonel Henry-Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon, and has issue,

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1834, *d.* Sept. 1867. 2 Charles-Leslie, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835. 3 John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837, *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Elizabeth-Grace Buchanan, of Arnprior, N.B. (whose name he has assumed), and has issue, Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869, Nannie-Katherine, *b.* June 1871; *Alexander-Walter*, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 28 Sept. 1872; John-Edmondstone, *b.* 11 Sept. 1874; a son, *b.* 2 May 1876. 4 Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838. 5 *Henry*, *R.N.*, *b.* 21 April 1840, *d.* at Therapia Hospital, 19 June 1854. 6 Anne, *b.* 28 April 1842. 7 & 8 Thomas, *b.* 8 March 1844, and *Mary-Frances* (twin with her brother), *d.* 8 March 1870. 9 Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1845. 10 George, *b.* 1 Aug. 1847. 11 Augusta-Ilbert, *b.* 17 Aug. 1849.

9 *Elizabeth-Laura*, *b.* 6 April 1809, *d.* 1824.

10 Hon. Clementina, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 16 May 1812, *m.* 10 July 1845, the *Rt. Rev. Edward Denison, D.D.*, Lord Bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 1801, *d.* 6 March 1854.

11 Vice-Admiral Cospatrick, Knt. of Medjidie, 4th class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817, *m.* 10 April 1849, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Grove, Esq., of Ferne, Wilts., and has issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850, *m.* 18 July, 1872, the Rev. S.-C.-Hamilton Spencer-Smith. 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Jan. 1851.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. (WOOD.)

CHARLES WOOD, Viscount Halifax, of Monk Bretton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., P.C., and a Baronet; late Lord Privy Seal; *b.* 20 Dec. 1800, succeeded his father as 3rd Bart. 31 Dec. 1846, *m.* 30 July 1829, Lady Mary Grey, 5th daughter of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

1* Hon. Charles-Lindley, *b.* 7 June 1839, *m.* 22 April 1869, Lady Agnes-Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of the Earl of Devon, and has issue, *Charles-Reginald-Lindley, *b.* 17 July 1870; Alexandra-Mary-Elizabeth (to whom the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 24 Aug. 1871; Francis-Hugh-Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.

2 Hon. Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 19 July 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, *Hugo-Francis Meynell-Ingram, Esq.*, of Hoar Cross, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 26 May 1871.

3 *Hon. Francis-Lindley*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841, *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

4 Hon. Henry-John-Lindley, Capt. 12th Lancers, *b.* 12 Jan. 1843.
5 Hon. Frederick-George-Lindley, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 4 June 1846.
6 Hon. Alice-Louisa, *b.* 27 May 1847, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, the Hon. John-Charles Dundas.—*See* ZETLAND.
7 Hon. Blanche-Edith, *b.* 28 October 1851, *m*, 21 Sept. 1876, the Hon. Henry-William Lowry-Corry, M.P.,—*see* BELMORE.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Sir Francis-Lindley Wood, Bart., who was *b.* 16 Dec. 1771, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1846; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange, Leeds.

Creations.—Viscount 1866. Baronet 1784. *Motto.*—Perseverando: By perseverance.
Seats.—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; and Garrowby, near Pocklington, Yorks.
Town Residence.—10, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HAMILTON, DUKE OF. (DOUGLAS-HAMILTON.)

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Hamilton, Co. Lanark, Marquis of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanark, Baron Hamilton, Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, and Jedburgh Forest, and Premier Peer, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Duke of Brandon, Suffolk, and Baron Dutton, Co. Chester, *in that of Great Britain;* Duke of Châtelherault in France;† Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood House; *b.* 12 March 1845, succeeded 15 July 1863, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lady Mary-Louise-Elizabeth Montagu, eldest dau. of the Duke of Manchester.

His Grace's father, WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, ELEVENTH DUKE, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811, succeeded 18 Aug. 1852, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, her Highness Princess Mary-Amelia-Elizabeth-Caroline, daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederic, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and *d.* 15 July 1863, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN, PRESENT AND TWELFTH DUKE.
2 Lord Charles-George-Archibald, late Cornet 11th Hussars, *b.* 18 May 1847.
3 Lady Mary-Victoria, *b.* 11 Dec. 1850, *m.* 21 Sept. 1869, H.S.H. Prince Albert, Hereditary Prince of Monaco, *b.* 13 Nov. 1848.

His Grace's grandfather, ALEXANDER, TENTH DUKE, *b.* 5 Oct. 1767, succeeded 16 Feb. 1819, *d.* 18 Aug. 1852; having *m.* 26 April 1810, Susan-Euphemia, 2nd dau. of the late William Beckford, Esq.; by her, who *d.* 27 May 1859, his Grace had issue,

1 *WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, ELEVENTH DUKE.*
2 Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine, *b.* 9 June 1814, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1832, the Earl of Lincoln, afterwards 5th Duke of Newcastle, which marriage was dissolved 14 Aug. 1850; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels.

Creations.—Earl of Angus 1389, Baron Hamilton 1445, Earl of Arran 1503, Marquis of Hamilton 1599, Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, and Marquis of Douglas 163 Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, Earl of Lanark, Marquis of Clydesdale, and Duke of Hamilton 1643, all in the Peerage of Scotland; Duke of Brandon and Baron of Dutton, Co. Chester, in that of Great Britain, 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Through—Hamilton. Jamais arrière—Douglas.
Seats.—Hamilton Palace, Co. Lanark; Kinniel, Co. Linlithgow; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market; and Glemham House, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

† So created, in 1548, by Henry II. of France, in the person of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, which title was confirmed to his Grace by the decision of the Court of Titles in France, by Imperial decree, dated Aug. 1864, and ratified Aug. 1866.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Augustus-Barrington-Price-Powell Douglas-Hamilton, Lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Admiral Charles-Powell Hamilton.—See *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Augustus-John*, *b.* 25 May 1807, *d.* in 1826.

2 *Charles-Henry Douglas-Hamilton*, *Esq.*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1808, *d.* 30 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 1st, Dec. 1854, *Anna*, 3rd dau. of the Rev.—Apth rp (she *d.* in Feb. 1856); 2ndly, *m.* 31 Jan. 1860, *Elizabeth-Anne*, only child of the Ven. Archdeacon Hill, (she *d.* June 1866); 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1873, Sarah-Julia, dau. of the late Samuel Spence, Esq.; he had issue by his 2nd wife, Helena-Augusta-Charlotte-Coustance-Sidney, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; Alfred-Douglas, *b.* March 1862; and two other daughters.

3 Francis-Seymour, Col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811, *m.* Sept. 1834, *Emma-Catherine-Frances*, 2nd dau. of Thos.-Darby Coventry, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1868, has issue,

1 Alexandrina-Emma-Ada-Caroline, *b.* 26 Jan. 1837. 2 Rosabel-Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Albert-Charles Hadland, Esq. 3 *Archibald-Barrington-Seymour*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840, drowned at Constance, Switzerland, in Jan. 1876. 4 Constance-Augusta-Idonia-Lorn, *b.* 2 April 1842. 5 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 22 June 1844. 6 Rosalie-Felicia, *b.* 3 May 1846. 7 Evelyn-Clara, *b.* 2 May 1849. 8 Aubrey-Reginald, *b.* 21 April 1851. 9 Blanche-Annie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1853. 10 Mina-Kathleen, *b.* 16 Dec. 1854.

4 Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814, *m.* Feb. 1843, Frances, daughter of the late Hugh-Ryves Graves, Esq., of Fort William, Limerick, and has three sons and two daughters.

5 Frederick, H.M.'s Minister to the Republic of Ecuador, S. America, *b.* 12 May 1815, *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of James Norton, Esq., and has issue,

1 Annie-Marina-Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Stephen Dix, Esq., of Wickham, Kent. 2 *Eliza-Maria*, *b.* July, *d.* 16 Oct. 1849. 3 A daughter, *b.* June 1853. 4 A dau., *b.* 12 Oct. 1856. 5 A son, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861.

6 Rev. Adolphus-Douglas, *b.* 5 July 1816, *m.* 22 May 1847, Henrietta-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell-Carew, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 Edith, *b.* 21 Aug. 1848. 2 *Adolphus-Leicester*, *b.* 26 July 1849, *d.* Sept. 1849. 3 *Henrietta-Helen*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1851, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876. 4 Florence-Ann-Hallowell, *b.* 26 Nov. 1852. 5 *Adolphus-Herbert*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1855, *d.* June 1855. 6 Mary-Geraldine, *b.* 30 May 1856. 7 *Amy-Beatrice*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1859, *d.* 19 Feb. 1876. 8 Reginald-Ernest-Douglas, *b.* 31 March 1861. 9 Eva-Bertha-Gwendoline, *b.* 29 July 1863.

7 Alfred-Douglas, *b.* 21 April 1818, *m.* 17 July 1845, *Adelaide*, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 17 April 1870, has issue,

1 Alfred-Hamilton-Douglas, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856. 2 Marie-Adelaide-Blanche. 3 Annie-Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Capt. Everard-Strangways Neave, Bengal Staff Corps. 4 Gertrude-Eleanor. 5 Nina-Susannah. 6 Laura-Beatrice. 7 William-Arthur, *b.* 6 Sept. 1864.

8 Maj.-Gen. Octavius, Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821, *m.* 29 June 1852, Catherine-Augusta-Westenra, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has had issue,

1 Hamilton-Anne, *b.* 28 May 1853, *m.* 25 Oct. 1875, Lillie, 2nd dau. of J. Bowles, Esq., and has issue, Basil-Sholto-Anne, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876. 2 Augustus-Maynard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854. 3 Charles Reginald-Sydney, *b.* 5 Oct. 1856. 4 Angus-Falconer, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863. 5 *Basil-Sholto*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866, *d.* March 1867. 6 Camilla-Alexandrina-Lucy. 7 Katherine-Seymour.

9 Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 21 Aug. 1824.

The Earl of Selkirk is descended from Basil, 6th son of William, 3rd Duke.

HAMMOND, BARON. (Hammond.)

Edmund Hammond, Baron Hammond, of Kirk Ella, Yorkshire, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C.; *b.* 25 June 1802, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Mary-Frances, dau. of the late Lord Robert Kerr,—*see* Lothian, Colls., and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848.
2 Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Nov. 1851.
3 Hon. Katherine Cecilia, *b.* 2 April 1853.

His Lordship is the third son of the late George Hammond, Esq., Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who *d.* in April 1853, by his marriage with Margaret, dau. of Andrew Allen, Esq.

Creation.—1874. *Motto.*—Per tot discrimina rerum: Through so many difficulties.
Town Residence.—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPTON, BARON. (PAKINGTON.)

JOHN-SOMERSET PAKINGTON, Baron Hampton, of Hampton Lovett, and of Westwood, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; P.C., D.C.L., an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and Chief Civil Service Commissioner, *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, *Mary*, only dau. of the late Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shifnal (she *d.* 6 Jan. 1843); 2ndly, 4 June 1844, *Augusta-Anne*, dau. of the late Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and Lady Sarah Murray,—*see* EARL OF KINNOULL,—she *d.* 23 Feb. 1848; 3rdly, 5 June 1851, Augusta, dau. of the late Thomas Champion de Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcestershire, and has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1*Hon. John Slaney, *b.* 13 July 1826, *m.* 4 July 1849 Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Glasgow.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Herbert Perrott Murray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1848.

3 *Edith*, *b.* and *d.* 7 April 1845.

His Lordship is the only son of the late William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Co. Worcester, who *d.* in May, 1813, having *m.* in 1796 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Herbert Pakington, Bart. (of an earlier creation), of Westwood Park, Co. Worcester, whose name he assumed by Royal licence on death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington, Bart., in 1830.

Creations.—Baron 1874. Bart. 1846. *Motto.*—Fidelis et audax: Faithful and bold.
Seats.—Westwood Park, Droitwich; Powick Court, Worcester.
Town Residence.—9, Eaton Square, S.W.

HANMER, BARON. (HANMER.)

JOHN HANMER, Baron Hanmer of Hanmer, and of Flint, both in the County of Flint *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; *b.* 22 Dec. 1809, succ ded to the Baronetcy of his grandfather 4 Oct. 1828, *m.* 3 Sept 183 Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.

His Lordship's father, Lieut.-Col. THOMAS HANMER (eldest son of the late Sir

Thomas Hanmer, 2nd Baronet, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1828,) was *b.* in 1781, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, having *m.* 14 July 1808, Arabella-Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Bucknall, Esq., of Hampton Court, Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1862, had issue,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND FIRST LORD.
2 Wyndham-Edward (heir pres. to the Baronetcy), of Stockgrove, Bucks, and Rushmere Lodge, Beds, Major in the Army, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* in 1810, *m.* 10 March 1842, Victoria Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Sir John Conroy, Bart.; and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1866, has issue, *Edward-John-Henry, *b.* 15 April 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late R. Fosse, Esq., of Liffybridge, Co. Dublin, and has issue, *Wyndham-Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; Florence-Victoria-Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1870; *Owen-Herbert-John*, *b.* 8 July 1873, *d.* 9 Jan. 1874.
3 *Thomas*, *b.* in 1813, *d.* in 1869.
4 Henry (Rev.), *b.* in 1814, *m.* in 1847, Sybella, dau. of the late George Gordon, Esq., of Wincombe, Wilts., and has issue.
5 Charlotte-Emma, Lady Charles Lennox Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN).
6 *Margaret-Maria*, *d.* 25 April 1873, having *m.* 1837 R. Wingfield-Baker, Esq., of Orsett, Essex.
7 Caroline.

Creations.—Baron 1872. Bart. 1774. *Motto.*—Gardez l'honneur: Guard your honour.
Seat.—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (POMEROY.)

JAMES-SPENCER POMEROY, Viscount and Baron Harberton of Carbery, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* Nov. 1836, succeeded 5th Oct. 1862, *m.* 2 April 1861, Florence-Wallace, only dau. of the late William-Wallace Legge, Esq., of Malone House, Co. Antrim, and has issue,

1 Hon. Aline-Florence, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865.
2 Hon. Hilda-Evelyn, *b.* 16 Sept. 1866.
3 *Hon. Ernest-Arthur-George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1867.
4 Hon. Ralph-Legge, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-JAMES, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 29 Sept. 1790, succeeded 4 July 1833, *m.* 2 March 1822, Caroline, 6th dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1862, having had issue,

1 *John*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828, *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
2 *Hon. Arthur-James*, *b.* March 1831, *d.* Jan. 1840.
3 Hon. Mary-Ann, *b.* Feb. 1833, *m.* 24 March 1856, William-Knox Wigram, Esq., eldest son of Octavius Wigram, Esq.
4 Hon. Esther-Caroline, *b.* 20 March 1835.
5 JAMES-SPENCER, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FOURTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758, succeeded 27 Sept. 1832, and *d.* 4 July 1833; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest daughter of James Spencer, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840, he had issue,

1 *JOHN-JAMES, FIFTH VISCOUNT.*
2 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur-William*, Rector of Desertmartin, *b.* 17 July 1795, *d.* 12 Dec. 1867; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Letitia Knox, 7th dau. of the late Bishop of Derry,—*see* RANFURLY, Colls., and had issue
1 John-Arthur, *b.* 26 July 1839, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Louisa-Letitia-Jane, eldest dau. of Gartside-Gartside Tipping, Esq., of Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, and has issue, Arthur-Gartside, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; Edmund-John, *b.* 5 May

1871; Louisa-William-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; a son, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876. 2 William-Knox, *b.* April 1843.

3 Hon. George-Francis, of Ferney, Co. Dublin, who assumed the name and arms of Colley in 1830, *b.* 11 Nov. 1797, *m.* 22 July 1825, *Frances*, 3rd dau. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare,—*see* ASHTOWN; and by her, who *d.* 1 March 1871, has issue,

1 Henry-Fitz-George, of Lucan Lodge, co. Dublin, *b.* 1 July 1827, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wingfield,—*see* POWERSCOURT, and has issue, Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; Frances-Maud-Caroline, *b.* 21 Nov. 1862; Florence-Isabella, *b.* 13 June 1864; Geo.-Pomeroy-Arthur, *b.* 6 March 1866; Laura-Emily, *b.* 22 May 1867; William-Wingfield, *b.* 30 Aug. 1868; Gerald-Henry-Pomeroy, *b.* 31 March 1870; Constance-Helena, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; Gertrude-Theodosia, *b.* 17 June 1873; Edward Pomeroy, *b.* 15 April 1875. 2 *John-Thomas*, *b.* 21 July 1828, *d.* Jan. 1855. 3 Maria-Esther, *b.* 29 July 1833, *m.* Nov. 1857, John-Edward Vernon, Esq., of Erne Hill, Co. Cavan. 4 George-Pomeroy, Col. in the Army, and C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1835. 5 Elizabeth-Pomeroy, *b.* 17 May 1841.

4 *Spencer-Stewart*, *b.* 9 March 1803, *d.* 23 June 1812.

5 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805, *d.* 18 May 1833; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Truell, D.D.; he left issue,

1 Editha-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829, *m.* 4 April 1850, the Rev. Henry Bond, Vicar of South Petherton, Somersetshire. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 20 May 1831. 3 *Robert-Henry*, *b.* 18 May 1832, *d.* 1 Aug. 1857.

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Esther, *b.* 7 July 1808, *m.* 26 April 1842, the Rev. Cecil Russell. 7 *Hon. William Knox*, *b.* 18 June 1813, *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount 1791. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune is the companion of valour.
Addresses.—60, Rutland Gate, S.W., and University Club, S.W.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (HARDINGE.)

CHARLES-STEWART HARDINGE, Viscount Hardinge of Lahore, and of King's Newton, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 12 Sept. 1822, succeeded 24 Sept. 1856, *m.* 10 April 1856, *Lady Lavinia Bingham*, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Lucan, and by her, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, has issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1857. 2 Hon. Charles, *b.* 20 June 1858.
3 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 8 May 1859. 4 Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 30 April 1860.
5 Hon. Emily-Maude, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861.
6 Hon. Mary-Hilda-Madelina, *b.* 6 July 1862.
7 Hon. Robert-Nicholas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863.
8 Hon. George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.

His Lordship's father, the late gallant Commander-in-Chief, Field Marshal HENRY, FIRST VISCOUNT, G.C.B., &c., and some time Governor-General of India, *b.* 30 March 1785, *d.* 24 Sept. 1856; having *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady Emily-Jane Stewart, 7th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1865, he had issue,

1 CHARLES-STEWART, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May 1824, *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Lieut.-General Sir Arthur-Augustus-Thurlow Cunynghame, K.C.B., *b.* 3 Aug. 1812.
3 *Hon. Emily-Caroline*, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.
4 Hon. Major-General Arthur-Edward, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, Equerry to Her Majesty, *b.* 2 March 1828, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Mary-Georgiana-Frances, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Lieut.-Col Augustus-Frederick Ellis,—*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, and has issue,

1 Arthur, late a Page of Honour to Her Majesty, b. 12 Oct. 1859. 2 Alberta. b. 7 March 1861. 3 Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1862. 4 A dau., b. 16 July 1868,

Creation.—1846. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mens æqua rebus in arduis: An even mind in difficulties.
Seats.—South Park, Penshurst, Kent; and Hetton, Co. Durham.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (YORKE.)

CHARLES-PHILIP YORKE, Earl of Hardwicke, Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C.; Master of the Buckhounds; *b.* 23 April 1836, succeeded 17 Sept. 1873, *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophie-Georgiana-Robertine Wellesley, 2nd daughter of Earl Cowley, K.G., and has issue,

1 Lady Feodorowna, *b.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2 Lady Magdalen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1865.
3* Albert-Edward, Viscount Royston, *b.* 14 March, 1867.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-PHILIP, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 2 April 1799, succeeded 18 Nov. 1834, *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, the Hon. Susan Liddell, 6th daughter of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873, having had issue,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Philippa, a Bedchamber-Woman to the Queen, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *m.* 5 June 1860, *Henry-John Adeane, Esq.*, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.
2 CHARLES-PHILIP, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
3 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1837, *m.* 20 July 1857, William-George Craven, Esq.—*See* CRAVEN.
4 Lady Agneta-Harriet, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, the Hon. Victor-Alexander Montagu.—*See* SANDWICH.
5 Hon. John-Manners, Comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1840, *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, Esq., of Auchincruive, N.B., and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; Alfred-Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 11 July 1871; Claud-John, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872; Bernard-Eliot, *b.* 5 June 1874.
6 *Hon. Victor-Alexander*, *b.* 24 March 1842, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
7 Hon. Eliot-Constantine, M.P., Extra-Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and Capt. Cambridgeshire Militia, *b.* 13 July 1843, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bart.
8 Hon. Alexander-Grantham, Lieut. Cambridgeshire Militia, and Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, *b.* 20 Nov. 1847.

His Lordship's grandfather, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, K.C.B., was *b.* 6 June 1768, and *d.* by the upsetting of a boat, 5 May 1831, having been twice married; 1st, 29 March 1798, to Elizabeth-Weake, daughter of James Rattray, Esq., of Atherstone, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812; and 2ndly, 22 May 1813, to Lady Urania-Anne Paulet, daughter of George, 12th Marquis of Winchester, Marchioness Dowager of Clanricarde, and widow, 2ndly, of Colonel Peter Kington; by this lady, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1843, Sir Joseph had no issue: his issue by the 1st marriage are as follow, the survivors having been raised to the dignity of sons and daughter of an Earl, 10 Feb. 1836:

1 *CHARLES-PHILIP, FOURTH EARL.*
2 *Sydney-John*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 Feb. 1802.
3 *Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald, M.A.*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803, *d.* 25 Sept. 1871, having *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, *Flora-Elizabeth*, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852, had issue,
   1 Philip-Sidney, *b.* 31 Dec. 1834. 2 Flora-Caroline, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836 *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, Henry-William Currie, Esq., jun., of West Horsley Surrey. 3 Susan-Amelia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839, *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, Charles-J.-T

Hambro, Esq. 4 *Henry-Eliot*, Lieut. Bombay Art., *b.* 4 July 1841, *d.* 16 July 1864. 5 Reginald-Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845, *m.* 30 April 1867, Caroline-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Curwen Boyd, Esq. 6 Horatio-Arthur, *b.* 3 June 1848. 7 Alexander-Campbell, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.

4 Hon. Eliot-Thomas, *b.* 29 April 1805, *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Melicent, daughter of the late Emilius-Henry-Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.

5 *Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1806, *d.* 21 March 1814.

6 Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham-Munton, D D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, *m.* 10 March 1830, Marian-Emily, eldest daughter of the late Sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, Bart., and has issue,

1 Joseph-Augustus, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 Sept. 1831, *m.* 3 Feb. 1862, Florence-Eliza-Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Chambré, Esq, and has issue Lilian-Maud, *b.* 2 Dec. 1862. 2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 3, *d.* 4 Nov. 1832. 3 *Emily-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833, *d.* 20 Sept. 1836. 4 Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 7 Dec. 1834. 5 Alice-Susan, *b.* 14 May 1836, *m.* 6 Nov. 1863, the Hon. and Rev. Wingfield-Stratford Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.—*See* SAYE AND SELE. 6 Bertha-Amelia, *b.* 30 June 1837. 7 Marian-Geraldine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839. 8 Constance-Ellen. 9 *Mildred-Violet*, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

7 *Lady Agneta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1811, *d.* 8 July 1851; having *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Earl and Viscount 1754.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec cupias nec metuas: Neither desire nor fear.
Seat.—Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Co. Cambridge.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Joseph Yorke, Esq., 2nd son of James, Lord Bishop of Ely, 5th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 JOSEPH YORKE Esq., of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, daughter of the late Right Hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, by the Hon. Caroline-Anne Lyttelton,—*see* LYTTELTON, and has issue,

John-Reginald, M.P., *b.* 25 Dec. 1836, *m.* 1st, 4 March 1862, *Augusta-Emmeline*, younger daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas-Monteath Douglas, K.C.B., of Douglas Support, and Stonebyres, Co. Lanark, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1863; 2ndly, Jan. 1868, Sophia-Matilda, 2nd dau. of Baron Vincent de Tuyll de Serooskerken, and has issue, Augustus, *b.* in 1863; Vincent-Wodehouse, *b.* 21 May, 1869 = Charles-Joseph, *b.* 24 June 1872; a son, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.

2 Catherine-Harriet, *b.* 31 March 1811, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Henry Morgan-Clifford, Esq., of Lantilio Crossenny, Monmouthshire, Col. of the R. Monmouth Lt. Inf. Mil., *b.* 1806.

3 *James-Charles*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816, *d.* 5 Jan. 1867; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana-Augusta, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, and had issue,

1 *Jane-Augusta-Somers*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840, *d.* 25 Nov. 1841. 2 Catherine-Anna-Cockburn, *b.* 12 March 1842. 3 Fanny-Annesley, *b.* 25 July 1843. 4 Cecilia-Emily-Caroline, *b.* 28 March 1845. 5 James-Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1847, and 6 *Philip-Augustus*, (twin with the last,) *b.* 28, *d.* 29, Oct. 1847. 7 Augusta-Mary, *b.* 27 July 1849. 8 Georgina-Emma, *b.* 20 Jan. 1851. 9 Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852. 10 Reginald-Somers, *b.* 10 June 1854. 11 Algernon, *b.* 1856. 12 A daughter, *b.* 27 March 1861.

[Issue of the Rev. Philip Yorke, 4th son of the Bishop of Ely.]

1 *Colonel Philip-James*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *d.* 14 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 27 April 1843, Emily, youngest daughter of the late Morgan Clifford, Esq., of Perrystone.

2 *Rev. Charles-Isaac*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801, *d.* 25 July 1863; having *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late John Leigh, Esq., of Sandhills, and had issue,

1 Harriot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842. 2 Philip-Charles, Capt. 4th Foot, *b.* 13 April 1844, *m.* 11 April 1872, Emily-Marion, youngest dau. of the late Henry Raikes, Esq., of Llwynegrin, Co. Flint. 3 Reginald-Lucas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1846.

3 *Reginald*, Rear-Adm. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803, *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of the late John Walker, Esq., of Purbrook, Hants, and had issue,

1 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 8 Nov. 1855. 2 A son, *b.* Aug. 1857. 3 A daughter, *b.* 16 April 1859. 4 A son, *b.* 28 Aug. 1865.

4 Henrietta-Amabel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1805.

5 Caroline, *b.* 9 Aug. 1806.

6 Anna-Maria, *b.* 9. Jan. 1808, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, *Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund-W. Head, Bart.*, *d.* 28 Jan. 1868.

7 Jemima-Catherine, *b.* 9 May 1809.

8 *Juliana-Caroline*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810, *d.* 16 Dec. 1874.

9 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 7 Jan. 1813.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (LASCELLES.)

HENRY-THYNNE LASCELLES, Earl of Harewood, Viscount Lascelles, and Baron Harewood of Harewood, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut.-Colonel Commandant of the Yorksh. Yeomanry Hussars; *b.* 18 June 1824, succeeded 22 Feb. 1857, *m.* 1st, 17 July 1845, *Lady Elizabeth-Joan De-Burgh,* eldest daughter of Ulick-John, 1st Marquis of Clanricarde, *d.* 26 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, 21 April 1858, Diana-Elizabeth-Matilda, dau. of John-George Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, Col. of the 2nd W. York Militia, by the Hon. Diana Bosvile-Macdonald.—*See* MACDONALD. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1*Henry-Ulick, Viscount Lascelles, Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846.
2 Hon. Frederick-Canning, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 May 1848.
3 Hon. Gerald-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849, *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, Constance-Augusta-Mary-FitzClarence, only child of John Burton-Phillipson, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks, and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 April 1876.
4 Hon. Charles-George, Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851.
5 Lady Constance-Mary, *b.* 27 May 1852, *m.* 14 May 1872, the Hon. Beilby Lawley.—*See* WENLOCK.
6 Lady Margaret-Joan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853, *m.* 19 July 1876, Hon. Hamilton-John-Agmondisham Cuffe.—*See* DESART.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Lady Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May 1860.
8 Hon. Edwin-Harry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1861.
9 Hon. Daniel-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.
10 Hon. George-Algernon, *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.
11 Hon. William-Horace, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
12 Hon. Francis-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.
13 Hon. Eric-James, *b.* 2 March 1873.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 11 June 1797, succeeded 24 Nov. 1841, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 5 July 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne,—*see* BATH, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1859, leaving issue,

1 HENRY-THYNNE, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Hon. Egremont-William, *b.* 28 July 1825, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Jessie-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Neil Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, N.B., and has issue, Marion, *b.* 20 April 1858; Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861.
3 Hon. George-Edwin, Registrar of the W. Riding of Yorkshire, late Capt. Yorksh. Yeomanry Hussars, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826, *m.* 21 July 1851, Lady Louisa-Nina Murray, dau. of the Earl of Mansfield, and has issue,
   1 David-Arthur-George, Sub.-Lieut. 47th Regt., *b.* 30 April 1852. 2 Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 22 June 1853. 3 Alice-Margaret, *b.* 23 April 1855, *m.* 8 July 1875, the Rev. John-Thorneycroft Hartley. 4 Alfred-George, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857. 5 Edward-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1869. 6 Maurice-George, *b.* 29 May, 1860. 7 Blanche, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864. 8 *Roger-George, b.* 27 July 1865, *d.* 7 July 1869. 9 *George-Montagu, b.* 24 Dec. 1867, *d.* 18 Dec. 1871. 10 Agnes-Nina, *b.* 15 June 1868. 11 Arthur-George, *b.* 4 Dec. 1869.
4 *Hon. Algernon-Francis, b.* 21 Jan. 1828, *d.* 28 March 1845.
5 *Hon. Alfred-Daniel, b.* 26 Feb. 1829, *d.* 20 March 1845.
6 Lady Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 20 July 1830, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Sir Charles-Henry Mills, Bart., of Hillingdon Park, Middlesex.

7 Hon. and Rev. James-Walter, *b.* Nov. 1831, *m.* 31 July 1856, Emma-Clara, 3rd daughter of Sir William Miles, Bart., and has issue,
1 Edith-Katherine, *b.* 5 Aug. 1857. 2 William-James, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858. 3 Rachel-Blanche, *b.* 5 Oct. 1859. 4 Catherine-Maria, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860. 5 Emma, *b.* 29 Oct. 1861. 6 Mabel-Louisa, *b.* 20 Nov. 1862. 7 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865. 8 *Henry-Philip*, b. 11 June, *d.* 11 Sept. 1866. 9 Walter-Charles, *b.* 5 July 1867. 10 Reginald-Francis, *b.* 6 Dec. 1868.

8 Lady Susan-Charlotte, *b.* 10 April 1834, Countess of Wharncliffe.

9 *Hon. Horace-Douglas, Com. R.N.*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835, *d.* 15 June 1869.

10 *Lady Blanche-Emma*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1837, *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, late Viscountess Boyle.—*See* SHANNON.

11 Lady Florence-Harriet, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838, *m.* 31 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Colonel John-Francis Cust.—*See* BROWNLOW Colls.

12 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 May 1842, *d.* 7 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 19 April 1865, Hon. Robert-Henry Meade.—*See* CLANWILLIAM.

13 Lady Maud-Caroline, *b.* 26 Nov. 1846, Lady George Hamilton.—*See* ABERCORN.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Earl and Viscount 1812. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—In solo Deo salus: Salvation in God alone.
Seat.—Harewood House, near Leeds, Yorkshire.
Town Residence.—Harewood Place, Hanover Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry, second Earl.]

1 *Edward, Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 18 July 1796, *d.* 7 Dec. 1839; having *m.* 1821, *Louisa*, daughter of Mr. Rowley, who is *deceased*.

2 *Right Hon. William-Saunders-Sebright*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1798, *d.* 2 July 1851; having *m.* 14 May 1828, Lady Caroline-Georgiana Howard, eldest daughter of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; by whom he had issue,
1 *William-Spencer*, *b.* 14 May 1824, *d.* an infant. 2 Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* Feb. 1826, *m.* 20 July 1852, *Charles-William Grenfell, Esq.*, who *d.* 4 May 1861. 3 *George-Dacre*, *b.* 6 June 1828, *d.* 18 April 1829. 4 Henrietta-Frances, *b.* Feb. 1830, Lady Chesham. 5 Claud-George-William, Captain R.A., *b.* Oct. 1831. 6 Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833. 7 Hon. Louisa-Mary, a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835. 8 Hon. Emma-Elizabeth, Hon. Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 17 Nov. 1838, *m.* Aug. 1865, Lord Edwd. Cavendish.—*see* DEVONSHIRE. 9 Frank-Cavendish, Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Serv., *b.* March 1841, *m.* 25 June 1867, Mary-Emma, eldest dau. of the late Sir Joseph-Francis Olliffe, and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 July 1869; *Arthur*, *b.* 4 Feb., *d.* 17 July 1874 10 Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842. 11 Beatrice, *b.* 19 June 1844, *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, the Right Rev. Frederick Temple, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. 12 *A son*, *b* 22 Feb., *d.* 3 April, 1846.

3 *Hon. Edwin*, *b.* 1799, *d.* 25 April 1865.

4 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 12 Ap. 180, 1 *d.* 2 Feb. 1814.

5 Lady Harriet, *b.* 19 June 1802, Dowager Countess of Sheffield.

6 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 1803, *d.* 13 Oct. 1823.

7 *Lady Frances-Anne*, *b.* 2 June 1804, *d.* 7 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 2 March 1835, *John-Thomas Hope, Esq.*,—*see* HOPETOUN, who *d.* 17 April 1835.

8 Hon. Arthur, of Norley Bank, Cheshire, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Frances, 4th dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1813, and has issue,
1 Clare-Henrietta, *b.* 10 June 1836, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, Capt. Arthur-Mansel, late 3rd Lt. Dragoons. 2 Walter-Richard, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837, *m.* 6 June 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Sivenright, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Edward, *b.* 21 March 1862; George-Reginald, *b.* 14 April 1864; Gertrude, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867; Ernest, *b.* 19 May 1870; Alfred, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873. 3 Gertrude, *b.* 26 Aug. 1839. 4 Selina, *b.* 17 May 1841, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, the Hon. Arthur-de-Cardonnel Rice, eldest son of Lord Dynevor. 5 Catherine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1843, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Granville-Edwin-Lloyd Baker, Esq. 6 Amy, *b.* 19 April 1845. 7 Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Cecil-Thomas-Molineux Montgomerie, Esq., of Garboldisham, Norfolk. 8 Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849. 9 Arthur-George, *b.* 31 July 1855. 10 Brian-Piers, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.

9 *Lady Emma*, *b.* 16 March 1809, *d.* 8 Feb. 1865, Lady Portman.

10 Lady Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1812, Lady Geo.-Henry Cavendish.—*See* DEVONSHIRE.

HARLECH, BARON. (ORMSBY-GORE.)

WILLIAM-RICHARD ORMSBY-GORE, Baron of Harlech, Co. Merioneth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Co.

Salop, *b.* 3 March 1819, succeeded his brother, under a special remainder, 15 June 1876, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, Lady Emily-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir George-Francis Seymour, G.C.B.,—*see* HERTFORD,—and has had issue,

1 *William-Seymour*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852, *d.* 19 May 1853.
2* Hon. George-Ralph-Charles, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855.
3 Hon. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 March 1857.
4 Hon. Mary-Georgiana. 5 Hon. Emily.

His Lordship's father, the late William Ormsby-Gore, Esq., M.P., of Porkington, Co. Salop, was *b.* 14 March 1779, and *d.* 4 May 1860, having *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, Mary-Jane, only dau. and heir of Owen Ormsby, Esq., of Porkington, and left surviving issue,

1 *JOHN-RALPH, FIRST LORD*, *b.* 3 June 1816, *d.* 15 June 1876, *m.* 4 June 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John-Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and had issue,
Hon. Fanny-Mary-Katharine, *b.* 29 May 1845, *m.* 21 July 1863, *the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon*,—*see* KENYON,—who *d.* 17 April 1865.
2 WILLIAM-RICHARD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

Creation.—1876. *Motto.*—In hoc signo vinces: In this sign thou shalt conquer.
Seats.—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Glyn, Merioneth; Derrycarne, Dromod, Ireland.
Town Residence.—12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (STANHOPE.)

CHARLES-WYNDHAM STANHOPE, Earl of Harrington, Co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham, Surrey, and Baron Harrington, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 16 Aug. 1809, succeeded his cousin 22 Feb. 1866, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth-Still, eldest daughter of the late Robert-Lucas Pearsall, Esq., of Willsbridge, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Marguerite, *b.* 28 Jan. 1840, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, James-Penrose Ingham, Esq., of Sugwas, Herefordshire.
2 Lady Leicester-Philippa, *b.* 3 April 1842.
3* Charles-Augustus, Viscount Petersham, Capt. Cheshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844, *m.* 12 July 1869, the Hon. Eva Carington, youngest dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Carington.
4 Hon. Fitzroy-William-Whitbread, *b.* 25 Dec. 1845, *m.* 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie-Marion-Hawkins-Hamilton, adopted dau. of J.-H. Gell, Esq.
5 Lady Fanny-Joanna, *b.* 29 Dec. 1846.
6 Hon. Lincoln-Edwin, late Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 April 1849.
7 Hon. Wyndham-Edward-Campbell, *b.* 17 July 1851.
8 Lady Jane-Harriet-Charlotte, *b.* 29 July 1853, Lady Wallscourt.
9 *Hon. Gerald-Louis*, *b.* 6 July 1855, *d.* 19 May 1866.
10 Hon. Dudley-Henry Eden, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.
11 Lady Blanche-Georgina, *b.* 22 June 1861.
12 *Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863, *d.* 17 Dec. 1864.

His Lordship's father, the late Hon. and Very Rev. FITZROY-HENRY-RICHARD, Dean of St. Burian, *b.* 24 April 1787, and *d.* 11 April 1864, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline Wyndham (dau. of the late Hon. Charles Wyndham); by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, he had issue,

1 CHARLES-WYNDHAM, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
2 *Fitzroy*, *b.* 4 Sept., *d.* 10 Oct. 1810.
3 *Fitzroy*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1812, *d.* June 1823.

4 *Hon. Percy*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1828, *d.* 29 Sep. 1874, having *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, *Helenora*, dau. of Joshua-Samuel Crompton, Esq., of Sion Hill, Azerley, Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 14 July 1874, had issue,

1 Mary-Alexandrina, *b.* 31 Mar. 1861. 2 Percy-Seymour, *b.* 22 July 1865.

Creations.—Baron 1729, Viscount and Earl 1742. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege: From God and the King.
Seats.—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth, Cheshire; Stanhope Lodge, Cowes, I. of W.
Town Residence.—Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 3rd Earl.]

1 CHARLES, FOURTH EARL, *b.* 8 April 1780, succeeded 5 Sept. 1829, and *d.* 3 March 1851; having *m.* 7 April 1831, *MARIA*, dau. of the late Mr. Samuel Foote, by whom, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867, he had issue,

1 *Charles, Viscount Petersham*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831, *d.* 8 April 1836. 2 Lady Jane-St.-Maur-Blanche, *b.* 14 May 1833, Marchioness Conyngham.

2 *Hon. Maj.-Gen. Lincoln-Edward-Robert, C.B.*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1781, *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.

3 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1783, *d.* 3 July 1857, late Duchess of Bedford.

4 LEICESTER-FITZGERALD CHARLES, FIFTH EARL, and C.B., was *b.* 2 Sept. 1784, succeeded his brother, Charles, 4th Earl, 3 March 1851, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1862; having *m.* 23 April 1831, Elizabeth-William, only child and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Anna-Carolina, *b.* 16 July 1832, *m.* 13 Nov. 1850, *Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq.*, of Radburne Hall, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826, *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. 2 *Algernon-Russell*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1838, *d.* 11 Sept. 1847. 3 Lady Geraldine-Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1841, Countess of Milltown. 4 SEYMOUR-SYDNEY-HYDE, SIXTH EARL, *b.* 27 Sept. 1845, succeeded 7 Sept. 1862, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

5 *Hon. William-Sefton-George*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1785, *d.* Feb. 1786.

6 *Hon. Maj. Sir Francis-Charles, K.C.H.*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1788, *d.* 10 Oct. 1862; having *m.* *Hannah*, only dau. of — Wilson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1863, he left issue,

1 Frances-Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March 1841, *Col. James Hughes*, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1845; 2ndly, 15 June 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B. 2 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 11 April 1849, Chas.-Hare Hemphill, Esq.

3 *Russell-Charles*, *d.* 16 Sept. 1866; having *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Ellinor-Avena, youngest dau. of John-Ireland Blackburne, Esq., of Hale Hall, Lancashire, and had issue,

1 Leicester-Charles, *b.* 26 Oct. 1855. 2 *Avena-Beatrice*, *b.* Dec. 1856, *d.* 12 Jan. 1865. 3 Aubrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857. 4 Isabella-Olave, *b.* March 1861. 5 *Lincoln-Francis*, *b.* 26 April, and *d.* May 1863. 6 Russell-Charles, *b.* (posthumous), 24 Dec. 1866.

7 *Hon. Henry-William*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790, *dec.*

8 *Lady Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, *d.* 25 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 21 June 1841, *Edward-Ayshford Sanford, Esq.*, of Nynehead, *b.* 23 May 1794, *d.* 1 Dec. 1871.

9 *Lady Charlotte-Augusta*, *q.* 15 Feb. 1793, *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, late Duchess of Leinster.

10 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 25 March 1794, *d.* 8 Dec. 1830.

HARRIS, BARON. (HARRIS.)

GEORGE-ROBERT-CANNING HARRIS, Baron Harris of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 3 Feb. 1851, succeeded 23 Nov. 1872, *m.* 8 July 1874, the Hon. Lucy-Ada Jervis, second dau. of Viscount St. Vincent.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, THIRD LORD, K S.I., was *b.* 14 Aug. 1810, succeeded 30 May 1845, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 16 April 1850, *Sarah*, dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad, by whom, who *d.* 6 March 1853, he had issue,

1 GEORGE-ROBERT-CANNING, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

2 Hon. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852, *m.* 9 April 1874, Arthur-Balfour Haig, Capt. R.E., of Bemersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM-GEORGE, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 17 Jan. 1782, succeeded 19 May 1829, *d.* 30 May 1845; having *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, daughter of William Dick, Esq., of Tullimet, Co. Perth, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817; and 2ndly, 28 May 1824, Isabella-Helena, only child of Robert-Handcock Temple, Esq., of Waterstown, Westmeath, *b.* 1804, *d.* Jan. 1861. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, THIRD LORD.*
2 *Charlotte-Reid, b.* 25 April 1812, *d.* Dec. 1818.
3 *Hon. and Rev. Wm.-Lushington-Thomas, b.* 18 Jan. 1814, *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.

by 2nd marriage:

4* Hon. Robert-Temple HARRIS-TEMPLE, of Waterstown, Co. Westmeath, *b.* 6 May 1830.
5 *Hon. Charles-Edward, b.* Oct. 1832, *d.* 18 March 1836.
6 Hon. Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 31 Jan. 1835, *m.* 25 July 1871, Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Richard-Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, Co. Westmeath, and has issue a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1874.
7 Hon. Louisa-Matilda, *b.* 10 Feb. 1836, Lady Castlemaine.

Creation.—1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—My Prince and my Country. *Seat.*—Belmont, Faversham, Kent.
Town Address.—Boodle's Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Michael-Thomas, 2nd son of George, 1st Lord, by Emma-Mary, 4th dau. of William Money, Esq.]

1 Thomas, *b.* 1811, *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily, dau. of R. Burnside, Esq., and has issue,
Maria-Eugenia, his 2nd dau., *m.* 9 March 1861, Capt. Archibald-George-Douglas Logan, Madras Army.

2 George-Anstruther, Madras C.S., *m.* 18 Aug. 1852, Eliza-Margaret, only dau. of the late Capt. Wm.-Douglas Harrington.

3 Emma-Money, *m.* 14 June 1831, Archibald Douglas, Esq.

4 Martha-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, Colonel Archibald-Spiers Logan, Madras Army.

5 Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Henri, 2nd son of the Chevalier de Ste. Marie.

6 Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, Henry-Fearon Baber, Esq.

7 Eugenia-Emma, *m.* 12 April 1838, Major-Gen. George Logan, Madras Army.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (RYDER.)

DUDLEY RYDER, Earl of Harrowby, Co. Lincoln, Viscount Sandon of Sandon, Co. Stafford, and Baron Harrowby of Harrowby, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G., P.C., late Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire; a Governor of the Charterhouse, a Life Governor of King's College, London; and a Member of the Ecclesiastical Commission; D.C.L.; *b.* 19 May 1798, succeeded 26 Dec. 1847, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, *Lady Frances Stuart,* 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquis of Bute, by whom, who *d.* 29 March 1859, he has had issue,

1 *Lady Frances, b.* 25 Aug. 1824, *d.* 17 April 1857.
2 *Hon. Dudley, b.* 5 Jan. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1829.
3* Dudley-Francis-Stuart, Viscount Sandon, M.P., P.C., Vice-President of the Committee of Council for Education; *b.* 16 Jan. 1831, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Lady Mary-Frances Cecil.—*See* EXETER.
4 Hon. Henry-Dudley, *b.* 3 May 1836, *m.* 17 May 1859, Susan-Juliana-Maria-Hamilton, only dau. of Villiers Dent, Esq., of Barton Cliff, Christchurch, Hants, and has issue,
1 Margaret-Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860. 2 Angela-Mary-Alice, *b.* 1 March

1863. 3 John-Herbert-Dudley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864. 4 Archibald-Dudley, *b.* 26 July 1867. 5 Edward-Alan-Dudley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869. 6 Constance-Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 4 April 1871. 7 Adelaide-Audrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1875.

5 *Hon. Susan-Georgina*, *b.* July 1837, *d.* 21 April 1839.

6 Hon. Albert-Dudley, M.A., Barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843.

His Lordship's father, DUDLEY, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1762, succeeded as Baron 20 June 1803, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1847; having *m.* 30 July 1795, Lady Susan Leveson-Gower, 6th daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford,—*see* SUTHERLAND, by whom, who *d.* 27 May 1838, the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 20 June 1796, *d.* 30 July 1827; having *m.* 4 July 1817, *Hugh, Visct. Ebrington, afterwards 2nd Earl Fortescue*, *d.* 14 Sept. 1861.

2 DUDLEY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

3 Hon. Granville-Dudley, retired Com. R.N., M.A., *b.* Nov. 1799, *m.* 30 May 1825, *Lady Georgiana-Augusta Somerset*, 3rd dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom, who *d.* 30 March 1865, he has issue,

1 *Georgiana-Susan*, *b.* 10, *d.* 27, June 1826. 2 *Susan-Georgiana*, *b.* 7 July 1827, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860. 3 *Granville-Richard-Henry*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828, *d.* 25 May 1829. 4 Dudley-Henry, Capt. 5th Herts R.V., *b.* 7 Feb. 1830, *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Georgiana-Emily, 2nd dau. of John-Hales Calcraft, Esq., by Lady Caroline Montagu,—*see* MANCHESTER, and has issue, Dudley-Granville-Richard, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; Katharine-Susan, *b.* 12 June 1860; Evelyn-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Jan. 1862; Cyril-John, *b.* 8 July 1863; William-Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; Caroline-Katharine, *b.* 30 Nov. 1866; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868; Cosmo-Alan-Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870; Claud-Dudley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873. 5 *Charlotte-Mary*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1831, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847. 6 Granville-Richard, M.P., *b.* 22 Sept. 1833, *m.* 19 March 1864, Sibylla-Sophia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robt. Grant. 7 *Henry-Stewart*, Lieut. Rifle Brig., *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, killed at Sebastopol 8 Sept. 1855. 8 *Francis-Edward*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836, *d.* 19 Sept. 1850. 9 *Georgiana-Henrietta-Frederica*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838. *d.* 1 April 1874. 10 *Augusta-Louisa*, (twin with her sister,) *d.* 13 April 1867. 11 Isabella-Sophia-Ann, *b.* 19 June 1841, *m.* 21 July 1868, William-Westby-Moore, Esq. 12 *A dau.*, *b.* 3 Sept., *d.* 1 Nov. 1843. 13 *Blanche-Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1844, *d.* 28 Feb. 1851.

4 Lady Mary, *b.* April 1801, *m.* 15 July 1828, Admiral Edward Saurin, son of the Right Hon. William Saurin, by Lady Mary O'Bryen, sister to the 2nd and 3rd Marquises of Thomond, *extinct*.

5 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 April 1804, Dowager Lady Wharncliffe.

6 Hon. Frederick-Dudley, M.A., *b.* 11 July 1806, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian-Charlotte-Emily, only child of the late Thomas Cockayne, Esq., of Ickleford House, Herts, and has issue,

1 Marian-Frances-Georgiana, *b.* 15 June 1840, *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, the Rev. Arthur Brooking, Vicar of Bovingdon, Herts. 2 *Frederick-Cockayne-Dudley*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1841, *d.* 27 May 1853. 3 Hugh-Cuthbert-Dudley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1843. 4 John-Edward-Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844. 5 Algernon-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847. 6 Lionel-George-Dudley, *b.* 23 May 1849. 7 Stewart-Leveson-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850. 8 Beatrice-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 27 May 1852, *m.* Jan. 1875, the Rev. Arthur-Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, Rector of Holwell, Beds. 9 Frederica-Constance-Dorothy, *b.* 31 Jan. 1854, *m.* 20 June 1874, Augustus-Richard Davies, Esq., of The Mardy, Glamorganshire. 10 Helena-Augusta-Cockayne, *b.* 24 March 1855.

7 *Hon. Edward-Henry-Dudley*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, *d.* April 1811.

8 Lady Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1811, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Lord Charles Hervey.—*See* BRISTOL.

9 Lady Louisa, *b.* 3 May 1813, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, the Hon. George-Matthew Fortescue.—*See* FORTESCUE.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount and Earl 1809. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Servata fides cineri: The promise made to my ancestor is now kept.
Seat.—Sandon Hall, Stafford. *Town Residence.*—39, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's uncle, Henry, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, son of the 1st Baron and brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 Rev. Henry-Dudley, Canon of Lichfield, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *m.* 1st, 8 May 1828, *Cornelia Sarah*, youngest dau. of George Cornish, Esq., who *d.* 16 April 1840; 2ndly, 27 March 1841, Eliza-Julia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker. He has issue,

1 Susan-Sophia, *b.* 1829. 2 *Charles-Fredk.*, Lt. R.N., *b.* March 1832, *d.* 3 May 1864. 3 Louise-Cornelia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833, *m.* Dec. 1859, John-George-O.-L. Newnham, Esq., Brit. Consul at Amsterdam. 4 Henry-Dudley, *b.* 1834. 5 Harry-Lefevre, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* June 1844, *m.* 21 March 1872, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Blackie, Esq. 6 Edith, *b.* Oct. 1845. 7 Mary-Emma. 8 Margaret. 9 Alice.

2 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.—(*See* EARL GREY)

3 *Charles-Dudley*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, *d.* 28 May 1825.

4 Harriet-Amelia, *b.* 21 June 1808.

5 George-Dudley, *b.* 11 April 1810, *m.* 5 June 1834, *Sophia-Lucy*, youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Sargent, *b.* 1814, *d.* 21 March 1850, and has issue,

1 Harry-Dudley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1837. 2 George-Lisle, *b.* 29 Dec. 1838. 3 Caroline-Alice, *b.* 1 Aug. 1840. 4 Charles-Edward, *b.* 30 April 1842.

5 Cyril, *b.* 11 July 1844. 6 Cecilia, *b.* 1847. 7 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 1849, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard-Hurrell Froude, Esq., of Chelston Cross, Devon.
6 Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1811.
7 William-Dudley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813.
8 Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 17 April 1815, Registrar of the Diocese of Manchester.
9 Sophia, *b.* 6 March 1817.
10 *Edward-Lisle*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818, *d.* 1 May 1846.
11 Vice-Admiral Alfred-Phillipps, R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th class, *b.* 27 June 1820, *m.* 29 June 1852, *Louisa*, eldest daughter of the late Henry Dawson, Esq., of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, *b.* June 1833, and by her, who *d.* at Malta 10 Oct. 1855, has issue,
Edward-Lisle, *b.* 20 April 1853.
12 Richard - Calthorpe - Whitmore, M.A., Fellow of Wadham Coll., Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 22 July 1822.
13 *Spencer-Charles-Dudley*, *b.* 29 June 1825, *d.* 3 March 1873, having *m.* 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Money, and had issue,
1 *William-Dudley*, *b.* Jan., *d.* 20 March 1851. 2 Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852. 3 *Richard-Dudley*, *b.* 10 May 1853, *d.* 21 May 1854. 4 *Edward-Dudley*, *R.N.*, *b.* 15 June 1855, lost in H.M.S. *Captain*, 7 Sept. 1870. 5 Una-Sophia, *b.* 22 July 1857. 6 *Julia-Emily*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860, *d.* 14 April 1862. 7 Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1862. 8 *Alfred-Lisle*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1864, *d.* 13 Sept 1867. 9 Wilfred-Ironside, *b.* 24 June 1866. 10 Charles-Henry, Dudley, *b.* 28 June 1868.

HARTISMERE. (*See* HENNIKER.)

HASTINGS, MARQUIS OF. (*See under* LOUDOUN.)

HASTINGS, BARON. (ASTLEY.)

GEORGE-MANNERS ASTLEY, Baron Hastings, *in the Peerage of England* and a Baronet; *b.* 4 April 1857, succeeded his brother 20 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's father, DELAVAL-LOFTUS, TWENTY-FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 24 March 1825, succeeded his brother 8 March 1871, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, having *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, the Hon. Frances-Diana Manners-Sutton, 2nd daughter of Charles, 1st Viscount Canterbury, and by her, who *d.* 1 June 1874, had issue,

1 *Charles Delaval*, *b.* 20 Feb., *d.* 28 March 1851.
2 *Henry-Delaval*, *b.* 24 June, *d.* 23 Sept. 1853.
3 *BERNARD-EDWARD-DELAVAL, TWENTY-FIFTH LORD*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855, succeeded 28 Sept. 1872, *d.* 20 Dec. 1875.
4 GEORGE-MANNERS, PRESENT AND TWENTY-SIXTH LORD.
5 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 8 Sept. 1860.
6 Hon. Agneta-Frances-Delaval, *b.* 15 March 1864.
7* Hon. Henry-Jacob, *b.* 2 March 1867.

His Lordship's grandfather, JACOB, TWENTY-SECOND LORD, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers 18 May 1841, being a co-heir of Sir John de Hastings, summoned to Parliament as Baron Hastings, in the 18th of Edward I.; also declared by Parliament in 1839, one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys. He was *b.* 13 Nov. 1797, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1859; having *m.* 19 March 1819, Georgiana-Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 16 March 1796, and *d.* in 1836, he had issue,

1 *JACOB-HENRY-DELAVAL, TWENTY-THIRD LORD*, *b.* 21 May 1822, succeeded 27 Dec. 1859, and *d.* 8 March 1871, having *m.* 19 May 1860, Frances, dau. of the late Mr. T. Cosham, of Clifton, Gloucestershire; (she *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1873, Robert Heane, Esq., of Barnwood, Co. Gloucester.)
2 *DELAVAL-LOFTUS, TWENTY-FOURTH LORD.*

Creations.—Baron by writ 1290. Bart. 1660. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Justitiæ tenax: Firm in justice.
Seats.—Melton Constable, Thetford, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

Collateral Branches.

(In remainder to the Barony.)

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of Francis-L'Estrange Astley, Esq., younger son of Sir Jacob-Henry Astley, Bart., by his first wife, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq., of Taverham, Norfolk.]
1 Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* May 1836.
2 Charlotte-Laura, *b.* April 1838, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, the Hon. Graham-Edward-Henry Manners-Sutton.—*See* CANTERBURY.
3 Frederick-Bernard, late Capt. Norfolk Mil. Art. *b.* Sept. 1843.

[Issue of Francis L'Estrange, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Rosalind-Alicia, 5th dau. of the late Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.]
1 Bertram-Frankland, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857.
2 Hubert-Delaval, *b.* 14 July 1860.
3 Reginald-Basil, *b.* 8 Jan. 1861.

HATHERLEY, BARON. (WOOD.)

WILLIAM-PAGE WOOD, Baron Hatherley of Down Hatherley, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Cambridge, F.R.S., &c.; late Lord Chancellor of Great Britain; *b.* 29 Nov. 1801, *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk.

His Lordship is the second son of Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., an Alderman of and many years M.P. for, London (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1843), by his marriage, 5 Nov. 1795, with Maria, dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Creation.—1868. *Motto.*—Defend the right.
Town Residence.—31, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.
Seat.—The Red House Park, near Ipswich.

HATHERTON, BARON. (LITTLETON.)

EDWARD-RICHARD LITTLETON, Baron Hatherton of Hatherton, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Colonel of the 2nd King's Own Staffordshire Militia; *b.* 31 Dec. 1815, succeeded 4 May 1863, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, 2nd dau. of George-Percy, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and has issue,

1*Hon. Edward-George-Percy, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 15 Aug. 1842, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, by the Hon. Maria-Louisa Vanneck,—*See* HUNTINGFIELD, and has issue,

*Edward-Charles-Rowley, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; Algernon-Joshua-Percy, *b.* 11 April 1871; Charles-Christopher-Josceline, *b.* 16 July 1872; Hyacinthe-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874.

2 Hon. Algernon-Charles, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1843, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, the Hon. Margaret Needham, second dau. of the late Viscount Newry,—*See* KILMOREY,—and has issue, Margaret-Emily, *b.* 10 July 1875; Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876.

3 Hon. Henry-Stuart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1844.

4 Hon. William-Francis, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 Aug. 1847.

5 Hon. and Rev. Cecil-James, M.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1850.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-JOHN, FIRST LORD, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Stafford, was *b.* 18 March 1791, *d.* 4 May 1863; he *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary Wellesley (daughter of the Marquis Wellesley), who was *b.* 25 Feb 1789, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1849; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline-Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward-Davies Davenport, Esq., of Capesthorne. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Hyacinthe-Anne*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1813, *d.* 10 July 1847.

2 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1814, *d.* 10 March 1851; late Viscountess Newark. —*See* MANVERS.

3 EDWARD-RICHARD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

4 Hon. Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 16 May 1817, Countess of Cavan.

Creation.—1835. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung Dieu, ung Roy: One God, one King.
Seat.—Teddesley, near Penkridge, Staffordshire.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT. (MAUDE.)

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, Viscount Hawarden of Hawarden, Co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt of Hawarden, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for Ireland, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 4 April 1817, succeeded 12 Oct. 1856, *m.* 24 March 1845, *Clementina*, eldest surviving daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming,—*see* ELPHINSTONE, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, has issue,

1 Hon. Isabella-Grace, *b.* 15 Jan. 1846, Lady Colchester.

2 Hon. Clementina, *b.* 15 July 1847.

3 Hon. Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1849.

4*Hon. Cornwallis, late Lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 1852.

5 Hon. Kathleen-Maude, *b.* 18 June 1854, *m.* 10 April 1875 Gerald-Richard, 2nd son of the late Francis-Richard Brooke, Esq., of Summerton, co. Dublin, by the Hon. Henrietta Monck.—*see* MONCK.

6 *Beatrix-Emma*, *b.* 4 May, *d.* 4 Aug. 1856.

7 Hon. Elphinstone-Agnes, *b.* 18 Jnly 1857.

8 *Hon. Eustace-Mount-Stuart*, *b.* 6, *d.* 7, Dec. 1859.

9 Hon. Leucha-Diana, *b.* 30 Nov. 1860.

10 Hon. Antonia-Lillian, *b.* 3 May 1864.

His Lordship's father, CORNWALLIS, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 28 March 1780, succeeded 26 Feb. 1807, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1856; having *m.* 8 July 1811, Jane-Crawfurd, youngest daughter of Patrick-Crawfurd Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and had issue by her, who *d.* 24 March 1852,

1 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 4 Dec. 1813, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Capt. Charles-John Tottenham.—*See* ELY.
2 Hon. Maria-Adelaide, *b.* Dec. 1814, Lady Monson, widow of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1815, *d.* an infant.
4 CORNWALLIS, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
5 Hon. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia, Lady Braybrooke.
6 *Hon. Augusta*, *b.* 1830, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1793. Bart. 1705.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Virtute securus: Safe by virtue.
Seat.—Dundrum, Cashel, Co. Tipperary. *Town Residence.*—5, Prince's Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Letitia-Jane*, *b.* 1757, is *dec.*; having *m.* 16 June 1781, *John Vaughan, Esq.*, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1804.

2 *THOMAS-RALPH, THE SECOND VISCOUNT*, *b.* 16 April 1767, *d.* 26 Feb. 1807; having *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, *Lady Frances-Anne Agar*, only daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Normanton, who *d.* 20 May 1839.

3 *Hon. Sophia-Mary*, *b.* Oct. 1771, *d.* 23 Jan. 1812; having *m.* 25 June 1807, *George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq.*, who *re-m.*,—*see* RADNOR, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1840.

4 *Hon. Emma*, *d.* 11 March 1808; having *m.* 12 April 1794, *William-Ralph Cartwright, Esq.*, *b.* 30 March 1771, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1847.

5 *Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1779, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.

6 *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 31 Aug. 1807, late Lady William Stuart.—*See* BUTE.

7 *Hon. Alicia*, widow of *Lord Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham*,—*see* ELY, *d.* 21 Dec. 1866.

8 *Hon. Charlotte*, *d.* 3 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 6 Sept. 1806, *Peter Latouche, Esq.*, who was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1830.

9 *Hon. and Very-Rev. Robert-William-Henry*, Dean of Clogher, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784, *d.* 1 Nov. 1861; having *m.* 3 May 1827, the Hon. Elizabeth-Mary-Martha, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie,—*see* DUNALLEY, and had issue,

1 Isabel-Catharine, *b.* 1828, *m.* 12 Ap. 1853, Lieut.-Gen. John-Maxwell Perceval, C.B., 2 *Thomas-Francis*, *b.* March 1829, *d.* 10 Jan. 1857. 3 Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 1830, *m.* 14 Oct. 1857, Capt. Thomas-Carpendale Baird, of Falkland, Ayrshire. 4 Anna Maria-Victoria, *b.* 1833, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Edmund-Champagné Jones, Esq., son of the late Gen. Sir R. Jones, K.C.B. 5 Alice-Arabella, *b.* 1837. 6 *Georgiana-Martha*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 23 Sept. 1858. 7 Robt.-Henry, Capt. 7th Roy. Fusiliers, *b.* 24 June 1842. 8 Ludlow-Eustace, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844, *m.* 12 July 1870, Clara-Louisa, 4th dau. of the Rev. William-W.-C. Madden.

10 Hon. Mary-Anne, Dowager-Viscountess Lifford.

11 *Hon. Sir James-Ashley*, Captain R.N., C.B., K.C.H., *b.* 6 Nov. 1786, *d.* 23 Oct. 1841; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, *Albinia*, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Lord Archb. of Cashel,—*see* MIDLETON, and by her, who *d.* 20 April 1863, had issue,

1 *James-Ashley*, *b.* 1819, *d.* 25 Sept. 1829. 2 *Albinia*, *b.* 6 April 1831, *d.* 25 Dec. 1859.

12 *Hon. and Rev. John-Charles*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792, *d.* 21 June 1860; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1815, *Mary-Ceely*, eldest daughter of William-Ceely Trevillian, Esq., of Middleney, Somerset, and by her, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, had issue,

1 Rev. Charles-William, Rector of Gt. Munden, Herts, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816, *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, only dau. of the late Robt. Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq., of Chirk Castle, and by her, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871, has issue,

1 Charles-Thomas, *b.* May 1851.
2 Robert-John, Lieut. Rifle Brig., *b.* Jan. 1858.

2 Colonel George-Ashley, C.B., Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, and Crown Equerry, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817, *m.* 5 April 1845, Katherine-Katinka, youngest daughter of Charles-G. Beauclerk, Esq.,—*see* ST. ALBANS, and has issue,

1 Emily-Diana, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845, *m.* 6 Nov. 1867, Jonathan-Peel Baird, Esq., son of the late Sir David and Lady Anne Baird.—*See* AILSA. 2 Chas.-John, *b.* 17 March 1847, *m.* 14 June 1871, Sarah-Maria, only dau. of the late Admiral Sir Watkin-Owen Pell, Knt., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 Feb. 1876. 3 Eustace-Downman, *b.* 31 Aug. 1848. 4 Ashley-Henry, *b.* 14 March 1850, *m.* 29 April 1876, Emma-Constance, younger dau. of John-Snowdon Henry, Esq. 5 Aubrey-Maurice, Sub.-Lieut. 90th Foot, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852. 6 Alwyne-Edward, *b.* 23 July 1854. 7 Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1857.

3 Emily-Mary-Rebecca, *b.* 1819, *m.* 15 April 1845, William Archdall, Esq., M.P.

4 Maurice-Ceely, *b.* 25 June 1820, *m.* 18 May 1860, Mary-Eliza, daughter of the late Chrétien Wehren, of Berne, Switzerland, and has issue,

1 *Fredda*, *b.* in April 1861, *d.* 24 Feb. 1864. 2 Anthony, *b.* in *b.* in Aug. 1862. 3 Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1864. 4 Christopher-Hugh, *b.* in Oct. 1867. 5 Rosalie, *b.* in 1868. 6 Rebecca-Ceely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869. 7 Ceely, *b.* 26 July 1870. 8 Mary-Ceely, *b.* in 1871. 9 Elisa-Marie, *b.* 1 June 1873. 10 Margerita-Louisa.

5 Frederick-Francis, V.C., C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of the Medjidie, Major-Gen. Commanding a Division in India, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821, *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine-Mary, youngest dau. of the late very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, Bart., Dean of Lismore, and has had issue,

1 Ada-Cecil, *b.* 30 March 1854. 2 Alice-Emily, *b.* 7 June 1855. 3 *Frederick-Eustace-Cecil*, *b.* 2 May 1859, *d.* 17 Feb. 1862. 4 Amy-Kathleen, *b.* 3 March 1863. 5 Frederick-Stanley, *b.* 24 June 1864.

6 Col. Cornwallis-Oswald, Bombay Staff Corps, and Dep. Judge-Advocate at Poonah, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823, *m.* 1st, 1848, *Jane*, daughter of the late Major T.-W. Stokoe, Hon. E.I.C.'s service (she *d.* 8 Jan. 1861); 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, Emily-Maria-Christina, dau. of Robert-Thompson Goddard, Esq., of Joymount, Carrickfergus. He has issue,

1 *John-Cornwallis*, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1856. 2 Maurice, *b.* 1854. 3 Emily-Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857. 4 Frederick-Vibach, *b.* 4 April

1868. 5 Oswald-George-Bannerman, *b.* 27 Nov. 1869. 6 Dudley-Neville-Cornwallis, *b.* 29 May 1871.
7 Alicia-Ceely, *b.* 22 Oct. 1827.
8 Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1829, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, the Rev. Lewis Richards, M.A.
9 *Robert-Eustace*, Capt. 41st Foot, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835, *d.* 4 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Emily, youngest dau. of Thos. Addison, Esq., leaving issue, Eustace-Addison, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863.
10 Mary-Sophia-Juliana, *b.* Dec. 1842, *m.* 24 March 1870, Hugh de-Fellenberg Montgomery, Esq., of Blessingbourne, Co. Tyrone.
13 Hon. Emily, Dowager Lady Dunalley.
14 Hon. Francis, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* Nov. 1798, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1827, *Frances*, daughter of A.-H. Brooking, Esq., who *d.* 4 May 1832; 2ndly, 28 June 1849, Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq., and has issue,
1 Lieut. Col. Francis-Cornwallis, C.B., V.C., and H.M.'s Consul-General at Warsaw, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828, *m.* Jan. 1860, Pauline-S., daughter of the Hon. Paul Sterling, Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, and has issue,
1 Ionia-Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1862.
2 Georgina-Ivy, *b.* 10 March 1864.
3 Francis-Demontalt-Stirling, *b.* 12 April 1867. 4 Mabel-Matilda, *b.* 10 March 1871.
2 Charles-Henry, Madras Military Serv., *b.* 21 Aug. 1830, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, the Hon. Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma Hanbury, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has had issue,
1 Cyril-Francis, *b.* 24 April 1862.
2 Ernest-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863.
3 Hubert-Cornwallis, *b.* 3 July 1865. 4 Alwyn-Julian, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867. 5 Maurice-Douglas, *b.* 16 August 1868. 6 Lilian-Selina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1870. 7 Ralph-Walter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.
3 James-Arthur, *b.* 10 April 1832.
4 *Cecil-William-De-Latham*, *b.* 21 April 1850, *d.* 19 June 1852.
5 Gerald-Edward, *b.* 12 June 1851.
6 Raymond-William-De-Latham, *b.* 27 June 1852.
7 Blanche-Emily-Isabella, *b.* 10 July 1855. 8 Olivia-Georgiana-Elisabeth, *b.* 1 March 1857.

HAWKE, BARON. (HAWKE.)

EDWARD-HENRY-JULIUS HAWKE, Baron Hawke of Towton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; late Rector of Willingham, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 24 Dec. 1815, succeeded his cousin, Stanhope-Martin-Bladen, 5th Lord, 5 May 1870, *m.* 9 July 1857, Jane, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859, *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.
2 Hon. Martin-Bladen, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860.
3 Hon. Stanhope, *b.* 16 April 1863.
4 *Hon. Bladen-Edward*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865, *d.* 24 June 1875.
5 Hon. Harold-Brooke, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.
6 Hon. Mary-Catharine, *b.* in 1869.
7 Hon. Eleanor-Jane-Emily, *b.* 19 Sept. 1871.
8 Hon. Edward-Julian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873.
9 Hon. Alice Cassandra, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874.

His Lordship's father, the Hon Martin-Bladen-Edward Hawke, 2nd son of the 2nd Lord, was *b.* 1 April 1777, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 8 March 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq., of Mersington, N.B., and by her, who *d.* 6 April 1876, had issue,

1 EDWARD-HENRY-JULIUS, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.
2 Bladen-Edward-Martin, retired Comm. R.N., *b.* 14 March 1820.

Creation.—1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Strike. *Residence.*—Wighill Park, Tadcaster.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Cousins, issue of Edward, 3rd Lord.]

1 *Edward-William, fourth Lord*, *b.* 15 July 1799, succeeded 29 Nov. 1824, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, *Elizabeth-Frances*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824; and 2ndly, 26 April 1848, Frances, eldest daughter of Walker Feathers-tonhaugh, Esq., of the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, leaving issue,

Hon. Frances-Cassandra, *b.* 20 June 1851, Countess of Rosse.

2 *Stanhope-Martin-Bladen, fifth Lord*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, succeeded his brother 8 Jan. 1869, *d.* 5 May 1870.

3 *Hon. Martin*, *b.* 1806, *d.* 19 Nov. 1857.

HEADFORT, MARQUIS OF. (Taylour.)

Thomas Taylour, Marquis of Headfort, Earl of Bective, Viscount and Baron Headfort of Headfort, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Kenlis *in that of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 1 Nov. 1822, succeeded 6 Dec. 1870, *m.* 1st, 20 July 1842, *Amelia*, only child of the late Wm. Thompson, Esq., of Underley Hall, Co. Westmoreland, *d.* 4 Dec. 1864; 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily-Constantia, dau. of the Rev. Lord John Thynne,—*See* Bath Colls.,—and widow of Capt. Eustace-John Wilson-Patten.—*See* Winmarleigh. His Lordship has had issue,

1* Thomas, Earl of Bective, M.P., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844, *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice-Maria-Hill, only dau. of Arthur, 4th Marquis of Downshire, and has issue,

1 Lady Olivia-Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869. 2 *Lady Evelyn-Alice-Estelle*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.

2 *Hon. William-Arthur*, *b.* 5 March, *d.* 1 Dec. 1845.

3 *Lady Evelyn-Amelia*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1846, *d.* 10 July 1866.

4 *Lady Madeline-Olivia-Susan*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1848, *d.* 27 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles-Frederick Crichton.—*See* Erne.

5 Lady Adelaide-Louisa-Jane, *b.* 24 June 1849.

6 Lady Isabel-Frances, *b.* 10 May 1853, *m.* 4 April 1872, Lieut.-Col. FitzRoy-Talbot Clayton.

7 Lady Florence-Jane, *b.* 21 June 1855, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Somerset-Henry Maxwell, Esq.—*See* Farnham.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, second Marquis, K.P., was *b.* 4 May 1787, succeeded 24 Oct. 1829, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1870; having *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., who *d.* 21 July 1834; and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, dau. of John Martyn, Esq., and widow, 1st, of Col. M'Clintock, and 2ndly (25 Dec. 1841), of Sir W.-Hay MacNaghten, Bart., now Dowager Marchioness. The Marquis had issue, by 1st marriage,

1 Thomas, present and third Marquis.

2 Lady Olivia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, the Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick, Rector of Cloone, Co. Leitrim.

3 Lady Mary-Juliana, *b.* 3 April 1825.

4 *Lord Robert-Connolly*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1826, *d.* 19 Jan. 1851.

5 Lady Virginia-Frances-Zerlina, *b.* 17 March 1828, *m.* 16 July 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq., late of Taplow House, Bucks.

6 Lord John-Henry, Lieut.-Col. 94th Foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831, *m.* 1st, 12 July 1855, *Mary-Hammond*, daughter of Robert Macfarlane, Esq. (she *d.* 14 Jan. 1872); 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza-Winifred-Mary, younger dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin. He has issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 21 June 1860. 2 A son, *b.* 13 Feb. 1875. 3 A dau, *b.* 8 March 1876.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Viscount 1762, Earl 1766, Marquis 1800, in Ireland; English Baron 1831. Bart. of Ireland 1704. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Consequitur quodcunque petit: He attains whatever he attempts.
Seats.—Headfort House, Kells, Co. Meath; and The Lodge, Virginia, Co. Cavan.

Collateral Branches.

(1.)

[Uncle of the present Marquis, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Marquis, K.P.]

Lord George Quin, *b.* 10 March 1792, *m.* 1st, 14 April 1814, *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Spencer*, 3rd dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1823; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, *Louisa-Mary-Isabella*, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., she *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. He has issue by the first marriage,

1 *George-Thomas*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1815, *d.* April 1837.

2 Lavinia-Jane, *b.* 21 March 1816, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, *the Hon. Richard Watson*, who *d.* 26 July 1852.—*See* Sondes.

3 *Richard-Robert*, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1820, *d.* 22 Sept. 1870; having *m.* 1st, 1 June 1852, *Selina-Catherine-Laura*, eldest daughter of the late Rev. David-Frederick Markham, Canon of Windsor, *d.* 31 Jan. 1867; 2ndly, 16 June 1868, Georgiana-Olivia, only surviving dau. of the Hon. John Boyle,—*see* Cork Colls., and had issue,

1 Catherine-Selina-Sarah, *b.* 13 July 1853. 2 Georgiana-Lavinia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859. 3 Selina-Gertrude, *b.* 20 April 1862.

4 *Mary*, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 14 April, 1823.

(2.)

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edward Taylour, 4th son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective.]

1 *Marianne-Jane*, *b.* Oct. 1809, *d.* 16 April 1874, having *m.* 21 April 1873, the Hon. St. John Butler.—*See* Dunboyne.

2 Rt. Hon. Thomas-Edward Taylour, of Ardgillan Castle, Co. Dublin, M.P., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* March 1811, *m.* 13 Nov. 1862, Louisa-Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh-F. Tollemache,—*see* Dysart, and has issue,

1 Edward-Richard, *b.* 21 Sept. 1863. 2 Basil-Reginald-Hamilton, *b.* 8 April 1865. 3 and 4 Twin daughters, *b.* Nov. 1866. 5 Wilfred, *b.* March 1868.

3 Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1812.

4 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 15 July 1815, *m.* 16 June 1840, Hans-Hamilton Woods, Esq.

5 Henrietta-Frances, *b.* April 1817.

6 Richard-Chambre-Hayes, *b.* March 1819, *m.* 9 June 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 6th dau. of George, 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; a dau., *b.* 5 July 1869; a son, *b.* 28 July 1871.

7 *Hercules-Langford-Barry*, *b.* June 1824, *d.* in 1833.

Lord Langford is descended from the Hon. Clotworthy, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Bective.

HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.)

Charles-Allanson Winn, Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer for that country, and a Baronet *of England*; *b.* 25 June 1810, succeeded 9 April 1840, *m.* 29 June 1841, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Major d'Arley, and has had issue,

1 *Hon. Rowland-William-Allanson*, *b.* 18, *d.* 20, June 1842.

2 Hon. Laura-Jane, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Robert-St. Laurence-Morgan Tighe, Esq., of Michelstown, Co. Westmeath.

3 Hon. Millicent-Julia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844, *m.* 22 April 1876, the Rev. Richard-J. Livingstone, Vicar of Aigburth, Liverpool.

4 Hon. Charles-Mark-Allanson, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845, *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, Rector of Ryme, Dorset, and has issue, Avis (a dau.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1868.

5 Hon. Marion-Sybil, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847, *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, Alexander-Francis, eldest son of Alexander Powell, Esq., of Hurdcott House, Wilts.

George, first Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, *d.* 9 April 1798; having *m.* 1st, 1765, Anne, 6th daughter of the late Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1774, he had a daughter, Georgiana-Ann, *d.* young; and 2ndly, 24 June 1783, Jane, daughter and heir of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1825, his Lordship left issue,

1 *Charles-Allanson, the second and late Lord*, *b.* 25 June 1748,

succeeded 9 April 1798, and *d.* 9 April 1840, leaving no issue by his marriage, 19 Nov. 1825, with *Ann*, daughter of — Mathews, Esq., who was *b.* 1775, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1863.

2 *Hon. George-Mark-Arthur-Way-Allanson*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785, *d.* 5 Nov. 1827; having *m.* 27 April 1807, *Elizabeth-Mary*, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Hedingham, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 18 April 1863, had issue,

1 *Mark*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808, *d.* 17 April 1830. 2 *Edmund-Henry*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809, *d.* 31 Jan. 1829. 3 CHARLES, THE PRESENT AND THIRD LORD. 4 *George*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812, *d.* 6 July 1828. 5 Hon. Jane-Mary, raised with her brother Rowland to the rank and precedency of Barons' children in 1850, *b.* 8 April 1814. 6 Hon. Rowland, *b.* 5 June 1816, *m.* 28 March 1854, *Margaretta-Stephana*, 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq., of Overhall, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 10 March 1871, has issue, Rowland-George-Allanson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; Helen-Margaretta, *b.* 21 Feb. 1857; Stephana, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; Margaretta, *b.* 1 Dec. 1860. 7 *Arthur-Archibald*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1819, *d.* 20 Feb. 1840. 8 *Walter*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1819, *d.* 11 June 1836.

3 *Hon. Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 July 1787, *d.* 12 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1805, *John Knight*, *Esq.*, of Wolverley, Worc., who *d.* 24 Jan. 1850.

4 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1788, *d. unm.*

Creation.—1797. English Bart. 1660 and 1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et labore: By virtue and labour.
Seats.—Aghadoe House, Killarney, Co. Kerry; Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; Bramham-Biggin, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *Town Residence.*—34, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

HENLEY, BARON. (HENLEY.)

ANTHONY-HENLEY HENLEY, Baron Henley of Chardstock, Dorset, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 April 1825, succeeded 3 Feb. 1841, *m.* 1st, 30 July 1846, *Julia-Emily-Augusta*, only daughter of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester, and niece of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she *d.* 15 Feb. 1862); 2ndly, 30 June 1870, Clara-Campbell-Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph-H.-S. Jekyll, Esq. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Florence-Mary*, *b.* 9 May 1848, *d.* 28 May 1866.
2* Hon. Frederic, *b.* 17 April 1849.
3 Hon. Gertrude-Augusta, *b.* 7 Nov. 1851.
4 Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 18 Oct. 1853. 5 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.
6 Hon. Anthony-Ernest, *b.* 2 July 1858.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Harriet-Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* April 16, 1871.
8 Hon. Anthony Morton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT EDEN, SECOND LORD, who assumed the name of HENLEY only, by Royal Licence, 31 March 1831, was *b.* 3 Sept. 1789, succeeded 6 Dec. 1830, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 11 March 1824, HARRIET, 3rd daughter of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 7 May 1869, he had issue,

1 ANTHONY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD. 2 *Robert*, *b.* 13, *d.* 18, July 1826.
3 Hon. and Rev. Robert, *b.* 7 March 1831, *m.* 1 June 1852, Emily-Louisa, eldest daughter of Robert Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, and has issue,

1 Constance-Laura, *b.* 11 Nov. 1857. 2 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1859. 3 Robert-Eden, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861. 4 Arthur-Keith, *b.* 12 April 1863. 5 Ethel-Maud, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865. 6 Mildred-Caroline, *b.* 22 April 1867. 7 Charles-Beauclerk, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869. 8 Mabel-Augusta, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871.

4 *Hon. Morton*, *b.* 5 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.

His Lordship's grandfather, MORTON EDEN, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., *b.* July 1752, *d.* 6 Dec. 1830; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1783, Lady Elizabeth Henley, 5th dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, *extinct;* and by her, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1821, had issue,

1 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784, *d.* 5 Nov. 1823.
2 *ROBERT-HENLEY, SECOND LORD.*
3 *Hon. and Rev. William EDEN*, Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, *b.* 7 Nov. 1792, *d.* 4 May 1859; having *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, *Anna-Maria*, daughter of Mr. William Kellam, and widow of the 20th Lord Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 10 Aug. 1792; by her, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1875, he had issue,
   1 *William-Henley*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1821, *d.* 14 Nov. 1833. 2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 Jan., *d.* 20 April, 1824. 3 Rev. Arthur, Vicar of Ticehurst, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice-Julia, dau. of Thomas-Annesley Whitney, Esq., of Merton, Co. Wexford; and has issue, William-Gaven, *b.* 26 July 1849; Alice-Lizzie, *b.* 31 Oct. 1850; Mary-Constance, *b.* 11 May 1852; Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* 29 July 1853; Edith-Amelia, *b.* 29 Jan. 1855; Arthur-Yelverton, *b.* 19 March 1856; Flora-Colclough, *b.* 28 April 1857; Julia-Augusta-Maria, *b.* 23 Sept. 1864. 4 Elizabeth-Selina, *b.* 8 April 1826. 5 *Frederick-Grey*, late Bengal Army, *b.* 10 Jan. 1828, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855. 6 Mary-Yelverton, *b.* 11 July 1829, *m.* 4 July 1848, Samuel-Lucas Lancaster, Esq., of Wateringbury Place, Kent. 7 Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 30 Jan. 1831, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, *Dudley, Lord North*, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860,—*see* GUILFORD; and 2ndly, 10 July 1861, Major Alexander-George Dickson, M.P., 13th Lt. Dragoons. 8 Flora-Jane, *b.* 28 March 1832, *m.* 2 April 1866 (as his 2nd wife), John Moraut, Esq., of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. 9 *Morton-Edward*, *b.* 20 June 1835, drowned 15 Dec. 1855. 10 Robert-Charles, *b.* 30 Aug. 1836, *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, Annie-Gardner, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Bain, Esq., and has issue, Mabel-Wenonah, *b.* 20 March 1866; Morton-Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; Ethel-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June 1870; Reginald-Yelverton, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871; Sybil-Constance, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.
4 *Hon. Mary-Jane*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1795, *d.* 12 Sept. 1843; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, *Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.*, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1849.

Morton, the 1st Lord Henley, was younger brother of the 1st Lord Auckland.

Creation.—1799. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Si sit prudentia: If there be prudence.—Sola et unica virtus: Virtue is the only nobility. *Seat.*—Watford Court, Rugby.

HENNIKER, BARON. (HENNIKER-MAJOR.)

JOHN-MAJOR HENNIKER-MAJOR, Baron Henniker of Stratford-upon-Slaney, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Hartismere of Hartismere, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of England, M.A., F.S.A., Capt. 10th Suffolk Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842, succeeded 16 April 1870, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Lady Alice-Mary Cuffe, only daughter of Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Albert-Edward-John, to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor, *b.* 30 May 1865.
2 *Otway-Major*, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.
3 Hon. Alice-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 May 1870.
4 Hon. Charles-Henry-Chandos, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872.
5 Hon. Gerald-Arthur-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
6 Hon. Ethel-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
7 A dau., *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 3 Feb. 1801, succeeded 22 July 1832, and *d.* 16 April 1870; having *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anne, eldest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., *b.* 16 May 1812, and had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
2 *Hon. John-Chandos*, *b.* 21 June 1841, *d.* 1 Feb. 1842.

3 JOHN-MAJOR, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
4 Hon. Anne-Helen, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.
5 Hon. Edward-Minet, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.
6 Hon. Arthur-Henry, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 April 1855.

Creations.—Baron Henniker 1800, Irish honour. English Baron, 1866. English Bart., 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*.
Motto.—Deus major columna: God is the best support.
Seats.—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suffolk.
Town Residence.—14, Connaught Place, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John-Minet, 3rd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Anne-Eliza*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1799, *d.* 19 April 1872, having *m.* 24 April 1824, *John Heaton, Esq.*, who *d.* 14 May 1855.

2 JOHN, FOURTH LORD.

3 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 7 June 1802, *d.* 12 Sept. 1870; having *m.* 24 June 1829, *John-Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq.*, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.

4 Hon. Emily *b.* 28 Feb. 1804, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, *Thos. Lovett, Esq.*, *d.* March 1863.

5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Sept. 1805, *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, *Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, Bart.*—*See* below.

6 Hon. Frances, *b.* 30 April 1807, *m.* 23 July 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.

7 *Hon. Major*, *b.* 1810, *d.* 8 May 1842.

8 *Hon. and Rev. William-Chafy*, *b.* 13 March 1813, *d.* 28 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary-Eliza, daughter of the late Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Hon. Rear-Admiral Major-Jacob, grandson of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Adelaide*, *b.* 1830, *d.* June 1845.

2 Mary-Betha, *b.* 8 July 1834.

3 *John-Major*, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *d.* 28 Oct. 1858.

4 Emma, *b.* 5 March 1838.

5 *Edward*, *b.* March 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870.

6 Anna-Cassandra, *b.* 26 May 1840, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, the Rev. Frederick-J. Ramsden.

7 Frederick, *b.* 10 March 1842.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Brydges-Trecothick Henniker, Bart., 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Anne, *b.* 1792, *m.* 16 Aug. 1817, John Wythe, Esq.

2 *Sir Frederick Henniker, Bart.*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, *d.* 6 Aug. 1825.

3 *Rev. Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, Bart.*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, *d.* 28 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 1st, *Frances-Amelia*, daughter of J. Henry Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 17 June 1823; 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth, 4th daughter of John-Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker.—*See* above. He had issue,

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, Charles-Robert Bree, Esq.

2 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 1 March 1828, *m.* 28 April 1862, Chas.-John Manning, Esq.

3 Anne-Eliza-Aldborough, *b.* 6 Sept. 1829.

4 *Charlotte*, *b.* 1832, *d.* 10 June 1852.

5 *Matilda*, *b.* 1834, *d.* 28 March 1854.

6 SIR BRYDGES-POWELL HENNIKER, BART., *b.* 3 Sept. 1835, *m.* 14 July 1860, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds, by Lady Louisa Beauclerk (*see* ST. ALBANS)—and has issue,

1 Mabel-Sophia, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861. 2 Frederick-Brydges-Major, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862. 3 Edith-Janetta, *b.* 30 July 1863. 4 Arthur-John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866. 5 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 19 April 1870.

7 Augustus-Henry-Aldborough, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837, *m.* 29 April 1860, Lillias-Grant, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and widow of the Hon. Joseph Holroyd, M.L.C. Prince Edward's Island.

8 Douglas-Halford-Chafy (Rev.), *b.* 1839.

9 *Johanna-Sophia*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1840, *d.* 15 Aug. 1852.

10 Olivia-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1844.

4 Aldborough-John-Brydges, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797, *m.* in 1820, Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Jones, of Manston, Isle of Thanet, Kent, and has issue,

1 Aldborough, Q.C., a Bencher of Gray's Inn, *b.* 1821, *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phebe Anne, youngest dau. of David Henderson, M.D., of Bristol, and has issue,

1 Mary-Constance. 2 Ellen, Margaret. 3 Aldborough-Montague, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865.

2 *Aldborough-Brydges*, *d.* young.

3 *Aldborough-Frederick*, *d.* young.

4 Rev. Robert, M.A., *b.* 1837, *m.* 11 Jan. 1859, Jane-Livesey Leadbeater.

5 *John WRIGHT-HENNIKER-WILSON, Esq.*, *b.* 7 June 1800, *d.* Aug. 1872, having *m.* 29 April 1839, Mary, only child of Capt. Edward Wilson.

6 *Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth*, *d.* 18 Nov. 1869, having *m.* 28 April 1829, *the Hon. Admiral Henniker*, who *d.* 5 June 1843.—*See* above.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. (DEVEREUX.)

ROBERT DEVEREUX, Viscount Hereford, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; Premier Viscount of England; *b.* 3 Jan. 1843, suc-

ceeded 18 Aug. 1855, *m.* 16 July 1863, the Hon. Mary-Anna Morgan, youngest daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Robert-Charles, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865.
2 Hon. Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866. 3 Hon. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
4 Hon. Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870. 5 Hon. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873.
6 Hon. Rosamond-Ela, *b.* 23 July 1875.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FIFTEENTH VISCOUNT, in Holy Orders, was *b.* 3 May 1809, succeeded 31 May 1843, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1855; having *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, EMMA-JEMIMA, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, Lancashire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870) he had issue,

1 ROBERT, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Sybil-Catherine, *b.* 15 May 1844, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, John-Bayford Butler, Esq., Commander R.N.
3 Hon. Blanche, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas-Francis Hazlehurst, Esq., of Misterton Hall, Co. Leicester.
4 Hon. Henry-de-Bohun, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848, *m.* 17 July 1872, Maude-Philippa, second dau. of the late Edward Salamon, Esq., of Sydney, and has issue, Humphrey-Bourchier, *b.* 29 April 1873; Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 29 May, 1874; Muriel-Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March 1876.
5 Hon. Eustace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.
6 *Hon. Walter de Bourchier*, *b.* 26 Sept., *d.* 15 Oct. 1850.

HENRY-FLEMING, FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 9 Feb. 1777, succeeded 31 Dec. 1804, and *d.* 31 May 1843; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart., and by her (who was *b.* 1783, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had, besides the 15th Viscount, the issue given below.

Creation.—1550. Bart. 1612. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis comes invidia: Envy the attendant of virtue.
Seat.—Tregoyd, Hay, Co. Brecon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Henry-Fleming, 14th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Henry-Cornewall*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *d.* 14 Sept. 1839.

2 *Hon. Walter-Bourchier*, Rear-Adm. R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, *d.* 15 May 1868; having *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Adelaide-Elinor, youngest daughter of the late Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq., of Bache Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
1 Cicely-Frances, *b.* 14 Sept. 1857.
2 Maud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858. 3 Dorothy-Bridget, *b.* 21 Sept. 1861. 4 Walter-de Lace, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864.

3 Hon. Humphrey-de-Bohun, Bengal C.S., *b.* 29 June 1812, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.

4 *Hon. Frances-Catherine*, formerly a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 19 May 1814, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857; having *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, T.-J. Bradshaw, Esq.

5 Hon. Geo.-Talbot, Maj.-Gen. R.H.A., retired, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, *m.* 3 March 1847, Flora-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley.—*See* VALENTIA.

HERRIES, BARON. (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL.)

MARMADUKE-FRANCIS CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Baron Herries of Terregles, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Capt. Yorkshire Yeomanry Hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1837, succeeded 12 Nov. 1876, *m.* 14 April 1875, the Hon. Angela-Mary-Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

Three children, all *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRTEENTH LORD (in whose favour the title was restored in 1858), was *b.* 25 Aug. 1804, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1876, having *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Sir Edward-Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart.,—*see* STOURTON Colls.,—and had issue,

1 Hon. Marcia, *b.* in 1836.
2 MARMADUKE-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH LORD.
3 Hon. Mary-Agnes, a nun, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839.
4 Hon. Eleanor-Mary, a nun, *b.* 2 Feb. 1840.
5* Hon. William, *b.* 24 April 1841.
6 Hon. Emily-Josephine, a nun, *b.* 24 Aug. 1842.
7 Hon. Gwendaline, a nun, *b.* 21 Feb. 1844.
8 Hon. Winifred, *b.* 6 July 1845.
9 Hon. Joseph MAXWELL-SCOTT, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847, *m.* 21 July 1874, Mary-Monica, eldest dau. of the late James-Robert Hope-Scott, Esq., of Abbotsford, Co. Roxburgh,—*See* HOPETOUN, Colls,—and has issue, Walter-Joseph, *b.* 10 April 1875; Mary-Josephine, *b.* 5 June 1876.
10 Hon. Bernard, *b.* 3 April 1848. 11 Hon. Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849.
12 Hon. Theresa, *b.* 4 Feb. 1852.
13 Hon. Everilda, *b.* 14 June 1853. 14 Hon. John, *b.* 5 July 1855.
15 *Hon. Peter*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1857, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
16 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1858.

His Lordship's grandfather, MARMADUKE-WILLIAM Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Caerlaverock Castle and Everingham Park, who but for the attainder would have been TWELFTH LORD, *d.* 30 June 1819; by his marriage with Theresa-Apollonia, daughter of Edmund Wakeman, Esq., of Beckford, Co. Worcester, who was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1846, he had issue, the surviving younger sons and daughter empowered to enjoy the same titles and precedency as if their father had been declared Lord Herries,

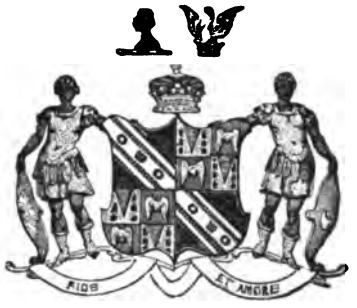
1 *WILLIAM, THIRTEENTH LORD.*
2 *Hon. Marmaduke Maxwell*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1806, *d.* 16 July 1872, having *m.* in 1836, Mary, only daughter of the Rev. Anthony Marsden.
3 *Peter*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807, *d.* 27 Feb. 1851, having *m.* 1834, *Helena-Mary*, eldest daughter of the late John-Peter-Bruno Howdon, Esq., who was *b.* in 1813, and *d.* 16 June 1851, and by whom he had issue,
   1 *Eustace*, *b.* 1837, *dec.* 2 Frederic, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839. 3 Helena, *b.* 1840. 4 Alfred, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841. 5 Agatha-Mary-Constable, *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Edward, only son of James Pilkington, Esq., of Swinethwaite Hall, Yorkshire. 6 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843. 7 Edward, *b.* 26 May 1846. 8 Wilfrid, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847. 9 Alice-Clare, *b.* 1 Feb. 1848, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip-John-Canning Howard, Esq.—*See* NORFOLK Colls.
4 Hon. Henry MAXWELL-STUART, of Traquair Castle, Co. Peebles, having, with his family, taken that name in 1876, on inheriting the estates of the Earls of Traquair (EXT.), *b.* 28 Dec. 1809, *m.* 23 July 1840, Juliana, 2nd daughter of Peter Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld Park, Co. York, and has issue,
   1 Herbert, *b.* 20 July 1842. 2 *Laura-Mary*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1843, *d.* 15 Dec. 1864. 3 Arthur, *b.* 31 May 1845. 4 Agnes. 5 Juliana, *b.* 15 May 1848. 6 Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851. 7 *Louisa-May-Josephine*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1853, *d.* 10 May 1873. 8 Blanche, *b.* 21 Sept. 1855. Edmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858. 10 Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 31861. 11 Philip, *b.* 17 July 1864. 12 George, *b.* 11 May 1866.
5 *Hon. and Rev. Joseph*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1811, *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.
6 *Mary*, *d.* 25 Sept. 1857; having *m.* 1 May 1821, the *Hon. Charles Langdale*, *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.—*See* STOURTON.
7 Hon. Theresa, *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, *the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford*,—*see* CLIFFORD, *d.* 11 Sept. 1870.

Creation.—1489. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dominus dedit: The Lord gave. *Seat.*—Everingham Park, near York.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late peer, issue of the late Charles Stanley, Esq., who bear the name of Constable.]

1 Thomas-Angus. 2 *William*, *d. unm.* 3 Mary-Anne. 4 Catherine, a nun.



HERTFORD, MARQUIS OF.. (SEYMOUR.)

FRANCIS-HUGH-GEORGE SEYMOUR, Marquis of Hertford, Earl of Hertford and Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, and Lord Conway, Baron of Ragley, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Baron Conway of Killultagh, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a General in the Army, and Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household; P.C.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, succeeded his cousin, Richard, 4th Marquis, 24 Aug. 1870, *m.* 9 May 1839, Lady Emily Murray, 6th daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and has issue,

1 *Frederica-Georgina*, *b.* 22 July 1840, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.
2 Lady Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1842, *m.* 26 June 1861, Henry-David Erskine, Esq., of Cardross.—*See* BUCHAN.
3*Hugh-de-Grey, Earl of Yarmouth, M.P., *b.* 22 Oct. 1843, *m.* 15 April 1868, Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd surviving daughter of Viscount Bridport, and has issue,
1 Lady Margaret-Alice, *b* 22 March 1869. 2*George-Francis-Alexander, Lord Conway, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871. 3 Lady Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873. 4 Lady Victoria-Frederica-Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874.
4 Lady Florence-Catherine, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 12 July 1845, *m.* 23 July 1872, the Rev. James-St.-John Blunt, Vicar of Old Windsor, Berks.
5 Lord Albert-Charles, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 24 April 1847, *m.* 22 June 1872, Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. John-Moore Napier, and has issue, Charles-Hugh-Napier, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; a dau., *b.* 27 Oct. 1876.
6 Lady Georgina-Emily-Lucy, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848.
7 Lord Ernest-James, late R.N., *b.* 10 May 1850.
8 Lady Constance-Adelaide, *b.* 9 July 1852, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, Lt.-Col. St. John-Newdegate Barne, late Scots Fusilier Guards.
9 Lady Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 June 1855, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Capt. George-John-Egerton Dashwood.—*See* BARONETAGE.
10 Lord Victor-Alexander, *b.* 6 March 1859.

His Lordship's father, Sir George-Francis Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., Admiral of the Fleet, eldest son of Lord Hugh Seymour, 5th son of the 1st Marquis, was *b.* 17 Sept. 1787, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870; having *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Georgina-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley,—*see* BERKELEY, and had issue by her,

1 FRANCIS-HUGH-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FIFTH MARQUIS.
2 *Georgina-Isabella*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, *d.* 4 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 22 July 1844, Charles Corkran, Esq., of Long Ditton.
3 *George-Henry*, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 20 March 1818, *d.* 25 July 1869; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Sophia-Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Derick Hoste, Esq., of Barwick House, Norfolk, and had issue,
1 George-Hoste, *b.* 28 June 1862. 2 Charles-Derick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1863. 3 Alexandra-Georgina, *b.* 13 Jan. 1865. 4 Emily, *b.* Oct. 1866. 5 Horatia-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1868.
4 Lady Emily-Charlotte (raised with her younger sisters and brother, by Royal warrant, to the rank of the daughter of a Marquis in 1871), *b.* 19 Aug. 1825, Lady Harlech.
5 Lady Matilda-Horatia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830.
6 Lady Laura-Williamina, *b.* 17 Jan. 1833, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Count Gleichen, R.N.—*See* HOUSE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA.

7 Lord William-Frederick-Ernest, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Hon. Eva-Anna-Caroline Douglas-Pennant, 6th dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has issue, Mabel-Louisa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.

Creations.—Baron 1703, Earl of Hertford and Viscount Beauchamp 1750, Marquis of Hertford and Earl of Yarmouth 1793, English honours. Irish Baron 1708.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Fide et amore: By faith and love.
Seat.—Ragley Hall, near Alcester, Warwickshire.
Town Residence.—Hertford House, Connaught Place, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Marquis, issue of Francis Charles, 3rd Marquis, K.G.]

1 *Lady Frances-Maria*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1799, *d.* Nov. 1822; having *m.* Feb. 1822, the Marquis de Chevigné, of France.

2 *Richard, fourth Marquis*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1800, succeeded 1 March 1842, *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.

3 *Lord Henry*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805, *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

[Issue of Lieut.-Col. Hugh-Henry-John, grandson of the 1st Marquis.]

Hugh-Horatio, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, daughter of General Robert Ellice, and has issue,

1 Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 10 June 1853.
2 Hugh-Francis, *b.* 23 Dec. 1855.

[Issue of Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour, K.C.H., grandson of the 1st Marquis.]

1 *Lieut.-Col. Charles-Francis*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

2 Fredk.-Beauchamp-Paget, Rear-Admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 12 April 1821.

3 Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1825, Dowager Countess Spencer.

[Widow and issue of Frederick-Charles-William, grandson of the 1st Marquis.]

Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick-William, 1st Marquis of Bristol, *m.* 18 Sept. 1832, *Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having *m.* 1st, 15 April 1823, *Lady Mary Gordon*, 3rd dau. of George, 9th Marquis of Huntly. He had issue,

1 Conway-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 March 1823.

2 Hon. Mary-Frederica, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 2 May 1824, *m.* 16 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thos. Myddelton-Biddulph, K.C.B., Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

3 Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, *b.* 16 July 1833, Dowager Viscountess Clifden; she *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Major Walter-George Stirling.—*See* Baronetage.

4 Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834, Lady Charles Bruce.—*See* Ailesbury.

5 Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, *b.* 28 Sept. 1835, Countess Spencer.

6 Frederick-Horace-Arthur, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

7 *Arthur-Laurence-Hervey*, *b.* 21 March 1838, *d.* 1859.

8 Horace-Alfred-Damer, *b.* 9 April 1843.

Issue of Lord William, 6th son of the 1st Marquis.]

1 *Edward*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801, *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

2 *Henry*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802, *d.* 19 April 1867; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Willan, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and had issue,

1 Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 19 May 1832
2 William-Henry, *b.* 28 May 1834.

[Issue of Lord George, 7th son of the 1st Marquis.]

1 Rt. Hon. Sir George-Hamilton, G.C.B. and G.C.H., *m.* 21 July 1831, the Hon. Gertrude Brand, 3rd daughter of Henry Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and has issue,

1 Augusta-Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1835, Lady Delamere. 2 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837, *m.* 28 July 1864, Lieut.-Col. James-Frederick Crichton-Stuart, M.P.—*See* Bute. 3 Arthur-Henry, 2nd Sec. to H.M.'s Mission at Madrid, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838. 4 Isabella, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839. 5 Leopold-Richard, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 2 June 1841, *m.* 5 July 1871, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, Esq., and has issue, Mildred, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; Conway-Russell, *b.* 24 June 1874; Richard-Sturgis, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875. 6 Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843. 7 George-Evelyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald-J. Campbell, Esq., and has issue, a son *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

2 *Isabella-Horatia*, *b.* Feb. 1801, *d.* 5 Aug. 1856, late Lady Ravensworth.

3 Emily-Henrietta, Dowager Countess of Shannon.

HEYTESBURY, BARON. (à Court.)

William-Henry-Ashe à Court-Holmes, Baron Heytesbury of Heytesbury, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;*

and a Baronet; *b.* 11 July 1809, succeeded 31 May 1860, *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of the late Sir Leonard Worsley-Holmes, Bart., of Westover, Isle of Wight, and by her, who *d.* 30 June 1874, had issue (who all bear the name of Holmes-à Court),

1* Hon. William-Leonard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835, *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Sophia, eldest daughter of the Rev. Richard à Court Beadon, Vicar of Cheddar, Somerset, and has issue,
   1* William-Frederick, *b.* 25 June 1862. 2 Leonard, *b.* 11 June 1863.
   3 Emily-Caroline, *b.* 16 July 1864. 4 Richard-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1866.
   5 Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867. 6 Herbert-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
   7 Alfred, *b.* 24 April 1870. 8 Henry Worsley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1871. 9 *A dau.*, *b.* 14 *d.* 15 Nov. 1872. 10 Edith-Mary, *b.* 24 April 1874.
2 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.
3 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Aug. 1840, *m.* 16 June 1859, E.-Wilkes Waud, Esq.
4 Hon. Henry, Comm. R.N., *b.* 26 June 1841.
5 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1842, *d.* 3 Jan. 1868, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Hon. Edward-Donough O'Brien, now Lord Inchiquin.
6 Hon. Charles-George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843, *m.* 8 April 1874, *Mary*, dau. of John-Henry Anderson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, had issue, *Alexander-Charles*, *b.* 22 Feb. *d.* 14 Nov. 1875.
7 Hon. Edward-Alexander, Capt. 85th Foot, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845.
8 Hon. Gertrude-Anne, *b.* 8 April 1847.
9 Hon. Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 7 May 1848, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley, Vice-President of the Council of the Leeward Islands, and has issue, Annie-Berkeley-Ashe, *b.* 7 Feb. 1875; Arthur-Worsley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.
10 Hon. Leonard-Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849.
11 Hon. Walter-Ashe, *b.* 14 July 1850.
12 Hon. Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851.
13 *Edith-Maria-Charlotte*, *b.* 15 July 1853, *d.* 18 April 1854.
14 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 25 Jan. 1855.
15 *Alfred*, *b.* 12, *d.* 26 June 1856.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, and G.C.B., was *b.* 11 July 1779, and *d.* 31 May 1860; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria-Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. William Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, by whom, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY-ASHE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Gertrude-Letitia*, *b.* 31 July 1810, *d.* 12 Aug. 1816.
3 Hon. Cecilia-Maria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1811, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Robert Daly.—*See* DUNSANDLE.
4 *Herbert-Ashley*, *b.* 12 July, *d.* 22 Dec. 1814.
5 *Arthur-Edward*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, *d.* 6 Nov. 1816.
6 *Hon. Frederick-Ashe*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1818, *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.

Creation.—1828. Bart. 1795. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grandescunt aucta labore: They increase by labour.
Seat.—Heytesbury House, Wilts.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (CLEGG-HILL.)

ROWLAND-CLEGG CLEGG-HILL, Viscount Hill of Hawkstone, and of Hardwicke, Co. Salop, Baron Hill of Almaraz, and of Hawkstone and Hardwicke, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Major N. Salop Yeo. Cav., and J.P. and D.L. for Shropshire, and late M.P. for North Shropshire, *b.* 5 Dec. 1833, succeeded

3 Jan. 1875, *m.* 1st, 3 May 1855, *Mary*, dau. of William Madax, Esq., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874; 2ndly, 29 April 1875, the Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth Wynn, fifth dau. of Lord Newborough. He has issue,

By 1st marriage:

1*Hon. Rowland-Richard, *b.* 12 Feb. 1863.
2 Hon. Francis-William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1866.

By 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Charles-Rowland, *b.* 5 May 1876.

His Lordship's father, ROWLAND, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 10 May 1800, succeeded his uncle 10 Dec. 1842, under the special remainders of 1816 and 1842, *m.* 21 July 1831, Ann, only surviving child of the late Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop, granddaughter and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq., *d.* 3 Jan. 1875, having had issue,

1 ROWLAND-CLEGG, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Geoffrey-Richard-Clegg, late Capt. R. Horse Guards, *b.* 14 April, 1837.

His Lordship's great-grandfather, Sir John Hill, Bart., was *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, and *d.* 22 May 1824; having *m.* 1768, Mary, daughter and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq., of Petton, Co. Salop, and by her, who *d.* 8 March 1806, had a numerous issue, of whom the two eldest sons were,

1 *John* (on whose issue male the Barony is entailed), *b.* 10 Oct. 1769, *d.* 27 Jan. 1814; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1795, *Elizabeth-Rhodes*, dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, he had issue,

1 *Rowland*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1796, *d.* 24 Jan. 1809.
2 *Rachel-Stephens*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 4 April 1875, having *m.* 19 Sept. 1830, *Sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet*, *Bart.*, *b.* 15 June 1800, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.
3 *ROWLAND, SECOND VISCOUNT.*
4 Rev. John, *b.* 11 March 1802, *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon,—*see* KENYON, *b.* 4 May 1813, and has issue,
1 *John*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837, *d.* an infant. 2 John, *b.* 23 July 1840 *m.* in 1865, Mary, dau. of James Gathorp, Esq., of Mowbray Hall, Co. York, and has issue, Bessie-Georgina-Jane, *b.* in 1866; Charlotte-Helen, *b.* in 1867; John-Kenyon, *b.* in 1869; Frederick-Rowland, *b.* in 1870. 3 George-William, *b.* 20 July 1843. 4 Clement-Lloyd, *b.* 5 May 1845. 5 Brian-Hubert, *b.* 4 June 1847. 6 *Hugh-Rowland*, *b.* 4 Feb., *d.* 13 April 1855.
5 Lt.-Col. Richard-Frederick, Colonel of the Salopian Militia, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804, *m.* 3 April 1835, Maria-Jane, only daughter of the late Major J.-D. Bringhurst, and has issue,
1 Fanny-Melita, *b.* 17 Feb. 1836, *m.* 25 March 1856, Thomas-Kinnersley Gardner, Esq. 2 *Henry*, *b.* 30 June 1837, *d.* 29 Nov. 1838. 3 Mary-Rhoda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1838, *m.* 10 April 1860, Thomas Meyrick, Esq., of Bush, Co. Pembroke. 4 Selina-Rachel, *b.* 17 April 1841, *m.* 12 April 1864, the Rev. W. Wingfield, Vicar of Leighton, Salop. 5 William-Frederick, Capt. 73rd Regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1843. 6 Henry-Philip, *b.* 13 July 1845, *m.* 27 April 1870, Nora-Alice, only daughter of H.-A. Scott, Esq. 7 *Arthur-Ernest*, *b.* 4 May, *d.* 19 Nov. 1848. 8 Annette-Catharine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850, *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Vere-Francis-John Somerset, Esq.—*See* BEAUFORT, Colls.
6 *Mary-Emma*, *b.* 18 April 1805, *d.* 31 July 1864; having *m.* 14 June 1823, *Andrew-William Corbet*, *Esq.*, of Sundorne Castle, Salop, *d.* 8 Dec. 1856.
7 *Colonel Philip*, *b.* 12 July 1806, *d.* 10 Dec. 1861; having *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Emma-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late John-Geo. Norbury, Esq.
8 Clement-Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808, *m.* 26 June 1841, Harriet, eldest daughter of John Mytton, Esq., and has issue, Godfrey-Clement, *b.* 24 May 1842.

2 *ROWLAND, THE FIRST VISCOUNT, G.C.B.*, whose distinguished military services achieved the Peerage, and who held for many years the office of Commander-in-Chief. His Lordship was *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, and *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842.

Creations.—Baron 1816, with remainder to the issue male of John, elder brother of the 1st Peer; Viscount, with a special remainder to the father of the present Viscount, 1842. Baronet 1727.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Avances: Advance.

Seat.—Hawkstone, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

HOME, EARL OF. (Home.)

Cospatrick-Alexander Home, Earl of Home, Baron Dunglass and Home, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and Baron Douglas of Douglas, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* a Major-General in the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland; *b.* 27 Oct. 1799, succeeded 21 Oct. 1841, *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, the Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Montagu, eldest daughter of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu,—*see* Buccleuch, and has issue,

1 *Charles-Alexander, Lord Dunglass, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 11 April 1834, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, only dau. of the late Capt. Charles-Conrad Grey, R.N.—*See* Grey, Colls., and has issue, Hon. Mary Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; *Hon. Charles-Cospatrick-Archibald, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; Hon. Beatrix-Lucy, *b.* 14 May 1876.
2 *Hon. Henry, *b.* June 1835, *d.* 10 April 1836.
3 Hon. James-Archibald, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837.
4 *Hon. Montagu-Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June 1840, *d.* 1 June 1859.
5 Hon. William-Sholto-Douglas, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
6 Lady Elizabeth-Eleanora, *b.* 12 July 1844.
7 Lady Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846.
8 Hon. Cospatrick-Douglas, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 May 1848.
9 Lady Charlotte-Lucy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.
10 Hon. George-Douglas, *b.* 4 Oct. 1853.

His Lordship's father, Alexander, tenth Earl, *b.* 11 Nov. 1769, succeeded 8 Oct. 1786, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Lady Elizabeth Montagu-Scott, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who *d.* 29 June 1837, he had issue,

1 Cospatrick-Alexander, present and eleventh Earl.
2 *Hon. William-Montagu-Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800, *d.* July 1822.
3 *Hon. Henry-Campbell, *b.* 17 Feb., *d.* 16 March, 1802.

Creations.—Baron Home 1473; Earl Home and Baron Dunglass 1604; Baron Douglas, 1875.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—True to the end.
Seat.—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwicksh. *Town Residence.*—6, Grosvenor Sq., W.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.)

Francis-Wheler Hood, Viscount Hood of Whitley, Co. Warwick, and Baron Hood of Catherington, Hants, *in the Peerage of*

Great Britain; Baron Hood of Catherington, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of England; late a Captain and Lieut.-Col. in the Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 July 1838, succeeded 8 May 1846, *m.* 18 July 1865, Edith, 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur-W. Ward, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mabel-Edith, *b.* 26 May 1866.
2 *Hon. Grosvenor-Arthur-Frederick*, *b.* 6 June 1867, *d.* 2 June 1868.
3* Hon. Grosvenor-Arthur-Alexander, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.
4 Hon. Horace-Lambert-Alexander, *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.
5 A son, *b.* 4 Oct. 1872. 6 A dau., *b.* 12 Aug. 1875.

His Lordship's father, SAMUEL, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 10 Jan. 1808, succeeded his grandfather 25 Jan. 1836, and *d.* 8 May 1846; having *m.* 27 June 1837, MARY-ISABELLA, dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Seagrave, by his wife, afterwards the Hon. Mrs. Stopford,—*see* COURTOWN; the Viscountess *m.* 2ndly, 5 May 1849, George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1854; and she *m.* 3rdly, 17 June 1858, Capt. John-Borlase Maunsell, who assumed, by Royal Licence, in 1858, the surname of Tibbits. His Lordship left issue by her,

1 FRANCIS-WHELER, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* and *d.* 28 March 1839.
3 Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 30 April 1840, *m.* 17 Dec. 1859, Oscar-William Holden-Hambrough, Esq., of Pipewell Hall, Kettering, Northants.
4 Hon. Albert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841, *m.* 2 June 1868, Julia-Jane, only child of Thomas-Wynn Hornby, Esq., of Upham House, Hants, and has issue,
Samuel-Wynn Hornby, *b.* 30 March 1869; Albert-Oscar, *b.* 2 April 1870; Emily-Beryl-Sissy, *b.* 20 March 1871; Edward, *b.* 18 July 1872; Alexander-Frank, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; a son, *b.* 5 Feb. 1876.
5 Hon. Alexander-Frederick, *b.* 20 May 1843, *m.* 7 June 1870, Ethel-Cecilia, dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq., of Hodnet, Co. Salop,—*see* NORTHUMBERLAND Colls., and has had issue, *Edith-Blanche-Mary*, *b.* 4 July 1871, *d.* 6 March 1873; a son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; a dau. *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
6 Hon. Alfred, late Ensign 53rd Foot, *b.* 17 March 1846.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. Lt.-Col. Francis-Wheler Hood, eldest son of the SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 4 Oct. 1781, and killed in action, on the heights of Aire, in France, in his father's lifetime, 2 March 1814; having *m.* 13 Oct. 1804, Caroline, only daughter of the late Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, Bart., by her, who *d.* 11 March 1858, he had the following issue: the surviving brother and sister of the late Viscount were raised to the rank of a Viscount's son and daughter 10 May 1836,

1 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1805, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, *Arthur-Francis Gregory, Esq.*, of Stivichall, Co. Warwick, *b.* 1793, *d.* 27 Feb. 1853.
2 *Henry-Grosvenor*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, *d.* 2 March 1807.
3 *SAMUEL, THIRD VISCOUNT*, father of the present Peer.
4 *Hon. Colonel Francis-Grosvenor*, *b.* 4 March 1809, killed before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Graham-Eden Hamond, Bart., G.C.B.
5 *Anne-Hamond-Frederica*, *b.* 16 May 1812, *d.* 11 May 1819.

Samuel, 1st Lord Bridport, was youngest son of the 2nd Viscount Hood.

Creations.—English Baron 1795, Viscount 1796; Baron of Ireland 1782. Bart. 1778.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*. *Motto.*—Ventis secundis: With prosperous winds.
Seat.—Barton Seagrave, Kettering. *Town Residence.*—40, South Street, Park Lane, W.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF. (HOPE.)

JOHN-ADRIAN-LOUIS HOPE, Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Hopetoun of Hope-

toun, and Niddry of Niddry, both Co. Linlithgow, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 25 Sept, 1860; succeeded 1 April 1873.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-ALEXANDER, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 22 March 1831, succeeded 8 April 1843, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred-Anne, eldest dau. of Charles-Thomas-Samuel Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, Co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 April 1873, having had issue,

1 JOHN-ADRIAN-LOUIS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
2 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 25 Jan. 1862.
3* Hon. Charles-Archibald, *b.* 12 May 1863.
4 Lady Estella-Mary, *b.* 6 July 1866.
5 Lady Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIFTH EARL, who was *b.* 15 Nov. 1803, succeeded 27 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 8 April 1843, *m.* 4 June 1826, Louisa Macdonald (dau. of the late Lord Macdonald), and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1854, had issue,

1 *JOHN-ALEXANDER, SIXTH EARL.*
2 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 July 1832.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount and Baron of Scotland 1703, Baron Hopetoun of the United Kingdom 1809, and Baron Niddry 1814. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—At spes non fracta: But my hope is not broken.
Seats.—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall and Keith House, Haddington.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of John, fourth Earl.]

1 *JOHN, FIFTH EARL.*

2 *Hon. Lt.-Col. James HOPE-WALLACE*, *b.* 7 June 1807, *d.* 7 Jan. 1854; having *m.* 4 March 1837, Lady Mary-Frances Nugent, youngest dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl, and sister of the Marquis of Westmeath, by whom he had issue,

1 Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1837. 2* JOHN-GEORGE-FREDERICK HOPE-WALLACE, Esq., of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, *b.* 15 April 1839, *m.* 19 June 1867, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral Bethune, of Balfour, Co. Fife, and has issue, Emily-Mary, *b.* 24 May 1868; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1869; Alice-Maude, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; Anna-Louisa, *b.* 2 May 1874. 3 Louisa-Alicia-Catharine, *b.* 17 Aug. 1840. 4 Emily-Anne-Gertrude, *b.* 2 June 1842, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, Heywood Smith, Esq., M.D., of Kenwith, Bideford. 5 James-Louis-Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Anna-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, N.B. 6 Adrian-Henry, Lieut. 25th Regt., *b.* 5 May 1849, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh-Lee Pattinson, Esq., of Scots House, co. Durham. 7 Caroline, *b.* 12 July 1851.

3 Hon. Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella-Helen Douglas, eldest daughter of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk, and has issue,

1 John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca-Marion, 2nd dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, Co. Stirling, and has issue, *Dorothea-Jean*, *b.* 8, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874; a dau., *b.* 26 Oct. 1875. 2 Jean, *b.* 13 Dec. 1844. 3 *Louisa-Dorothea*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1846, *d.* 5 March 1870. 4 Thomas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848. 5 Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1850. 6 Isabella-Helen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1852.

4 *Hon. Alexander*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 24 Oct. 1827.

5 *Hon. George*, Captain R.N., *b.* 12 April 1811, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 29 April 1847, the Hon. Anne-Carmichael Napier, 4th daughter of William-John, 9th Lord Napier, by whom he left issue,

Amy-Eliza, *b.* 14 May 1853.

6 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* Oct. 1812, *d.* March 1831.

7 *Hon. William*, *b.* 24 June 1816, *d.* 2 Dec. 1835.

8 Hon. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, *m.* 12 Oct. 1859, Susan-Frances-Sophia, daughter of William-J. Dumaresq, Esq., and has issue,

1 Florence-Mary-Susan, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860. 2 Henrietta-Isabella, *b.* in 1862. 3 Reginald-William, *b.* 2 June 1864. 4 Edmund-Louis, *b.* in 1866. 5 A dau., *b.* in 1868.

9 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819, *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.

10 *Hon. Brigadier-Gen. Adrian*, C.B., &c., *b.* 3 March 1821, killed in India, 15 April 1858.

11 *Lady Alicia*, *b.* 18 June 1822, *d.* 4 March 1840.

12 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 6 July 1823, *d.* 2 April 1834.

[Issue of the Hon. General Sir Alexander Hope, the Earl's great-uncle.]

1 *John-Thomas*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1807, *d.* 17 April 1835, having *m.* 2 March 1835, *Lady Frances-Anne Lascelles*, 2nd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, *d.* 7 Dec. 1855.

2 *GEORGE-WILLIAM HOPE, Esq., OF LUFFNESS, M.P.*, *b.* 4 July 1808, *d.* 18 Oct. 1863; having *m.* 5 March 1836, the Hon. Caroline-Georgiana Montagu, 4th dau. of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu,—*see* BUCCLEUCH, and had issue,

1 Caroline-Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1836. 2 *Alexander-James*, *b.* 18 July 1838, *d.* 12 April 1844. 3 Henry-Walter, of Luffness, *b.* 17 Aug. 1839. 4 George-Robert, Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1841. 5 Montagu, Capt. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 4 March 1844. 6 Edward-Stanley, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1846. 7 Rev. Douglas, *b.* 30 April 1848. 8 Herbert-James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1851. 9 Lucy-Georgiana, *b.* 20 May 1855.

3 Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 12 Feb. 1811, Lady Henry Kerr.—*See* LOTHIAN.

4 *James-Robert HOPE-SCOTT, Esq.*, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* 15 July 1813, *d.* 29 April 1873, having *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, *Charlotte-Harriet-Jane*, daughter of the late John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq., and grand-daughter of the late Sir Walter Scott, Bart., of Abbotsford; she *d.* 26 Oct. 1858, and Mr. Hope-Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady *Victoria-Alexandrina-Fitzalan-Howard*, eldest dau. of Henry-Granville, 17th Duke of Norfolk, *d.* 20 Dec. 1870. He had issue,

1 Mary-Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852, *m.* 21 July 1874, the Hon. Joseph Maxwell-Scott, late Rifle Brigade.—*See* HERRIES. 2 *Walter-Michael*, *b.* 2 June 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858. 3 *Margaret-Anne*, *b.* 17 Sept., *d.* 3 Dec.,

1858.—— 4 Minna-Margaret and *Catherine-Mary*, (twins,) *b.* 6 June 1862, of whom the latter *d.* same day. 5 Josephine-Mary, *b.* 18 May 1864. 6 Theresa-Anne, *b.* 14 Sept. 1865. 7 *Philip-James*, *b.* 8, *d.* 9 April 1868. 8 James-Fitzsalan, *b.* 11 Dec. 1870.

[Issue of William Hope-Vere, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *James-Joseph*, *b.* 3 June 1785, *d.* 19 May 1843; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, *Lady Elizabeth Hay*, 4th daughter of George, 7th Marquis of Tweeddale, and by her, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1868, had issue,

1 *Hannah-Charlotte*, *b.* April 1816, *d.* 4 June 1868, having *m.* 17 June 1844, Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. —*See* Galloway, Colls. 2 Sophia, (twin with her sister,) *b.* April 1816. 3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, *Sir Edward-Sherlock Gooch, Bart.*, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1856; and 2ndly, 30 June 1858, Major John St. Leger. 4 Jane, *b.* 3 Dec. 1821, Dowager Marchioness of Ely. 5 *William-Edward-Hope-Vere*, Esq., of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, Captain 1st R. Lanark Militia, *b.* 5 March 1824, *d.* 1 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 24 July 1857, Lady Mary Boyle, 2nd daughter of Charles, late Viscount Dungarvan,—*see* Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy,—*see* Ailsa,) had issue, James-Charles, *b.* 13 July 1858; Mary-St. Lawrence, *b.* 31 Dec. 1861. 6 Chas.-Edward, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828. 7 Georgina, *m.* 13 June 1855, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Townsend Wilson. 8 *Henrietta-Vane*, *d.* Oct. 1863.

2 *Jean-Sophia*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1790, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 3 July 1813, the *Hon. Rear-Admiral Edmond-Knox*,—*See* Ranfurly, *d.* 24 March 1867.

[Issue of John Hope, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 *Right-Hon. Charles*, President of the Court of Session in Scotland, *b.* 29 June 1763, *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, *Lady Charlotte Hope*, 8th dau. of John, 2nd Earl, by whom, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1834, he had issue,

1 *Right-Hon. John*, late Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, *b.* 26 May 1794, *d.* 14 June 1858; having *m.* Miss Irving, by whom he had issue,

1 *Charlotte*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1830, *d.* 3 Nov. 1853. 2 William, *b.* 12 April 1834, *m.* 29 April 1857, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late R.-C.-C. Graham, Esq., of Gartmore, N.B.

2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1796, *d.* 18 Sept. 1868.

3 *Rear-Admiral Charles*, *b.* 12 April 1798, *d.* 6 Aug. 1854; having *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1826, *Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral William-Henry Webley-Parry, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1836; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1854, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Joseph Sykes, Esq. He had issue by 1st marriage,

1 *Anne-Maria*, *b.* 29 June 1827, *d.* 23 April 1875, having *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, *the Rev. William Gill*, who *d.* in 1872. 2 Chas.-Webley, Capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 21 April 1829, *m.* 23 April 1861, Ellen-Evelyn-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of G.-Bowen-J. Jordan, Esq., of Pigeonsford, Co. Cardigan, and has issue, Evelyn-Ellen, *b.* 3 April 1862; Alice-Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1863; Charles-William-Webley, *b.* 6 Aug. 1864; George-Price-Webley, *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; William-Henry-Webley, *b.* 4 June 1871; Adrian-Victor-Webley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; John-Owen-Webley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875. 3 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 25 March 1856, Adam-Alexander-Duncan Dundas, Esq., Comm. R.N., 2nd son of Jas. Dundas, Esq., of Dundas, by Lady Mary Duncan.—*See* Camperdown.

4 Sophia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1901.

5 James, *b.* 28 May 1803, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. David Boyle,—*see* Glasgow, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Montgomerie, *b.* 1 Jan. 1830. 2 Charles-William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1832. 3 David-Boyle, *b.* 21 Aug. 1833. 4 James-Arthur, *b.* 1835. 5 *John-Louis*, R.N., *d.* 1859. 6 Charlotte-Mary. 7 Augustus. 8 Lucy-Anne, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, George-Skene Hallowes, Major 25th Regt.

6 Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805.

7 Jane-Melville, *b.* 22 May 1806.

8 *William*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, Nov. 1858; having *m.* 14 Sept. 1835, Miss Statyra Livedostro, and had issue,

1 Charles-Erroll, Captain 25th Regt., *m.* 19 April 1865, Helen-Rae, 2nd dau. of the late John-Hamilton Colt, Esq., of Gartsherrie, Co. Lanark. 2 Hamilton. 3 *A dau.*, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1849. 4 A dau., 19 Oct. 1850.

9 Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1810.

10 *Anne-Williamina*, *b.* 29 April 1811, *d.* 10 Nov. 1842; having *m.* 7 July 1839, Hercules-James Robertson, Esq.

11 Louisa-Augusta-Octavia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1813.

2 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.H.*, *b.* 15 July 1765, *d.* Aug. 1836; having *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, *Margaret*, only daughter and heir of Robert Scott, Esq., of Logie, Co. Forfar, who *d.* 1 March 1813; and 2ndly, 21 April 1814, Jane-Hester, daughter of Duncan Macdougall, Esq. Sir John had issue,

1 *Mary-Ann*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1808, *d.* 2 Feb. 1867. 2 Charlotte, *b.* 19 Sept. 1809, *m.* L. Mackinnon, Esq. 3 Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 11 May 1811, *m.* Oct. 1842, John Cook, Esq., W.S.—— 4 *John-Thomas*, Capt. 72nd Foot, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, *d.* 22 Nov. 1846. 5 Henry-Philip, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, *m.* 23 July 1841, Mary-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Thos. Dickenson, Esq.

3 *Vice-Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B.*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1766, *d.* 2 May 1831; having twice *m.*; 1st, 8 July 1792, *Lady Anne Hope-Johnstone*, eldest daughter of James, 3rd Earl, *d.* 28 Aug. 1816; 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1821, *Maria*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Eden, Bart., and widow of Frederick-William, 7th Earl of Athlone, *extinct*. She *d.* 4 March 1851. Sir William left issue by his 1st Lady,

1 *Eliza*, *b.* May 1793, *d.* 1 Nov. 1864.

2 *Hon. Mary*, late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 29 March 1795, *d.* 22 Nov. 1851; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, the *Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy*, Lord Bishop of Carlisle,—*see* Northumberland, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1856.

3 *John-James Hope-Johnstone*, *Esq.*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *d.* 11 July 1876, having *m.* 8 July 1816, Alicia-Anne, eldest daughter of George Gordon, Esq., of Halhead, and had issue,

1 Anne-Jemima.

2 Lucy-Williamina.

3 *William-James*, *d.* 17 March 1850; having *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, Hon. Octavia-Sophia Bosvile-Macdonald, 7th daughter of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and had issue,

1 John-James, of Annandale and Raehills, Dumfriesshire, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, Capt. Gren. Guards, M.P., *b.* 5 Oct. 1842. 2 Alice, *b.* 7 Feb. 1844. 3 Percy-

Alexander, Capt. 60th Regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1845. 4 Wentworth-Wm., Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1848.

4 *George-Gordon*, late Capt. 6th Dumfriesshire R.V., *b.* 1820, *d.* 14 July 1866; having *m.* Aug. 1845, *Adelaide-Mary-Wentworth*, dau. of the late Sir George Sinclair, Bart., *b.* 3 April 1821, and by her, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, had issue,

1 Charles-Cecil-Gordon, *m.* 1 June 1871, Elizabeth-Agnes, fourth dau. of the late Edmund Grundy, Esq. 2 A dau., *b.* 30 Sept. 1850. 3 A son, *b.* 24 July 1855.

5 Alice, *m.* 10 April 1845, Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, Bt.

6 John-Charles.

7 Robert-Gordon, late Bombay M.S., *m.* 26 Sept. 1855, Agnes, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. John Swanson, Bombay S., and has issue,

1 *John-James-Outram*, *d.* 5 Nov. 1865. 2 A daughter, *b.* 6 Aug. 1859. 3 A son, *b.* 25 March 1861.

8 *Charles*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Nov. 1830, *d.* 17 July 1855.

9 David-Baird, late Capt. Dumfries Militia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1860, Margaret-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Col. W. Grierson.

4 Admiral Sir William-James, K.C.B., Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.* 26 April 1826, Ellen, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thos. Kirkpatrick, Bt., and has issue,

1 *Jane-Anne*, (a nun), *b.* 4 May 1833, *d.* 29 Jan. 1871. 2 Ellen-Lucy, *b.* 27 Oct. 1838, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, John D'Arcy, Capt. R.N. 3 Alicia-Isabella, *b.* 3 June 1840.

5 *Captain Charles-James*, R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1801, *d.* 14 April 1835, *m.* 23 April 1827, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Joseph Wood, Esq., by whom he has left issue,

1 Anne-Williamina, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828, *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, Col. Charles Fanshawe, R.E. 2 A daughter. 3 Charles-James, Capt. R.A., *m.* 17 May 1859, Mary-Fanny-Eliza, daughter of W. Hankey, Esq., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire.

6 *Captain George-James, R.N.*, *b.* 30 July 1802, *d.* 21 May 1842; having *m.* 29 July 1826, *Maria*, daughter of Joseph Ranking, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1844, he had issue,

1 Edith-Firenze-Georgina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, Carl-Wilhelm-Peter Eisen. 2 William-George, Capt. R.N., *m.* 21 April 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Wm. Stead, Esq., of Minskip Grange, Yorks. 3 Lucy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835.

[Issue of Captain Charles Hope, R.N., 4th son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 *Adm. Sir Henry*, R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1787, *d.* 23 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 21 July 1828, *Jane-Sophia*, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, of Dalby Hall, Co. Leic., K.C.B., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1829.

2 *Anne*, *b.* 1790; *d.* 4 Oct. 1825; having *m.* 18 Feb. 1820, *Vice-Adm. Charles-Sibthorpe-John Hawtayne*, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1857.

3 *Katharine*, *b.* in 1792, *d.* 12 Jan. 1869.

4 *Major-Gen. Frederick*, *b.* 1 March 1799, *d.* 2 Aug. 1869; having *m.* Eliza, daughter of the late Major-General James Cockburn, R.A., and had issue,

1 *Frederick-Henry*, Capt. 1st Royals, *b.* 24 June 1832, *d.* 24 Dec. 1866; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, *Anna-Maria*, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Henry-Charles Gosling, *d.* 5 March 1864, and had issue, *Frederick-Henry-Vansittart*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860, *d.* 4 March 1864; *Beatrice-Catharine-Helen*, *d.* 6 March 1864. 2 Eliza-Louisa, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834. 3 Katherine, *b.* Aug. 1836. 4 Louisa-Margaret, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838, *m.* 29 April 1869, Lyonel-A.-A. Tollemache, Esq.—*See* DYSART. 5 Charles, *b.* 18 July 1845, *m.* 13 April 1871, Leonora-Louisa-Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Leonard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, and has issue, Frederick-Jocelyn, *b.* 12 April 1872; Nora and Louisa (twins), *b.* 19 July 1873; Charlotte-Gwendoline-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1876.

5 George, Capt. R.M., retired, *b.* 30 May 1801, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1833, *Charlotte*, 8th daughter of the late Vice-Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, who *d.* 14 April 1837; and 2ndly, 23 April 1845, Katherine-Frances, eldest daughter of the late William Leveson-Gower, Esq.—*See* SUTHERLAND, Collateral Branches. He has issue,

1 Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, Rev. Thomas-Edmund Franklyn. 2 *Charlotte*, *b.* in 1837, *d.* 3 Sept. 1870; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, the Rev. S.-B. Browne.═══ 3 Frances-Katherine *b.* 25 June 1846.

[Issue of Rear-Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., 5th son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 Helen, *b.* 10 April 1807.

2 Admiral Sir James Hope, of Carriden, Co. Linlithgow, G.C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class, Principal Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 8 March 1808, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, the *Hon. Frederica-Eliza-Kinnaird*, 2nd daughter of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, who *d.* 27 May 1856.═══

3 *Eliza*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816, *d.* 2 Jan. 1857; having *m.* 30 June 1835, Sir Harry Verney, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

HOTHAM, BARON. (HOTHAM.)

JOHN HOTHAM, Baron Hotham of South Dalton, *in the Peerage of*

Ireland; a Baronet of England; late an Officer in the Royal Navy; *b.* 13 May 1838, succeeded 29 May 1872.

His Lordship's grandfather, Beaumont Hotham, Esq., eldest son of the 2nd Lord, was *b.* 30 Aug. 1768, and *d.* Aug. 1799; having *m.* 20 May 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John D.-Dyke, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1808, he had issue,

1 *Frances-Philadelphia, b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *d.* 21 Oct. 1817.

2 *Beaumont, third Lord, b.* 9 Aug. 1794, succeeded 4 March 1814, *d.* 12 Dec. 1870.

3 *Caroline-Anne, b.* 13 Feb. 1796, *d.* 7 Nov. 1797.

4 *Hon. Rear-Admiral George-Frederick, b.* posthumous 20 Oct. 1799, raised in 1835 to the rank and precedency of the son of a Baron, *d.* 19 Oct. 1856; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, *Lady Susan-Maria O'Bryen,* eldest daughter of William, 2nd Marquis of Thomond, *Extinct,—see* Inchiquin, and by her, who *d.* 25 March 1857, had issue,

1 *William-Henry,* Lieut. 44th Foot, *b.* 15 June 1825, *d.* at Malta, 5 Dec. 1848. 2 *George-Frederick,* Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 2 July 1827, *d.* 13 April 1854. 3 *Augusta-Elizabeth, b.* 17 March 1831, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849. 4 *Beaumont, b.* 8 Sept. 1833, *d.* 5 June 1848. 5 *Charles, fourth Lord, b.* 27 May 1836; succeeded his uncle, 12 Dec. 1870, *d.* 29 May 1872. 6 John, present and fifth Lord. 7 Hon. Susan-Frances (who, with her brother, obtained in 1871 the rank and precedence of a Baron's children), *b.* 11 Jan. 1843.

Creations.—1797, with remainder to the male issue of the first Peer's father. Bart. 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Lead on.
Seats.—Dalton Hall, and Scorborough, near Beverley.
Residence.—14, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, 3rd son of Beaumont, 2nd Lord.]

1 Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1804, *m.* 27 July 1846, *the Rev. William Barlow, d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2 *Sir Charles,* Capt. R.N., and K.C.B., *b.* 14 Jan. 1806, *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Hon. Jane-Sarah Hood, 3rd dau. of Samuel, late Lord Bridport, and widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq.

3 Louisa, *b.* 4 April 1807, *m.* 12 March 1844, *Lt.-Col. Patrick Grieve, d.* 11 Jan. 1853.

4 *Frederica, b.* 18 July 1808, *d.* 1 Sept. 1843; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, *Rev. Charles-Montagu Doughty, d.* 23 April 1850.

5 Amelia-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Feb. 1810.

6 Rev. John-Hallett, Vicar of Sutton at Hone, Kent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811.

7 Rev. Henry, Vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814, *m.* 10 July 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John Hale, Esq., and has issue,

Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March 1847.

8 Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, *Anne-Byam,* 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Miles-John Stapleton, she *d.* 14 April 1871.—*See* Le Despencer.

9 Rev. William-Francis, Rector of Buckland, Surrey, *b.* 28 March 1819, *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of the late John Carbonell, Esq., and has issue,

1 Frances-Emma, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857.

2 Frederick-William, *b.* 19 March 1863.

10 *Henrietta-Gertrude, b.* 13 June 1821, and *d.* 4 April 1858.

[Issue of the Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry, G.C.B., 4th son of Beaumont, 2nd Lord.]

1 Rev. Henry-John, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 21 Dec. 1822.

2 Rev. Frederick-Harry, Rector of Rushbury, Salop, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824, *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey, and has issue,

1 Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 13 July 1853.

2 *Louisa-Charlotte, b.* 18 Aug. 1854, *d.* 4 Jan. 1864. 3 Henry-Edward, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855. 4 Georgina-Amelia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1856. 5 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857. 6 Beaumont-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859. 7 *William-Frederick, b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864. 8 Algernon-John, *b.* 28 April 1863. 9 *George-Frederick, b.* 9 Sept. 1864, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865. 10 Francis Herbert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865. 11 *A son, b.* and *d.* 20 Oct. 1866. 12 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1870. 13 Robert Harry, *b.* 24 May 1874.

3 Beaumont-Williams, British Consul at Calais, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, *m.* 13 March 1855, Charlotte-Amelia, dau. of Vice-Admiral George-Frederick Rich, and has issue,

1 Frances-Charlotte-Agnes, *b.* 27 Nov. 1855. 2 Alice-Caroline, *b.* 4 April 1857. 3 Charles-John-Beaumont, *b.* 19 Sept. 1858. 4 Mary, *b.* 25 June 1860. 5 Margaret, *b.* 17 Nov. 1861. 6 A son, *b.* 2 May 1866.

[Issue of General George Hotham, youngest brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Lieut.-Col. George, b.* 18 Oct. 1770, *m.* 1st, March 1792, *Caroline,* daughter of Roger Gee, Esq., of Bishopburton, *d.* 23 Dec. 1811. 2ndly, June 1813, *Rosamond,* daughter of the Rev. Francis Best, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826; he *d.* 23 April 1823, leaving issue,

1 *Admiral William, K.H., b.* 30 July 1794, *d.* 22 Feb. 1873.

2 Sarah, *b.* Sept. 1795, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, Canon and late Archdeacon of York.

3 *George,* Capt. R.E., *b.* Sept. 1796, *d.* 14 April 1860; having *m.* 1st, *Caroline,* daughter of Richard Watt, Esq., of Bishop Burton, Yorks, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1839; and 2ndly, 11 July 1844, Amelia, daughter of Francis-Ramsden Hawksworth, Esq.; he had issue,

1 Richard, late Capt. 11th Foot, *b.* 16 Oct. 1832. 2 Harriet, *b.* 10 Dec. 1836. 3 Alice, *b.* 20 May 1845, *m.* 2 July 1868, John-Loftus Bland, Esq. 4 Lora, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Montagu Lubbock, Esq., M.R.C.S. — *See* Baronetage. 5 Arthur, *b.* 18 June 1849. 6 Francis, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1851.

4 *Rev. Charles, d.* 11 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 5 Jan 1837, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe.—*See* Feversham.

5 *Charlotte, b.* Dec. 1801, *d.* in 1875, having *m.* July 1824, *Robert Denison,*

Esq., of Waplington Manor, Yorks., who is *dec.*

6 *Gertrude*, *b.* Feb. 1803, *d.* in 1862, having *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, the Rev. Christopher Nevile.

7 John, *b.* Jan. 1805, *m.* 1st, 9 April 1842, *Maria-Elizabeth*, youngest daughter of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Burton, Yorks, who *d.* 3 June 1853; and 2ndly, in 1854, Mary, only dau. of the late Rev. D.-R. Roundell, of Gledstone Park, Co. York; he has issue,

1 Charles-Frederick, Capt. R.N., *b.* March 1843, *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret, 3rd dau. of David Milne-Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, Co. Berwick, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 21 Nov. 1872; a son, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874; a son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1876. 2 Caroline-Emily. 3 Fanny. 4 Gertrude. 5 John, *b.* July 1851. ═6 George, *b.* 14 April 1856. 7 Mary. 8 William, *b.* 17 April 1859. 9 Lucy.

8 Diana-Caroline, *b.* April 1809, *m.* 12 Aug. 1841, Henry-Alexander Brown, Esq.

9 *Harriet*, *b.* Aug. 1810, *d.* 12 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 29 June 1833, *Sir John-William Lubbock, Bart.*, who *d.* 21 June 1865.

10 *Maria*, *b.* Sept. 1815, *d.* 19 July 1871, having *m.* 1836, *William-Bradley Wainman, Esq.*, who is also *dec.*

2 *Admiral Sir William, G.C.B.*, *b.* Feb. 1772, *d.* 31 May 1848; having *m.* 1st, June 1804, *Anne*, daughter of the late Sir Edwin Jeynes, Knt., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1827; and 2ndly, 25 June 1835, *Jane-Seymour*, daughter and co-heiress of the late Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devon, *d.* 30 Nov. 1855. By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 *Lieut.-Col. Augustus*, late 76th Regt., *b.* 1 March 1805, *d.* 21 Oct. 1863; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1851, Matilda, 5th dau. of John Warrington, Esq.

2 *Anne*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1806, *d.* 5 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1829, *Robert Harvey, Esq.*, *d.* 10 May 1863.

3 *Rev. Edwin*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807, *d.* 8 March 1875, having *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, 6th dau. of the late Sir John-G. Cotterell, Bart., and had issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 27 June 1839, *m.* 29 April 1876, John-St. Vincent-Parker-Jervis, Esq.—*See* ST. VINCENT, Colls. 2 John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841. 3 Edwin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842. 4 Stephen, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844. 5 William-Charles, *b.* 30 June 1846. 6 Montagu-Conyers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1850.

4 John-William, Comm. R.N., retired, *b.* 30 March 1809, *m.* 1st, 29 April 1838, *Sarah-Eliza*, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq., *d.* 22 Nov. 1871; 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1874, Matilda-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Dennis Hollingworth, Esq., of Hollingworth Hall, Cheshire. He has issue,

1 Rosetta-Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1839, *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Coventry-Warrington Carew, Esq. 2 Frederick-William, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844. 3 Jane-Caroline, *b.* 23 Aug. 1848, *m.* 27 July 1876, Capt. W.-H.-Miller Francklyn, Madras Army. 4 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 3 May 1852, *m.* 4 Oct 1873, Albert-William Sergison, Esq. 5 Charles-Ernest.

3 *Montagu*, Major 14th Foot, *d.* 4 March, 1805; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1805, Anne, daughter of Thomas Bird, Esq., *dec.*

4 *Diana*, *b.* 1777, *d.* 26 Nov. 1810, Lady Edward O'Bryen.—*See* INCHIQUIN.

5 *Harriet*, *d.* 30 April 1828; having *m.* 4 April 1805, *Sir Gilpin Wilson, Knt.*, who was *b.* in 1766, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.

HOUGHTON, BARON. (MILNES.)

RICHARD-MONCKTON MILNES, Baron Houghton of Gt. Houghton Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Grand Dignitary of the Brazilian Order of the Rose, and Capt. 2nd West York Militia; *b.* 19 June 1809, *m.* 3 Aug. 1851, *the Hon. Annabella-Hungerford. Crewe*, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, has issue,

1 Hon. Amicia-Henrietta, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852.
2 Hon. Florence-Ellen-Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
3* Hon. Robert-Offley-Ashburton, *b.* 12 Jan. 1858.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq., of Fryston Hall, Co. York, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1858, by the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Monckton, daughter of Robert, 4th Viscount Galway. Mr. Milnes had also issue,

Henrietta-Eliza, Viscountess Galway.

Creation.—1863. *Motto.*—Scio cui credidi: I know whom I have trusted.
Seat.—Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire. *Town Address.*—Travellers' Club, S.W.

HOWARD, BARON. (FITZALAN-HOWARD.)

EDWARD-GEORGE FITZALAN-HOWARD, Baron Howard, of Glossop, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; a Deputy-Lieut. for Co. Derby, formerly Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 20 Jan. 1818, *m.* 22 July 1851, *Augusta*, only dau. of the late Hon. George-H. Talbot, brother of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, who *d.* 3 July 1862; and 2ndly, 16 July 1863, Winifred-Mary, dau. of Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park and Gracedieu Manor, Co. Leicester. By his first marriage he has had issue,

1 *Charles-Bernard-Talbot, b.* 3 June 1852, *d.* 8 July 1861.
2 Hon. Gwendoline-Mary-Anne, *b.* 21 Feb. 1854, Marchioness of Bute.
3 Hon. Angela-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 24 Feb. 1855, Lady Herries.
4 Hon. Alice-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June 1856.
5 Hon. Constance-Mary-Germana, *b.* 26 Oct. 1857.
6 Hon. Francis-Edward, *b.* 9 May 1859.
7 Hon. Winifred-Mary, *b.* 27 June 1861.

His Lordship is the younger son of Henry-Charles, 16th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by his marriage with Lady Charlotte Leveson-Gower, eldest dau. of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland. For his lordship's brothers and sisters, *see* under NORFOLK.

Creation.—1869. *Motto.*—Sola virtus invicta: Virtue alone is invincible.
Seats.—Glossop Hall, Manchester; Dorlin, Salen, Loch Sunart, N.B.
Town Residence.—19, Rutland Gate, W.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN AND SEAFORD, BARON. (ELLIS.)

FREDERICK-GEORGE ELLIS, Baron Howard de-Walden, Essex, and Baron Seaford of Seaford, Sussex, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 9 Aug. 1830, succeeded 29 Aug. 1868, *m.* 27 April 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, SIXTH LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN and SECOND LORD SEAFORD, some time Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Brussels, was *b.* 5 June 1799, succeeded as Lord Howard-de-Walden, 8 July 1803, on the death of his maternal great-grandfather, Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, and to the Barony of Seaford, on the death of his

father, 1 July 1845; he *d.* 29 Aug. 1868, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Lucy-Cavendish Bentinck, 4th dau. of William-Henry-Cavendish, 4th Duke of Portland, and had issue,

1 *Hon. Eliza-Harriet, b.* 19 Aug. 1829, *d.* 2 Oct. 1830.
2 FREDERICK-GEORGE, PRESENT LORD.
3 Hon. Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 3 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 May 1875, Michael-Angelo Caetani, Duke de Sermoneta, of the Kingdom of Italy.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 22 Feb. 1834.
5 *Hon. and Rev. William-Charles, Rector of Bothal, Northumberland, *b.* 22 July 1835, *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq., of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue, *Henry-Guysulf-Bertram, *b.* 7 March 1875; Lucy-Henrietta-Katharine, *b.* 6 April 1876.
6 *Hon. Lucy, b.* 30 June, *d.* 4 July 1837.
7 Hon. Charles-Arthur, *b.* Dec. 1839.
8 Hon. John-Charles, late R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841.
9 Hon. Henry-Evelyn, late R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843.
10 Hon. Augustus-William-Charles, late Ens. 60th Rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1846.

Creations.—Howard-de-Walden by writ 1597; Seaford 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non quo, sed quomodo: Not what, but how.
Address.—Junior United Service Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Augustus-Frederick, 2nd son of Chas. Rose, 1st Lord Seaford.]

1 *Augustus, b.* 29 July, *d.* 8 Dec. 1829.

2 Major Charles-David-Cunynghame, *b.* 25 July 1833, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Emily, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has issue, Augustus, *b.* Nov. 1868.

3 *A son, b.* and *d.* in Aug. 1835.

4 Mary-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* at Gibraltar 4 June 1836, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Colonel the Hon. Arthur-Edward Hardinge, C.B.—*See* HARDINGE.

5 Arthur-Edward-Augustus, Lt.-Col. Gren. Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837, *m.* 2 May 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Taunton (*Ext.*), and has issue, Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; Harry-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866; Albertha-Lily-Magdalen (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 6 June 1868; Alexandra-Mina (to whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 9 Nov. 1870; Gerald-Montagu-Augustus, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872.

6 Annie-Eliza Margaret, *b.* 6 Nov. 1839, *m.* 13 June 1859, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Edward Mansfield.

7 Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841, *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, the Hon. Debonnaire-John Monson.—*See* MONSON.

HOWE, EARL. (CURZON-HOWE.)

RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN CURZON-HOWE, Earl Howe, Viscount and Baron Curzon of Penn, Bucks, and Baron Howe of Langar, Notts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* C.B., and Major-General in the Army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822, succeeded his brother 4 Feb. 1876, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella-Katharine, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Major-General George Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, and has had issue,

1 *A son, b.* and *d.* 26 Nov. 1859.
2 *George-Richard-Penn, Viscount Curzon, *b.* 28 April 1861.
3 Lady Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 10 April 1862.
4 Lady Edith-Cecilia, *b.* 10 May 1864.
5 Hon. Frederick-Graham, *b.* 5 March 1868.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, FIRST EARL, G.C.H., was *b.* 11 Dec. 1796, succeeded his grandfather as Viscount Curzon 21 March 1820, and *d.*

12 May 1870; having *m.* 1st, 20 March 1820, Lady Harriet-Georgiana Brudenell, 2nd daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, the Hon. Anne Gore, late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-Augustus-Frederick-Louis, Second Earl, b.* 16 Jan. 1821, succeeded 12 May 1870, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet-Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., by Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell,—*see* Cardigan, and had issue,

Lady Harriett-Alice, b. 17 June 1848, *d.* 13 April 1875, having *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, Henry-Nevile Sherbrooke, Esq.

2 Richard-William-Penn, present and third Earl.

3 Hon. Frederick, retired Capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July 1823.

4 Hon. Henry-Dugdale, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824, *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Major-General Thomas-R. Swinburne, and has had issue,

1 Nina, *b.* 1 April 1859. 2 Millicent, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860. 3 Eleanor, *b.* 10 July 1862. 4 *Ethel, b.* 19 Oct. 1863, *d.* 30 June 1864. 5 Henry, *b.* 31 March 1865. 6 Sybil, *b.* 25 July 1869.

5 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1825, Duchess of Beaufort.

6 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 1 June 1827. (His wife, *Beatrice, d.* 10 July 1873); he *m.* 2ndly, and had *a son, b.* and *d.* 8 Oct. 1876.

7 Hon. Ernest-George, Lieut.-Col. 52nd Foot, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828, *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta, 3rd daughter of Brig.-General Hallifax, and has issue,

1 Ernest-Charles-Penn, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856. 2 Robert-Lothian, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857. 3 Fitz-Roy-Edmund-Penn, *b.* 23 March 1859. 4 Arthur-Wardlaw, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861. 5 Harriet-Augusta, *b.* Feb. 1862. 6 Mary-Ellen, *b.* 10 Jan. 1866.

8 Hon. Major-Gen. Leicester Smyth, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, Deputy Quarter-master General in Ireland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1829, *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Robert Smyth, Esq., of Drumcree, Co. Westmeath (whose surname he assumed in Nov. 1866).

9 Lady Adelaide-Ida, *b.* 12 July 1835, Countess of Westmorland.

10 Lady Emily-Marie, a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *b.* 14 Sept. 1836, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Robert Nigel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, of Kingscote, C.B., M.P., son of the late Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq., by Lady Isabella-Ann Somerset.—*See* Beaufort. (For his first marriage see Leconfield.)

by 2nd marriage:

11 Hon. Montagu, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Sept. 1846.

12 Lady Mary-Anna, *b.* 23 July 1848, Marchioness of Hamilton.—*See* Abercorn.

13 Hon. Assheton-Gore, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Aug. 1850.

Creations.—Baron Howe 1788, Baron Curzon 1794, Viscount 1802, Earl 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.
Seats.—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; and Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire.

HOWTH, EARL OF. (St.-Lawrence.)

William-Ulick-Tristram St.-Lawrence, Earl of Howth, Viscount St.-Lawrance, and Baron of Howth, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Lieut.-Col. Dublin Co. Militia, and Vice-Admiral of the Province of Leinster; *b.* 25 June 1827, succeeded 5 Feb. 1874.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, third Earl, K.P., was *b.* 16 Aug. 1803, succeeded 4 April 1822, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, *Lady Emily de Burgh,* 2nd daughter of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842; and 2ndly, 27 Feb.

1851, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Digby, only child of the late Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1874, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 WILLIAM-ULICK-TRISTRAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 *Lady Emily*, *b.* Dec. 1829, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Thomas-Gaisford, Esq., of Offington, Sussex.
3 Lady Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1831, *m.* 18 Aug. 1850, James-Joseph Wheble, Esq., of Bulmershe Court, Berks.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 18 May 1832, *d.* 14 Nov. 1864.
5 *Lady Almerica-Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 10 Jan., *d.* 3 May, 1835.
6 Lady Margaret, *b.* 2 July 1840, *m.* 20 June 1861, Sir Charles-Compton-William Domvile, Bart.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Lady Henrietta-Eliza, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851.
8 Lady Geraldine-Digby, *b.* 7 Dec. 1852.
9* Hon. Thomas-Kenelm-Digby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855.

The Earl's grandfather, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, *b.* 4 Oct. 1752, succeeded 20 Sept. 1801, and *d.* 4 April 1822, having twice married; 1st, 1 June 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Thomas, last Earl of Louth, who *d.* 24 July 1793; and 2ndly, Margaret, eldest daughter of William Burke, Esq., of Glinsk, Co. Galway, *b.* 1775, *d.* 19 Sept. 1856. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Harriet*, *d.* 2 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, *Arthur-Ffrench St.-George*, *Esq.*, of Tyrone, Co. Galway, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1844.
2 *Lady Isabella*, *d.* April 1827; having *m.* 19 May 1803, William-Richard, Viscount Glerawley, afterwards third Earl Annesley, which marriage was dissolved in 1820.
3 *Lady Matilda*, *d.* 20 April 1849; having *m.* *Major William Burke*, of Quansborough, Co. Galway, who *d.* 10 July 1859.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1787, *d.* 24 Jan. 1825; having *m.* *Clifford Trotter*, *Esq.*, of Charleville, Co. Wicklow, *b.* 22 May 1782, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1859.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *THOMAS, THIRD EARL.*
6 *Hon. William*, *b.* Dec. 1806, *d.* 22 April 1820.
7 Lady Catherine, Viscountess Dungarvan.—*See* CORK.
8 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1811, *d.* 12 April 1863; having *m.* 12 May 1831, Sir Edward R. Borough, Bart.

Creations.—Baron by tenure in the 12th century, by summons to Parliament 1461, Viscount and Earl 1767. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Que pense: That which healeth. *Seat.*—Howth Castle, Dublin.
Town Residence.—45, Portland Place, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Great Uncle, the Hon. and Right-Rev. Thomas St.-Lawrence, Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross.]

1 *Rev. Thomas*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1788, *d.* 7 March 1833; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1816, Harriett, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Grey.
2 *Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 April 1796, *d.* 30 Sept. 1871, having *m.* 9 July 1836, *R.-Morgan Tighe*, *Esq.*, of Grove Hall, Co. Cork, *b.* 1 July 1790, *d.* Jan. 1853.
3 *Rev. Robert-Kingsborough*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, *d.* 21 June 1866; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Richard-Boyle Townsend, Esq.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (HASTINGS.)

FRANCIS-POWER-PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, Earl of Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 4 Dec. 1841, succeeded 13 Sep. 1875, *m.*

15 Aug. 1867, Mary-Ann-Wilmot, only child of the late Col. the Hon. John-Craven Westenra,—*see* ROSSMORE, and has issue,

1* Warner-Francis-John-Plantagenet, Lord Hastings, *b.* 8 July 1868.
2 Lady Constance-Wilmot-Annie, *b.* 10 July 1870.
3 Lady Ileene-Frances-Cairns, *b.* 20 May 1872.
4 Hon. Osmond-William-Toone-Westenra, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873.
5 Lady Ierne-Louisa-Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, was *b.* 31 July 1808, succeeded 9 Dec. 1828, and *d.* 13 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, *Elizabeth-Anne*, only surviving daughter and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Co. Waterford, by Dorothea, sister of Robert, 1st Lord Carew; by her, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, he had issue,

1 FRANCIS-POWER-PLANTAGENET, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH EARL.
2 Lady Dorothea-Frances, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, George-Dundas-Yeoman, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Yeoman, Esq., of Woodands, Yorks.
3 *Lady Selina-Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 24 May 1849, *d.* 24 April 1875, having *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Edward-George-Herbert Odell, Esq., of Carriglea, Co. Waterford.
4 *Lady Louisa-Arabella*, *b.* 19 March 1851, *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, William-Perceval Maxwell, Esq.

His Lordship's grandfather, HANS-FRANCIS, TWELFTH EARL, *b.* 14 Aug. 1779, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1803, Frances, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Richard Chaloner-Cobbe, who *d.* 31 March 1820; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Joseph Bettesworth, Esq., and widow of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq.; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1846, having *m.* 3rdly (as his 2nd wife), 26 April 1838, Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Harris, K.C.H., who *d.* 23 March 1860. The Earl *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, leaving no issue of the 2nd marriage; by his 1st Countess he had issue,

1 *Lady Frances-Theophila-Anne*, *b.* 28 June 1805, *d.* 7 May 1851; having *m.* 11 April 1822, Henry Parker, Esq., Capt. R.N., retired.
2 Lady Selina-Arabella-Lucy, *b.* 15 May 1807, *m.* Jan. 1839, Rear-Admiral *Charles-Calmady Dent*, who is *dec.*
3 *FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, THIRTEENTH EARL.*
4 Lady Arabella-Georgiana, *b.* 29 April 1811, *m.* 25 April 1833, *George-Frederick Brooke, Esq.*, of Ashbrooke, Co. Fermanagh, *d.* 20 Feb. 1874.
5 *John-Armstrong*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *d.* 1814.
6 *Hon. George-Fowler*, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, *d.* 21 March 1876, having *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mathilde-Alice, only dau. of W.-H. Hitchcock (now Degacher), Esq.; he had issue, Hans-Francis, *b.* 23 June 1865; Walter-Henry, *b.* 22 July 1868; Frances-Alice, *b.* 26 July 1870; a son, *b.* 9 June 1873.
7 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* Jan. 1816, *d.* 7 Feb. 1868; having *m.* 14 April 1845, the Rev. John Lees.
8 *Hon. Edward-Plantagenet-Robin-Hood*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Military Service, *b.* 12 Aug. 1818, *d.* at Ghazeepore 17 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline-Sarah, eldest daughter of George-James Morris, Esq., late of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, and had issue,
   1 Edward-George-Godolphin, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842. 2 Alexander-Plantagenet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1843. 3 and 4 Francis-Theophilus-Henry and Godolphin-Plantagenet (twins), *b.* 1850. 5 George-Fowler, *b.* 2 Sept. 1853.
9 *Hon. and Rev. Richard-Godolphin-Henry*, *b.* 26 March 1820, *d.* 10 March 1865; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, *Agnes*, 6th daughter of the late Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq.,—*see* NEWCASTLE, and by her, who *d.* 6 March 1872, had issue,
   1 *Isabel*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1849, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864. 2 Francis-Theophilus-Clinton, *b.* 18 April 1850. 3 Margaret-Selina, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, Henry-James-Davidson Horne, Esq. 4 Henrietta-Mabel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1852. 5 Charles-Godolphin-William, *b.* 29 June 1854. 6 Henry-John-Churchill, *b.* 17 July 1856. 7 *Hugh-Francis-Plantagenet*, *b.* 29 June 1859, *d.* 27 Jan. 1860. 8 Lucy, *b.* 4 Dec. 1861. 9 Katharine-Agnes, *b.* 1 Jan. 1865.

Creation.—1329. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In veritate victoria: Victory is in truth. *Seats.*—White Church, Cappoquin Co. Waterford; Clashmore, Co. Waterford; Sharavogue, Roscrea, King's Co.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (VANNECK.)

CHARLES-ANDREW VANNECK, Baron Huntingfield of Heveningham Hall, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of England; *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, suc. 10 Aug. 1844, *m.* 6 July 1839, Louisa, only dau. of the late Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 22 Feb. 1840, *d.* 4 July 1864.
2 *Hon. Clara-Louisa, b.* 5 Feb. 1841, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.
3 Hon. Joshua-Charles, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Gds., *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.
4 Hon. Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1843.
5 Hon. Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844.
6 Hon. William-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1845.
7 Hon. Charles-Andrew, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848.
8 Hon. Walter, *b.* 9 March 1849.
9 Hon. Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 6 March 1850.
10 Hon. Gerard, *b.* 19 April 1851.

His Lordship's father, JOSHUA, SECOND LORD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778, succeeded 15 Aug. 1816, *d.* 10 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 2 April 1810, Frances-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815; and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, LUCY-ANNE, now DOWAGER LADY HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Sir C.-R. Rowley, Bart.
2 *Hon. Joshua, b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d. unm.* 31 May 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

3 CHARLES-ANDREW, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

Creations.—1796. English Bart. 1751.
Motto.—Droit et loyal: Just and loyal.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Joshua, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Maria, *b.* 20 May 1783, *m.* 1 May 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.

2 *Hon. Gerard, b.* 23 Aug. 1786, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, *Charlotte,* 2nd daughter of Robert Lovelace, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 9 April 1875, had issue,

1 Maria, *b.* 1812, *m.* 13 Dec. 1840, Michael-Henry Perceval, Esq., Com. R.N., retired.
2 *Caroline, b.* 29 Oct. 1815, *d.* 21 Dec. 1849, *m.* 18 June 1842, George-Ernest, Count Von Gersdorf, of Prussia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1796.
3 Harriet, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816 *m.* 1 July 1845, Francesco Palavicini Duke dell Albaneto, of Naples.

3 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 14 Jan. 1788, *d.* 26 May 1836; having *m.* 1 May 1817, Alexander-Donovan, Esq., of Framfield Park, Sussex.

4 *Hon. Thomson, b.* 27 Jan. 1791, *d.* 22 March 1855, *m.* 13 Nov. 1816, *Mary-Anne,* eldest dau. of —— Palmer, Esq., of Halesworth, who *d.* Nov. 1833; they had issue,

Thomson, b. 1819, *d.* 26 July 1853; having *m.* Dec. 1841, Catherine-Anne, daughter of J. Torrance, Esq.

HUNTLY, MARQUIS OF. (GORDON.)

CHARLES GORDON, Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Huntly, Enzie, and Aboyne, Viscount of Melgun and Aboyne, Lord of Gordon and Badenoch, Baron Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon, Glenlivet, and Inverness, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Meldrum of Morven, Co. Aberdeen, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Premier Marquis of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 5 March 1847, succeeded 18 Sept. 1863, *m.* 14 July 1869, Amy, elder dau. of William-Cunliffe Brooks, Esq., M.P., of Barlow Hall, Co. Lancaster.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, TENTH MARQUIS, was *b.* 4 Jan. 1792, succeeded 17 June 1853, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 1st, 1 March 1826, Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta Conyngham, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839; and 2ndly, 9 April 1844, Mary-Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. William Pegus, by Charlotte-Susanna-Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey. By the 2nd marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 Lady Mary-Katherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1845, *m.* 17 April 1866, Edmund, eldest son of Christopher Turnor, Esq., and Lady Caroline Finch-Hatton.—*See* WINCHILSEA.
2 Lady Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 March 1846, Lady Aveland.
3 CHARLES, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH MARQUIS.
4 *Lord Lewis*, *b.* 3 May 1848, lost in H.M.S. *Captain*, 7 Sept. 1870.
5 *Lord Bertrand*, *b.* 24 July 1850, *d.* 10 Aug. 1869.
6* Lord Douglas-William-Cope, M.P., Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851.
7 Lord Esme-Stewart, *b.* 12 March 1853, *m.* 21 July 1874, Elizabeth-Ann-Phippen, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Glastonbury, Somerset, and has issue, Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 21 July 1875.
8 Lady Grace-Cicelie, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854.
9 Lord Granville-Armyne, *b.* 14 June 1856.
10 Lady Margaret-Ethel, *b.* 5 Feb. 1858.
11 *Lord Randolph-Seaton*, *b.* 17 May, *d.* 16 July, 1859.
12 Lady Elena-Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1861.
13 *Lady Edith-Blanche* (twin with her sister), *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.
14 Lady Ethelreda-Caroline, *b.* posthumous 31 Jan. 1864.

Creations.—Lord of Gordon before 1408, Earl of Huntly 1450, Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, and Lord of Badenoch 1599, Viscount of Melgun and Baron Aboyne 1627, Viscount of Aboyne 1632, Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet 1660, Scotch honours; Baron Meldrum of Morven in the United Kingdom, 1815. Bart. 1625.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Animo, non astutiâ: By valour, not by craft—Bydand.
Seats.—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; and Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 9th Marquis, K.T.]

1 *Lady Catherine-Susan*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1792, *d.* 14 Dec. 1866, late Lady Chesham.
2 *Rev. Lord George*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794, *d.* 25 Sept. 1862; having *m.* 29 July 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Thomas-W. Vaughan, Esq.
3 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1796.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797, *d.* 13 June 1825; having *m.* 15 April 1822, *Frederick-Chas.-Wm. Seymour, Esq.*, who *d.* Dec. 1856.—*See* HERTFORD.
5 Admiral Lord John-Frederick GORDON HALLIBURTON, K.C.H., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799, *m* 24 Aug. 1836 *Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence* aunt of the Earl of Munster, and widow o the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine,—*see* AILSA *d.* 8 Dec. 1865.
6 *Lord Henry*, Major Bengal Service, retired, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, *d.* 28 Aug. 1865; having *m.* 6 March 1827, *Miss Louisa Payne*, and by her, who *d.* 17 May 1867, had issue,
1 Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, *Lord Augus-*

tus Fitz-Clarence, who *d.* 14 June 1854.—*See* MUNSTER. 2 Hon. Louisa-Frances-Charlotte, late Maid of Honour, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829, *m.* 21 July 1857, the Hon. Ashley Ponsonby.—*See* DE MAULEY. 3 *Henrietta-Mary*, *b.* 3 March, *d.* 10 Sept. 1832. 4 *Theresa-Burton*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834, *d.* 10 Oct. 1836; and 5 *Julia-Cecil* (twins), *b.* 14 Feb., *d.* 26 Aug. 1834. 6 *Julia-Cecil*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1836, *d.* 8 March 1852. 7 *Augustus Henry*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839, *d.* April 1869. 8 William-Sackville, *b.* 14 July 1842. 9 Wilhelmina-Gertrude-Maria, and 10 Millicent-Theresa, twins, *b.* 25 Aug. 1844. 11 Augusta, *b.* 26 March 1849, *m.* 21 July 1869, William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood House. 12 Leslie-Charles, *b.* 14 May 1852.

7 Lord Cecil-James, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806, *m.* 22 April 1841, Emily, eldest dau. of M.-Crosbie Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, Co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1 Catherine Augusta, *b.* 20 May 1842, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Oriel-Farnell Walton, Esq. 2 Emily, *b.* 1 July 1843, *m.* 5 June 1866, Charles-Robert, son of Frederick Beeley, Esq. 3 Edith, *b.* 16 June 1844. 4 Agnes, *b.* 27 March 1846, *m.* 25 July, 1872, Mr. James Millward. 5 Adela, *b.* 18 May 1847. 6 Evelyn, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849. 7 Cecil-Crosbie, *b.* 24 Jan. 1850. 8 Philippa-Jane, *b.* 24 Nov. 1851.

8 *Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis-Arthur*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808, *d.* 26 June 1857; having *m.* 17 April 1835, Isabella, only child of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir-Grant, K.C.H., and has issue,

1 George-Grant, Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Constance-Augusta-Lennox, dau. of Lawrence Peel, Esq., and the late Lady Jane Peel.—*See* RICHMOND. 2 Catherine, *b.* 4 July 1837. 3 Francis-Frederick, *b.* 10 July 1839.

HYLTON, BARON. (JOLLIFFE.)

HEDWORTH-HYLTON JOLLIFFE, Baron Hylton of Hilton, Co. Durham, and of Petersfield, Hants, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 23 June 1829, succeeded 1 June 1876, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Lady Agnes-Mary-Georgiana Byng, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and by her (who was div. 1872), has had issue,

1 *Mabel*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1860, *d.* 14 Jan. 1861.
2.* Hon. Hylton-George-Hylton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862.
3. Hon. Agatha, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-GEORGE, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 7 Dec. 1800, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget,—*see* ANGLESEY (she *d.* 23 July 1862); 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia-Penelope, Countess Dowager of Ilchester,—*See* ILCHESTER. He *d.* 1 June 1876, having had issue, by his first marriage,

1 *Hylton*, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 10 July 1826, *d.* at Sebastopol 4 Oct. 1854; having *m.* 1 July 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-John Tyrwhitt-Jones, Bart., and had issue,

1 Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* 18 July 1871, Capt. Frederick-Hambleton Custance, Grenadier Guards. 2 Hylda-Hylton.

2 Hon. Eleanor-Amelia, Dowager Lady De Blaquiere.
3 HEDWORTH-HYLTON, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 Hon. Allada-Harriot, *m.* 17 Nov. 1853, Granville-G. Wells, Esq., 2nd son of Capt. Wells, R.N., of Holme Wood, Hunts, by Lady Elizabeth Proby.—*See* CARYSFORT.
5 *Wilhelmina-Charlotte*, *d.* 1837.
6 *Julia-Agnes*, *d.* 30 Dec. 1863; having *m.* 22 July 1856, *Col. Richard Howard-Vyse*, who *d.* 12 June, 1872.
7 *Gilbert-Hylton*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836, *d.* Feb. 1844.
8 Hon. Cecil-Emily, Countess of Sefton.
9 Hon. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 18 April 1865, Edward Birkbeck, Esq., of Horstead Hall, Norfolk.
10 Hon. William-Sydney-Hylton, M.P., *b.* 27 Sept. 1841, *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, Gertrude-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stech-

worth Park, Co. Cambridge, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 14 Sept. 1871; John-Hylton and Maude (twins), *b.* 17 March 1873; a dau. *b.* 18 March 1875; a son *b.* 16 April 1876.

11 Hon. Walter-Hylton, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June 1844, *m.* 20 April 1871, Amy-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late William Watt, Esq., and has issue, William-Montagu-Hylton, *b.* in 1872.

12 *Montagu-Henry-Hylton*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846, *d.* 31 March 1854.

13 Hon. Spencer-Hylton, Cap. N. Somerset Yeo. Cavalry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853.

Creations.—Baron 1866. Baronet 1821.
Motto.—Tant que je puis: As far as I am able.
Seats.—Merstham House, Redhill, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants; Ammerdown Park, Bath.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (Fox-Strangways.)

Henry-Edward Fox-Strangways, Earl of Ilchester, Baron Ilchester of Ilchester, Somerset, and Strangways of Woodsford Strangways, Dorset, Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C.; Captain Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry, and Captain Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847, succeeded his uncle, 10 Jan. 1865, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Lady Mary-Eleanor-Anne Dawson, only dau. of the Earl of Dartrey, and has issue,

1 *Giles-Stephen-Holland, Lord Stavordale, *b.* 31 May, 1874.

2 Lady ——, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. John-George-Charles, youngest son of Henry-Thomas, second Earl, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859; having *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., and had issue,

1 Lady Maria-Georgiana-Julia, (to whom Her Majesty granted, in 1865, the precedence of an Earl's daughter), *b.* 23 April 1846, *m.* 4 April 1872, the Hon. Arthur-Wellington-Alexander Nelson-Hood, M.P.—*See* Bridport.

2 Henry-Edward, present and fifth Earl.

Creations.—Lord Ilchester and Baron of Woodsford-Strangways 1741, Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch 1747, Earl of Ilchester 1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Faire sans dire: Deeds without words.
Seats.—Melbury House and Abbotsbury, near Dorchester; and Redlynch, near Bruton.
Town Residence.—42, Belgrave Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Henry-Stephen, 3rd Earl.]

Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814, *d.* 2 May, 1874, Lady Digby.

2 *Henry-Thomas-Leopold, Lord Stavor-*7 Jan. 1816, *d.* 11 Aug. 1837.

3 *Stephen, Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March 1817, *d.* 25 May 1848.

4 Lady Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 9 Jan. 1819, *m.* 23 July 1844, Sir Edward-Clarence Kerrison, Bart.

[Widow of William-Thomas, 4th Earl.]

Sophia-Penelope, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., *m.* 21 July 1857, William-Thomas Horner, 4th Earl, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865. (She *m.* 2ndly, *Lord Hylton* who *d.* 1 June 1866.)

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Charles, uncle of the present Peer, and 3rd son of Stephen, 1st Earl.]

1 *Capt. Charles, R.N.*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789, *d. vsm.* July 1835.

2 *Brigadier-General Thomas, R.A.*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 20 July 1833, *Sophia-Eliza*, eldest daughter of the late Benjamin Harenc, Esq., of Foot's Cray, Kent, and by her, to whom Her Majesty granted title and precedency as the widow of a K.C.B., and who *d.* 10 March 1870, had issue, Sophia, *b.* 4 May 1834, *m.* 26 April 1864, the Rev. F.-C. Newell, Rector of Chiseborough, Somerset.

3 *Rev. Henry*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793, and *d.* 25 Feb.

1860; having *m.* 26 June 1827, *Hester-Eleonora*, 6th dau. of the late Jas. Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865, had issue,

1 Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, Rector of Silverton, Devon, *b.* 3 May 1828, *m.* 15 April 1857, Charlotte-Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., Madras C.S., and has issue, Alice-Laura, *b.* 6 March 1858; Eveline-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; Theodore-Stephen, *b.* 4 July 1862; *Herbert-William*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876; Margaret-Christina, *b.* 3 June 1865; Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 12 June 1867; Francis-Copleston, *b.* 14 May 1870; Henry-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; Henry-George, *b.* 13 June 1873. 2 Walter-Aston, Lt.-Col. R.H.A., Knt. of the Legion of Hon., *b.* 14 Dec. 1832, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Ed. Buller, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; Violet-Agnes, *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; Maurice-Walter, *b.* 23 March 1862; Harold-Stephen, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864; Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 20 May 1867. 3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844.

4 *Susanna*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1795, *d.* 11 Jan. 1854, having *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, *Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, R.A.*, who *d.* 31 May 1856.

5 *Frances*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1797, *d.* 12 June 1863.

6 *George*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1802, *d.* 15 April 1852.

7 *Rev. Edward*, *b.* April 1806, *d.* Dec. 1838.

8 *Stephen*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811, *d.* 4 March 1839.

INCHIQUIN, BARON. (O'Brien.)

Edward-Donough O'Brien, Baron of Inchiquin, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Ireland; and a Representative Peer; *b.* 14 May 1839, succeeded 22 March 1872, *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1862, *the Hon. Emily Holmes-d-Court*,—*see* Heytesbury (she *d.* 3 Jan. 1868); 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen-Harriet White, eldest dau. of Lord Annaly. He has issue,

By first marriage:

1 Hon. Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 16 June 1863.
2* Hon. Lucius-William, *b.* 21 June 1864.
3 Hon. Murrough, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.
4 Hon. Edward-Donough, *b.* 28 Dec. 1867.

By second marriage:

5 Hon. Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875. 6 Hon. Moira (a dau.), *b.* 13 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, Lucius, thirteenth Lord, was *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, succeeded 3 July 1855, on the death of his distant relative, James, 12th Lord (and 3rd Marquis of Thomond), *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, *Mary*, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Fitzgerald, Esq., of Adelphi, Co. Clare, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 26 May 1852; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of the late Major James Finucane, and co-heir of the late Andrew Finucane, Esq., of Ennistymon House, Co. Clare; he *d.* 22 March 1872, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Juliana-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March 1838, *m.* 20 July 1858, Major William-Edward Armstrong-MacDonnell, of New Hall, Co. Clare.
2 Edward-Donough, present and fourteenth Lord.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840, *m.* 23 May 1866, the Rev. George-Stopford Ram, M.A., eldest son of the Rev. Abel-John Ram and Lady Jane Stopford.—*See* Courtown, Colls.
4 Hon. Mary-Grace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1842, *m.* 23 April 1874, Abel-John Ram, Esq., second son of the Rev. Abel-John Ram and Lady Jane Stopford.—*See* Courtown, Colls.
5 *Hon. Ellen-Geraldine*, *b.* 6 March 1844, *d.* 13 April 1860.
6 *Hon. Augusta-Louisa-Jane*, *b.* 25 April 1848, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Anastasia-Kathleen-Lucia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856.
8 Hon. Lucius-Murrough, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857.
9 Hon. Nora-Louisa-Jane, *b.* 13 May 1859.
10 Hon. Louisa-Blanche, } twins, *b.* 12 July 1860.
11 Hon. Alicia-Amabel, }

12 Hon. William-Turlough, } twins, *b.* 20 April 1863.
13 Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa, }

His Lordship's grandfather, Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, descended from the Hon. Donough, 3rd son of Murrough, 1st Lord Inchiquin, was *b.* 17 April 1773, and *d.* 13 March 1837; having *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Smith, Esq., of Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick, by whom, who was *b.* in 1781, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1856, he had issue, the survivors of whom, with the exception of his Lordship's next brother, were raised by Royal Warrant in 1862, to the rank and precedence of a Baron's children,

1 *Lucius, thirteenth Lord.*

2 *Hon. Grace, d.* 15 March 1871.

3 *William Smith O'Brien, Esq.*, of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803, *d.* 18 June 1864; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1832, *Lucy-Caroline*, eldest daughter of Joseph Gabbett, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 June 1861, had issue,

1 Edward-William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, *Mary*, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Stephen-E. Spring-Rice,—*see* Monteagle, and by her, who *d.* 25 April 1868, has issue, Ellen-Lucy, *b.* 4 June 1864; William-Dermot, *b.* 10 June 1865; Lucy-Mary, *b.* 5 June 1866. 2 *William-Joseph, b.* 21 Feb. 1839, *d.* 8 April 1867. 3 Lucy-Josephine, *b.* 23 July 1840, *m.* 26 June 1862, the Very Rev. John Gwynn, B.D., Dean of Raphoe. 4 Rev. Lucius-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842, *m.* 30 May 1872, Emily-Mary-Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard-T. Montgomery, Esq., of Beaulieu, co. Louth. 5 Donough-Robert, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844. 6 Charlotte-Grace, *b.* 23 Nov. 1845. 7 Chas.-Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849, *m.* 27 July 1871, Miss Watt, of Claragh.

4 *Hon. Anne, d.* 20 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, *the Rev. Arthur Martineau, M.A., d.* 11 Nov. 1872.

5 *Hon. Edward, b.* 6 Dec. 1806, *d.* 19 May 1840; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Louisa-Susan, 5th daughter of the late James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq.,—*see* Massy, by whom he had issue, Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840.

6 *Hon. Robert, b.* 12 Oct. 1809, *d.* 5 March 1870; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey De Vere, Bart., and had issue,

1 Aubrey-Stephen-Vere, *b.* 4 May 1837, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy-Harriette, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E., and has issue, Robert-Stephen-Vere, *b.* in 1872. 2 Robert-Vere, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842. 3 Mary-Ellen-Vere, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Charles-Spencer Perceval, Esq.—*See* Egmont, Colls. 4 Charlotte-Alice-Vere. 5 Eleanor-Grace-Katharine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, William-T. Monsell, Esq.

7 Hon. Henry, of Glen Hall, Leicester, *b.* 15 April 1813, *m.* 23 May 1839, *Harriet*, eldest dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, Co. Leitrim, by Catherine Daly, sister of Lord Dunsandle, and by her, who *d.* 1 May 1872, has issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 26 July 1840. 2 Murrough-John, *b.* 10 June 1842. *m.* in 1873, Eleonor, dau. of the late John Waller, Esq., of Shannon Grove, Co. Limerick. 3 Katharine, *m.* 16 May 1867, Frederick-Bransby Toulmin, Esq., of Childwick Bury, Herts. 4 Annabella-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, John-Watt Smyth, B.C.S. 5 *Olivia-Henrietta, d.* 21 May 1863. 6 Angelina-Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 4 June 1873, John-Gerald Wilson, Esq., of Cliffe Hall, Darlington. 7 Grace-Amy-Frances

8 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, *the Rev. C.-H. Monsell*; he *d.* 29 Jan. 1851.

9 *Hon. Katharine-Lucia, d.* 31 Jan. 1865; having *m.* 20 May 1837, *the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris, D.D.*,—*See* Malmesbury, *d.* 16 March 1874.

James, twelfth Lord, and third Marquis of Thomond, an Admiral and G.C.H., was *b.* in 1767, *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza Bridgeman-Willyams, daughter of James Willyams, Esq., of Carnanton, Cornwall, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1802; 2ndly, Jane, daughter of Thomas Ottley, Esq., and widow of Valentine Horsford, Esq., of Antigua, she *d.* 8 Sept. 1843; and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, daughter of William Flint, Esq., and widow of Rear-Admiral Francis-William Fane,—*See* Westmorland, *d.* 22 Oct. 1874. The Marquis *d.* without issue 3 July 1855, when the Marquisate became *extinct*, and the Barony of Inchiquin devolved upon the father of the present Peer.

Creations.—Baron 1543; Bart. 1686. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Viguenr de dessus: Strength is from above. *Seat.*—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare. *Town Residence.*—Hereford House, Park Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and issue of Lord Edward O'Bryen, Brother of the 2nd and 3rd Marquises.]

Lady Elizabeth-Susan Somerset, 2nd daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, 3rd wife and widow of *Capt. Lord Edward O'Bryen, R.N.*, who *d.* 9 March 1824; having *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1805, *Diana*, eldest daughter of the late General George Hotham; 2ndly, 11 April 1815, *Gertrude-Grace*, sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, who *d.* 1 May 1817; and 3rdly, 16 April 1822, the said Lady Elizabeth Somerset, who *d.* 16 April 1876. Lord Edward left issue by the last two marriages,

1 *Gertrude-Matilda, b.* 31 Jan. 1816, *d.* 17 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 17 June 1840, her cousin, John-Plumptre Methuen, Esq. 2 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 16 April 1817, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, the *Rev. John-Hamilton Forsyth*, who *d.* 25 June 1848.
3 *Henry-Wm., b.* 1822, *d.* young.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (VILLIERS.)

VICTOR-ALBERT-GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, Earl of Jersey, Viscount Villiers of Dartford, and Baron of Hoo, Kent, *in the Peerage of England;* Viscount Grandison of Limerick, Co. Leitrim. *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Lord in Waiting on Her Majesty; *b.* 20 March 1845, succeeded 24 Oct. 1859, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Margaret-Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of Lord Leigh, and has had issue,

1 *George-Henry-Robert-Child, Viscount Villiers, *b.* 2 June 1873.
2 *Lady Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1874.
3 Lady Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, SIXTH EARL, *b.* 4 April 1808, succeeded 3, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1859; having *m.* 14 July 1841, JULIA, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq., of Middleton Hall, near Leeds), had issue,

1 Lady Julia-Sarah-Alice, *b.* 11 May 1842, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George-Orby Wombwell, Bart.
2 Lady Caroline-Anne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William-Henry-Phillips Jenkins, Esq., of Richard's Castle, Co. Salop.
3 VICTOR-ALBERT-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
4 Hon. Robert-Frederick, *b.* 1 March 1847.
5 Hon. Edward-Reginald-Clement, *b.* 18 June 1849.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, succeeded 22 Aug. 1805, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1859; having assumed the name of CHILD, in consequence of his marriage, 23 May 1804, with Lady Sarah-Sophia Fane, eldest daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, only daughter and heir of Robert Child, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867, he had issue,

1 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK*, father of the present Peer.
2 *Hon. Augustus-John*, *b.* 10 July 1810, *d.* 24 May 1847; having *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, the Hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta Elphinstone, 2nd daughter of George, 1st Viscount Keith.—*See* NAIRNE (for her 2nd marriage see under LEEDS).
3 *Hon. Frederick-William-Child* *b.* 20 July 1815, *d.* 23 May 1871, having *m.* 12 July 1842, Lady Elizabeth De-Reede-de-Ginkle, daughter of Renaud-Diedrick-Jacob, 8th Earl of Athlone.—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.
4 *Hon. Francis-John-Robert*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, *d.* 8 May 1862.
5 *Lady Sarah-Frederica-Caroline*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822, *d.* 17 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Prince Nicholas Esterhazy von Galantha, only son of Paul-Anthony, Prince Esterhazy (of Hungary), many years Imperial Ambassador to the Court of Great Britain, *b.* 25 June 1817.
6 *Lady Clementina-Augusta-Wellington*, *b.* 6 May 1824, *d.* 5 Dec. 1858.
7 *Lady Adela-Corisande-Maria*, *b.* 25 March 1828, *d.* 4 Sept. 1860; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, Lt.-Col. Charles-Parke Ibbetson.

The Earl of Clarendon is descended from Thomas, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1691, Earl 1697, in England; Irish Viscount 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidei coticula Crux: The Cross is the test of faith.
Seat.—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxon.

KEANE, BARON. (KEANE.)

EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON KEANE, Baron Keane of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 4 May 1815, succeeded 26 Aug. 1844, *m.* 13 April 1847, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Samuel-Yate Benyon, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Co. Cambridge, and has issue,

Hon. Emily-Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848, *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq., M.P., of Muckross, Killarney, Ireland.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., whose gallant command of the army in India obtained the Peerage, was *b.* in 1781, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1806, Grace, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Smith, who *d.* 14 July 1838; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, CHARLOTTE-MARIA, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Boland, now DOWAGER LADY KEANE, (who *m.* 2ndly 18 Oct. 1847 *William Pigott, Esq.*, of Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, *b.* in 1804, *d.* 23 March 1875). His Lordship had issue by the 1st marriage,

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Amelia*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1807, *d.* 22 June 1859.
2 *John-Ord*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1809, *d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Georgiana-Isabella*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1811, *d.* 14 April 1854; having *m.* 21 July 1840, William-Henry Penrose, Esq., of Lahene, Co. Cork.
4 *Grace*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1812, *d.* an infant.
5 EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
6* Hon. John-Manley-Arbuthnot, of Castletown House, Co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1875), *b.* 1 Sept. 1816, *m.* 11 May 1848, Mary-Jane, youngest daughter of the late Sir Hugh-Palliser Palliser, Bart., and widow of William Lockhart, Esq., of Milton Lockhart, Co. Lanark.
7 Hon. George-Disney, C.B., Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817.
8 Hon. Col. Hussey-Fane, C.B., R.E., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 14 June 1822.

Creation.—1840. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deus mihi providebit: God will provide for me.
Town Address.—United Service Club, S.W.

KELLIE. (*See* MAR AND KELLIE.)

KENMARE, EARL OF. (BROWNE.)

VALENTINE-AUGUSTUS BROWNE, Earl of Kenmare, Viscount Kenmare and Castlerosse, and Baron Castlerosse, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Kenmare of Killarney, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Ireland; K.P.; P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Kerry, Colonel of the Kerry Militia, and a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; late Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 16 May 1825, succeeded 26 Dec. 1871, *m.* 28 April 1858, Gertrude-Harriet, only daughter of Lord Charles Thynne,—*see* BATH Colls., and has issue,

1* Valentine-Charles, Viscount Castlerosse, *b.* 1 Dec. 1860.
2 Lady Margaret-Theodora-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 5 July 1862.
3 Hon. Cecil-Augustine, *b.* 3 July 1864.

The Earl's father, THOMAS, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, succeeded 31 Oct. 1853, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1871, having *m.* 26 Nov. 1822, Catherine, daughter and co-heir of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilegorey, Co. Clare, and by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, had issue,

1 VALENTINE-AUGUSTUS, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Lady Ellen-Maria, *b.* 3 Dec. 1826.
3 *A son*, *b.* 16 March 1828, *d.* an infant.
4 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 28 May 1829, *m.* 4 March 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1823.

The Earl's grandfather, VALENTINE, THE FIRST EARL, was *b.* Jan. 1754, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1812; having *m.* 1st, 7 July 1777, the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, 3rd daughter of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1782; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1785, Mary, eldest daughter of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1806. The Earl left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 15 June 1780, *d.* 1 Nov. 1852; having *m.* 13 May 1802, *Sir George Goold, Bart.*, *d.* 16 March 1870.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Marianne*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1786, *d.* 13 June 1840; having *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1809, *Sir Thomas Gage, Bart.*, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1820; and 2ndly, 1835, *William-Michael-Thomas-John Vaughan, Esq.*, of Courtfield, Co. Monmouth, *b.* 1781, *d.* 15 Oct. 1861.
3 *VALENTINE, SECOND EARL*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1788, succeeded 3 Oct. 1812, created Baron Kenmare in the Peerage of England 1841, which title became extinct at his death, 31 Oct. 1853; having *m.* 1 July 1816, *AUGUSTA ANNE*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., *d.* 26 Aug. 1873.
4 *THOMAS, THIRD EARL.*
5 *Margaret*, *b.* 9 July 1790, *d.* an infant.
6 *Hon. William*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791, *d.* 4 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 26 April 1826, *Anne-Frances*, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., who *d.* 27 May 1838.
7 *Hon. Michael*, *b.* 18 May 1793, *d.* 18 Nov. 1825.
8 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 13 May 1794, *d. unm.* 16 May 1817.

Creations.—Baron 1798,† Viscount Kenmare 1798, Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare 1800; a Baron of the United Kingdom 1856. Bart. 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Loyal en tout: Loyal in all things.
Seat.—Killarney House, Killarney, Co. Kerry.
Town Residence.—11, Belgrave Square, S.W.

† The titles of Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare were originally conferred by James II. in 1689, after the Revolution, but these creations were never acknowledged in law.

KENRY. (*See* DUNRAVEN.)

KENSINGTON, BARON. (EDWARDES.)

WILLIAM EDWARDES, Baron Kensington, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Lord-Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, M.P. for Haverfordwest; *b.* 11 May 1835, succeeded 1 Jan. 1872, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Grace-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq., of Lockerbie, N.B., by Lady Jane-Margaret-Mary Douglas,—*see* QUEENSBERRY, Colls., and has issue,

1 *Hon. William, *b.* 25 July 1868.
2 Hon. Gwendolen, *b.* 7 July 1869.
3 Hon. Sybil-Laura, *b.* 11 Jan. 1871.
4 Hon. Grace-Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1872. 5 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
6 Hon. Winifred, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875. 7 Hon. Cecil, *b.* 31 May 1876.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 3 Feb. 1801, succeeded 10 Aug. 1852, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura-Jane, 4th dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Co. Durham, by whom, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1846, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2 Hon. Laura-Jane, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837.
3 Hon. Cuthbert-Ellison, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838.
4 Hon. Louisa-Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1839. 5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840
6 *Hon. Isabella-Caroline*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1842, *d.* 29 Dec. 1859.
7 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1843.
8 Hon. Henry-George, in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 24 April 1777, succeeded 6 Dec. 1801, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1852; having *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Dorothy-Patricia, daughter of Richard Thomas, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Edward-Henry*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798, *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.
2 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1799, *d.* 19 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1825, *Henry Handley, Esq.*, of Culverthorpe, Co. Lincoln, *d.* 29 June 1846.
3 *WILLIAM, THIRD LORD.*
4 Hon. George-Warren, *b.* 28 May 1802.
5 *Hon. Elizabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 13 May 1804, *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.
6 *Hon. Lucy*, *b.* 21 April 1806, *d.* 18 Nov. 1819.
7 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807, *d.* 23 March 1866; having *m.* 1st, 1846, *Emma*, dau. of G. Roope, Esq., and by her, who *d.* in 1847, had issue, Katherine, *b.* 1847; 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, dau. of the late T. Cadell, Esq., and w dow of Hugh-William Burgess, Esq., of Bathwick, Somerset.
8 *Hon. John*, *b.* 29 April 1809, *d.* 19 Dec. 1815.
9 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 27 May, 1810, *d.* 27 April 1811.
10 Hon. Jane, *b.* 23 Oct. 1811, *m.* 10 April 1832, Sir Edwd.-C. Dering, Bart.
11 Hon. Charles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813.
12 *Hon. Dorothy-Isabella*, *b.* 12 April 1816, *d.* 1819.
13 *Hon. Adèle-Josephine-St. Clair*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1817, *d.* 1822.
14 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, Rector of Belshford, Lincolnshire, *b.* 23 Oct. 1819, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Alice-Eleanora Brougham, eldest dau. of Lord Brougham, and has issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864. 2 Evelyn, *b.* 17 June, 1866. 3 Mabel *b.* 7 Nov. 1867. 4 George, *b.* 3 Nov. 1869. 5 Edith, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871.

Creation.—1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume*
Motto.—Garde la foi: Keep the faith. *Seat.*—St. Bride's, Haverfordwest.
Residence.—69, Grosvenor Street, W.

KENYON, BARON. (KENYON.)

LLOYD KENYON, Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, Co. Flint, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 5 July 1864, succeeded his grandfather 14 July 1869.

LLOYD, THIRD LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 1 April 1805, succeeded 25 Feb. 1855, and *d.* 14 July 1869; having *m.* 29 June 1833, the Hon. Georgina De Grey, 4th dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and by her, who *d.* 22 April 1874, had issue,

1 Hon. Georgina, *b.* 14 May 1834.

2 *Hon. Lloyd*, *b.* 13 April 1835, *d.* 17 April 1865, having *m.* 21 July 1863, Hon. Fanny-Mary-Catharine, only child of John-Ralph, 1st Lord Harlech, and had issue,

LLOYD, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

3 Hon. Margaret-Emma, *b.* 7 May 1836, *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, William-Townley Mitford, Esq., of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P.

4 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1837, *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, the Rev. George Arkwright. 5 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 21 April 1839.

6 Hon. George-Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, Capt. Salop Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840, *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Florence-Anna, eldest dau. of John-Hurlestone Leche, Esq., of Carden Park, Cheshire.

7 Hon. Edward-Frederick, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.

8 Hon. Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1843, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, the Rev. George-Montagu Osborn, Rector of Campton, Beds.—*See* BARONETAGE.

9 *Alfred*, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 27 Dec., 1846.

10 Hon. and Rev. William-Trevor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, *Ann-McKerrell*, only dau. of the late Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, Co. Aberdeen; and by her, who *d.* 15 May 1873, has issue, Gordon-Loyd Trevor, *b.* 10 May 1873.

Creations.—Baron 1788. Bart. 1784. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Magnanimiter crucem sustine: Nobly bear your cross.
Seats.—Gredington, Co. Flint, near Whitchurch, Salop; and Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncle of the present Peer, only surviving issue of George, 2nd Lord.]

Hon. Edward, *b.* 11 June 1810, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, *Caroline-Susan-Catherine*, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George-T. Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD; and by her, who *d.* 8 March 1866, has issue,

1 John-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-D'Arcy, dau. of Lord Henry Kerr,—*see* LOTHIAN Colls., and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 Aug. 1872; a dau., *b.* 9 May 1876. 2 Emma-Jane, *b.* 13 July 1847.

[Widow and Issue of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

Louisa-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Park, Salop, widow of the *Hon. Thomas Kenyon*, who was *b.* 27 Sept. 1780, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1851; she *d.* 11 April 1869. They had issue,

1 *Lloyd*, *b.* 15 June 1804, *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.

2 *Thomas*, Major 8th Reg., *b.* 3 Aug. 1805, *d.* 19 Sept. 1859.

3 John-Robert, D.C.L., Q.C., Prof. of Common Law in the University of Oxford, Chairman of the Shropshire Quarter Sessions, and Recorder of Oswestry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1807, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue,

1 Robert-Lloyd, M.A., Vinerian Law Scholar, Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 18 Jan. 1848. 2 Mary, *b.* 17 June 1849. 3 Eliza-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850. 4 Emma, *b.* 18 Jan. 1852. 5 *Thomas-Gilbert*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853, *d.* 26 June 1854. 6 Edward-Randolph, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 3 Nov. 1854. 7 *Alan-Herbert*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1856, *d.* 29 Dec. 1861. 8 *Alwyn-Charles-Leslie*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858, *d.* 20 Dec. 1861. 9 Eustace-Alban, *b.* 24 Sept. 1859. 10 *Amy-Bertha*, *b.* 20 April 1861, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864. 11 Frederic-George, *b.* 15 Jan. 1863. 12 Gerald, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864. 13 *Cecil*, (twin with the above), *d.* 11 Jan. 1865. 14 Evelyn-Oswald, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865. 15 Lionel-Richard, *b.* 26 July 1867.

4 *Mary*, *b.* 21 July 1809, *d.* 6 Jan. 1825.

5 *George*, *Com. R.N.*, *b.* 10 March 1811, *d.* 18 March 1866; having *m.* 24 April 1856, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Usherwood, Esq., and had issue,

1 Georgina-Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857.
2 Alfred-Ernest-Lloyd, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859.
3 Edgar-Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
6 Charlotte, *b.* 4 May 1813, *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Rev. John Hill.—*See* HILL.
7 William KENYON-SLANEY, Esq., of Hatton Grange, Co. Salop *b.* 20 Feb. 1815, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Frances-Catharine, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert-Aglionby Slaney, Esq., M.P., and has issue,
1 William-Slaney, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1847. 2 *Frances-Edith*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849, *d.* 1 Sept. 1870. 3 *Harry Conrad*, *b.* 3 July 1850, *d.* 25 June 1876. 4 Walter-Rupert, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 Sept. 1851. 5 Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Nov. 1852. 6 *Helen-Marie-Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. 7 Catherine Maud, *b.* 13 Jan. 1856. 8 *Reginald-Aglionby*, *b.* 15 April 1857, *d.* 2 Feb. 1864. 9 Francis-Gerald, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858. 10 Violet-Mabel, *b.* 3 March 1860. 11 Percy-Robert, *b.* 9 June 1861.
8 Rev. Charles-Orlando, Vicar of Great Ness, Salop, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda-Eloisa, daughter of the Rev. Henry-Calveley Cotton, and has issue,
1 Charles-Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1845. 2 Alice-Matilda, *b.* 12 Dec. 1846. 3 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 18 April 1852.
9 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June 1818, *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Augusta, widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A., and has issue,
1 *Louisa-Charlotte*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859, *d.* 8 March 1863. 2 Caroline-Wallcot, *b.* 17 April 1861. 3 Peregrina-Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862. 4 Lenora-Constance, *b.* 6 July 1864. 5 Sibyl, *b.* 20 April 1866. 6 Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868. 7 John-Hubert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870.
10 *Emma-Jane*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 30 May 1868.
11 *Henry*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822, *d.* 25 Jan. 1827.
12 *Rowland-Whitehall*, Major Shropshire Militia, *b.* 24 May 1824, *d.* 6 April 1873.

KESTEVEN, BARON. (TROLLOPE.)

JOHN-HENRY TROLLOPE, Baron Kesteven of Casewick, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Sub-Lieut. Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 22 Sept. 1851, succeeded 17 Dec. 1874.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 5 May 1800, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. and by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1875, had issue,
1 Hon. Julia, *b.* Dec. 1848, *m.* 13 May 1869, Robert-Henry Hobart, Esq., of Langdown, Hants.—*See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Colls.
2 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1849.
3 JOHN-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 Hon. Robert-Cranmer, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852.
5 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855.

His Lordship's grandfather, the late Sir John Trollope, Bart., of Casewick, *d.* 28 April 1820, having *m.* 13 May 1798, Anne, dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Cuxwold, Co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue (the sons being in remainder to the Baronetcy),
1 *JOHN, FIRST LORD.*
2 *Thomas*, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
3 Sir Charles, Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., *b.* 21 Oct. 1808, *m.* 1st, 25 March 1840, Frances, only dau. of John Lord, Esq. (she *d.* 29 Sept. 1862); 2ndly, 31 March 1864, Cordelia-Maria, dau. of the late Major-Gen. J. P. Murray, C.B., —*see* ELIBANK, Colls., and has issue.
4 Arthur, *m.* 22 July 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Lucas, and has issue. 5 *Frederick*, *d.* 1821.
6 Edward, Archdeacon of Stow, and Rector of Leasingham, Co. Lincoln, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Grace, dau. of the late Sir John Palmer, Bart., and has issue.
7 Anne, *m.* 1827, Thomas Tryon, Esq., of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire.
8 *Caroline*, *d.* 5 Aug. 1823.

9 *Matilda*, *d.* 5 June 1876, having *m.* 18 June 1838, *Charles Wykeham-Martin*, *Esq.*, M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.
10 Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, *Joseph-Sydney Tharp*, *Esq.*, of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March 1875. 11 *Julia*, *m.* 30 April 1846, the Rev. George Birch-Reynardson, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.

Creation.—Baron, 1868. Baronet, 1641.
Motto.—Audio sed taceo: I hear, but I keep silence.
Seat.—Casewick House, Stamford. *Town Residence.*—6, Cavendish Square.

KILMAINE, BARON. (BROWNE,)

FRANCIS-WILLIAM BROWNE, Baron Kilmaine of the Neale, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 24 March 1843, succeeded 13 Jan. 1873.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-CAVENDISH, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 11 June 1794, succeeded 23 May 1825, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, *Eliza*, daughter of David Lyon, Esq., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Charles-Evan Law, Recorder of London.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. James Lyon*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1822, *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
2 Hon. Isabella-Anne, Dowager Lady Beaumont.
3 Hon. Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 12 June 1849, *Sir George-S. Abercromby*, *Bart.*, *d.* 15 Nov. 1872.
4 *Hon. John-Howe-Montague*, *b.* 14 March 1828, *d.* 5 June 1860.
5 *Hon. Cavendish*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1830, killed at Sebastopol, 22 March 1855.
6 Hon. Louisa-Katherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831, *m.* 9 June 1859, Robert-Higginson Borrowes, Esq., of Gilltown, Co. Kildare.
7 Hon. Emily-Anne, *b.* 14 March 1833, Lady Lurgan.
8 *Hon. Eliza*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *d.* 1 Sept. 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

9 *Hon. Mary-Eleanor-Frances*, *b.* 22 March 1841, *d.* 28 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 1st, 17 June 1861, *Major George Bagot*,—*see* BAGOT, Colls., *d.* 8 May 1867; 2ndly, 30 April 1868, Thomas-Astell St. Quintin, Esq., of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire.
10 Hon. Julia-Sophia, *b.* 21 May 1842.
11 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
12 Hon. Edward-Miles-David, retired Commander R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844.
13 *Hon. Gertrude-Eleanor-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 1 April 1846, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
14 Hon. Evelyne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1848, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Major Owen-Tudor Burne.
15 *Hon. Charles-Matthias*, *b.* 24 Feb., *d.* 10 April, 1849.
16 Hon. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 29 April 1850.
17 *Hon. Clementina*, *b.* 10 May 1852, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864

His Lordship's grandfather, JAMES-CAULFEILD, SECOND LORD, *b.* 16 March 1765, *d.* 23 May 1825; having *m.* 25 July 1793, the Hon. Anne, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by Sarah, Baroness Waterpark; and by her, who was *b.* 22 March 1774, and *d.* 6 July 1863, he had issue,

1 *JOHN-CAVENDISH, THIRD LORD.*
2 Hon. Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 7 March 1796, *m.* 13 April 1825, *Colonel George Disbrowe*, who *d.* in 1876.
3 Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montague, Dean of Lismore, Rector of Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799, *m.* April 1822, *Hon. Catherine-*

Penelope de Montmorency (daughter of the first Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency), by whom, who *d.* 24 June 1858, he has issue,

1 Col. James-Manners-Frankfort, Colonel Royal Engineers, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 24 April 1823, *m.* March 1850, Mary, daughter of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue, *Emily-Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* Feb. 1851, *d.* Feb. 1869; *Caroline-Elinor-Henrietta*, *b.* July 1852, *d.* Oct. 1868; *Augusta-Amelia*, *b.* Aug. 1854, *d.* April 1855; *Alice-Kathleen-Augusta*, *b.* March *d.* Oct. 1857; Annie-Kathleen-de-Montmorency, *b.* Sept. 1858; *Agnes-Montague*, *b.* Oct. 1867. 2 *Emily-Anne*, *d.* Feb. 1873, having *m.* 24 April, 1851, the Hon. Chas.-Hugh Lindsay.—*See* CRAWFORD. 3 Rev. Henry-Geo.-Cavendish, Vicar of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, *m.* Jan. 1856, Amelia, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., and has issue, Amelia-Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1856; Henry-Montague, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; Catherine-Penelope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1858; Agnes-Gertrude, *b.* 22 Feb. 1860; Emily-Francis, *b.* 21 April 1861; Eva-Bassile, *b.* 16 April 1862; James-Cavendish, *b.* 3 March 1863; Augustus-Arthur-Howe, *b.* 25 April 1868; Francis-Raymond, *b.* March 1870. 4 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June 1862, Major-Gen. Arthur-Cavendish Bentinck.—*See* PORTLAND, Colls.

4 Hon. Major George-Augustus, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801, *m.* 1st, 30 April 1845, *Anne-Hammond*, daughter of Sir Charles Morgan, Knt., and widow of St.-John Blacker, Esq. She *d.* 22 May 1850, and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances-Mary, eldest daughter of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. By the 2nd marriage he has had issue,

1 George-Caulfeild-Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855. 2 Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 25 Sept. 1859. 3 Cecil-Augustus-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864.

5 *Hon. Augustus-Caulfeild-James*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; drowned 6 Aug. 1831.

6 *Hon. Anastasia-Georgina*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1805, *d.* 3 July 1826.

7 *Hon. James*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1808, *d.* 18 Feb. 1809.

8 *Hon. James-Anthony*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, *d.* an infant.

9 Hon. Richard-Howe, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811, *m.* 9 May 1833, his cousin *Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. John Browne,—*see* below; and by her, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, has issue,

1 Major George-Richard, late Capt. 88th Foot, Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June 1834, *m.* 13 June 1857, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late Rear-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., and has had issue, *Percy-Richard-Howe*, *b.* at Allahabad, July, *d.* there 27 Aug. 1858; a son, *b.* 28 Jan., 1860. 2 *Emily-Anna*, *d.* 13 July 1857.

10 *Hon. Frederick-Longworth*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811, *d.* 6 Jan. 1864.

Creations.—1780. Nova Scotia Bart., 1632.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Suivez raison: Follow reason.
Seats.—Gaulston House, Rochford Bridge, Co. Westmeath; and the Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer.]

(1)

[Issue of the Hon. Lt.-Col. John Browne, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord.]

1 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1 March 1826, *Neston-Joseph Fuller, Esq.*, *d.* 16 July 1872.

2 Alicia, *m.* 16 July 1822, the Rev. John Brownlow, brother of the 1st Lord Lurgan.

3 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, having *m.* 9 May 1833, her cousin, the Hon. Richard-Howe Browne.—*See* above.

4 Wm.-Henry, *b.* 23 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, *Mary-Matilda*, dau. of the late Jas. Noad, Esq., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1858; 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaret-Louisa, youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, Esq., of Elton House, Somerset.

(2)

[Issue of the Hon. George Browne, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

Rev. JAMES-CAULFEILD BROWNE, D.D., *b.* 6 June 1804, *d.* 11 March 1870; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella, only daughter of John Mello, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Isabella-Eliza Catherine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1832, *m.* 5 Oct. 1852, John-Hyde Houghton, Esq. 2 Rev. Wm.-James-Caulfeild, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825, *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Jane-Catherine-Meade, youngest dau. of Thomas-Aubrey Gapper, Esq., of Tout-hill House, Somerset. 3 Ellen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826, *m.* 2 July 1850, the *Rev. George-Y. Osborne*, *d.* 11 Nov. 1871. 4 Emily-Jane, *b.* 21 March 1828, *m.* 4 Feb. 1851, the Rev. Francis-Sands Bradshaw. 5 Harriet, *b.* 16 July 1829, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1859, *Francis-William-J. West, Esq.*, who *d.* 5 March 1860; 2ndly, 24 May 1861, *Charles-Bruce Skinner, Esq.*, B.C.L., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1863; 3rdly, Charles Thorne, Esq., Paymaster R.N. 6 Fanny-Georgiana Charlotte, *b.* 27 Nov. 1830, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, the Rev. John Askew. 7 Rev. John-Geo.-Cotton, M.A., *b* 1 April 1834, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Louisa-Mary, only child of the late Morris Pryor, Esq., of Clay Hall and Baldock, Herts. 8 Mary-Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, the Rev. William-Stanley-De-Courcy Ireland. 9 *Magens-James-Caulfeild*, Capt. 15th Foot, *b.* 1 Dec. 1837, *d.* 31 Dec. 1866; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah, only dau. of the late William Green, Esq. 10 Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 29 April 1840, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry-Jephson Mells, Esq. 11 Theresa-Caroline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1842, *m.* Oct. 1867, Rev. Kirby Turner. 12 Alice-Louisa-Nona, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, C. Wigg, Esq.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (NEEDHAM.)

FRANCIS-JACK NEEDHAM, Earl and Viscount of Kilmorey in Queen's Co., Viscount of Newry and Morne, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 Dec. 1787, succeeded 21 Nov. 1832, *m.* 7 March 1814, *Jane*, 5th dau. of George Gun-Cuningham, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow, and by her, who *d.* 25 July 1867, has had issue,

1 *Francis-Jack, Viscount Newry, b.* 2 Feb. 1815, and *d.* 6 May 1851; having *m.* 30 July 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B.,—*see* COLVILLE, by whom he had issue,

1*Francis-Charles, Viscount Newry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842. 2 Hon. Henry, Colville, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844, *m.* 13 July 1875, Bertha, dau. of James-A. Maclean, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 April 1876. 3 Hon. Lucy-Jane, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845. 4 Hon. Edward-Thomas, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847. 5 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 21 July 1849, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Lieut. the Hon. Algernon-Chas. Littleton.—*See* HATHERTON. 6 Hon. Frances-Aline-Catherine-Mary, *b.* posthumous 1 July 1851.

2 Hon. Major Robert, *b.* 10 May 1816; *m.* 11 May 1874, Eleanor-Wilkie, 3rd dau. of Thomas Forster, Esq., of Adderston, Northumberland, and widow of William Wallace-Legge, Esq., of Malone, Co. Antrim.

3 Lady Jane-Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1817; *m.* 22 Sep. 1874, the Rev. John-Fitz-Richard Hinde, Vicar of Dalby Parva, Co. Leicester.

4 Hon. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819, *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fanny-Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Chas. Hubbard, Esq., of Brensdale, and has issue,

1 Selina, *b.* 31 Aug. 1841, *m.* Nov. 1867, Richard Crofton, Esq. 2 Francis-Jack, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842. 3 Fanny, *b.* 28 March 1844. 4 *Robert*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845, *d.* 15 Aug. 1864. 5 Francis-Henry, *b.* 15 March 1847, *m.* 23 June 1873, Grace 2nd dau. of the late St. George-R. Gore, Esq., of Queensland. 6 Rose-Helen, *b.* 8 June 1848. 7 Charles-Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850. 8 Ada-Louisa, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851, *m.* 21 July 1869, Mervin-Paget Crofton, Esq. 9 Florence-Maude, *b.* 10 April, 1853, *m.* 24 March 1875, Robert Henry, Esq., M.D. 10 George-Arthur (twin with his sister), *b.* 10 April 1853. 11 *Edward*, *b.* and *d.* 10 May 1856. 12 Alfred, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858. 13 Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1861.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 15 April 1748, succeeded as Viscount 30 Nov. 1818, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1816, his Lordship had issue,

1 FRANCIS-JACK, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

2 *Lady Frances-Margaretta-Anne, b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1789.

3 *Lady Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, b.* 23 March 1790, *d.* 29 May 1866; having *m.* 20 June 1816, the *Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne-Cust*,—*see* BROWNLOW, who *d.* 19 May 1861.

4 *Lady Amelia, b.* 6 April 1791, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

5 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July 1792, *m.* 16 June 1825, *General George-Powell Higginson*, Col. 94th Foot, who *d.* 19 April 1866.

6 *Lady Selina, b.* 5 July 1794, *d.* 10 Jan, 1876, having *m. the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman.*—*See* BRADFORD.

7 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 6 Sept. 1795.

8 Lady Alicia-Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1796, *m.* 6 July 1836, Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq., of Beesthorpe, Notts, *b.* 10 March 1800.

9 *Hon. Francis-Henry-William, b.* 15 March 1799, *d.* 24 March 1868.

10 Lady Mabella-Josephine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1801, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, *the Hon. John-Henry Knox.*—*See* RANFURLY, *d.* 27 Aug. 1872.

Creations.—Viscount Kilmorey 1625, Viscount Newry and Morne, and Earl of Kilmorey, 1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Nunc aut nunquam: Now or never.
Seats.—Shavington, Market-Drayton, Co. Salop; Morne Park, Rostrevor, Co. Down.
Town Residence.—Gordon House, Isleworth, S.W.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (WODEHOUSE.)

JOHN WODEHOUSE, Earl of Kimberley and Baron Wodehouse of Kimberley, Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; P.C.; late Secretary for the Colonies; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826, succeeded 31 May 1846, *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitz-Gibbon, eldest dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare (*ext.*), by whom he has issue,

1 *John, Lord Wodehouse, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848, *m.* 22 June 1875, Isabel-Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry-Josiah Stracey, Bart.
2 Lady Alice, *b.* 17 Dec. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire.
3 Lady Constance, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.
4 *Hon. Alfred*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1856, *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
5 Hon. Armyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1860.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Henry Wodehouse, Esq., second son of John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse, who was *b.* in 1799, and *d.* 29 April 1834; having *m.* 7 April 1825, Anne, only daughter of the late Theophilus-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Laura*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1827, *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.
3 *Annette*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1830, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
4 *Hon. Henry*, Sec. of the Embassy at Athens, *b.* posthumous, 27 May 1834, raised to the precedency of a Baron's son in 1847, *d.* 20 Aug. 1873, having *m.* in 1872 Mary, dau. of J.-P. King, Esq., of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.

Creations.—Earl 1866. Baron 1797. Bart. 1611. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Agincourt; and Frappe fort: Strike hard.
Seat.—Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk.
Town Residence.—35, Lowndes Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

(In remainder to the Barony of Wodehouse only.)

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Norris-John*, *b.* May 1798, *d.* May 1819.

2 *Hon. Laura-Sophia*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *d.* 17 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 28 June 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq., of Minley Manor, Hants.

3 *Hon. Vice-Adml. Edward* THORNTON-WODEHOUSE, *b.* 5 June 1802, *d.* 17 March 1874, having *m.* 10 Nov. 1838, Diana, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue,

1 Albert THORNTON-WODEHOUSE, Esq., Capt. R.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, *m.* 1 July 1874, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe.—*See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Colls. 2 Cecilia, *b.* 15 Jan. 1843. 3 Anne-Elizabeth-Laura, *b.* 1847. 4 Diana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853.

4 Hon. Charlotte-Laura, *b.* 2 Sept. 1803, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, the Rev. Richard Phayre.

5 Hon. Henrietta-Laura, *b.* 30 March 1805, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, John-D. Chambers, Esq.

6 Hon. Berkeley, C.M.G., Col. Norfolk Militia, and Consul at Dunkirk, *b.* 14 May 1806, *m.* 5 June 1837, *Fanny*, only dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 2 April 1871, has issue,

1 *Laura*, *b.* 21 March 1838, *d.* 9 May 1855. 2 Armine-Berkeley, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1840. 3 Killegrew, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843. 4 Clarence-Berkeley, *b.* July 1855.

7 *Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth-Laura*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *d.* 1 July 1856; having *m.* 30 April 1836, John-J. Whaites, Esq.

8 *Hon. Bertram*, *b.* 30 April 1813, *d.* 10 Oct. 1856.

9 *Hon. and Rev. Alfred*, *b.* 10 June 1814, *d.* 6 Sept. 1848; having *m.* 21 April 1840, *Emma-Hamilla*, dau of the late Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgcumbe,—*see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, by whom, who *d.* 5 April 1852, he had issue,

1 Hamilla-Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1841, *m.* 8 Nov, 1876, Edward Taylor, Esq., Vice-Consul at Dunkirk. 2 Hobart, *b.* 23 April 1842. 3 Ernestine-Emma, *m.* 17 May 1866, John Marshall, Esq. 4 *Reginald*, *d.* on board H.M.S. *Jason*, 25 Aug. 1861. 5 Charles. 6 Laura-Sophia. 7 Henry.

10 *Emma-Laura*, *d.* 1820.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Vice-Admiral Philip, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord.]

1 Margaret, *b.* 19 March 1816.

2 *Col. Edwin*, Lt.-Col. R.A., C.B., *b.* 17 April 1817, *d.* 6 Oct. 1870; having *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, *Catherine*, only dau. of the late Capt. John Street, R.A., and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, had issue,

1 Catherine-Mary-Philippa, *b.* 17 July 1847. 2 Alice-Katharine, *b.* 22 April 1849, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, James-Martin Carr-Lloyd, Esq., only son of Col. Carr-Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex. 3 Edwin-Frederick, *b.* 20 Feb. 1851.

3 Elinor-Mary, *b.* 28 May 1824.

4 Constantine-Griffith, *b.* 31 March 1827, *m.* 7 April 1858, Fanny-Isabella-Bridgman, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Henry Sawbridge, of Thelnetham, Suffolk.

5 Rev. Philip-Cameron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837, *m.* 12 April 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward-Henry Sawbridge.

[2. Issue of the Hon. and Rev. William, youngest son of John, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Wm.-Thos.*, *b.* 4 May 1809, *d.* 27 Nov. 1859.

2 George, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 8 July 1810, *m.* 20 June 1846, Eleanor-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the late Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN, *b.* 23 April 1811, and has issue,

1 Evelyn-Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 5 June 1849. 2 Joscelin-Heneage, *b.* 17 July 1852. 3 Mortimer-Keppel, R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1854.

3 *Frederick*, Capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1811, *d.* Sept. 1853.

4 Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813.

5 Rev. Algernon, Rector of Easton, Hants, *b.* 16 May 1814, *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget Ashburnham, 8th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue,

1 Rev. William-Wentworth, Rector of Distington, Cumberland, *b.* 13 March 1846. 2 Hugh, Lieut. 27th Foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1847. 3 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 27 March 1850. 4 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852. 5 Francis-John and Thomas-Frederick, (twins), *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

6 Isabella-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817.

7 *Elizabeth-Louisa*, *b.* 21 April 1819, *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.

8 Rachel-Horatia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1825.

KINGSALE, BARON. (DE COURCY.)

JOHN-FITZROY DE COURCY, Lord Kingsale, Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, Premier Baron *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 30 March 1821, succeeded his cousin 14 April 1874, *m.* 10 May 1864, Elia-Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. C. des François de Ponchalon, widow of Mons. C. du Bosque de Beaumont.

His Lordship's father, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Gerald de Courcy, (fourth son of John 26th Lord), *d.* Oct. 1848, having *m.* 29 Jan 1807, Elizabeth-Carlyon, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., of Barbados, and by her, who *d.* in 1855, had issue,

1 Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, Thomas Page, Esq.

2 *Geraldine*, *dec.*, having *m.* 12 April 1830, *Sir William Perry*, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.

3 Frederica-Maitland, *b.* in 1816, *m.* 4 April 1840, *Baron Paul D'Hoggvier*, of the Hague, who is *dec.*

4 JOHN FITZROY, PRESENT AND THIRTY-FIRST LORD.

5 Henrietta-Jane-Paulett, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, General the Baron Albert de Knebel, of Austria.

His Lordship's cousin, JOHN-STAPLETON, TWENTY-EIGHTH LORD, was born 17 Sept. 1805, succeeded 25 Jan. 1832, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1825, SARAH, now DOWAGER LADY KINGSALE, 2nd daughter of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Portlemouth, Devon, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Florence-Helena, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.

2 *JOHN-CONSTANTINE, TWENTY-NINTH LORD*, was *b.* 5 November 1827, succeeded 7 Jan. 1847, and *d.* 15 June 1865; having *m.* 1 March 1855, Adelaide, only daughter of Joshua-Proctor Brown-Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, Worcestershire; he left issue, Hon. Adelaide-Constance-Rohesia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1855.

3 *MICHAEL-CONRAD, THIRTIETH LORD*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828, succeeded 15 June 1865, *d.* 14 April 1874.

4 Hon. Catherine-Adela, *b.* 5 May 1830, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, Lieut.-Colonel Severus-William-Lynam Stretton, of Lenton Priory, Notts.

5 *Hon. William-Everard, b.* 11 Jan. 1832, *d.* an infant.

John-Stapleton, twenty-eighth Lord, was the 2nd, but eldest surviving son of the Hon Michael de Courcy, Capt. R.N., who *d.* 22 July 1813, by his marriage, 17 Feb. 1801, with Catherine-Savery, only child of William De Lisle, Esq.; for their surviving issue—*see* below.

Creation.—1181. But the family enjoyed the honour of an English Barony by right of tenure from the Conquest, till their emigration to Ireland.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Vincit omnia veritas: Truth conquers all things.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of present Peer, issue of the Hon. Capt. Michael De Courcy, R.N.,—*see above*, raised to the rank and precedency of a Baron's children.]

1 *Hon. Catherine-De Lisle, b.* 19 Feb. 1803, *d.* 5 Feb. 1872, having *m* 3 May 1827, *Francis-Bernard Beamish, Esq., d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

2 *Hon. William-Almericus*, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1810, *d.* 4 July 1867; having *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, only daughter of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., and had issue, *John-Almericus, b.* Jan. 1843, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

[Issue of the Hon. Admiral Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of the 25th Lord.]

1 *Rev. Michael De Courcy, D.D., b.* 6 Oct. 1787, *d.* 15 May 1860; having *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1818, *Emily*, dau. of William Smyth, Esq., of Dumcree, Westmeath; 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, *Mary-Anne*, 2nd daughter of the late Robert Baigrie, Esq., of Midgarty, Sutherland, *d.* Oct. 1847; he had issue,

1 Frances-Anne, *b.* 18 July 1821.

2* Michael-William, of Stoketon, Saltash, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822, *m.* 26 May 1852, *Esther-Eleanor*, dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., *dec.*; 2ndly, 16 July 1874, Jessie-Maud, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall; and has issue,

1 Mary-Alicia-Geraldine, *b.* Mar. 1854, *m.* 4 March 1874, Wm. Millar, Esq. 2* Michael-Constantine, *b.* 8 May 1855. 3 William-Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856. 4 *John-Sinclair-Emile, b.* 4 Nov. 1857, *d.* March 1860. 5 Esther-Emily-Anne-Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1859. 6 Robert-Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862.

3 *William-Sinclair, b.* 15 Oct. 1824, *d.* in Australia, 11 Feb. 1858.

4 Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825.

5 Emily-Letitia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1827, *m.* July 1848, John-William Williams, Esq.

6 Anne-Alicia, *b.* 16 April 1828, *m.* Dec. 1851, the Rev. Edward-C. Stuart.

2 *Captain Nevinson, R.N., d.* 1 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Mary, daughter of William Blennerhassett, Esq., of Elmgrove, by whom he had issue,

1 Michael, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 8 May 1811, *m.* 12 Feb. 1845, Sibella, 3rd dau. of the late Com. John-Row-Morris, R.N., of Bryansford, Co. Down, and had issue, *Nevinson-John-Wm.*, R.N., *b.* 29 Nov. 1845, *d.* 19 Sept. 1865; Maria-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, George Kemmis, Esq., Capt. 13th Regt.; Mary-Theodosia, *b.* 26 Feb. 1855, *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, Capt. George-Howard-Moore Lane, 28th Regt. 2 Anne. 3 Mary-Meade. 4 Frances-Catherine. 5 Nevinson-Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. R.M., *b.* 27 Sept. 1823, *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Maria-J., youngest dau. of the late William Cook, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, Nevinson-William, *b.* 8 May 1869. 6 *William-Blennerhassett*, R.N., *b.* 2 July 1825, *d.* July 1842. 7 John-Sinclair-Bremer, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 7 June 1855, Emily-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Geo.-Edmund Bower, Esq., and has issue, Emily-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 6 June 1856; Beatrice-Catharine, *b.* 29 June 1857; Rupert-John-Nevinson, *b.* 31 May 1859; Michael-George-Edmund, *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; Bertha-Maria-Lætitia, *b.* 5 June 1862; *William-Edward, b.* 7 Sept. 1865, *d.* 31 March 1866; Ethel-Beata *b.* 31 Jan. 1867.

3 *Anne, d.* 23 Sept. 1857; having *m.* 15 June 1812, *Admiral Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.*, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1863.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King.)

Henry-Ernest-Newcomen King, Earl of Kingston, Co. Roscommon, Viscount Kingston of Kingsborough, Co. Sligo, Viscount Lorton of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Baron Kingston of Rockingham, Co. Roscommon, and Baron of Erris, Co. Roscommon, *in the*

Peerage of Ireland; a Baronet of Ireland; a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Roscommon; *b.* 31 July 1848; succeeded 21 June 1871, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence, only surviving child of Edward-King Tenison, Esq., by Lady Louisa Anson.—*See* LICHFIELD, and has had issue,

1 *Edward, Viscount Kingsborough, b.* 9, *d.* 21 June 1873.
2* Henry-Edwyn, Viscount Kingsborough, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874.
3 *Hon.* ——, *b.* and *d.* 7 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, SIXTH EARL, *b.* 10 July 1804, succeeded his father as 2nd Viscount Lorton, 20 Nov. 1854, and his cousin as sixth Earl of Kingston, 8 Sept. 1869; he *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., now DOWAGER COUNTESS OF KINGSTON, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1869, having had issue,

1 *ROBERT-EDWARD SEVENTH EARL, b.* 18 Oct. 1831; succeeded 16 Oct. 1869; and *d.* 21 June 1871, having *m.* 16 July 1854, *the Hon. Augusta Chichester*, youngest dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq.,—*see* CHARLEMONT, *Colls.*—and *d.* 1 April 1873), had issue, Lady Blanche-Sybil, *b.* 26 Jan. 1862.
2 Lady Frances-Isabella-Anna, *b.* 19 March 1842, *m.* 30 July 1862, Joseph Warburton, Esq., son of the Very Rev. Dean Warburton.
3 HENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT-EDWARD, FIRST VISCOUNT LORTON, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, *d.* 20 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, Lady Frances Parsons, only dau. and heiress of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, by his aunt, Lady Jane King, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston; by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Jane, b.* Nov. 1800, *d.* 14 Dec. 1868; having *m.* 19 July 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq., of Carrickglass, Co. Longford.
2 *Hon. Eleanor, b.* July 1802, *d.* 1814.
3 *ROBERT, SECOND VISCOUNT LORTON, AND SIXTH EARL OF KINGSTON.*
4 *Hon. Caroline, b.* Sept. 1806, *d.* 13 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 23 March 1827, Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.
5 *Hon. Frances, b.* Jan. 1809, *d.* 28 July 1834; having *m.* 8 April 1834, *the Right Rev. Charles Leslie*, late Bishop of Kilmore (he *re-m.* Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Henry King, K.C.B., —*see* below, and *d.* 8 July 1870).
6 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 1811, *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
7 *Hon. Lawrence-Harman KING-HARMAN, b.* 6 Feb. 1816, *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 17 May 1837, Mary-Cecilia, 7th daughter of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, N.B., and had issue,
   1 Edward-Robert, Capt. Roy. Longford Militia Rifles, late Lieut. 60th Foot, *b.* 3 April 1838, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Wm. Worsley, Bart., and has issue, Frances-Agnes, *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; Lawrence-William, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *Violet-Philadelphia, b.* 1866, *d.* 28 May 1867. 2 Wentworth-H., Major R.A., *b.* 27 March 1840, *m.* and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 June 1866; a son, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; a dau., *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; a dau., *b.* 7 July 1872. 3 Montague-Jocelyn, *b.* 2 March 1843, *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, Emily, 5th dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Rigby, R.E. (Bengal), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 29 Nov. 1870. 4 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1844. 5 George-Douglas, Lieut. 2nd Foot, *b.* Sept. 1845. 6 *Emily, b.* 12 July 1847 *d.* 5 Oct. 1848. 7 Charles-Anthony, *b.* 26 April 1851. 8 Gerald-Lycidas, *b.* 21 June 1853.

Creations.—Baron Kingston 1764, Viscount Kingston 1766, Earl of Kingston 1768, Baron Erris 1800, Viscount Lorton 1806. Baronet of Ireland 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes tutissima cœlis: Heaven is the safest hope.
Seats.—Oakport, Boyle, Co. Roscommon; Kilronan Castle, Keadice, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Town Address.—White's Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., third son of Robert, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Henry-Robert, b.* 10 Aug. 1808, *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.
2 *Caroline-Ambrosia, b.* Sept. 1803, *d.* 4 May 1876, having *m.* 20 Sept. 1827, *John Odell, Esq.*, of Carriglea, *b.* 4 Oct. 1801, *d.* 17 May 1847.
3 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, *the Right Rev. Charles Leslie*, Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July 1870.
4 *John-Wingfield King, Esq., b.* 5 April 1807, *d.* 19 Nov. 1868; having *m.* 1st, 14 June 1831, *Alicia*, only daughter of the late Chidley Coote, Esq., of Mount Coote, Co. Limerick, by Anne Hewitt,—*see* LIFFORD, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina-Jane, youngest daughter of Capt. Lawson. By the 1st marriage he had issue,
   1 Harry-Edward, *b.* 9 June 1832, *m.* 1858, in Australia, Miss Harriette Armstrong. 2 *Robert-John, b.* 5 Aug., *d.* 17 Dec. 1833. 3 Mary-Anne-Alicia, *b.* 1 Nov. 1834, *m.* July 1859, Rev. — Kerr. 4 *Louisa-Frances, b.* 27 Dec. 1835, *d.* 13 April 1837. 5 John-Robt., Capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837. 6 *Ann-Hewitt, b.* 28 June, *d.* 16 Aug. 1839. 7 Edward-Hewitt, *b.* 28 July 1840. 8

Caroline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841. 9 Ann-Katharine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1844. 10 *William Webber*, *b.* 4 April 1845, *d.* 21 Aug. 1862. 11 *Jane*, *b.* 23 June, *d.* 27 Aug. 1847. 12 St. George-Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848. 13 Marian-Alice, *b.* 25 June 1850. 14 Isabella, *b.* 19 July 1851, *m.* in Nov. 1870, William-Macdonald Browne, Esq. 15 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 2 July 1853.

by 2nd marriage:

1 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858. 2 Avarina-Ambrosie-Tenison, *b.* 14 Dec. 1859. 3 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 14 March 1861. 4 Beatrice-Wingfield, *b.* 25 May 1862. 5 St. George-Webber, *b.* 1 June 1863. 6 Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 July 1864. 7 Violet-Maud, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865. 8 Ida-Gertrude, *b.* 4 April 1867. 9 Percy-Wingfield, *b.* 7 July 1868.

5 Col. Edward-Richard, late Major 36th Foot, *b.* 10 Aug. 1808, *m.* 1st, *Miss Mary-A. Thom*, (she *d.* in 1867); 2ndly, 13 July 1869, Mary-Anne-Bertie, dau. of the late Major Thomas-L. Lennox Galloway, of the 10th Regiment, and has issue,

1 Louisa-Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Robt.-Wm.-Francis Holt, Esq., R.M. Light Inf. 2 Albert-William. 3 Sidney-Jane-Gower. 4 John. 5 Robert.

6 Sidney-Jane, *m.* 27 May 1835, Henry-Coe Coape, Esq., which marriage was dissolved in June 1861.

7 Alicia-Isabella, *b.* 1817, *m.* 14 June 1841, *Henry-Hutchinson-Hamilton O'Hara, Esq.*, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1875.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Fitz-Gerald King, fourth son of Robert, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Caroline*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1800, *d* 1 Aug. 1852.

2 Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, *the Rev. Arthur-H. Pearson*, *d.* 31 July 1847.

3 *Rev. Robert-Henry*, *b.* 31 May 1804, *d.* 31 July 1870; having *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, *Caroline*, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1860, had issue,

1 *Gerald-Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837, *d.* Sept. 1862. 2 Williamina, *b.* 25 May 1838. 3 Caroline-Alice-Isabella, *b.* 10 Nov. 1840. 4 Helena-Augusta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844. 5 Adela-Barbara, *b.* 26 May 1847.

4 Williamina-Alexandria-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, the Rev. Alfred-Nicholas Bull, M.A.

5 *Richard-Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* Aug. 1808, *d.* an infant.

6 *Richard-Fitz-Gerald*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1810, *d.* 21 Aug. 1840.

7 Maj.-Gen. George, late 13th Foot, *b.* 28 March 1812, *m.* 1836, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Mark Sheridan, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Richard Fitz-Gerald*, *b.* 1837, *d.* an infant. 2 Catherine. 3 *Richard-Fitz-Gerald*, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875. 4 *Edward*, *b.* 1843, *d.* an infant. 5 Williamina-Alexandria-Jane, *b.* Dec. 1845. 6 Edward-Sheridan. 7 *A daughter*, *d.* an infant.

8 *Eleanor*, *d.* 17 May 1854.

9 *Edward*, Lieut. 13th Foot, *b.* 8 May 1817, killed in Affghanistan, 22 Oct. 1841.

10 James, *b.* April 1819.

11 Lætitia-Mary.

12 *Gerald-Fitz-Gerald*, Capt. 13th Foot, *b.* 28 June 1824, *d.* 23 Sept. 1862.

[Issue of the Hon. Rear-Admiral James-Wm. King, sixth son of Robert, 2nd Earl.]

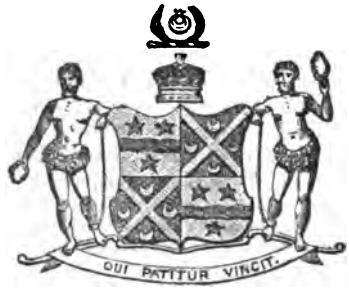
1 *James-Euseby*, *b.* Jan. 1918, *d.* April 1866.

2 Robert-William, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Mary-Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, Esq.

3 Catherine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, the Rev. William Pennefather.

4 Caroline-Mary.

5 *Marianne-Augusta*, *b.* May 1829, *d.* 1868.



KINNAIRD, BARON. (KINNAIRD.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX KINNAIRD, Baron Kinnaird of Inchture, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Rossie of Rossie, Co. Perth, and Baron Kinnaird of Rossie, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.T. and P.C.; Lord-Lieutenant of Perthshire; *b.* 14 April 1807, succeeded 11 Dec. 1826, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Frances-Ann-Georgiana Ponsonby, daughter of William-Francis, 1st Lord De Mauley, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Olivia-Barbara*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1839, *d.* 6 Aug. 1871, having *m.* 27 July 1859, Reginald-Howard-Alexander, eldest son of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.

2 *Hon. Victor-Alexander, Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 13 May 1840, *d.* 8 Oct. 1851.

3 *Hon. Charles-Fox, Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 5 June 1841, *d.* 30 March 1860.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, EIGHTH LORD, was *b.* 8 April 1780, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1826; having *m.* 8 May 1806, Lady Olivia-Letitia Fitz-Gerald, 7th dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

2 Hon. Olivia-Cecilia-Laura, *b.* 4 Oct. 1808.
3 *Hon. Frederica-Eliza*, *b.* 3 April 1810, *d.* 27 May 1856; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Vice-Admiral James Hope, G.C.B.—*See* HOPETOUN.
4 *Hon. Graham-Hay-St.-Vincent De-Ros*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811, drowned, in command of H.M. brig *Rapid*, off Bona, 14 April 1838.
5 *Hon. Arthur-Fitz-Gerald, M.P., *b.* 8 July 1814, *m.* 28 June 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of the late W.-H. Hoare, Esq., of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel,—*see* GAINSBOROUGH, and has issue,
1 *Mary-Louisa-Olivia*, *b.* 20 March 1844, *d.* 14 May 1846. 2 Frederica-Georgiana, *b.* 4 May 1845. 3 Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* 16 Feb. 1847, *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Mary-Alma-Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and Lady Louisa Noel.—*See* GAINSBOROUGH, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 13 June 1876. 4 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848. 5 Agneta-Olivia, *b.* 5 June 1850, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Roland-Yorke, 4th son of Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq., of Trent Park, Middlesex, and the late Lady Agneta-Elizabeth Yorke, sister of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke. 6 Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1853. 7 Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

Creations.—Scotch Barony 1682; Baron Rossie of the United Kingdom 1831; and Baron Kinnaird of the same, with remainder to his Brother, 1860.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qui patitur vincit: He who suffers conquers.
Seat.—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (HAY.)

GEORGE HAY, Earl of Kinnoull, Viscount of Dupplin, and Lord Hay of Kinfauns, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Hay of Pedwardine, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* *b.* 16 July 1827, succeeded 18 Feb. 1866, *m.* 20 July 1848, Lady Emily-Blanche-Charlotte-Somerset, 3rd daughter of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue,

1 *George Robert, Visct. Dupplin, *b.* 27 May 1849, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emelina Duff, 4th daughter of the Earl of Fife, K.T., whose marriage was dissolved in July 1876, and has issue, Hon. Agnes-Blanche-Marie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
2 Lady Constance-Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1851.
3 Hon. Francis-George, *b.* 29 May 1853.
4 Hon. Archibald-Fitz-Roy-George, *b.* 20 June 1855.
5 *Lady Clelia-Evangeline-Constance*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1857, *d.* 18 May 1868.
6 *A son*, *b.* 16, *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.
7 Hon. Alistair-George, *b.* 18 April 1861.
8 Hon. Claude-George, *b.* 24 June 1862.
9 Lady Muriel-Henrietta-Constance, *b.* 14 Aug. 1863.
10 *Lady Magdalene-Constance*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1866, *d.* 6 April 1868.

The Earl's father, THOMAS-ROBERT, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 5 April 1785, succeeded 12 April 1804, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd dau. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 5 June 1825, *m.* 2 May 1843, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bt.
2 GEORGE, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
3 *Lady Sarah*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1828, *d.* 17 Feb. 1859, late Lady Delamere.
4 Lady Frances, *b.* 18 May 1830, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Richard-Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Aston Hall, Oswestry, Co. Salop.
5 *Hon. Robert*, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 25 July 1831, *d.* 1 Oct. 1855.
6 Hon. Arthur, of Cromlix, Perthshire, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 30 March 1833, *m.* 10 July 1855, Katherine-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cobbett Derby, Esq.
7 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834, *m.* 24 April 1856, Sir Fred. Arthur, Bt.
8 Hon. Charles-Rowley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836, *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Arabella-Augusta,

youngest daughter of Colonel William-Henry Meyrick, by Lady Laura Vane,—*see* CLEVELAND, and has issue,

1 Evelyn-Elizabeth-Vane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1858. 2 Ida-Agnes-Vane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859. 3 Amy-Violet-Poulett, *b.* 24 March 1861. 4 Arthur-William-Henry, *b.* 4 May 1862. 5 Harry-Claude-Frederick, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864. 6 Algernon-Richard-Francis, *b.* 19 May 1870. 7 Maude-Adelina, *b.* 14 Feb. 1872.

9 Lady Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837, *m.* 24 April 1856, the Hon. John-Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.—*See* SAYE AND SELE.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1627, Earl, Viscount, and Baron 1633, Viscount again 1697, and Earl renewed 1704, Scotch honours; Baron of Great Britain 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Renovate animos: Renew your courage.
Seats.—Dupplin Castle and Balhousie Castle, Co. Perth.
Town Residence.—41, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's great Uncle, the Very Rev. Edward-Auriol Drummond-Hay, D.D., Dean of Bocking.]

1 *Edward-William-Auriol*, *b.* 4 April 1785, *d.* Feb. 1845; having *m.* 11 Dec. 1812, *Louisa-Margaret*, only daughter of John Thomson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 5. Feb. 1869, he left issue,

1 Sir EDWARD-HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, late Governor of St. Helena, *b.* 4 March 1815, *m.* 1st, in 1838, *Sara-Laura*, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingstone, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service (*d.* 23 April 1868); 2ndly, in 1869, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe, Kent, and has issue, Rev. Frederic, Vicar of Rolleston, Notts, *b.* 7 July 1839, *m.* 27 June 1865, Elizabeth-Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, Esq., of The Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and has issue, Frederic-Edward, *b.* 23 July 1868; Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870: Mary-Laura, *b.* 12 April 1871; Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; John-Tudor, *b.* 11 May 1876. 2 *Edward*, Lieut. St. Helena Regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1841, *d.* 31 Dec. 1862. 3 Sir John-Hay, K.C.B., Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Morocco, *b.* 1 June 1816, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, Danish Consul-General for the same Empire, and has issue, Robert, H.M.'s Consul at Mogador, *b.* 7 July 1846, *m.* 1 June 1868, Euphemia-Katharine, eldest dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, Esq., of South Stoneham, Hants; and has had issue, a son, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873; *a son*, *b.* 15, *d.* 21 Dec. 1875; Louisa, *b.* 14 Oct. 1850, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, John Brooks, Esq., of Portal, Cheshire; Alice, *b.* 4 July 1852; a son, *b.* 1 June 1872. 4 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, G. C. A. Norderling, Esq., of Sweden. 5 Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas-Robert-Hay, *b.* 22 Nov. 1821, *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1853, *Louisa-Anne*, dau. of J.-Ringler Thomson, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 8 April 1857; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa-Anne-Augusta, eldest dau. of the late Francis-Harold Duncombe, Esq., 74th Foot. By the former he has issue, Annie-Louisa, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; Charles, *b.* 14 July 1856. = *Frank*, *b.* Nov. 1862, *d.* 10 Feb. 1863; Mary-Teresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1864; Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869. 6 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May 1840, Wm.-Greenwood Chapman, Esq. 7 Theodosia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1844, Mons. Pierre-Victor Mauboussin, French Consul at Liverpool. 8 George-William, *b.* 23 April 1827. 9 Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 9 July 1851, Henry Chandos-Pole, Esq. 10 Francis-Ringler, Consul-General at Tripoli, *b.* 31 March 1830. 11 James-de-Vismes, C.B., Consul at Valparaiso, *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; his wife, *Caroline*, *d.* 1 Aug. 1872.

2 *Henrietta-Auriol*, *b.* 30 March 1788, *d.* 7 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 9 March 1831, the Rev. Morgan Watkins. =

3 Amelia-Auriol, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, the *Venerable George Wilkins, D.D.*, Archdeacon of Nottingham, and Canon of Southwell, *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.

4 *Charlotte-Auriol*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1801, *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, having *m.* 1stly, 18 Feb. 1835, the *Rev. Edward Lewis*, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly, 5 July 1864, the Rev. Thomas Jones.

[Issue of the Rev. William-Robert, 3rd son of the Earl's great great-uncle, the Hon. Edward Hay.]

1 Mary-Anne, *b.* 27 March 1798, *m.* 24 July 1828, the Rev. F.-T.-P. Hankins.

2 REV. EDWARD HAY, Vicar of Broughton, Yorks, *b.* 16 April 1800.

KINTORE, EARL OF. (KEITH-FALCONER.)

FRANCIS-ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, Earl of Kintore, Lord Falconer of Haulkertown, and Lord Keith of Inverurie; *in the Peerage of Scotland*; and Baron Kintore *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*;

Lord-Lieutenant of Aberdeenshire; *b.* 7 June 1828, succeeded 11 July 1844, *m.* 24 June 1851, his cousin Louisa-Madeleine, 2nd daughter of Francis Hawkins, Esq., and has issue,

1*Algernon-Hawkins-Thomond, Lord Inverurie, Capt. R. Aberdeenshire Highlanders, *b.* 12 Aug. 1852, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney-Charlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Manchester, and has issue,
1 Hon. Ethel-Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874. 2 Hon. Hilda-Madeleine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

2 *Hon. Dudley-Metcalfe-Courtenay*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854, *d.* 27 Nov. 1873.

3 Hon. Ion-Grant-Neville, *b.* 5 July 1856.

4 Lady Madaleine-Dora, *b.* 27 June 1858.

5 Lady Blanche-Catherine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.

6 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863.

7 Lady Maude, *b.* 20 July 1869.

His Lordship's father, ANTHONY-ADRIAN, EIGHTH EARL, was *b.* 20 April 1794, succeeded 6 Oct. 1812, *m.* 1st, 14 June 1817, Juliet, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Renny, Esq., of Barrowfield, who *d.* without issue, 9 July 1819; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest daughter of Francis Hawkins, Esq., who obtained in the Scotch Courts a decree of divorce from his Lordship, 3 March 1840, married in the same month, B.-North Arnold, Esq., M.D., of Mello and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841. The Earl *d.* 11 July 1844, having had issue, by his 2nd marriage,

1 *William-Adrian, Lord Inverurie*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822, *d.* 17 Dec. 1843.

2 *Lady Isabella-Catherine*, *b.* 5 June 1824, *d.* 8 Feb. 1870; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, H. Grant, Esq.

3 FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.

4 Hon. Major Charles-James, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, late of the 4th Dragoons, *b.* 1 July 1832, *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Caroline-Diana, 3rd daughter of the late Robert Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex, and has issue,
1 Diana-Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858. 2 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860. 3 Charles-Adrian, *b.* 12 Dec. 1861. 4 Florence, *b.* 18 May 1864. 5 Ida-Madaleine, *b.* 2 March 1868. 6 Victor-Francis-Alexander, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869. 7 Evelyn-Millicent, *b.* 20 May 1872. 8 Violet-Katherine, *b.* 21 Oct. 1875.

Creations.—Baron Falconer 1647, Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore 1677, Baron Kintore 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quæ amissa salva: What has been lost is safe.
Seats.—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Cousin of the present Peer, issue of William, 3rd son of the 7th Earl.]
ADRIAN-WILLIAM KEITH-FALCONER, Esq., *b.* 12 Feb. 1837.

LANERTON, BARON. (HOWARD.)

EDWARD-GRANVILLE-GEORGE HOWARD, Baron Lanerton of Naworth, Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* an Admiral on the retired list; *b.* 23 Dec. 1809; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842 Diana, only dau. of the late Hon. George Ponsonby (*see* PONSONBY, EXTINCT PEERAGE).

His Lordship is the second surviving son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by Lady Georgiana-Dorothy-Cavendish, eldest dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire. For his Lordship's brothers and sisters, *see* under CARLISLE.

Creation.—1872. *Motto.*—Volo, non valeo: I am willing, but unable.
Seats.—Naworth Castle, Carlisle; Castle Howard, York.
Town Residence.—29, Grosvenor Square, W.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (BUTLER.)

JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS BUTLER, Earl of Lanesborough, Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Cowan, and a Com. R.N.; *b.* 18 April 1839, succeeded his uncle, GEORGE-JOHN DANVERS, FIFTH EARL, 7 July 1866, *m.* 21 June 1864, Anne-Elizabeth, only child of the late Rev. John-Dixon Clarke, of Belford, Northumberland, and has had issue,

1 Charles-John-Brinsley, Lord Newtown-Butler, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.
2 *Lady Ethel-Anne*, *b.* 22 May, *d.* 10 June 1867.
3 Hon. Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 2 June 1868.
4 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Nov. 1870.
5 Hon. Francis-Almeric, *b.* 17 May 1872.
6 *Lady Norah*, *b.* 23 May, *d.* 23 July 1873.
7 *Lady Etheldred*, *b* 19, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
8 Hon. ——, *b.* 18 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Charles-Augustus, in the Madras Army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1809, *d.* at Jaulnah, 8 Aug. 1849; having *m.* 21 June 1838, Letitia, youngest daughter of the late Colonel Freese, Madras Artillery, by whom (who *re-m.* 7 April 1853, the Rev. George-Napleton Treweeke) he had issue,

1 JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
2 Lady Fanny-Georgina, *b.* 30 June 1840, *m.* 3 July 1866, Loftus, youngest son of the late Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.
3 Hon. Charles-Henry, late Ensign 9th Foot, raised, with his sisters, in Oct. 1866, to the rank of an Earl's children, *b.* 22 Nov. 1844, *m.* 20 July 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Ward, Esq., of Redditch, Worcestershire.
4 Lady Emily-Rosa, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845, *m.* 13 April 1869, William-Vinicombe Davy, Esq.
5 Lady Eliza-Harriet, *b.* 3 Nov. 1847, *m.* 12 July 1876 Francis-Mount Barlow, Esq.

The Hon. Augustus-Richard Butler-Danvers, 2nd son of BRINSLEY, SECOND EARL, *b.* 10 July 1771, *d.* 26 April 1820; having *m.* 1st, 8 March 1792, Mary, daughter and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., who *d.* 7 May 1802; 2ndly, 24 May 1802, Eliza-Bizarre, daughter of the late Humphrey Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Dorset, who *d.* 18 April 1811. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *GEORGE-JOHN DANVERS, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1794, succeeded his cousin, BRINSLEY BUTLER, THE FOURTH EARL, 15 June 1847, and *d.* 7 July 1866; having *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1815, *Frances-Arabella*, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel Stephen-Francis-William Fremantle, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1850; and 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1851, *Frederica-Emma*, youngest daughter of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., and widow of Sir Richard Hunter, *b.* in 1808, *d.* 3 Oct. 1870.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *George-William-Augustus*, *b.* 7 July 1803, *d.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Sophia, raised, Oct. 1866, to the rank of an Earl's dau., *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, *Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresq*, who *d.* 5 March 1838.
4 *Augustus-Richard*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1807, *d.* in 1844.
5 Lady Emily-Jane, (twin with Augustus,) *b.* 29 Oct. 1807, raised, with her younger brothers, in 1848, to the rank of an Earl's children, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, *Capt. George-Somerville Digby*,—*see* DIGBY, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1864.
6 *Charles-Augustus-Ashley*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1808, *d.* young.

7 *Hon. Charles-Augustus*, father of the present Peer.
8 Hon. Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 18 April 1811, *m.* 30 June 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.

Creations.—Baron 1715, Viscount 1728, Earl 1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Liberté tout entière: Perfect liberty.
Seats.—Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough.

Collateral Branch.

[Grandson of the Hon. John Butler, 4th son of 1st Viscount.—See *Genealogical Volume.*]
Humphrey Butler, Esq., Capt. R.N., *d.* 27 Sept. 1862; having *m.* April 1852, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of the late William Tewart, Esq., of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland. She *re-m.* 11 Oct. 1864, the Rev. R. Wilson.

LANGFORD BARON. (Rowley.)

Hercules-Edward Rowley, Baron Langford of Summerhill, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1 June 1848, succeeded 19 July 1854.

His Lordship's father, Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert, third Lord, was *b.* 24 July 1824, succeeded 3 June 1839, and *d.* 19 July 1854; having *m.* 28 July 1846, Louisa-Augusta, eldest dau. of the late Col. Edward-Michael Conolly,—*see* Longford, *d.* 4 Nov. 1853. They had issue,
1 Hon. Katherine-Frances, *b.* 20 May 1847.
2 Hercules-Edward, present and fourth Lord.
3 Hon. William-Chambrè, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849.
4 Hon. Randolfe-Thomas, *b.* Dec. 1852.

His Lordship's grandfather, Hercules-Langford, second Lord, was *b.* 1795, succeeded 13 Sept. 1825, and *d.* 3 June 1839; having *m.* 1818, *Louisa-Augusta*, daughter of William Rhodes, Esq., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1874. For their surviving issue, —*see* Collaterals, below.

Creation.—1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Bear and forbear. *Seat.*—Summerhill House, Co. Meath.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles of the present Peer, issue of Hercules-Langford, 2nd Lord.]
1 Hon. Hercules-Langford-Boyle, Lt.-Col. Royal Meath Militia, *b.* 19 June 1828, *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Louisa-Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, by whom he has issue,
1 Hercules-Douglas Edward, *b.* 1 Aug. 1859. 2 Armine-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863. 3 Gladys-Helen-Louisa, *b.* 2 Oct. 1865. 4 Evelyn, *b.* 28 March 1868. 5 Arthur-Sholto-Langford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1870.
2 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 18 June 1833, *m.* 10 Jan. 1852, Theresa-Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late John Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury House, Middlesex, which marriage was dissolved at the lady's suit, in Nov. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John Green, Esq., of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.

[Great-Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Clotworthy, 1st Lord.]
1 *Hon. Elisabeth-Jane*, *d.* 12 Aug. 1864; having *m.* 7 April 1825, *Admiral George Ferguson*, of Pitfour, *d.* 15 March 1867.
2 *Hon. Frances-Roberts, dec.*
3 *Hon. Isabella-Anne, dec.*
4 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 11 April 1839, *the Chevalier Antoine de Satgé*, *d.* in 1869.
5 Hon. Richard-Thomas, Colonel Royal Flint. Militia Rifles, *b.* in 1812, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1835, *Charlotte*, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley (she *d.* 29 June 1871); 2ndly, 9 July 1872, Alice-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N. He has issue,
1 Guynnydd-Frances, *b.* 16 Jan. 1839, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, *Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham*,—*see* Longford, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh-Henry Erskine, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir David Erskine, Bart.
2 Conwy-Grenville-Hercules Rowley-Conwy, Esq., of Bodrhyddan, Co. Flint, *b.* 1841, *m.* 20 May 1869, Marion, 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, and has had issue, *William-Eric-Watkin*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1870,

d. 16 April 1874; *Glyn-Richard Leveson*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1871, *d.* 23 April 1874; Gwladys-Freda, *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; Maurice-William-Glyn, *b.* in 1874; Rafe-Grenville, *b.* 11 Sept. 1875.

3 Eva, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872 Capt Leveson-E.-H. Somerset,—*see* BEAUFORT, Colls.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUIS OF. (FITZMAURICE.)

HENRY-CHARLES KEITH-PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Marquis of Lansdowne, Co. Somerset, Earl of Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calnstone, Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping-Wycombe, Bucks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Earl of Kerry and Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkeron, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 14 Jan. 1845, succeeded 5 July 1866, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud-Evelyn Hamilton, youngest dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, and has issue,

1 Lady Evelyn-Emily-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
2* Henry-William-Edmond, Earl of Kerry, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872.
3 Lord Charles, *b.* 12 Feb 1874.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FOURTH MARQUIS, K.G., was *b.* 5 Jan. 1816, summoned to the House of Peers 11 July 1856, by his father's title of Baron Wycombe of Chipping-Wycombe, Bucks, succeeded to the marquisate 31 Jan. 1863, and *d.* 5 July 1866; having *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Herbert, 5th daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *d.* 28 Feb. 1841; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, the Hon. Emily-Jane Elphinstone-de-Flahault, in her own right Baroness Nairne, and had issue,

1 HENRY-CHARLES-KEITH, PRESENT AND FIFTH MARQUIS.
2 Lord Edmond-George, M.P., *b.* 19 June 1846.
3 Lady Emily-Louisa-Ann, *b.* 24 March 1855.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY, THIRD MARQUIS, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., formerly Chancellor of the Exchequer, and twice President of the Council, was *b.* 2 July 1780, succeeded his brother, 15 Nov. 1809, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, *m.* 30 March 1808, Lady Louisa-Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl Ilchester, by whom, who *d.* 3 April 1851, he had issue,

1 *William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, b.* 24 March 1811, *d.* 21 Aug. 1836; having *m.* 18 March 1834, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April 1845, the Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore.—*See* ARRAN. The Earl left issue by her,
   Lady Mary, *b.* 25 April 1835, *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy-Egerton Herbert, K.C.B.*—*See* POWIS, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876.
2 Lady Louisa, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-Kenneth Howard.—*See* SUFFOLK.
3 *HENRY, FOURTH MARQUIS*, father of the present Peer.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from a brother of the 1st Marquis.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Marquis, Earl, and Viscount 1784, of Great Britain: Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw 1181, Earl of Kerry, and Viscount Clanmaurice 1723, Viscount Fitz-Maurice and Baron of Dunkeron 1751, Earl of Shelburne 1753, Irish honours.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute, non verbis: By virtue, not by words.
Seats.—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; and Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.
Town Residence. 54, Berkeley Square, W.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. (MAITLAND.)

THOMAS MAITLAND, Earl and Viscount of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, Baron Maitland of Thirlestane, Co. Berwick, and Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; an Admiral R.N., G.C.B.; Heritable Standard-Bearer of Scotland, a Knight of Charles III. of Spain, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* 3 Feb. 1803, succeeded his cousin as 11th Earl, 22 March 1863, *m.* 1828, Amelia, third daughter of the late William Young, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Thomas-Mordaunt*, *b.* Feb. 1838, *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
2 *Isabel-Anne*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1843, *d.* 3 May 1854.
3 Lady Mary-Jane, *b.* 15 March 1847, Lady Brabazon.—*See* MEATH.
4 *Alice-Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848, *d.* 30 Jan. 1853.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. General WILLIAM MORDAUNT MAITLAND, 5th son of James, 7th Earl, *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of John Travers, Esq, of Firgrove, Co. Cork, and dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen; and 2ndly, 5 June 1810, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walker, and widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, Esq.; he *d.* 24 June 1841, leaving issue,

THOMAS, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron Maitland 1590, Viscount of Lauderdale 1616, Earl of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624. Bart. of Nova Scotia 1672.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Consilio et animis: By wisdom and courage.
Seat.—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Co. Berwick.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousin of the present Earl, only surviving issue of James, 8th Earl.]
Lady Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1788, *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, *Edward Stanley, Esq.*, — *see* DERBY, *d.* 8 March 1870.

[Son of Charles Barclay-Maitland, Esq., of Ford House, Dorset, eldest son of the Hon. Charles, 2nd son of the 6th Earl.]
Rev. Charles Maitland, *d.* Dec. 1844; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq., of Stockland, and had issue,

1 *Maria-Anne*, *d.* 22 June 1845; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, the *Rev. James-Hardwicke Dyer*, *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.
2* CHARLES MAITLAND, Esq., *b.* 29 Sept. 1822.

[Issue of Alexander, 2nd son of the Hon. Charles, *see above.*]
1 *Charles*, Lieut. R.N., *dec.*
2 Isabella, *m.* — Coleman, Esq.

[Issue of Sir Alex.-Charles Maitland-Gibson, eldest son of the Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Maitland, Bart., 5th son of the 6th Earl.]
1 *Alexander*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1787, *d.* in Sept. 1828; having *m.* 1819, *Susan*, daughter of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1831, had issue,

1 *SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND*, *Bart.*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1820, suc. his grandfather, 7 Feb. 1848, and *d.* 16 May 1876, having *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina-Agnes, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, and Logie, Co. Fife, and had issue,

1 *Alexander-Charles-George*, *b.* 21 Jan., *d.* 10 March 1847. 2 Sir James, of Barnton, and Clifton Hall, Midlothian, and of Bannockburn, Sauchie, and Kersie, Co. Stirling, Capt. Highland Borderers Light Infantry, *b.* 29 March 1848, *m.* 12 May 1869, Fanny-Lucy Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-Wollaston White, Bart., and has had issue, Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; 2 *Agnes*, *b.* 5 May, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873. 3 Susan-Jean, *b.* 12 April 1850. 4 *William-Forbes*, *b.* 16 April 1852, *d.* 1863. 5* Keith, *b.* 5 July 1855. 6 Margaret, *b.* 10 May 1857. 7 Agnes-Maud, *b.* 1860.

2 *George-Ramsay*, W.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1821, *d.* 24 June 1866; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, *Alice-Anne*, eldest dau. of the late Josiah Nisbet, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869, had issue,

1 *Alexander*, *b.* 1849, *d.* May 1854. 2 John-Nisbet, *b.* 1850. 3 *Rachel*, *b.* 24, *d.* 26 Oct. 1852. 4 George-Keith, *b.* 11 Jan. 1854. 5 Alice-Rachel, *b.* May 1857.

3 Jean-Hamilton, *b.* 1824, *m.* 16 July 1856, Archibald-Redfoord Bulwer, Esq., of Tonard, Co. Kildare.

4 Lt.-Col. Keith-Ramsay, *b.* 1827, *m.* in 1861, Georgina-Harriet, dau. of Alexander-Grant Glass, Esq., and has issue,

1 Agnes-Mary-Maitland, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863. 2 Keith-Ramsay-Maitland, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865. 3 Caroline-Charlotte-Maitland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1868.

5 Helen, *b.* 1828, *m.* 8 April 1851, James-Alexander Hunt, Esq.

2 *Margaret*, *b.* 24 June 1794, *d.* 19 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1819, William-Logan White, Esq., of Kellerstain, Midlothian.

3 *Anne-Charlotte*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1796, *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, having *m.* 1822, *William Stirling*, *Esq.*, of Castlemilk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1825.

4 *Augustus*, *b.* 27 March 1800, *d.* 26 Jan. 1855; having *m.* 1 June 1843, Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of the Rev. W.-P. Richards, D.D., and had issue,

1 Augustus-Alexander-William-John, *b.* 28 April 1844.

2 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 30 Nov. 1845.

3 William-James, *b.* 22 July 1847.

4 Frederick-Henry, *b.* 13 May 1849, *m.* 20 May 1875, Georgiana-Douglas, eldest dau. of J.-H. Mackenzie, Esq.

5 *John*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, *d.* 23 Jan. 1865; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1852, Mary-Isabella, eldest daughter of the late John-Philip Wood, Esq.

6 Helen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1805, *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, *James-Maitland Hog*, *Esq.*, of Newliston, Co. Linlithgow, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1858.

7 Charlotte, *b.* 22 Jan. 1810.

8 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 7 April 1812, *m.* 8 Feb. 1873, Emily Jeannette, elder dau. of the late Col. John Craigie, and widow of John-W.-Maxwell Lyte, Esq., of Berry Head, Devon.

[Issue of General Frederick Maitland, 4th son of the Hon. Sir Alexander, *see above*.]

1 *Capt. John-Madan*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793, *d.* 14 Oct. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, *Eliinor-Jane*, only daughter of the late Gilbert Ansley, Esq., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823; and he *m.* 2ndly, 21 July 1829, Harriet-Rawlins, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joseph Pratt. By his 1st wife he had an only daughter,

Elinor-Jane-Susan, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823, *d.* 4 June 1870.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 1799, *m.* 18 April 1820, *Capt. Thomas Garth*, *R.N.*, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1841.

3 *Harriet*, *b.* 10 May 1801, *d.* 20 Sept. 1850; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, *Donald Maclean*, *Esq.*,—*See* BARONETAGE, *d.* 21 March 1874.

4 Colonel Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807, *m.* 18 July 1842, *Emily-Augusta-Mary*, youngest daughter of Major Richard-Bingham Newland, and by her, who *d.* 12 April 1855, has issue,

1 Catherine-Penelope, *b.* 6 May 1843, *m.* 13 Dec. 1871, William-Henry Maxwell, Esq., Capt. R.N. 2 Frederica-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845, *m.* 21 April 1868, Thomas-George Freke, Esq. 3 Frederick, *b.* 23 March 1848. 4 Reginald-Paynter, *b.* 6 March 1851, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Ann-Eliza, dau. of Capt. G.-F. Oldfield.

[Issue of the Hon. Frederick-Lewis Maitland, Capt. R.N., 6th son of the 6th Earl.]

1 *Charles Maitland-Makgill*, *Esq.*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769, *d.* 1820; having *m.* 26 Aug. 1794, *Mary*, dau. of David Johnston, Esq., of Lathrisk, *d.* 11 June 1824; he had by her issue, all of whom, except the eldest son, bear the name of MAITLAND only:

1 *Mary*, *b.* 9 July 1795, *deceased*, *m.* *George Govan*, *Esq.*, M.D., of St. Andrews, Co. Fife, who *d.* 1865.

2 *Margaret-Louisa*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *deceased*, *m.* *Frederick-Lewis Roy*, *Esq.*, of Nenthorn, Co. Berwick, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1800, *d.* 6 Sept. 1869; having *m.* *Alexander Meldrum*, *Esq.*, of Kincaple, *d.* 9 Feb. 1866.

4 *David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton*, *Esq.*, *b.* 4 March 1801, *d.* 11 July 1851: (he was served Heir of Line in general to James Crichton, 1st Viscount Frendraught in June 1839;) *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, *Eleanor-Julian*, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Hog, Esq., of Newliston, who *d.* Jan. 1833; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, daughter of the late Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Chanwell. He had issue,

1 *Charles-Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton*, *Esq.*, *b.* 15 May 1828, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Anna-Campbell, eldest dau. of the late James-N. Jarvis, R.N., Colonial Treasurer of Tobago, by whom he had issue, *Georgina-Lorne*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1852, *d.* 5 Sept. 1856; DAVID MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Esq., of Rankeilour and Lindores, *b.* 24 March 1854, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Emily, dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq., of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset, and has issue a dau. *b.* 29 June 1876. James Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856; William-Johnston, *b.* 6 Nov. 1856; Anna, *b.* 1857; Charles, *b.* 1858. 2 Mary-Stuart, *b.* 17 May 1829, *m.* 1. May 1849, Capt. Philip-Horatio-Townsend Somerville, R.N. 3 *Thomas-Hog*, *b.* 16 June 1830, *d.* 1863. 4 *Eleanor-Julian-Hog*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1831, *d.* 15 July 1844. = 5 Martha-Cuninghame, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Miles-Angus Fletcher, Esq. 6 Esther-Frederica, *b.* 28 May 1839, *m.* 25 March 1865, Captain Augustus-Chetham Strode, R.N. 7 David, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 20 Aug. 1841, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Radnor, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 26 Sept. 1875. 8 Janet-Cuninghame, *a.* 19 Aug. 1843, *m.* 1864, William-Spencer Ollivant, Esq., Barrister, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1876. 9 Andrew-Coventry, *b.* 20 June 1845.

5 *Capt. James Maitland*, *R.N.*, of Rossie, Co. Fife, *b.* 18 April 1806, *d.* *s. p.* 28 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 1st, 1836, *Emma*, youngest daughter of the late Major Willing, who *d.* in 1839; 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, *Frances-Harriet*, dau. of Richard-S. Short, Esq., she *d.* January, 1874.

6 *Lewis MAITLAND*, Rear-Admiral, R.N., of Lindores, Fifeshire, *b.* 12 April 1811, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, *Henrietta-Louisa*, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Newbolt, Chief Justice at Madras, and widow of William Northage, Esq., *d.* 15 Jan. 1868; 2ndly, 24 March 1869, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Archibald F. Allan, Esq.; he has had issue,

Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1848, *d.* Nov. 1849. = Mary-Agnes, *b.* 19 April 1870; Anna-Louisa, *b.* 13 March 1872; Frederick Lewis, *b.* 18 July 1874.

7 Henry, J.P., of Whinfield, Kinross, *b.* 13 April 1813, *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, dau. of John Stirling, Esq.

2 *James HERIOT*, *Esq.* (who assumed the name of Heriot on succeeding to the estate of Ramornie), *b.* 11 Sept. 1774, *d.* 26 April 1848; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret,

2nd daughter of William Dalgleish, Esq., of Scotscraig, by whom he had issue,
1 Jane, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814.
2 Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1816, *m.* 1844, John Moir, Esq., M.D.
3 Frederick-Lewis MAITLAND-HERIOT, Esq., of Ramornie, Co. Fife, D.L., Sheriff of Co. Forfar, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Martha, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and has issue,
1 *James*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849, *d.* 12 June 1850. 2 Andrew-Agnew, *b.* 3 April 1851. 3 Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852. 4 *John-de-Courcy*, *b.* 1 July 1854, *d.* 16 June 1855. 5 William, *b.* 26 April 1856. 6 Madeline, *b.* 9 April 1858. 7 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860. 8 Gertrude-Margaret, *b.* 26 July 1861. 9 Elizabeth-Carnegie, *b.* 20 June 1864. 10 Mary-Victoria, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866. 11 Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868.
4 Rear-Adm. William HERIOT-MAITLAND-DOUGALL, R.N., *b.* 3 July 1819, *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth-Kinnear eldest daughter of the late Wm.-Stark Dougall, Esq., and has issue,
1 William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Oct. 1852. 2 Frederick, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854. 3 James-St. Leger, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867. 4 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 20 Dec. 1868.
5 Elisabeth-Ogilvie, *m.* 1845, James Balfour, Esq., Writer to the Signet.
6 *Robert-Wm.*, *b.* 5 July 1822, *d.* 1849.
7 *Catherine*, *d.* 1866; having *m.* 1845, *James Brewster*, *Esq.*, *dec.*
8 Mary-Turner, *m.* 1844, the Rev. A.-J. Campbell.
9 *Isabella-Louisa*, *d.* 15 April 1853; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1850, Henry King, Esq., Capt. R.N.—*See* LOVELACE, Colls.
10 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 27 April 1854, Frederick King, Esq.—*See* LOVELACE.
11 Jannetta-Henrietta, *b.* Aug. 1834.
12 James MAKGILL-HERIOT-MAITLAND, Major R.E., *b.* 14 June 1837, *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, *Frances-Lorne-Mary*, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir John Campbell, C.B., K.C.S.I., and by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1876, has issue, James-Dalgleish and John-Campbell (twins), *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; *William-Henry*, *b.* 10 July, *d.* 26 Nov. 1875.

3 *Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis K.C.B.*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1777, *d.* 30 Nov. 1839, having *m.* April 1804, *Catherine*, 3rd dau. of Daniel Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, Co. Cork; she *d.* 6 March 1865.
4 *Mary-Turner*, *d.* 21 Oct. 1851; having *m.* 5 April 1793, *Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn*, *Esq.*, of Wedderburn, Co. Forfar, *d.* Jan. 1842.
5 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 15 Oct. 1855.
6 *Isabella*, *d.* 28 Sept. 1864; having *m.* 8 July 1794, *William Roy*, *Esq.*, of Nenthorn, Co. Roxburghe, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1825.

[Issue of the Hon. Patrick Maitland, 7th son of the 6th Earl.]
1 *Mary-Turner*, *b.* 1775, *d.* 23 Jan. 1861.
2 *John*, *d.* 20 May 1811; having *m.* 5 July 1802, Jane, 3rd daughter of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., by whom he left issue,
1 *Patrick*, *b.* 26 July 1804, and *d.* April 1859; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda-Frances-Harriet, youngest daughter of James Buchanan, Esq., of Craigend, by Lady Janet Sinclair,—*see* CAITHNESS; and had issue,
1 *JOHN MAITLAND*, *Esq.*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845, *d.* 5 July 1869. 2 *Janet-Evelyn-Sinclair*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1852, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863. 3 William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 7 May 1854. 4 Patrick, *b.* 17 July 1856.
2 Catherine, *b.* 1805.
3 *William*, *b.* 1806, *d.* Aug. 1846.
4 Colonel John, Madras Artillery, *b.* 1808, *m.* 11 July 1849, Arabella-Jane, daughter of the late Rev. Joseph Wright, and has issue,
1 *Arabella-Jane*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850, *d.* 21 March 1855. 2 John-Hugh-Hathorn, *b.* Nov. 1851. 3 Edith-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1853. 4 Alice-Mary-Emma, *b.* 15 July 1854. 5 Elphinstone-Vans-Agnes, *b.* 27 Feb. 1856. 6 *Malcolm-Maxwell-Du-Pré*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1857, *d.* 8 May 1858. 7 William-Alexander-Murray, *b.* 11 Feb. 1859. 8 Helena-Louisa-Maxwell, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860. 9 Patrick-Lauderdale, *b.* 24 June 1862.
5 Jane-Rothes, *b.* 1809, *m.* Sept. 1846, Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Co. Wigton.
6 *Anne-Margaret*, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1831.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (LAWRENCE.)

JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR LAWRENCE, Baron Lawrence of the Punjaub, and of Grately, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., and a Baronet; late Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Education; formerly Governor-General of India; *b.* 4 March 1811, *m.* 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette-Katherine, dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton, Rector of Culdaff, Co. Donegal, and has issue,

1 Hon. Katherine-Letitia, *b.* 10 June 1843, *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, Lieut.-Col. W.-Lowndes Randall.
2 Hon. Harriette-Emily, *b.* 16 Nov. 1844.
3* Hon. John-Hamilton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1846, *m.* 22 Aug. 1872, Mary-Caroline-Douglas, only child of the late Robert Campbell, Esq., of Auchinbreck, and has had issue, *John-Douglas-Campbell*, *b.* 2 May, 1874, *d.* 28 March 1875; Anna-Douglas, *b.* 15 July 1875.
4 Hon. Henry-Arnold, *b.* 17 March 1847.
5 Hon. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1849, *m.* 14 July 1870, the Rev. Launcelot-Charles Walford, Vicar of Christ's Church, Tunbridge Wells.
6 Hon. Mary-Emma, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852, *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Francis-William Buxton, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.
7 Hon. Charles Napier, *b.* 27 May 1855.
8 *Edith*, *b.* 7 June 1860, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.
9 Hon. Herbert-Alexander, *b.* 8 Aug. 1861.
10 Hon. Agnes-Maude, *b.* 16 April 1864.

His Lordship is the sixth son of the late Colonel Alexander-William Lawrence, some time Governor of Upnor Castle, Kent (who *d.* in 1835), by Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. George Knox, of Strabane, Co. Tyrone; he entered the Bengal Civil Service at an early age, and greatly distinguished himself as Lieut.-Governor of the Punjaub, under the Vice Royalties of the Marquis of Dalhousie, Earl Canning, and the Earl of Elgin, including the period of the Indian Mutiny.

Creations.—Baron 1869; Baronet 1858.
Seat.—Brocket Hall, Welwyn, Herts.
Motto.—Be ready.
Town Residence.—26, Queen's Gate, W.

LECONFIELD, BARON. (WYNDHAM.)

HENRY WYNDHAM, Baron Leconfield of Leconfield, in the East Riding of the County of York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late Capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 31 July 1830, succeeded 18 March 1869, *m.* 15 July 1867, Lady Constance-Evelyn-Primrose, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny,—*see* ROSEBERY, and has issue,

1* Hon. George O'Brien, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
2 Hon. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Nov. 1870.
3 Hon. Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872.
4 Hon. Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sep. 1874.
5. Hon. William-Reginald, *b.* 16 March 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 5 June 1787, and *d.* 18 March 1869; having *m.* 25 April 1815, Mary-Fanny, only daughter of the late Rev. William Blunt, by whom, who *d.* 23 May 1863, he has had issue,

1 *Mary*, *b.* 3 March 1816, *d.* 19 May 1823.
2 *George-William*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817, *d.* 2 July 1837.
3 Hon. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 30 May 1820, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, Esq., 3rd son of the late Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, Bart.
4 Hon. Helen-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1823.
5 Hon. Blanche-Julia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826, Countess of Mayo.
6 *Caroline-Sophia*, *b.* 12 July 1829, *d.* 19 March 1852; having *m.* 13 March 1851, Colonel Robert-Nigel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, C.B., M.P., son of the late Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq., by Lady Isabella-Anne Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.
7 HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
8 Hon. Percy-Scawen, M.P., of Knoyle, Wilts, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835, *m.* 15 Oct. 1860, Madeline-Caroline-Frances-Eden, dau. of the late Major-

General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., by Pamel Fiatz-Gerald,—*see* LEINSTER, Colls., and has issue,

1 Mary-Constance, *b.* 3 Aug. 1862. 2 George, *b.* 29 Aug. 1863. 3 Guy-Percy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865. 4 Madeline-Pamela-Constan e-Blanche, *b.* 31 March 1869. 5 Pamela-Géneviève-Adelaide, *b.* Jan. 1871.

9 Hon Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Nov. 1836, *m.* 26 April 1859, Lt.-Col. William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell, Ayrshire, *b.* 9 May 1830.

The late Peer was the eldest natural son of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, who bequeathed to him his estate of Petworth, but whose titles became *extinct* on the death of his nephew, the 4th Earl.

Creation.—1859. *Motto.*—Au bon droit: Of good right.
Seat.—Petworth House, Sussex. *Town Residence.*—14, Great Stanhope Street, W.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS. (BOSCAWEN.)

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN, Baroness Le-Despencer, *in the Peerage of England;* Hereditary Visitor of Emanuel College, Cambridge; *b.* 24 March 1822, succeeded on the death of her grandfather, Thomas, 22nd Lord, 3 Oct. 1831, *m.* 29 July 1845, Evelyn, VISCOUNT FALMOUTH,—*see* that title,—and has issue,

1 *Hon. Evelyn-Edward-Thomas, *b.* 24 July 1847.

2, &c.—*See* VISCOUNT FALMOUTH.

Her Ladyship is the only surviving child of the Hon. Thomas STAPLETON (eldest son of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), who was *b.* 24 April 1792, and *d.* 1 June 1829; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2nd daughter of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset, who *d.* before him, 15 Oct. 1823, and by whom he had also a son, Thomas-Henry-Wynne, *b.* 5, *d.* 8 Feb. 1821.

Creation.—By writ 14 Dec. 1264. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Mereworth Castle, Maidstone. *Town Residence.*—2, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Baroness, issue of Thomas STAPLETON, 22nd Lord].

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 22 March 1793, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.

2 *Hon. Maria-Frances-Catherine*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1794, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861, late Countess of Roden.

3 Hon. Emma, *b.* 27 Feb. 1796, Dowager-Viscountess Midleton.

4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1797, *d.* at Barrackpore, 26 Sept. 1826.

5 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1798, *d.* 27 Jan. 1875, having *m.* Nov. 1817, *the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hercules-Robert Pakenham, K.C.B.*, —*see* LONGFORD, who *d.* 7 March 1850.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Miles-John Stapleton*, *b.* 12 March 1801, *d.* 11 June 1830; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, *Anne-Byam*, only child of the late Thomas-Norbury Kerby, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, he left issue,

1 *Adelaide*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1822, *d.* 27 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1851, Captain Catesby Paget. *See* ANGLESEY. 2 *Anne-Byam*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823, *d.* 14 April 1871, having *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Augustus-Thomas Hotham, Esq.—*See* HOTHAM. 3 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 July 1825, *m.* 30 April 1862, Archibald Godley, Esq. 4 Maria-Catherine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827.

7 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1803, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

8 *Hon. Anna-Frances-Esther*, *b.* 15 April 1805, *d.* 20 Aug. 1868, late Lady Farnham.

9 *HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS JARVIS STAPLETON, BART.*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807, *s.* 3 Oct 1831, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1774, having *m.* 17 May 1830, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and had issue,

1 Sir Francis-George Stapleton, Bt., *b.* 19 March 1831, succeeded 11 Feb. 1874. 2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, Charles-George Tottenham, Esq., eldest son of Chas. Tottenham, Esq., of Ballycurry, Co. Wicklow. 3 Florence-Maria (twin with her sister Catherine-Elizabeth,) *b.* 5 Nov. 1832, *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, *Frederick Seymour, Esq.*, Governor of British Columbia, *d.* 19 June 1869. 4 *Richard-Talbot-Plantagenet, Capt. 19th Hussars, *b.* 21 April 1834. 5 Rev. Eliot-Henry, Rector of Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances-Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart., and has had issue, Hugh-Le-De spencer; Eleanor-Mary; Eveline, *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; *Frederick-Walter*, *b.* 8, *d.* 31

Jan. 1873; Florence-Blanche, *b.* in 1874. 6 George-Airey-Talbot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. George Somerset, Rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall.

—*See* BEAUFORT Colls. 7 *Margaret, Mary, b.* 22 June 1846, *d.* 20 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, *Hubert, Comte de Stacpoole*, who *d.* 26 July 1868.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (OSBORNE.)

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, Duke of Leeds, Co. York, Marquis of Carmarthen, Co. Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Co. York, Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne of Kiveton, Co. York, and Godolphin of Farnham Royal, Bucks, *in the Peerage of England;* Viscount Dunblane, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Baronet of England; Prince of Mindelheim (as eldest co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough), a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Major North York Rifles; *b.* 11 Aug. 1828, succeeded 8 Aug. 1872, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, the Hon. Fanny-Georgiana Pitt, 2nd daughter of George, 4th Lord Rivers, late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, and has had issue,

1 *Earl of Danby, b.* 4, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
2 *George-Godolphin, Marquis of Carmarthen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.
3 Lord Francis-Granville-Godolphin, *b.* 11 March 1864.
4 Lord Albert-Edward-Godolphin (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April 1866.
5 Lady Harriet-Castalia-Godolphin, *b.* 28 July 1867.
6 Lady Alice-Susan-Godolphin, *b.* 17 May 1869.
7 Lady Ada-Charlotte-Godolphin, *b.* 30 May 1870.
8 Lady Alexandra-Louisa-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
9 Lady Constance-Blanche-Godolphin, *b.* 8 June 1875.

His Grace's father, GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, EIGHTH DUKE, was *b.* 16 July 1802, succeeded his father as Lord Godolphin 15 Feb. 1850, and his cousin as Duke of Leeds 4 May 1859, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Miss Harriet-Arundel Stewart, and by her, who was *b.* in 1800, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1852, he had issue,

1 *Harriet-Emma-Godolphin, b.* 5 Sept. 1825, *d.* 14 Aug. 1832.
2 *George-Francis-Godolphin, b.* 7 March 1827, *d.* 7 April 1828.
3 GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, PRESENT AND NINTH DUKE.
4 Lord Francis-George-Godolphin, *b.* 6 April 1830, *m.* 4 July 1854, Matilda-Catherine, 5th dau. of John-S. Rich, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Harriet-Emma-Arundel-Godolphin, *b.* 30 March 1855, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Capt. Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire. 2 *George-Granville-Sidney-Godolphin, b.* 3 Feb., *d.* June 1857.
5 Lady Susan-Georgiana-Godolphin, *b.* 6 April 1830, *m.* 22 June 1864, *Henry-John Milbank, Esq.*, who *d.* 4 June, 1872.
6 *Granville-Theodore-Godolphin, b.* 27 Nov. 1831, *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
7 Lord D'Arcy-Godolphin, late Major 87th Foot, *b.* 14 June 1834.
8 Lord William-Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary-Catherine, only daughter of John Headly, Esq., and has issue,
   1 William-D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 27 Dec. 1860. 2 Charlotte-Mary-Godolphin, *b.* 8 July 1863.
9 Lady Emma-Godolphin, a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh, *b.* 20 Feb. 1837.

10 Lady Charlotte-Godolphin, *b.* 21 March 1838.
11 Lady Blanche-Godolphin, *b.* 15 March 1842, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Major-Gen. Charles-Henry Morris, C.B.—*See* BARONETAGE.

His Grace's grandfather, FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, FIRST LORD GODOLPHIN, 2nd son of FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, FIFTH DUKE, by Amelia, in her own right Baroness Conyers, was *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1850; having *m.* 31 March 1800, the Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, 3rd daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, *b.* 21 March 1780, by whom, who *d.* 17 April 1847, he had issue,

1 *Francis-Godolphin, b.* 26 May 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1802.
2 *GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, EIGHTH DUKE.*
3 Lord William-Godolphin, raised with his younger brother to the rank of a Duke's son in 1859, *b.* 29 March 1804, *m.* 1st, 7 June 1843, *the Hon. Caroline Montagu*, 6th daughter of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, *d.* 10 Nov. 1867; 2ndly, 10 May 1870, the Hon. Georgina-Henrietta Villiers-Elphinstone, dau. of George, 1st Viscount Keith,—*see* NAIRNE—and widow of the Hon. Augustus-John Villiers.—*See* JERSEY.
4 *Hon. Charlotte-Godolphin, b.* 4 Aug. 1805, *d.* 4 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1829, Sir Theodore-Henry-Lavington (Broadhead, now) Brinckman, Bart.
5 Rev. Lord Sydney-Godolphin, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808, *m.* 29 May 1834, *Emily*, daughter of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875, has issue,
   1 Sidney-Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March 1835. 2 Emily-Caroline-Godolphin, *b.* 1837. 3 Georgiana-Godolphin, *b.* 1838. 4 Rev. Riversdale-Brinsley-Godolphin, *b.* 1847.
6 *Hon. D'Arcy-Godolphin, b.* 20 Oct. 1814, *d.* 12 May 1846; having *m.* 7 April 1845, *Anne-Catherine*, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Douglas, Prebendary of Westminster and Chancellor of Salisbury, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1851.

Creations.—Baron Osborne and Viscount Latimer 1673, Earl 1674, Marquis 1689, Duke 1694, Baron Godolphin 1832, in the English Peerage; Scotch Viscount 1675. Bart. 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Pax in bello: Peace in war. Francha, leal, et oyé: Free, loyal, and open.
Seats.—Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.
Town Residence.—14, South Audley Street, W.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving great-aunt of the present Duke, issue of Francis, 5th Duke.]
Lady Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *b.* 13 March 1798, *m* 1 June 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, N.B.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. (COKE.)

THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, Earl of Leicester of Holkham, Co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G.; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk; Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *b.* 26 Dec. 1822, succeeded 30 June 1842, *m.* 1st 20 April 1843, *Juliana*, eldest daughter of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Beds, by the Hon. Julia Brand,—*see* DACRE,—she *d.* 21 April 1870; 2ndly 26 Aug. 1875, the Hon. Georgiana-Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of Lord Chesham. His lordship has issue,

By 1st marriage:
1 Lady Julia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844, Viscountess Powerscourt.
2 *Lady Anne, b.* 11 Dec. 1845, *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lt.-Colonel Edmund Manningham-Buller.—*See* BARONETAGE.

3 Lady Gertrude, *b.* 5 July 1847, Countess of Dunmore.
4* Thomas-William, Viscount Coke, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 20 July 1848.
5 Lady Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1849.
6 Lady Winifred, *b.* 12 Jan. 1851, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Robert-Bermingham Clements, Esq., Lieut. R.N.—*See* LEITRIM.
7 Lady Margaret, *b.* 26 April, 1852, *m.* 2 May 1874, the Hon. Henry Strutt. —*See* BELPER.
8 Lady Mildred, *b.* 24 Jan. 1854.
9 Hon. Wenman, *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.
10 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 30 April, *d.* 1 May, 1858.
11 *Hon. John*, *b.* 30 June 1859, *d.* 30 June 1860.

By 2nd marriage:

12 Hon. Richard, *b.* 20 Aug. 1876.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 6 May 1754, and *d.* 30 June 1842, having been twice *m.*; 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, to Jane, youngest daughter of the late James-Lennox Dutton, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Sherborne, who *d.* 2 June 1800; and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, to Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, 3rd daughter of William-Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, who was *b.* 16 June 1803, and *d.* 22 July 1844; having *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., *d.* 20 Sept. 1863. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Jane-Elizabeth*, Viscountess Andover,—*see* SUFFOLK; *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, and *d* 29 April 1863; having *m.* 2ndly, 17 April 1806, *Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B.*,—*see* DIGBY, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1842.
2 *Lady Anne-Margaret*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1779, *d.* 23 May 1843, late Viscountess Anson.—*See* LICHFIELD.
3 *Lady Elizabeth-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 31 March 1795, *d.* 30 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, *John-Spencer Stanhope, Esq.*, of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

by 2nd marriage:

4 THOMAS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
5 Hon. Edward-Keppel-Wentworth, late Capt. 2nd Derbyshire R.V., *b.* 20 Aug. 1824, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, the Hon. Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana Agar-Ellis, 3rd dau. of George-James-Welbore, late Lord Dover—*see* CLIFDEN, a Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.
6 Hon. Henry-John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827, *m.* 23 July 1861, Lady Katharine-Grey Egerton, 2nd surviving daughter of the Earl of Wilton, and has issue,
1 Clement, *b.* 26 April 1862. 2 Reginald-Grey, *b.* 10 July 1864. 3 Sybil-Mary, *b.* 20 March 1866.
7 Hon. Wenman-Clarence-Walpole, Knight of the Medjidie, &c., late Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 July 1828.
8 *Lady Margaret-Sophia*, *b.* 7 March 1832, *d.* 4 Nov. 1868; having *m.* 7 May 1849, Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart.
9 *Francis-Motteux*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1835, *d.* 6 April 1836.

Creation.—1837. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prudens qui patiens: He is prudent who is patient.
Seat.—Holkham, Norfolk. *Town Residence.*—19, Grosvenor Square, W.

LEIGH, BARON. (LEIGH.)

WILLIAM-HENRY LEIGH, Baron Leigh of Stoneleigh, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; LL.D., Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Warwickshire, Hon. Col. 1st Warwickshire Militia,

High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, and a Trustee and Governor of Rugby School; *b.* 17 Jan. 1824, succeeded 27 Sept. 1850, *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Lady Caroline-Amelia Grosvenor, 5th daughter of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

1 Hon. Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849, Countess of Jersey.
2* Hon. Gilbert-Henry-Chandos, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
3 Hon. Agnes-Eleanor, *b.* 24 May 1853.
4 Hon. Francis-Dudley, *b.* 30 July 1855.
5 Hon. Rupert, 15th Hussars, *b.* 10 Dec. 1856.
6 Hon. Rowland-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 23 May 1859.
7 *Hon. Harry-Richard, b.* 13 Jan. 1861, *d.* 7 March 1862.
8 Hon. Mary-Cordelia-Emily, *b.* 3 July 1866.

His Lordship's father, CHANDOS, FIRST PEER, was *b.* 27 June 1791, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1850; having *m.* 8 June 1819, Margarette, eldest dau. of the Rev. W.-Shippen Willes, of Astrop, Co. Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1860, had issue,

1 Hon. Julia-Anna-Eliza, *b.* 19 Dec. 1820, *m.* 28 July 1842, the Right Hon. Sir Charles-Bowyer Adderley, of Hams Hall, K.C.M.G., M.P.
2 Hon. Emma-Margarette, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822.
3 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 } Twins { Hon. Caroline, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825, Lady Saye and Sele.
5 } { Hon. Augusta, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825.
6 Hon. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1826, *m.* 4 May 1848, the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt Cholmondeley.—*See* DELAMERE.
7 Hon. Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829, *m.* 1 March 1870, Lieut.-Col. Francis-William Newdigate, of Brykley Lodge, Co. Stafford.
8 Hon. Edward-Chandos, Barrister-at-Law, and Recorder of Stamford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1832, *m.* 1 June 1871, Katherine-Fanny, eldest daughter of the late James Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire, and has issue Chandos, *b.* 29 Aug. 1873; Violet-Agnes-Evelyn. *b.* 7 Feb. 1875.
9 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838, *m.* 21 May 1861, Granville-Wm. Gresham-Leveson-Gower, Esq., of Titsey Park, Surrey.—*See* SUTHERLAND, Colls.
10 Hon. and Rev. James-Wentworth, twin with Sophia, *m.* 29 June 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of Butler's Island, Georgia, and has issue Alice Dudley, *b.* 2 July 1874; *a son, b.* 18, *d.* 19 Jan. 1876.

Creation.—1839. *Motto.*—Tout vient de Dieu: All things come from God.
Seats.—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwickshire; and Adlestrop, Gloucestershire.
Town Residence.—37, Portman Square, W.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF. (FITZ-GERALD.)

CHARLES-WILLIAM FITZ-GERALD, Duke of Leinster, Marquis and Earl of Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, Co. Kildare, all *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Premier Duke, Marquis, and Earl of Ireland; Viscount Leinster of Taplow, Co. Bucks, and Baron of Kildare, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, and Hon. Colonel of the Kildare Militia, *b.* 30 March 1819, succeeded 10 Oct. 1874, *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd daughter of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has had issue,

1 *Lady Geraldine, b.* 19 April 1849, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867.

2 *Lady Mabel*, *b.* 30 Aug. *d.* 13 Sept. 1850.
3*Gerald, Marquis of Kildare, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1851.
4 Lord Maurice, Capt. Kildare Militia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852.
5 Lady Alice, *b.* 12 Dec. 1853.
6 Lady Eva, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855.
7 Lady Mabel, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855.
8 Lord Frederick, Sub-Lieut. 60th Rifles *b.* 18 Jan. 1857.
9 Lord Walter, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
10 Lord Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859.
11 Lord George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
12 Lord Henry, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863.
13 Lady Nesta, *b.* 5 April 1865.
14 *Lady Margaret*, *b.* 11, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867.
15 *Lord Robert*, *b.* and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.

His Grace's father, AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, THIRD DUKE, was *b.* 21 Aug. 1791, succeeded 20 Oct. 1804, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 16 June 1818, Lady Charlotte-Augusta Stanhope, 3rd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, had issue,

1 CHARLES-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH DUKE.
2 Lord Gerald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821, *m.* 9 June 1862, Anne-Agnes, dau. of Mr. James Barker, and has issue, Edward-Gerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863.
3 *Lady Olivia*, *b.* 15 March, *d.* 18 April, 1822.
4 Lady Jane-Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1824, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, George-William-John Repton, Esq., M.P.
5 *Lord Frederick-Leicester*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1825, *d.* 10 Sept. 1826.
6 Lord Otho-Augustus, P.C., *b.* 10 Oct. 1827, *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Chas. O.-Bridgeman, and widow of Lord Londesborough, and has issue, Gerald-Otho, *b.* 25 Sept. 1862; Ina-Blanche-Georgie, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864.

Creations.—Baron 1205, Earl of Kildare 1316, Earl of Offaly and Marquis of Kildare 1761, Duke 1766, Irish honours; Viscount of Great Britain 1747; Baron 1870.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Crom a boo: Crom for ever.
Seats.—Carton, Maynooth; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare.
Town Residence.—6, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Duke.]

(1.)

[Lord De Ros is a grandson of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 3rd son of the 1st Duke.]

(2.)

[Issue of Lord Edward, 5th son of the 1st Duke.]

1 *Edward-Fox Fitz-Gerald, Esq.*, *b.* 1794, *d.* 25 Jan. 1863; having *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., and had issue,

Pamela - Frances - Lucy - Augusta - Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830, *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner, Esq., of Llwynderid.

2 *Pamela*, *b.* 1795, *d.* in 1869; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1820, *Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.*, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849.

3 *Lucy-Louisa*, *b.* 1798, *d.* Sept. 1826; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1825, *Captain George-Francis Lyon, R.N.*, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. (CLEMENTS.)

WILLIAM-SYDNEY CLEMENTS, Earl of Leitrim, Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim of Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Clements of Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army; *b.* in 1806, succeeded 31 Dec. 1854.

His Lordship's father, NATHANIEL, SECOND EARL, K.P., was *b.* 9 May 1768, succeeded 27 July 1804, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1854; having *m.* Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, Co. Galway, by whom, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1840, he had issue,

1 *Robert-Bermingham, Viscount Clements, b.* May 1805, *d.* 24 Jan. 1839.
2 WILLIAM-SYDNEY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3* Hon. Capt. Charles-Skeffington, *b.* 1807.
4 *Hon. George-Robert-Anson*, Commander R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 5 Dec. 1837.
5 *Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel, b.* 1815, *d.* 27 May 1870; having *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1838, *Charlotte*, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, Co. Tyrone, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1868; 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1870, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart. He had issue,
   1 Anne, *b.* Aug. 1840, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, Henry-Augustus Murray, Esq., late 79th Highlanders (formerly Private Secretary to the late Lord Harris, when Governor of Madras). 2 Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1842, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Madden, Esq., of Hilton Park, Co. Monaghan. 3 *A son, b.* 11 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1844. 4 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 16 March 1845, *m.* 1 July 1873, Henry-Andrew Harper, Esq. 5 Robert-Bermingham, *b.* 5 March 1847, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, fifth dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has issue a dau. *b.* 9 Sep. 1874; a dau. *b.* 20 Oct. 1875. 6 Louisa-Frances, *b.* 21 May 1848, *m.* 1 June 1869, the Ven. George-Hans Hamilton, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne. 7 *A daughter, b.* 9, *d.* 20 July 1850. 8 Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Oct. 1854. 9 Mary-Florence-Edith, *b.* 1 May 1857.
6 Lady Maria, *m.* 24 July 1828, the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel.—*See* ALBEMARLE. 7 Lady Elizabeth.
8 *Lady Caroline, d.* 12 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 21 March 1833, John-Ynyr Burges, Esq., of Parkenaur.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount 1793, and Earl 1795, of Ireland; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patriis virtutibus: By hereditary virtues.
Seats.—Killadoon, Celbridge, Co. Kildare; Lough Rynn, Dromod, Co. Leitrim.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF. (LESLIE-MELVILLE.)

ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, Earl of Leven and Melville, Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Melville of Monymail, Baron Balgonie Raith, Monymail and Balwearie, *in the Peerage of Scotland, b.* 11 Jan. 1817, succeeded 16 Sept. 1876.

His Lordship's father, JOHN THORNTON, ELEVENTH EARL, was *b.* 18 Dec. 1786, succeeded his Brother 8 Oct. 1860, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1876, having *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq., M.P., of Albury Park, Surrey, who *d.* 26 July 1832; and 2ndly, 23 April 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq., M.P. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Harriet-Jane, b.* 17 July 1813, *d.* 11 Jan. 1818.
2 Lady Emily-Maria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1815, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorsetshire.
3 ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND TWELFTH EARL.
4 *Henry-John, b.* 5 Nov. 1818, *d.* April 1821.
5 *Anna-Maria, b.* 7 Feb. 1821, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
6 *Harriet-Rosa, b.* 5 Dec. 1822, *d.* 20 April 1850.
7 *Alfred-John*, Bengal C.S., *b.* 5 June 1826, *d.* at Penang, 25 May 1851.
8 *Lady Julia, b.* 4 March 1829, *d.* 24 Oct. 1870; having *m.* 29 March 1869, Gen. Robert Richardson-Robertson, of Tulliebelton.
9 Lady Adelaide-Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1831.

by 2nd marriage:

10*Hon. Ronald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835.

11 Hon. Norman, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839, *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Ball, Esq., of Abbeylara, Co. Longford, and has had issue,

1 *Florence Evelyn*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863, *d.* 31 May 1864. 2 Galfrid-John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863. 3 Kathleen-Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868.

12 Lady Clara-Sophia, *b.* 5 July 1843.

13 *Hon. Ernest*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1845, *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.

14 Lady Florence, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848.

The Earl's grandfather, ALEXANDER, NINTH EARL OF LEVEN and EIGHTH EARL OF MELVILLE, was *b.* 7 Nov. 1749, succeeded 9 June 1802, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1820; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1784, Jane, only daughter of the late John Thornton, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818, left issue,

1 *DAVID, TENTH EARL OF LEVEN AND NINTH EARL OF MELVILLE*, *b.* 22 June 1785, succeeded 22 Feb. 1820, *d.* 8 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 21 June 1824, *Elizabeth-Anne*, daughter of the late Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., of Succoth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, *d.* 6 Nov. 1863, by whom he had issue.

1 Lady Elizabeth-Jane, of Melville House, Co Fife, *b.* 13 May 1825, *m.* Nov. 1858, Thomas-Robert-Brooke LESLIE-MELVILLE-CARTWRIGHT, Esq., and has issue, *Alexander-William*, *b.* 5 March, *d.* 24 May 1863; a dau., *b.* 17 July 1864. 2 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1826, *d.* 8 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 26 April 1865, Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart. M.P. 3 Lady Susan-Lucy, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, *b.* 1828. 4 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 16 Oct. 1829. 5 *Major Alexander, Viscount Balgonie*, a Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831, *d.* 29 Aug. 1857, in consequence of his service in the Gren. Guards throughout the Crimean campaign. 6 *Hon. David-Archibald*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1836, *d.* 20 Oct. 1853. 7 Lady Emily-Eleanor, *b.* May 1840, *m.* 28 March 1864, John-Glencairn-Carter Hamilton, Esq., of Dalzell, Co. Lanark.

2 *JOHN THORNTON, ELEVENTH EARL OF LEVEN AND TENTH EARL OF MELVILLE.*

3 *Hon. William-Henry*, *b.* 19 May 1788, *d.* 9 April 1856.

4 *Hon. and Rev. Robert-Samuel*, *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.

5 *Lady Lucy*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1794, *d.* 23 Dec. 1865; having *m.* 14 July 1824, *Henry Smith, Esq.*, cousin to Lord Carington, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1874.

6 *Lady Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 May 1796, *d.* 25 April 1848; having *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, *Francis Pym, Esq.*, of the Hasells, Beds, *d.* 15 Feb. 1860.

7 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *d.* 22 March 1823; having *m.* 28 Aug. 1822, *Abel Smith, Esq.*, of Woodhall Park, Herts.

8 Hon. Alexander, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, *b.* 18 June 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Smith, Esq., cousin to the late Lord Carington, by whom he has issue,

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1826, *m.* 2 May 1866 (as his 2nd wife), William-Elphinstone Malcolm, Esq., of Burnfoot, Dumfriesshire. 2 Marianne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1827, *m.* 28 Jan. 1852, Francis-Brown Douglas, Esq., Advocate, Edinburgh. 3 Alexander-Samuel, *b.* 28 July 1829, *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Hon. Albinia-Frances Brodrick, 4th daughter of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, and has issue, Emma-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; Albinia-Harriet, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; Lucy-Victoria, *b.* 30 April 1863; Edith-Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1864; Constance-Alice, *b.* 14 May 1870; Alexander-Brodrick, *b.* 19 Dec. 1872. 4 *William-David*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831, *d.* May 1839. 5 Caroline, *b.* 16 July 1832. 6 *Henry*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833, *d.* Dec. 1840. 7 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835. 8 Lucy-Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, the Rev. Henry Wright. 9 Rev. Frederick-Abel, Rector of Welbourn, Co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 Sept. 1838, *m.* 9 June 1869, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, Midlothian, by Lady Louisa-Jane Hay, dau. of the Marquis of Tweeddale, and has issue, Annie-Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; Lucy-Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; Elenor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875. 10 Emily, *b.* 20 June 1840. 11 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March 1842. 12 Louisa-Jane, *b.* 17 July 1846.

His Lordship's uncle, the Hon. George Melville-Leslie, 5th son of the 8th Earl, left an only daughter, Mary-Christina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1803.

Creations.—Baron Melville of Monymail 1616, Baron Balgonie and Earl of Leven 1641, Baron Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldie, and Earl of Melville, 1690.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—For Leven, Pro rege et patriâ: For my king and country;—for Melville, Denque Cœlum: Heaven at last.

Seat.—Glenferness, Dumphail, Nairnshire.

Town Residence.—7, Cavendish Square, W.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (Anson.)

Thomas-George Anson, Earl of Lichfield, Co. Stafford, Viscount Anson of Shugborough and Orgrave in the same County, and Baron Soberton of Soberton, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late Lord-Lieut. of Co. Stafford; *b.* 15 Aug. 1825, succeeded 18 March 1854, *m.* 10 April 1855, Lady Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa Hamilton, eldest dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

1 *Thomas-Francis, Viscount Anson, *b.* 31 Jan. 1856.
2 Hon. George-Augustus, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857.
3 Hon. Henry-James, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.
4 Lady Florence-Beatrice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860.
5 Hon. Frederick William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1862.
6 Hon. Claud, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864.
7 Lady Beatrice, *b.* 12 May, 1865.
8 Hon. Francis, *b.* 7 March 1867.
9 Lady Mary-Maud, *b.* 8 July 1869.
10 Lady Edith, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.
11 Hon. William, *b.* 19 April 1872.
12 Lady Evelyn, *b.* in Nov. 1873.
13 Hon. Alfred, *b.* 15 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-William, first Earl, was *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, succeeded as Viscount Anson 31 July 1818, and *d.* 18 March 1854; having *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, now Countess Dowager, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Slebech Hall, Co. Pembroke, by whom he left issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, Edward-King Tenison, Esq., of Kilronan Castle, Co. Roscommon.
2 Lady Anne-Frederica, *b.* 22 Feb. 1823, Lady Elcho.—*See* Wemyss.
3 Thomas-George, present and second Earl.
4 Lady Harriet-Frances-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827, Lady Vernon.
5 *Hon. William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, R.N., b.* 1 Aug. 1833, *d.* May 1856.
6 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus-Henry-Archibald, V.C., *b.* 5 March 1835, *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas-Leigh Claughton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester.
7 Lady Gwendolena-Isabella-Anna-Maria, *b.* 21 July 1837, *m.* 19 April 1865, Nicholas-Power O'Shee, Esq., of Gardenmorris, Co. Waterford.
8 Hon. and Rev. Adalbert-John-Robert, Rector of Woolwich, Kent, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1806, Earl 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Nil desperandum: Never despair.
Seats.—Shugborough and Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson.]

1 Hon. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 3 Oct. 1796, Dowager Countess of Rosebery.

2 *Hon. Major-Gen. George, b.* 13 Oct. 1797, *d.* 27 May 1857; having *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, *the Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella Forester,* 3rd daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1858, he had issue,

1 Isabella-Maria, Countess Howe. 2 *Emily-Cecil, b.* 1834. *d.* 21 Sept. 1846. 3 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 18 March 1865, *Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam,* — *See* Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 4 March 1874. 4 *Edith-Sophia-Marion, dec.* 5 Geraldine, Marchioness of Bristol.

3 *Hon. Charles-Littleton, b.* 28 Jan. 1799, *d.* 23 Sept. 1812.

4 *Hon. William,* Capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801, *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.

5 *Georgiana, b.* and *d.* 6 June 1802.

6 *Hon. Henry, b.* 15 May 1804, *d.* May 1827.

7 *Edward, b.* 21 June 1805, *d.* an infant.

8 *Hon. Georgiana, b.* 3 Jan. 1807, *d.* 1821.

9 *Hon. Edward-Harcourt, b.* 1808, *d.* 1817.
10 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1810, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1835, *the Hon. Charles-John Murray*, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851,—*see* MANSFIELD; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.
11 *Hon. Fredrica-Sophia, b.* 24 Aug. 1814, *d.* 11 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 21 April, 1838, the Hon. Bouverie-F.-Primrose.—*See* ROSEBERY.
12 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1816, Dowager Lady Waterpark.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (HEWITT.)

JAMES HEWITT, Viscount and Baron Lifford of Lifford, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Representative Peer; *b.* 31 March 1811, succeeded 22 April 1855, *m.* 1st, 9 July 1835, *Lady Mary-Acheson*, eldest daughter of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Gosford, who *d.* 13 March 1850; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia-Lucy, eldest daughter of the Rev. John-Wingfield Digby, and widow of Charles-Purdon Coote, Esq., *b.* 13 Aug. 1828. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. James-Wilfred, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837, *m.* 4 July 1867, Annie-Frances, eldest dau. of Arthur Hodgson, Esq., of Clopton House, Co. Warwick.
2 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1840, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, John-Gathorne Wood, Esq., of Thedden Grange, Hants.
3 *Hon. Evelyn-John*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July 1842, *d.* 4 July 1867.
4 Hon. Archibald-Robert, Comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1844.
5 Hon. Cornwallis-Charles, *b.* 3 March 1847.
6 Hon. Edward, *b.* 31 March 1848.
7 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 9 March 1850.

by 2nd marriage:

8 Hon. Lettice-Lucy, *b.* 1 Jan. 1853, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander-William-Maxwell Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B.
9 Hon. Alice-Anne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854.
10 Hon. William-James, *b.* 6 April 1856.
11 Hon. Georgiana-Rosamond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1857.
12 Hon. George-Wyldbore, *b.* 16 Nov. 1858.
13 Hon. Anne-Eliza, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 29 Aug. 1783, succeeded 15 April 1830, and *d.* 22 April 1855; having *m.* 15 April 1809, the Hon. MARY-ANNE Maude, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, 8th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 7 Feb., *d.* 27 Aug. 1810.
2 JAMES, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
3 Hon. Alicia-Anne, *b.* 21 May 1812, *m.* 15 April 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.
4 *Hon. Isabella, b.* 28 Aug. 1815, *d.* 9 Nov. 1822.
5 *Hon. James-Cornwallis-Joseph, b.* 3 June, *d.* Aug. 1817.
6 Hon. John-James, *b.* 17 April 1819.
7 Hon. Susan, *b.* 13 April 1821.
8 Hon. Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824.

Creations.—Baron 1768, Viscount 1781. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Be just, and fear not.
Seats.—Meen Glas, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal; and Cecil House, Wimbledon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, issue of James, 2nd Viscount.]

Hon. and Rev. John-Pratt, *b.* 26 May 1796, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, *Juliana*, daughter of Alex. Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* Aug. 1827; and 2ndly, July 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Gervais. His issue are,

1 *Elizabeth-Isabella*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1820, *d.* 15 Sept. 1836. 2 *Juliana*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1821, *d.* 1827. 3 *James*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1822, *d.* 21 May 1851, *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances-Dorothy, only dau. of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by Lady Louisa Hely-Hutchinson, — *see* DONOUGHMORE; he left issue, Louisa-Frances, *b.* 15 July 1847, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur-Cecil-Crampton Plunket.—*See* PLUNKET. 4 *James-Alexander Hamilton*, *b.* and *d.* in 1824. 5 Alicia-Anne, *b.* 28 April 1825. 6 *Jane*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826, *d.* 1827.═ 7 Rev. James-John, British Consular Chaplain at Madeira, *b.* 22 April 1830. 8 Julia, *b.* 8 May 1831, *m.* July 1856, John-Watson Wakefield, Com. R.N., ret. 9 *James-Francis*, *b.* 13 June 1832, *d.* 30 May 1834. 10 *Katharine-Juliana*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833, *d.* 12 June 1835. 11 James-Francis-Katharinus, Bengal C.S., *b.* 21 June 1835, *m.* 10 March 1870, Constance, dau. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue, Averel-Mary, *b.* 24 April 1871; Beatrix-Constance-Henrietta, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; John-Stanley, *b.* 17 July 1875. 12 James-Charles-Archibald, *b.* 17 March 1837, *m.* 18 May 1870, Jane-Harvey, only surviving child of the late Zaocheus Andrew Esq., R.N., and has issue, Ella-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Feb. 1872; Harold-Charles-Harvey, *b.* 15 May 1873. 13 Frances-Jane, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838, *m.* 24 April 1875, Charles-Archibald Samuells, Esq., B.C.S. 14 *Henrietta Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1839, *d.* 26 Sept. 1873. 15 James-Dudley-Ryder, retired Comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1840, *m.* 6 Sept. 1873, Thomasine, dau. of D. Riddleford, Esq., of Woburn, N. Zealand, and has had issue, John-Edward, *b.* 29 June 1874; *James-Dudley*, *b.* 26 March, *d.* 23 April 1876. 16 Mary-Anne, *b.* 14 March 1842. 17 *Martha*, *b.* and *d.* 14 March 1842. 18 James-Robert-Silver-Oliver, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1844. 19 Emily-Susanna-Katharine, *b.* 16 Nov. 1846. 20 *James-Archibald-Nathaniel*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1848, *d.* 7 Feb. 1851.

LILFORD, BARON. (POWYS.)

THOMAS-LYTTLETON POWYS, Baron Lilford of Lilford, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* late Lieut. Northampton Militia; *b.* 18 March 1833, succeeded 15 March 1861, *m.* 14 June 1859, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Robert-William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and has issue,

1 Hon. Thomas-Atherton, *b.* 5 April 1861.
2 Hon. John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863.
3 Hon. Stephen, *b.* 8 March 1869.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-ATHERTON, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, succeeded 4 July 1825, and *d.* 15 March 1861; having *m.* 24 May 1830, the Hon. MARY-ELIZABETH FOX, DOWAGER LADY LILFORD, daughter of Henry-Richard, 3rd Lord Holland,—EXTINCT, and by her, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1806, had issue,

1 *Hon. Adelaide-Mary*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.
2 THOMAS-LYTTLETON, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Edith-Galfrida*, *b.* 2 July 1834, *d.* 10 Feb. 1864; having *m.* 20 April 1858, Thos.-Henry Burroughes, Esq., of Ketton Cottage, Rutland.
4 Hon. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 9 Jan. 1836, *m.* 28 April 1859, John-Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq.
5 Hon. Leopold-William-Henry, of Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 17 Sept. 1837, *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary Acheson,—*see* GOSFORD, and has issue,
   1 Edith-Galfrida, *b.* 1 July 1864. 2 Emily-Marian-Emma, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865. 3 Maud-Blanche, *b.* 18 March 1867. 4 Mary-Theresa-Gwendolen, *b.* 8 Nov. 1871.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Victor-Robert, (to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), Rector of Thorp-Achurch, Co. Northampton, *b.* 11 Feb.

1839, *m.* 8 June 1865, *Elizabeth-Gwenllian*, only child of the late William-Watkin Wayne, Esq., of Plâs Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870, has issue,

1 Mervyn-Owen-Wayne, *b.* 5 March 1866. 2 *Helen-Constance*, *b.* 23, *d.* 26 Sept. 1867. 3 *George-Percy-Wayne*, *b.* 10 Nov. *d.* 31 Dec. 1868. 4 Edward-William-Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.

7 Hon. Charles-James-Fox, Major 69th Foot, *b.* 25 April 1840, *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Amy-Charlotte, elder daughter of William-G. Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath, Rugby.

8 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 29 July 1841.

9 Hon. Constance-Emma-Augusta, *b.* 8 Dec. 1842, *m.* 7 May 1867, Arthur-William Crichton, Esq., of Broadward Hall, Co. Salop.

10 Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 11 July 1844.

Creation.—1797. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Parta tueri: You ought to defend what you have won.
Seats.—Lilford Hall, near Oundle, Co. Northampton; and Bank Hall, near Preston.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria*, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, *John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.*, of Killermont, *d.* 17 April 1870.

2 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 27 Jan. 1800, *m.* 10 July 1839, *Sir John-Murray Nasmyth, Bart.*, who *d.* 19 July 1876.

3 *Hon. Robert-Vernon*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802, *d.* 26 May 1854; having *m.* 14 April 1825, *Jane*, 3rd dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842, he had issue,

1 Robert-Horace, *m.* at Madras, 4 Dec. 1856, Ellen-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Col. William-Henry Budd, Madras Service, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 Dec. 1864. 2 *John*, Lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., *b.* 26 March 1828, *m.* *Caroline-Louisa*, youngest dau. of the late Rev. W. A. Holmes, D.D., who was *b.* in 1834, and murdered in the Indian mutiny with her husband, 8 June 1857; as was also their only child, *Caroline-Jane*, *b.* Oct. 1856. 3 *Henry-Lilford*, *b.* 1831, *d.* 3 July 1848. 4 *Edward-Atherton*, Bengal M. S., *b.* 1837, *d.* 9 Oct. 1857. 5 *Vernon-William*, *b.* June 1840, *d.* 4 June 1841.

4 Hon. Mary, *m.* 11 May 1830, the Rev. James Drummond, Rector of Galby, Leic.

5 Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio, D.D., sometime Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* Nov. 1805, *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, daughter of the late William Currie, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 15 June 1834, *d.* 19 March 1845. 2 *Horace*, R.N., *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, *d.* 1857. 3 *Gore*, *b.* 27 March 1837, *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. 4 Rev. Percy-William, Rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 25 April 1839. 5 Henry-Lyttleton, Capt. 52nd Regt., *b.* 14 May 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Helena-Cecilia, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, Lord Bishop of Limerick, and has issue, John, *b.* 17 June 1870; Norah, *b.* 27 Aug. 1872. 6 *Mary-Georgina*, *b.* 12 June 1840, *d.* 18 Oct. 1876. 7 Sophia-Vernon, *b.* May 1843. 8 Percy-Maria, *b.* 13 June 1845. 9 *Anne-Gertrude*, *b.* 25 July 1847, drowned 26 Aug. 1861. 10 Laura-Harriet, *b.* 12 Feb. 1849.

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* 15 Feb. 1828, *Rev. Richard-Leonard Adams*, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.

7 *Hon. Frances-Hester*, *d.* 17 June 1840; having *m.* 5 April 1831, *the Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 15 May 1854.

8 Hon. and Rev. Atherton-Legh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Manners,—*see* RUTLAND, and by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869, has issue,

1 *Arthur-Lyttleton*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Oct. 1875. 2 Richard-Atherton-Norman, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844. 3 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1846, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, Edward-Pennefather-Wade Browne, Esq. 4 Alice-Elizabeth-Juliana, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848. 5 Walter-Norman, *b.* 28 July 1849.

9 Hon. Jane, *m.* 17 May 1836, *the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice*, who *d.* 17 July 1874.

10 *Hon. Maj. Henry-Littleton Powys-Keck*, of Stoughton Grange, Co. Leicester, *b.* 29 March 1812, *d.* 10 July 1863; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1840, *Margarette-Matilda*, 2nd dau. of J.-J. Bancho, Esq.; she *d.* 21 June 1845; 2ndly, 16 July 1862, Maria, youngest surviving dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B. By his 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Harry-Leycester Powys-Keck, Esq., of Stoughton Grange, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841. 2 *Charles-Horatio-Gardiner*, *b.* 7 May 1843, *d.* 9 March 1870. 3 Thomas-Bancho, *b.* 28 May 1845, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Haidee-Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, Esq., of Kincardine, Co. Perth and has issue, Thomas-Charles, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; Horace, *b.* 7 March 1873; Haidee, *b.* 8 June 1876.

11 Hon. Major Charles, Lieut.-Col. in Prince Albert's Own Leicestersh. Yeo. Cav., *b.* 4 Mar. 1813, *m.* 1st, 29 March 1836, *Mary*, only surviving child of the late William-Scott Kennedy, Esq., who *d.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1854, Agnes-Anne, only dau. of the late John Richards, Esq., and has issue,

1 Charles Warwick, *b.* 14 May 1855. 2 A dau., *b.* 29 Sept. 1856. 3 Vernon-Henry, *b.* 30 June 1863. 4 A son, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Littleton, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 Caroline.

2 Eleanor, *m.* July 1871, James-Arthur Wilson, Esq., M.D.

3 Frances, *m.* 2 July 1838, Rev. William-Henry-Galfridus Mann, Registrar of the diocese of Lichfield.

4 Littleton HATSELL-POWYS, Esq.

5 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, the Rev. James Vaughan.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 *Rev. Frederick-Henry-Yelverton*, *b.* 22 July 1808, *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.

2 Charles-Edward, Comm. R.N., *m.* 4 March 1852, Caroline-Emily, dau. of the late T. Ray, Esq.

3 *Rev. Spencer-Perceval*, *b.* 27 March 1814, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 1st, 21 June 1852, *Harriett*, eld. daughter of William Hole, Esq., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1856; 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, *Caroline*, youngest dau. of T.-G.-R. Bishop, Esq. (she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867).

4 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Roger Dawson, Esq., of Tyddynroe, St. Asaph, and has issue, Roger-Yelverton, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 15 June 1845, *m.* 30 May 1872, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late James Lawrence, Esq., of Park Hill, Liverpool.

5 *Mary*, *d.* 9 April 1872, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, *Frederick-B. Bicknell, Esq.*, who *d.* 17 April 1851.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. (PERY.)

WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES PERY, Earl of Limerick, Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth of Mallow, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Foxford of Stackpole Court, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a D.L. for Co. Limerick; a Magistrate for Cos. Limerick, Clare, and Cork, and Lt.-Col. Commanding Co. Limerick Militia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1840, succeeded 5 Jan. 1866, *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, his cousin, Caroline-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Henry and of Lady Emilie-Caroline Gray,—*see* below,—and has issue,

1 *Wm.-Henry-Edmond-de-Vere-Sheaffe, Visct. Glentworth, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863.
2 *Lady Caroline Emilie-Susannah-Beatrice, *b.* 9 Oct. 1864, *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 9 Oct. 1812, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Edmund Henry, 1st Earl, 7 Dec. 1844, *d.* 5 Jan. 1866; having *m.* 1st, 16 April 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., and niece of the late General Sir Roger-Hale Sheaffe, Bart., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841; and 2ndly, 6 April 1842, Margaret-Jane, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas-Horsley, 96th Foot, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *A daughter, *b.* and *d.* 8 March 1839.
2 WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 *Hon. Susanna-Emilie-Lucy, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841, *d.* 17 Jan. 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* 2 Sept. 1843.
5 Hon. Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Clara-Julia, dau. of Lieut. Croker, R.N.
6 *Lady Alice-Louisa, *b.* 23 May 1846, *d.* 15 June 1876, having *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, Captain Percy-Hughes Hewitt; 2ndly, 7 March 1874, Edward-Martin Langworthy, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
7 Hon. Cecil-Standish-Stackpole, *b.* 23 Nov. 1847.
8 Hon. John-Sexton, *b.* 15 June 1849.
9 Hon. Harry-de-Vere, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 June 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Harriette, dau. of Robert Knox, Esq.
10 Hon. Neville-Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY-HARTSTONGE, VISCT. GLENTWORTH, eldest son of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl, was *b.* 26 May 1789, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1834; having *m.* 11 May 1808, Annabella-Tennison, 2nd daughter of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, Co. Wicklow, by whom, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1868, he left issue, the daughters being raised in 1846, to the rank and precedence of an Earl's children.

1 *Edmond-Henry, Visct. Glentworth, *b.* 3 March 1809, *d.* without issue, 16 Feb. 1844; having *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, EVE-MARIA, 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. (She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1847, Lt.-Col. Hugh-Smith Baillie, Royal Horse Guards.)
2 *Hon. Annabella Erina, *b.* 5 May 1810, *d.* 25 April 1841; having *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, R. Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow.
3 Lady Mary-Georgina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1811.
4 *WILLIAM-HENRY TENNISON, SECOND EARL.*
5 *Hon. John-Hartstonge*, Captain 30th Foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1813, *d.* 8 Oct. 1842.
6 Lady Emilie-Caroline, *b.* 28 March 1815, *m.* 14 May 1835, the *Rev. Henry Gray*, son of the late Bishop of Bristol, who *d.* 5 June 1864.

7 Lady Cecilia-Annabella, *b.* 22 April 1817, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, the *Rev. George-Herbert Repton*, who *d.* 8 April 1862.

8 *Hon. Henry-Frederick*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, *d.* at Meerut, in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, 26 Aug. 1843; having *m.* 12 June 1841, Amelia-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Captain Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.

9 *Lady Augusta-Maria-Evelina-Frederica*, *b.* 3 April 1830, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Sir Edward Kennedy, Bart.

Creations.—Baron 1799, Viscount 1800, Earl 1803, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Virtute, non astutiâ: By virtue, not by cunning.

Seat.—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

Town Residence.—36, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1783, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

2 *Edmond-Cecil*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1785, *d.* 10 May 1793.

3 *Lady Theodosia*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1787, *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, late Lady Monteagle.

4 *Lady Lucy*, *b.* 13 March 1788, *d.* 23 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 16 March 1816, *Orlando Standish*, *Esq.*, of Scaleby Castle, and Holme-Culham, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, who *d.* 26 April 1843.

5 *Hon. William-Cecil*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791, killed at St. Sebastian, Spain, 31 Aug. 1813.

6 *Lady Frances-Selina*, *b.* 30 July 1795, and *d.* 11 June 1855; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, *Sir Henry-R. Calder*, *Bart.*, *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.

7 *Hon. Edmond-Sexten*, of Cottingham House, Co. Northampton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797, *d.* 31 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Eliza-beth-Charlotte, daughter of the late Hon. William Cockayne, brother of the last Viscount Cullen (*ext.*), and had issue,

1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Dec. 1825, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, the Rev. Henry-J. Bigge, Rector of Rockingham, Co. Northampton. 2 Edmond-Henry-Cockayne, *b.* 4 April 1826, *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis-A. Knox-Gore, Bt. 3 *William-Cecil-George*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827, *d.* 7 Nov. 1874. 4 *Charles-Hill*, *b.* 16 April 1829, *d.* 12 Dec. 1852. 5 Cecil-Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830. 6 Alice-Mary-Theodosia, *b.* 4 April 1833. 7 *Eleanor-Albinia*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1835, *d.* 28 March 1860.

8 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 2 April 1798, *d.* 6 Aug. 1852; having *m.* 28 July 1825, Sir Peter Van Notten-Pole, Bart.

9 Lady Cecil-Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, *m.* 18 March 1828, *John-Leopold-Ferdinand-Casimir*, *Count De-La-Feld*, *d.* 5 Sept. 1866.

10 Lady Caroline-Alicia-Diana, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, George-Lake Russell, Esq., *b.* 19 June 1802.

11 *Lady Albinia-Charlotte*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, *d.* 24 Sept. 1805.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (BERTIE.)

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ALBEMARLE BERTIE, Earl of Lindsey, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 4 Nov. 1814, for whom His late Majesty King George IV. and the Duke of York stood sponsors in person; succeeded 17 Sept. 1818.

His Lordship's father, ALBEMARLE, NINTH EARL, a General in the Army, was *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, succeeded to the Earldom on the death of Brownlow, 8th Earl, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster, 8 Feb. 1809, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1818; having been twice married, 1st, 7 May 1794, to Eliza-Maria, daughter of William Clay, Esq., of Burridge Hill, Notts, and widow of Thomas Scrope, Esq., of Coleby, Lincolnshire, who *d.* July 1806; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, to Charlotte-Susanna-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Very Rev. Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; having *re-m.* 14 April 1821, the Rev. Peter William Pegus, who was *b.* in 1791, and *d.* 21 April 1860. By this Lady the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* and *d.* 23 Nov. 1810.

2 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 May 1812, *m.* 1st, 29 July 1833, *Sir Josiah-John Guest*, *Bart.*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq.

3 GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ALBEMARLE, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.

4* Hon. Montague-Peregrine, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815, *m.* 30 May 1854, Felicia-Eliza-

betha, only surviving daughter of the late Rev. John-Earle Welby, Rector of Hareston, Leicestershire, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Aug. 1855. 2 Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1858. 3*Montague-Peregrine-Albemarle, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861. 4 Evelyn, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.

The Earl of Abingdon is descended from the Hon. James Bertie, a younger son of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey.

Creation.—1626. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyalté me oblige: Loyalty binds me.
Seat.—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. (VAUGHAN.)

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-MALLET VAUGHAN, Earl of Lisburne, Co. Antrim, Viscount Lisburne, and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 25 June 1836, succeeded 8 Nov. 1873, *m.* 24 June 1858, *Laura-Gertrude,* 3rd dau. of Edwin Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her, who *d.* 29 March 1865, has issue,

1 Lady Constance, *b.* 9 March 1861.
2*Henry-Arthur, Lord Vaughan, *b.* 30 July 1862.
3 Lady Annette, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864.
4 Lady Lucy, *b.* 19 March 1865.

His Lordship's father, ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 30 Oct. 1800, succeeded 18 May 1831, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart., who was *b.* 14 May 1799, and *d.* 23 July 1851; and 2ndly, 5 April 1853, the Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth Mitchell, late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, and daughter of the late Colonel Henry-Hugh Mitchell, by Lady Harriet-Isabella Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT, Colls. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-MALLET, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 *Hon. Wilmot-Shafto, b.* 12 Jan. 1839, *d.* 27 Jan. 1853.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Mallet, *b.* 23 Oct. 1840, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, T.-Inglis Jones, Esq., of Derry-Ormonde, Cardiganshire.
4 *Hon. Edward-Courtenay,* Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, *d.* 3 Oct. 1876.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Lady Gertrude-Dorothy-Harriet-Adelaide, b.* 24 Oct. 1855, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, THIRD EARL, a Colonel in the Army, was *b.* 3 March 1769, and *d.* 18 May 1831; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, the Hon. Lucy Courtenay, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and sister of the 9th Earl of Devon, who left him a widower, 17 Dec. 1821, with the following issue,

1 *John-Wilmot-Courtenay, b.* 6 May 1799, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1818.
2 *ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, FOURTH EARL.*
3 Hon. George-Laurence, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802, *m.* 4 Oct. 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, daughter of Henry O'Shea, Esq., of Madrid, and has issue,
   1 *Ernest-Courtenay,* Major, R.A., *b.* March 1832, *d.* 27 Oct. 1875. 2 George-Augustus, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Charles Moore, Esq., of Mooresfoot, Co. Tipperary. 3 Christine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, Don Domingo Arcos. 4 Mary-Celeste, *b.* April 1843.
4 Hon. John-Shafto, *b.* 31 Oct. 1803, he is *m.* and has issue.
5 *Hon. William-Mallet, b.* 18 May 1807, *d.* 13 Dec. 1867; having *m.* 21 June 1838, *Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne,* only child of Edmund Wigan, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1842, he had issue,

Edmund Mallet, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840.
6 *Lady Lucy-Harriet*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809, *d.* 29 March 1867.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1695, Earl 1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Non revertar inultus: I will not return unrevenged.
Seat.—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

LISGAR—*See* YOUNG OF BAILLIEBOROUGH, IN BARONETAGE.

LISLE, BARON. (LYSAGHT.)

JOHN-ARTHUR LYSAGHT, Baron Lisle of Mountnorth, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 Oct. 1811, succeeded 8 July 1868, *m.* 6 March 1837, *Henrietta-Anne*, 5th daughter of the late John Church, Esq., and by her, who *d.* in April 1860, has had issue,

1 *John-George*, *b.* 7 Nov., *d.* 16 Dec. 1837.
2 *Hon. John-Arthur*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838, *d.* in Jan. 1872.
3 *Hon. George-William-James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840, *m.* 31 Oct. 1868, Amy-Emily, eldest surviving dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq., and has issue, *Horace-George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; a dau. *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.
4 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 27 May 1841, *m.* 1st in 1867, *Annie*, eldest dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq. (she *d.* in 1867); 2ndly, in 1868, Eliza-Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le-Couteur, Esq., of St. Peter's, Jersey, and has issue, Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* in 1868.
5 Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Sept. 1845.
6 Hon. Henry, *b.* 10 March 1847, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Susan-Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq., of Hill House, Queenstown, Ireland.
7 *Hon. Elizabeth-Octavia*, *b.* 22 May 1850, *d.* 17 April 1870.
8 Hon. Philippa-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Jan. 1853.
9 *Richard*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854, *d.* 8 Feb. 1855.
10 *Mary-Anne-Clara*, *b.* 4 July 1856, *d.* in 1858.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 6 June 1783, succeeded 26 Nov. 1834, and *d.* 8 July 1868; having *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Samuel Knight, Esq., who *d.* 12 April 1815; 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late John-Davy Foulkes, Esq., who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825; and 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late John Church, Esq., who *d.* 9 April 1855. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 JOHN-ARTHUR, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne*, *b.* 27 April 1813, *d.* 3 March 1872.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Hon. George*, *b.* 15 July 1817, *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
4 *Hon. James*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, *d.* 12 April 1830.
5 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.
6 Hon. Samuel-Knight, *b.* April 1821.
7 Hon. Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Sept. 1822, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, the Rev. John-Eyre Yonge.
8 *Hon. Peter-Foulkes*, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
9 *Hon. Henry*, Ensign 86th Foot, *b.* in 1825, *d.* at Poonah, 1 Nov. 1851.

by 3rd marriage:

10 *Hon. George-Octavius*, *b.* 25 Feb., *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Creation.—1758. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Bella, horrida bella: Wars, horrid wars.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Callaghan.)

George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan, Viscount Lismore of Shanbally, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Lismore, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Lismore of Shanbally Castle, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Tipperary, Colonel of the North Tipperary Light Infantry Militia; *b.* in 1815, succeeded 31 May 1857, *m.* 25 July 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John-George Norbury, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Mary*, *b.* 9, *d.* 12, Sept. 1840.
2*Hon. George Cornelius-Gerald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1846, *m.* 24 Dec. 1874, Rosina, dau. of the late Rev. W.-H.-W. Williams, and widow of Edward-C. Follett, Esq.
3 Hon. William-Frederick-Ormonde, M.P., *b.* 14 Nov. 1852.

His Lordship's father, Cornelius, first Viscount, was *b.* 2 Oct. 1775, succeeded 20 July 1797, and *d.* 31 May 1857; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Lady Eleanor Butler, 2nd daughter of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, which marriage was dissolved in 1826, and she *d.* 27 Sept. 1859. They had issue,

1 *Hon. Cornelius*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 13 Aug. 1849.
2 *Hon. William-Frederick*, Capt. 44th Foot, *d.* 1836.
3 *Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 1811, *d.* 6 July 1867, late Lady Dunalley.
4 George-Ponsonby, present and second Viscount.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1806; Baron of the United Kingdom 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidus et audax: Faithful and courageous.
Seat.—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, Co. Tipperary.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Cornelius, 1st Lord.]
Hon. Mary, *b.* posthumous, 13 Dec. 1797, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, the Rev. Thomas Scott.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.)

William Hare, Earl of Listowel, Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Co. Kerry, and Baron Ennismore of Ennismore, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and Baron Hare, of Convamore, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P.; *b.* 29 May 1833, suc-

ceeded 4 Feb. 1856, *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Ernestine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Lord Ernest Bruce,—*see* AILESBURY, and has issue,

1*Richard Granville, Viscount Ennismore, *b.* 12 Sept. 1866.
2 Lady Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta, *b.* 24 April 1869.
3 Lady Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870.
4 Hon. Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sep. 1875.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, K.P., was *b.* 22 Sept. 1801, succeeded 13 July 1837, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1856; having *m.* 23 July 1831, Maria-Augusta, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by whom, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871, he had issue,

1 Lady Augusta-Maria, *b.* 31 May 1832, Dowager Countess of Carysfort.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 Lady Emily-Katherine, *b.* 14 June 1834, *m.* 6 May 1857, John-Richard Hedges Wrixon-Becher, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.
4 Lady Sophia-Eliza, *b.* 27 July 1835, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq., of Caddington Hall, Herts.
5 Hon. Richard, Comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1836, *m.* 16 July 1874, Caroline-Acland, elder twin dau. of the late Captain George-Rideout Pinder, of the Madras Army, and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 June 1875.
6 Hon. Ralph, Capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1838.
7 Hon. Hugh-Henry, *b.* April 1839, *m.* 1860, Georgiana-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal Artillery, and has had issue,
1 Eleanor-Georgiana, *b.* 8 April 1861. 2 *Hugh-William*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1862, *d.* 8 April 1863. 3 *Lina-Augusta*, *b.* 28 May 1866, *d.* 30 July 1867. 4 *Granville-Worsley*, *b.* 12 June 1868, *d.* 26 March 1869. 5 Percy-Richard, *b.* 2 April 1870. 6 Katherine-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872. 7 a dau., *b.* 11 May 1876.
8 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 23 April 1840, Countess of Yarborough.
9 *Hon. Edward-Charles*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842, *d.* 30 March 1844.
10 Lady Adela, *b.* 3 Jan. 1845, *m.* 2 June 1864, Cuthbert Larking, Esq.
11 Lady Eleanor (twin with her sister), *m.* 9 June 1864, Edward Heneage, Esq., of Haiuton Hall, Co. Lincoln.

Creations.—Baron 1800, Viscount 1816, Earl 1822, of Ireland; Baron of the United Kingdom 1869. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Odi profanum: I hate whatever is profane.
Seat.—Convamore, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Richard, Viscount Ennismore, eldest son of the 1st Earl; raised to the precedency of an Earl's children.]

1 *Lady Letitia*, *b.* in 1798, *d.* 19 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, R.-Oliver Aldworth, Esq., of Newmarket, Co. Cork.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Richard, *b.* 1804, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 *Catherine-Anne*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1836, *d.* 21 July 1872, having *m.* 27 March 1860, Hamilton Sabine-Pasley, Esq., Cape Mounted Rifles. 2 Mary-Letitia, *b.* 5 April 1838. 3 Cecilia-Maria, *b.* 19 Dec. 1839. 4 Beatrice-Christina, *b.* 4 July 1841, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Edward-Sealy Vidal, Esq., eldest son of Edward Vidal, Esq., of Cornborough, N. Devon. 5 Alice-Caroline, *b.* 26 Oct. 1842. 6 Richard-Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844, *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, only dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ash Wyndham, K.C.B. 7 Wm.-Aldworth-Home, *b.* Dec. 1846. 8 *Francis-Augustus*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849, *d.* 2nd Feb. 1876. 9 Evelyn-Sophia, *b.* 29 June 1851, *m.* 29 April 1875, the Hon. William-John Ward, Capt. R.N. —*See* BANGOR. 10 *Sydney-Henry-Robert*, *b.* 22 May 1853, *d.* 7 April 1854.

3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1808, *d.* 8 July 1865; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, *Louisa-Augusta*, dau. of Thomas-George French, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853, had issue,

1 Robert-Dillon, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842, *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, Flora, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Hugo Longfield, of Ashgrove, Co. Cork, and has issue, a son, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872. 2 *Charlotte-Christina*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1843, *d.* 5 June 1854. 3 Letitia-Louisa, *b.* July 1846, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Major Henry-W.-H.-D. Dumaresq, R.E. 4 Chas.-Pascoe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849. 5 Thomas-George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1850. 6 Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *b.* 7 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, Charles-Vernon Anson, Capt. R.N.

4 *Hon. Henry*, *d.* 9 April 1848; having *m.* 13 June 1841, Louisa-Maria, dau. of D. Santiero, of Turienne, Italy, and had issue,

1 Henrietta, *b.* 20 March 1843, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, John-Thomson Bowers, Esq., 6th Regt. 2 Kathleen, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844. 3 Richard-Henry, late Ensign 13th Foot, *b.* 2 Oct. 1845.

5 Lady Katherine-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1837, *Lieut.-Gen. Chas.-William Morley Balders, C.B.*, eldest son of the late Chas.-Morley Balders, Esq., and Lady Mary Hare,—*See* LISTOWEL,—*d.* 21 Sept. 1875.

6 *Hon. Capt. Chas.-Luke*, Capt. 7th Fusiliers, *d.* of wounds received in the battle of the Alma, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854.

[Cousin of the present Peer, issue of the late Hon. William-Henry Hare, son of William, 1st Earl.]

William, *b.* 18 July 1808.

LONDESBOROUGH, BARON. (DENISON.)

WILLIAM-HENRY-FORESTER DENISON, Baron Londesborough of Londesborough, in the East Riding, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Vice-Admiral of the Yorkshire Coast, and Hon. Colonel of the 1st Corps of E. York Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 19 June 1834, succeeded 15 Jan. 1860, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmine Somerset, youngest daughter of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

1* Hon. William-Francis-Henry-Denison, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 30 Dec. 1864.
2 Hon. Edith-Henrietta-Sybil, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866.
3 Hon. Lilian-Katharine-Selina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1867.
4 Hon. Ida-Emily-Augusta, *b.* 25 May 1869.
5 Hon. Mildred-Adelaide-Cecilia, *b.* 8 March 1872.

His Lordship's father, ALBERT-DENISON, FIRST LORD, second surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey, assumed the name and arms of DENISON; he was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805, *d.* 15 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 1st, 6 July 1833, the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Forester, 4th daughter of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, who *d.* 22 April 1841; and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, URSULA-LUCY-GRACE, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles-Orlando Bridgeman.—*See* BRADFORD. (She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho-A. Fitzgerald.—*See* LEINSTER.) His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 WILLIAM-HENRY-FORESTER, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Albert-Denison-Somerville, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Louisa-Fanny-Crichlow, youngest dau. of the late Antonio Fabris, Esq., and has issue, a dau. *b.* 18 May 1875; a son 9 Aug. 1876.
3 Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1836, *m.* 18 July 1861, Capt. Philip-le-Belward Grey-Egerton.—*See* BARONETAGE.
4 *Hon. Selina-Camerina-Charlotte, b.* 29 Dec. 1837, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.
5 *Hon. Isabella-Maria, b.* 12 April 1839, *d.* 5 Oct. 1856.
6 Hon. Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* April 1841, Lady Wrottesley.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Ursula-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Oct. 1848, *m.* 12 May 1870, the Rev. George-Cockburn Dickinson.
8 Hon. Henry-Charles, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 28 Oct. 1849.
9 Hon. Conyngham-Albert, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 March 1851.
10 *Hon. Alberta, b.* 13 May 1853, *d.* 31 May 1854.
11 Hon. Albertina-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854, *m.* 31 July 1873, Ivor-John-Caradoc Herbert, Esq., Lieut. Grenadier Guards, eldest son of John-Arthur Herbert, Esq., of Llanarth.—*See* LLANOVER, EXTINCT.
12 Hon. Harold-Albert, *b.* 26 March 1856.
13 Hon. Evelyn-Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859.

Creation.—1850. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Adversa virtute repello: By courage I repel adversity.
Seats.—Londesborough Park, Market Weighton; and Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough.
Town Residence.—38, Berkeley Square, W.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUIS OF. (VANE-TEMPEST.)

GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM VANE-TEMPEST, Marquis and Earl of Londonderry, Viscount of Castlereagh, Co. Down, and Baron of Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, of Wynyard and Seaham, Co. Durham, and Baron Stewart of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Alexander Newski of Russia, Colonel of the North Durham Militia, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Seaham Artillery Volunteer Brigade, and Vice Commodore of the Royal Yacht Squadron; *b.* 26 April 1821, succeeded his father in the Earldom of Vane 6 March 1854, and his half-brother in the Marquisate 25 Nov. 1872, *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary-Cornelia, only daughter and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart., by whom he has had issue,

1 *Lady Frances-Cornelia-Harriet-Emily, b.* 19 Sept. 1850, *d.* 3 March 1872.
2*Charles-Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh, Lieut-Col. 2nd Durham Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 16 July 1852, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, Lady Theresa-Susey-Helen Talbot, eldest dau. of the Earl of Shrewsbury.
3 Lord Henry-John Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1 July 1854.
4 *Lady Avarina-Mary, b.* 15 July 1857, *d.* 26 June 1873.
5 Lord Herbert-Lionel-Henry, *b.* 6 July 1862.
6 Lady Alexandrina-Louisa-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-WILLIAM, THIRD MARQUIS, K.G., G.C.B., and Knight of several foreign orders, also a General in the Army, distinguished by his gallantry and military diplomacy during the Continental War, and afterwards as Ambassador at Vienna, was *b.* 18 May 1778, succeeded his half-brother 12 Aug. 1822, was created in 1823, Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham of Wynyard and Seaham, Co. Durham, with remainder to the issue male of his 2nd marriage, and assumed, by Royal Patent, the surname of VANE only. He *d.* 6 March 1854; having *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Lady Catherine Bligh, 4th daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1812; and 2ndly, 3 April 1819, Lady Frances-Anne Vane-Tempest, only child and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart., by Anne-Catharine, late Countess of Antrim, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865. The Marquis's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 *FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, FOURTH MARQUIS,* K.P., *b.* 7 July 1805, succeeded 6 March 1854, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1872, having *m.* 30 April 1846, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and widow of Viscount Powerscourt.

by 2nd marriage:

2 GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH MARQUIS.
3 Lady Frances-Anne-Emily, *b.* 15 April 1822, Duchess of Marlborough.
4 *Lady Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, b.* 29 July 1823, *d.* 15 Jan. 1874, late Countess of Portarlington.
5 *Lord Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William VANE-TEMPEST, b.* 2 July 1825, *d.* 11 June 1864; having *m.* 23 April 1860, *Lady Susan-Charlotte-Catharine-Pelham-Clinton,* dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Newcastle, and by her, who *d.* 6 Sep. 1875, had issue, Francis-Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863.
6 *Lady Hyacintha-Sophia-Henrietta-Charlotte, b.* Aug. 1826, *d.* 11 April 1827.
7 Lady Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *b.* 31 Jan. 1830, *m.* 11 Feb. 1852, the Rev. Francis-Henry Law.

8 Lord Ernest M'Donnell VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., of Howden Hall, Co. Durham, and has issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871.

Creations.—Baron 1789, Viscount 1795, Earl 1796, Marquis 1816, in the Peerage of Ireland; Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham in that of the United Kingdom 1823; Baron Stewart, in the same, 1814. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Metuenda corolla draconis: The collar of the dragon is to be feared.
Seats.—Plâs Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; and Garron Tower, Larne, Co. Antrim.
Town Residence.—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (PAKENHAM.)

WILLIAM-LYGON PAKENHAM, Earl of the County of Longford and Baron of Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Silchester of Silchester, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidie, 3rd class, and a Major-General in the Army; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Longford; *b.* 31 Jan. 1819, succeeded 27 March 1860, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, the Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor, 3rd daughter of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and has issue,

1 Lady Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863.
2 *William, Lord Pakenham, b.* 19 Oct. 1864, *d.* 16 Feb. 1876.
3* Thomas, Lord Pakenham (twin with his brother), *b.* 19 Oct. 1864.
4 Hon. Edward-Michael, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
5 Lady Katherine-Louisa, *b.* 10 April 1868.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 14 May 1774, succeeded as Baron 3 June 1792, as Earl, on the death of his grandmother, 27 Jan. 1794, and *d.* 24 May 1835; having *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Lady GEORGIANA-EMMA-CHARLOTTE Lygon, 5th dau. of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, by whom, who survives him, he had issue,

1 *EDWARD-MICHAEL, THIRD EARL, b.* 30 Oct. 1817, succeeded 24 May 1835, *d. unm.* 27 March 1860.
2 WILLIAM-LYGON, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
3 Hon. Thomas-Alexander, Capt. R.N., *b.* 3 March 1820, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia-Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1854. 2 *Edward-Tatton, b.* and *d.* 19 Oct. 1857. 3 Edward-Tatton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859. 4 William-Christopher, *b.* 10 July 1861. 5 Selina-Frances, *b.* 28 April 1863. 6 Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864. 7 Katharine-Louisa, *b.* 3 March 1866. 8 A dau., *b.* in 1873.
4 *Hon. Charles-Reginald, b.* 21 Sept. 1821, *d.* 1 March 1857.
5 *Hon. and Rev. Henry-Robert, b.* 26 Sept. 1822, *d.* 7 April 1856.
6 Hon. Frederick-Beauchamp, late Major unattached, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.
7 Lady Katherine-Felicia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, the Hon. Fenton-John Evans-Freke.—*See* CARBERY.
8 Lady Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 11 Oct. 1827, Marchioness of Exeter.
9 *Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, b.* 23 Feb. 1830, *d.* 7 June 1863.
10 Hon. Francis-John, Sec. of Legation at Copenhagen, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Earl 1785, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gloria virtutis umbra: Glory is the shadow of virtue.
Seat.—Pakenham Hall, Westmeath. *Town Residence.*—24, Bruton Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 Emily, *b.* July 1818, *m.* 3 July 1837, *Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes, Bart.*, *b.* 2 July 1806, *d.* June 1860.

2 *Lieut.-Col. Edward-William*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1819, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1823, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Thomas-Thistlethwaite, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants.

4 Rev. Arthur-Hercules, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824.

5 Col. Thomas-Henry, late Lieut.-Col. 30th Foot, and Knight of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 26 June 1826, *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Elizabeth-Staples, eldest dau. of Wm. Clarke, Esq.

6 Mary-Frances-Hester, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, *Sir Wm. Verner, Bt.*, *d.* 10 Jan. 1873.

7 *Robert-Maxwell*, Capt. 84th Foot, *b.* 14 April 1834, killed at Lucknow, Sept. 1857.

8 *Edmund-Powerscourt*, Lt. 52nd Foot, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837, *d.* 28 Sept. 1861.

9 *Charles-Wellesley*, *b.* 23 June 1840, *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, Dean of St. Patrick's, son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 Henry-Sandford PAKENHAM-MAHON, Esq., *b.* 1823, *m.* 11 March 1847, Grace-Catherine, only dau. of the late Major Denis Mahon, of Strokestown House, and heiress of the last Lord Hartland (*ext.*), and has issue,

1 Henrietta-Grace, *b.* 1850, *m.* 7 March 1874, William-Henry Foster, Esq. M.P. 2 Henry, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 July 1851. 3 Florence, *b.* 11 March 1856. 4 Maud, *b.* 28 Oct. 1861.

2 William-Sandford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Henrietta-Constantia-Frances, 6th dau. of the late Sir William Verner Bart., and has issue,

1 William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1857. 2 Frederick, *b.* 15 April 1859. 3 *Henry-Wingfield*, *b.* 15 July 1861, *d.* 14 May 1862. 4 Constance, *b.* Aug. 1862. 5 A son, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865. 6 A son, *b.* 1 May 1866. 7 A son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867.

3 Caroline-Eliza-Catherine.

4 *Hamilton-Sandford*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., *b.* 14 Feb. 1840, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Gunnydd-Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley.—*See* LANGFORD.

5 Emily, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842, *m.* 6 June 1867, Capt. Charles-James Coote, late 18th Regt.

[Cousins of the 2nd Earl, issue of the Hon. Adm. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord, and the Countess of Longford.]

1 *Colonel Edward-Michael Conolly*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848; having *m.* 25 May 1819, *Catherine-Jane*, eldest daughter of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., —*see* BESSBOROUGH, by whom, who *d.* July 1861, he had issue,

1 *Louisa-Augusta*, *b.* 12 June 1822, *d.* 4 Nov. 1854, late Lady Langford. 2 *THOMAS CONOLLY, Esq.*, of Castletown House, Co. Kildare, and Cliff, Co. Donegal, *b.* 1823, *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, Esq., of Celbridge, Co. Kildare, and had issue, *a son*, *b.* 8, *d.* 18 June 1869; Thomas, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; Catherine, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; a son, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874. 3 *Chambre-Brabazon*, *b.* 1825, *d.* June 1835. 4 Henrietta *b.* 1827. 5 *Capt. Arthur-Wellesley*, 30th Foot, *b.* April 1828, killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. 6 *Edward-Michael*, *b.* 1830, *d.* 22 March 1845. 7 John-Augustus, *b.* 23 Jan. 1833, *m.* 1867, Ida-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Co. Leicester, and has issue, three daughters. 8 Mary-Margaret, *b.* Aug. 1834, *m.* 6 June 1854, Henry Bruen, Esq., M.P., of Oak Park, Co. Carlow. 9 *Frances-Catherine*, *b.* 1835, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874. 10 *Richard*, *b.* 1837, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.

2 *Thomas*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1787, *d.* 17 Oct. 1846; having *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1813, *Isabella-Mary*, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Frederick-Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., who *d.* 13 Nov. 1827; and 2ndly, 1 May 1838, Sarah-Jane daughter of William Mills, Esq., of Cradoxtown, and widow of W. Johnston, Esq. By his 1st marriage he had issue,

George, *b.* 1824.

3 *William*, Capt. R.A., *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, *dec.*

4 *Admiral John*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1790, *d.* 1 June 1876, having *m.* 1st, Aug. 1817, *Caroline-Emily*, 3rd dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Home Popham, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844 and 2ndly, Frances-Julia, daughter of the late Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth, Surrey, and widow of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache.—*See* DYSART. By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Catherine. 2 Louisa-Barbara, *b.* Jan. 1822, *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Gerard-Lake Brooks, Esq. 3 Thomas-Conolly, *b.* 21 Mar. 1825. 4 Wellington-Montague, *m.* 4 June 1863, Emma-Sophia, dau. of G. Rust, Esq., and has had issue, *John-George*, *b.* 1, and *d.* 4 June 1864; *Margaret-Dorothea*, *b.* 4, and *d.* 12 March 1865; a son, *b.* 4 May 1869; a son, *b.* 18 May 1876.

5 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 12 March 1792, *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, *William-Dutton Pollard, Esq.*, *dec.*

6 *Elizabeth*, *b.* Sept. 1793, *d.* 19 Jan. 1873.

7 *Henrietta*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795, *d.* 8 March 1869; having *m.* 1826, the Rev. John Hare.

8 *Rt. Hon. Sir Richard*, K.C.B., *b.* 19 May 1797, *d.* 28 Oct. 1868.

9 Rev. Robert, D.D., Vicar of Straffan, *b.* 4 June 1799, *m.* 1st, 30 June 1829, *Harriet-Maria*, youngest daughter of the late Right Hon Denis Browne,—*see* SLIGO,—who *d.* 29 May 1865; 2nd, 6 July 1876, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Whitelaw, Esq., of Ardross, co. Kildare. By the 1st marriage he has had issue,

1 *Thomas-Samuel*, *b.* 3 May 1830, *d.* 11 Aug. 1863; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine-Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, Esq., and had issue, Thos.-Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; Evelyn-Georgina-Harriet, *b.* 4 Nov. 1860; Elizabeth-Josephine-Maria, *b.* 15 Feb. 1862. 2 Robert-Edward, *b.* 29 March 1831, *m.* April 1856, Mary, 2nd dau. of — Goodall, Esq., and has issue, Helen-Anne-Louisa; Arthur-Edward; *Hugh-Chas.*, *d.* young; Edward-Robert. 3 Anne-Louisa, *b.* 13 April 1832. 4 *William*, *b.* 17 April 1833, *dec.* 5 *Richard*, *b.* 31 July 1834, *d.* April 1852. 6 *John*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835, *d.* 1846. 7 Charlotte-Emily, *b.* 16 April 1837, *m.* 10 May 1866, the Rev. Thomas Tomlinson. 8 *Hugh-Arthur*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; *d.* 31 May 1869; having *m.* Jan. 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, and had issue, Robert-Dent, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864. 9 *Harriette-Maria*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1840, *d.* 1857. 10 Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 14 June 1842, *m.* 25 Feb. 1869, Jas.-J. Mills, Esq., of Castle Odder, Co. Meath. 11 *Walter*, *d.* Nov. 1852. 12 Charles, late Captain 101st R. Bengal Fusiliers, *m* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-H. Harrison, Esq., of Singapore, and has issue, a son, *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; a son, *b.* 28 July 1874; a son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1875. 13 George.

10 *Catherine*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, *d.* 11 May 1821.

11 Sarah, *b.* 17 April 1803, *m.* 1 March 1831, Samuel Law, Esq.

12 *Henry*, *b.* 17 June 1805, *d.* April 1838.

13 *Helen*, *b.* 27 July 1808, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855.

14 *Arthur*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810, *d.* July 1847.

15 *Emily*, *b.* 8 March 1813, *d.* 8 July 1821.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (LOWTHER.)

ST.-GEORGE-HENRY LOWTHER, Earl of Lonsdale, Co. Westmoreland, Viscount and Baron Lowther of Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeomanry; *b.* 4 Oct. 1855, succeeded 15 Aug. 1876.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 27 March 1818, succeeded 4 March 1872, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 31 July 1852, Emily-Susan, eldest daughter of St.-George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq., of Donoman Castle,—*see* CHARLEMONT, and had issue,

1 *Eleanor-Fanny*, *b.* 22 July, *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
2 ST.-GEORGE-HENRY, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
3 *Hon. Hugh-Cecil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857.
4 Hon. Charles-Edwin, *b.* 11 July 1859.
5 Lady Sibyl-Emily, *b.* 3 Aug. 1862.
6 Lady Verena-Maud, *b.* 6 April 1865.
7 Hon. Lancelot-Edward, *b.* 25 June 1867.

His Lordship's great-grandfather, WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, (of the present creation,) K.G., was *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, and *d.* 19 March 1844; having *m.* 12 July 1781, Lady Augusta Fane, eldest dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, *d.* 9 March 1838, by whom he had issue,

1 *Augusta*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1782, *d.* 24 Dec. 1789.
2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784, *d.* 12 Feb. 1869.
3 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1785, *d.* 21 Oct. 1862, widow of *Lord Frederick Bentinck.—See* PORTLAND.
4 *WILLIAM, SECOND EARL*, K.G., sometime Postmaster-General, &c., *b.* 30 July 1787, succeeded 19 March 1844, *d.* 4 March 1872.
5 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1788, *d.* 8 Nov. 1871, having *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, *the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart.*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 31 May 1847.
6 *Hon. Henry-Cecil*, *b.* 27 July 1790, *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having *m.* 19 May 1817, *Lady Lucy-Eleanor Sherard*, eldest daughter of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough,—*see* SHERARD; she *d.* 8 June 1848; they had issue,
   1 *HENRY, THIRD EARL.*
   2 *Capt. Arthur*, *b.* 12 July 1820, *d.* 15 Feb. 1855.
   3 Hon. William, M.P. (raised with his sisters in 1872 to the rank and precedence of an Earl's children), late Minister Plenip. to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, the Hon. Charlotte-Alice Parke, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Wensleydale (*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has issue, James-Wm., *b.* 1 April 1855; Mary-Eleanor-Rose, *b.* 13 July 1856; Gerard-Augustus, *b.* 16 Feb. 1858; *Mildred-Alice*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1859, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876; Cecily-Mabel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; Harold-Arthur, *b.* 23 July 1864; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869.
   4 Lady Eleanor-Cecily, *b.* 20 Dec. 1822, *m.* 22 April 1844, John-Talbot Clifton, Esq., of Lytham Hall, Lancash.
   5 Lady Augusta-Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1825, *m.* 30 June 1863, the Right Hon. Gerard-James Noel.—*See* GAINSBOROUGH.
   6 *Constantia*, *b.* 4 July 1831, *d.* 1 May 1864; having *m.* 24 July 1850 Major-Gen. Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B.
   7 *Sarah*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832, *d.* 10 May 1833.
7 Lady Caroline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1792, Duchess Dowager of Cleveland.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1797, Earl 1807, Bart. 1640, and 1764.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Magistratus indicat virum: The magistrate shows the man.
Seats.—Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; and Barleythorpe, Oakham, Rutlandshire. *Town Residence.*—14, Carlton Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of Sir John Lowther, Bart., brother to the 1st Earl, and in remainder to the Viscountcy and Barony.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1791, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.

2 *Sir John-Henry Lowther, Bart.*, *b.* 3 March 1793, *s.* 13 May 1844, *d.* 23 June 1868.

3 Sir Charles-Hugh Lowther, Bart., *b.* 26 Sept. 1803, *s.* 23 June 1868, *m.* 10 May 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., and has issue,

1*George-William, *b.* 18 March 1837, *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Mary-Frances-Alice, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Bingham, R.M., and has issue, Henrietta-Isabella, *b.* 12 June 1873; a dau. *b.* 1 July 1875. 2 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, William-Gerard Lysley, Esq. 3 James, M.P., Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840.

LORTON. (*See* Kingston.)

LOTHIAN, MARQUIS OF. (Kerr.)

Schomberg-Henry Kerr, Marquis and Earl of Lothian, Earl of Ancrum, Viscount of Brien, Baron of Newbottle, Jedburgh, Ker of Nisbet, Long-Newton, and Dolphinston, and Ker of Newbottle, Oxnam, and Jedburgh, all *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Ker of Kersheugh, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland; *b.* 2 Dec. 1833, succeeded his brother 4 July 1870, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott, eldest daughter of the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and has issue,

1 Lady Cecil-Victoria-Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.
2*William-Walter-Schomberg, Earl of Ancrum, *b.* 29 March 1867.
3 Lady Margaret-Isobel, *b.* 12 June 1868.
4 *Lord Schomberg-Henry-Mark*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869, *d.* 2 Aug. 5 1870.
5 Lady Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
6 Lady Helen-Victoria-Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.
7 Lord Robert-Schomberg, *b.* 22 March 1874.
8 Lady ——, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.

His Lordship's father, John-William-Robert, the seventh Marquis, *b.* 1 Feb. 1794, succeeded 27 April 1824, *d.* 14 Nov. 1841; having *m.* 19 July 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, now Marchioness Dowager, dau. of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot,—*see* Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue,

1 *William-Schomberg-Robert, eighth Marquis*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1832, succeeded 14 Nov. 1841, *d.* 4 July 1870; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa Talbot, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.
2 Schomberg-Henry, present and ninth Marquis.
3 *Lady Cecil-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835, *d.* 13 Feb. 1866.
4 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 4 June 1836, *m.* 20 June 1870, Thomas Gaisford, Esq., of Offington, Sussex.
5 Lord Ralph-Drury, Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837.
6 Lord Walter-Talbot, Capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1839, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, youngest dau. of George Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue Ralph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874.
7 *Lord John-Montagu-Hobart*, *b.* 24 April 1841, *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.

Creations.—Lord Newbottle 1587, Earl of Lothian 1606, Lord Jedburgh 1622, Earl of Ancrum, Lord Ker of Nisbet, Long-Newton, and Dolphinston 1633, Marquis of Lothian, Earl of Ancrum, Viscount of Brien, and Lord Ker of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphinston, and Nisbet, 1701: Baron Ker of the United Kingdom 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Sero, sed serio: Late, but in earnest. Forward, in the name of God.

Seats.—Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Co. Edinburgh; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Co. Roxburgh; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

Town Residence.—37, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William, 6th Marquis.]

1 *Lord Schomberg-Robert*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1795, *d. unm.* in 1825.

2 *Lady Isabella-Emily-Caroline*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1797, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

3 Lord Henry-Francis-Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800, *m.* 12 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only daughter of the late Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.,—*see* HOPETOUN, and has issue,

1 Rev. William-Hobart, *b.* 25 July 1836. 2 Henry-Schomberg, Com. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1838. 3 Francis-Ernest, *b* 10 Aug. 1840, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, Esq., of Carstairs, Co. Lanark, and has issue, Wilhelmina-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 16 April 1872; a dau. *b.* 28 Nov 1874; a dau., *b.* 11 March 1876. 4 Henrietta-Mary-Emma, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842. 5 Mary-d'Arcy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1848, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, John-George Kenyon Esq.,—*see* KENYON, Colls. 6 Alice-Dorothea, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850.

4 *Lady Elizabeth-Georgina*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1807, *d.* 19 March 1871, late Lady Clinton.

5 Lady Harriet-Louisa-Anne, *b.* 19 Oct. 1808, *m.* 18 June 1834, *Sir John Hepburn-Stuart Forbes, Bart.*, *d.* 28 May 1866.

6 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810, *d.* 25 Mar. 1863; having *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, Geo. Wade, Esq.

7 *Lady Anne-Catherine*, *b.* 19 May 1812, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.

8 Lord Charles-Lennox, Major Royal Perth Militia, *b.* 1814, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Thomas Hanmer, and sister of Lord Hanmer, and has issue,

1 Harriet-Georgiana-Edith, *b.* 13 Sept. 1840, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, W.-W.-P. Consett, Esq., of Brawith Hall, Co. York. 2 Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, Countess of Dunraven. 3 Amy-Frances, *b.* 1847, *m.* 15 April 1871, Henley Eden, Esq., of Aberdalgie House—*see* BARONETAGE. 4 Charles Wyndham-Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849, *m.* 17 June 1873, Anna-Maria-Olivia, youngest dau. of Admiral George Elliot.—*see* MINTO, Colls. 5 John-Hanmer, *b.* 7 May 1851. 6 Walter-Montagu, *b.* June 1852.

9 Lieut.-Gen. Lord Mark-Ralph-George, C.B., and Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 15 Dec. 1816.

10 Lord Frederic-Herbert, Vice-Adm. R.N., retired and a Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily, dau. of the late General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., by Lady Sarah Lennox,—*see* RICHMOND, and has issue,

1 Emily-Georgina, *b.* 22 April 1847, *m.* 4 Aug. 1866, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Edmund-Cecil Byng.—*See* STRAFFORD. 2 Sidney-Katherine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1849. 3 Edith-Harriet, *b.* 2 Dec. 1852. 4 Mary-Frances, *b.* 22 March 1856. 5 Constance-Honoria, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859. 6 Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862. 7 Mark-Edward-Frederic, *b.* 26 Sept. 1864. 8 Frederic-Walter, *b.* 20 May 1867. 9 A dau. *b.* 11 March 1875.

11 *Lady Georgina-Augusta*, *b.* 19 July 1822, *d.* 12 Feb. 1859; having *m.* 25 July 1849, the Rev. Granville-Hamilton Forbes, Rector of Broughton, Northamptonshire.

[Cousins of the Father of the present Peer, issue of Lord Charles-Beauchamp Kerr, eldest son of William-John, 5th, Marquis.]

1 *Rev. Charles-Wm. John*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1801, *d.* 23 Jan. 1869.

2 *Rev. Mark-Henry-James*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802, *d.* 26 Jan. 1855.

3 *Caroline*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1804, *d.* 3 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 4 April 1826, *Thomas Pearse, Esq.*, who is also *dec.*

4 *Beauchamp*, *b.* 29 May 1806, *d.* 13 July 1872, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Jas. Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., and had issue,

1 Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1834. 2 *Rev. Beauchamp-Mark-Pearse*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1836, *d.* 21 Nov. 1861. 3 *William-Robert*, R.N., *b.* 31 March 1837, *d.* 20 May 1863. 4 Henry, Capt. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 23 June 1838. 5 Elizabeth-Irwin, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Capt. Geo-Lascelles Blake, R. Marine Lt. Infantry. 6 Charles-Martin-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1842.

5 Charlotte, *b.* 22 June 1807.

6 *Frances*, *b.* 31 March 1809, *d.* 2 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 13 Jan. 1834, *R.-G. Hubback, Esq.*, who *d.* 2 July 1865.

7 *Wm.-Henry*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1811, *d.* 28 Sept. 1865; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, dau. of the late Richard Power, Esq., and had issue, Frances-Caroline, *b.* 11 March 1843.

8 Elizabeth, *b.* 19 April 1813, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Edward Bayly, late 12th Regt.

[Children of Lord Mark-Robert, 2nd son of William-John, 5th Marquis.]

1 Hugh-Seymour, Earl of ANTRIM.

2 &c., other issue.—*See* ANTRIM.

[Children of Lord Robert, youngest son of William-John, 5th Marquis.]

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 6 May 1807, *m.* 13 Jan. 1830, *F.M. Sir Wm.-Maynard Gomm, G.C.B.* who *d.* 15 March 1875.

2 *Louisa-Grace*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808, *d.* 5 Sept. 1856, *m.* 4 May 1841, *Major-Gen. Wm.-Henry Cornwall*, who *d.* 21 July 1855.

3 William-Walter Raleigh, Colonial Treas. at Mauritius, *b.* 7 Nov. 1809, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary-Rouet, youngest dau. of James Wilson, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Mary-Louisa-Cranstoun, *b.* 27 April 1851. 2 Sophia-Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Nov. 1854. 3 Henry-Teviot, *b.* 11 May 1857. 4 Mark-Ancrum, *b.* June 1858.

4 Mary-Frances, *b.* 11 July 1815, Lady Hammond.

5 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *b.* 27 June 1817, *m.* 17 July 1841, *Andrew-Morton Carr, Esq.*, *b.* 1799, *d.* 18 Sept. 1852.

6 *Henry-Ashburton*, Com. R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1821, lost at sea, June 1856.

7 *Hon. Lucy-Maria*, late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 21 June 1822, *d.* 27 June 1874.

8 Robert-Dundas, Lt.-Col. R.E., *b.* 1 Jan. 1824, *m.* 17 June 1852, Harriette-Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., and has issue,

1 Robert-Arnold, *b.* 5 April 1853, *d.* March 1862. 2 Rosamond-Eliza, *b.* 7 July 1854. 3 Louisa-Grace-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1856. 4 Constance, Lucy, *b.* 31 July 1859. 5 Schomberg, *b.* 11 Jan. 1861.

LOUDOUN, EARL OF. (ABNEY-HASTINGS.)

CHARLES-EDWARD-HASTINGS ABNEY-HASTINGS, Earl of Loudoun and Baron of Loudoun, Tarrinzean, Mauchline, and Campbell of Loudoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Hungerford, De Homet, Botreaux, De Moleyns, and Hastings of Ashby, *in the Peerage of England*; eldest co-heir to the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Newmarch, Peverill, Moels, Montacute, Monthermer, Stanley and Strange of Knockyn; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855, succeeded 23 Jan. 1874.

His Lordship's mother, EDITH-MAUD, LATE COUNTESS (in whose favour her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of the above Baronies in 1871), was *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, succeeded her brother Henry, 4th and last Marquis of Hastings, in the above Earldom, 10 Nov. 1868, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 30 April 1853, Charles-Frederick Clifton, 3rd son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton and Lytham, Co. Lancaster (who with her Ladyship assumed the names of Abney-Hastings on succeeding to the estates of the late Sir Chas. Abney-Hastings, Bart., of Willesley Hall, Co. Leicester), and had issue,

1 Lady Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854.
2 CHARLES-EDWARD-HASTINGS, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
3* Hon. Paulyn-Francis-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856.
4 Hon. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton, *b.* 29 May 1859.
5 Hon. Henry-Cecil-Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June 1860.
6 Lady Egidia-Sophia-Frederica-Christiana, *b.* 9 May 1870.

His lordship's maternal grandfather, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2ND MARQUIS OF HASTINGS, was *b.* 4 Feb. 1808, succeeded his father in his English and Irish honours, 28 Nov. 1826, and to the Scotch titles on the death of his mother, 9 Jan. 1840, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA Yelverton, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov 1858) he had issue,

1 *PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, THIRD MARQUIS OF HASTINGS*, *b.* 2 June 1832, succeeded 13 Jan. 1844, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851.
2 *LADY EDITH-MAUD, LATE COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, &c.*
3 Lady Bertha-Lelgarde, *b.* 30 April 1835, *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, Esq., late Capt. Rifle Brigade.
4 Lady Victoria-Mary-Louisa, to whom H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent stood sponsor, *b.* 18 July 1837, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, John-Forbes-Stratford Kirwan, Esq.
5 *HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, FOURTH AND LAST MARQUIS OF HASTINGS*, *b.* 22 July 1842, succeeded his brother as Marquis 17 Jan. 1851, and his mother in the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn 18 Nov. 1858, *m.* 16 July 1864, Lady Florence-Cecilia Paget, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquis of Anglesey. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when his English and Irish honours became extinct. (His widow *m.* 2adly, 9 June 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.)
6 Lady Frances-Augusta-Constance, *b.* posthumous, 16 March 1844, Countess of Romney.

The Marchioness *m.* 2ndly, 9 April 1845, Admiral Sir Hastings-Reginald Henry, R.N., G.C.B., who assumed the name of YELVERTON by Royal Sign Manual in 1849, son of John-Joseph Henry, Esq., by Lady Emily-Elizabeth Fitz Gerald.—*See* LEINSTER. Her Ladyship *d.* 18 Nov. 1858, leaving issue by her second marriage,

Hon. Barbara YELVERTON, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849, Lady Churston.

Creations.—Baron Botreaux 1368, Hungerford and De Homet 1426, De Moleyns 1445 but originally summoned earlier), Hastings 1441, Baron Loudoun and Campbell of Loudoun 1601, Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline, and Earl of Loudoun 1633.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Trust winneth troth.
Seats.—Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Rowallan Castle, Ayrshire.
Town Residence.—39, Upper Grosvenor-Street, W.

LOUTH, BARON. (PLUNKETT.)

RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY PLUNKETT, Baron of Louth, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* late Lieutenant 24th Foot, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832, succeeded 26 June 1849, *m.* 4 Oct. 1867, *Anne-Maria-McGeough*, 2nd dau. of the late Walter-McGeough Bond, Esq., of the Argory, Co. Armagh, and by her, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1868, has issue,

*Hon. Randal-Pilgrim-Ralph, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-OLIVER, TWELFTH LORD, was *b.* 5 Aug. 1809, succeeded 25 June 1823, and *d.* 26 June 1849; having *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, ANNA-MARIA, dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., by his Lordship's maternal Aunt, the Hon. Anna-Maria Plunkett,—*see* DUNSANY; by her his Lordship had issue,

1 RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Clarinda-Anna-Margaret*, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 21 Aug. 1834.
3 Hon. Augusta-Anna-Margaret, *b.* 18 July 1836, *m.* 20 Jan 1869, Capt. John-Douglas Johnstone, 33rd Regt., only son of Major-Gen. Johnstone, of Snow Hill, Co. Fermanagh.
4 Hon. Thomas-Oliver-Westenra, *b.* 8 April 1838, *m.* 1st, 24 July 1862, *Clara-Anne*, only child of John Kirkby, Esq., *d.* 27 July 1867; 2ndly, 20 June 1874, Caroline-Alicia-Victoria, only dau. of Colonel Henry Musters, of Brianstown, Co. Longford. He has issue, Thomas-Oliver-Clarence, *b.* 15 July 1867.
5 *Hon. Emmeline-Louisa-Sydney*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839, *d.* 24 May 1841.
6 *Hon. Algernon-Edward-Tollemache*, *b.* 13 April 1841, *d.* 18 Sept. 1842.
7 *Hon. Algernon-Richard-Hartland*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843, *d.* 24 Nov. 1873.
8 *Hon. Adelaide-Constance*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844, *d.* 19 July 1866.
9 Hon. Randalina-Anna-Maria-Louisa, *b.* posthumous, 15 March 1850.

Creation.—1541. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity. *Seat.*—Louth Hall, Co. Louth.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 11th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Randal-Matthew*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
2 Hon. Col. Charles-Dawson, Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* in 1813, *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet-Amelia, dau. of the late Bidulph Warner, Esq., of Marvelston, Co. Meath, and widow of Joseph Kirkwood, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 June 1875.
3 Hon. Henry-Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
4 *Hon. Maj. Edward-Sydney*, *b.* 1817, *d.* 19 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 1 April 1845, *Mary-Caroline*, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1861, had issue, a son, *b.* Feb. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865, Sophia-Augusta, dau. of the late Edward Litton, Esq., Q.C.
5 *Hon. Anna-Margaret*, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1824.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Hon. Matthew, 4th son of the 10th Lord.]

1 *Oliver*, *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; having *m.* April 1838, Bessie-Jane, dau. of Wm. Drought, Esq.
2 Thomas. 3 Matthew.
4 Charles. 5 Henry.
6 Merrick-Shawe, *m.* 21 April 1860, Caroline-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Penson, Esq., of Crewegwill Hill, Co. Denbigh, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 14 Sept. 1861.
7 *Anthony-Sydney-Shawe*, *d.* 3 Jan. 1856.
8 Anna-Shawe, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, *Thomas Leeke, Esq.*, of Longford Hall, Salop, who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1788, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1836.

LOVAT, BARON. (FRASER.)

SIMON FRASER, Baron Lovat, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Lovat of Lovat, Co. Inverness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieut. of Co. Inverness, and Lieut.-Col. Com. Inverness-shire Militia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828, succeeded 28 June 1875, *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Alice-Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and has had issue,

1 *Simon-Thomas-Joseph, b.* 16 Aug. 1867, *d.* 28 Sep. 1868.
2 Hon. Mary-Laura, *b.* 2 April 1869.
3 Hon. Alice-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 March 1870.
4* Hon. Simon-Joseph, Master of Lovat, *b.* 25 Nov. 1871.
5 Hon. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872.
6 Hon. Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 6 July 1874.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-ALEXANDER, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 1802, and *d.* 28 June 1875, having *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, the Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana Jerningham, eldest dau. of George-William, 8th Lord Stafford, who *d.* 28 May 1876, having had issue,

1 Hon. Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 22 Aug. 1824, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Charles-Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., of Danesfield, Bucks.
2 Hon. Frances-Georgina, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826, *m.* 9 May 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 6 June 1827, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, *Sir Matthew Richard Sausse,* late Chief Justice of Bombay, *d.* 5 Nov. 1867.
4 SIMON, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH LORD.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Alexander-Edward, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831, *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Georgina-Mary, only daughter of the late George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire.
6 *Hon. George-Stafford-Edward, b.* 17 Feb. 1834, *d.* 4 May 1854.
7 Hon. Henry-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.

The late Lord was the son of the late Alexander Fraser, Esq., of Strichen, Co. Aberdeen, a Capt. in the 1st Dragoon Guards (descended from the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 6th Lord), who *d.* 28 April 1803; by his marriage, 10 May 1800, with Amelia, eldest daughter of John Leslie, Esq., of Balquhain, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1860. His Lordship succeeded to the representation of the forfeited Scotch Barony on the death, in Dec. 1815, of Colonel ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL FRASER, who but for the attainder would have been the FIFTEENTH LORD.

Creations.—Scotch Barony before 1470; English 1837. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Je suis prest: I am ready. *Seat.*—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Co. Inverness.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (KING-NOEL.)

WILLIAM KING-NOEL, Earl of Lovelace, Viscount Ockham of Ockham, Surrey, Lord King, Baron of Ockham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Surrey, and Hon. Col. of the 2nd R. Surrey Militia; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, succeeded 4 June 1833, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1835, the *Hon. Augusta-Ada Byron*, only daughter of George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, by Anne-Isabella, Baroness Wentworth, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1852; 2ndly, 29 March 1865, Jane Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., B.C.S. The Earl assumed in 1860, by Royal Licence, the additional surname of Noel for himself and his issue. By his first wife he had issue,

1 *BYRON-NOEL, VISCOUNT OCKHAM, b.* 12 May 1836, succeeded his Grandmother as BARON WENTWORTH 16 May 1860, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
2 Lady Anne-Isabella-Noel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, *m.* 8 June 1869, Wilfrid-Scawen Blunt, Esq.—*See* WENTWORTH.
3 *RALPH-GORDON NOEL-MILBANKE, VISCOUNT OCKHAM, and BARON WENTWORTH.—*See* WENTWORTH.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Lionel-Fortescue, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865.

His Lordship's father, PETER, THE SEVENTH LORD KING, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1775, succeeded 23 Nov. 1793, and *d.* 4 June 1833; having *m.* 26 May 1804, Lady HESTER Fortescue, eldest daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, *b.* 17 Dec. 1784, by whom, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
2 *Hon. Hester, b.* 2 May 1806, *d.* 16 March 1848; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1843, the Rev. Sir George-William Craufurd, Bart.
3 *Hon. Anne-Emily, b.* 27 Nov. 1807, *d.* in 1872.
4 Hon. Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 25 Jan. 1811, *m.* 22 March 1836, Louisa, eldest daughter of the late William-Henry Hoare, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel,—*see* GAINSBOROUGH, and has issue,
   1 Hester-Fortescue, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837. 2 *Peter, b.* 6 March 1839, *d.* 23 April 1840. 3 Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840. 4 Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel, *b.* 26 June 1842. 5 Anna-Clementina, *b.* 3 Oct. 1846, 6 Hugh-Fortescue-Locke, *b.* 7 Oct. 1848. 7 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Sept. 1850. 8 *Robert-Henry-Locke, b.* 1 Sept. 1852, *d.* 5 July 1855. 9 *Blanche-Edith, b.* 4 Jan. 1856, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.
5 *Hon. Charlotte-Louisa, b.* 4 Sept. 1814, *d.* 13 Aug. 1863; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, the Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.

Creations.—Earl 1838, Baron 1725. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pensez à bien: Think well.
Seats.—East Horsley Park, near Woking, Surrey; Ashley-Combe, Porlock, Somerset.
Town Residence.—9, St. George's Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, younger son of Peter, 6th Lord.]

Hon. George, b. 28 Jan. 1783, *d.* 21 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1808, *Charlotte*, daughter of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* 11 Dec. 1786, and *d.* 25 July 1853, he had issue,

1 Caroline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809. 2 Capt. Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, *b.* 13 June 1815, *m.* 25 April 1854, Charlotte-Mary Heriot-Maitland, 7th dau. of the late James Heriot, Esq., of Ramornie,—*see* LAUDERDALE, and has issue, William-Fredk., *b.* 31 March 1855; Robt. Maitland, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 29 May 1858; Henry-Somerset, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; Edward-George and Ethel-Louisa (twins), *b.* 19 Sept. 1863. 3 Henry, Capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June 1819, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1856, *Isabella-Louisa Heriot-Maitland*, 6th dau. of the late James Heriot, Esq., of Ramornie,—*see* LAUDERDALE, Colls., who *d.* 15 April 1858; and 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Palmer; he has issue, George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April 1858; = *Gerald-William, b.* 17 April 1867, *d.* an infant; Arthur-Montague, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (BINGHAM.)

GEORGE-CHARLES BINGHAM, Earl of Lucan, and Baron Lucan of Castlebar, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; G.C.B., a General in the Army, Colonel of the 1st Life Guards, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Mayo, a Commander of the Legion of Honour, and a Knight of the Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, and of the Medjidie of Turkey, 1st Class; *b.* 17 April 1800, succeeded 30 June 1839, *m.* 29 June 1829, Lady Anne Brudenell, 7th daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan,—*see* AILESBURY,—by whom he has issue,

1 *Lieut.-Col. George, Lord Bingham, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 8 May 1830, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Lady Cecilia-Catherine Gordon-Lennox, 6th dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and has issue,
   1 *Hon. George-Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1860. 2 Hon. Cecil-Edward, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861. 3 Hon. Francis-Richard, *b.* 5 July 1863. 4 Hon. Alexander-Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864. 5 Hon. Albert-Edward, *b.* 30 June 1866. 6 Hon. Rosaline-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.
2 Lady Augusta, *b.* 7 Feb. 1832, Lady Alington.
3 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 May 1833, *d.* 5 Nov. 1857.
4 *Lady Lavinia, Viscountess Hardinge*, *b.* 2 May 1835, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.
5 *Lady Anne-Sarah*, *b.* 12 March 1840, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.
6 Hon. Richard, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 6 Dec. 1764, succeeded 29 March 1799, and *d.* 30 June 1839; having *m.* 26 May 1794, Lady Elizabeth Bellassyse, 3rd daughter of Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Fauconberg, whose former marriage with Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards 15th Duke of Norfolk, was dissolved in May 1794; she *d.* 24 March 1819, leaving issue by the Earl,

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 9 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 27 March 1815, *George-Granville Harcourt, Esq.—See* VERNON.
2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1796, *d.* 17 March 1805.
3 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1797, *d.* 28 Oct. 1850; having *m.* 18 July 1816, *Alexander Murray, Esq.*, of Broughton, Co. Wigtown, *d.* 15 July 1845.
4 Lady Louisa, *b.* 1 March 1798, Countess of Wemyss.
5 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 19 April 1799, *d.* 1 July 1849; having *m.* 15 June 1821, *Charles Nevill, Esq.*, of Neville Holt, *b.* 1793, *d.* 18 Oct. 1848.
6 GEORGE-CHARLES, THE PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
7 *Hon. Richard-Camden*, *b.* 2 May 1801, *d. s. p.*, 23 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Maria, dau. of Mr. Charles Thomas.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Earl 1795. Baronet of Nova Scotia 1632.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Spes mea Christus: Christ is my hope.
Seats.—Laleham, near Chertsey, Surrey; and Castlebar, Co. Mayo.
Town Residence.—36, South Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

LUCAS, BARONESS. (Cowper.)

Anne-Florence Cowper, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 8 June 1806, succeeded 14 Nov. 1859, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, *George-Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper*, who *d.* 15 April 1856, and by whom she had issue,

1*Francis-Thomas-De-Grey, Earl Cowper. 2, &c.—*See* Cowper.

Her Ladyship is the eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas-Phillip, fifth Lord, 2nd Earl De-Grey, who *d.*, without surviving male issue, 14 Nov. 1859, when his other honours devolved on the present Earl De-Grey (now Marquis of Ripon), only son of his brother, and this Barony was inherited under a peculiar patent by his daughter, the present Baroness. For his other issue—*see* De Grey.

Creation.—1663. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*—De Grey.
Seats.—Panshanger, Hertford; Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds.
Town Residence.—4, St. James's Square, S.W.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.)

Charles Brownlow, Baron Lurgan of Lurgan, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.P., Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Armagh: *b.* 10 April 1831, succeeded 30 April 1847, *m.* 20 June 1853, the Hon. Emily-Anne Browne, 4th daughter of John, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Mary Emily-Jane, *b.* 30 April 1854.
2 Hon. Clara-Agnes, *b.* 13 July 1855.
3 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856, *d.* 14 Feb. 1857.
4*Hon. William, Sub.-Lieut. Armagh Militia, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858.
5 Hon. Louisa-Helene, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861.
6 Hon. Isabella-Anna, *b.* 11 Dec. 1864.
7 Hon. John-Roderick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865.
8 Hon. Clementina-Georgina, *b.* 13 Jan. 1868.
9 Hon. Francis-Cecil, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.
10 Hon. Emmeline-Harriet-Annette, *b.* 14 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Lord, was *b.* 17 April 1795, *m.* 1st, 1 June 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, 2nd daughter of John, 4th Earl of Darnley, who was *b.* 31 May 1796, and *d.* 20 June 1823; and 2ndly, 15 July 1828, Jane, now Dowager Lady Lurgan, 4th daughter of the late Roderick Macneil, Esq., of Barra, Co. Inverness. His Lordship *d.* 30 April 1847, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May 1823, *m.* 8 May 1848, Robert-Peel Dawson, Esq., of Castledawson, Co. Londonderry, *b.* 2 June 1818.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Clara-Anne-Jane, *b.* 22 Nov. 1829, *m.* 26 June 1849, William-Macdonald Macdonald, Esq., of St. Martin's, and Rossie Castle, N.B.

3 CHARLES, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

4 Hon. Colonel Edward, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836, *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helene-Clementina, 2nd daughter of the late John Hardy, Jun., Esq.

Creation—1839. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esse quam videri: To be, rather than seem to be.
Seat.—Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh.

LYONS, BARON. (LYONS.)

RICHARD-BICKERTON-PEMELL-LYONS, Baron Lyons of Christchurch, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., D.C.L., a Baronet, and G.C.B., Ambassador at Paris; *b.* 26 April 1817, succeeded 23 Nov. 1858.

His Lordship's father, Admiral EDMUND, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., and Knight of numerous Foreign Orders, the Naval Hero of the Crimean War, was *b.* 21 Nov. 1790, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1858; having *m.* 1814, Augusta-Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Captain Josias Rogers, R.N., by whom, who *d.* 10 March 1852, he had issue,

1 Hon. Anne-Theresa-Bickerton, *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, *m.* 24 Dec. 1839, the Baron Philip-Hartmann von Wurtzburg, of Bavaria, *b.* 22 Oct. 1811.

2 RICHARD-BICKERTON-PEMELL, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

3 *Edmund-Mowbray, Captain R.N., b.* 27 June 1819, *d.* 23 June 1855, of a wound received at Sebastopol on the 18th.

4 Hon. Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catharine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1821, Duchess Dowager of Norfolk.

The 1st Lord was 4th son of the late John Lyons, Esq., of Lyons, in the Island of Antigua, and of St. Austin's, Hants, by his marriage with Catharine, daughter of Main-Sweet Walrond, Esq.

Creation.—1856; Bart. 1840. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Noli irritare leones: Do not rouse the lions.
Address. British Embassy, Paris. *Town Address.*—Travellers' Club, S.W.

LYTTELTON, BARON. (LYTTELTON.)

CHARLES-GEORGE LYTTELTON, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Baron Westcote of

Balamare, Co. Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of England; a Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Worcester, and Lieut. Queen's Own Worcestershire Yeomanry; *b.* 27 Oct. 1842; succeeded 19 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM, FOURTH LORD, K.C.M.G., was *b.* 31 March 1817, succeeded 30 April 1837, and *d.* 19 April 1876, having *m.* 1st, 25 July 1839, *Mary*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. Mary Neville,—*see* BRAYBROOKE, *b.* 22 July 1813, *d.* 17 Aug. 1857; 2ndly, 10 June 1869, Sybella-Harriet, daughter of George Clive, Esq., of Perrystone, Herefordshire, and widow of Humphrey-Francis Mildmay, Esq., of Shoreham, Kent, *b.* 20 June 1836. By the former marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 Hon. Meriel-Sarah, *b.* 17 June 1840, *m.* 19 July 1860, John-Gilbert Talbot, Esq., M.P.,—*see* SHREWSBURY.
2 Hon. Lucy-Caroline, late a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 5 Sept. 1841, Lady Frederick Cavendish.—*See* DEVONSHIRE.
3 CHARLES-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
4* Hon. Albert-Victor, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 29 June 1844.
5 Hon. Neville-Gerald, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845.
6 Hon. George-William-Spencer, *b.* 12 June 1847.
7 Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849, *m.* 29 June 1870, the Rev. Edward-Stuart Talbot, M.A.—*See* SHREWSBURY.
8 *Hon. Mary-Catherine*, *b.* 26 May 1850, *d.* 21 March 1875.
9 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Temple, B.A., *b.* 7 Jan. 1852.
10 Hon. Robert-Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1854.
11 Hon. Edward, *b.* 23 July 1855. 12 Hon. Alfred, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857.

by 2nd marriage:

13 Hon. Sarah-Kathleen, *b.* 12 May 1870.
14 Hon. Sybella, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
15 Hon. Hester-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM-HENRY, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 3 April 1782, succeeded his brother 12 Nov. 1828, and *d.* 30 April 1837; having *m.* 4 March 1813, Lady SARAH Spencer, eldest dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, by whom, who was Governess to the Royal Children, and who *d.* 13 April 1870, he left issue.

1 Hon. Caroline-Lavinia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1816.
2. *GEORGE WILLIAM, FOURTH LORD.*
3 Hon. Spencer, Marshal of the Ceremonies to Her Majesty, *b.* 19 June 1818, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq., of Delbury Hall, Salop, by Frances-Henrietta-Caulfeild,—*see* CHARLEMONT, Colls., and has issue,
William-Henry-Cornewall, *b.* 9 June 1849.
4 Hon. and Rev. William-Henry, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and Rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April 1820, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Emily, 4th dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, Lord Bishop of Worcester.
5 *Hon. Lavinia*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821, *d.* 3 Oct. 1850; having *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, the *Rev. Henry Glynne*, Rector of Hawarden, *b.* 1812, *d.* 29 July 1872.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1776; Baron Lyttelton of Frankley in the Peerage of Great Britain, of the first creation, 1757, second 1794. Bart. 1618.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung Dieu, ung Roy:.One God, one King.
Seat.—Hagley Park, Stourbridge. *Town Address.*— Brooks's Club, S.W.

LYTTON, BARON. (BULWER-LYTTON.)

EDWARD-ROBERT-LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, Baron Lytton of Knebworth, Herts, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet;

Governor-General of India; *b.* 8 Nov. 1831, succeeded 18 Jan. 1873, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Villiers,—*see* CLARENDON, and has had issue,

1 *Edward-Rowland-John*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1865, *d.* 24 July 1871.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 12 June 1867.
3 Hon. Constance-Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
4 *Hon. Henry-Meredith Edward-Bulwer*, *b.* 22 March 1872, *d.* 1 March 1874.
5 A dau., *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
6* A son, *b.* 10 Aug. 1876.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-GEORGE, FIRST LORD, G.C.M.G., was *b.* 25 May 1806, assumed the additional name of LYTTON in 1844, in pursuance of his mother's will, by which he succeeded to the estates of Lytton and the representation of that ancient line, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina Doyle, only dau. of the late Francis-Massy Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connel, Co. Limerick, and had issue,

1 EDWARD-ROBERT, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Emily-Elizabeth*, *d.* 29 April 1848.

The late Peer was the youngest son of General WILLIAM-EARLE BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, Norfolk, who *d.* 1807; having *m.* 1798, Elizabeth-Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq., of Knebworth Park, Herts. They had issue,

1 William-Earle-Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 28 April 1799, *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1827, Emily, youngest dau. of General Gascoyne; 2ndly, 15 April 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Green, Esq., of Forty Hill, Enfield. He has issue by the former,
   1 William-Earle-Gascoyne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1829, *m.* 5 July 1855, Marian, Dering, dau. and heir of William-Lee Warner, Esq. 2 Col. Edward-Gascoyne, C.B., *b.* Dec. 1830, *m.* 25 July 1863, Isabella-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Sir John-Jacob Buxton, Bart. 3 Henry-Ernest, K.C.M.G., Governor of Natal, *b.* in 1836. 4 Emily-Rose, *m.* 9 July 1856, Rev. Charles-Fitzgerald-Gambier Jenyns, Vicar of Melbourne, Cambridgeshire. 5 Elizabeth-Maude. 6 Mary-Eleanor, *m.* Capt. Henry Caldwell, C.B.
2 *WILLIAM-HENRY-LYTTON-EARLE*, LATE LORD DALLING AND BULWER, G.C.B., P.C., sometime Ambassador at Constantinople, &c., *b.* in 1804, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, the Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary Wellesley,—*see* COWLEY. His Lordship *d.* 23 May 1872, when his title, which was created in 1871, became EXTINCT.

Creations.—Baronet 1838. Baron 1866.
Motto.—Hoc virtutis opus: This is the work of virtue.
Seat.—Knebworth Park, Stevenage. *Residence.*—Government House, Calcutta.

LYVEDEN, BARON. (VERNON.)

FITZ-PATRICK-HENRY VERNON, Baron Lyveden of Lyveden, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 27 April 1824, succeeded 10 Nov. 1873, *m.* 21 June 1853, Lady Albreda-Elizabeth Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.—*See* FITZWILLIAM.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-VERNON, FIRST LORD, (who assumed the name of Vernon in lieu of Smith,) was *b.* in Feb. 1800, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 15 July 1823, Emma-Mary Fitz-Patrick (daughter of John, 2nd and last Earl of Upper Ossory, and sister of Lord Castletown), by whom he had issue,

1 FITZ-PATRICK-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Hon. Gowran-Charles*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1825, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late John-Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq., of Burwood, Surrey, and left issue,
   1 Eleanor-Emma-Albreda, *b.* 2 Nov. 1858. 2 Dorothy-Harriet, *b.* 16 June

1860. 3 Gertrude, *b.* 15 May 1864. 4 *Robert-Brian-Gowran*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866, *d.* 29 May 1869.

3*Hon. and Rev. Courtenay-John, Rector of Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, *b.* 25 July 1828, *m.* 25 March 1856, Alice-Gertrude, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald Stephens-Townsend, M.A., and has issue,

1*Courtenay-Robert-Percy, *b.* 29 Dec. 1857. 2 Evelyn-Mary-Geraldine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1859. 3 Sydney-Charles-Fitzpatrick, *b.* 14 July 1862.

4 *Hon. Evelyn-Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829, *d.* 22 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, George-Wodehouse Currie, Esq., eldest son of Raikes Currie, Esq., by Hon. Laura-Sophia Wodehouse.—*See* KIMBERLEY, Colls.

5 Hon. Greville-Richard, Lt.-Col. Ayrshire Art. Volunteers, *b.* 6 March 1835, *m.* 13 April 1858, Susan-Caroline, dau. of the late Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., Com. R.N., by Theresa, afterwards 1st wife of the late Earl of Eglinton, and has issue,

1 Howe-William-Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859. 2 Mabel-Evelyn, *b.* 28 Nov. 1860. 3 Cecil-Sydney, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862. 4 *Ethel-Egidia*, *b.* 23 Sept., *d.* 10 Oct. 1863. 5 Ronald-James *b.* 25 Jan. 1866. 6 Florence Albreda, *b.* in 1868. 7 Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871, 8 Rupert-Robert *b.* 31 Dec. 1872. 9 A dau. *b.* 27 June 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, Robert-Percy Smith, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey, Judge-Advocate-General in India, was *b.* 7 May 1770, and *d.* 10 March 1845; having *m.* in 1798, Caroline-Maria, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Richard Vernon, Esq. (descended from the Vernons of Hilton Hall, Co. Stafford), by Lady Evelyn Gower, 6th daughter of John, 1st Earl Gower, and widow of John Fitz-Patrick, 1st Earl of Upper Ossory.

Creation.—1859. *Motto.*—Ver non semper viret: Spring does not live for ever.
Seats.—Farming Woods, Thrapstone; Laundimer House Oundle.
Town Residence.—20, Savile Row, W.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. (PARKER.)

THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME PARKER, Earl of Macclesfield, Co. Chester, Viscount Parker and Baron Parker of Ewelme, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 17 March 1811, succeeded 31 March 1850, *m.* 1st, 11 July 1839, *Henrietta*, youngest daughter of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke-Rochford, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1839; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-Frances Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G., a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, by whom he has issue,

1*George-Augustus, Visct. Parker, Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cavalry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843.

2 Hon. Cecil-Thomas, *b.* 27 March 1845, *m.* 24 May 1870, Rosamond-Esther-Harriet, 4th dau. of the late Most Rev. Charles-Thomas Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue, Gerald-Longley, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; Caroline-Beatrix, *b.* 31 July 1872; Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 15 Aug. 1873.

3 Lady Elizabeth-Amelia, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846.

4 Lady Adelaide-Helen, *b.* 7 May 1848, *m.* 22 April 1875, the Hon. William-Frederick Dawnay.—*See* DOWNE.

5 Hon. Algernon-Robert, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849.

6 Hon. Francis, *b.* 15 Aug. 1851. 7 Hon. Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852.

8 Hon. Reginald, *b.* 14 July 1854, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Katherine-Mary, dau. of the late Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, Northumberland.

9 *Hon. Hugh-Lupus*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855, *d.* 11 March 1859.
10 Hon. Edmund-William, *b.* 2 March 1857.
11 Hon. Archibald, *b.* 4 April 1859. 12 Hon. Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860.
13 Lady Mary-Alice, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863.
14 Hon. Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1 July 1864.
15 Lady Evelyn-Florence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1867.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIFTH EARL, *b.* 9 June 1763, succeeded his brother 20 March 1842, *d.* 31 March 1850; having *m.* 1st, 16 March 1796, the eldest daughter of Lewis Edwards, Esq., of Talgarth, Merionethshire, who *d.* 9 April 1803; 2ndly, 19 March 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex, by whom, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862, he had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Mary-Maria*, *b.* 1797, *d.* 31 March 1820.
2 Lady Amelia-Eliza, *m.* April 1817, *William Montgomery*, *Esq.*, of Grey Abbey, Downshire, eldest son of the late Rev. Hugh Montgomery, by the Hon. Georgiana Ward,—*see* BANGOR; he *d.* 3 May 1831.
3 Lady Matilda-Anne, *m.* 26 May 1825, *Arthur-Hill Montgomery*, *Esq.*, of Tyrella, Downshire, 3rd son of the late Rev. Hugh Montgomery, by the Hon. Georgiana Ward,—*see* BANGOR, *d.* 15 Jan. 1867.
4 *Lady Ellen-Catherine*, *d.* 23 Sept. 1844; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, *John-William Fane*, *Esq.*,—*See* WESTMORLAND, Colls, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
5 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1803, *d.* 14 April 1871.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Laura-Cecilia, Dowager Countess of Antrim.
7 THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
8 Lady Lavinia-Agnes, *b.* 13 June 1813, *m.* 19 July 1836, the Hon. John-Thomas Dutton.—*See* SHERBORNE.

(Sir William Heathcote, Bart., is in remainder to this Peerage.)

Creations.—Baron 1716, Viscount and Earl 1721, with remainder, failing the issue male of the 1st Earl, to the issue male of his daughter, wife of William Heathcote, Esq.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Sapere aude: Dare to be wise.
Seat.—Shirburn Castle, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Town Residence.*—94, Eaton Square, S.W.

MACDONALD, BARON. (MACDONALD.)

RONALD-ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Lord Macdonald, Baron of Slate, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Lieut. Highland Light Infantry Militia; *b.* 9 June, 1853, succeeded his brother 25 Dec. 1874, *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa-Jane-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of George-William-Holmes Ross, Esq., of Cromarty, N.B., and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 21 July 1876.

His Lordship's father, GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, FOURTH LORD, *b.* 7 March 1809, succeeded 13 Oct. 1832, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria-Anne, a Lady of Her Majesty's Bedchamber, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria-Augusta, now widow of the 2nd Earl of Listowel, and had issue,

1 Hon. Eva-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 23 Nov. 1846, *m.* 7 June 1873 Capt. Algernon Langham, Grenadier Guards.
2 *Hon. Flora-Mathilda*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1847, *d.* 12 March 1851.
3 *SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL*, *FIFTH LORD*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, succeeded 25 July, 1863, *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.
4 *Hon. Flora*, *b.* 17 Feb., *d.* 26 March 1851.
5 *Hon. Amy*, *b.* 12, *d.* 20, April 1852.
6 RONALD-ARCHIBALD, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.

7 Hon. Lilian-Janet, *b.* 21 Jan. 1856, Viscountess Tarbat—*See* CROMARTIE and SUTHERLAND.

8 *Hon. Godfrey-Alan-Julian, b.* 19 Nov. 1857, *d.* 7 July 1858.

9, 10 Twins { *Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina, b.* 8, *d.* 27 Jan. 1860. Hon. Alexandrina-Victoria, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860, to both of whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor.

His Lordship's grandfather, GODFREY, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, assumed the additional surname of Bosville, in April 1814, *d.* 13 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, daughter of Farley Edsir, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Diana, b.* 27 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 June 1839; having *m.* 20 June 1825, Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B.

2 Hon. Julia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1805, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, the Rev. Charles Hudson, Rector of Trowell, Notts, and 3rd son of the late Harrington Hudson, Esq., and Lady Anne Townshend, dau. of the 1st Marquis Townshend.

3 Hon. Susan-Hussey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1807, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Captain Richard Beaumont, R.N., and has issue.

4 *GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, FOURTH LORD.*

5 Hon. Major-Gen. James-William, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, the Hon. Elizabeth-Nina Blake, younger dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt, and has issue, *George-Godfrey, a Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 17 May 1861; Mary-Selina-Honoria, *b.* 5 April 1865.

6 Hon. Diana, *b.* 12 April 1812, *m.* 18 May 1837, *John-George Smyth, Esq.*, of the Heath, Co. York, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, *d.* 9 June 1869.

7 Hon. Jane, *b.* 25 May 1815.

8 *Hon. Marianne, b.* 27 July 1816, *d.* 12 July 1876, having *m.* 28 July 1840, H.-Martin Turnor, Esq.

9 *Hon. William, b.* 27 Sept. 1817, *d.* 11 May 1847.

10 Hon. Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, *William-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq.*, who *d.* 17 March 1850.—*See* HOPETOUN.

Creations.—1776. Bart. of Nova Scotia, 1625. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per mare, per terras: By sea and land.
Seat.—Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Archibald, 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]
1 *Archibald, b.* 17 Aug. 1803, *d.* 3 May 1873.
2 Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1806.
3 Campbell, *b.* 26 June 1808.
4 Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1809.
5 James-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811.
6 Alexander-George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. (HARRIS.)

JAMES-HOWARD HARRIS, Earl of Malmesbury, Viscount Fitzharris of Heron Court, Co. Southampton, and Lord Malmesbury, Baron of Malmesbury, Wilts, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., Colonel of the Hants Militia Artillery, late Lord Privy Seal, and formerly Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 25 March 1807, succeeded 10 Sept. 1841, *m.* 13 April 1830, *Lady Corisande-Emma Bennet,* daughter of Charles-Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 17 May 1875.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-EDWARD, SECOND EARL, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778, succeeded 21 Nov. 1820, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 17 June 1806, Harriet-Susan,

daughter of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well Vale, Lincolnshire, and by her, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815, left issue,

1 JAMES-HOWARD, THE PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2* Hon. Sir Edward-Alfred-John, K.C.B., an Admiral, reserved, Min. Plenipotentiary to the King of the Netherlands, *b.* 20 May 1808, *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and has issue,

1* Edward-James, Capt. 86th Foot, *b.* 12 April 1842, *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, Sylvia-Georgina, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ballyedmond Co. Down, and has issue, *James and Charles (twins), *b.* 18 Dec. 1872. 2 Alfred-Charles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1843. 3 Constance-Catherine, *b.* 24 July 1847. 4 John-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849. 5 Blanche-Harriet-Emma, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850. 6 Rose-Matilda, *b.* 7 June 1852. 7 Florence-Lucia, *b.* 1854. 8 Alice, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857.

3 *Hon. and Rt. Rev. Charles-Amyand, D.D.*, late Bishop of Gibraltar, *b.* 4 Aug. 1813, *d.* 16 March 1874, having *m.* 20 May 1837, *Katharine-Lucia*, youngest daughter of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.,—*see* INCHIQUIN, and by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865, has had issue,

James-Edward, *b.* 14 March 1838, *d.* 23 July 1845.

Creations.—Baron 1788, Viscount and Earl 1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Ubique patriam reminisci: Everywhere to remember our country.
Seat.—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants. *Town Residence.*—19, Stratford Place, W.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (MONTAGU.)

WILLIAM-DROGO MONTAGU, Duke and Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu of Kimbolton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; K.P., Lieut.-Colonel of the Huntingdonshire Militia, and the 1st, or Duke of Manchester's, Light Horse; *b.* 15 Oct. 1823, succeeded 18 Aug. 1855, *m.* 22 July 1852, Countess Louise-Frederica-Augusta d'Alten, 2nd daughter of Charles-Francis-Victor, Count d'Alten, of Hanover, *b.* 15 Jan. 1832, and has issue,

1* George-Victor-Drogo, Viscount Mandeville, to whom His Majesty the ex-King of Hanover stood sponsor, *b.* 17 June 1853, *m.* 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba.

2 Lady Mary-Louise-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1854, Duchess of Hamilton.

3 Lady Louisa-Augusta-Beatrice, *b.* 17 Jan. 1856, Countess of Gosford.

4 Lord Charles-William-Augustus, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.

5 Lady Alice-Maude-Olivia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1862.

His Grace's father, GEORGE, SIXTH DUKE, *b.* 9 July 1799, succeeded 18 March 1843, *d.* 18 Aug. 1855; having *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, daughter and heir of the late General Robert-Bernard Sparrow, by Lady Olivia Acheson,—*see* GOSFORD, Colls., *b.* 25 Jan. 1798, *d.* 21 Nov. 1848; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, HARRIET-SYDNEY, 5th daughter of Conway-Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, Co. Antrim, now DUCHESS DOWAGER (who was *b.* 4 Dec. 1834, and *re-m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Stevenson-Arthur Blackwood, Esq.—*See* DUFFERIN). His Grace had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 WILLIAM-DROGO, PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.

2 Right Hon. Lord Robert, M.A., M.P., P.C., *b.* 24 Jan. 1825, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, *Ellen-Mary*, only dau. and heiress of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromore, Co. Antrim; she was *b.* in 1825, and *d.* 11 July 1857; 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Miss Elizabeth-Catherine Wade; he has issue,

1 Olivia-Millicent, *b.* 14 Nov. 1850, *m.* 14 May 1873, Henry Lyons, Esq., of Croome, Co. Limerick. 2 *John-Cromie*, *b.* 1 July 1852, *d.* April 1854. 3 Ellen-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853. 4 Robert-Acheson-

Cromie, *b.* 29 Aug. 1854. = 5 Elizabeth-Catharine-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1863. 6 Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864. 7 May-Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866. 8 Monthermer-Stanley-Hume, *b.* 5 April 1868. 9 Henry-Bernard, *b.* 19 Aug 1872.

3 *Lord Frederick*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828, *d.* 29 Oct. 1854.

4 Lady Olivia, *b.* 18 July 1830, Countess of Tankerville.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Lady Sydney-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851, Lady Sydney Inverurie.—*See* KINTORE.

6 Lord George-Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1855.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1620, Earl 1626, Duke 1719.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Disponendo me, non mutando me: By displacing me, not by changing me.
Seats.—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; and Tandragee Castle, Co. Armagh, Ireland.
Town Residence.—1, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of William, 5th Duke.]

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *d.* 27 Sept. 1815.

2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1795, *d.* 9 Jan. 1857; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, *Major-General Thomas Steele*, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1847.

3 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797, *d.* 5 March 1870, late Marchioness of Tweeddale.

4 *Lord William-Francis*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800, *d.* at Florence, 30 March 1842; having *m.* April 1830, *Emily*, 3rd dau. of the late James Du Pré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks, and by her, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848, he had issue,

1 *William*, *b.* in Feb., *d.* 14 July 1831.
2 Emily, *b.* 10 June 1832, *m.* 23rd Nov. 1865, John Cromie, Esq., of Cromore, Co. Londonderry. 3 *Francis-Du-Pré*, Lieut. 33rd Foot, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, killed at the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854. 4 Louisa-Katherine, *b.* 13 June 1835, *m.* 19 July 1859, the Rev. Owen-Luttrell Mansel.

5 Lady Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* 16 March 1803, *m.* 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, Inverness-shire. (For his 1st marriage, *See* HADDINGTON.)

6 Lady Caroline-Catherine, *b.* 27 Sept. 1804, *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, John-Hales Calcraft, Esq.

7 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1806, *d.* 2 Feb. 1827.

[Issue of Lieut.-Colonel George Montagu, son of James Montagu, Esq., of Lackham House, Wilts, whose descent from the Hon. James Montagu, younger son of the 1st Earl, is traced in *Genealogical Vol.*]

1 *GEORGE CONWAY-COURTENAY MONTAGU, Esq.*, *b.* 24 June 1776, *d.* 30 May 1847; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1803, *Margaret*, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and by her, who is deceased, had issue,

1 Frederick-Conway, *b.* 3 Oct. 1805.
2 Rev. James-Augustus, Rector of Hawkwell, Essex, *b.* 5 July 1810. 3 Eleanora-Louisa, *b.* 16 Nov. 1811, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, *Thos.-Kibble Hervey, Esq.*, *d.* 17 Feb. 1859.

2 *Louisa-Matilda-Jane-Macartney*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 29 Dec. 1857; having *m.* *Mathew Crawford, Esq.*, *d.* Sept. 1862.

3 Eleanora.

[Issue of Gerard, only son of Edward Montagu, Esq., a Master in Chancery, next brother of the above James.]

1 *Edward-Proudfoot Montagu, Esq.*, Com. R.N., *b.* 23 April 1791, *d.* 8 Jan. 1862; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, *Eleanor*, daughter of James Everard, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 19 June 1859, he had issue,

1 *Edward*, *b.* 15 June 1818, *d.* on Military Service in India. 2 *Gerard*, *b.* 28 June 1820, *d.* in 1868. 3 James-Van-Harthals, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821. 4 *John*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823, *d.* in 1868. 5 *Frederick*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, *d.* in 1868. 6 *Herbert*, *b.* 2 May 1827, *d.* in 1868. 7 Arthur, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828. 8 Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 1830. 9 Octavius, *b.* 21 July 1832. 10 *Eleanor-Mary*, *d.* young. 11 Eleanor, *b.* 1835. 12 Everard, *b.* 1836. 13 *Decimus*, *b.* 1837, *d.* 30 July 1874. 14 *Henry*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 10 Sept. 1873. 15 Caroline-Edwina, *b.* 1841.

2 *Magdalena*, *b.* 1787, *d.* 5 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 1821, *Capt. Robt. Hockings, R.N.*, who was *b.* 1 May 1776, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.

3 *Rev. George*, *b.* 1793, *d.* 6 July 1865; having *m.* Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th daughter of the Rev. William Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich, and had issue,

1 Marianne-Fanny, *b.* 21 Aug. 1818, *m.* 5 March 1843, Benjamin Sharpe, Esq., Comm. R.N. 2 Rev. Edgar-William, Rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, *b.* 20 July 1819, *m.* 29 June 1872, *Arabella*, younger dau. of the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, who *d.* July 1874. 3 Rev. George, *b.* June 1826. 4 Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1821. 5 Major-Gen. Horace-William, R.E., C.B., a Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* May 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole-V. England, R.A., and has issue, *Charles*, *b.* 29 April 1860, *d.* June 1862; Edward, *b.* 23 Nov. 1861; Mary, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; Alice, *b.* in 1865; William, *b.* 15 April 1867; Madeline, *b.* in 1868; Drogo, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870; Lena, *b.* in 1872. 6 Agnes, *b.* June 1824. 7 Charlotte, *b.* June 1826 8 *Sydney*, *b.* Jan. 1829, *d.* 5 May 1844 9 Emily, *b.* Jan. 1831, *m.* 27 April 1852 the Rev. John-William Dolignon. 10 *Chas.-Fredk.-Herman, R.N.*, *b.* April 1832, killed in Finland, 7 June 1854. 11 Grace, *b.* Aug. 1833. 12 *Elizabeth-Georgiana-Jane*, *b.* Aug. 1835, *d.* 3 July 1871.

4 *Louisa-Henrietta*, *d.* 31 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 16 April 1838, *Vice-Admiral Sir David Dunn, K.C.H.*, who was *b.* in 1786, and *d.* 16 June 1859.

5 *Edgar*, *d.* 21 May 1851, having *m.* 8 April 1847, *Marianne-Henrietta*, youngest daughter of the late Major George Mackenzie, by whom, who is *dec.*, he left issue,

1 *Ernest-Edgar*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1849, *d.* 11 Aug. 1875. 2 Cecil-Edgar, Lieut. 18th Regt., *b.* posthumous 2 July 1851.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 19 Aug. 1834, the Rev. Frederick Ensor, Rector of Lustleigh, Devon.

[Issue of Admiral Sir George, G.C.B., 2nd son of Admiral John Montagu, brother of the above James and Edward.]

1 *Georgiana*, *b.* 15 May 1786, *d.* 14 Nov. 1854; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1808, *Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B.*, *d.* 21 Aug. 1836.

2 *George-Wroughton WROUGHTON, Esq.*, of Wilcot, *b.* 24 Sept. 1788, *d.* in 1871.

3 John-Wm., an Admiral retired, *b.* 18 Jan. 1790, *m.* 12 March 1849, *Isabella-Elizabeth*, 5th daughter of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq.,—*see* ST. ALBANS, and by her, who *d.* 21 July 1864, has issue,

1 George-Edwd., late Capt. 84th Foot, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841. 2 Annie-Diana, *b.* 23 March 1846. 3 Emily-Stuart, *b.* 23 April 1849. 4 *James*, Admiral, *b.* 10 April 1791, *d.* in 1871.

[Issue of Admiral John Montagu's younger son, Lieut.-Col. Edward-Montagu.]

1 *John*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, *d.* 4 Nov. 1853, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy, daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Vaughan Worsley, R.A., and had issue,

1 John-Edward, *b.* 27 June 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, *Anna-Maria*, dau. of Major H. Piers, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1867; 2ndly, 23 June 1869, Elizabeth Adams, eldest dau. of the late Capt. S.-Bush Brodribb, and has issue, John-Charles-Worsley, *b.* 31 May 1849; Edward-Vaughan, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851; Jessy-Worsley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852; Henry-Southey-Maclear, *b.* 7 June 1854; Frederick-George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; Arthur-Boyle, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1860; Ernest-William-Saunders, *b.* in Dec. 1862; Georgina, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865. 2 *George*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863. 3 *Jessy*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827, *d.* 26 Aug. 1829. 4 Alfred-Worsley, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1829, *m.* 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of George-Augustus Ward, Esq., and has had issue, *John-Augustus-Worsley*, *b.* 29 July 1855, *d.* 27 Aug. 1857; *Charles-Gore-Worsley*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857, *d.* 28 Aug. 1857; *Florence*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858, *d.* 30 Oct. 1858; Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 27 Sept. 1860; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 4 June 1862; Francis-Ward, *b.* 6 March 1864. 5 *Frederick-Gore*, *b.* 6 June 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1836. 6 *Mary-Barbara*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1837, *d.* 2 Feb. 1838. 7 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 2 June 1841. 8 *Eliza-Raynor*, *b.* 19 July 1843, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870. 9 Emily-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845.

2 Major George, *b.* 11 Dec. 1798.

MANNERS, BARON. (MANNERS.)

JOHN-THOMAS MANNERS, Baron Manners of Foston, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 15 May 1852, succeeded 14 Nov. 1864.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-THOMAS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 17 Aug. 1818, succeeded 30 May 1842, *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia-Sophia, 3rd daughter of Vice-Admiral William-Bateman Dashwood, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1864, leaving issue,

1 Hon. Mildred-Jane, *b.* 18 April 1851.
2 JOHN-THOMAS, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 Hon. Mary-Theresa, *b.* 28 Nov. 1853.
4 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 19 July 1855.
5 Hon. Claud-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856.
6 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859.
7 Hon. Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1863.

His Lordship's great-grandfather, Lord George MANNERS-SUTTON, was the 3rd son of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland.

Creation.—1807. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour y parvenir: To attain it. *Residence.*—43, Prince's Gate, S.W.

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (MURRAY.)

WILLIAM-DAVID MURRAY, Earl of Mansfield, Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Viscount

Stormont, Co. Perth, Baron of Scone and Balvaird *in the Peerage of Scotland*; K.T., Lord-Lieutenant of Clackmannanshire; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806, succeeded 18 Feb. 1840, *m.* 8 April 1829, *Louisa*, 3rd daughter of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Co. Durham, by whom, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, he has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Nina, *b.* 18 July 1830, *m.* 21 July 1851, the Hon. George-Edwin Lascelles.—*See* HAREWOOD.

2*William-David, Viscount Stormont, *b.* 22 July 1835, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Sir John-Atholl Murray-MacGregor, Bart., and has issue,

1*Hon. William-David, *b.* 20 July 1860. 2 Hon. Marjory-Louisa, *b.* 8. Jan. 1862. 3 Hon. Andrew-David, *b.* 28 Sept. 1863. 4 Hon. Alan-David, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864. 5 Hon. Mabel-Emily, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866. 6 Hon. Angus-David, *b.* 4 June 1869. 7 Hon. Alexander-David, *b.* 3 May 1871.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THE THIRD EARL, was *b.* 7 March 1777, succeeded 1 Sept. 1796, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1840; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, daughter of the late Most Rev. William Markham, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York, by whom, who was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* 29 April 1860, he had issue,

1 *Lady Frederica-Louisa*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *d.* 14 Sept. 1823; having *m.* 9 July 1820, *the Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-Hamilton Stanhope*, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope, who *d.* 5 March 1825.

2 Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 13 Sept. 1803.

3 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1805; *d.* 11 Sept. 1878.

4 WILLIAM-DAVID, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

5 *Lady Georgina Catherine*, *b.* 18 July 1807, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.

6 *Hon. Charles-John*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810, *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Elizabeth Anson, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield, and left issue,

1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836, *m.* 27 April 1865, *Lady Adelaide-Emily Feilding*, 4th dau. of William, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and by her, who *d.* 24 May 1870, has issue, Ronald-William, *b.* 10 May 1866; Archibald-John-Percy, *b.* 16 July 1867; Margaret-Frances, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868; Alice-Grace, *b.* 5 May 1870. 2 Frederick-John-George, *b.* 18 May 1839.

7 *Hon. Major David-Henry*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1811, *d.* 5 Sept. 1862; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret, eldest daughter of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, now Lady Gray.—*See* GRAY.

8 *Lady Cecilia-Sarah*, *b.* 8 May 1814, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.

9 Lady Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1816, Marchioness of Hertford.

Creations.—British Earl 1776, and again in 1792; Lord Scone 1608, Viscount of Stormont 1621, Lord Balvaird 1641, of the Scotch Peerage.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Uni æquus virtuti: Friendly to virtue alone.

Seats.—Caen Wood, Hampstead, Middlesex, N.W.; Cumlongon Castle, Co. Dumfries; Scone Palace, and Logie Almond Lodge, Perth; Schaw Park, Clackmannan; Balvaird, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Earl, issue of the Hon. Charles, 2nd son of David, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Louisa-Elizabeth*, *d.* 13 May 1872.

2 *Charles-Robert*, *d.* 5 March 1872.

3 Major William, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, Josephine, 2nd dau. of M. de Rapié, of Brussels.

[Issue of the Hon. General Sir Henry, K.C.B., youngest son of David, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Susan-Emily*, *b.* 17 March 1811, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874.

2 *Henry-Stormont*, *b.* 24 March 1812, *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.

3 Frederick-Stormont, *b.* 23 March 1813.

4 Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814.

5 *Arthur-Stormont*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820, *d.* 30 Aug. 1848, having *m.* Mary, dau. of the late Capt. J. Polkinghorne, R.N.

[Only surviving issue of Louisa, late Countess of Mansfield by the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville.]

Lady Louisa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, the *Hon. and Rev. Daniel-H. Finch-Hatton*,—*see* WINCHILSEA, *d.* 3 Jan. 1866.

MANVERS, EARL. (PIERREPONT.)

SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT PIERREPONT, Earl Manvers, Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont of Holme-Pierrepont, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the South Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 12 March 1825, succeeded 27 Oct. 1860, *m.* 15 June 1852, Mademoiselle Georgiana-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny de Franquetot, daughter of the late Gustave, Duc de Coigny, of France, by Henrietta-Dundas Dalrymple-Hamilton,—*see* STAIR, and by her, who was *b.* 4 Aug. 1826, has issue,

1 Lady Emily-Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 16 March 1853.
2 Charles-William-Sydney, Viscount Newark, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 Aug. 1854.
3 Hon. Evelyn-Henry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.
4 Hon. Henry-Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863.
5 Lady Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-HERBERT, SECOND EARL, *b.* 11 Aug. 1778, succeeded 16 June 1816, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Letitia, eldest daughter of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove Park, Notts, and by her, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1860, had issue,

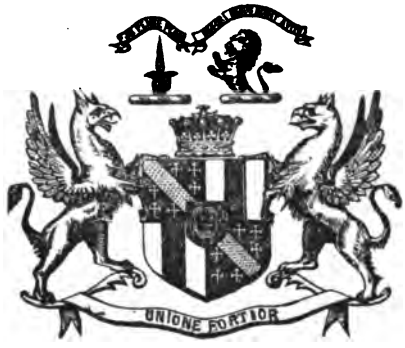
1 *Charles, Viscount Newark, b.* 2 Sept. 1805, *d.* without issue, 23 Aug. 1850; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, *Hon. Emily Littleton*, 2nd daughter of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, who *d.* 10 March 1851.
2 *Hon. Annora-Mary, b.* 20 May, *d.* 20 Sept. 1815.
3 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 March 1819, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, *Edward-C. Egerton, Esq., b.* 27 July 1816, *d.* 27 Aug. 1869.
4 Lady Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Charles-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq., M.P., *b.* 4 Oct. 1822.
5 SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1796, Earl 1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Pié repone te: Repose in pious confidence.
Seats.—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; and Holme-Pierrepont, near Nottingham.
Town Residence.—6, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.

Collateral Branch.

[Cousin of the present Peer, only dau. of the Right Hon. Henry-Manvers, 2nd son of Charles 1st Earl.]

Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 30 May 1820, widow of *Lord Charles Wellesley.*—*See* WELLINGTON.



MAR AND KELLIE. (ERSKINE.)

WALTER-HENRY ERSKINE, Earl of Mar and Kellie, Viscount Fentoun, Baron Erskine, Alloa, and Dirleton, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 17 Dec. 1839, succeeded to the Earldom of Kellie, 15 Jan. 1872, and established his claim to that of Mar in 1875; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Co. Peebles, and has issue,

1 *Walter-John Francis, Lord Erskine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865.
2 Lady Elyne-Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1866.
3 Lady Constance-Elise, *b.* 6 Jan. 1869.
4 Hon. William-Augustus-Forbes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
5 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 26 April 1873.
6 Lady Louisa-Frances, *b.* 12 June 1875.

His Lordship's father, WALTER-CONINGSBY, TWELFTH EARL OF KELLIE, was *b.* 12 July 1810, succeeded his cousin, JOHN-FRANCIS, 9th Earl of Mar, and 11th Earl of Kellie, in the latter Earldom, 19 June 1866, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 11 Sept. 1834, Eliza, dau. of the late Col. Youngson, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and had issue,

1 *Amelia-Frances*, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1838.
2 *Marianne-Elise*, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1840.
3 WALTER-HENRY, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL OF MAR, AND THIRTEENTH EARL OF KELLIE.
4 Hon. Augustus-William, *b.* 18 June 1841, *m.* 18 April 1871, Harriet-Susannah, 3rd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Co. Peebles, and has issue, Henry-Walter Coningsby, *b.* 11 May 1872; Eveline-Mary-Elise, *b.* 25 Nov. 1874; Agnes-Helen, *b.* 16 April 1876.
5 *Francis-Charles*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1842, *d.* 1844.
6 *John-Coningsby*, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1849.
7 *Henry-David*, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1849.
8 *Arthur Coningsby*, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1854.
9 Hon. Charles-Herbert-Stuart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, uncle of John-Francis, 9th Earl of Mar, and 11th Earl of Kellie, was *b.* 10 May 1776, *d.* 30 Dec. 1846; having *m.* 22 Oct. 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq., and had issue by her,

1 *John-Francis*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1808, *d.* 29 Sept. 1845.
2 *WALTER-CONINGSBY ERSKINE, TWELFTH EARL OF KELLIE.*
3 Hon. James-Augustus, Knt. of St. Ferdinand of Spain (to whom, with his surviving sister, was granted in Nov. 1866, the precedency of an Earl's children), *b.* 27 March 1812, *m.* 1st, 15 June 1837, *Fanny*, dau. of General Henry-Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., who *d.* 17 Sept. 1851; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth-Bogue, dau. of George Brodie, Esq., Advocate, Historiographer Royal for Scotland; he has issue,

1 Fanny-Elisa, *b.* 1 April 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Thomas-Bushby Jamieson, Esq. 2 Augustus, *b.* 15 May 1843. 3 *Caroline*, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1865; having *m.* 1 Nov. 1864, Lieut.-Col. G.-F. Pearson, Madras Staff Corps. 4 *Marianne-Craig*, *b.* 1847, *d.* in 1869, having *m.* 9 Nov. 1868, John-H. Gordon, Esq., Jun., of Akenhead, N.B.═══ 5 Rachel-Georgina, *b.* 21 June 1854. 6 William-Alexander-Ernest, *b.* 24 March 1857. 7 Charles-Henry-Stuart, *b.* 19 Sept. 1858. 8 Edmond-Waterton-Coningsby, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860. 9 Elizabeth-May, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863. 10 Lowiny-Ida, *b.* 1 April 1866. 11 Walter-Kellie, *b.* 8 Oct. 1868.

12 Evelyn-Pierrepont, *b.* 7 Sept. 1870. 13 Hugh-Bushby, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872. 14* Augusta-Helena, *b.* 22 July, 1875.

4 *Henry-David*, *b.* 15 June 1814, *d.* 7 Dec. 1852; having *m.* 27 June 1846, Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Ingle, Esq., and had issue,

1 Henry-David, *b.* 1847. 2 Coningsby-James, *b.* 1849, *m.* 3 July 1872, Louisa-Jane, daughter of T. Henry Baylis, Esq., Q.C.

5 *Rev. Charles-Thomas*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821, *d.* 5 Nov. 1861.

6 Lady Anne-Caroline, *b.* 3 Sept. 1823, *m.* 12 June 1856, *the Rev. Joseph-Haskoll*, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1871.

His Lordship's great-grandfather, JOHN FRANCIS, (in whose favour the attainder of the Earldom of Mar was reversed in 1824) was *b.* in 1741, and *m.* in 1770, Frances, only dau. of Charles Floyer, Esq., Governor of Madras, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, leaving, with other issue,

JOHN THOMAS, EIGHTH EARL OF MAR, AND TENTH EARL OF KELLIE, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq., of Dalswinton, N.B., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1828, leaving issue,

1 *John-Francis*, 9th Earl of Mar and 11th Earl of Kellie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *m.* 1827, Philadelphia, eldest dau. of Sir Charles G. Stuart-Menteath, Bt., of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, and *d. s. p.* 19 June 1866.

2 *Frances-Jemima*, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 June 1842, leaving, with other issue, John-Francis Goodeve-Erskine, *b.* 29 March 1836, who claimed to have succeeded in his mother's right to the Earldom of Mar on his uncle's death in 1866, and still assumes the title. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1866, Alice-Mary Sinclair, elder dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has issue, John-Francis-Hamilton-Sinclair-Cunliffe-Brooks-Forbes, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868.

3 Jean-Janet, *m.* 29 April 1830, Edward-Wilmot Chetwode, Esq., of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.

Creations.—Earl of Mar 1565 (but precedence as per Union Roll, 1457), Earl of Kellie 1619, Viscount 1606, Baron Erskine 1425, Dirleton 1603.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Mottoes.*—Je pense plus: I think more.—Decori decus addit avito: He adds honour to the honour of his ancestors.—Unione fortior: Stronger by union. *Seats.*—Alloa Park, Clackmannan; Kellie Castle, Fife, N.B.

Collateral Branch.

[Cousins of the present Peer, being issue of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Erskine, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Major Watson, and grandchildren of John-Francis, 9th Earl of Mar.]

1 Thomas-Floyer, *b.* 10 July 1819, *m.* 28 Aug. 1856, *Emma*, youngest dau. of Boughey Hepworth, Esq., who *d.* Oct. 1872, leaving issue, Alice-Mary.

2 Frances, *b.* 10 Oct. 1822.

3 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 2 Aug. 1825.

4 Mary-Margaret-Anna, *b.* 28 July 1829, *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, Rodolph Zwilcehnbart, Esq., of Liverpool.

5 Henry-Breynton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831.

MARJORIBANKS, BARON. (*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.)

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (SPENCER-CHURCHILL.)

JOHN-WINSTON SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Duke of Marlborough, Marquis of Blandford, Dorset; Earl of Sunderland and of Marlborough, Co. Wilts; Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Co. Warwick, and Churchill of Sandridge, Co. Hertford, *in the Peerage of England*; K.G., P.C., Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia of the Holy Roman Empire; and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and

Custos Rotulorum of Oxfordshire; *b.* 2 June 1822, succeeded 1 July 1857, *m.* 12 July 1843, Lady Frances-Anne-Emily Vane, eldest daughter of Charles-William, 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, K.G., by whom he has issue,

1 *George-Charles, Marquis of Blandford, *b.* 13 May 1844, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha-Frances-Anne Hamilton, 6th dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, and has issue, Lady Frances-Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870; *Charles-Richard-John, Earl of Sunderland, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; Lady ——, *b.* 9 July 1873; Lady ——, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

2 *Lord Frederick-John*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1846, *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.

3 Lady Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1847, *m.* 25 May 1868, Sir Ivor-Bertie Guest, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

4 Lord Randolph-Henry, M.P., *b.* 13 Feb. 1849, *m.* in Jan. 1874, Jenny, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq. of New York, and has issue a son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.

5 Lady Rosamond-Jane-Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1851.

6 Lady Fanny-Octavia-Louisa, *b.* 29 Jan. 1853, *m.* 9 June 1873, Edward, eldest son of Sir Dudley-Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart.

7 Lady Anne-Emily, *b.* 14 Nov. 1854, Marchioness of Bowmont.—*See* ROXBURGH.

8 *Lord Charles-Ashley*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1856, *d.* 11 March 1858.

9 *Lord Augustus-Robert*, *b.* 4 July 1858, and *d.* 12 May 1859.

10 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 May 1860.

11 Lady Sarah-Isabel-Augusta, *b.* 4 July 1865.

His Grace's father, GEORGE, SIXTH DUKE, was *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, succeeded 5 March 1840, and *d.* 1 July 1857; having *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1819, Lady Jane Stewart, eldest daughter of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, *b.* 29 March 1798, *d.* 12 Oct. 1844; 2ndly, 10 June 1846, Hon. Charlotte-Augusta Flower, 5th daughter of Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook, who *d.* 20 April 1850; and 3rdly, 18 Oct. 1851, JANE-FRANCES-CLINTON, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Edward-Richard and Lady Katharine Stewart,—*see* GALLOWAY, now DUCHESS DOWAGER. His Grace had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1821, *m.* 14 July 1845, the Hon. Robert-Charles Henry Spencer.—*See* CHURCHILL.

2 JOHN-WINSTON, PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.

3 Lord Alfred, *b.* 24 April 1824, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, the Hon. Harriet-Louisa-Esther Gough-Calthorpe, 3rd dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and has issue,

1 Jane, *b.* 2 Feb. 1858. 2 Olivia, *b.* 13 July 1859. 3 Adeline *b.* 26 Oct. 1860. 4 Violet, *b.* 13 June 1864.

4 *Lord Alan*, *b.* 25 July 1825, *d.* 18 April 1873, having *m.* 28 July 1846, Rosamond, daughter of Thomas Dowker, Esq. (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874 Alfred Henry Caulfeild, Esq.—*See* CHARLEMONT, Colls.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Lord Almeric-Athelstan*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847, *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.

6 Lady Clementine-Augusta, *b.* 6 May 1848, Marchioness Camden.

by 3rd marriage:

7 Lord Edward, Lieut. I. of Wight Artillery Militia, *b.* 28 March 1853, *m.* 15 Sept. 1874 Augusta dau. of the late Major George-Drought Warburton and the Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta, dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, now Lady Northwick, and has issue a son, *b.* 21 May 1876.

Creations.—Baron Spencer 1603, Earl of Sunderland 1643, Baron Churchill 1685, Earl of Marlborough 1689, Duke and Marquis 1702. (Prince of the Holy Roman Empire 1708.)
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fiel pero desdichado: Faithful but unfortunate.
Seat.—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon.
Town Residence.—10, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches,

who bear the name of SPENCER only.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of George, 5th Duke.]

1 *Lady Caroline-Susan*, *b.* 26 Nov., *d.* 18 Dec. 1792.

2 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *d.* 29 April 1840; having *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, *Etheldred-Catherine*, 2nd daughter of the late John Benett, Esq., of Pytt House, Wilts, *b.* 10 Jan. 1806, *d.* 6 Dec. 1839. They had issue,

1 Lt.-Col. Chas.-Henry, *b.* 27 May 1828, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Rosalie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Gorges-Paulin Lowther, Rector of Orcheston St. George. 2 *Etheldred-Catherine*, *b.* 15 June 1829, *d.* 15 May 1835. 3 Susan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1831, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, the Hon and Rev. John-Horatio Nelson.—*See* NELSON. 4 Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 29 Jan. 1832. 5 John-Keymyss-George-Thomas, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835. 6 Etheldreda, *b.* 12 March 1837.

3 *Rev. Lord George-Henry*, *b.* 18 May 1796, *d.* 30 May 1828; having *m.* 13 July 1824, Elizabeth-Martha, eldest daughter of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by Lady Charlotte Spencer,—*see below*, who was *b.* 22 May 1798; and *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1834, *Wm. Whately, Esq., Q.C.*, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1862.

4 *Captain Lord Henry-John, R.N.*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1797, *d.* at Macao, 2 June 1840.

5 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1798, *d.* 10 Jan. 1824; having *m.* 21 June 1822, *David Pennant, jun., Esq.*, of Downing, Co. Flint, who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1796, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835. (He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Emma Brudenell.—*See* CARDIGAN.)

[Issue of John Spencer, Esq., eldest son of Lord Charles, 2nd son of the 3rd Duke.]

1 *Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1791, *d.* 13 April 1863.

2 *Rev. Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 18 March 1796, *d.* 2 Oct. 1831; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1823, Mary-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Scrope B. Morland, Bart., and left issue,

1 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1824.

2 REV. CHARLES-VERE SPENCER, Rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, *b.* 17 May 1827, *m.* 22 June 1852, Emma-Frederica, only child of the late John-Robert A'Court Gray, Esq., and has issue,

1 Aubrey-John, *b.* 18 June 1853.
2 George-Trevor, *b.* 6 Feb. 1855.
3 Mildred-Frances, *b.* 5 April 1856.
4 Frederica-Marion, *b.* 6 July 1858.
5 Edmund-Vere, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866.
6 Charles-Gordon, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869.

3 *George-Bernard*, of Kimble, Bucks, *b.* 27 July 1829, *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.

3 *Caroline-Susannah*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1797, *d.* 5 May 1840; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, *the Vicomte Charles de Mentque*, who is *dec.*

4 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, *d.* June 1871, having *m.* 22 April 1823, *Lacy Rumsey, Esq.*, who *d.* Sept. 1872.

[Issue of William-Robert Spencer, Esq., 2nd son of Lord Charles, *see above*.]

1 *Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1792, *d.* 22 Oct. 1854; having *m.* Edward Canning, Esq.

2 *The Right Rev. Aubrey-George, D.D.*, Lord Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* 8 Feb. 1795, *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having *m.* 14 July 1822, Eliza, daughter of John Musson, Esq., and had issue by her,

1 Ella-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, Henry-John Harvey, Esq., Lieut. R.N., 2nd son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., by the Hon. Elizabeth Lake.—*See* LAKE, *extinct*. 2 Emily-Jane-Pembroke, *b.* 14 Feb. 1827, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, the Rev. Duncan-H. Campbell. 3 *Mary-Shaftesbury*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1829, *d.* 20 May 1854, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, *the Ven. Archdeacon Charles-John Smith, M.A.*, *d.* in 1873.

3 *William*, *b.* 4 May 1796, is *dec.*, having *m.* 20 July 1820, *Frances*, daughter of John Garland, Esq., and by her, who is *dec.*, has issue,

1 *William-Robert-Churchill*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823, *d.* 16 Dec. 1862. 2 *Augusta-Sydney*, *b.* 27 April 1829, *deceased*.

4 *Harriet-Caroline-Octavia*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798, is *dec.*, having *m.* 9 Oct. 1810, her cousin, Charles, eldest son of Count Westerholt.

5 *Right-Rev. George-John-Trevor*, Bishop of Madras, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799, *d.* 16 July 1866; having *m.* 27 May 1823, Harriet-Theodora, 4th daughter of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and had issue,

1 *Theodora-Amelia-Mary*, *b.* 25 March 1824, *d.* 28 May 1848; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, Hatley Frere, Esq., Madras C.S. 2 *Susan-Anne-Sophia-Churchill*, *b.* 14 May 1827, *d.* 13 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 7 Jan. 1845, the *Rev. Robert-Ker Hamilton*, also *dec.* 3 *William Cavendish*, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1829, *d.* 23 Jan. 1860; having *m.* *Patience-Caroline*, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John-Caulfeild Hannyngton, Bengal Service, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1859. 4 *Rev. Almeric-John-Churchill*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834, *d.* 3 May 1864, having *m.* 18 June 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick-Adrian-Scrope Fane,—*See* WESTMORLAND, and had issue two daughters, Harriette and Adelaide. 5 Emily-Joanna-Elphinstone, *b.* 26 Feb. 1841.

6 Frederick-William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1807.

Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland.

MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT. (FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON.)

CLOTWORTHY-JOHN-EYRE-FOSTER FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, Baron of Loughneagh, Co. Antrim, and Baron Oriel of Collon, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Oriel of Ferrard, Co. Louth, *in that of the United Kingdom*; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Antrim Artillery Militia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842, succeeded 28 April 1863, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence-Elizabeth, only child of George-John Whyte-Melville, Esq., by the Hon. Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Oriel-John-Clotworthy-Whyte-Melville, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.

2 Hon. Norah-Florence-Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872.
3 Hon. Algernon-William-John-Clotworthy, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.
4 Hon. Ethel-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876.

His Lordship's father, JOHN SKEFFINGTON, TENTH VISCOUNT, K.P., was *b.* 30 Nov. 1812, succeeded his mother as Viscount Massereene, 2 Jan. 1831, and his father as Viscount Ferrard, and Baron Oriel in England, 18 Jan. 1843, and *d.* 28 April 1863, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 5th daughter of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick, and by her, who *d.* 10 May 1874, had issue,

1 *Hon. Dorcas-Louisa-Harriet, b.* 21 May 1839, *d.* 27 Sept. 1876, having *m.* 8 July 1869, Percy Fitzgerald, Esq.
2 Hon. Olivia-Margaretta-Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840.
3 Hon. Florence-Cecilia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1841.
4 CLOTWORTHY-JOHN-EYRE-FOSTER, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH VISCOUNT.
5 Hon. Blanche-Amelia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1844, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, John-Foster Ross-of-Bladensberg, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, second son of the late David Ross-of-Bladensberg by the Hon. Harriet-Margaretta, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Ferrard,—*see below.*
6 *Hon. Hungerford-Henry, b.* 25 July 1845, *d.* 18 Dec. 1870, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1868, Louisa-Muskerry-Deane, dau. of D. Grady, Esq.
7 *Hon. Sydney-William, b.* 30 May 1849, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina, youngest dau. of Archibald-Campbell Dennistoun, Esq. and left issue, a dau., *b.* 23 July 1873; a dau. *b.* in 1874; a dau. *b.* 8 Sept. 1875.
8 *Hon. Reginald-George-Chaine, b.* 5 Oct. 1850, *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS-HENRY, SECOND VISCOUNT FERRARD, succeeded his mother as Viscount Ferrard 20 Jan. 1824, and his father in the British Barony of Oriel 16 Aug. 1828, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1843; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1810, Lady HARRIET SKEFFINGTON (in her own right), VISCOUNTESS MASSEREENE, only dau. of Chichester, 4th Earl of Massereene, by whom, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, he had issue,

1 *JOHN, TENTH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE.*
2 Hon. Chichester-Thomas, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Frances-Amelia, *b.* 1 Sept. 1846. 2 *Harriett, b.* 22 July 1847, *d.* aged six weeks. 3 Anna-Louisa, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848, *m.* 27 March 1869, James-Foord Hilton, Esq., Capt. 72nd Highlanders. 4 Chichester-Arthur, *b.* 22 May 1850. 5 Flora-Georgina, *b.* 4 June 1852, Lady Muskerry. 6 Ada-Blennerhassett, *b.* 23 April 1854. 7 *Kathleen, b.* 16 Aug. 1856, *d.* Feb. 1859. 8 Charles-Clotworthy, *b.* 8 June 1860. 9 Thomas-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1862. 10 Blennerhassett-John-Foster, *b.* 24 Feb. 1866. 11 Henrietta.
3 *Hon. William-Anthony*, Capt. 80th Foot, *b.* Jan. 1815, *d.* 21 Jan. 1842.
4 Hon. Harriet-Margaretta, *m.* 19 Dec. 1843, *David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq., b.* 24 Sept. 1804, *d.* 5 Nov. 1866.
5 Hon. Anna-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March 1836, Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice, Co. Louth.
6 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Clotworthy, d.* 20 Dec. 1862; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. Henrietta-Catherine Blackwood, 5th daughter of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye, and had issue,
   1 *Henry-Thomas-Foster, b.* 26 March 1842, *dec.* 2 *Henrietta-Elizabeth, b.* 3 June 1844, *dec.* 3 *Alice-Victoire, b.* 12 April 1846, *dec.*, having *m.* 29 March 1865, Samuel-Henry Harford, Esq., Capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen. 4 *Hans-Blackwood-Clements, b.* 19 Jan. 1848, *d.* 23 Sept. 1871. 5 Hungerford-Clotworthy, *b.* 8 April 1850. 6 *Harriett-Anna, b.* 19 July 1853, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855. 7 Agnes-Elizabeth, *b.* in 1857.
7 *Hon. Henry-Robert, b.* 10 Feb. 1820, *d.* at Rome, 20 Feb. 1846.
8 Hon. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 14 June 1854, William-Thomas Poë, Esq., M.A.

Creations.—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh 1660, Baron Oriel 1790, and Viscount Ferrard 1797, Irish honours. Baron Oriel in the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Per angusta ad augusta: Through difficulties to honours. Renascentur: They will rise again.
Seats.—Oriel Temple, Collon, Co. Louth; and Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim.

MASSY, BARON. (MASSY.)

JOHN-THOMAS-WILLIAM MASSY, Baron Massy of Duntry-League, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for that country; *b.* 30 Aug. 1835, succeeded his brother 27 Feb. 1874, *m.* 19 March 1863, Lady Lucy-Maria Butler, youngest dau. of Somerset, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Hugh-Somerset-John, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864.
2 Hon. Lucy-Matilda-Anne, *b.* 21 May 1865.
3 Hon. Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867.

His Lordship's father, HUGH-HAMMON, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 13 Feb. 1793, succeeded 20 June 1812, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1836; having *m.* 22 June 1826, MATILDA, now DOWAGER LADY MASSY, youngest daughter of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, Co. Dublin,—*see* ANNALY, by whom he had issue,

1 *HUGH-HAMMON-INGOLDSBY, FIFTH LORD, b.* 14 April, 1827, succeeded 27 Sept. 1836, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella, eldest daughter of the late George-More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire.

2 JOHN-THOMAS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.

Creation.—1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro libertate patriæ: For the liberty of my country.
Seats.—Hermitage, near Castle Connell, and Massy Lodge, Anglesboro, Co. Limerick; Lareen House, Bundoran, Co. Donegal.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Hugh, 3rd Lord.]

1 *Hon. George-William, b.* 12 Jan. 1794, *d.* 5 Sept. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 28 April 1821, *Narcissa,* 2nd daughter of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Co. Chester, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1831; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie: he had issue,

1 *HUGH-HAMMON-JOHN MASSY, Esq., b.* 14 Aug. 1822, *d.* 29 July 1867; having *m.* 25 May 1850, Annie-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Morgan-John-Evans, Esq., of Llwynbarried, Co. Radnor, and had issue,

1 Hugh-Hammon-George-William-Caruthers, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 March 1851. 2 *Dunbar, b.* 17 July 1852, *d.* April 1853. 3 *Narcissa-Harriet-Anne, b.* Nov. 1853, *d.* 1 Jan. 1856. 4 Rollo-Dillon-Dunham, *b.* 16 June 1856.

2 George-William, *b.* 2 July 1823, *m.* July 1845, *Anne,* youngest daughter of John Massy, Esq., of Glenville, Co. Limerick, and by her, who is *deceased,* has issue, Caroline and Narcissa, *b.* Jan. 1849.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John, b.* 4 June 1795, *d.* 7 March 1848; having *m.* 12 April 1828, *Elizabeth,* youngest daughter of the late Edward Homewood, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 March 1857, he had issue,

1 William-Augustus, *b.* 26 July 1836.
2 Dawson-Dunbar, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837.
3 Grace-Elizabeth-Elinor, *b.* 4 July 1841, *m.* 19 Sept. 1866, Capt. Robert-Thomas Thompson, 56th Regt.

3 *Hon. Grace-Elizabeth, b.* 1797, *d.* 27 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 26 June 1823, *the Hon. Walter O'Grady,* who *d.* 10 June 1849.—*See* GUILLAMORE.

4 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 17 March 1802, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.

5 Hon. Susan-Maria, *m.* 27 March 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, Co. Westmeath.

6 Hon. Margaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.

7 *Hon. Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, d.* 30 July 1874, having *m.* 1 July 1835, Thomas Lefroy, Esq., Q.C.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Edward, 2nd son of Hugh, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Elizabeth, d.* 17 Oct. 1852; having *m.* Nov. 1829, Gen. Thomas-Garrard Ball, Col. 8th Foot.

2 Catherine, *m.* 7 May 1838, John Green, Esq., of Cove, Co. Cork.

3 Anna, *m.* 11 Sept. 1828, Robert-Chambre Vaughan, Esq., of Burlton Hall, Salop.

4 Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, *Thomas Dickin, Esq.,* of Loppington House, Salop, who was *b.* 17 Oct. 1781, and *d.* in 1855.

5 EDWARD-TAYLOR MASSY, Esq., of Cottesmore, Co. Pembroke, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Helen, only dau. of the late Jonathan-H. Peel, Esq., of Denant, Co. Pembroke, and has issue,

1 Edward-Hugh-Hamon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836. 2 Ellen-Catharine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837, *m.* 11 Feb. 1863, Rev. Charles. Henry Barham, of Treown, Pembrokeshire, son of the late Joseph-Foster Barham, Esq., by Lady Caroline Tufton, dau. of Sackville, 9th Earl of Thanet (*ext.*). 3 Catharine-Eliz., *b.* 22 Dec. 1838. 4 Annette-Jane, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840, *m.* 2 April 1867, William-Grinfield Lely, Esq., of Framingham Hall, Norfolk. 5 Mary-Georgina, *b.* 16 May 1841. 6 Haworth-Peel, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842, *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, Anne-Justina, only dau. of the late Arthur-Davies-Lloyd, Esq., of Blaendyffryn and Alltyr-Odin, Co. Carmarthen, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 27 Sept. 1874. 7 Villiers-Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843. 8 Rev. Xavier-Peel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845. 9 Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846. 10 *Edith-Helen, b.* 30 Sept. 1847, *d.* 10 April 1848. 11 Gertrude, *b.* 26 April 1850, *m.* 30th Dec. 1875, William Clifford, Esq., grandson of the late Henry-Clifford Clifford, Esq., of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester. 12 Rev. George-Eyre, *b.* 25 May 1851. 13 Constance-Grace, *b.* 18 June 1853.

[Issue of the Hon. George-Eyre, 3rd son of Hugh, 2nd Lord.]

1 Hugh Massy, Esq., of Riversdale, Co. Limerick, *b.* in 1796, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, *Marianne*, only daughter of Robert Harding, Esq., of Cherry Grove, Co. Limerick, and by her, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1860, has issue,

1 George-Eyre, Lt.-Col. Roy. Limerick Co. Militia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st 24 Nov. 1864, *Rose-Gertrude De-Moleyns* —*see* Ventry, Colls., she *d.* 1 Feb. 1869 2ndly, 6 July 1871, Eliza, 3rd dau. o the Rev. James Rynd, Rector of Gal bally, Co. Limerick. He has had issue *Geraldine, b.* 21 Dec. 1865, *d.* 8 Feb. 1868; Hugh-Hamon-Geo., *b.* 17 March 1867; ═ James-Eyre, *b.* 16 Sept 1873; A son, *b.* 20 March 1875. 2 *Elizabeth, b.* 4 April, *d.* 7 Oct. 1824. 3 Robert-Harding, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826, *m.* 15 April 1874, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Fetherstonhaugh, of Griffinstown, Co. Westmeath. 4 Eliza-Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1829, *m.* 19 April 1860, Lt.-Col. John-Henry Lowndes. 5 Hugh, *b.* 20 June 1831. 6 Anne-Catharine, *b.* 31 May 1833. 7 Isabella-Margaret, *b.* 24 March 1835. 8 Mary-Anne, *b.* 8 Aug. 1837, *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Sir David-Vandeleur Roche, Bart. 9 Emily, *b.* 23 May 1840, *m.* 22 Nov. 1871, Rev. Edw. Gabbett.

2 *Rev. George Michael, d.* 20 Nov. 1863, having *m.* 6 June 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq.

3 *John, m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henriette-Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1862, leaving issue,

1 George-Thomas-Charles-Eyre, *b.* 15 Oct. 1846. 2 *John-Francis-Hugh-Bell, b.* 21 Nov. 1848, *d.* 10 May 1872. 3 Mary-Selina-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 31 March 1851.

4 *Elizabeth, d.* 1826; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1812, *Nathaniel-Eyre Robbins, Esq., dec.*

5 Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1825, the *Rev. William Hartford, dec.*

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1829, Lieut.-Col. Charles Kearney.

[Issue of the Hon. John, 4th son of Hugh, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Major Hugh Massy, b.* 3 Nov. 1819, *d.* Jan. 1862; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1860, Augusta, only child of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, Co. Tyrone, now Countess of Castlestuart.

2 Very Rev. John-Maunsell Massy-Beresford, of Macbie Hill, Co. Peebles, Dean of Kilmore, *b* 26 Sept. 1823, *m.* 6 May 1851, Emily-Sarah, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the late Rev. John-Isaac Beresford. of Macbie Hill, Peebles—*see* Waterford, and has issue,

1 *Anna-Sophia, b.* 22 Feb. 1852, *d.* 13 March 1867. 2 Emily-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 30 June 1854, *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Cecil-Edward-St. Lawrence-Leslie. 3 John-George-Beresford, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856. 4 *Hugh-Hamon, b.* 28 Nov. 1857, *d.* 13 May 1867. 5 Selina-Harriette-Perotine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860. 6 *Allan-Frederick, b.* 10 March 1864, *d.* 4 May 1867. 7 Lilian-Helena-Grace, *b.* 12 July 1867.

3 *George-Edward, b.* 21 June 1828, *d.* 2 July 1872.

[Issue of James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq., only son of the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Mary-Jane, *b.* 1801, *m.* 12 July 1821, *George Evelyn, Esq.*, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.

2 *Francis-Dennis Massy-Dawson, Esq., b.* 22 Sept. 1803, *d.* 16 Nov. 1870; having *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, *the Hon. Susan-Agnes St.-Clair*, eldest daughter of Lord Sinclair, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 20 March 1861, *Harriet*, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas-S. Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex, who *d.* 26 March 1867. He had issue,

1 *Mary-Agnes, b.* 2 Aug. 1830, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859. 2 Jane-Isabella, *b.* 13 March 1832, *m.* 22 July 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone, of Rome. 3 *Susan-St. Clair, b.* 17 May 1837; *d.* 20 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph-Lewis Franklin, Esq. 4 Francis-Staunton, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia-Eliza, only dau. of the late T.-C. Gilmour, Esq., of New Orleans, U.S., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 24 June 1871. 5 Lilian-Harriet, *b.* 21 March 1862.

3 *Rev. John, b.* Dec. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.

4 *Anna-Maria, b.* 22 Oct. 1806, *d.* 15 May 1865, having *m.* 1st, 16 May 1833, *Robert-Montagu Poore, Esq.*, who was *b.* 6 May 1804, and *d.* 9 April 1837; and 2ndly, 1840, *Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq.*, who is *dec.*

5 *Eliza-Rosetta, b.* 15 April 1808, *d.* 7 Jan. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1828, *Eyre Coote, Esq.*, who *d.* 30 May 1834; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1842, *Rear-Adm. Armar Lowry-Corry*, who was *b.* 1793, *d.* 1 May 1855.

6 *Isabella-Palmer, b.* 18 Jan. 1812, *d.* 19 Jan. 1860, having *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Richard-Duckworth Dunn, Esq.

7 Louisa-Susan, *b.* 1815, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, *Edward O'Brien, Esq.*,—*see* Inchiquin, who *d.* 19 May 1840.

8 George Staunton-King, of Ballynacourte, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1854, *Grace-Elizabeth*, 2nd dau. of Sir Wm. Leeson,—*see* Milltown, Colls.; she *d.* 9 Nov. 1865; 2ndly, 20 May 1869, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of the late Walter-Steele, Esq., of Monalty, Co. Monaghan. He has issue,

1 James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857. 2 *Louisa-Elisabeth, b.* 18 Jan. 1859, *d.* 20 March 1867. 3 *Grace, b.* 28 April, *d.* 19 May 1860. 4 Grace-Catherine-Rose, *b.* Dec. 1861. 5 Maria, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863. 6 George, *b.* 8 Oct. 1864.

9 *Adelaide, b.* 14 March 1818, *d.* 24 June 1841; having *m.* Sept. 1839, Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.

10 Helena-Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819.

[Issue of Hon. Francis-Hugh Massy, 3rd son of 1st Lord.]

1 Francis-Hugh Massy, Esq., of Suir Castle, Co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne-Bomford Molloy, and has had issue,

1 *John, dec.* 2 Francis-Hugh. 3 *Rebecca-Delap, dec.* 4 Anne-Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John-Henry-St. George Whitty, Esq., of Ballintogher, Queen's Co. 5 Daniel-Molloy, Capt.

Tipperary Artillery Militia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophie, widow of the late William Massey, Esq., of Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary. 6 Jane-Adelaide.

2 *Harriet, d.* 8 March 1869; having *m. Thomas Whitley, Esq., dec.*

3 *Sophia, dec.*

[Issue of the Hon. Eyre, 4th son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Frances-Matilda, d.* 25 Aug. 1874, having *m.* 1st, Jan. 1818, *Richard Sadlier, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1834; and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy, D.D. ==

2 Phœbe-Letitia, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, John Massy, Esq., of Stagdale, Co. Limerick.

[Issue of Hon. George, 5th son of the 1st Lord.]

1 ROBERT-GEORGE MASSY, Esq., *m.* a dau. of James Sutton, Esq., who *d.* 12 April 1859 and by her had issue,

1 *Robert-George, b.* May 1811, *dec.*

2 Helen-Rose, *m.* the Rev. Ecford Watson.

3 George. 4 William. 5 *Rose-Aurora, d.* young. 6 Rebecca, *m.* June 1842, Alexander Wood, Esq. 7 Rose-Charlotte. 8 *John-Thomas, dec.* 9 *Francis-Hugh, dec.* 10 *John, dec.* 11 Richard, *m.* Miss Barrett, and has issue a son. 12 Hugh-James, *m.* Miss Darby. 13 Constance, *m.* 6 July 1854, William Studdert, Esq.

2 Hugh, *b.* in 1800, *m.* 11 Nov. 1834, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Major Beresford Gahan, 5th Dragoons, and has had issue,

1 Henrietta-Anna-Margueretta. 2 *Charles-Crowe, b.* 9 Oct. 1837, *d.* 17 May 1855. 3 Beresford, *b.* 15 May 1840, *m.* 14 April 1869, Elizabeth-Harriet, only dau. of the Rev. George-H. Reade, and has issue, Cecil-Hugh, *b.* 18 April 1870; Frances-Mary-Georgina; Eva-Constance; a son, *b.* 18 Feb. 1876. 4 George-Hugh, *b.* 9 June 1844. 5 Constance-Emily.

3 *Constance, d.* 26 Oct. 1842; having *m.* 5 March 1812, *Charles Putland, Esq., dec.*

4 Rebecca, *m.* Robert Butler, Esq.

5 Frances, *b.* Sept. 1804, *m.* 13 Oct. 1838, R. Studdert, Esq., of Mt. Rivers, Co. Clare.

MAYO, EARL OF. (BOURKE.)

DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM BOURKE, Earl of Mayo, Viscount Mayo of Monycrower, and Baron Naas of Naas, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 2 July 1851, succeeded 8 Feb. 1872.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD SOUTHWELL, SIXTH EARL, K.P., G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India, was *b.* 21 Feb. 1822, succeeded 12 Aug. 1867, *d.* by the hand of an assassin, 8 Feb. 1872. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, the Hon. Blanche-Julia Wyndham, 3rd surviving daughter of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, an extra Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to Her Majesty, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Norah-Mary, b.* 14 March 1850, *d.* 23 May 1851.

2 DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

3 Hon. Maurice-Archibald, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1853.

4 Hon. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1854.

5 Lady Eva-Constance-Aline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1858.

6 Lady Florence-Blanche-Madeline, *b.* 19 Aug. 1861.

7 Hon. Terence-Theobald, *b.* 2 April 1865.

His Lordship's grandfather, ROBERT, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 12 Jan. 1797, succeeded his uncle, John, 4th Earl, 23 May 1849, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1867; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only dau. of the Hon. John Jocelyn,—*see* RODEN, and by her, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867, had issue,

1 *RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, SIXTH EARL.*

2 Hon. Colonel John-Jocelyn, Lieut.-Col. Brigade Dépôt at Bristol, and a Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823.

3 Lady Margaret-Harriet, *b.* 14 April 1825.

4 Hon. Robert, M.P., Barrister-at-Law, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 11 June 1827, *m.* 21 Nov. 1863, Lady Susan-Georgiana Ramsay, elder dau. of James, late Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.

5 Hon. and Rev. George-Wingfield, Rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829, *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary-Henrietta, daughter of the late Most Rev. Charles-T. Longley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue, Walter-Longley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859; *Kathleen-Mary, b.* 17 Dec. 1863, *d.* 2 Feb. 1864.

6 *Frederick-William-Henry*, *b.* 23 May 1831, *d.* 30 Oct. 1842.
7 Hon. Charles-Fowler, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832.
8 *Fanny*, *b.* 22 July, *d.* 30 Sept. 1834.
9 Hon. Edward-Roden, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *m.* in 1872 Emma-Mary-Augusta, eldest dau. of Col. George-Cliffe-Hatch, Bengal Staff Corps.
10 Hon. Henry-Lorton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1840.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1781, Earl 1785.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—A cruce salus: Salvation from the Cross.
Seats.—Palmerstown, near Straffan, Co. Kildare; and Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Peer.]

[1. Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph, Dean of Ossory, 3rd son of 3rd Earl.]

1 *Joseph-Deane*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 7 June 1824.
2 *Rev. Sackville-Gardiner*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 8 June 1839, *Lady Georgiana-Sarah Ponsonby*, eldest dau. of John, fourth Earl of Bessborough, and by her, who *d.* 25 June 1861, had issue,
1 Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* 1 Sept. 1841. 2 *Henry-Gardiner-John*, *b.* 20 June 1843, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860. 3 Lucy, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845. 4 Frances, *b.* March 1847. 5 A son, *b.* March 1851.
3 *Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *d.* July 1858.
4 *Henrietta-Margaret*, *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.
5 Rev. John-William, Rector of Offerlane, *b.* Nov. 1808.

[2. Issue of Hon. and Rev. George-Theobald, 4th son of the 3rd Earl.]

1 *Richard*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, *d.* 21 May 1856; having *m.* 26 June 1849, Gertrude, daughter of Robert Borrowes, Esq., of Gilltown, Co. Kildare, by whom he left issue,
1 Southwell-Geo. Theobald, Lieut. R.N., *b.* July 1851. 2 Augusta-Georgiana-Clara.
2 Rev. John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, *Louisa-Maria*, youngest daughter of James-David Potts, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, has had issue,
1 *George-James*, *b.* and *d.* 2 Dec. 1842.
2 *Rev. John-Frederick*, *b.* Nov. 1843, *d.* 23 Jan. 1873. 3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* Sept. 1845. 4 Louisa-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 29 Feb. 1848. 5 *Olivia-Augusta*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849, *d.* 22 March 1851. 6 William-Theobald, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 June 1851. 7 Arthur-Edward-Desborough, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852. 8 Harry-Beresford, *b.* June 1855. 9 Alice-Mildred, *b.* Nov. 1857.
3 *Margaret-Louisa-Eliza*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.
4 *Thomas-Joseph-Deane*, *b.* 7 March, 1815, *d.* 25 Feb. 1875, having *m.* Jan. 1849, Mary, daughter of the Very Rev. Robert Wallis, Archdeacon of Nova Scotia.

MEATH, EARL OF. (Brabazon.)

William Brabazon, Earl of Meath, and Lord Brabazon, Baron of Ardee, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Chaworth of Eaton Court, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Wicklow, and Col. Co. Dublin Militia; *b.* 25 Oct. 1803, succeeded 15 March 1851, *m.* 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Jaques-Le-Normand*, *b.* 18 May 1839, *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
2* Reginald, Lord Brabazon, 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 31 July 1841, *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Lady Mary-Jane Maitland, only surviving dau. of the Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue,
1* Hon. Reginald-Le-Normand, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869. 2 Hon. Arthur-Lauderdale-Le-Normand, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872. 3 Hon. Claude-Patrick-Maitland, *b.* 16 July 1874.
3 Lady Kathleen-Harriot, *b.* 9 July 1851.

His Lordship's father, John-Chambre, tenth Earl, K.P., was *b.* 9 April 1772, succeeded 26 May 1797, *d.* 15 March 1851; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Lady Melosina-Adelaide-Meade, 4th daughter of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom, who *d.* 26 March 1866, he had issue,

1 *Anthony, Lord Ardee*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802, *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.

2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
3 *Hon. John*, *b.* 29 May 1805, *d.* in Feb. 1870.
4 Hon. Richard, *b.* 1806. 5 Hon. Henry, *b.* 1807.
6 *Lady Theodosia*, *b.* 15 July 1808, *d.* 13 Feb. 1876, late Countess of Gosford.
7 *Hon. Chaworth*, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1618, Earl, with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Earl's brother, Hon. Sir Anthony, 1627, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Vota vita mea: My life is devoted.
Seat.—Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

Collateral Branches.

[Kinsmen of the present Peer, issue of Wallop Brabazon, Esq., descended from the Hon. Sir Anthony, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Brabazon.]

1 Rebecca, *b.* 1797, *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, George-H. Pentland, Esq., of Black Hall, Co. Louth.
2 Rev. William, Rector of Syddan, Co. Meath, *b.* 6 May 1798, *m.* 1827, Georgina, dau. of the late Wm. Crane, Esq., and has issue,
1 *Du-Pré-Alexander*, *b.* 1828, *d.* Oct. 1851. 2 William-Henry. 3 Elizabeth-Jane. 4 Ada-Georgina.
3 *Du-Pré*, Hon. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1822.
4 Catherine-Frances, *m.* 1833, *Thos.-Knox Armstrong*, *Esq.*, of Fellowes Hall, Co. Armagh, who *d.* Jan. 1840.
5 *Arthur-Wellesley*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1811, *d.* in the King's service in India, 2 Oct. 1833.
6 Wallop, of Rath House, Louth, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813, *m.* 1835, Victoria, daughter of George Cash, Esq., and has issue,
1 *Wallop*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1839, *d.* at Amoy, 26 Sept. 1858. 2 *Kemeys-Tynte*, *d.* 23 Jan. 1865. 3 Alexandrina, 4 Arthur, *b.* 1845. 5 Madelina-Rose, *b.* Jan. 1860.
7 *Edward*, *d.* in the King's service in India, 7 Nov. 1835.
8 Vincentia, *m.* 15 March 1841, Charles-John Kemeys-Tynte, Esq.
9 Madelina.
10 Major James-Du-Pré, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819, *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, *Sophia-Catherine*, only daughter of the late Rev. John Courtney, of Sanderstead, Surrey, *d.* 15 Oct. 1862, and has issue,
1 James-George-Courtney, *b.* 17 Jan. 1857. 2 *Madelina*, *b.* 23 March, *d.* 26 July 1858. 3 Beatrice-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 June 1859.
11 Gertrude-Harriet. 12 Adelaide.
13 Maria-Georgina, *m.* 24 Nov. 1842, *James-Cranbourne Strode*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1852.
14 Harriet-Jane. 15 Emily-Margaret.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (DUNDAS.)

ROBERT DUNDAS, Viscount Melville of Melville, Co. Edinburgh, and Baron Dunira, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Storekeeper-General of the Navy; *b.* 14 Sept. 1803, succeeded his brother 1 Feb. 1876.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, SECOND VISCOUNT, *b.* 14 March 1771, succeeded 2 May 1811, *d.* 10 June 1851; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1796, Anne, daughter and co-heir of Richard Huck-Saunders, M.D., by whom, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, he had issue,

1 *HENRY, THIRD VISCOUNT*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801, succeeded 10 June 1851, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
2 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Saunders*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 11 April 1802, *d.* 3 June 1861.
3 ROBERT, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
4 *Hon. Jane*, *b.* 14 April 1805, *d.* 13 Nov. 1862.
5 *Hon. and Rev. Charles, Rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire, *b.* 11 Dec. 1806, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa-Maria, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Boothby, Bart., and has issue,
1 Edith-Anne, *b.* 18 May 1834, *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Reeve, late Gren. Guards, eldest son of the late General Reeve, by Lady Susan Sherard.—*See* SHERARD. 2 *Henry, *b.* 8 March 1835. 3 Fanny-Emma, *b.* 14 Aug. 1836, *m.* 20 July 1864, Capt. Ellis-P.-F. Reeve, Coldstream Guards, eldest son of Ellis Reeve, Esq. 4 Gertrude-Susan, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837. 5 Louisa-Montagu, *b.* 25 Sept. 1839. 6 Laura-Mary, *b.* 2 April 1841. 7 Charles-Saunders, British Consul at Santos, *b.* 27 June 1843, *m.*, and has had issue,

Muriel-Penelope, *d.* 16 May 1876. 8 Blanche-Cecil-Jane, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846. 9 Alice-Caroline, *b.* 20 May 1847, *m.* 7 June 1870, J. G. Jebb, Esq. 10 William-Walter, (twin with his sister).

6 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1808, *d.* 13 April 1852.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1802. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quod potui perfeci: I have done what I could.
Seat.—Melville Castle, near Edinburgh. *Town Residence.*—7, Portugal Street, W.

METHUEN, BARON. (METHUEN.)

FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL METHUEN, Baron Methuen of Corsham, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut.-Col. Royal Wiltshire Militia, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; *b.* 23 Feb. 1818, succeeded 14 Sept. 1849, *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatia-Caroline, only daughter of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Co. Somerset, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Paul-Sanford, Capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Horatia, *b.* 9 July 1846.
3 Hon. Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Nov. 1847, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Hon. Richard-Southwell Cotton.—*See* COMBERMERE.
4 *Hon. Frederica-Anna-Maria-Cicely*, *b.* 27 April 1849, *d.* in Sept. 1850.
5 Hon. Florence-Geraldine-Marion, *b.* 27 Sept. 1850.
6 Hon. Frederic-George-Paul, *b.* 10 Dec. 1851.
7 *Hon. Lucas-Paul*, *b.* 31 March, *d.* 1 April 1853.
8 *Hon. Charles-Lucas-Wathin-St.-John-Paul*, *b.* 30 April 1854, *d.* Jan. 1861.
9 *Hon. Marie-Cicely*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1855, *d.* 7 March 1860.
10 *Hon. Emma-Constance-Mabel*, *b.* 30 April 1857, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859.

His Lordship's father, PAUL, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 21 June 1779, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1849; having *m.* 31 July 1810, Jane-Dorothea, eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 15 March 1846, he had issue,

1 *Paul-Mildmay*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814, *d.* 15 July 1837.
2 FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 Hon. St.-John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, Anne, eldest daughter of the late Rev. William Sergison, and has issue,
   1 Janette-Catherine-Kemeys, *b.* 4 Aug. 1855. 2 Annie-Mildmay, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856. 3 Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858. 4 *Lucy-Charlotte*, *b.* 9 July 1860, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863. 5 St. John-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 27 July 1862.
4 Hon. Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1 Dec. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.

Creation.—1838. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus invidiæ scopus: Virtue is the mark of envy.
Seat.—Corsham Court, near Chippenham, Wilts.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (SAVILE.)

JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE SAVILE, Earl of Mexborough of Lifford, Co. Donegal, Viscount Pollington of Ferns, and Baron Pollington of Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 4 June 1810, succeeded 25 Dec. 1860, *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, *Lady Rachel-Katherine Walpole*, eldest daughter of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, who *d.* 21 June 1854; and 2ndly, 27 July 1861, Agnes-Louisa-Elizabeth, younger daughter of the late John Raphael, Esq. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* John-Horace, Viscount Pollington, *b.* 17 June 1843, *m.* 17 April 1867, Venetia, younger dau. of the late Sir Rowland Stanley-Errington, Bart.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Marie-Louise, *b.* 25 Oct. 1862. 3 Lady Anne, *b.* 25 May 1864.
4 Hon. John-Henry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1868.
5 Hon. George, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, THIRD EARL, WAS *b.* 3 July 1783, succeeded 3 Feb. 1830, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Lady Anne Yorke, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her, who *d.* 17 July 1870, had issue,

1 *Hon. Elisabeth-Philippa*, *b.* 28 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1808.
2 JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
3 *Hon. Henry-Alexander*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, *d.* 1 March 1850; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, *Catherine*, 3rd daughter of the late Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., of New Park, Co. Tipperary, *d.* 1 Jan. 1843; he had issue,
   1 William, late Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841, *m.* 12 June 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delme-Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has issue, a son, *b.* 29 March 1866; a dau., *b.* 3 May 1867. 2 *Henry*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
4 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1813, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, *the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G.*,—*See* CRAWFORD, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.
5 Hon. and Rev. Philip-Yorke, Rector of Methley, Yorks., *b.* 23 Aug. 1814, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary-Brand, eldest daughter of the late William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts, by Elizabeth Leeson,—*see* MILLTOWN, Colls., and has had issue,
   1 *Philip-Hale*, *b.* 30 May, *d.* 9 Sept. 1843. 2 Alice-Mary, *b.* 8 March 1845. 3 George, *b.* 26 April 1847, *m.* 1 June 1876, Charlotte-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, Esq., of Stoke, Devon. 4 Henry-William, *b.* 9 March 1850. 5 *Frederick-James*, *b.* 27 May 1851, *d.* 13 Jan. 1865. 6 *Herbert*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Feb. 1854. 7 William-Hale, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859
6 *Hon. Charles-Stuart*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816, *d.* 1 March 1870; having *m.* June 1864, Pauline-Mary-Anne, only daughter of Major William-John King, late 21st Fusiliers, and had issue, Marie-Alice-Paulina, *b.* 1865.
7 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 17 March 1817, *d.* 3 April 1851; having *m.* 20 May 1839, *Antonia-Leslie*, daughter of the late Rev. William Archdall, Rector of Tintern, Co. Wexford, and by her, who *d.* 23 March 1869, had issue,
   1 Louisa, *b.* 29 March 1840. 2 *Philip-Alexander*, *b.* 1 April 1843, *d.* 14 Nov. 1869. 3 Agnes-Yorke, *b.* 10 Feb. 1845. 4 *William-Archdall*, *b.* 3 March, *d.* 16 July 1847. 5 Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1848.
8 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur*, Rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819, *d.* 23 April 1870; having *m.* 13 July 1852, the Hon. Lucy-Georgina Neville, 3rd daughter of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and had issue,
   1 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1853. 2 Mirabel-Anne, *b.* 8 Dec. 1854. 3 Alethea-Maude, *b.* 11 March 1856. 4 *Grey-Henry*, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 16 April, 1858. 5 Georgina-Lucy, *b.* 11 May 1859. 6 Vere-Philippa, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861. 7 Blanche-Audley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862. 8 Florence-Augusta, *b.* 2 May 1863. 9 Octavia-Louisa, *b.* 20 July 1864. 10 Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1865. 11 Latimer, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868.

Creations.—Baron 1753, Viscount and Earl 1766.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Be fast.
Seat.—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Town Residence.*—33, Dover Street, W.

MIDDLETON, BARON. (WILLOUGHBY.)

HENRY WILLOUGHBY, Baron Middleton of Middleton, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 28 Aug. 1817, succeeded his father's cousin, DIGBY, SEVENTH LORD, 5 Nov. 1856, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Julia-Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander-Wm.-Robert Bosville, Esq., of Gunthwaite, Yorksh., and has issue,

1* Hon. Digby-Wentworth-Bayard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1844, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza-Maria, dau. of the late Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
2 Hon. Henrietta-Alexandrina-Matilda, *b.* 6 Oct. 1845, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Sir John-Henry Thorold, Bart.
3 Hon. Godfrey-Ernest-Percival, Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 18 June 1847.
4 Hon. Francis-Henry-Stirling, *b.* 3 Oct. 1848.
5 *Hon. Rothwell-James-Bosville*, R.N., *b.* 26 May 1850, *d.* 17 July 1867.
6 Hon. Leopold-Vincent-Harold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1851.
7 Hon. Leila-Louisa-Millicent, *b.* 21 Sept. 1853, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Rev. Henry-Charles Russell.—*See* BEDFORD Colls.
8 Hon. Hylda-Maria-Madeline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855.
9 Hon. Lettice-Hermione-Violet, *b.* 9 Aug. 1858.
10 Hon. Mairi-Myrtle, *b.* 27 Sept. 1859.
11 Hon. Tatton-Lane-Fox, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860.
12 Hon. Claude-Henry-Comaraich, *b.* 6 July 1862.
13 Hon. Alexander-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863.

His Lordship's father, Henry Willoughby, Esq., of Birdsall, Yorkshire, grandson (by the Rev. James, his 5th son) of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 15 Dec. 1780, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1849; having *m.* 10 June 1815, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Ven. John Eyre, Archdeacon of Nottingham, by whom, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1845, he had issue, the survivors having been raised in 1857 to the rank and precedency of a baron's sons and daughters,

1 *Charlotte-Henrietta*, *b.* 7 April 1816, *d.* 25 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, *Henry-Willoughby Legard, Esq.*, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1845.
2 HENRY, PRESENT AND EIGHTH LORD.
3 *Francis-Digby*, Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819, *d.* at Meerut, 27 April 1846.
4 *Hon. and Rev. Charles James*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1822, *d.* 6 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte-Payne, eldest daughter of the late Henry-John-Hyde Seymour, Esq.,—*see* SOMERSET, and had issue,
   1 *Adolphus-Henry*, *b.* 14 June 1846, *d.* 4 Aug. 1859. 2 Rev. Hugh-St.-Maur, *b.* 13 June 1847, *m.* 22 Sep. 1874, Anne-Blanche, youngest dau. of George-Thomas Davy, Esq. of Colston Bassett, Notts, and has had issue, *Dorothy*, *d.* 10 May 1876. 3 Charles-Stuart-Percival, Lieut. 96th Regt, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848. 4 Julia-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849. 5 Cecil-Edward, Lieut. R.N, *b.* 2 Feb. 1851. 6 Gerard-Francis, *b.* 28 June 1853. 7 Henry-Somerset, *b.* 1 July 1854 8 James-Frederick-Digby, *b.* 18 May 1856. 9 Mildred-Cassandra, *b.* 25 July 1857. 10 Leonard-Broke, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860. 11 Evelyn, *b.* 16 March 1864.
5 Hon. Emma, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823, *m.* 11 April 1850, the Rev. Richard-Beverley Machell, Rector of Roos, Yorkshire.
6 Hon. Harriet-Cassandra, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825, *m.* 5 July 1864, *Godfrey-Wentworth Bosville, Esq.*, of Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, who *d.* in 1865.
7 Hon. and Rev. Percival-George, Rector of Durweston, Dorset, *b.* 1 March 1827, *m.* 20 April 1852, Sophia, eldest daughter of E.-B. Beaumont, Esq., of Woodhall, and has issue,

1 Herbert-Percival, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853. 2 Nesbit-Edward, *b.* 5 April 1854. 3 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856. 4 Aubrey-Frederick, *b.* 4 July 1857. 5 Sydney-Beaumont, *b.* 29 March 1859. 6 Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860. 7 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 29 June 1862. 8 Alice, *b.* 1865.

Creation.—1711. Bart. 1677. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vérité sans peur: Truth without fear.
Seats.—Wollaton House, Nottingham; Middleton Hall, Co. Warwick; Birdsall House and Settrington House, Malton, Yorkshire; Applecross, near Dingwall, Ross-shire, N.B.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNT. (Brodrick.)

William Brodrick, Viscount Midleton, Baron Brodrick of Midleton, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and Baron Brodrick of Peper Harow, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* M.A., Barrister-at-Law, a Dep.-Lieut. for Surrey, and High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 6 Jan. 1830, succeeded 29 Aug. 1870, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, the Hon. Augusta-Mary Fremantle, 3rd daughter of Lord Cottesloe, and has issue,

1 Hon. Augusta-Louisa, *b.* 22 Oct. 1854.
2 *Evelyn-Harriet*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855, *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
3 Hon. William-St.-John-Fremantle, Lieut. 2nd Royal Surrey Militia, *b.* 14 Dec. 1856. 4 Hon. Helen-Anna, *b.* 26 June 1858.
5 Hon. Edith-Mary, *b.* 14 June 1860.
6 Hon. Albinia-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
7 Hon. Laurence-Alan, *b.* 24 Jan. 1864.
8 Hon. Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 2 June 1868.
9 Hon. Marian-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.

His Lordship's father, William-John, seventh Viscount, Dean of Exeter, was *b.* 8 July 1798, succeeded 2 Dec. 1863, *d.* 29 Aug. 1870; having *m.* 1st, 16 March 1824, Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of the Hon. John Perceval,—*see* Egmont; she *d.* without issue, 24 Nov. 1824, and he *m.* 2ndly, 31 March 1829, the Hon. Harriet Brodrick, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount,—*see* below, by whom he had issue,

1 William, present and eighth Viscount.
2 Hon. George-Charles, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 5 May 1831.
3 *Charles*, *b.* 7 April 1832, *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
4 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 6 May 1834.
5 Hon. Henry, late 60th Rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, *Kathleen-Henrietta-Frances*, 4th dau. of the late Richard Brouncker, Esq., of Boveridge, Dorset, *d.* 31 July 1867; 2ndly, 1 June 1869, Alice, 3rd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman.
6 Hon. and Rev. Alan, M.A., Vicar of Godalming, Surrey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840, *m.* 18 June 1867, Emily-Hester, eldest dau. of the late Philip Melvill, Esq., B.S.C., and has issue,
   1 *Alan-Melvill*, *b.* 30 April 1868. 2 Mabel-Emily, *b.* 16 May 1869. 3 *William-John*, *b.* 24, *d.* 25 June 1870. 4 William-John-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1715, Viscount 1717; Baron of Great Britain 1796, with remainder to the issue male of the 1st Lord's father. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—A cuspide corona: From a lance to a crown.
Seats.—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; Cahirmone, Midleton, Co. Cork.
Town Residence.—89, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and issue of Charles, 6th Viscount.]
The Hon. EMMA STAPLETON, Dowager Viscountess, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, *m.* 5 May 1825, Charles, 6th Viscount, who was *b.* 14 Sept. 1791, succeeded 1 Nov. 1848, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, having had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826, Countess of Enniskillen. 2 *Emma-Albinia-Elisabeth*, *b.* 21 April 1828, *d.* 8 Jan. 1848. 3 *Hon. Harriet-Anna*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829, *d.* 15 Oct. 1852. 4 Hon. Albinia-Frances, *b.* 5 May 1831, *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander-Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq.—*See* LEVEN.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]
[1. Issue of George, 4th Viscount.]
1 *Hon. Frances-Ann*, *b.* 1783, *d.* 19 Feb. 1858; having *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, *Inigo-Freeman Thomas, Esq.*, of Ratton, Sussex, *b.* 25 Jan. 176 7, *d.* Dec. 1847.
2 Hon. Maria, *b.* 28 March 1799.
3 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801, *d.* 12 April 1868.
4 *A dau.*, *b.* 3 March 1803, *d.* an infant.
5 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, Dowager Viscountess Midleton.
6 *GEORGE-ALAN, FIFTH VISCOUNT*, *b.* 10 June 1806, succeeded 12 Aug. 1836, *d.* 1 Nov. 1848; having *m.* 14 May 1833, ELLEN, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MIDLETON, daughter of Mr. Griffiths (who *re-m.* 28 April 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., F.R.S., &c.).
7 Hon. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807.
8 Hon. Lucy, *b.* 3 July 1809.

[2. Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-General John, 6th son of the 3rd Viscount.]
1 Anne, *b.* Dec. 1812, *m.* 28 May 1846, the Rev. William Pennefather.
2 *John-Robert*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815, *d.* 18 Feb. 1848.
3 *Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* April 1819, *d.* 12 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, the Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, late Bishop of Nelson.
4 Maria-Albinia, *b.* in 1823, *m.* 10 June 1851 William-James-Dundas Cloete, Esq.

MILLTOWN, EARL OF. (LEESON.)

EDWARD-NUGENT LEESON, Earl of Milltown, Co. Dublin, and Viscount and Baron Russborough of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 9 Oct. 1835, succeeded his brother 8 April 1871, *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Lady Geraldine-Evelyn Stanhope, younger daughter of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington.

His Lordship's father, JOSEPH, FOURTH EARL, K.P., was *b.* 5 Feb. 1799, succeeded 10 Jan. 1807, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1866; having *m.* July 1828, Barbara, dau. of the late Sir Joshua-Colles Meredith, Bart., and widow of Eyre, last Lord Castlecoote, *extinct*, by whom, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, he had issue,

1 *JOSEPH-HENRY, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 10 May 1829, succeeded 31 Jan. 1866, and *d.* 8 April 1871.
2 *Lady Emily*, *b.* Nov. 1830, *d.* an infant.
3 Lady Barbara-Emily-Maria, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Col. Granville-George Chetwynd-Stapylton.—*See* CHETWYND, Colls.
4 Lady Cecilia-Mary, (twin with the above,) *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, *m.* 8 July 1856, Edmund-Henry Turton, Esq., of Upsall, Yorkshire.
5 EDWARD-NUGENT, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835.
6* Hon. Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Viscount 1760, Earl 1763. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Clarior e tenebris: More bright from out of darkness.
Seat.—Russborough, Co. Wicklow.
Town Residence.—Harrington House, Palace Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's second Cousins, issue of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl.]
1 Alicia-Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1812, *m.* Dec. 1849, Peter Vickers, Esq.
2 *Rev. Joseph*, *b.* 6 March 1813, *d.* 25 April 1850; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, *Jane*, dau. of William Loyd, Esq., *b.* in 1815, *d.* 25 Oct. 1851, by whom he had issue
Cecilia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1861, Edward-William Howley, Esq.
3 Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1820, *m.* 27 July 1847, Richard-Burton Porter, Esq.
4 *William-Frederick*, Bombay N.I., *b.* 6 Oct. 1822, *d.* June 1856; having *m.* 1 July 1844, *Laura*, dau. of the late John-Charles Bristow, Esq., of Eusemere Hill, Westmore-

land, who *d.* July 1845; and 2ndly, Feb. 1847, *Eliza-Mary*, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Westlake, of Westbrook House, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* July 1856.

[Issue of Hon. Robert, 4th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Robert*, *b.* 5 April 1796, *d.* 10 July 1871, having *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of the late Ralph Marshall, Esq., of Ballymacadam, Co. Kerry, and had issue,

1 *Robert-Cecil*, *b.* 1 July 1822, *d.* 2 Aug. 1866. 2 Emily-Elizabeth-Grace, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824. 3 Richard-John Lesson-Marshall, of Shannon Vale, Tralee, *b.* 11 April 1828, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Zeena, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore. 4 Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1829, *m.* 19 June 1854, Horatio-de-Courcy Martelli, Esq. 5 Ralph, Capt. and Adj. 3rd Camb. (University) R.V., *b.* 24 Sept. 1833, *m.* 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth-Flora, only dau. of the Rev. Geo.-Rogers Harding. 6 William, *b.* 21 June 1835.

2 Sir William-Edward, *b.* Feb. 1801, Genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1826, *Louisa-Araminta*, 3rd daughter of Thomas-Henry-Bermingham-Daly Sewell, Esq., by the Hon. Harriet Beresford, —*see* Decies, who *d.* Aug. 1851; 2ndly, July 1853, Julia, daughter of Commander Edwin Richards, R.N.; he has issue,

1 Richard-John-Philip, *b.* 5 Feb. 1829. 2 Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 9 Oct. 1830, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, Charles Roberts, Esq. 3 Augustus-Johnnes, Capt. 12th Foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832. 4 *Grace-Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, George-Staunton-King Massy-Dawson, Esq., —*see* Massy, Colls, *d.* 9 Nov. 1865. 5 Charles-Edward, *b.* 20 June 1840. 6 Isabella-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1842, *m.* 19 March 1863, Thomas-A. Burrowes, Esq.=== 7 Rosa, *b.* May 1854, *m.* 17 Sep. 1874, Stovin Warburton, Esq. 8 A son, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855. 9 A son, *b.* June 1857.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot.)

William-Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Earl of Minto, Viscount Melgund, and Baron of Minto, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 19 March 1814, succeeded 31 July 1859, *m.* 20 May 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 1824, and has issue,

1 Gilbert-John, Viscount Melgund, *b.* 9 July 1845.
2 Hon. Arthur-Ralph-Douglas, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Dec. 1846.
3 Hon. Hugh-Frederick-Hislop, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848.
4 Hon. William-Fitzwilliam, Lieut. 93rd Foot, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849.

His Lordship's father, Gilbert, second Earl, G.C.B., was *b.* 16 Nov. 1782, succeeded 21 June 1814, and *d.* 31 July 1859; *m.* 28 Aug. 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 21 July 1853, by whom he had issue,

1 *Gilbert, Viscount Melgund*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1807, *d.* 26 Sept. 1817.
2 *William*, } twins, *b.* March 1809, *d.* infants.
3 *George*, }
4 *Lady Mary-Eliza*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, *d.* 10 April, 1874, late Lady Dunfermline. —*See* Extinct Peerage.
5 *Hon. Frederick-John*, *b.* July 1812, *d.* April 1815.
6 William-Hugh, present and third Earl.
7 Lady Frances-Anna-Maria, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815, Countess Russell.
8 Hon. Sir Henry-George, G.C.B., Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Constantinople, *b.* 30 June 1817, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Edmund-Antrobus, Bart., by Anne Lindsay,—*see* Crawford, *b.* 30 May 1821, by whom he has had issue,

1 Francis, *b.* 24 March 1851. 2 Gertrude, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855. 3 A son, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.

9 Hon. Admiral Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone, C.B., *b.* 12 Dec. 1818, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, *Louise*, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., (she *d.* 17 July 1870); 2ndly, 4th Feb. 1874, Lady Harriet-Emily Liddell, dau. of the Earl of Ravensworth; he has had issue,

1 *Gilbert-Edward*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865, *d.* 23 June 1870. 2 *Charles*, *b.* 8 Dec.

1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867. 3 A son, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867. 4 *Julian-Arthur*, *b.* 8 March, *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.═5 A dau, *b.* 29 May 1875. 6 A dau., *b.* 26 June 1876.

10 Lady Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *b.* 2 Aug. 1820, *m.* 28 Nov. 1848, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly.

11 Hon. George-Francis-Stewart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.

12 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1824, *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, Melville Portal Esq., of Laverstoke House, Hants.

13 *Hon. Gilbert*, Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826, *d.* 25 May 1865; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Katharine-Anne, 6th daughter of the late Right Rev. Ashhurst-Turner Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Chichester.

14 *Lady Harriet-Anne-Gertrude*, *b.* 28 March 1827, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount and Earl 1813. Bart. 1700.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Suaviter et fortiter: Mildly and firmly.
Seats.—Minto, Co. Roxburgh; Melgund, Forfarshire; and Lochgellie, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]

[Issue of the Hon. Adm. Sir George, K.C.B., eldest son of Gilbert, 1st Earl.]

1 *Georgina-Maria*, *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, late Countess of Northesk.

2 Admiral George, *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey-Susan-Sidney, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Co. Midlothian, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 28 June 1843, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, George-John, Lord Rosehill.—*See* NORTHESK. 2 Nina, *b.* 29 Oct. 1847. 3 George-Edmund-Lyons, *b.* 5 April 1849. 4 Hersey-Eliza-Cecilia, *b.* 1851, *m.* in 1876 Lieut. Gerald-R. Maltby, R.N. 5 Anna-Maria-Olivia, *b.* 1853, *m.* 17 June 1873, Charles-Windham-Rodolph Kerr, Esq., eldest son of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr.—*See* LOTHIAN.

3 *Foley*, *d.* 25 Nov. 1817.

4 *Jane-Anna*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816, *d.* 18 Jan. 1820.

5 *Gilbert-John*, *b.* 25 July 1818, *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Isabella-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Gore, of Malrancan, Co. Wexford, by whom he left issue,

Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850, *dec.*

6 Eliza, Lady William Compton.—*See* NORTHAMPTON.

7 *Horatio-Foley*, Lieut. R.N., *d.* June 1845.

8 Catherine, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir James-Robt. Drummond, K.C.B.—*See* STRATHALLAN.

9 Col. Alexan.-J.-Hardy, *m.* 8 June 1855, Gertrude-Mary, 2nd dau. of James Wilmot Williams, Esq., of Herringstone, Dorset.

10 Frederick-Boileau, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826, *m.* 17 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, sister of the 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 June 1871.

11 Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 28 July 1828, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, the Hon. William-Nassau Jocelyn.—*See* RODEN.

12 *Adelaide*, *b.* July 1830, *d.* 9 Sept. 1839.

13 *William*, *b.* and *d.* 11 June 1832.

[Issue of the Hon. John-Edmund, 2nd son of Gilbert, 1st Earl.]

1 *Amelia-Jane*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1810, *d.* 19 June 1837; having *m.* 1830, *Thomas-Campbell-Robertson*, Esq., *d.* 5 July 1863.

2 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Feb. 1812, *m.* 18 May 1865, Pierce-Gilbert-Edward Taylor, Esq., of Beaconsfield, Devon.

3 *Edmund-James*, Lt.-Col. 79th Foot, *b.* 6 Aug. 1813, *d.* near Varna, 12 Aug. 1854, having *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Matilda, eldest dau. of Charles-Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, Esq., of Cramond, by whom he had issue, Edmund-Halbert, *b.* posthumous 7 Nov. 1854.

4 *Gilbert-Henry-George*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819, *d.* 8 March 1827.

5 William Brownrigg, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820, *m.* 2 Jan. 1858, Mary-Geraldine, 5th dau. of Justin M'Carty, Esq., of Carrignavar, Co. Cork, and widow of Thomas-Charles Morton, Esq., and has issue, William-Gerald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858; Cyril-Herbert-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861.

6 *Amyand-Powney-Charles*, *b.* 18 June 1823, *d.* 5 Jan. 1869; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, *Anna-Maria*, eldest dau. of Major Alexander, and by her, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857, had issue,

1 Amy, *b.* 1844. 2 *Agnes-Kynynmound*, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1846. 3 *John-Edmund*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1846, *d.* 1847. 4 Grace, *b.* 1848, *m.* 8 April 1874, Henry-Alexander Lane, Esq. 5 Amyand, *b.* 1849. 6 *Augusta-Helen*, *b.* 1850, *d.* 6 March 1862. 7 W.-Alexander, *b.* 1851. 8 Chas.-Sinclair, *b.* 1853. 9 *Edmund-Cameron*, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856.

7 Augustus-John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1824, *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1855, *Helen*, 3rd dau. of John Lowis, Esq.; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1869, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ross-Donnelley Mangles, Esq., and has issue,

1 Guy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855. 2 Edmund, *b.* May 1857. 3 *Helen*, *b.* Feb. 1859, *d.* 17 Jan. 1870. 4 Ninian-Lowis, *b.* 4 April 1861. 5 Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864.═6 Gilbert-Augustus, *b.* 17 March 1873.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (MOLESWORTH.)

SAMUEL MOLESWORTH, Viscount Molesworth of Swords, Co. Dublin, and Baron of Philipstown, King's County, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; in holy orders; Rector of St. Petrock and St. Issey, Cornwall; *b.* 19 Dec. 1829, succeeded his uncle 20 June 1875, *m.* 6 May 1862, Georgina-Charlotte-Cecil, youngest dau. of the late George-Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue,

1 Hon. Andalusia-Louisa-Charlotte-Georgina, *b.* 6 Feb. 1863.
2 Hon. Charlotte-Josephine-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864.
3 Hon. Gwen-Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1865.
4* Hon. George-Bagot, *b.* 6 June 1867.
5 Hon. Charles-Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.
6 Hon. Arthur-Ernest-Parnell, *b.* 1 May 1870.
7 Hon. Samuel-Percy, *b.* 29 July 1873.

His Lordship's grandfather, Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount), was *b.* May 1737, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1799; leaving by his wife Katherine, daughter of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1826, the following issue:

1 *RICHARD-PIGOT, SEVENTH VISCOUNT, b.* 23 July 1786, succeeded his first cousin, the sixth Viscount, 30 May 1815, and *d.* 20 June 1875.

2 *John*, Captain R.N., *b.* July 1789, *d.* 14 Aug. 1858; having *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, *Louisa*, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, by whom, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873, he had issue,

1 SAMUEL, PRESENT AND EIGHTH VISCOUNT. 2 Margaret-Lætitia, *b.* 25 April 1831, *m.* 4 April 1866, Rev. Charles-Richard de Haviland, M.A. 3 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 3 Sept. 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, the Rev. Edward Carr.

3 *Anthony-Oliver*, *d.* 9 July 1848, *m.* 1st, 26 April 1827, *Jane*, dau. of John Potter, Esq., *dec.*; and 2ndly, 7 July 1835, Grace-Jane, dau. of the late Morgan Crofton, Esq., Barr.-at-Law, by whom he has issue,

1 Major Richard, late Capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 3 May 1836, *m.* 24 July 1861, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Augustus Stewart, Esq., and has had issue, *Agnes-Violet-Grace*, *b.* 16 April 1862, *d.* 4 April 1869; Mary-Cicely-Caroline, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863; Juliet-Louisa-Marian, *b.* 17 July 1865; Katharine-Olive-Theodora, *b.* 5 April 1867; *a son*, *b.* 13 Aug., *d.* 20 Nov. 1869; Richard Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870; Lionel, *b.* in 1874. 2 *Morgan-Crofton*, Capt. R.E., *b.* 3 May 1837, *d.* 10 July 1867; having *m.* 30 April 1862, Georgina, only dau. of Abraham Duke, Esq., of Rugby, and has issue, Herbert-Crofton-St. George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; Lilian-Mary-Grace, *b.* 4 May 1864; Georgina-Beatrice, *b.* 22 March 1865; *Laura-Constance*, *b.* 10, *d.* 22 July 1866; *Morgan-William-Gordon* (posthumous), *b.* 11 Nov. 1867, *d.* 14 April 1870. 3 Mary, *b.* 5 July 1838, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, the Rev. William Sykes, A.M. 4 Anthony-Oliver, Capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1839, *m.* 23 March 1865, Annie, youngest dau. of Major Hope Smith, of Cruicksfield, Co. Berwick, and has issue, William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; Evelyn, *b.* in 1868; Maud-St. George, *b.* in 1869; Hugh-Wilson, *b.* in 1870; Winefred-Grace, *b.* in 1871; Rose-Miriam, *b.* in 1876. 5 *William-Robert*, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864. 6 Kate Charlotte-Eleanor, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842. 7 Grace-Jane-Sarah, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844, *m.* 27 July 1869, the Rev. John-Marshall Collard, M.A. 8 Amelia-Frances, *b.* 9 July 1846.

4 *James-Thomas*, *d.* 13 July 1872. 5 *Wilhelmina*, *d.* 7 May 1866; having *m.* 5 May 1804, *Bartholomew Jeffery, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1842.

6 *St. George-Catherine*, *d.* in France, 4 May 1858.

7 *Salome-Lætitia*, *d.* 15 Sept. 1829, *m.* 15 May 1809, the late *Rev. J. Boucher.*

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1716. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Sic fidem teneo: So I hold the faith. Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails. *Residences.*—St. Petrock's Rectory, near Wadebridge, Cornwall; Collingham Road, South Kensington, S W

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and issue of the eldest son of the Hon. Major Edward Molesworth, 4th son of the 1st Viscount.]

Frances, eldest daughter of Matthew Hill, Esq., widow of *John Molesworth, Esq.*, who *d.* 24 April 1791, leaving an only child,

THE REV. JOHN-EDWARD-NASSAU MOLESWORTH, D.D., Vicar of Rochdale, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, *Harriet*, dau. of the late William Mackinnon, Esq., who *d.* 7 Dec. 1850; 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1854, Harriett-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and widow of John-Thomas Bridges, Esq.; he has issue,

1 Rev. William-Nassau, Rector of Spotland, Lanc., *b.* 8 Nov. 1816, *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, youngest daughter of George Murray, Esq., of Ancoats Hall, Manchester, and has issue,

1 *George-William-Murray*, *b.* 25 May 1845, *d.* 4 April 1852. 2 *John*, *b.* 22 April 1847, *d.* 1851. 3 James-Murray, *b.* 19 Jan. 1849. 4 Alexander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851. 5 William-Nassau, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853. 6 Murray-Crompton, *b.* March 1856. 7 Robert-Francis-Stuart, *b.* 19 May 1851. 8 Margaret, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859. 9 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1763.

2 John, *b.* 22 April 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, youngest daughter of the late Lawrence Newall, Esq., of Town House, Lancashire, and has issue,

1 Edward-Newall, *b.* 1 July 1848. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* 20 July 1849, *dec.* 3 Frederick, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850. 4 Mary-Frances, *b.* 8 Aug. 1852. 5 Sarah-Emma, *b.* 24 June 1854. 6 Harriet-Ellinor, *b.* 11 May 1856.

3 Harriet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819, *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Samuel Crompton, Esq.

4 Daniel, *b.* 3 June 1821.

5 Emma-Frances, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822, *m.* 20 Aug. 1850, *George Poulden, Esq.*, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 12 June 1868.

6 Louisa, *b.* 16 March 1824, *m.* Sept. 1846, the Rev. John Edwards.

7 George-Mill-Frederick, Comm. R.N. retired, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825, *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, daughter of the late Lawrence Newall, Esq., of Town House, and has issue,

1 Reginald-Balfour, *b.* 6 Nov. 1852. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* 29 Aug., *d.* 24 Sept. 1854. 3 George-Nassau, *b.* 4 June 1856. 4 A son, *b.* 25 Oct. 1857. 5 A daughter, *b.* 14 July 1860.

8 Rev. Rennell-Francis-Wynn, *b.* 17 Jan. 1827, *m.* 1st, 17 June 1851, Eleanor-Jane, only dau. of the late Rev. John-Hilton, of Sarre Court, Kent; 2ndly, 27 July 1864, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Admiral George Henderson. By his 1st marriage he has issue,

1 Mary-Agnes, *b.* 29 April 1852. 2 Francis-Hilton, *b.* 24 Jan. 1854. 3 John, *b.* April 1856.

9 Guilford-Lindsey, *b.* 3 May 1828, *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John-Thomas Bridges, Esq., of Walmer, and has issue,

1 Henry-Bridges, *b.* 7 July 1855. 2 Amy-Frances, *b.* 23 Jan. 1857.

[Issue of Robert, 2nd son of the above Hon. Major Edward.]

1 *Major Edward*, *b.* 7 July 1775, *d.* 14 June 1842; having *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth-Dorothea*, dau. of the late Rev. Raymond de Montmorency, *d.* 8 Oct. 1812; and 2ndly, Mary, daughter of the late — Crane, Esq., and widow of the late Joseph Trueman, Esq; he had issue,

1 *John-Charles-Villiers*, a Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1800, *d.* 2 Feb. 1832; having *m.* 17 June 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the late Rev. Roger Ford, by whom he left one dau., Elizabeth-Maria-Frederica, *m.* Oct. 1852, William Willans, Esq. 2 *Elizabeth-Dorothea*, *d.* 8 May 1870; having *m.* 4 June 1818, *John-Theophilus Bolleau, Esq., dec.* 3 *Margaret-Letitia*, *d.* 22 July 1854; having *m.* *Col. John-Isaac Hope*, who was *b.* in 1796, and *d.* 17 April 1860.——4 *Maj. Edwd.-Nassau*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1818, *d.* 30 April 1868, having *m.* Aug. 1852, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of John Hunt, Esq., of Ballyduff, and had issue, Edward-Hogarth, Lieut. 14th Foot, *b.* 2 May 1854; William-John, *b.* 7 May 1856; *Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1857, *d.* 26 March 1859; Amy-Ellen-Mary, *b.* 13 April 1860. 5 Emma.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Letitia, *m.* Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq., late of the 62nd Regt.

4 *Capt. Arthur, R.M.*, *b.* 24 March 1786, *d.* 30 Jan. 1850; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, *Eleanor*, only dau. of the late L. S. Roberts, Esq., M.D., and by her, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1869, had issue,

1 *Arthur-John*, Lieut. R.M., *b.* 16 July 1810, *d.* 23 Aug. 1857; having *m.* Sarah, eldest daughter of John Parks, Esq., by whom he left issue, Sarah-Mary, and one son and three daus. 2 Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq. 3 Caroline-Julia. 4 Thomas-Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823, *m.* 29 Dec. 1847, Harriet-Morphitt, 5th dau. of John Parks, Esq. 5 *Robert-Sackville*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825, *d.* 5 April 1864, was *m.*, and had issue. 6 *Erasmus-Wm.-Henry-Gray*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830, *d.* 3 Dec. 1863. 7 *Clara-Margaret*, *d.* 9 June 1873, having *m.* 24 Oct. 1854, R.-Bruce Walker, Esq.

5 *Major-Gen. Richard-Carr, R.A.*, *b.* 23 April 1789, *d.* 11 Feb. 1859; having *m.* 24 May 1810, *Marianne*, only daughter of the late Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1792, *d.* 24 March 1858; by whom he had issue,

1 *Thomas-Edward*, M.D., *b.* 5 July 1813, *d.* 11 April 1873. 2 Henry-Orlebar, *b.* 10 June 1817. 3 Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819. 4 Mary-Eliza.

[Issue of Arthur, eldest son of the Hon. Bysse, 7th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Elizabeth, deceased*; having *m.* *Richard Reynell, Esq.*, of Reynella, Co. Westmeath, who is *deceased*.——

2 ARTHUR-NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, Esq., of Fairlawn, Co. Armagh, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799, *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriette, daughter of the late Capt. Hawkins, and has issue,

1 *Jane*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820, *dec.* 2 Arthur, *b.* 11 Oct. 1821, *m.* July 1855, Elizabeth-U., dau. of the late Dr. King, R.N., and has issue, Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 28 Nov. 1856; Frances-Elizabeth-Ives, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858. 3 Caroline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1822, *m* 21 May 1873, Ralph McGeough Bond-Shelton, Esq., of The Argory, Co. Armagh. 4 Thomas-Nepean, *b.* 24 June 1824, *m.* 7 Jan. 1847, Sarah-Georgina, dau. of the late Wm. Kertland, Esq., and has issue, Ellen-Harriett, *b.* 25 Nov. 1847; Lucy-Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; Arthur-Nassau, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; Balfour-Nepean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; William-Ponsonby, *b.* 11 May 1856; Eva-Sarah, *b.* 21 March 1859; and Maud-Marion. 5 Harriette, *b.* 29 July 1825, *m.* Jan. 1850, the Rev. Rich. Wrightson, of Moy, and has issue, Richard-Blaney, *b.* 22 May 1851; Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 23 July 1852; Harriet-Eliza, *b.* 10 Jan. 1857.

3 Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1806, *m.* 16 April 1827, Anne, youngest daughter of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, Rector of Greens Norton; and has issue,

1 Rev. Thomas, *b.* 31 Dec. 1828, *m.* 13 June 1854, Caroline-Mary, second dau. of Wm. Bowles, Esq. 2 Anne-Sophia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829. 3 Rev. Walter, Vicar of Bishopsworth, *b* 6 Feb. 1831. 4 Julia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1832 5 Lucy, *b.* 13 July 1834. 6 Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1835.

[Issue of Robert Molesworth, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Bysse.]

1 *Major-Gen. Arthur*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Madras Army, *d.* 7 Jan. 1843; having *m.* *Mary*, daughter of Matthew Kearney, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860, had issue,

1 Gertrude, *m.* Francis Lascelles, Esq., Madras C.S., retired. 2 Mary, *m.* *Nathaniel-Wm. Kindersley, Esq.*, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844. 3 *Emma*, *d.* 22 May 1858, *m.* Geo.-Macartney Ogilvie, Esq., Madras C.S., retired. 4 Selina-Hare, *m.* 9 March 1844, Hickman Kearney, Esq. 5 Hickman-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Madras Art., retired, *b.* 7 Aug. 1820, *m.* 15 April 1857, Marianne, youngest dau. of the late Robert Lindsay, Esq.,—*see* CRAWFORD, Colls., and has issue, Hickman-Crawford, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; Frances-Mary, *b.* 26 April 1859. 6 Agnes-Maria, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, the Rev. Chas.-Richard De-Haviland (*see above*). 7 Capt. Robt.-Francis, late Madras Ser., *b.* 30 June 1826, *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, Gertrude-le-Normand, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Geo.-Bagot Gosset, Esq., *b.* 7 Aug. 1833, and has issue, Geo.-Bagot-Gosset-Francis Richard-Pigot, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; a son *b.* Oct. 1862.

2 *Hickman-Blaney*, *d.* 3 May 1844; having *m.* 1st, *Wilhelmina-Dorothea*, daughter of Brindley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, *Maria*, daughter of George Studdert, Esq., who died 18 Jan. 1861: by his 1st marriage he left a son,

Robert, Chief Justice at Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, daughter of the Rev. J. E. Johnson; and has issue,

1 Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842. 2 Robert-Arthur, *b.* 15 April 1843. 3 Elizabeth-Josephine, *b.* 3 March 1846, *m.* 10 March 1869, George-Edmeades Tolhurst, Esq. 4 A son, *b.* Sept. 1851.

3 *Theophilus*, *d.* April 1851.

4 *Major Bysse-Cole*, *d.* 4 Dec. 1819; having *m.* Jane, only daughter of William Smyth, Esq., by whom he has left issue,

1 *Rev. William-Robert*, *d.* 29 Dec. 1866. 2 *Rev. Herbert-Philips*, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1 July 1847.

5 *William-Bourchier*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1778, *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.

6 Caroline, widow of *Col. Gurnell*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service.

[Son of St. George Molesworth, Esq., 3rd son of the Hon. Bysse.]

William-St.-George Molesworth, Esq.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (MONCK.)

CHARLES-STANLEY MONCK, Viscount Monck, and Baron Monck of Ballytrammon, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Monck of Ballytrammon, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Dublin, and a Commissioner of Church Temporalities for Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1819, succeeded 20 April 1849, *m.* 23 July 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, 4th daughter of Henry-Stanley, late Earl of Rathdowne,—*see* below, and has issue,

1 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 16 July 1845.

2 Hon. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *b.* 10 May 1847, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, John-Macdonald Royse, Esq. of Brannoxtown, Co. Kildare.

3* Hon. Henry-Power-Charles-Stanley, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849, *m.* 23 July 1874, Lady Edith-Caroline-Sophia Scott, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue a dau. *b.* 23 May, 1875; *a son, *b.* 9 Nov. 1876.

4 *Hon. Florinda-Anne-Emily*, *b.* 24 May 1850, *d.* 19 June 1851.

5 *Hon. Charles-Joseph-Kelly-John*, *b.* 4 June, *d.* 6 Nov. 1852.

6 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* and *d.* 2 Sept. 1855.

7 Hon. Richard-Mountjoy-Stanley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 12 July 1791, succeeded 20 Sept. 1848, on the death of his brother, Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, *d.* 20 April 1849; having *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, daughter

of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, Co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1843, had issue,

1 CHARLES-STANLEY, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. John-Willington*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1820, *d.* 12 July 1850.
3 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822, *d.* 23 Sept. 1853; having *m.* May 1841, James-Napier Webb, Esq., of Knocktoran House, Co. Limerick.
4 *Hon. Capt. William*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, killed at the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
5 *Hon. Isabella-Bridget*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824, *d.* 16 Sept. 1866.
6 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826, *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, *Francis-Richard Brooke, Esq.*, of Summerton, Co. Dublin, *d.* 2 March 1867.
7 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1828.
8 Hon. Richard, Colonel Coldstream Guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829, *m.* 13 Aug. 1861, Frances-Elizabeth-Owen, eldest daughter of Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq., of Brandrum House, Co. Monaghan, by his cousin, Lady Frances Monck,—*see* below, and has had issue, *William-Frederick*, *b.* and *d.* 24 Aug. 1862; Cecil-Stanley-Owen, *b.* 24 July 1863; *Beatrice-Isabella-Bridget*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1868, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.
9 *Henry-Stanley*, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount 1800, Irish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom 1866. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter: Boldly, faithfully, successfully.
Seat.—Charleville, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Henry Stanley, 2nd Viscount, who was created Earl of Rathdowne, in the Irish Peerage, in 1822, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom became *extinct.*]

1 *Lady Anne-Florinda*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807, *d.* 30 Oct. 1876.
2 *Lady Frances-Isabella*, *b.* 20 July 1809, *d.* 9 June 1871, having *m.* 1 Sept. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.
3 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* Jan. 1811, *d.* Feb. 1812.
4 *Hon. Chas.-Stanley-Spencer-Perceval*, *b.* May 1812, *d.* April 1813.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *b.* 1 March 1814, Viscountess Monck.—*See* above.
6 *Hon. Wm.-Power*, *b.* March, *d.* May, 1816.
7 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 5 April 1818, *d.* 22 Nov. 1837, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Wm.-Barlow Smythe, Esq., of Barbavilla House, Co. Westmeath.
8 *Lady Louisa-Dorothea*, *b.* 3 March 1820, *d.* 16 May 1870.
9 Lady Georgina-Ellen, *b.* 30 June 1821, *m.* 17 May 1841, *Edward Croker, Esq.*, of Ballynagarde, Co. Limerick, who *d.* in 1869.
10 Lady Caroline-Letitia, *b.* 20 April 1823.
11 Lady Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 26 March 1825.
12 Lady Mary, *b.* 17 Sept 1828.
13 *Lady Selina-Gertrude*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1828, *d.* 15 Jan. 1830.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (WELLWOOD-MONCREIFF.)

JAMES WELLWOOD-MONCREIFF, Baron Moncreiff, of Tulliebole, Kinross-shire, N.B., *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; P.C.; Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland; *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., and has issue,

1* Hon. Henry-James, *b.* 24 April 1840, *m.* 1st, 3 April 1866, *Susan-Wilhelmine*, dau. of the late Sir William-Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, Bart. (she *d.* in 1869); 2nd, 26 March 1873, Millicent-Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Frederick-Daniel Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Cambridgeshire.
2 Hon. and Rev. Robert-Chichester, *b.* in 1843, *m.* in 1871, Florence-Kate, dau. of Colonel Fitz-Herbert, of Somersal-Herbert, and has issue, James-Arthur-Fitz-Herbert, *b.* in 1872; Daisy-Isabel, *b.* in 1874; Lilian-Mary-Susan, *b.* 11 March 1876.
3 Hon. James-William, *b.* in 1845, *m.* in 1872, Mary-Lillias, dau. of George

Mitchell-Innes, Esq., and has issue, James-Frederic, *b.* in 1873; George, *b.* in 1874; Henry-Wellwood, *b.* in 1875.

4 Hon. Frederic-Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* in 1847.

5 Hon. Francis-Jeffrey, *b.* in 1849, *m.* in 1871, *Frances-Ramsay*, dau. of the late J. H. Lawson, Esq., of Cairnmuir, N.B., and by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, has issue, James-Hamilton, *b.* in 1872; Frederic-Charles, *b.* in 1873.

6 Hon. Eleonora-Jane-Ross, *m.* in 1873, Patrick Blair, Esq.

7 Hon. Marianne.

His Lordship is the second son of Sir James Wellwood-Moncreiff, Bart., of Tulliebole, Kinross-shire, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1776, and *d.* 4 April 1851, having *m.* 19 June 1809, Anne, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (*See* Sir H. WELLWOOD-MONCREIFF, BART.)

Creation.—1873. Bart. 1871. *Motto.*—Sur espérance: On hope.
Seat.—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross, N.B. *Residence.*—15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

MONSON, BARON. (MONSON.)

WILLIAM-JOHN MONSON, Baron Monson of Burton, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; P.C.; Hon. Colonel and Lieut.-Col. Commandant R. North Lincoln Militia, and a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lincoln and Surrey; late Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829, succeeded 7 Dec. 1862, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide-Maude, 2nd dau. of Viscount Hawarden, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th Lord, was the only issue of the Hon. Colonel William Monson, 4th son of JOHN, SECOND LORD, who was *b.* 15 Dec. 1760, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1807; by his marriage, 10 Jan. 1786, with Anne, daughter and co-heir of John Debonnaire, Esq., who was *b.* in 1766, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1841. He was *b.* 14 May 1796, succeeded his father's great nephew, Frederic-John, 5th Lord, 7 Oct. 1841, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1862; having *m.* 8 May 1828, Eliza, youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-JOHN, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.

2* Hon. Debonnaire-John, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 March 1830, *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Lt.-Col. Augustus-F. Ellis,—*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, and has issue,

1 *William-John*, *b.* 20 June, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1864. 2 Edome-Eliza-Theodosia, *b.* 13 Aug. 1865. 3 Mary-Evelyn-Mina, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866. 4* John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868. 5 Adelaide, *b.* 28 April 1870.

3 *Charles-Edmund-John*, *b.* 29 May 1831, *d.* 18 April 1832.

4 *Hon. Eliza-Edome*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1833, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.

5 Hon. Edmund-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1834, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, Consul-General at Pesth.

6 *Hon. Charles-John*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 30 March 1846.

7 Hon. and Rev. Evelyn-John, M.A., Vicar of Croft, *b.* 7 May 1838, *m.* 10 July 1872, Anne-Grace-Hynde, dau. of the late James Kinnear, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue, William-John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873; Rachel-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875.

8, 9 } Twins { *Theodosia-Ann*, *b.* 18 July 1840, *d.* 6 July 1841.
Hon. Florence-Grace, *b.* 18 July 1840.

FREDERICK-JOHN, FIFTH LORD, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809, succeeded 14 Nov. 1809, *d.* 7 Oct. 1841; having *m.* 21 June 1832, THEODOSIA, youngest daughter of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Co. Gloucester, now DOWAGER LADY MONSON.

Creations.—1728. Bart. 1611. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prest pour mon pais: Ready for my country.
Seats.—Burton Hall, near Lincoln; Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey.
Town Residence.—29, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas, 5th son of the 2nd Lord.]

1 *Rev. John-Joseph Thomas, b.* 7 July 1791, *d. s. p.* 31 July 1861, *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, *Elizabeth-Anne*, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill, *b* in 1789, *d.* 21 Jan. 1859.

2 Rev. Thomas-John, Rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorks. *b.* 28 April 1825, *m.* 25 March 1856, Hon. Caroline-Isabella Monckton, 2nd daughter of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and has issue,

1 George-John, *b.* 28 Jan. 1857. 2 Charles-John, *b.* 9 May 1858. 3 Elizabeth-Theodosia, *b.* 2 June 1859. 4 Alfred-John, *b.* 31 May 1860. 5 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Oct. 1861. 6 Henry-John, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862. 7 Beatrice-Grace, *b.* 20 Oct. 1863. 8 Caroline-Alexandrina, *b.* 27 March 1865. 9 Florence-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1866. 10 Alice-Edome, *b.* 29 April 1869. 11 Adelaide-Constance, *b.* 17 Oct. 1870. 12 Gilbert-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.

3 Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *b.* 28 July 1826, *m.* 2 March 1848, *Henry-William-De-la-Poer Beresford, Esq., d.* 24 July 1859.

Lord Sondes is descended from Lewis, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Monson.

MONTEAGLE, BARON. (Spring-Rice.)

Thomas-Spring Rice, Baron Monteagle of Brandon, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Limerick; *b.* 31 May 1849, succeeded 7 Feb. 1866, *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Lord Bishop, of Meath.

His Lordship's grandfather, Thomas-Spring, first Lord, many years Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c., was *b.* 8 Feb. 1790, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 1st, 11 July 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, second daughter of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; and 2ndly, 13 April 1841, Marianne, eldest dau. of the late John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland; by the first marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Alicia-Pery-Spring, b.* 12 May 1812, *d.* 11 May, 1875, having *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, *James Garth Marshall, Esq., d* 22 Oct. 1873.

2 *Hon. Catherine-Anne-Lucy-Spring, b.* 8 June 1813, *d.* 23 July 1853; having *m.* 27 June 1837, Henry-Cowper Marshall, Esq., of Weetwood Hall, Leeds, and of Derwent Island.

3 *Hon Stephen-Edmond-Spring, b.* 31 Aug. 1814, *d.* 9 May 1865; having *m.* 11 March 1839, *Ellen-Mary*, eldest daughter of the late William Frere, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, *b.* 3 Oct. 1814, and by her, who *d.* 24 March 1869, had issue,

1 *Theodosia-Mary-Spring, b.* 25 May 1840, *d.* 24 June 1841. 2 Hon. Theodosia Spring (who, with her surviving brother and sisters, obtained precedence as a Baron's children in 1870), *b.* 16 Sept. 1841, *m.* 30 April 1872 the Rev. Edward-William Chapman. 3 *Mary-Spring, b.* 23 Sept. 1824, *d.* 25 April 1868; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Edward-William O'Brien, Esq., of Cahirmoyle.—*See* Inchiquin, Colls. 4 Hon. Aileen-Spring, *b.* 24 March 1844, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John-Raynor Arthur, Esq.—*See* Baronetage. 5 Hon. Lucy-Spring, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Octavius-Newry Knox, Esq.—*See* Ranfurly, Colls. 6 Hon. Alice-Spring, *b.* 27 Aug. 1847. 7 Thomas Spring, present and second Lord. 8 Hon. Frederica-Spring, *b.* 29 Nov. 1850. 9 Hon. Francis-Spring, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1852. 10 *Catherine-Spring, b.* 3 April, *d.* 29 Sept. 1854. 11 Hon. Catherine-Ellen-Spring, *b.* 26 Feb. 1856. 12 Hon. Amy-Spring, *b.* 16 Sept. 1858.

4 *Edmund-Henry-William-Cecil-Spring, d.* June 1817.

5 Hon. Theodosia-Frances-Alicia-Charlotte-Spring, *b.* 2 June 1817, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G.

6 *Hon. Thomas-Charles-William-Spring, M.A.*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819, *d.* 13 July 1870; having *m.* 26 April 1855, Elizabeth-Margaret, eldest dau. of Wm. Marshall, Esq., of Halsteads, Cumberland, and had issue,

1 Stephen-Edward, *b.* 28 March 1856. 2 Agnes, *b.* 33 Oct. 1857. 3 Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859. 4 Margaret, *b.* 29 Jan. 1861. 5 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862. 6 Gerald, *b.* 16 Sept. 1864. 7 Georgiana-Ellen, *b.* 18 Dec. 1866. 8 Bernard-Wilfred-Charles, *b.* 4 May 1869.

7 Hon. Edmond-Henry-Francis-Spring, *b.* 31 March 1821, *m.* 23 Dec. 1869, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of James Little, Esq., of Caledonia, Canada.

8 Hon. and Rev. Aubrey-Richard-Spring, M.A., Vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, and Rural Dean, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822, *m.* 15 June 1852, *Anna-Maria-Jane*, eldest dau. of the late Paulet-St.-John-Mildmay, Esq., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, who *d.* 3 June 1872.

9 Hon. William-Cecil-Spring, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Registrar in the Court of Bankruptcy, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823.

Creation.—1839. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fides non timet: Faith fears not.
Seat.—Mount Trenchard, near Foynes, Co. Limerick.
Town Residence.—17A, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. (GRAHAM.)

DOUGLAS-BERESFORD-MALISE-RONALD GRAHAM, Duke and Marquis of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose and Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, and Baron Graham, Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Sub.-Lieut. 5th Lancers, and Hon. Col. Highland Borderers Light Infantry Militia; *b.* 7 Nov. 1852, succeeded 30 Dec. 1874, *m.* 24 July 1876 Violet-Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., of Netherby, Cumberland, and Lady Jane-Hermione Seymour.—*See* SOMERSET.

His Grace's father, JAMES, FOURTH DUKE, K.G., &c., was *b.* 16 June 1799, succeeded 30 Dec. 1836, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, the Hon. Caroline-Agnes Beresford, 3rd daughter of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, W.-S.-Stirling Craufurd, Esq., of Milton, N.B.) had issue,

1 *Lady Agnes-Caroline*, *b.* 19 April 1839, *d.* 8 May 1873, having *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, Lieut.-Col. John Murray, of Polmaise, Co. Stirling.

2 Lady Beatrice-Violet, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, the Hon. Algernon-William-Fulke Greville—*See* GREVILLE.

3 *James-John, Marquis of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845, *d.* 31 Jan. 1846.

4 *James, Marquis of Graham*, *b.* 22 June 1847, *d.* 3 April 1872.

5 DOUGLAS-BERESFORD-MALISE-RONALD, PRESENT AND FIFTH DUKE.

6 Lady Alma-Imogene-Leonore-Carlotta, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854, Countess of Breadalbane.

His Grace's grandfather, JAMES, THIRD DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 8 Feb. 1755, succeeded 23 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1785, Lady Jemima-Elizabeth Ashburnham, 2nd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786; and 2ndly, 24 July 1790, Lady Caroline-Maria Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, *d.* 24 March 1847. His Grace *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *James, Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786, *d.* 29 April 1787.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, b.* 3 June 1791, *d.* 13 Feb. 1835, late Countess of Winchilsea.
3 *Lady Caroline, b.* 30 Sept. 1792, *d.* 24 March 1857.
4 *Lady Lucy, b.* 25 Sept. 1793, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875, late Countess of Powis.
5 *James, fourth Duke.*
6 *Lady Martha, b.* 26 Jan. 1802, *d.* young.
7 Lady Emily, *b.* 23 June 1805, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, *Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq.,—see* Foley, who *d.* 30 March 1846.
8 *Lord Montagu-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1807, *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, the Hon. Harriet-Anne Hanbury, dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman.

Creations.—Baron Graham 1445, Earl of Montrose 1504, Marquis of Montrose 1644, Duke of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, and Baron Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707, all in the Peerage of Scotland. Earl and Baron Graham in that of Great Britain 1722.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—N'oubliez: Forget not.
Seat.—Buchanan House, Glasgow. *Town Residence*—45, Belgrave Square, S.W.

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.)

George Stuart, Earl of Moray, Lord Doune of Doune in Menteith, and Baron of St. Colme, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Stuart of Castle Stuart, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 4 August 1814, succeeded his brother 12 Feb. 1872.

His Lordship's father, Francis, tenth Earl, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771, succeeded 28 Aug. 1810, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848; having been twice *m.*; 1st, 26 Jan. 1795, to Lucy, daughter of the late Major-Gen. John Scott; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1798, and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, Margaret-Jane, 2nd daughter of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt., of Pilton, Co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Elizabeth Gray, daughter of John, 12th Lord Gray, which lady also *d.* 3 April 1837. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Francis, eleventh Earl, b.* 7 Nov. 1795, succeeded 12 Jan. 1848, and *d.* 6 May 1859.
2 *John, twelfth Earl, b.* 25 Jan. 1797, succeeded 6 May 1859, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *d.* 1802.
4 Lady Jane, *b.* 30 Nov. 1802, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, *Sir John-Archibald Drummond-Stewart, Bt.*, of Grandtully, who *d.* 20 May 1838; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1839, Captain Lonsdale Pounden, of Brownswood, Co. Wexford.
5 *Hon. James, b.* 17 Jan. 1804, *d.* 12 Dec. 1840.
6 *A son, b.* and *d.* 1 April 1805.
7 *Lady Margaret-Jane, b.* 17 Sept. 1807, *d.* 16 Sept. 1863.
8 *Lady Anne-Grace, b.* 6 March 1809, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
9 *Archibald-George, thirteenth Earl, b.* 3 March 1810, succeeded 8 Nov. 1867, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872.
10 *Hon. Charles, b.* 23 April 1812, *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.
11 *Lady Louisa, b.* May 1813, *d.* 14 Feb. 1864.
12 George, present and fourteenth Earl.

Creations.—Earl of Moray 1561, Lord Doune 1581, and Baron of St. Colme 1611, Scotch honours; Baron Stuart of the United Kingdom 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Salus per Christum Redemptorem: Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.
Seats.—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

[In remainder to the Scottish honours only.]

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Hon. Archibald, twin brother of 10th Earl.]

1 *Francis Archibald*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793, *d.* 14 July 1875.

2 *John-Morton*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 6 July 1840.

3 *James-Wm.*, *b.* Feb. 1797, *d.* 22 Dec. 1850.

4 *Rev. Edmund-Luttrell*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1798, *d.* 5 Nov. 1869; having *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the Rev. J.-L. Jackson, and had issue,

1* Edmund-Archibald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840.
2 Francis-James, *b.* 24 Nov. 1842.
3 Cornelia, *b.* 4 Aug. 1845.
4 Morton-Gray, *b.* 16 April 1855.

5 *Douglas-Wynne*, *b.* 8 May 1801, *d.* 10 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest daughter of the late Francis Fownes-Luttrell, Esq., and had issue,

Douglas-Moray, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843, *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.

6 *Henry-Pleydell*, *b.* 1802, *d.* eight days old.

7 *George-Gray*, *b.* 20 April 1805, *d.* 11 June 1835.

[Issue of Charles Stuart, of Dunearn, M.D., who was Great-Grandson of the Hon. Archibald Stuart, 4th son of 4th Earl.]

1 *Christian*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1774, *d. unm.* 2 June 1808.

2 *James Stuart*, *Esq.*, of Dunearn, *b.* 24 Nov. 1775, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, having *m.* 29 April 1802, *Eleanora-Maria-Anna*, only dau. of the late Robert Moubray, Esq., of Cockairny, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1867.

3 *Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1777, *d.* 3 April 1836.

4 *Mary*, *b.* 14 July 1786, *d.* 1 March 1872, having *m.* 13 June 1814, *John Burnett*, *Esq.*, of Kemnay, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.

5 *John-Alexander Stuart*, *Esq.*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1787, *d.* 3 Nov. 1869, having *m.* 13 May 1824, *Margaret*, dau. of J. Murray, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 11 March 1865, had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 30 March 1825, *m.* 28 Oct. 1851, Georgina, dau. of the Rev. J. L. Edgar, and has issue, John-Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 30 April 1853; Charles, *b.* 20 March 1858; Jessie Logan, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; Christian-Erskine, *b.* 17 April 1862: Edgar-Francis, *b.* 29 March 1864; James, *b.* 21 Jan. 1866: Archibald, *b.* 13 Jan. 1868. 2 Mary. 3 Francis-Douglas. 4 Margaret. 5 *Christian-Erskine*, *d.* in 1860, having *m.* 14 Feb. 1857, Theodore Biberauer, Esq. 6 Elizabeth-Anne. 7 Alice, *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, George Burnett, Esq., Lyon King of Arms.

6 Alison, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *m.* 11 Dec. 1815 *John-Wilson-Carmichael*, *Esq.*, who *d.* in 1845.

MORLEY, EARL OF. (Parker.)

Albert-Edmund Parker, Earl of Morley, Viscount Boringdon of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; late a Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty; *b.* 11 June 1843, succeeded 28 August 1864, *m.* 17 June 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert-Stainer Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester.

His Lordship's father, Edmund, second Earl, *b.* 10 June 1810, succeeded 14 March 1840, *m.* 1 March 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only daughter of the late Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whiteway, Devon (nephew to the 1st Lord Boringdon), and widow of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1864, leaving issue,

1 Albert-Edmund, present and third Earl.
2 Lady Emily-Katherine, *b.* 4 March 1846.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount and Earl 1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fideli certa merces: A certain reward to the faithful.
Seat.—Saltram, near Plympton, Devon.
Town Residence.—66, Eaton Square, S.W.

MORTON, EARL OF. (DOUGLAS.)

SHOLTO-JOHN-WATSON DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton, Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Representative Peer; *b.* 13 April 1818, succeeded 31 March 1858, *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, *Helen*, daughter of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Mid-Lothian, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1850; 2ndly, 7 July 1853, Lady Alice-Anne-Caroline Lambton, 6th daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 *Sholto-George-Watson, Lord Aberdour, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844.
2 *Hon. Alice-Watson*, *b.* 8 April 1846, *d.* 11 April 1848.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-SHOLTO, NINETEENTH EARL, *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, succeeded 17 July 1827, *d.* 31 March 1858; having *m.* 3 July 1817, FRANCES-THEODORA, COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, of Sandhills, Hants, G.C.H., *b.* 31 Aug. 1798, by whom he had issue,

1 SHOLTO-JOHN, PRESENT AND TWENTIETH EARL.
2 Lady Frances-Harriet, *b.* 29 Sept. 1819, Countess Fitz-William.
3 Hon. George-Henry, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821, *m.* 15 July 1850, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Parker, Bt., G.C.B., and has had issue,
   1 *Alice-Frances*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1851, *d.* 20 July 1852. 2 Blanche, *b.* 6 Nov. 1856. 3 George-Sholto, *b.* 27 April 1858.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry, Rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822, *m.* 7 June 1855, Lady Mary Baillie-Hamilton, eldest daughter of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue,
   1 Mary, *b.* 17 Aug. 1857. 2 *Walter-James*, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 31 July, 1859.
5 Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne, *b.* 25 Sept. 1824, *m.* 15 July 1851, the Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon.—*See* ABERDEEN.
6 Hon. Edward-William, formerly in the Army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1825, *m.* 16 July 1857, Augusta-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Bankes.
7 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Gascoigne, Vicar of Shapwick, Dorset, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827, *m.* 17 April 1855, Anna-Maria-Harriett, youngest dau. of the late R. Richards, Esq., of Caerynwch, Co. Merioneth, and has issue,
   1 Helen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857. 2 Margaret-St.-Bride, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859. 3 Ela, *b.* 18 April 1861. 4 Cecil, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862. 5 Annie Lilla, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864. 6 Sholto-James, *b.* 21 Aug 1866. 7 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867. 8 Archibald-William, *b.* 3 June 1870. 9 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.
8 *Lady Harriet-Bridget-Emily*, *b.* 6 May 1828, *d.* 25 March 1832.
9 Lady Alice-Louisa, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830, *m.* 26 June 1862, *the Rt. Rev. Alex. Ewing, D.C.L.*, Bishop of Argyle and the Isles, who *d.* 22 May 1873.
10 Lady Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, the Hon. Mark Rolle.—*See* CLINTON.
11 Lady Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842.

Creation.—1458. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Lock sicker: Held secure. *Seats.*—Aberdour Castle, Fife; Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian, N.B.; and Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire, N.B.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Charles, grandson of the 16th Earl.]

1 *Cecilia*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1816, *d.* an infant.
2 *Anne-Jane*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1817, *d.* 10 Jan. 1868; having *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, Frederick-R. Surtees, Esq., Barr.-at-Law.
3 Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 22 Nov. 1819, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Henry-Poore Cox, Esq.
4 Julia-Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1822, *m.* July 1843, *Major George-James Montgomery*, Bengal S., Brigade Major at Agra, *d.* 1860.
5 William-Grant, Comm. R.N., of St. Mar-

garet's, near St. Andrew's, Fifeshire, *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1851, *Elizabeth*, dau. of the late William Inglis, Esq. (*d.* May 1865); 2ndly, 6 June 1867, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., of Caledon, Co Tyrone; he has issue,

1 Bessie-Henrietta, *b.* 21 Oct. 1852, *m.* 17 Feb. 1875, Claude-W. Ogilby, Esq., of Altnachree Castle, Co. Tyrone. 2 *William-Sholto*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1854, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. 3 Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856. 4 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 12 Aug. 1857. 5 Margaret-Caroline, *b.* 9 July 1859. 6 Maude-Isabel-Gore, *b.* 26 April, 1868. 7 *Beatrix-Vesey*, *b.* 22 March, *d.* 13 April, 1871. 8 Sholto-Osborne-Gordon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.

6 *Charles-Edward*, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1 Jan. 1842.

7 Caroline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, Edward Prothero, Esq.

8 *Georgiana-Frances*, *b.* 18 July 1828, *d.* 20 June 1844.

9 Adelaide-Charlotte, *b.* 16 June 1830, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, *William Ogilby*, *Esq.*, of Altnachree, Co. Tyrone, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873.

10 Louisa-Emma, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, Charles-B. Fox, Esq.

11 *Claudine*, *b.* 28 May 1833, *d.* 24 April 1842.

12 Gordon-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Louisa, 4th dau. of James-Exam-Purefoy Turbett, Esq., of Owenstown, Co. Dublin, by Sophia Gore, dau. of the late Dean of Killala.—*See* ERRAN.

13 *Blanche*, *b.* March 1854, *d.* 5 July 1855.

[Last surviving Aunt and Uncle of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. John Douglas, 2nd son of 16th Earl.]

1 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797, *d.* Nov. 1873, having *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, *William-Augustus Lane-Fox*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832, son of James Lane-Fox, Esq., by the Hon. Maria-Lucy Pitt, daughter of the 1st Lord Rivers.

2 Edward-Gordon, LORD PENRHYN.—*See* that Title.

MOSTYN, BARON. (LLOYD-MOSTYN.)

EDWARD-MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, Baron Mostyn of Mostyn, Co. Flint, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Merionethshire, Vice-Admiral of the Coast of North Wales and Carmarthenshire; *b.* 13 Jan. 1795, succeeded 3 April 1854, assumed in 1831, for himself and his issue, the additional name of MOSTYN, *m.* 20 June 1827, Lady Harriet-Margaret Scott, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue,

1 Hon. Harriot-Margaret, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828.

2 *Hon. Thomas-Edward-Mostyn*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830, *d.* 8 May 1861; having *m.* 19 July 1855, Lady Henrietta-Augusta Nevill, 2nd surviving daughter of the Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue,

1* Llewelyn-Nevill-Vaughan, *b.* 7 April 1856. 2 Henry-Richard-Howel, *b.* 6 April 1857.

3 Hon. Lt.-Col. Roger, late Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 1 May 1831.

4 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June 1832, *m.* 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Guillard-oak, Midhurst, Sussex.

5 Hon. Essex, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833.

6 Hon. Savage, Lieut.-Col. 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* 27 March 1835.

7 *Hon. Jevan-Lloyd-Vaughan*, *Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 16 July 1836, *d.* 13 Aug. 1872.

8 Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Wynne, Rector of Buckworth, Hants, *b.* 25 Jan. 1838, *m.* 19 June 1866, Ellen-Grey, eldest dau. of the late James Duberly, Esq., of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, by Emily-Hannah Grey,—*see* GREY, Colls., and has issue,

1 Maria-Bridget, *b.* 21 March 1867. 2 Essex-Lloyd, *b.* 3 May 1869. 3 Edward-Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1871. 4 Katherine-Ellen-Grey, *b.* 1 July 1873. 5 Harriot-Emily, *b.* 13 Aug. 1875.

9 *Daniel*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840.

10 *Madoc-Gloddeth*, *b.* 5 April, *d.* 2 May, 1841.

11 *Charlotte*, *b.* 7 April 1844, *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.

12 Hon. Katherine, *b.* 11 Aug. 1846.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-PRYCE, FIRST LORD, was the eldest son of the

late Bell Lloyd, Esq., of Bodfach, on whom the title of Baronet was entailed in default of issue male from his uncle, Sir Edward, the 1st Baronet, on whose death, 26 May 1795, the said Bell Lloyd having pre-deceased him, the late Peer succeeded to the Baronetcy. He was *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, and *d.* 3 April 1854; having *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., and co-heir of her brother, Sir Thomas, the last Bart.; by her, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1842, he left issue,

1 EDWARD-MOSTYN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1796, *d.* 22 July 1873.
3 *Hon. Essex* (a daughter), *b.* 18 April 1798, *d.* 26 April 1857.
4 *Hon. Thomas-Pryce*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800, *d.* 11 March 1874.

reation.—1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
otto.—Auxilium meum a Domino: My help is from the Lord.
ats.—Mostyn Hall, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Gloddeth, Carnarvonshire; and Corsygedol, rionethshire. *Town Residence.*—35, Lower Seymour Street, W

MOUNT-CASHELL, EARL OF. (MOORE.)

STEPHEN MOORE, Earl of Mount-Cashell, Viscount Mount-Cashel, of the City of Cashel, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth of Moore Park, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; M.A. and F.R.S.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1792, succeeded 27 Oct. 1822, *m.* 31 May 1819, *Anna-Maria*, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of Switzerland, and by her, who *d.* 4 July 1876, he has issue,

1 Lady Jane, *b.* 14 May 1820.
2 *Lady Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1821, *d.* 4 Feb. 1824.
3 Lady Helena-Adelaide, *b.* 1 Aug. 1823, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, the Rev. Edward-Henry Newenham, of Coolmore, Co. Cork.
4* Stephen, Lord Kilworth, *b.* 11 March 1825.
5 Hon. Charles-William MOORE-SMYTH, of Ballynatray, Co. Waterford, (who assumed the additional name of Smyth on the death of Richard Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, in 1858,) *b.* 17 Oct. 1826, *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte-Mary, only child of the late Richard Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, by the Hon. Harriet St. Leger, daughter of Hayes, 2nd Viscount Doneraile, and has issue,
   1 Harriet-Gertrude-Isabella, *b.* 9 Oct. 1849, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872 Capt. John-Henry-Graham Holroyd, late 65th Regt. 2 *Helena-Anna-Mary*, *b.* 10 July 1851, *d.* 6 Nov. 1876. 3 Charlotte Adelaide-Louisa-Riversdale, *b.* 17 Sept. 1853. 4 *A son*, *b.* 13, *d.* 15, Dec. 1857. 5 Richard-Charles-Moore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859.
6 Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1828, *m.* 1st, 27 July 1848, *Richard-Paul-Hase Jodrell, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1818, *d.* 12 Nov. 1855; and 2ndly, 30 April 1856, Major James-Herbert Freme, of Wrentnall House, Shropshire.
7 *Hon. Richard-James*, *b.* 26 May, *d.* 27 June, 1830.
8 Hon. George-Francis, *b.* 19 April 1832, *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, *Jane-Mainwaring*, dau. of the late Geo.-M. Dance, Esq., of Hill Castle, Co. Wexford, she *d.* 13 July 1868.
9 Lady Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Richard-Spread Morgan, Esq., of Bridestown, Co. Cork, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1876.

His Lordship's father, STEPHEN, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 19 March 1770, succeeded 14 May 1790, *m.* 12 Sept. 1791, Lady Margaret-Jane King, eldest daughter of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1822; leaving issue by her Ladyship, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1835,

1 STEPHEN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Robert*, *b.* 11 July 1793, *d.* 2 Nov. 1856.
3 *Lady Helena-Eleanor*, *b.* 3 March 1795, *d.* 23 Sept. 1859; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1813, *Sir Richard Robinson*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1847.
4 *Lady Jane-Elisa*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1796, *d.* 5 Sept. 1847; having *m.* 17 June 1819, the *Right Hon. William-Yates Peel*, who *d.* 1 June 1858.
5 *Hon. and Rev. Edward-George*, Canon of Windsor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798, *d.* 8 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 27 March 1827, *the Hon. Anne-Matilda Trefusis*, eldest daughter of Robert-George-William, 16th Lord Clinton, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, had issue,
1 Matilda-Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828. 2 *Edward-Robert*, *b.* 20, *d.* 21 Nov. 1828. 3 Edward-George-Augusta-Harcourt, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829. 4 *Charles-Robert*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831, *d.* 2 Feb. 1853. 5 Mary-Augusta-Georgiana, *b.* 2 March 1836, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gilliat, Esq.
6 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800, *d.* young.
7 *Hon. Richard-Francis*, *b.* 26 July 1802, *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.
8 Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 27 Aug. 1804.

Creations.—Baron 1764, Viscount 1766, Earl 1781. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Vis unita fortior: Union is strength. *Seat.*—Moore Park, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of William Moore, Esq., son of the Hon. William, next brother of Stephen, 1st Earl.]
1 *William Moore, Esq.*, of Moore Hill, and Saperton, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816, *d.* 21 Nov. 1856; having *m.* Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Goodden, Esq.
2 Helena-Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1818, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Robert Perceval-Maxwell, Esq., of Finnebrogue and Groomsport, Co. Down.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (EDGCUMBE.)

WILLIAM-HENRY EDGCUMBE, Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; an Extra Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Lieut.-Col. 1st Devon R.V., P.G.M. of the Freemasons of Cornwall, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832, succeeded 3 Sept. 1861, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, *Lady Katherine-Elizabeth Hamilton*, 4th dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, and by her, who *d.* 3 Sept, 1874, has issue,
1 Lady Victoria-Frederica-Caroline, to whom the Crown Prince and Princess of Prussia stood Sponsors, *b.* 23 Sept. 1859.
2 Lady Albertha-Louisa-Florence, to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood Sponsor, *b.* 14 March 1861.
3 Lady Edith-Hilaria, *b.* 27 July 1862.
4 Piers-Alexander-Hamilton, Viscount Valletort, to whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood Sponsor, *b.* 2 July 1865.

His Lordship's father, ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 23 March 1797, succeeded 26 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1861; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, CAROLINE, AUGUSTA, DOWAGER-COUNTESS, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Feilding, R.N.,—*see* DENBIGH, an extra Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber, and had issue,
1 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 *Hon. Adelaide*, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 6 Aug. 1835.
3 Hon. Charles-Ernest, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
4 Lady Ernestine-Emma-Horatia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.

Creations.—Baron 1742, Viscount 1781, Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Au plaisir fort de Dieu: At the almighty disposal of God.
Seats.—Mount Edgcumbe, near Devonport; Cotehele House, Calstock, Tavistock.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Richard, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady-Emma-Sophia, Countess Brownlow, b.* 28 July 1791, *d.* in Jan. 1872.

2 *Lady Caroline-Anne, b.* 22 Oct. 1792, *d.* 10 April 1824, having *m.* 13 Feb. 1812, *Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq.*, of Clanronald, who *d.* 11 March 1873.

3 *William-Richard, Viscount Valletort, b.* 19 Nov. 1794, *d.* 29 Oct. 1818.

4 Hon. George, *b.* 23 June 1800, *m.* 19 May 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and has issue,

1 *Emma-Frances, b.* 7 Nov. 1835, *d.* 13 May 1854. 2 Caroline-Cecilia, *b.* Feb. 1839, *m.* 17 May 1866, the Hon. Atholl-Charles Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH. 3 Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 24 March 1841, *m.* 1 July 1874, Capt. Albert-Thornton-Wodehouse, R.A.—*See* KIMBERLY, COLLS.

4 Richard, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, Mary Louisa, 2nd daughter of J. Bligh Monck, Esq., of Coley Park, Reading, and has issue, Kenelm-William-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873. 5 Edward-Mortimer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1847, *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robt. Burrowes, and has issue,

1 George-Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869. 2 Ernest-Athole-Valletort, *b.* 25 July 1870. 3 Gerald-Richard-Valletort, b. 15 Aug. 1871.

6 Emily-Fanny-Georgina, *b.* 21 March 1850, *m.* 13 April 1871, George-Edward Earle, Esq.

MOUNTGARRETT, VISCOUNT. (BUTLER.)

HENRY-EDMUND BUTLER, Viscount Mountgarrett, Co. Wexford, and Baron of Kells, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 20 Feb. 1816, succeeded on the death of his uncle, the late Earl of Kilkenny, 16 July 1846, *m.* 11 March 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Nidd Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Edmund, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Mary-Eleanor, youngest dau. of St.-John-Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Co. Salop, and has issue, Elinor-Frances, *b.* 25 Nov. 1869; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 11 June, 1871; *Edmund-Somerset, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *Kathleen-Grace* (twin with her brother), *d.* 30 Aug. 1875.

2 Hon. Frances-Sarah, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of the Hon. Henry Butler, 3rd son of EDMUND, ELEVENTH VISCOUNT, who was *b.* 16 Feb. 1774, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newtown House, Yorks., by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Anne-Henrietta*, raised, with her sisters, in 1855, to the precedency of a Viscount's daughter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1813, *d.* 15 May 1866; having *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, Capt. James Little, of Cliff Castle, Co. Dublin.

2 HENRY-EDMUND, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT.

3 *Hon. Juliana-Jemima, b.* 15 March 1817, *d.* 19 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas-Clifton Wilkinson, Esq.

4 *Somerset-Richard-Hamilton, b.* 1818, *d.* an infant.

5 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, *m.* 20 June 1865, John-Stedman Christie, Esq., of Newton House, Lanarkshire.

Creation.—1550. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Depressus, extollor: I was depressed, I am exalted.
Seat.—Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Col. Pierce, 5th son of the 11th Viscount.]

1 *Pierce-Somerset, b.* 26 Jan. 1801, *d.* 28 July 1865; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, widow of Poole-Abel Warren, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1872, had issue,

1 *Zöe-Anne, b.* 6 Sept. 1835, *d.* 12 Jan. 1855. 2 *Petronilla-Charlotte-Jessy, b.* 13 Nov. 1846, *d.* May 1854.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 25 July 1803.

3 Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July 1804, *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, *Eliza*, daughter of the late Major-Gen.

John-Wilson Kettlewell, and has issue by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836,
1 A daughter, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833. 2 and 3 Two other daughters.
4 Henry, *b.* 21 June 1805, *m.* 16 April 1846, Clara, eldest daughter of John Taylor, Esq. and has issue,
1 *Pierce-Henry*, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 12 Aug. 1847. 2 Somerset-James, Lieut. 14th Regt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1849. 3 Henry, Lieut. 31st Regt., *b.* 11 Oct. 1850. 4 Walter-Theobald, *b.* 11 Feb. 1853. 5 Isabel-Harriet. 6 Mildred-Anne.
5 Anne, *b.* 24 June 1809.
6 *William*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, *d.* 24 May 1847; having *m.* 15 April 1841, *Catherine*, 2nd daughter of Mr. John Walsh, who *d.* Dec. 1844, leaving issue, Walter, *b.* Jan. 1842.
7 Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (De Montmorency.)

William-Browne de Montmorency, Viscount and Baron Mountmorres of Castle-Morres, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet; a Magistrate for Co. Galway; *b.* 21 April 1832, succeeded 23 Jan. 1872, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Co. York, and has had issue,

1 *Hervey-Raymond*, *b.* 26 March, *d.* 2 June, 1865.
2 Hon. Victoria-De-Montmorency, *b.* 15 July 1866.
3 Hon. Harriet-Evelyn, *b.* 3 Oct. 1867.
4 Hon. William-Geoffrey-Bouchard, *b.* 23 Sept. 1872.
5 Hon. Arthur Alberic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1874.

His Lordship's father, Hervey, fourth Viscount, LL.D., some time Dean of Achonry, was *b.* 20 Aug. 1796, succeeded 23 March 1833, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 5 July 1831, Sarah, dau. of Wm. Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill, Co. Dublin, and had issue,

1 William-Browne, present and fifth Viscount.
2 *Hon. Hervey*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1833, *d.* 1 Sept. 1834.
3 Hon. Francis-Raymond, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 May 1835, *m.* 1 June 1865, Elizabeth-Hester, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. J.-Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, Co. Antrim.
4 Hon. Victoria, *b.* 1 July 1837.
5 Hon. Albert-Bouchard, Major Royal Artillery, *b.* 18 March 1840
6 Hon. Sarah-Anna, *b.* 16 April 1842, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Col. Richard-D. Pennefather, E. Kent Militia.
7 Hon. Arthur-Hill-Trevor, M.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's grandfather, Francis-Hervey, third Viscount, was *b.* 1 Sept 1756, succeeded 17 Aug. 1797, and *d.* 23 March 1833; having *m.* 24 April 1794 Anne, daughter of Joseph Reade, Esq., who *d.* 21 July 1823, leaving issue,

1 *Hervey, fourth Viscount.*
2 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1801, *d.* March 1807.
3 *Hon. Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *deceased*; having *m.* Jan. 1826, William Mahon, Esq.
4 Hon. Juliana, *b.* Sept. 1810, *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq., M.D.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Viscount 1763. Bart. 1631.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Dieu ayde: God assists.
Seat.—Ebor Hall, Clonbur, Co. Galway.

MUNCASTER, BARON. (PENNINGTON.)

JOSSLYN-FRANCIS PENNINGTON, Baron Muncaster, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Baronet of Great Britain; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Cumberland, and M.P. for West Cumberland; *b.* 25 Dec. 1834, succeeded his brother 13 June 1862, *m.* 9 April 1863, Constance, 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, Co. Leitrim, by Lady Henrietta Lumley.—*See* SCARBROUGH.

His Lordship's father, LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 14 Dec. 1802, succeeded 29 July 1818, and *d.* 30 April 1838; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances-Catharine, youngest daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., *b.* 15 June 1805, *d.* 30 Jan. 1853, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Fanny-Caroline, b.* 26 Aug. 1829, *d.* 12 July 1864.
2 *GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, FOURTH LORD, b.* 3 Dec. 1831, succeeded 30 April 1838, and *d.* 13 June 1862; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Lady Jane-Louisa-Octavia Grosvenor, 8th dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G., and by her (for whose 2nd marriage *see* CRAWFORD, Colls.) had issue, *Hon. Margaret-Susan-Elizabeth, b.* 25 June, 1860, *d.* 8 July 1871.
3 *Hon. Josslyn, b.* and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
4 JOSSLYN-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
5 *Hon. Rachel-Matilda, b.* 14 Feb., *d.* 3 March 1836.
6* Hon. Alan-Joseph, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 April 1837.
7 Hon. Louisa-Theodosia, *b.* 30 May 1838, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq.—*See* STRATHALLAN, Colls.

Creation.—1783. Bart. of Great Britain 1676. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Seats.—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; and Warter Priory, Pocklington.

MUNSTER, EARL OF. (FITZ-CLARENCE.)

WILLIAM-GEORGE FITZ-CLARENCE, Earl of Munster, Viscount Fitz-Clarence and Baron of Tewkesbury, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 19 May 1824, succeeded 20 March 1842, *m.* 17 April 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Hon. John-Kennedy Erskine,—*see* AILSA, by his aunt, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence,—*see* below, and has issue,

1 *Edward, Viscount Fitz-Clarence, b.* 29 March 1856, *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.
2 *Hon. Lionel-Frederick-Archibald, b.* 24 July 1857, *d.* 24 March 1863.
3* Geoffrey-George-Gordon, Lord Tewkesbury, *b.* 18 July 1859.
4 *Hon. Arthur-Falkland-Manners, b.* 18 Oct. 1860, *d.* 20 April 1861.

5 Hon. Aubrey, *b.* 7 June 1862.
6 Hon. William-George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864.
7 Hon. Harold-Edward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
8 Lady Lilian-Adelaide-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1873.
9 Lady Dorothea-Augusta, *b.* 5 May 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FIRST EARL, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794, *d.* 20 March 1842; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Mary Wyndham (daughter of the late Earl of Egremont), by whom, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842, he had issue,

1 Lady Adelaide-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1820.
2 *Lady Augusta-Margaret*, *b.* 31 July 1822, *d.* 5 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 10 April 1844, *Philip, Baron de Bondé*, of Sweden, who is also *dec.*
3 WILLIAM-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
4 Hon. Capt. Frederick-Charles-George HUNLOKE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, the Hon. Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina Sidney, eldest daughter of Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
5 *Lady Mary-Gertrude*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1834, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. George, Com. R.N., retired, Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April 1836, *m.* 5 July 1864, Lady Maria-Henrietta Scott, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue, twin sons, *b.* 8 May 1865; a son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868; a son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870; a dau., *b.* 15 June 1873.
7 *Hon. Edward*, Lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 8 July 1837, *d.* 23 July 1855.

Creation.—1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temere, nec timide: Neither rashly nor fearfully.
Residence.—23, Palmyra Square, Brighton.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and issue of the Rev. Lord Augustus, Uncle of the present Earl.]
Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon,—*see* HUNTLY, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, *the Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence*, *b.* 1 March 1805, *d.* 14 June 1854, having had issue,

1 *Dorothea*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1845, *d.* 15 May 1870; having *m.* 17 March 1863, Capt. Thomas-Wm. Goff, of Oakport, Co. Roscommon. 2 Eva, and 3 Beatrix, twins, *b.* 1 Jan. 1847. 4 *Augustus*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1861. 5 Henry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853. 6 *Mary*, *b.* Sept. 1854, *d.* 14 March 1858.

MUSKERRY, BARON. (DEANE-MORGAN.)

HAMILTON-MATTHEW-TILSON-FITZ-MAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, Baron Muskerry, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 18 May 1854, succeeded 19 May 1868, *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, Flora-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Chichester-Thomas Foster-Skeffington.—*See* MASSERENE,—and has issue,

1 Hon. Hamilton-Robert-Tilson-Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 21 Nov. 1873.
2 Hon. Robert-Matthew-Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874.
3 A son, *b.* Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, MATTHEW-FITZ-MAURICE, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 29 March 1795, succeeded 25 Dec. 1824, and *d.* 19 May 1868; having *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas, 2nd dau. of the late Henry-Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick (she *d.* 25 Sept. 1846); 2ndly, 13 April 1864, Lucy, widow of Col. Aldridge, R.E. (she *d.* 16 Jan. 1867). His Lordship had issue by the former,

1 *Hon. Robert-Tilson-Fitz-Maurice* DEANE-MORGAN, *b.* 1 July 1826, *d.* at Nice, Feb. 1857; having *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth-Geral-

dine, eldest daughter of the late Hamilton-Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford, by whom he left issue an only son,

HAMILTON-MATTHEW-FITZ-MAURICE, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

2 *Hon. Henry-Standish-Fitz-Maurice, R.N., b.* 29 Aug. 1829, *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.

3 Hon. Matthew-James-Hastings-Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Bunbury, of Shandrum, Co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq., of Sholt Castle, Co. Cork, and has issue, a son *b.* 30 July 1874.

Creation.—1781. Baronet 1709. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forti et fideli nihil difficile: To the brave and faithful nothing is difficult.
Seat.—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, Limerick.

NAIRNE, BARONESS. (ELPHINSTONE-DE-FLAHAULT.)

EMILY-JANE-MERCER ELPHINSTONE-DE-FLAHAULT, Baroness Nairne, *in the Peerage of Scotland; b.* 16 May 1819, succeeded 11 Nov. 1867, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, *Henry*, 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, who *d.* 5 July 1866, for whose issue *see* LANSDOWNE.

Her Ladyship is the eldest daughter of MARGARET, BARONESS NAIRNE AND KEITH, who was *b.* 12 June 1788, succeeded to the Barony of Keith 10 March 1823, and to that of Nairne 7 Dec. 1837, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, having *m.* 19 June 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, late Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, by whom, who *d.* 2 Sep. 1870, she had issue,

1 EMILY-JANE-MERCER, PRESENT BARONESS.

2 *Hon. Clementine-Marie-Hortense, b.* 29 April 1821, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.

3 Hon. Georgina-Gabrielle.

4 *Hon. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine, d.* 3 April 1841.

5 *Hon. Sarah-Sophia-Louisa, d.* 10 June 1853.

Her Ladyship's grandfather, GEORGE-KEITH, VISCOUNT, AND FIRST LORD KEITH, an Admiral in the Royal Navy, and raised to the Peerage in recompense of his services in the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, was *b.* in 1747, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1787, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heir of Colonel William Mercer, of Aldie and Meiklour, Co. Perth (son of the Hon. Robert Nairne, 2nd son of Lord William Murray, 2nd Lord Nairne), who *d.* 12 Dec. 1789; 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1808, Hesther-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, who was *b.* in 1762, and *d.* 31 March 1857. His Lordship *d.* 10 March 1823, when the Viscounty became *extinct;* he left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *MARGARET, THE LATE BARONESS.*

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, Lady William-Godolphin Osborne,—*See* LEEDS. (For her first marriage, *see* JERSEY.)

Creation.—1681. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seats.—Meiklour House, Perth; and Aldie, Kinross-shire.

NAPIER, BARON. (NAPIER.)

FRANCIS NAPIER, Baron Napier of Merchistoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Baron Ettrick, of Ettrick, Co. Selkirk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., P.C., late Governor of Madras, formerly Her Majesty's Ambassador at Berlin; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819, succeeded 11 Oct. 1834, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, only daughter of Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., by Lady Julia Gore,—*see* ARRAN, and has issue,

1* Hon. William-John-George, Master of Napier, 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846, *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet-Blake-Armstrong, youngest dau. of the late Edward Lamb, Esq., of Wallington, Surrey, and has issue, *a son, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876.

2 Hon. John-Scott, Lieut. 92nd Foot, *b.* 13 Nov. 1848, *m.* 6 April 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and widow of Major James Leith.

3 *Hon. Basil*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July 1850, *d.* 23 Feb. 1874.

4 Hon. Mark-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-JOHN, NINTH LORD, was *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, succeeded 1 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1834; having *m.* 28 March 1816, ELIZA, now DOWAGER LADY NAPIER, only daughter of the late Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone,—*see* DUNDONALD, by whom he left issue,

1 Hon. Maria-Margaret, *b.* 18 March 1817, *m.* 19 May 1837, John-Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., M.P., of Addington, Bucks.

2 Hon. Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 29 April 1818.

3 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND TENTH LORD.

4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 27 July 1821, *d.* 25 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 3 May 1854, Lousia-Mary, youngest daughter of John-Horatio Lloyd, Esq., and left issue,

1 Mary-Eliza, *b.* 10 July 1855. 2 Beatrice, *b.* 19 April 1858. 3 Lilias, *b.* 15 Aug. 1859. 4 Francis-Horatio, *b.* 7 Feb. 1861. 5 Charles-Frederick, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862. 6 William, *b.* 10 Nov. 1863. 7 Archibald, *b.* 9 June 1865.

5 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, Sir John-Charles Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., M.P.

6 Hon. Anne-Carmichael, *b.* 27 Jan. 1824, *m.* 29 April 1847, the *Hon. George Hope*, Captain R.N., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1854.—*See* HOPETOUN.

7 Hon. Ellinor-Alice, *b.* 11 May 1829, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, the Hon. George-Grey Dalrymple.—*See* STAIR.

8 *Hon. Lucy-Matilda*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1831, *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Creation.—Baron Napier, in the Scottish Peerage, 1627; Baron Ettrick, of the United Kingdom, 1872. Bart. 1666. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Ready, aye ready; and Sans tache: Without spot.

Seats.—Thirlestane, Selkirk; and Merchistoun, near Edinburgh.

Town Address.—Athenæum Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Francis, 8th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Mary-Margaret*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1785, *d.* 19 July 1861; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, the *Rev. Orfeur-W. Kilvington*, *d.* 17 Oct. 1854.

2 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 6 June 1789.

3 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1789, *d.* 7 Dec. 1862; having *m.* June 1816, *Sir Thos.-Gibson Carmichael, Bart.*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 13 Dec. 1849.

4 *Hon. Sophia*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 10 Dec. 1829.

5 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* July 1793, *d.* Aug. 1814.

6 *Hon. Major Charles*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794, *d.* 15 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 1st, 1824, *Alice-Emma*, youngest daughter of the late Roger Barnston, Esq., who *d.* 16 May 1834; and he *m.* 2ndly, 2 July 1840, Annabella-Jane, only daughter of the late Edward Gatacre, Esq., of Gatacre Hall, Salop; he had issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 3 Aug. 1825. 2 Alice-Emma, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826. 3 *Francis-Roger-Barnston*, 3rd Bombay N.I., *b.* 5 Oct. 1828, *d.* in India, 15 Nov. 1849. 4 *Charles-Donald*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846. 5 Rev. John-Warren, Vicar of Stretton, Staff., *b.* 16 Sept. 1832, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Anna-Maria-Margaret-Helen, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hunter, late of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, Madras, and has issue, Charles-Warren, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1859; Henry-Percy, *b.* 7 July 1861; Arthur-Lenox, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; Edith-Elizabeth-Alice, *b.* 14 March 1866; Alan-Bertram, *b.* 1 Oct. 1867; Claude-Gerald, *b.* 3 Feb. 1869.═ 6 Edward, Lt.-Col. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 12 June 1841, *m.* 12 June 1866, Marthe-Louise, eldest dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Co. Flint, and has issue, Egbert, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; Phyllis-Louise, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; Lloyd-Hownam, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871, *d.* 26 March 1876; George-Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; a dau., *b.* 3 March 1875. 7 *Walter-Henry*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842, *d.* 17 March 1843. 8 Annabella Jane, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Thomas-Wm. Gill, Esq., of Trewerne, Oswestry. 9 Wm. Archibald, *b.* 24 April 1845. 10 Lenox, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846, *m.* 21 June 1873, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Wm.-Barber Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire. 11 Alfred, *b.* 13 May 1848. 12 Lilias, *b.* 11 Feb. 1850, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Thomas-Wilmot-Peregrine Blomefield, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE 13 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 19 Oct. 1851.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Henry-Alfred*, *b.* 20 June 1797, *d.* 20 Nov. 1871.

8 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1798, *d.* 9 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 9 April 1825, *Nevile Reid, Esq.*, *b.* 1789, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1839.

[Issue of the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier, son of the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of the 5th Lord.]

Eloise-Fanny, who *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell.

[Issue of Francis Napier, Esq., grandson of the 5th Lord.]

MARK NAPIER, Esq., Sheriff and Commissary of Cos. Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown, *b.* 24 July 1798, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the late Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., his cousin, 6th son of Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity, Bart., and widow of William Dick Macfarlane, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Marcia-Charlotte*, *b.* 26 May 1844, *d.* 2 Nov. 1850. 2 *Alice-Jane-Douglas*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846, *d.* 28 March 1851. 3 Frances-Anne, *b.* 12 June 1848, *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice. 4 Francis-John-Hamilton, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Dec. 1850.

[Widow and issue of General Sir George-Thomas, K.C.B.]

Frances-Dorothea, eldest daughter of the late Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes Park, Middlesex, and widow of William-Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire, *m.* Feb. 1839, *Gen. Sir George-Thomas Napier, K.C.B.*, *b.* 30 June 1784. He had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Sarah*, *d.* 29 April 1850; having *m.* Thomas Clarke, Esq. 2 *Col. George-Thomas-Conolly*, *C.B.*, *b.* in 1816, *d.* 5 May 1873. 3 *Capt. John-Moore*, *b.* 1816, *d.* in Scinde, 7 July 1846, *m.* July 1843, Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Alcock, R.N., by whom he had issue, Sarah, *b.* posthumous, 11 July 1846; Lady Albert Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD. 4 Lieut.-Gen. Wm-Craig-Emilius, Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, Col. 3rd Foot, *m.* Emily Napier, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 Oct. 1846; a dau., *b.* 11 Feb. 1857; a son, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858; a dau., *b.* 4 Jan. 1860; a dau., *b.* 26 March 1861; a dau., *b.* 24 April 1867. 5 Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, *Lt.-Col. Henry-William-St.-Pierre Bunbury, C.B.*,—*see* BARONETAGE, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875.

[Issue of Gen. Sir William-Francis-Patrick, K.C.B., grandson of the 6th Lord.]

1 Emily.

2 *John-Moore*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816, *d.* 24 April 1867; having *m.* 22 June 1847, Bessey, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles-Carson Alexander, R.E., and had issue,

1 Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 30 July 1850. 2 Rose-Leslie, *b.* 13 April 1852. 3 William-Charles, *b.* 7 April 1854. 4 a dau., *b.* 6 May 1857. 5 Charles-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.

3 Elizabeth-Marianne, Countess of Arran.

4 *Louisa-Augusta*, *d.* 8 Sept. 1856, having *m.* 15 July 1844, Col. Patrick-L. Macdougal.

5 Caroline-Jane.

6 Pamela-Adelaide, *m.* 21 Dec. 1846, Philip-William-Skinner Miles, Esq.

7 Norah-Creina-Blanche, Lady Aberdare.

[Issue of Henry-Edward, grandson of the 6th Lord.]

1 Augusta-Sarah, *b.* 30 Nov. 1827, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Fred.-P. Williams-Freeman, Esq.

2 Charles-George, C.E., *b.* 20 July 1829, *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Samuel-J. Carolin, Esq., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1861; a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1870; *Caroline-Matilda*, *b.* in Nov. 1871, *d.* 12 April 1872.

3 Richard-Henry, Com. R.N., *b.* 11 March 1833 (his wife Mary, *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.)

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (NAPIER.)

ROBERT-CORNELIS NAPIER, Baron Napier of Magdàla, in Abyssinia, and of Caryngton, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United King-*

dom; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., a General in the Army, Col. Commandant R.E., Governor of Gibraltar, and Hon. Col. 3rd London Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 6 Dec. 1810, *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, *Anne-Sarah,* eldest dau. of George Pearse, Esq., M.D., E.I.C.S. (she *d.* 30 Dec. 1849); 2ndly, 2 April 1861, Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-W. Scott, of the Royal Bengal Artillery. He has issue,

by his 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Catherine-Anne-Carrington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841, *m.* 12 March 1863, Henry-Robert Dundas, Esq.
2 Hon. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842, *m.* 15 March 1864, Henry-Robarts Madocks, Esq., B.C.S.
3 *Clara-Frances, b.* 19 Dec. 1843, *d.* June 1846.
4* Hon. Robert-William, Major Bengal Army, } twins, *b.* 11 Feb. 1845.
5 Hon. George-Campbell, }
6 Hon. James-Pearse, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849, *m.* 25 July 1876, Mabel-Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk.

by his 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Edward-Herbert-Scott, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
8 Hon. Mary-Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862.
9 Hon. Henry-Dundas, *b.* 16 Feb 1864.
10 Hon. Arthur-Fullarton, *b.* 4 June 1865.
11 A dau., *b.* 18 July 1870. 12 A son, *b.* 19 March 1872.
13 A dau., *b.* 29 Dec. 1874. 14 A son, *b.* 13 April 1876.

His Lordship is the younger but only surviving son of the late Major Charles Frederick Napier, R.A., who *d.* in March 1812; having *m.* in 1804, Catherine-Anne, dau. of the late Codrington Carrington, Esq., of The Chapel and Carrington's, Barbados.

Creation.—1868. *Motto.*—Tu vincula frange: Do thou break the bonds.
Town Address.—United Service Club, S.W.

NELSON, EARL. (NELSON.)

HORATIO NELSON, Earl Nelson of Trafalgar, and of Merton, Surrey, Viscount Merton of Trafalgar, and of Merton, and Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, Norfolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late Capt. in the R. Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823, succeeded 1 Nov. 1835, *m.* 28 July 1845, Lady Mary-Jane Diana Agar, dau. of the Earl of Normanton, and has issue,

1 Lady Alice-Mary-Diana, *b.* 9 July 1846.
2 Lady Constance-Jane, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848, *m.* 21 April 1870, Hon. and Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.
3 Lady Edith, *b.* 7 Jan. 1850, *m.* 5 July 1870, Charles-C. Tudway, Esq.
4 Lady Mary-Katherine, *b.* 5 Oct. 1852.
5* Herbert-Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, Lieut. R. Wilts Militia, *b.* 19 July 1854. 6 Hon. Charles-Horatio, *b.* 28 June 1856.
7 Hon. Thomas-Horatio, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857.
8 Hon. Edward-Agar-Horatio, *b.* 10 Aug. 1860.
9 *Hon. Albert-Horatio, b.* 12 Sept. 1862, *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS BOLTON, Esq., of Burnham, Norfolk, was *b.* 7 July 1786, succeeded as SECOND EARL, 28 Feb. 1835, on the death of his maternal uncle, WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, when he assumed the name of NELSON only, in obedience to an Act of Parliament passed in 1806, by which that name is alone to be borne by

the possessors of the title. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1835, having *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, FRANCES-ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter and sole heir of the late John-Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford House, Co. Wilts, by whom he had issue,

1 HORATIO, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 Hon. and Rev. John-Horatio, Rector of Belaugh-cum-Scottow, Norfolk, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Susan, daughter of the late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill,—*see* MARLBOROUGH, and has issue,

1 John-Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858. 2 Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 6 June 1860.

3 Lady Frances-Catherine, *b.* 26 March 1826, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, Robert-John Pettiward, Esq., of Great Finborough, Suffolk.

4 and 5 Two daus., who *d.* young.

6 Lady Susannah, *b.* 8 Dec. 1829, *m.* 27 June 1865, the Rev. A.-C. Blunt.

7 Hon. Maurice-Horatio, Capt. R.N., Knt. of Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832, *m.* 21 April 1863, Emily, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart., and has issue,

1 Maurice-Henry-Horatio, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864. 2 Maud-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865. 3 Edward-John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867. 4 Charles-Burrard, *b.* 27 Nov. 1868. 5 Emily-Frances, *b.* 22 March 1870. 6 Horatio-William, *b.* 18 June 1871. 7 Alice, *b.* 30 April 1876.

8 *Hon. and Rev. Edward-Foyle*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833, *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.

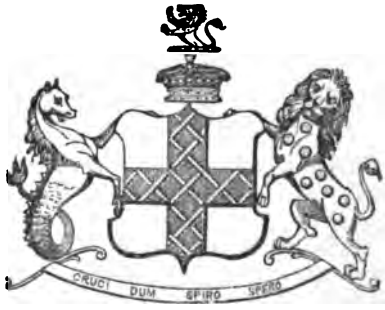
9 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 28 July 1835, *d.* 28 Nov. 1863.

HORATIO, FIRST LORD, and Viscount Nelson, whose extraordinary naval achievements are the glory of England, was the 3rd son who lived to maturity of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, Rector of Burnhamthorpe, Norfolk. He was *b.* 29 Sept. 1758, and *m.* 22 March 1787, Frances, daughter of William Herbert, Esq., and widow of Josiah Nisbett, Esq., M.D.; she *d.* 4 May 1831, leaving no issue by her husband, who was killed by a musket-shot from the enemy after obtaining the memorable victory of Trafalgar, 21 Oct. 1805, when his Viscountcy became *extinct*, but the Barony devolved on his elder brother, William, created Earl Nelson.

Creations.—Baron 1801, Viscount and Earl 1805, all with remainder to the issue male of Susannah and Catherine, sisters to the great naval hero.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Palmam qui meruit ferat: Let him bear the palm who has deserved it.
Seat.—Trafalgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts.

Collateral Branches.

The issue of George MATCHAM, Esq., by Catherine, youngest sister of the Viscount and of the 1st Earl, now represented by George Matcham, Esq., LL.D., of Newhouse, Wilts, are in remainder on the extinction of heirs male of the 2nd Earl.



NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNT. (NETTERVILLE.)

ARTHUR-JAMES NETTERVILLE, Viscount Netterville, of Douth, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* in 1800, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, *Constantia-Frances*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart., and by her, who *d* 21 Jan. 1870, has issue,

Hon. Frances-Constantia, *b.* 1 Oct. 1842, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, Mons. Charles Viditz.

His Lordship's father, Robert-William Netterville, Esq., of Cruicerath, Co. Meath, *d.* in July 1834, having married Mary, daughter of John Bernard, Esq., of Ballynegar, Co. Kerry. He had issue,

1 ARTHUR-JAMES, PRESENT AND EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

2* Robert, formerly Capt. of Hussars in the Austrian Service, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1840, Annette, dau. of the late Hatton Conron, Esq., of Grange, co. Cork.

3 John, *b.* 1812.
4 Thomas, in the Austrian Service, *b.* 1814, *m.* Miss Balfe, and *d.s.p.*
5 Pierce, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1845, Miss Robinson, but has no issue.
6 and 7 two daughters.

JAMES, SEVENTH VISCOUNT, *d.* 13 Feb., 1854, when the male descendants of the 3rd son of the 1st Viscount became EXTINCT (and the title remained dormant till the 26th of July 1867, when the House of Lords adjudged that the present Peer had made out his claim to the Viscountcy, being descended from the fourth son of the 1st Viscount). He *m.* 7 April 1834, Eliza, third dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Co. Galway, and had issue,

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Gniendoline-Theodora, *b.* 9 Oct. 1837.
2 Hon. Mary-Reddis-Bridget-Ellen, *b.* 10 Nov. 1838, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua-James Mac-Evoy, Esq., who has taken by Royal Licence the additional name of Netterville.

Creation.—1622. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cruci dum spiro spero: Whilst I breathe, my hope is in the Cross.
Seats.—Cruicerath, Co. Meath; Dowth Castle, near Drogheda.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (WYNN.)

SPENCER-BULKELEY WYNN, Baron Newborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of England; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Carnarvonshire; *b.* 23 May 1803, succeeded 15 Nov. 1832, *m.* 3 May 1834, *Frances-Maria,* eldest daughter of the late Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Co. Brecon, and by her, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857, has issue,

1 Hon. Frances-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1835.
2 Hon. Emily-Annina, *b.* 4 July 1837, *m.* 29 Sep. 1874, Murray Gladstone, Esq.
3 Hon. Ellen-Glyn, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839.
4 *Hon. Thomas-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840, *m.* 11 July 1871, Sybilla-Anna-Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; a dau. *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; a son, *b.* 16 May 1876.
5 Hon. Catharine, *b.* 16 June 1842.
6 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844, Viscountess Hill.
7 *Hon. William-Perceval, b.* 19 Aug. 1845, *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.
8 Hon. Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 April 1847, *m.* 31 Aug. 1876 Frances-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert-William Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire.
9 *Hon. Mary-Georgiana, b.* 25 Sept. 1850, *d.* 1 April 1851.
10 Hon. Frederick-George, *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, THE FIRST LORD, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, was twice married; 1st, 13 Sept. 1766, to Lady Catherine Perceval, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, who *d.* June 1782; and 2ndly, to Maria-Stella-Petronilla, daughter of Lorenzo Chiappini, who was *b.* in 1774, *re-m.* 11 Sept. 1810, to the Baron Steynberg, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844. The 1st Lord had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. John, b.* 27 April 1772, *d.* 18 Dec. 1800; having *m.* Oct. 1793, *Lena,*

daughter of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky; she *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, the *Rev. J. Werninck, D.D.*, who *d.* 27 April 1834; and she *d.* 7 Jan. 1842. by 2nd marriage:

2 *THOMAS-JOHN, SECOND LORD, b.* 3 April 1802, *d.*15 Nov. 1832.

3 SPENCER-BULKELEY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

Creations.—Baron 1776. Bart. 1742. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re: Gentle in manner, but vigorous in the deed.
Seat.—Glynllivon, Carnarvonshire.

NEWBURGH, COUNTESS OF. (BANDINI.)

CECILIA BANDINI, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess of Kynnaird, and Baroness Livingstone of Flacraig, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Princess Giustiniani in the Roman States; *b.* 5 Feb. 1796, naturalized with her son, by Act of Parliament 1857, *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquis Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States, who *d.* 5 June 1850, leaving issue by the Countess,

1 *Nicoletta, b.* in 1817, *d.* 1836; having *m.* 1835, Charles, Marquis Santacroce, of Villa-Hermosa.

2*Sigismund, Viscount Kynnaird,† and 5th Marquis Bandini, *b.* 30 June 1818, succeeded his father in 1850, assumed the name of Giustiniani as adopted heir of his uncle, James, Cardinal Giustiniani, Bishop of Albano, *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Maria-Sophia-Angelica, daughter and co-heir of Cavaliere Giuseppe-Maria Massani of Rome, and has issue,

1 *Nicoletta-Maria, b.* Feb. 1850, *d.* 15 May 1855. 2 Hon. Caroline-Maria-Elena-Gioacchina, *m.* 8 April 1872, Count Colleoni, of Rome. 3 Hon. Elena-Maria-Concetta-Isabella-Gioacchina-Giuseppa. 4 *Carlo, b.* 3 May 1860, *d.* 2 Sept. 1861. 5*Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862. 6 Hon. Nicoletta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1863. 7 Maria-Christina, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866. 8 Hon. Maria-Isabella-Giovanna-Teresa-Gioacchina. 9 Hon. Maria-Cecilia-Pia-Anna-Gioacchina.

3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1841, Marquis Augustin Trionfi of Ancona.

4 Lady Cristina, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1845, the Count Marcello Marcelli-Flori.

5 Lady Maria, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1851, Cavaliere Federico-Pucci Boncambi, of Perugia.

Her Ladyship is the only issue of Vincent, 6th Prince Giustiniani, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1826 (see the *Genealogical Volume*), by his marriage in 1789, with Nicoletta Grillo, daughter of the Duke of Mandragone.

FRANCIS, eldest son of Francis Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, Derbyshire, by Lady Mary Radcliffe, sister of the 4th, and aunt of the 5th, Earls, enjoyed the honours of this Peerage on the assumption that the issue of his mother's elder sister, being foreigners, could not legally succeed, and was styled SIXTH EARL; he was *b.* 10 Feb. 1762, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1827; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1787, Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of John Gladwin, Esq., *b.* in 1762, *d.* 2 Nov. 1838, by whom he had issue,

1 *LADY DOROTHY*, who after the death of her youngest brother, enjoyed for her life the title of COUNTESS; she was *b.* 13 July 1788, and *d.* without issue 22 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 21 July 1836, *Col. Charles Leslie, K.H.*, of Balquhain, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 23 May 1788, *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.

2 *Mary, b.* 12 Oct. 1789, *d.* 5 Oct. 1813, *unm.* 3 *JOHN-THOMAS*, styled *SEVENTH EARL, b.* 21 Oct. 1790, was supposed to succeed his father 23 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 22 May 1833; having *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady MARGARET Kennedy, 3rd daughter of Archibald, 1st Marquis of Ailsa. 4 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 6 June 1792, *d.* 6 Aug. 1818, *unm.* 5 *FRANCIS*, supposed

† The Viscount was created Prince Bandini Giustiniani in the Roman States by diploma 27 Jan. 1863.

to succeed his brother as *EIGHTH EARL*, was *b.* 7 July 1794, and *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852. 6 *Anne, b.* 16 May 1796, *d.* 25 April 1802.
7 *Lady Barbara, b.* 18 May 1798, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
8 *Lady Radcliffe, b.* 27 May 1802, *d.* 6 Aug. 1840, *unm.*

ANTHONY-JAMES RADCLIFFE, FIFTH EARL, only son of the 4th Earl, was *b.* 20 June 1757, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1814; having *m.* 30 June 1789, Anne, only daughter of Joseph Webb, Esq., of Oldstock House, Wilts, *b.* in 1763, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.

Creation.—1660. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Residence.*—Rome.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (PELHAM-CLINTON.)

HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER PELHAM-CLINTON, Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne, Co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; late Lieut. in the Sherwood Rangers; *b.* 25 Jan. 1834, succeeded 18 Oct. 1864, *m.* 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta-Adela, only daughter and heir of the late Henry-Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey, *b.* 11 April 1843, and has issue,

1 Lady Beatrice-Adeline, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.
2 Lady Emily-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 28 March 1863.
3* Henry-Pelham-Archibald-Douglas, Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 28 Sept. 1864.
4 Lord Henry-Francis-Hope, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866.
5 Lady Florence-Josephine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-PELHAM, FIFTH DUKE, K.G., some time Secretary of State for the Colonies, &c., was *b.* 22 May 1811, succeeded 12 Jan. 1851, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only daughter of the late Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, which marriage was dissolved, by Act of Parliament, 14 Aug. 1850 (and she *re-m.* 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels); the issue of it are,

1 HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.
2 Lord Edward-William, Major Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Matilda-Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
3 *Lady Susan-Charlotte-Catharine, b.* 7 April 1839, *d.* 6 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 23 April 1860, *Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest—see* LONDONDERRY, who *d.* 11 June 1864.
4 *Lord Arthur*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June 1840, *d.* 18 June 1870.
5 Lord Albert-Sidney, (to whom H.R.H. the late Prince Consort stood sponsor), *b.* 22 Dec. 1845, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Frances-Evelyn, dau. of — Deane, Esq., of Winchester, and widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th Rifles.

His Grace's grandfather, HENRY-PELHAM, FOURTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 30 Jan. 1785, succeeded 17 May 1795, *d.* 12 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 18 July 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Miller-Mundy, Esq., M.P., of Shipley, Co. Derby, by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1822, the Duke had issue,

1 *Lady Anna-Maria, b.* 6 Aug. 1808, *d.* 27 May 1822.
2 *Lady Georgiana, b.* 18 March 1810, *d.* 9 May 1874.
3 *HENRY-PELHAM, FIFTH DUKE.*
4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 1 Oct. 1812.
5 Lord Charles-Pelham, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, N.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1825, and has issue,

1 Emily-Dora, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849. 2 Adela-Harriet, *b.* 22 Aug. 1850, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, John Campbell, Esq., eldest son of Colin-George Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield, Argyllshire. 3 *Edith-Elizabeth, b.* 24 June 1854, *d.* 11 May 1859. 4 Charles-Stapleton, *b.* 23 July 1857. 5 Henry-

William, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860. 6 Hubert-Edward, *b.* 30 March 1862. 7 Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 1862. 8 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* in 1863.

6 Lord Thomas-Charles, twin with Lord Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813, *m.* 1845, Marianne, dau. of Francis Grattan, Esq. (she obtained a judicial separation, 28 April 1865).

7 *Lord William*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815, *d.* 4 Sept. 1850.

8 *Lord Edward*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1816, *d.* in China, 12 May 1842.

9 *Lord John*, *b.* 22, *d.* 23, April 1817.

10 Lady Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 23 Aug. 1818, *m.* 29 Jan. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

11 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1819, *m.* 1 March 1859, Vice-Admiral Edwin-Clayton Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire.

12 *Lord Robert-Renebald*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1820, *d.* 25 July 1867.

13 *Lord George*, *b.* 24 Sept., *d.* 7 Oct. 1822.

Creations.—Earl 1572, Duke 1756. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyaulté n'a honte: Loyalty is never ashamed.
Seats.—Clumber, near Worksop, Notts; The Castle, Nottingham; Deepdene, Dorking.

Collateral Branches

[Issue of Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., only son of the Hon. Adm. George, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Lincoln.]

1 *General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B.*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1769, *d.* 16 Feb. 1846; having *m.* 14 March 1797, *Lady Louisa-Dorothea Holroyd*, 2nd daughter of John 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her, who *d.* 14 May 1854, had issue,

1 *Louisa-Lucy*, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1 May 1854. 2 *Maria-Augusta*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1799, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875. 3 COL. HENRY CLINTON, of Earlsbury Park, Herts, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802. 4 *Col. Frederick*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1804, *d.* 9 Nov. 1870; having *m.* 9 July 1840, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu,—*see* BUCCLEUCH, and left issue, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Renebald, late Gren. Gds., *b.* 23 March 1841; Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Feb. 1843, *m.* 9 July 1872, George-Selwyn, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Marryat; *Walter-Francis*, R.N., *b.* 6 April 1845, *d.* 30 Dec. 1859; William-Osbert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1850. 5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 April 1855, *Robert Pigot, Esq.*, *d.* 9 Jan. 1873. 6 Harriet.

2 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, G.C.B.*, *d.* 11 Dec. 1829; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, *Lady Susan Charteris*, 2nd daughter of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816.

3 Augusta, *m. H. Dawkins, Esq.*, of Standlinch, who was *b.* 1765, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1852.

4 *Harriet*, *d.* 12 Aug. 1812; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1799, *Maj.-Gen. Harry Chester*, who was *b.* 10 August 1770, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1821.

[Issue of the Rev. Dr. Charles Fynes-Clinton, lineal Representative of the Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-Clinton, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *Henry*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1781, *d.* 24 Oct. 1852; having *m.* 1st, 22 June 1809, *Harriet*, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Wylde, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1810; and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1812, *Katherine*, 3rd dau. of the late Right Rev. Henry-William Majendie, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor, and by her, who *d.* 10 Apr. 1, 1871, had issue,

1 Anna-Emma-Katherine, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, William-Robert Baker, Esq., of Bayfordbury, Herts, *b.* 8 Oct. 1810. 2 *Anna-Maria-Isabella*, *b.* 6 July 1816, *d.* 11 March 1848; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1839, Thomas-Gambier Parry, Esq., of Highham Court, Co. Gloucester. 3 *Louisa-Emma-Mary*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818, *d.* 11 Jan. 1865; having *m.* 23 Aug. 1853, the *Rev. Thos.-William Weare*, *d.* 24 Feb. 1871. 4 Emma, *b.* 17 June 1823. 5 Margaretta, *b.* 28 June 1825, *m.* 14 April 1852, the Rev. James-Richard Philip Hoste, Vicar of Dorking, Surrey. 6 *Agnes*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1827, *d.* 6 March 1872, having *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, *Hon. and Rev. Richd.-Godolphin-Henry Hastings*, who *d.* 10 March 1865.—*See* HUNTINGDON. 7 Katharine-Octavia, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833. 8 Ida, *b.* 13 March 1835, *m.* 1st, 21 June 1855, *Lieut. Henry-Negus Burroughes*, R.N., *b.* 1820, *d.* 9 Jan. 1856; and 2ndly, 8 July 1858, James Hollway, Esq., of Stanhoe.

2 *Clinton-James*, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 13 Dec. 1792, *d.* 11 April 1833; having *m.* 8 May 1825, *Penelope*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir William-Earle Welby, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 5 June 1834, he left issue,

1 REV. HENRY FIENNES-CLINTON, Rector of Cromwell, Notts, *b.* 5 Feb. 1826, *m.* 9 July 1850, Sarah-Katharine, youngest daughter of the Rev. J.-B. Smith, D.D., and has issue, Eleanor-Katharine, *b.* in 1851, *m.* 15 Oct. 1872, the Rev. Seymour Bentley, Vicar of Markham Clinton, Notts; Ida-Mary, *b.* July 1852; Henry-Gylnne, *b.* in 1854; Chas.-Edward, *b.* July 1855; Walter-Clement, *b.* Dec. 1856; Susan-C.-C. *b.* June 1858; Henderson, *b.* Feb. 1860; Madeline Isabella, *b.* June 1863; Adela-Rachel, *b.* July 1865. 2 *Anna-Maria-Penelope*, *b.* 16 May 1827, *dec.* 3 Mary-Katherine, *b.* 26 Dec. 1830, *m.* 12 Dec. 1855, *Lieut.-Col. Thomas Knox, R.A.*, *d.* 15 Feb. 1873.

3 *Rev. Charles-John*, *b.* 16 April 1799, *d.* 10 Jan. 1872, having *m.* 1st, 16 March 1826, *Caroline*, dau. of Joseph Clay, Esq., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1827; and 2ndly, 20 May 1829, *Rosabella*, dau. of John Mathews, Esq., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1871. By the 2nd lady he had issue,

1 Rev. Dormer, Chaplain Bengal Establishment, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, Mary, dau. of Major J.-M. Hewson, 35th Foot. 2 Caroline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1831, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, J.-W. Holme, Esq. 3 *Anna-Rosa*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832, *d.* 29 Nov. 1855. 4 Rev. Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 June 1835, *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1863, *Ellen-Graeme*, dau. of P.-R. Falkner, Esq., of Upton Hall, Notts (she *d.* 29 May 1871); 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1873, Thomasina Gordon, eldest dau. of the late James Shaw, Esq., of Ballyoran, Co. Antrim, and has issue, Idonea, *b.* 6 Feb. 1864. 5 Emma, *b.* 3 Sept. 1837. 6 Rev. Osbert, Vicar of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, *b.* 18 July 1839, *m.* 24 Jan. 1867, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Edward, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; Osbert-Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; Edith, *b.* 4 May 1872; a dau., *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; a dau. *b.* 24 April, 1876. 7 John, *b.* 11 April 1841. 8 Bertha, *b.* 31 Aug. 1843, *m.* 14 June 1865, the Rev. Trueman-Tully Falkner. 9 Eustace, *b.* 4 July 1845. 10 Geoffrey, *b.* 17 March 1847. 11

Arthur Norreys, *b.* 18 June 1850.
Rosabella-Paulina, *b.* 25 Jan. 1853.
4 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1785, *d.* 14 July 1862.
5 Caroline-Frances, *m.* *the Very Rev.* *James Webber*, *D.D.*, Dean of Ripon, *b.* 1772, *d.* 3 Sept. 1847.
6 *Anna-Maria*, *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; having *m.* 18 July 1832, *Thomas Grimston*, *Esq.*, M.D., who is *deceased*.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (GRAHAM-TOLER.)

WILLIAM-BRABAZON-LINDESAY GRAHAM-TOLER, Earl of Norbury, Co. Tipperary, Viscount Glandine of Glandine, King's Co., Baron Norwood of Knockalton, and Norbury of Ballycrenode, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 2 July 1862, succeeded 26 Dec. 1873.

His Lordship's father, HECTOR, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 17 Sept. 1810, succeeded 3 Jan. 1839, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 4 Nov. 1848, Steuart-Lindesay, 2nd daughter of the late Major-General Sir Henry Bethune, Bart., and had issue,

1 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June 1857.
3 Lady Margaret-Albinia-Grace, *b.* 13 July 1858.
4 Lady Charlotte-Emily-Alexina, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860.
5 } Twins, { *Hon. Hector*, *b.* and *d.* 2 July 1862.
6 } { WILLIAM-BRABAZON-LINDESAY, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

His Lordship's grandfather, HECTOR-JOHN, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 27 June 1781, succeeded to the Earldom 27 July 1831, and to the Baronies, on the death of his brother, 30 Jan. 1832, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1839; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of New-Park, Co. Mayo, and by her, who was *b.* in 1786, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, he had issue,

1 *John*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* 27 April 1821.
2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d.* 10 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 7 May 1836, the Hon. Laurence Parsons.—*See* ROSSE.
3 *HECTOR, THIRD EARL*, father of the present peer.
4 *Lady Grace*, *d.* 3 May 1872, having *m.* 23 April 1832, Crofton-Moore Vandeleur, Esq., of Kilrush, Co. Clare.
5 Lady Helen, *b.* 5 June 1814, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, *J.-Vandeleur Stewart*, *Esq.*, of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal, who *d.* 24 June 1872.
6 Lady Georgina-Isabella-Eleanor, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, *John Gurdon Rebow*, *Esq.*, M.P., of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, *b.* in 1799, *d.* 12 Oct. 1870.
7* Hon. Otway-Fortescue, *b.* 1 Nov. 1824, *m.* 28 July 1846, the Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth Scarlett, eldest daughter of Robert-Campbell, 2nd Lord Abinger, and has issue,
   1* Hector-Robert, *b.* 17 June 1847. 2 James-Otway, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849. 3 George-John-Scarlett, *b.* 17 Aug. 1850. 4 Francis Peter-Lawrence, *b.* 6 May 1852. 5 Rosamond-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1853. 6 A daughter, *b.* 16 June 1855.
8 *Lady Charlotte-Sarah*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1826, *d.* 4 Feb. 1867; having *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, *Richard*, 4th Lord Braybrooke, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, Frederic Hetley, Esq., of Upper Norwood, Surrey.
9 Lady Isabella-Rebecca, *m.* 17 May 1851, Alexander-J.-R. Stewart, Esq. of Ards. 10 Lady Emily.
11 *Hon. John-Brabazon*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832, *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.

Creations.—Baron Norwood 1797, and Norbury 1800. Viscount and Earl 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Regi et patriæ fidelis: Faithful to my king and country.
Seat.—Valence, Westerham, Kent. *Town Residence.*—34, Belgrave Square, S.W.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (HOWARD.)

HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, and Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, *in the Peerage of England*; Premier Duke and Earl, Hereditary Earl Marshal, and Chief Butler of England; *b.* 27 Dec. 1847, succeeded 25 Nov. 1860.

His Grace's father, HENRY-GRANVILLE, SEVENTEENTH DUKE, was *b.* 7 Nov. 1815, succeeded 18 Feb. 1856, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1860; having *m.* 19 June 1839, AUGUSTA-MARY-MINNA-CATHERINE, 2nd daughter of Edmund, 1st Lord Lyons, *b.* 1 Aug. 1821, by whom he had issue,

1 *Lady Victoria-Alexandrina*, *b.* 3 July 1840, *d.* 20 Dec. 1870; having *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, *James-Robert-Hope-Scott, Esq.*—*See* HOPETOUN, Colls.,—*d.* 29 April 1873.
2 Lady Minna-Charlotte, a Carmelite nun, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.
3 Lady Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.
4 HENRY, PRESENT AND EIGHTEENTH DUKE.
5 Lady Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b.* 23 June 1849.
6 Lady Philippa, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852.
7 *Lord Philip-Thomas*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853, *d.* 24 July 1855.
8 *Lord Edmund-Bernard-TALBOT, Lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 1 June 1855.
9 Lady Anne, *b.* 27 April 1857.
10 *Lady Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 15 Jan., *d.* 21 March, 1859.
11 Lady Margaret, *b.* 7 April 1860.

His Grace's grandfather, HENRY-CHARLES, SIXTEENTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 12 Aug. 1791, succeeded 16 March 1842, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1856; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, Lady CHARLOTTE Leveson-Gower, eldest daughter of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, *d.* 7 July 1870. His Grace's issue, who have taken the additional name of FITZALAN before that of HOWARD, are,

1 *HENRY-GRANVILLE, SEVENTEENTH DUKE*, father of the present peer.
2 EDWARD-GEORGE, LORD HOWARD, of Glossop.
3 Lady Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822, Dowager Lady Foley.
4 *Lord Bernard-Thomas*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825, *d.* at Cairo, 21 Dec. 1846.
5 Lady Adeliza-Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829, *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, *Lord George-John-Manners*,—*See* RUTLAND, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1874.

Creations.—Earl of Arundel 1139, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Surrey 1483; Baron Maltravers, by writ, 1330; the ancient Baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, annexed by Act of Parliament 1627, and Earl of Norfolk 1644.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sola virtus invicta: Virtue alone is invincible.
Seats.—Arundel Castle, Sussex; The Farm, Sheffield; and Derwent Hall, Derbyshire.
Town Residence.—21, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Sixteenth Duke.]

[1. Issue of Lord Henry-Thomas Howard Molyneux-Howard, next brother of the Fifteenth Duke,

1 *HENRY HOWARD, ESQ.*, of Greystoke, *b.* 25 July 1802, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Henry-Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, by Lady Catharine Walpole,—*see* ORFORD, and had issue,

1 Henry-Charles, of Greystoke, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850. 2 Edward-Stafford, M.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell, youngest dau. of the Earl of Cawdor. 3 Robert-Mowbray, *b.* 23 May 1854. 4 Elizabeth-Catharine, *b.* 29 March 1856. 5 Maud-Isabel, *b.* 26 May 1858.

2 *Henrietta-Anna MOLYNEUX-HOWARD*, *b.* 17 July 1804, *d.* 27 May 1876, late Countess of Carnarvon.

3 Isabella-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, Dowager Countess of Suffolk.

4 *Charlotte-Juliana-Jane*, *b.* Feb. 1809, *d.* 15 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1831, *James-Wentworth Buller, Esq.*, *d.* 13 March 1865.

5 *Juliana-Barbara*, *b.* 31 March 1812, *d*

27 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 7 July 1831, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.

[2. Issue of Edward-Charles Howard, Esq., 2nd brother of the Fifteenth Duke.]

1 *Edward-Gyles, d.* 17 June 1840, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the late G. R. Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue,

1 Edward-Henry, a Prelate of the Church of Rome, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829. 2 *Charles-Robert, b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *d.* 27 March 1839. 3 Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 23 Feb. 1834, *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Sir John-Wm. Cradock-Hartopp, Bt. 4 *Mary-Isabella, b.* 1 July 1836, *d.* 10 June 1867. 5 Catherine-Arabella, *b.* 19 Jan. 1838, *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, Richd. Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq., of Chirk Castle, Co. Denbigh. 6 Adelaide-Laura, *b.* 20 Sept. 1839, *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Col. Fred. Marshall, late 2nd Life Guards.

2 *Julia, d.* 19 Nov. 1856, late Lady Stafford.

The Earl of Suffolk is descended from Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 2nd son of the 4th Duke.

[From Lord William, called "Belted Will," 3rd son of the 4th Duke, are descended, 1st, through Sir Philip Howard, his eldest son,]

The Earl of Carlisle.

[2ndly, through Sir Francis Howard, his 2nd son, the issue of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Cumberland.]

1 Philip-Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, many years M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* 22 April 1801, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, *Eliza-Minto Canning*, of Foxcote, Warwickshire, eldest daughter of the late Major John Canning, Hon. E.I.C.'s Resident at the Court of Ava; and heir to the estates in Cos. Warwick and Salop, of her uncle, the late Francis Canning, Esq., of Foxcote; by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865, he has issue,

1 *Mary-Frances, b.* 12 Jan. 1847, *d.* at Rome, 24 June 1867. 2 Margaret-Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849. 3 Agnes-Julia, *b.* 20 May 1851. 4 Philip-John-Canning, *b.* 14 March 1853, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Alice-Clare Constable-Maxwell, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Peter C. Maxwell.—*See* Herries.

2 *Catherine, d.* 27 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 28 July 1829, *the Hon. Philip Stourton*, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860.—*See* Stourton.

3 *Emma-Agnes*, late Lady Petre.

4 *Adeliza-Maria, d.* 9 Sept. 1833; having *m.* 20 April 1830, *Henry-William Petre, Esq.*, —*see* Petre, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1852.

5 Sir Henry-Francis, G.C.B., late Env. Extraor. and Min. Plenipotentiary at Munich, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, *the Hon. Sevilla Erskine*, 4th daughter of David-Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine, who *d.* 2 March 1835; 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, the Baroness Marie-Ernestine, fourth daughter of the late Wilhelm-Leopold, Baron Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern in Prussia; he has issue,

1 Isabella, a nun of the Dominican Order, *b.* 6 July 1832. 2 Adela, a Benedictine nun, *b.* 2 March 1835.—— 3 *Sevilla-Catherine, b.* 29 July 1842, *d.* 23 Aug. 1846. 4 Henry, C.B., Sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, *m.* 2 Oct. 1867, Cecilia, dau. of Geo.-W. Riggs, Esq., of Washington, U.S., and has issue, Marie-Ernestine, *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869; Janet-Madeleine, *b.* 11 July 1871; Henry-Mowbray, *b.* 1 June 1873. 5 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 3 April 1846, *m.* 17 July 1873, Count Ernest Von Rechberg and Rothenloewen, of Elkofen, Bavaria. 6 Francis, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 March 1848. 7 Mary-Louise, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850, *m.* 27 June 1872, Ludwig, Baron Von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria.

The Earl of Effingham is descended from Lord William Howard, 9th son of the 2nd Duke.

NORMANBY, MARQUIS OF. (Phipps.)

George-Augustus-Constantine Phipps, Marquis of Normanby, Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave of Mulgrave, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Baron Mulgrave of New Ross, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and P.C.; Governor of New Zealand; *b.* 23 July 1819, succeeded 28 July 1863, *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, daughter of the late Robert Russell, Esq., Capt. R.N., and has issue,

1 Lady Laura-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 June 1845, *m.* 2 June 1868, John-Vivian Hampton, Esq., 2nd son of John-Lewis Hampton-Lewis, Esq.

2 Constantine-Charles-Henry, Earl of Mulgrave, Vicar of Worsley, Lancashire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846.

3 Lord William-Brook, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1847, *m.* 31 March 1875, Constance-Emma, youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq., of Kingshill, Great Berkhamsted, Herts, and has issue a son, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875.

4 Lady Katharine-Louisa, *b.* 31 Jan. 1850, Countess of Ellesmere.
5 Lord Henry George-Russell, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851.
6 Lady Constance-Mary, *b.* 19 July 1852.
7 Lord Hervey-Lepel, *b.* 6 May 1854.

His Lordship's father, CONSTANTINE HENRY, FIRST MARQUIS OF NORMANBY, and SECOND EARL OF MULGRAVE, K.G., G.C.B., &c., *b.* 15 May 1797, succeeded as Earl of Mulgrave 7 April 1831, *d.* 28 July 1863; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY, FIRST EARL OF MULGRAVE, was *b.* 14 Feb. 1755, succeeded to the Irish Barony 10 Oct. 1792, and *d.* 7 April 1831; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Martha-Sophia, dau. of the late Christopher-Thomson Maling, Esq., of West Herrington, Co. Durham, who *d.* 17 March 1849, and by whom he left issue,

1 *CONSTANTINE-HENRY, SECOND EARL AND FIRST MARQUIS.*
2 *Hon. Henrietta-Sophia, b.* 28 May 1799, *d.* 4 Dec. 1808.
3 *Lady Augusta-Maria, b.* 3 Sept. 1800, *d.* 26 March 1813.
4 *Hon. Colonel Sir Charles-Beaumont*, K.C.B., late Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse, Treasurer and Cofferer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, &c., *b.* 27 Dec. 1801, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 25 June 1835, *Margaret-Anne*, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Henry Bathurst, Archdeacon of Norwich, and by her, who *d.* 13 April 1874, had issue,
   1 Maria-Henrietta-Sophia, Keeper of the State Apartments at Kensington Palace, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1856, *Capt. Frederic Sayer* 23rd R.W.F., *d.* 29 Feb. 1868; 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872 Capt. William Chaine, 10th Hussars. 2 Hon. Harriet-Lepel (a Maid of Honour to the Queen), *b.* 22 Jan. 1841. 3 Charles-Edmund, a Groom in Waiting to Her Majesty, and Capt. 18th Foot, *b.* 11 June 1844, *m.* 2 June 1868, Susan-Stewart, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. Gamble Geddes, M.A., and has issue, Alice-Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; Charles-Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; Albert-Edmund, *b.* 1 May 1873. 4 *Albert Augustus*, to whom H.R.H. the late Prince Consort stood sponsor, *b.* 1 July 1847, *d.* 16 Jan. 1875.
5 *Lady Katherine-Frederica, b.* 7 Feb. 1803, *d.* 9 Oct. 1843.
6 *Lady Sophia, b.* 20 May 1804, *d.* 24 March 1874.
7 *Lady Lepel-Charlotte, b.* 28 July 1805, *d.* 29 Jan. 1869; having *m.* 18 May 1858, Sir John-Wallis Alexander, Bart.
8 *Hon. Edmund, b.* 7 Dec. 1808, *d.* 27 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 15 May 1838, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Lieut-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., Gov. and Com.-in-Chief in Ceylon, and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis Norton,—*see* GRANTLEY, by whom he had issue,
   Edmund-Constantine-Henry, second Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 15 March 1840, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred-Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Co. Derby, and has issue a son, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.
9 Hon. and Rev. Augustus-Frederick, Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty *b.* 18 Oct. 1809, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily FitzRoy eldest daughter of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and has issue,
   1 *Henry-Augustus-Fitzroy, R.N., b.* 9 March 1840, *d.* 13 March 1854 2 Constance-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1 June 1843. 3 Mary-Louisa-Sophia *b.* 9 April 1847, *m.* 8 May 1866, the Rev. Henry-Thornton Pearse, Rector of Titchfield, Hants. 4 Sophia Maria-Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.

Creations.—Baron 1794, Viscount and Earl 1812, Marquis 1838, of the United Kingdom, Baron of Ireland 1768. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute quies: Content in virtue.
Seat.—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby. *Address.*—Government House, Auckland, New Zealand.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (AGAR.)

JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS AGAR, Earl of Norman-

ton, Viscount Somerton, and Baron of Somerton, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Somerton of Somerley, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; late Lieut. in the Royal Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 17 Sept. 1818, succeeded 26 Aug. 1868, *m.* 9 April 1856, the Hon. Caroline-Susan-Augusta Barrington, 3rd surviving daughter of William, 6th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 March 1857, Countess of Clarendon.
2* Charles-George-Welbore-Ellis, Viscount Somerton, *b.* 27 April 1858.
3 Lady Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.
4 Lady Margaret-Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863.
5 Hon. Sidney-James, *b.* 9 April 1865.
6 Lady Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869.
7 Hon. Henry-Augustus-Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870.
8 Hon. Francis-William-Arthur, *b.* 19 Oct. 1873.

His Lordship's father, WELBORE-ELLIS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, succeeded 14 July 1809, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 17 May 1816, Lady Diana Herbert, eldest daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, by whom, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841, he had issue,

1 JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 Lady Mary-Jane-Diana, *b.* 26 May 1822, Countess Nelson.
3 Hon. Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823, *m.* 10 August 1871, Helen-Millicent, eldest surviving dau. of the late James-A. Gibson, Esq., and has issue, Charles, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872; a dau. *b.* Feb. 1874; a dau. *b.* Sept. 1875.
4 *Hon. Charles-Welbore-Herbert*, Captain 44th Foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1824, killed in the assault of Sebastopol, 18 June 1855.

Creations.—Baron 1795, Viscount 1800, Earl 1806; Baron of the U. K. 1873.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Via trita, via tuta: The beaten path is the safe path.
Seat.—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *Town Residence.*—7, Prince's Gardens, W.

NORTH, BARONESS. (NORTH.)

SUSAN NORTH, Baroness North, of Kirtling, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Colonel John-Sidney Doyle, who assumed the surname of NORTH in 1838, M.P., Lieut.-Col. of the Oxfordshire Rifle Volunteers, and by whom she has issue,

1* Hon. William-Henry-John, Major Queen's Own Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav., and late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836, *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, dau. of the late Com. Richard-Howe Cockerell, R.N., by Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton, and has issue,
1* William-Frederick-John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860. 2 Roger-Archibald-Percy, *b.* 2 March 1863. 3 Mina-Susan-Georgina, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
Beata-Theresa-Frederica, *b.* 18 May 1867, *d.* 10 March 1868. 5 Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 July 1868. 6 Christina-Philippa-Agnes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869.

Her Ladyship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and NINTH BARON NORTH, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1757, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Lady Maria-Frances-Mary Hobart, 3rd daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, who *d.* 23 April 1794; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, daughter of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1837. The Earl *d.* 20 April 1802, having had issue, besides four sons, who all *d.* infants, three daughters, between the two survivors of whom the Barony of North, created by writ of summons in 1554, was declared by the House of Lords, in July 1837, to be in abeyance.

by 1st marriage :

1 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, late Marchioness of Bute, whose death, on the 10th of Sept. 1841, terminated the abeyance.

by 2nd marriage :

2 LADY SUSAN, THE PRESENT BARONESS, on whom the title devolved by the termination of the abeyance, 10 Sept. 1841.

3 *Lady Georgina*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1798, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Creation.—By writ 1554.
Seats.—Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury; and Putney Hill, Surrey.
Town Residence.—16, Arlington Street, S.W.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUIS OF. (COMPTON.)

CHARLES DOUGLAS-COMPTON, Marquis and Earl of the County of Northampton, Earl Compton of Compton, Co. Warwick, and Baron Wilmington of Wilmington, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Trustee of the National Gallery; *b.* 26 May 1816, succeeded 17 Jan. 1851, *m.* 5 July 1859, *Theodosia*, daughter of the late Henry Vyner, Esq., of Newby Hall, Co. York, by Lady Mary de Grey,—*see* DE GREY; she *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

His Lordship's father, SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, SECOND MARQUIS, was *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, succeeded 24 May 1828, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 24 July 1815, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Major-General Douglas-Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk; by her Ladyship, who *d.* at Rome 2 April 1830, he left issue,

1 CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

2 Lady Marian-Margaret, *b.* 21 June 1817, widow of *Viscount Alford.*—*See* BROWNLOW.

3* Lord William, Vice-Admiral, retired, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.,—*see* MINTO, and has issue,

1 Katrine-Cecilia, *b.* 26 July 1845, Countess Cowper. 2 *Mary-Georgina*, *b.* 15 Aug. *d.* 23 Sept. 1846. 3 Margaret-Georgiana, *b.* 1 July 1847. 4* Charles-John-Spencer, *b.* 13 July 1849. 5 William-George-Spencer-Scott, *b.* 23 April 1851. 6 *Alice-Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 June 1854, *d.* 17 June 1862. 7 Alwyne-Frederick, *b.* 5 June 1855. 8 Mabel-Violet-Isabel, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861. 9 Douglas-James-Cecil, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.

4 *Lord Spencer-Scott*, *b.* 6 March 1821, *d.* 21 May 1855.

5 Ven. Lord Alwyne, Rector of Castle Ashby, Northants, and Archdeacon of Oakham, *b.* 18 July 1825, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence-Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Robert Anderson, of Brighton, by the Hon. Caroline-Dorothea Shore.—*See* TEIGNMOUTH.

6 *Lady Margaret-Mary-Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* at Rome 15 March 1830, *d.* 22 May 1858; having *m.* 1 June 1853, the Hon. Edward-Frederick Leveson-Gower.—*See* GRANVILLE.

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES, FIRST MARQUIS, who *d.* 24 May 1828, left issue, besides the 2nd Marquis,—above,

Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Dec. 1791, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, Charles-*Scrase Dickins*, *Esq.*, of Coolhurst, *b.* 15 Sept. 1794; *d.* 20 July 1875.

Creations.—Earl of Northampton 1618, Marquis of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington 1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Je ne cherche qu'un: I seek but one.
Seats.—Castle Ashby, Northampton; and Compton Winyates, near Kineton, Warwickshire. *Town Residence.*—145, Piccadilly, W.

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. (BARING.)

THOMAS-GEORGE BARING, Earl of Northbrook, Hants, Viscount Baring of Lee, Kent, and Baron Northbrook of Stratton, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., late Governor-General of India; *b.* 22 Jan. 1826, succeeded as Baron 6 Sept. 1866, *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, *Elizabeth-Harriet,* 3rd dau. of the late Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset, by Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell,—*see* AILESBURY, Colls., and by her, who *d.* 3 June 1867, has had issue,

1*Francis-George Viscount Baring, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 8 Dec. 1850.
2 Lady Jane-Emma, *b.* 24 April 1853.
3 *Hon. Arthur-Napier-Thomas, R.N., b.* 3 June 1854, lost in H.M.S. *Captain,* 7 Sept. 1870.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS-THORNHILL, FIRST LORD (eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Baring, Bart.), some time Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was *b.* 20 April 1796, succeeded to the Baronetcy 3 April 1848, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866; having *m.* 1st, 7 April 1825, Jane, 5th dau. of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey; she *d.* 23 April 1838; 2ndly, 31 March 1841, Lady Arabella-Georgina Howard, 2nd dau. of Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 THOMAS-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND BARON, AND FIRST EARL.
2 Hon. Mary, *b.* 31 May 1827, *m.* 21 April 1864, John Bonham-Carter, Esq.
3 Hon. Hannah, *b.* 26 April 1831.
4 *Francis-Grey, b.* 1832, *d.* 1833.
5 Hon. Alice, *b.* 4 June 1833.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Francis-Henry, *b.* 22 July 1850.

Creations.—Baronet E. 1793. Baron 1866. Earl 1876. *Motto.*—Probitate et labore: By honesty and labour. *Seat.*—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants. *Town Residence.*—4, Hamilton Place, W

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (CARNEGIE.)

WILLIAM-HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, Earl of Northesk, Co. Forfar and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 16 Oct. 1794, succeeded 28 May 1831, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, *Georgina-Maria*, eldest daughter of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.,—*see* MINTO, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, has issue,

1 *George-John, Lord Rosehill, late Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral, George Elliot,—*see* MINTO, Colls, and has issue,
  1 Hon. David, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865. 2 Hon. Helen-Alice, *b.* 29 May 1867. 3 Hon. Douglas-George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1870.
2 *Lady Margaret-Mary-Adeliza*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SEVENTH EARL, G.C.B., and Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, was *b.* 10 April 1758, *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only daughter of the late William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., by Mary, sister of the late Earl of St. Vincent, to whose title of Viscount St. Vincent the issue male of the Countess are in remainder. The Earl *d.* 28 May 1831, and the Countess 20 Nov. 1835. Their issue are,

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1789, *d.* 7 March 1875, having *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, *Walter Long*, *Esq.*, of Preshaw, Hants, *b.* 24 Nov. 1788, *d.* 5 Jan. 1871.
2 *George, Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1791, lost at sea in Feb. 1807.
3 *Lady Anne-Letitia*, *b.* 10 July 1793, *d.* 25 Feb. 1870; having *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, *James Cruikshank*, *Esq.*, of Langley Park, N.B., *d.* 4 May 1842.
4 WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 15 May 1797, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, *General Frederick-Reynell Thackeray*, *C.B.*, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.
6 *Lady Jane-Christian*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1800, *d.* 1 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, *William-Fullerton-Lindsey Carnegie*, *Esq.*, of Kinblethmont, Co. Forfar, who *d.* 13 March 1860.
7 Hon. John-Jervis, *b.* 8 July 1807, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, *Charlotte*, only daughter and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq., of Dollan, co. Carmarthen, who *d.* 20 May 1874; 2ndly, 8 June 1876, Georgiana, dau. of the late Edward Majoribanks, Esq., and widow of Edward Grasett, Esq.; he has had issue,
  1 *Mary-Charlotte*, *d.* 9 Aug. 1837. 2 *Mary-Georgina*, *b.* 29 June 1838, *d.* 31 March 1854.
8 *Lady Georgina-Henrietta*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811, *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.
9 Hon. Swynfen-Thomas, an Admiral, retired, C.B., Knt. of San Fernando of Spain, 1st class, and the Medjidie of Turkey, 3rd class, *b.* 8 March 1813, *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Albertina, eldest daughter of Adrian-John Hope, Esq., and granddaughter of Count Rapp, from whom he was divorced 26 Nov. 1872.

Creations.—Baron 1639, Earl 1647. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Trafalgar.—Taches sans taches: Try without stain.
Seats.—Ethie, near Arbroath, Co. Forfar; and Longwood, near Winchester, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the late Patrick Carnegy, Esq., of Lour, descendant of the Hon. Patrick-Carnegie, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]
1 Margaret, *b.* 11 April 1790.
2 *Patrick-Watson*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1791, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1832, *Rachel-Anne*, eldest daughter of James Forbes, Esq., of Echt; by her, who *d.* Nov. 1852, he left issue,
  1 CAPT. PATRICK-ALEXANDER WATSON-CARNEGY, of Lour and Turin,

Forfarshire, *b.* 29 March 1836, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth-Diana, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, Co. Ross, by the Hon. Elizabeth-Diana Macdonald.—*See* MACDONALD.

2 *Jas.-Forbes*, *b.* 11 March 1838, *dec.*

3 *Major-General Alexander*, C.B., *b.* 25 Feb. 1793, *d.* 1863; having *m.* Sept. 1823, *Isabella*, dau. of William Dan, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 20 June 1835, had issue,

1 Patrick, *b.* Sept. 1824. 2 Marianne. 3 Alexander. 4 Georgina. 5 Isabella, *m.* 27 Sept. 1855, James Wilkie, Esq.

4 *James*, *b.* 19 March 1794, *d.* 27 March 1821; having *m.* Maria, daughter of Adrian Rock, Esq., and left issue, Patrick-Adrian, *b.* 4 June 1818, *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of M. Chitty, Esq.

5 Robert, M.D., *b.* 2 July 1796, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1821, *Amelia*, dau. of —— Nimmo, Esq., *d.* Sept. 1822; 2ndly, Sept. 1841, Jane, 2nd dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq.

6 Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799.

7 Anne, *b.* 16 July 1802, *m.* 1831, James Sauter, Esq.

8 William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1803, *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, youngest daughter of the late Edward Newton, Esq.

9 Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808, *m.* Miss Bell.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (PERCY.)

ALGERNON-GEORGE PERCY, Duke and Earl of Northumberland, Earl of Beverley, Co. York, Earl Percy, Baron Warkworth and Lovaine, and Baron of Alnwick, Northumberland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; P.C., D.C.L., President of the Royal Institution, and Colonel of the Northumberland Militia; *b.* 2 May 1810, succeeded 21 Aug. 1867, *m.* 26 May 1845, Louisa, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey,—*see* STRATHALLAN, and has issue,

1* Henry-George, Earl Percy, M.P., P.C., Lieut.-Col. Northumberland Militia, *b.* 29 May 1846, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith Campbell, eldest dau. of the Duke of Argyll, and has issue,

1 and 2 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth and Lady Edith-Eleanor (twins), *b.* 7 Nov. 1869. 3* Henry-Algernon-George, Lord Warkworth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1871. 4 Hon. Josceline, *b.* 26 Jan. 1872. 5 Lady Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873. 6 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.

2 Lord Algernon-Malcolm-Arthur, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 Oct. 1851.

His Grace's father, GEORGE, FIFTH DUKE, was *b.* 22 June 1778, succeeded to the Earldom of Beverley 21 Oct. 1830, and to the Dukedom 11 Feb. 1865, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1867, having *m.* 22 June 1801, Louisa-Harcourt, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, and sister of James-Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, by whom, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1848, he had issue,

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 26 Sept. 1802.

2 *Hon. Algernon-James*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *d.* 19 May 1805.

3 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 18 March 1805, *d.* 11 March 1810.

4 *Hon. Henry-Algernon-Pitt*, *b.* 25 April 1806, *d.* 2 Jan. 1809.

5 *Hon. Alice-Emily*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1809, *d.* 29 June 1819.

6 ALGERNON-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.

7 Lord Josceline-William, *b.* 17 July 1811, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Margaret, only daughter of the late Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Co. Nairne, and widow of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, and has issue,

George-Algernon, Lieut. and Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* May 1849.

8 Lady Margaret, *b.* 16 May 1813, Lady Hatherton.

9 Lord Henry-Hugh-Manvers, K.C.B., V.C., Lieut.-General in the Army, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Turkish Order of Medjidie, 4th class, and Col. 89th Foot, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817.

His Grace's grandfather, ALGERNON, SECOND EARL of Beverley, 2nd son of HUGH, FIRST EARL OF BEVERLEY, and Duke of Northumberland, was *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1830; having *m.* 8 June 1775, Isabella-Susannah, 2nd daughter

of Peter Burrell, Esq., and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, he had issue,

1 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 3 June 1776, late Countess of Ashburnham, *d.* 26 Nov. 1862.
2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 March 1777, *d.* 28 April 1779.
3 GEORGE, THIRD EARL, AND FIFTH DUKE.
4 *Hon. Algernon*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1779, *d.* 10 Aug. 1833.
5 *Lady Susannah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1782, *d.* 7 April 1847.
6 *Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh, D.D.*, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1856; having *m.* 1st, 19 May 1806, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Most Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury,—*see* RUTLAND, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1840, *Mary*, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1851.—*See* HOPETOUN. His Lordship had issue by his 1st marriage,
   1 *Mary-Manners*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 16 Jan. 1807.
   2 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808, *m.* 21 July 1840, *the Rev. Frederick-Vernon Lockwood*, who *d.* 1 July 1851.
   3 *Agnes*, *b.* 30 April 1809, *d.* 11 June 1864.
   4 *Emily Julia*, *b.* 27 April 1810, *d.* 19 Aug. 1815.
   5 Lucy, *b.* 28 April 1811, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, Henry-William Askew, Esq., of Conishead Priory, Lancashire.
   6 Algernon Charles HEBER-PERCY, Esq., of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Armine, Yorkshire, *b.* 29 June 1812, *m.* 29 July 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, and niece and heir of the late Richard Heber, Esq., of Hodnet and Marton, by whom he has issue,
      1 *Reginald-Hugh*, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1842. 2 *Edith-Mary*, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1852. 3 Algernon, late Lt. R.N., *b.* 1845, *m.* 24 Jan. 1867, Alice-Charlotte-Mary, only child of the late Rev. F.-V. Lockwood, and has issue, Algernon-Hugh, *b.* 13 July 1869. 4 *Harriet-Lucy*, *b.* 1846, *d.* 15 Jan. 1847. 5 *Blanche-Emily*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1848, *d.* 29 Jan. 1870. 6 Reginald-Josceline, *b.* 2 May 1849. 7 Ethel-Cecilia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1851, *m.* 7 June 1879, Hon. Alexander-Frederick Hood.—*See* HOOD. 8 Hugh-Louis, *b.* 6 Jan. 1853. 9 *Margaret-Frances*, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1855. 10 Agnes-Katherine, *b.* 10 April 1857. 11 Henry-Vernon, *b.* 16 April 1858. 12 Maude-Ellen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859. 13 Gertrude-Amelia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1861. 14 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863. 15 Alan-William, *b.* 27 March 1865. 16 Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 1 April 1867.
   7 *Rev. Henry*, Canon of Carlisle, *b.* 5 June 1813, *d.* 6 Sept. 1870; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Emma-Barbara, only surviving dau. of the late Benjamin-Baker Galbraith, Esq., of Olderrigg, Queen's Co., and had issue,
      1 *Harry*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856. 2 Hugh-William, *b.* 29 March 1844. 3 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1845, *m.* 25 May 1871, the Rev. John Adams. 4 Algernon-Psyan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847. 5 Charlotte-Florentia-Frances, *b.* 25 May 1848. 6 Alfred, *b.* 1850. 7 Allayne-Josceline. 8 Edward. 9 Josceline-Hugh, *b.* July 1856. 10 Emma-Annie-Isabel, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858.
   8 Gertrude, *b.* 30 Aug. 1814, Countess Amherst.
   9 Ellen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1815, *m.* 5 April 1836, *the Rev. Edward Thompson*, who was *b.* June 1811, and *d.* 3 April 1838.
   10 Hugh-Josceline, *b.* 9 Dec. 1817.
   11 Louisa-Julia, *b.* 10 March 1819, *m.* 19 Aug. 1865, Harry Barrington Tuttiett, Esq., of Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
7 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Josceline, C.B.*, twin with the Bishop, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, *Sophia-Elizabeth*, 3rd dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq., and sister of Edward John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and by her, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, had issue,
   1 Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1821, *m.* 7 July 1846, Col. Charles Bagot.—*See* BAGOT. 2 *Alan*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, *d.* 25 June 1845. 3 Emily, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 17 July 1852, Major-Gen. Chas.-Lawrence D'Aguilar, Royal Horse Artillery, C.B. 4 Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 17 July 1831, *m.* 13 April 1858, Edward-Percy Thompson, Esq.
8 *Hon. Lt.-Col. Henry, C.B.*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785, A.D.C. to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *d.* 15 April 1825.
9 Lady Emily-Charlotte, to whom, with her youngest brother, Her Majesty granted the precedence of a Duke's children in March 1865, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786, *m.* 25 July 1808, *Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq.*, *d.* 1 June 1864.—*See* STRATHALLAN, Colls.
10 *Hon. Rear-Admiral William-Henry*, *b.* 24 March 1788, *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.
11 *Hon. Francis-John*, *b.* 1 May 1790, *d.* 23 Aug. 1812.
12 *Lord Charles BERTIE-PERCY*, of Guy's Cliff, Warwick, *b.* 4 March 1794, *d.* 11 Oct. 1870; having *m.* 20 March 1822, Anne-Caroline, grand-dau. and heir of the late Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq., of Guy's Cliff, and had issue, Anne-Barbara-Isabel, *b.* 31 March 1824.
13 *Lady Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* July, *d.* 19 Aug. 1796.

ALGERNON, FOURTH DUKE, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, succeeded his brother Hugh, 3rd Duke, 11 Feb. 1847, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Eleanor Grosvenor, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* without issue, 11 Feb. 1865.

Creations.—Earl of Northumberland and Baron of Warkworth 1749, Duke of Northumberland, Earl Percy 1766, and Earl of Beverley 1790; Baron Lovaine and Baron of Alnwick 1784. Bart. 1660. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Espérance en Dieu: Hope in God.
Seats.—Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; and Sion House, Middlesex.
Town Residence.—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

NORTHWICK, BARON. (RUSHOUT.)

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Baron Northwick of Northwick Park, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; late Lieut.-Col. Herefordshire Militia; *b.* 30 Aug. 1811, succeeded on the death of his uncle, John, 2nd Lord, 20 Jan. 1859, *m.* 15 April 1869, the Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta, daughter of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of Major George-Drought Warburton, and has issue,

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 15 July 1870.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout, 2nd son of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 30 July 1772, *d.* 17 Oct. 1842; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1803, Lady Caroline Stewart, 7th dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 22 May 1818, leaving issue,

1 *Caroline*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1803, *d.* in 1822. 2 Georgiana.
3 *George*, *d.* young. 4 *Harriot*, *d.* 23 Aug. 1852.
5 GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
6 *Elizabeth*, *b.* Jan. 1814, *d.* July 1827.

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1661. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Par ternis suppar: The two are equal in antiquity to the three.
Seats.—Northwick Park, near Moreton in the Marsh, Co. Gloucester, and Burford House, near Tenbury, Shropshire. *Town Residence.*—7, Park Street, W.

O'HAGAN, BARON. (O'HAGAN.)

THOMAS O'HAGAN, Baron O'Hagan, of Tullahogue, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a P.C. in Ireland, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland; a Commissioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations and Bquests; and a Senator of the Queen's University in Ireland; *b.* 29 May 1812, *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1836, *Mary*, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Teeling, Esq., of Belfast, she *d.* in Oct. 1868;

2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Co. Lancaster. His Lordship has had issue,

By his 1st marriage:

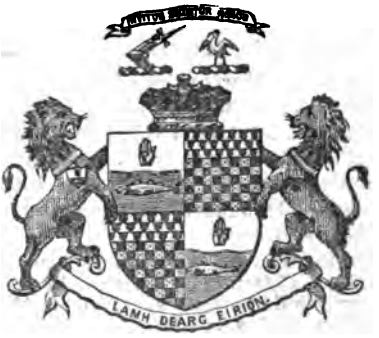
1 *Mary*, *b.* in 1837, *d.* in 1860.
2 *Charles-Hamilton*, *b.* in 1838, *d.* in 1840.
3 *Catherine-Anne*, *b.* in 1840, *d.* in 1862.
4 *Caroline*, *b.* in 1842, *d.* in 1864.
5 *Hon. Madeleine*, *b.* in 1844, *d.* 14 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 2 July 1870, Lieut.-Col. John McDonnell, of Kilmore, Glenariff, Co. Antrim.
6 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* in 1846, *m.* 2 Dec. 1865, John O'Hagan, Esq., Q.C.

By his 2nd marriage:

7 A dau. *b.* 13 May 1876.

His Lordship's father, Edward O'Hagan, Esq., of Belfast, was *b.* in 1779, and *d.* in 1836; having *m.* in 1811 Mary, dau. of Captain Thomas Bell. His Lordship has a sister, Mary, Abbess of the Convent of Poor Clares, at Kenmare.

Creation.—1870. *Motto.*— Buaidh no Bás: Victory or death.
Seat.—Raheny House, Raheny, Co. Dublin. *Residence.*—34, Rutland Square West, Dublin.
Town Residence.—19, Chesham Place, S.W.



O'NEILL, BARON. (O'Neill.)

William O'Neill, Baron O'Neill of Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; in Holy Orders; *b.* 4 March 1813, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1839, *Henrietta*, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, Judge of the Common Pleas, Ireland (she *d.* 17 Jan. 1857); 2ndly, 8 April 1858, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of the late Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin. He had issue by his first wife,

1 *Hon. Edward, M.P., *b.* 31 Dec. 1839, *m.* 30 June 1873, Lady Louisa-Katharine-Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the Earl of Dundonald, and has issue, *William-Thomas-Cochrane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; a son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876. 2 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843, *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.
3 Hon. Robert-Torrens, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845. 4 Hon. Anne, *b.* 4 May 1849.

His Lordship, who assumed in 1855 the name of O'Neill in lieu of his patronymic (his great-grandfather, the Rev. Arthur Chichester, having married a lady of the noble house of O'Neill), is the son of the Rev. Edward Chichester (of a younger branch of the family represented by the Marquis of Donegall), who was born in 1776, and *d.* June 1840; having *m.* 23 April 1812, Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Young, Esq., of Culdaff House, Co. Donegal, and by her, who *d.* 15 April 1875, left issue,

1 William, first Lord, of the present creation.†
2 Robert, *b.* 6 April 1814, *m.* 1st, 5 March 1840, *Frances-Alicia-Anne*, dau. of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, *d.* Aug. 1867; 2ndly, in 1869, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T.-Blackwood Price.
3 *Arthur, R.N.*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1816, *d.* 11 Dec. 1830.
4 George Vaughan, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819, *m.* 26 Aug. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq., of Knocktarna, Co. Antrim.

† The titles of Baron and Viscount O'Neill, in the Irish Peerage, created in 1793-5, and that of Earl O'Neill, created in 1800, became extinct in 1855 and 1841 respectively.

Creation.—Baron, 1868.
Mottoes.—Lamh-Dearg-Eirion: The Red Hand of Ireland. Invitum sequitur honos: Honours follow us without seeking.
Seat.—Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim. *Town Residence.*—19, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ONGLEY, BARON. (HENLEY-ONGLEY.)

ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, Baron Ongley of Old Warden, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 9 May 1803, succeeded 20 Aug. 1814.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1771, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1814; having *m.* 11 July 1801, Frances, only daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1841, he left issue,

1 ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Hon. Samuel-Trench*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1806, *d.* 16 July 1826.
3 *Hon. Montagu*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1808, *d.* 13 Feb. 1856.
4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 11 April 1809, *d.* 22 May 1871.
5 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810, *d.* 26 Aug. 1846.
6 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1813, *m.* 10 May 1848, B. Tucker, Esq.
7 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 22 June 1814; *d.* 1854; having *m.* 26 July 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.

Creation.—1776. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mihi cura futuri: My care is for the future.
Residence.—Bushey Lodge, Teddington, Middlesex.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (ONSLOW.)

WILLIAM-HILLIER ONSLOW, Earl of Onslow, Co. Salop, Viscount Cranley of Cranley, Surrey, Baron Onslow of Onslow, Co. Salop, and of West Clandon, Surrey, and Baron Cranley of Imbercourt, Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Surrey, and High Steward of Guildford; *b.* 7 March 1853, succeeded his great-uncle 24 Oct. 1870, *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, the Hon. Florence-Coulstoun Gardner, eldest dau. of Lord Gardner, and has issue,

*Richard-William-Alan, Viscount Cranley, *b.* 23 Aug. 1876.

The Earl's great-grandfather, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 15 March 1754, and twice married; 1st, 20 Dec. 1776, to Arabella, 3rd daughter and co-heir of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorks, who *d.* 11 April 1782;

and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, to Charlotte, daughter of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts, and widow of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., of Duncombe Park, Co. York; she *d.* 25 April 1819. The Earl *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, leaving by his 2nd marriage, only a daughter, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d. unm.* 15 May 1829, and by his 1st marriage the following issue:

1 *ARTHUR-GEORGE, THIRD EARL*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1777, succeeded 22 Feb. 1827, *d.* 24 Oct. 1870; having *m.* 21 July 1818; *Mary*, eldest dau. of the late George Fludyer, Esq., by Lady Mary Fane,—dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmorland, and by her, who *d.* 1 March 1830, had issue,

1 Lady Mary-Augusta, *b.* 4 June 1819.

2 *Arthur-George, Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 16 June 1820, *d.* 2 Aug. 1856; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Lady Katherine-Anne Cust, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and left issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Katherine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851. 2 Hon. Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853. 3 Hon. Emily-Marian, *b.* Sept. 1856.

2 *Hon. Thomas-Cranley*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778, and *d.* 7 July 1861, *m.* 28 May 1812, *Susanna-Elizabeth*, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq., of Stoke Park, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 26 March 1852, had issue,

1 *George-Augustus-Cranley*, *b.* 14 May 1813, *d.* 13 April 1855; having *m.* 11 July 1848, Mary-Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. William-Fraser-Bentinck Loftus, and had issue, *a son*, *b.* and *d.* 22 May 1849; and WILLIAM-HILLIER, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

2 Guildford-James-Hillier-Mainwaring-Ellerker, *b.* 29 March 1814, *m.* 28 April 1838, Rosa-Anne, dau. of the late Gen. Densil Onslow, and has had issue, *Rosina-Augusta*, *b.* 6 June 1839, *d.* 2 July 1840.

3 Lt.-Col. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *m.* 30 April 1846, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Ferrers, Esq., by Lady Harriet-Anne Townshend,—*see* TOWNSHEND, *b.* 4 July 1822, and has had issue, *Harriet-Arabella*, *b.* 3 Feb., *d.* 4 Sept., 1847; Charles-Vere-Townshend; *b.* 31 May 1848; *Ferrers-Mainwaring*, *b.* 11 April 1851, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853; Constance-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; Arthur-Densil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1862; Ferrers-Mainwaring, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863.

4 Susanna-Augusta-Arabella, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816.

5 *Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817, *d.* 19 July 1824.

6 Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821.

7 *Charles-Townshend*, *b.* 30 May 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1823.

8 Harriet-Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 20 April 1826.

3 *Hon. Edward-Mainwaring MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1779, *d.* 30 July 1861.

4 *Lady Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* Dec. 1780, *d.* 8 Nov. 1837.

Creations.—Baron Onslow, with remainder to the issue male of the 1st Lord's father, 1716; Baron Cranley 1776; Viscount and Earl 1801. Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity. Semper fidelis: Always faithful.
Residences.—Clandon Park and Stoke Park, Guildford, Surrey.
Town Residence.—18, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches,

in remainder to the Barony only.

[Descended from Lieut.-General Richard Onslow, brother of the 1st Lord Onslow.]

[1. Issue of the Rev. George-Walton Onslow, eldest son of George, eldest son of Lieut.-General Richard.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 July 1801, *d.* 2 Aug. 1866.

2 Jane, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, *m.* 28 May 1843, John-James Willan, Esq.

3 *George-Walton*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804, a Major Madras Artillery, *d.* 30 April 1849; having *m.* *Mary-Murray*, daughter of Captain A.-R. Hughes, late of Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, and by her, who *d.* 18 June 1839, left issue,

1 *George-Walton*, Lt. Madras Art., *b.* 13 March 1831, *d.* 8 March 1854.

2 *Adolphus-Byam*, Lt. Madras Service, *b.* 13 July 1832, *d.* 27 May 1858.

3 Rev. ALEXANDER-LEE ONSLOW, *b.* 29 Dec. 1835, *m.* 11 July 1864, Ellen-Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, Esq., and has issue, Diana-Furneaux, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; Ethel-Maud, *b.* 18 July 1868.

4 Rosalie-Jane, *b.* 18 Sept. 1837, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1859, *Henry-Lee Pennell, Esq.*, who *d.* 1 May 1860; 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1861, Capt. Thos. Hughes, Bengal Art.

4 Anne-Pooley-Rose, *b.* 8 Oct. 1808.

5 *Densil*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812, *d.* 25 Dec. 1855.

6 Major Pitcairn, R.M., *b.* 29 May 1813, *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide, only daughter of Capt. Saltren Willett, and has issue,

1 Frances-Adelaide, *b.* 2 July 1845.

2 Arthur-Foot, *b.* 2 Oct. 1846. 3 William-Cleveland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1848. 4 Edith-Rose, *b.* 10 March 1850. 5 Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 1852. 6 *Constance-Mary*, *b.* 20 June 1854, *d.* 8 Feb. 1872. 7 Marion-Campbell, *b.* 15 July 1856. 8 George-Thorp, *b.* 17 July 1858.

7 *Edmund*, *b.* 12 March 1815, *d.* 26 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 29 July 1851, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., and has issue,

Annette-Campbell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, *m.* 3 June 1871, L. H. Greaves, Esq.

8 Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1816, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, the Rev. William-Henry Parson.

9 Mary-Douglas, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820, *m.* 9 March 1852, *Chas.-H. Onslow, Esq.*,—*see* below, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.

[Issue of Rev. Arthur, 2nd son of George—*above*.]

1 Arthur-Pooley, Madras C.S., retired, *b.* 24 May 1804, *m.* 17 July 1832, *Rosa-Roberta*, dau. of Alex. Macleay, Esq., who *d.* 3 Jan. 1854, and has issue,

1 Arthur-Alexander-Walton, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. James MacArthur, M.L.C., of Camden Park, N.S.W. 2 Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 18 Aug. 1834. 3 Guildford-Macleay, *b.* 8 June 1837. 4 *Mary-Emily*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 8 Sept. 1861. 5 *Rosa-Kenethena*, *b.* 1840, *d.* 15 Dec.

1856. 6 Alexander - Campbell, *b.* 17 July 1842. 7 Francis - Montgomery, Lieut. Madras Cav., *b.* 9 Nov. 1843. 8 Elizabeth-Harriet. 9 Susan-Henrietta.

2 Major William-Campbell, Lt.-Col. Madras Serv., retired, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Ann-Moriarty, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Peter-John Douglas, and has issue,

1 Douglas-Arthur, *b.* 10 Nov. 1835, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Caroline-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Loftus-Tottenham,—*see* ELY, Colls., and has issue, Caroline-Annette-Tidy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1864; a dau., *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; a son, *b.* 16 July 1874. 2 Harrington-Campbell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1837, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1864, *Helen-Jane*, eldest dau. of W.-P. Allardice, Esq.; 2ndly, 5 April 1873, Elizabeth Steer, dau. of the late Roger Riding, Esq., M.D., and has had issue, *William-George*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1865, *d.* in Feb. 1867; *Douglas-Astley*, *b.* 2 Feb., *d.* 2 April 1867; Alexandrina-Maria, *b.* 27 Jan. 1868. 3 Udea - Marianne - Moriarty, *b.* 2 Aug. 1840, *m.* to Astley Thompson, Esq. 4 George-Manners, Capt. 20th Hussars, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843, *m.* in 1871 Louisa, eldest dau. of Geo. Cooke, Esq., and has had issue, *George-Campbell*, *b.* and *d.* in 1872; Ethel-Georgy-Udea, *b.* 1874. 5 *Lydia-Emily*, *b.* 13 March 1853, *d.* 8 May 1854.

3 Richard, *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, *Harriet-Sophia*, only dau. of Vincent Eyre, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1873, has issue,

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832. 2 *Harriet-Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 April 1834, *d.* 4 April 1835. 3 Harriet-Mary. 4 *William-Pooley*, *b.* 2 March 1838, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873. 5 *Walton-Edwd.*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1840, *d.* 20 March 1843. 6 *Vincent-Eyre*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1841, *d.* 7 July 1842. 7 Walton-Vincent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1843, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late Henry-L. Thomson, Esq., of London, Ontario, Canada. 8 Edith-Campbell, *b.* 16 March 1846. 9 Albert-George, *b.* 30 May 1850, *m.* 13 May 1873, Constance-Marie, only dau. of the late Dr. Frederick Bühlmann, of Berne, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 2 Feb. 1874.

4 Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810.═══

5 *Henry-John* HYGNES-ONSLOW, *Esq.*, *b.* 31 March 1816, *d.* 31 July 1870; having *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Judith-Charlotte, dau. of the late William Barras, Esq., and had issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 21 Aug. 1862. 2 Denzil, *b.* 20 Dec. 1863. 3 *Spencer*, *b.* 16 June, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865. 4 Constantine-Henry, *b.* 29 March 1867. 5 Julius-Somerset, *b.* 28 Dec. 1869. 6 Henry-Douglas, *b.* (posthumous), 3 Jan. 1871.

6 *Charles-Hamilton*, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 9 March 1852, his cousin, Mary-Douglas, 5th dau. of the late Rev. George-Walton Onslow, and has issue,

1 Minnie-Hamilton. 2 *Mabel-Edgell*, *d.* an infant. 3 Eva-Joan-Wiblin. 4 Harry-Hamilton, *b.* 15 July 1858. 5 A dau., *b.* 6 March 1861.

[Grandchildren of Adm. Sir Richard Onslow, Bt. G.C.B., 2nd son of Lt.-Gen. Richard, *above*.]

[1. Issue of the late Matthew - Richard Onslow, Esq.]

1 Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 March 1807, *m* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, *Stratton Robert-John Marsham*, *Esq.*, of Stratton-Strawless, Norfolk, who was *b.* in 1805, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1842, William-H. Duff, Esq.

2 *Matthewana-Sarah*, *b.* posthumous, 18 Sept. 1808, *d.* 3 Aug. 1829; having *m.* 5 June 1828, Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, *b.* 10 Jan. 1804.

[2. Issue of Sir Henry Onslow, Bart.]

1 Caroline, *b.* 23 Nov. 1807.

2 *Sir Henry Onslow*, *Bart.*, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, *b.* 5 June 1809, *s.* 13 Sept. 1853, *d.* 20 Nov. 1870; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Petre, Esq., of Porthcothan, Cornwall, and has issue, *Henry-Cranley*, *b.* Sept. 1854, *d.* 1861; Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Capt. William Glencross, 20th Regt.; Ada-Ruth, *m.* 17 July 1873, the Rev. John-J.-G. Every; Mabel-Maud.

3 *Major Sir Matthew-Richard Onslow*, *Bart.*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810, *s.* 20 Nov. 1870, *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 1st, 1837, *Eliza-Antonia*, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Newton Wallace, B.N.I., who *d.* 15 June 1854; 2nd, 6 Dec. 1855, Mary, eldest dau. of the late J. Salter, Esq. By the first marriage he had issue,

1 Sir William - Wallace - Roderick Onslow, Bart., Capt. Cornwall Rangers Militia, *b.* 1845, succeeded 3 Aug. 1876, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia-Katherine, youngest dau. of the late Sir Francis-Arthur Knox-Gore, Bt., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 17 Dec. 1873; *Gladys-Harriette-Maud*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875, *d.* 3 Feb. 1876; *a son, *b.* 18 May 1876. 2 Edith-Matthewana, *m.* in 1872 Henry Mowatt, 2nd son of Jacob Wood, Esq., of Havre. 3 Amelia-Frances-Amy, *m.* 18 May 1871, Horace Carey, Esq. 4 Alice-Constance-Kathleen, *m.* 3 July 1873, Harry-T. Stockton, Esq., of the U.S. Navy. 5 Henry-Howarth-Newton, *b.* 1852. 6 John-Royds-Donnistoun, Lieut. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia, *b.* 1854.

4 Thomas, Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March 1812, *m.* 1835 Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Roberts, Esq., Madras C.S., and has issue,

1 *Hamilton-Cranley*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1836, *dec.*, having *m.* Henrietta - Fanny, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. J.-Forbes Musgrove, and had issue, a son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1869; *Caroline-Agnes*, *b.* 27 May 1871, *d.* 27 April 1873; a dau., *b.* 25 July 1872. 2 Emma-Caroline, *b.* 3 Oct. 1837, *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, Chas.-Gilbert Master, Esq., Madras S.C. 3 Denzil-Roberts, M.P., *b.* 12 June 1839, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late James Scott, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 14 May 1872; a dau., *b.* 4 Sept. 1873. 4 *Arthur-Brett*, *b.* 15 March 1842, *d.* 27 Nov. 1871. 5 Alice-Georgina, *b.* 24 Nov. 1843. 6 Cecilia-Augusta, *b.* 6 May 1845. 7 Laura-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Nov. 1846. 8 Marion-Fanny, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852. 9 Florence-Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857.

5 Arthur-Walton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1813, *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Penrice, Esq., of Wilton House, Norfolk, and has issue, two sons and three daughters, of whom Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 15 July 1870, Wm. Bousfield, Esq.; Florence-Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt. George Graham, late 33rd Regt.

6 *Anne-Elisa*, *d.* 7 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 25 May 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Henry Doherty, C.B.

7 Frances-Anne, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, *m.* 3 July 1838, *John Donnistoun*, *Esq.*, *d.* 9 Sept. 1870.

[3. Issue of Capt. John-James Onslow, R.N.]

1 Rev. William-Lake, Rector of Sandringham, and Chaplain in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, late Special Instructor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred, Knight of the Orders of the Medjidie and the Osmanli, *b.* 10 May 1820.

2 *Charles-Thomas-Forrest*, Lieut. Royal Marines, *b.* 1826, *d.* 12 Aug. 1852.

3 *John-James*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1827, *d.* 6 Sept. 1847.

4 *Richard-Henry*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1853.

5 Anne-Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, the Rev. John-William Clapcott, of Keynstone.

6 Agnes-Mary.

[4. Issue of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Richard, *above*.]

1 *The Venerable Richard-Francis*, Archdeacon of Worcester, *d.* 23 Oct. 1849; having *m.* 7 July 1801, *Harriet-Mary*, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Andrew Foley,—*see* FOLEY, and by her, who *d.* 4 May 1860, had issue,

1 Richard-Foley, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802, *m.* 5 July 1826, *Catherine*, 2nd daughter of the late Latham Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865, has issue,

1 Andrew-George, late Capt. 13th Foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830, *m.* 13 June 1861, Mary, 5th daughter of the late Sir John Owen, Bart., and had issue, *Richard-George-William*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870; a son, *b.* 9 Feb. 1871; a son, *b.* 16 April 1873; a son, *b.* 20 June 1874. 2 Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832. 3 Anna-Theodosia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834, *m.* Capt. William Hill. 4 *Richard*, *b.* 18 April 1836, *d.* 7 May 1872. 5 William-Arthur, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837. 6 George, *b.* 30 April 1839. 7 Caroline, *b.* 20 Dec. 1841.

2 Harriott-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, *the Rev. Thomas Comneline*, who *d.* 31 July 1842.

3 Constantia, *b.* 24 June 1806, *m.* 16 May 1826, *John Freeman, Esq.*, of Gaines, Co. Hereford, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870.

4 *Anna-Cecilia*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1808, *d.* 4 May 1856; having *m.* 13 July 1836, Rev. Theodore-John Cartwright.

5 Elizabeth, *b.* 6 March 1810.

6 Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811.

7 *Rev. Arthur-Andrew*, *b.* 27 April 1815, *d.* 20 Dec. 1864; having *m.* May 1842, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Simon Marshall, Esq., and had issue,

1 Cecilia-Louisa, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Thomas-Gervace-Finch Dyson, Esq. 2 Richard-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847. 3 William-Dyson, *b.* 6 July 1849. 4 Walter-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851. 5 Augustus-Paul-Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853. 6 *Andrew Bainbrigge*, *b.* 23 March 1855, *d.* 14 March 1866.

2 *Rev. Arthur-Cyril*, *d.* 6 Feb. 1869; having *m.* Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edw. Winnington, Bart., and had issue,

1 *Cyril Winnington*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815, *d.* 24 July 1866. 2 Constantine-Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817. 3 Henry, *b.* 5 May 1818. 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Sept. 1821. 5 Rev. Thos.-Geo., Rector of Catmore, Berks, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1853, *Maria-Augusta*, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins, Esq., of Byelands, Herts, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1857; 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of the late W.-F. Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow, and has issue, Wm.-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1863.

3 Charlotte.

4 *Jane*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 10 Dec. 1850; having *m.* July 1810, the *Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram*, *b.* 1785, *d.* 7 May 1851.

5 *Phipps-Vansittart*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1796, *d.* in 1867, having *m.* 1st, 21 July 1820, *Harriet*, 4th dau. of the late Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., who *d.* 5 March 1827; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, *Lucy*, youngest daughter of the late Walter-Michael Moseley, Esq., who *d.* 7 July 1839; he had issue,

1 Rev. Phipps, Rector of Upper Sapey, Herefordshire, *b.* 9 March 1823, *m.* 23 June 1868, Jane-Sophia, 2nd dau. of C.-W. Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants, and has issue, Henry-Phipps, *b.* 2 April 1869; Helen-Jane, *b.* 28 March 1870. 2 Francis-Phipps, *b.* 16 March 1835, is *m.* and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 Feb. 1869; *Francis-Phipps*, *b.* 19 March, *d.* 22 July 1871; a dau., *b.* 8 July 1872. 3 Lucy, *b.* 4 April 1836, *m.* Graves' Archer, Esq. 4 Charlotte, *b.* 29 May 1837. 5 Jane, *b.* 17 July 1838.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. (GUTHRIE.)

GEOFFREY-DOMINIC-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK GUTHRIE, Baron Oranmore of Carra-Browne Castle, Co. Galway, and Baron Browne of Castle Macgarrett, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 1819, succeeded 30 Jan. 1860, *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child and heir of the late Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of the Mount, Ayrshire, (in consequence of which marriage he has assumed the name and arms of GUTHRIE, instead of those of Browne), by whom he has issue, who bear the name of Browne,

1 *Hon. Geoffrey-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861.
2 Hon. Mary Christina, *b.* 23 June 1862.
3 Hon. Kathleen-Harriett, *b.* 5 Oct. 1863.

His Lordship's father, DOMINICK BROWNE, FIRST LORD, P.C., was *b.* 28 May 1787, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860; having *m.* 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth-Araminta-Gore,—*see* ARRAN, and by her, who *d.* 22 July 1865, had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Araminta*, *b.* and *d.* 1811.
2 *Hon. Henrietta-Araminta-Monck*, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1 March 1869; having *m.* 17 April 1845, *Major-Gen. Charles-William Ridley*, *d.* 1 Feb. 1867.
3 GEOFFREY-DOMINIC-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 *Hon. Margaret-Elizabeth-Catherine-Augusta*, *b.* 1821, *d.* 29 July 1842.
5 *Hon. Henry-George-Monck*, *b.* 1824, *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.

Creation.—1836. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Sto pro veritate: I'll stand firm to the truth; Fortiter et fideliter: Boldly and faithfully.
Seats.—Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; Bourtree Hill, Ayrshire, N B.
Town Address.—National Club, S.W.

ORFORD, EARL OF. (WALPOLE.)

HORATIO WALPOLE, Earl of Orford, Baron Walpole of Walpole, Co. Norfolk, and Baron Walpole of Wolterton, in the same County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 18 April 1813, succeeded 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriett-Bettina-Frances, only dau. of the late Hon. Sir Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds Pellew,—*see* EXMOUTH, and has issue,

1 Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 24 Oct. 1842, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, the Duc del Balzo, only son of the Marquis de la Sonora del Balzo, grandee of Spain, first class.
2 *Lady Maude-Mary*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844, *d.* 2 June 1874, having *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, Count Salvatore Grifeo and Gravina, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of the first class.

His Lordship's father, HORATIO, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 14 June 1783, succeeded 15 June 1822, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 24 July 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the late William-Augustus-Fawkner, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1860, had issue,

1 HORATIO, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 1 May 1818, *d.* 6 Nov. 1876, having *m.* 3 July 1845, Cecilia-Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late J. Macalister, Esq., of Strathaird, Isle of Skye.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 20 April 1825.
4 *Hon. Frederick*, Comm. R.N., retired, M.P., *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *d.* 1 April 1876, having *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, Laura-Sophia-Frances, only daughter of the late Francis Walpole, Esq.,—*see* below, and left issue,
   1 Amy-Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1853, *m.* 16 April 1872, the Hon. Henry-Charles Manners-Sutton,—*see* CANTERBURY. 2° Robert-Horace, *b.* 10 July 1854. 3 Clare-Horatio, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858.
5 *Lady Rachel-Katharine*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824, *d.* 21 June 1854; having *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, John-Charles-George, Viscount Pollington, now Earl of Mexborough.
6 Lady Dorothy-Fanny, *b.* 31 March 1826, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Reginald-Henry. Nevill Esq.—*See* ABERGAVENNY, COLLS.

Creations.—Baron Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of the 1st Lord's Grandfather, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton 1756, Earl 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Fari quæ sentiat: Speak what you think.
Seats.—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; and Olsington House, Dorset.

Collateral Branches.

(In remainder to the Barony only.)

[Descended from the Hon. Thomas Walpole, next Brother of the 1st Earl.]

[1. Issue of Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, eldest son of the Hon. Thomas.]

1 *Catherine-Margaret*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804, *d.* 18 March 1876, having *m.* 8 April 1861, *the Baron de Teissier*, who is also *dec.*

2 Rev. Thomas Walpole, of Stagbury, Surrey, Rector of Alverstoke, Hants, *b.* 30 Sept. 1805, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, *Margaret-Harriet-Isabella*, eldest dau. of the late Col. Henry-Hugh Mitchell, by Lady Harriet Somerset, dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and by her, who *d.* 29 June 1876, has had issue,

1 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Nov. 1833, *m.* 15 April 1856, Capt. John-Jas.-Charles Irby.—*See* Boston. 2 Gertrude, *b.* 10 Sept. 1835. 3 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 10 March 1837. 4 *Frances-Margaret*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1839, *d.* 23 March 1861. 5 Horatio-John-Thomas, A.D.C., *b.* 26 July 1842. 6 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 5 June 1844. 7 *Perceval-Thomas*, *b.* 28 April 1848, *d.* 8 June 1854.

3 Right-Hon. Spencer-Horatio, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C., *b.* 11 Sept. 1806, *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, —*see* Egmont, and has issue,

1 *Jane-Margaret*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 6 Sep. 1874. 2 Spencer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839, *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Marion, youngest dau. of Sir John-Digby Murray, Bart., and has had issue, *Spencer-Digby*, *b.* April 1869, *d.* 22 Feb. 1871; a dau., *b.* 6 May 1870. 3 Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840, *m.* 15 June 1869, *George-Parker Heathcote, Esq.*—*See* Baronetage, *d.* 15 Feb. 1871. 4 Horatio-George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843, *m.* 23 June 1870, Selina-Maria, youngest dau. of the late John-Thomas Perceval, Esq.,—*See* Egmont, Colls., and has issue, Margaret, *b.* 28 July 1873; Reginald-Horace, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

4 Sophia-Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1807, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, the Rev. Edward-Rien Berens.

5 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, *d.* 12 July 1876, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late General Ford, and had issue,

1 *Robert-Edmund*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847, *d.* 28 April 1867. 2 *George*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848, *d.* 26 Nov. 1872. 3 Geraldine-Frances, *b.* 10 Nov. 1849, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Capt. Colman-Battie Rashleigh,—*see* Baronetage. 4 Spencer, *b.* 10 Feb. 1852. 5 Mary, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854. 6 Emma, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856. 7 William, *b.* 27 April 1862. 8 Lucy-Catherine, *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.

6 John, *b.* 23 April 1810, *m.* 17 May 1841, Harriette, only surviving dau. of Col. Henry-Browne Smith, and has had issue, *Thomas-Arthur*, *b.* 19 June 1845, *d.* 19 May 1858.

7 Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813, *m.* 13 May 1846, Annette, dau. of Vice-Admiral James Prevost, and has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1848.

[2. Issue of Lieut.-Col. Lambert-Theodore Walpole, 2nd son of Hon. Thomas.]

1 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1788.

2 Charlotte-Louisa.

[Issue of the Hon. Robert Walpole, youngest Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Rev. Robert*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1781, *d.* 16 April 1856; having *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, *Caroline-Frances*, youngest daughter of the late John Hyde, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840, he had issue,

1 Emily-Jane, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816.

2 Reginald-Robert, a Barrister, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817, *m.* 1st, 1 May 1849, *Anne-Eliza*, 3rd daughter of John Heaton, Esq., of Plas Heaton, Denbighshire, *b.* 1828, *d.* 18 Nov. 1854; and 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1856, Caroline, daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Apthorp, Rector of Gumley, and widow of William Watts, Esq., of Hanslope Park, Bucks. He has issue,

1 Emily-Jessie-Horatia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1850. 2 *Mary-Beatrice*, *b.* 22 Jan., *d.* 11 June, 1853. = 3 Diana-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1856, *m.* 18 April 1876, James-Boughey, only child of Richard-Boughey-Monk Lingard-Monk, Esq., of Broome House, Lancashire. 4 Caroline-Regina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1858. 5 A daughter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1860.

3 Rev. Robert-Seymour, Vicar of Balderton, Notts, late Lieut. 77th Foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820, *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Fred. Apthorp, Rector of Gumley, and has issue,

1 Horatio-Frederick-William-Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850. 2 Caroline-Frances-Emily-Jessie, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852. 3 Herbert-Reginald-Robert-Seymour, *b.* 6 Dec. 1852. 4 George-Henry-Somerset, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854. 5 Richard-Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858.

2 *George*, *b.* 27 March 1784, *d.* in the Indian M. S., 1807. 3 *Richard*, *b.* 30 April 1786, *d.* 16 Sept. 1834. =

4 *Colonel Henry*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787, *d.* 29 Jan. 1854; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1834, Elizabeth-Carpenter, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Clement-Fitzwalter Smith; he left issue,

1 Eliza, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835. 2 Henry, Lieut. Madras Service, *b.* 23 Jan. 1837.

5 *Admiral William*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789, *d.* 8 May 1875.

6 *Edward*, *b.* 2 June 1791, *d.* 31 Oct. 1857; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Anna-Theresa, daughter of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815. 2 Horatio-Edward, Capt. Madras S., *b.* 27 Feb. 1820. 3 Josephine-Maria, *b.* 7 Sept. 1827, *m.* in 1860, Henry-Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken. 4 Frederick-Goulburn, *b.* 30 May 1829, *m.* at Rome 15 Jan. 1864, Amalie-Trafford-Haughton-Binns, dau. of the Duchess de Saldanha, and has issue, Gwendoline-Anna, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; Maude-Josephine-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Oct. 1865; Adeline-Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; Horace-Henry-Maximilian, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *Mary*, *b.* 3 May, *d.* 23 June 1870; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 9 Oct. 1871; a dau. *b.* 21 July 1874. 5 Adeline-Bezera, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830.

7 *Arthur*, Captain R.E., *b.* 31 Oct. 1792, *d.* Feb. 1842.

8 *Francis*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795, *d.* 9 Jan. 1861; having *m.* 8 May 1824, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Thomas-Andrew Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, Co. Hereford, by whom, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860, he had issue,

1 *Horace-Andrew*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829, *d.* 20 Jan. 1855. 2 Laura-Sophia-Frances, *b.* 6 July 1831, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, *the Hon. Frederick Walpole*,—*see* above, who *d.* 1 April 1876.

9 *John*, Major-Gen. Royal Eng., *b.* 14 July 1797, *d.* 4 Jan. 1864.

10 Colonel Horatio, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799, *m.* 22 July 1835, *Fanny-Sophia*, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Thomas-Henry-Somerset Conway, C.B., of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, and by her, who *d.* 18 April 1873, has had issue,

1 *Horatio*, late Capt. 5th Foot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1837, *d.* 15 Jan. 1873. 2 *Isabella-Anne*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1839, *d.* 10 June 1853. 3 *Conway*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1843, *d.* 22 Jan. 1857. 4 A son, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (FITZ-MAURICE.)

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON FITZ-MAURICE, Earl of Orkney, Viscount of Kirkwall in Orkney, and Baron of Dechmont, Co. Linlithgow, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* late Captain Commandant of the Taplow Corps of Yeo. Cav. (but retaining his rank by permission of Her Majesty); *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, succeeded his grandmother 20 Dec. 1831, *m.* 14 March 1826, the Hon. Charlotte-Isabella Irby, 2nd dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, by whom he has issue,

1 *George-William-Hamilton, Visct. Kirkwall, K.C.M.G., Knt. of the Medjidie, Grand Commander of the Order of the Saviour of Greece, served in the Crimea as Capt. 71st Highlanders, afterwards in the Scots Fusilier Guards; *b.* 6 May 1827, *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel, widow of Baron de Samuel, Peer of Portugal.

2 *Hon. Henry-Warrender, b.* 7 July 1828, *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah-Jane, dau. of the late George-Bradley Roose, Esq., of Brynntirion, Anglesey, and left issue,

1 Isabella-Emily, *b.* 19 July 1862. 2 Henry-George-Hamilton, *b.* 5 Sept. 1863. 3 Edmond-Walter, *b.* 24 May 1867. 4 A son, *b.* 21 March 1874.

3 *Hon. Frederick-O'Bryen*, Com. R.N., *b.* 23 April 1830, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 19 April 1853, Mary-Anne-Taylor, eldest daughter of the late Robert-Taylor-S. Abraham, Esq., and by her had issue,

1 *Frederick-John-Mangles, b.* 21 July 1855, *d.* 21 Feb. 1869. 2 *Charles-Nevill, b.* 17 Aug., *d.* 15 Oct. 1857. 3 Douglas-Commerell-Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861. 4 Amicie-Mary-Hamilton, *b.* 27 May 1864. 5 A son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1867.

4 *Hon. Charles-Gilbert, b.* 19 March, *d.* 20 Dec., 1831.

5 Lady Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April 1832, *m.* 11 Oct. 1858, Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq.

6 Hon. Alexander-Temple, a Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834, *m.* 26 April 1873, Adela-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Simon-Thomas Scrope, Esq., of Danby Hall, Yorkshire, and widow of Edward Riddell, Esq., of Cheeseburn, Nort' um erland.

7 Hon. James-Terence, Comm. R.N., Inspector of Prisons in Ceylon, *b.* at Naples 26 Feb. 1835, *m.* March 1861, Frances, dau. of the late Sir Wm.-Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., and has issue,

1 A dau., *b.* 28 Jan. 1862. 2 A dau., *b.* 21 Dec. 1864. 3 A son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1866.

8 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 18 June 1836.

9 Lady Maria-Louisa, *b.* 14 July 1837, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Edmund-Robert Spearman, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.

The Earl's father, John-O'Bryen, Viscount Kirkwall, only child of MARY, LATE COUNTESS, by her marriage with the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, uncle of the present Marquis of Lansdowne, was *b.* 9 Oct. 1778, and *d.* before his mother, 23 Nov. 1820; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, the Hon. Anna-Maria De Blaquiere, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and leaving issue by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1843,

1 THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

2 Hon. William-Edward, *b.* 22 March 1805, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1837, *Esther*, daughter of the late Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, Esq., of Deal, Kent; he has issue,

1 *Arthur-Wm., b.* 15 July 1838, *d.* 30 June 1873. 2 *Hamilton, b.* 15 Nov. 1839, *d.* 17 Jan. 1867. 3 *Agnes-Emily-Isabella, b.* 10 Jan. 1841, *d.* 5 Dec. 1863; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William Reginald Hesketh, Esq., 4 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1844, is *m.*, and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 July 1871; a dau., *b.* 10 July 1872. 5 Flora-Louisa, *b.* 24 April 1848, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869,

Arthur-William Baker, Esq. 6 *Ernest-Alexander*, *b.* 9 May, *d.* 9 July 1851.

Creations.—Baron, Viscount, and Earl 1696. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Through. *Town Residence.*—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. (Benn-Walsh.)

John Benn-Walsh, Baron Ormathwaite of Ormathwaite, Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; *b.* 9 Dec. 1798, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, youngest daughter of George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and has issue,

1*Hon. Arthur, M.P., Lord Lieutenant of Co. Radnor, *b.* 14 April 1827, *m.* 20 July 1858, Lady Katherine-Emily-Mary Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue,

1*Arthur-Henry-John, *b.* 10 April 1859. 2 Margaret-Blanche, *b.* 30 March 1860. 3 Edith-Katharine, *b.* 19 March 1861. 4 Charles-Edward, *b.* 3 July 1862. 5 William-George-Harry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863. 6 Gerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864. 7 Guy-Robert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1865. 8 Nigel-Christopher, *b.* 2 April 1867. 9 Reginald, *b.* 17 July 1868. 10 *A son*, *b.* 27, *d.* 31 July 1869. 11 Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.

2 *Hon. and Rev. Digby, M.A.*, *b.* 17 April 1829, *d.* 2 April 1869; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny-Matilda, dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq., and had issue,

1 Arthur-George-Digby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856. 2 Harry-John-Digby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859. 3 Jane-Grey-Digby, *b.* 24 Aug. 1861. 4 *Walter-Charles-Digby*, *b.* 14 May 1864, *d.* 12 Jan. 1873. 5 Katharine-Maude-Digby, *b.* 7 June 1866. 6 *Emeline-Ethell-Caroline-Digby*, *b.* (posthumous) 28 April, *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

3 Hon. Maria-Katharine, *m.* 28 April 1859, Horace-Dormer Trelawny, Esq.

4 Hon. Augusta-Rosa, *m.* 24 July 1872, Charles-Edward Barnett, Esq.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart., of Ormathwaite, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, and *d.* 7 June 1825; having *m.* 1796, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent, and niece and heiress of John Walsh, Esq., of Warfield Park, Berks, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1836.

Creations.—Baron, 1866. Bart., 1804.
Motto.—Veritas et virtus vincunt: Truth and virtue conquer.
Seats.—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks.
Town Residence.—28, Berkeley Square, W.

ORMONDE, MARQUIS OF. (Butler.)

James-Edward-William-Theobald Butler, Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Karryke, Ormonde, and Ossory, Viscount Thurles, Co. Tip-

perary, and Baron Arklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Ormonde of Llanthony Abbey, Co. Monmouth, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Kilkenny; *b.* 5 Oct. 1844, succeeded 25 Sept. 1854, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, Lady Elizabeth-Harriet Grosvenor, eldest dau. of the Duke of Westminster.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND MARQUIS, K.P., was *b.* 24 Aug. 1808, succeeded 22 May 1838, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, FRANCES-JANE, eldest daughter of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.,—*see* ANGLESEY, by whom he left issue,

1 JAMES-EDWARD-WILLIAM-THEOBALD, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
2 Lady Mary-Grace-Louisa, *b.* 7 March 1846.
3 *Lord James-Hubert-Henry-Thomas*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847, *d.* 17 April 1867.
4 Lord James-Arthur-Wellington-Foley, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849.
5 Lord James-Theobald-Bagot-John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852.
6 Lady Blanche-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854.

Creations.—Earl of Karryke 1315, of Ormonde 1328, of Ossory 1527, Viscount Thurles 1537, Marquis of Ormonde 1825, all in the Irish Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Comme je trouve: As I find.
Seat.—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. *Town Residence.*—21, Park Lane, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving Uncles and Aunts, issue of James, 1st Marquis, K.P.]

1 Lady Harriet-Eleanor-Wandesford, *b.* 11 Dec. 1810, *m.* 16 May 1831, *Robert Fowler, Esq.*, of Rathmolyon, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1868.

2 Lord James-Wandesford, *b.* 18 May 1815, *m.* 3 April 1856, Lady Rachel-Evelyn Russell, 3rd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and has issue,

1 James-Francis, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.
2 Grace-Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858. 3 *Georgina-Maude*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1862, *d.* 12 April 1863. 4 Julian-George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.

3 Lady Louisa-Grace-Wandesford, *b.* 18 July 1816, Lady Clermont.

4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 4 March 1822.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Charles-Harward, 3rd son of John, 17th Earl.]

1 *John*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813, *d.* 26 June 1856, without issue by his marriage, 16 Nov. 1841, with Emily-Selina-Frances, youngest dau. of the late John M'Clintock, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Trench.—*See* CLANCARTY.

2 Sarah, *b.* July 1814, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, the *Rev. John Prior*, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.

3 Henry BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORD, Esq., *b.* 3 Oct. 1815.

4 *Walter*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825, *d.* 15 June 1853; having *m.* and left issue, Charles, of Castle, comer, Co. Kilkenny, and Kirklington Hall-Co. York, *b.* in 1849.

OSSINGTON. (*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.)

OVERSTONE, BARON. (LOYD.)

SAMUEL-JONES LOYD, Baron Overstone, of Overstone and Fotheringhay, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* D.C.L., a Commissioner of Exchequer Loans, a Trustee of the National Gallery, and a Senator of London University; *b.* 25 Sept. 1796, *m.* 10 Aug. 1829, *Harriet*, 3rd daughter of the late Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley Hall, Notts, and by her, who was *b.* in 1799, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1864, has issue,

1 *Henry-Jones*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832, *d.* 31 March 1833.
2 Hon. Harriet-Sarah, *b.* 30 June 1837, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Lieut.-Colonel

Robert-James Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,—*see* CRAWFORD, who has since, by Royal Licence, assumed the name of LOYD before that of Lindsay.

His Lordship's father, Lewis Loyd, Esq. (eldest son of William Loyd, Esq., of Court Henry, Co. Carmarthen), was *b.* 1 Jan. 1768, *m.* 11 Nov. 1793, Sarah, daughter of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester, of which marriage the present Peer is the only issue. After being engaged for more than half a century as a banker in London, he *d.* 13 May 1858.

Creation.—1850. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non mihi, sed patriæ: Not for myself but for my country.
Seat.—Overstone Park, Northampton. *Town Residence.*—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

PEMBROKE, EARL OF. (HERBERT.)

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES HERBERT, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery in Wales, Baron Herbert of Cardiff, Baron Herbert of Shurland, Kent, and Baron Herbert of Lea, *in the Peerage of England;* Hereditary Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and High Steward of Wilton; *b.* 6 July 1850, succeeded his father as 2nd Lord Herbert of Lea, 2 Aug. 1861, and his uncle as 13th Earl, 25 April 1862, *m.* 19th Aug. 1874, Lady Gertrude-Frances Talbot, third dau. of Henry-John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, ELEVENTH EARL, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1759, *m.* 1st, 8 April 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., grandson of the 1st Duke of St. Albans, who *d.* 25 March 1793; and 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Countess Catherine, only daughter of Simon, late Count Woronzow, of Russia, who was *b.* 24 Oct. 1783, and *d.* 27 March 1856. The Earl *d.* 26 Oct. 1827; having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George, Lord Herbert, b.* 26 March 1788, *d.* 5 July 1798.
2 *Lady Diana, b.* 6 Feb. 1790, *d.* 2 Dec. 1841; late Countess of Normanton.
3 *ROBERT-HENRY, TWELFTH EARL, b.* 19 Sept. 1791, *s.* 26 Oct. 1827, *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Lorine, and widow of the Prince Rubari of Sicily, who *d.* Dec. 1857. He *d.* 25 April 1862.
4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 9 March 1793, *d.* young.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 31 March 1809, *d.* 20 Sept. 1858, late Countess of Clanwilliam.
6 *Hon. Sidney, 1st BARON HERBERT OF LEA,* many years M.P. for South Wilts, and Secretary of State for War in the Cabinets of Lords Aberdeen and Palmerston; *b.* 16 Sept. 1810, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of General Charles Ashe A'Court, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, leaving issue, who were raised by royal warrant to the precedence of an Earl's children in 1862,
   1 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 21 May 1849, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, the Baron Von Hügel, of Austria, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and eldest son of his Excellency the late Baron Von Hügel, Privy Councillor, Envoy Extr., and Min. Plenip., *b.* in 1852. 2 GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH EARL. 3 Lady Elizabeth-Maude, *b.* 30 July 1851, *m.* 25 June 1872, Charles-Hubert-Hastings, 2nd son of Thomas-Gambier Parry, Esq., of Highnam Court, Co. Gloucester. 4 Hon. Sidney, *b.* 20 Feb. 1853. 5 *Hon. William-Reginald, R.N., b.* 21 May 1854, lost in H.M.S. *Captain,* 7 Sept. 1870. 6 Hon. Michael-Henry, *b.* 24 June 1857. 7 Lady Constance-Gladys, *b.* 24 April 1859.
7 Lady Mary-Caroline, *b.* 22 March 1813, Marchioness of Ailesbury.
8 Lady Catherine, *b.* 31 Oct. 1814, Countess Dowager of Dunmore.

9 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* Aug. 1817, *d.* 28 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Henry, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards 4th Marquis of Lansdowne.
10 Lady Emma, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819, Dowager Viscountess De Vesci.

THE EARL OF CARNARVON represents a collateral branch of this family, being descended from the Hon. William Herbert, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl.

Creations.—Earl of Pembroke and Baron Herbert of Cardiff 1551; Earl of Montgomery and Baron Herbert of Shurland 1605; Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Un je servirai: One will I serve.
Seat.—Wilton House, Wilts.

PENRHYN, BARON. (DOUGLAS-PENNANT.)

EDWARD-GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Baron Penrhyn of Llandegai, Co. Carnarvon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieut. of Co. Carnarvon, Hon. Col. of the Royal Carnarvonshire Militia Rifles; late a Colonel in the Army; *b.* 20 June 1800, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, *Juliana-Isabella-Mary*, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., by the late Hon. Sophia-Mary-Maude,—*see* HAWARDEN, *d.* 25 April 1842; and 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Lady Maria-Louisa FitzRoy, 2nd dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma, *b.* 20 May 1834, *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Lt.-Col. Sir James-Macnaghten Hogg, Bart., K.C.B., M.P.
2 Hon. Emma, *b.* 17 July 1835.
3* Hon. George-Sholto, M.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1836, *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, *Pamela-Blanche*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles-Rushout Rushout, Bart., by the Hon. Cecilia-Olivia Foley,—*see* FOLEY—*d.* 5 Feb. 1869; 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, by the Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton.—*See* LYTTLETON. He has issue,
1 Kathleen, *b.* 2 June 1861. 2 Alice, *b.* 21 June 1862. 3 Pamela-Georgiana, *b.* 28 May 1863. 4* Edward-Sholto, *b.* 10 June 1864. 5 Hilda, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865. 6 Ina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867. 7 Violet-Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869. 8 George-Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1876.
4 Hon. Archibald-Charles-Henry, Lieut.-Col. retired, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Hon. Harriet-Ella Gifford, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Gifford, and has issue,
1 Frank, *b.* 21 Nov. 1865. 2 Claud, *b.* 12 Nov. 1867. 3 Muriel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1869. 4 Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872. 5 Rachel, *b.* 12 July 1874.
5 Hon. Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838.
6 *A dau.*, *b.* 20, *d.* 24, June 1840.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Louisa-Mary, *b.* 13 July 1847.
8 Hon. Mary-Georgina, *b.* 1 May 1849.
9 Hon. Eva-Anna-Caroline, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852, Lady William Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD.
10 Hon. Gertrude-Emma, *b.* 11 June 1856.
11 Hon. Adela, *b.* 26 May 1858.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of the late Hon. John Douglas (2nd son of James, 14th Earl of Morton), who was *b.* 1 July 1756, and *d.* 1 May 1818; having *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood, who *d.* 31 March 1817.

Creation.—1866. *Mottoes.*—Æquo animo: With an even mind. Lock sicker: Be secure.
Seat.—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, N. Wales.
Town Address.—Mortimer House, Hulkin Street, S.W.

PENZANCE, BARON. (WILDE.)

JAMES-PLAISTED WILDE, Baron Penzance of Penzance, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., Chancellor of the Provincial Court of York, and Dean of the Arches Court of Canterbury, late Judge of the Court of Probate and Divorce; *b.* 12 July 1816, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, Lady Mary Bouverie, youngest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor.

His Lordship is the fourth son of the late Edward-Archer Wilde, Esq. (brother of the late Lord Chancellor Truro), who *d.* 1 Feb. 1871, having *m.* in 1808, Marianne, dau. of the late William Norris, Esq.

Creation.—1869. *Motto.*—Veritas victrix : Truth conquers.
Town Residence.—2, Grafton Street, W.

PERTH AND MELFORT, EARL OF. (DRUMMOND.)

GEORGE DRUMMOND, Earl of Perth and Melfort, Viscount of Melfort and Forth, Baron Drummond of Cargill, Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, Drummond of Gilston, and Drummond of Riccarton, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose in France; whose claim as the heir male of the Earls of Perth was admitted by the House of Lords in 1849, and the attainder was reversed in his favour in 1853. His Lordship was *b.* in London 6 May 1807, served in the 93rd Highlanders and became Capt. in Dec. 1826; he *m.* 1st, 19 May 1831, the Baroness *Albertine von Rotberg-Rheinweiler*, widow of General Comte Rapp, Peer of France, who *d.* 2 June 1842; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan-Harriet, widow of Col. Burrowes, and dau. of Thomas-Henry-Bermingham-Daly Sewell, Esq., of Athenry, by the Hon. Harriet Beresford.—*See* DECIES. The Earl has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *James-Maurice-Willoughby, b.* 12 Aug. 1832, *d.* Feb. 1833.

2 *George-Henry-Charles-Francis-Malcolm, Viscount Forth, b.* 13 May 1834, *d.* 8 Oct. 1861; having *m.* 24 Oct. 1855, *Mary-Harriet*, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capel,—*see* ESSEX, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1861, Ed.-Cholmeley Dering, Esq,—*see* BARONETAGE, from whom she was *divorced* 21 June 1867, and who *d.* 30 April 1868) he had issue,

*George-Essex-Montifex, Lord Drummond, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856.

3 *Annabella-Clementina-Charlotte-Melanie, b.* 11 July 1835, *d.* Nov. 1838.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Lady Marie-Gabrielle-Berengaria-Blanche*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1848; *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 24 April 1871, *Col. Frederick-Mackenzie-Fraser*, of Castle Fraser and Inveralochy, Aberdeenshire, *d.* 8 Feb. 1874.

5 Lady Marie-Louise-Susan-Edyth-Grace, *b.* 29 April 1854.

The present Earl's father was Leon Maurice, called Lord Leon Maurice Drummond de Melfort, who but for the attainder would have been 13th Earl, 4th son (but the only one who left issue) of James, 3rd Duc de Melfort in France; he *m.* Maria-Elizabeth-Lucy de Longuemarre, and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1824, had issue,

1 George, the present Peer, who by the reversal of the attainder is fourteenth Earl of Perth, and sixth Earl of Melfort.

2 *Leontine*, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1809.

3 *Emily*, *d.* young. 4 *Armantine*, *d.* young. 5 *Annabella*, *d.* young.

6 *A dau.*, *b.* and *d.* the same year.

7 and 8 *Two sons*, who *d.* in infancy.

9 Lady Lucy-Clementina, *b.* 21 Nov. 1795, *m.* 8 Sept. 1823, *Francis-Henry Davies*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1863.

Viscount Strathallan is in remainder to this Peerage.

Creations.—Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1471; Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605; Viscount of Melfort and Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685; Earl of Melfort, Viscount of Forth, and Lord Drummond of Riccarton, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686.

Motto.—Gang warily, Perth; Ab uno, ad omnes: From one to all, Melfort.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of James, created Lord Perth, Baron Drummond of Stobhall, *extinct*, who was grandson of Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Melfort by his 1st marriage.]

Hon. Clementina-Sarah, *b.* 5 May 1786, Lady Willoughby de Eresby, *d.* 26 Jan. 1865.

[Issue of Lewis-Peter-Francis-Malcolm Drummond, Comte de Melfort, grandson of Hon. Andrew, son of the 1st Earl of Melfort by his 2nd marriage.]

1 Louis, Comte de Melfort in France, Knt. of St. Louis and of the Legion of Honour, also of St. Ferdinand in Spain, *b.* 1790, *m.* Eudora Saulnier de Cherrières, and has issue,

1 Mary, *m.* 20 May 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne, of the Château de Fontmagne, Herault, France. 2 Alice *m.* 2 April 1852, Charles Muyart-de-Vouglans, Col. in the French Service. 3 Edith, *m.* 22 Jan. 1853, René de Fleischmann.

2 *Edward, Vicomte de Melfort* in France, *d.* 1844; having *m.* 11 Jan. 1826, Mary-Sabina, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Nasmyth, Esq., of Jamaica, by whom he left issue,

1 Albina, *m.* the Baron Van Havre, of Belgium. 2 Cecilia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851, the late Adm. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Pellew,—*see* Exmouth, which marriage was dissolved 8 July 1859.

3 Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 10 Aug. 1822, Cobbett Derby, Esq.

PETRE, BARON. (Petre.)

William-Bernard Petre, Baron Petre of Writtle, Essex, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 20 Dec. 1817, succeeded 3 July 1850, *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Teresa, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford,—*see* Clifford, and has issue,

1 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844, Countess of Granard.

2 *Edith-Mary*, *b.* 5, *d.* 13, Jan. 1846.

3 Hon. and Rev. William-Joseph, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.

4 Hon. Isabella-Mary, *b.* 24 July 1848, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, Esq.

5 Hon. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 8 April 1850.

6 Hon. Catherine-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 12 Oct. 1851.

7 Hon. Teresa-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 29 July 1853.

8 Hon. Mary-Winifride, *b.* 23 Jan. 1855.

9 Hon. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856.

10 Hon. Bernard-Henry-Philip, *b.* 31 May 1858.
11 Hon. Monica-Mary, *b.* 15 April 1860.
12 Hon. Philip-Benedict-Joseph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.
13 Hon. Joseph-Lucius-Henry, *b.* 22 April 1866.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, ELEVENTH LORD, *b.* 22 Jan. 1793, succeeded 29 March 1809, *d.* 3 July 1850; having *m.* 1st, 2 June 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1822; 2ndly, 14 April 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Henry-Howard, Esq.,—*see* NORFOLK, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 April 1816, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, *James-Alexander Douglas, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 June 1862.
2 WILLIAM-BERNARD, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.
3 Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820, *m.* 6 June 1842, Ellen, daughter of Richard Walmesley, Esq., of Middleton Hall, Essex, and has issue,
   1 *Edward-Henry*, *b.* 10 March 1845, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864. 2 Lucy-Agnes, *m.* 14 June 1871, Philip-Wellesley Colley, Esq. 3 Francis. 4 Oswald-Arthur. 5 Mary-Julia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1873, Edward-Carington Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex. 6 Emma. 7 Alice. 8 Sebastian. 9 Gerald, *b.* 24 March 1859. 10 Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 3 May 1860. 11 Robert-George, *b.* 17 June 1861. 12 Mabel-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862. 13 Sybil-Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1864. 14 Florence, *b.* 21 April 1865. 15 John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866. 16 Helena, *b.* 26 Jan. 1868.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822, *m.* 23 May 1849, Capt. Charles-Edward Petre.—*See* below.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. John*, *b.* 9, *d.* 29, Feb. 1824.
6 Hon. Frederick-Charles-Edmund, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824, *m.* 29 July 1847, *Georgiana*, eldest daughter of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 11 April 1868, has issue,
   1 *Augusta*, *b.* 30 April 1848, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870. 2 Constance, *b.* 5 Nov. 1849, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Brodie-Manuel de Zulueta, eldest son of the Count de Torre Diaz, of Spain. 3 Reginald-William, *b.* 23 April 1851. 4 Douglas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852. 5 Alfred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854. 6 Gertrude, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855. 7 Austin, *b.* 1 June 1857. 8 *Wilfrid-Francis*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1858, *d.* 19 Jan. 1859. 9 Edith-Mary, *b.* 23 March 1860. 10 Hubert-Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861. 11 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863. 12 Cuthbert-Joseph, *b.* 15 March 1864.
7 Hon. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826, Lady Clifford.
8 Hon. Arthur-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 29 March 1827, *m.* 4 July 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, 6th dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, and has issue,
   1 Ralph-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856. 2 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1858. 3 *Cecil-Francis*, *b.* 29 March 1859, *d.* 10 Dec. 1868. 4 Adela-Jane, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860. 5 Emma-Agnes, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862. 6 Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863. 7 Laurence-Joseph, *b.* 2 Oct. 1864. 8 Vincent, *b.* 19 May 1866. 9 Louis-Pius-Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871. 10 Margaret-Mary, *b.* 26 July 1875.
9 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 8 Jan. 1828.
10 Hon. Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June 1829, *m.* 3 June 1851, Marianne-Jane, eldest daughter of Loraine-M. Kerr, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Francis-Loraine, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852. 2 Rosamond, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857.
11 *Hon. Laura-Emma*, *b.* Dec. 1830, *d.* 26 June 1831.
12 Hon. Albert-Henry, *b.* March 1832.

Creation.—1603. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sans Dieu rien: Nothing without God.
Seat.—Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex. *Town Residence.*—57, Portland Pl., W.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Robert-Edward, 10th Lord.]
Hon. Arabella, a nun, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Charles-Berney, eldest son of Robert-Edward, 10th Lord.]
1 Capt. Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 July 1823, *m.* 23 May 1849, the Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, daughter of William-Henry-Francis, 11th Lord Petre,—*see* above, and has issue,
   1 Augustus-William-Berney, *b.* 8 Nov. 1850. 2 Blanche-Mary, *b.* 9 May 1855.
2 Eliza, a nun, *b.* 17 Oct. 1825.
3 Louisa, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, Robert-Thomas Eyston, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. George-William, eldest son of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord.]
1 *Emily-Maria*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1780, *d.* 29 Oct. 1829; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, *Robt.-Espinasse, Esq.*, *b.* 1775, *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.
2 *Henry-William*, *b.* 23 April 1791, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; having *m.* 1st, 17 July 1818, *Elizabeth-Anne*, eldest daughter of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., of Glynn, Cornwall, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828; 2ndly, 20 April 1830, *Adeliza-Maria*, 3rd daughter of Henry Howard, Esq.,—*see* NORFOLK, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833; 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, 3rd daughter of John Hofnell, Esq. He had issue by 1st and 2nd marriages,
   1 HENRY PETRE, Esq., of Dunkenhalgh, Lancashire, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821, *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of the late E. Power, Esq. 2 George-Glynn, Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822, *m.* 10 April 1858, Emma-Katharine-Julia, youngest dau. of the late Major Henry-Ralph Sneyd, and has issue, *Florence-Katha-*

rine, *b.* 16 July 1859, *d.* 19 March 1869; George-Ernest-Augustus-Henry (towhom the ex-King of Hanover stood sponsor), *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; Algernon-Henry-Edw., *b.* 4 June 1863; Alfred-William-Ralph, *b.* 13 June 1866; Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 17 March 1868; Charles-Bernard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; a son, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.═══ 3 Edw.-Henry, of Whitley Abbey, near Coventry, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Lady Guendalin-Eliz. Talbot, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue, Mary-Adela, *b.* 23 May 1861; Oswald-Henry, *b.* 27 May 1862; Mary-Gwendeline, *b.* 9 Sept, 1865; a son, *b.* 20 April 1873. 4 *Oswald*, Lt. Carabineers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* of Crimean fever, 25 Nov. 1855.

3 *Philip-William*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794, *d.* in 1846. 4 *William-Thomas*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1858.

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.)

William-Conyngham Plunket, Baron Plunket of Newtown, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Bishop of Meath; *b.* 26 August 1828, succeeded 16 April 1871, *m.* 11 June 1863, Annie-Lee, only daughter of the late Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and has issue,

1*Hon. William-Lee, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
3 Hon. Benjamin-John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.
4 Hon. Olivia-Annie, *b.* 5 April 1873.

His lordship's father, John-Span, third Lord, was *b.* 1793, succeeded 19 Oct. 1866, *m.* 5 April 1824, Charlotte, 3rd daughter of the late Right Hon. Charles-Kendall Bushe, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, and *d.* 16 April 1871, having had issue,

1 Hon. Anna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1825, *m.* 18 Nov. 1851, the Right Rev. John-R. Darley, Bishop of Kilmore.
2 Hon. Katherine-Frances, *b.* 17 March 1827, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Sir John-Joscelyn Coghill, Bart.
3 William Conyngham, present and fourth Lord.
4 Hon. Charles-Bushe, *b.* 16 June 1830, *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline, dau. of Robert Murrell, Esq., and has issue, David-Darley, *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; a dau. *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; also three other daughters.
5 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 15 June 1832, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Thomas-H. Barton, Esq.
6 Hon. Louisa-Lilias, *b.* 7 Nov. 1833, *m.* 27 July 1852, Richard-J. Greene, Esq.
7 Hon. Emmeline-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1835.
8 *John-David*, *b.* 3 July 1837, *d.* 25 Dec. 1838.
9 Hon. David-Robert, Q.C., M.P., Solicitor-General for Ireland, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.
10 Hon. Selina-Maria, *b.* 26 Oct. 1840, *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Philip-Crampton Smyly, Esq., M.D.
11 Hon. Josephine-Alice, *b.* 24 June 1843.
12 Hon. Arthur-Cecil-Crampton, *b.* 11 May 1845, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, Louisa-Frances, only child of the late James Hewitt, Esq.,—*See* Lifford, Colls., and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871; a dau., *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; a son, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; a dau. *b.* 13 Feb. 1876.
13 Hon. Patrick-Henry-Coghill, twin with his brother.
14 Hon. Isabella-Katharine, *b.* 9 April 1847.

His Lordship's grandfather, William-Conyngham, first Lord, was the younger of the two sons of the late Rev. Thomas Plunket of Dublin, and Mary Conyngham. He was *b.* in July 1764, raised to the Peerage on being made Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland. In 1830 he was appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1854; having *m.* Catherine, only daughter of John M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane, who *d.* 14 March 1821.

Creation.—1827. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity.
Residence.—Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William-Conyngham, 1st Lord.]
1 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April 1824, *Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart.*, who *d.* 5 July 1840.
2 Hon. Louisa.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Right Rev. Thomas, 2nd Lord, by Louisa-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late John-William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, Co. Louth., now Dowager Lady Plunket.]
1 Hon. Katherine.
2 *Emily, d.* at Rome in 1843.
3 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Sir Thomas-Oriel Forster, Bart.
4 Hon Frederica-Louisa-Edith.
5 Hon. Gertrude-Victoria, *b.* 1 Feb. 1841.

Issue of the Hon. Patrick, 5th son of William, 1st Lord.]
1 William-Conyngham, late Lieut. 22nd Foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839.
2 Constance-Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 9 May 1841, *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, R.-M. Tabuteau, Esq.
3 Charles-John-Cedric, *b.* March 1854.

[Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert, 6th son of William, 1st Lord.]
1 Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1831, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, *the Ven. Weldon Ashe*, M.A., Archdeacon of Killala, *d.* in 1874.
2 Isabella, *b.* 16 Feb. 1833, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, George-St.-George Tyner, Esq., M.D.
3 Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 27 April 1834.
4 Frances-Mary-Jane, *m.* March 1857, the Rev. George-Oliver Brownrigg.
5 Mary-Lynch-Blosse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1841, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Robert-Vicars Fletcher, Esq.
6 *William-Conyngham, b.* April 1844, *d.* April 1845.

POLTIMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde.)

Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick Bampfylde, Baron Poltimore of Poltimore, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet, P.C.; High Steward of South Molton; *b.* 12 April 1837, succeeded 18 Dec. 1858, *m.* 27 July 1858, Florence-Sara-Wilhelmine, 2nd daughter of Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., of Frampton Court, Dorset, and has issue,

1 Hon. Coplestone-Richard-George-Warwick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.
2 Hon. Marcia-Georgina-Warwick, *b.* 4 Sept. 1861.
3 *Hon. Augusta-Seymourina-Warwick, b.* 13 July 1863, *d.* 27 Jan. 1864.
4 Hon. Charles-Warwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1867.

His Lordship's father, George-Warwick, first Lord, son of the late Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, Bart., by his marriage with Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Admiral Sir John Moore. Bart., and K.B., was *b.* 23 March 1786, succeeded to the Baronetcy 19 April 1823, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 2 May 1807, Emma, only daughter of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835; 2ndly, 16 March 1836, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late General Frederick-William Buller, *d.* 29 May 1863. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 *Emma-Catherine, b.* 22 June 1810, *d.* 26 March 1835.
by 2nd marriage:
2 Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick, present and second Lord.

Creations.—Baron 1831, Bart. 1641. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Delectare in Domino: Delighting in God
Seats.—Poltimore Park, near Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devon.
Town Residence.—77, Eaton Square, S.W.

POLWARTH, BARON. (SCOTT.)

WALTER-HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Baron Polwarth, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* *b.* 30 November 1838, succeeded 16 Aug. 1867, *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Lady Mary Hamilton-Gordon, eldest daughter of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

1 Hon. Walter-George, Master of Polwarth, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864.
2 Hon. Henry-James, *b.* 9 April 1866.
3 Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
4 *Hon. Helen*, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 16 July 1870.
5 Hon. George, *b.* 15 May 1871.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 1 May 1873.
7 Hon. Charles-Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.
8 Hon. Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-FRANCIS, FIFTH LORD, was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, succeeded 28 Dec. 1841, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1867; having *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, 3rd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Haddington, by whom, who *d.* 2 April 1859, he had issue,

1 *Mary-Lilias*, *b.* 9 July 1837, *d.* 13 Dec. 1839.
2 WALTER-HUGH, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Helen-Georgina*, *b.* Feb. 1840, *d.* 21 March 1868.
4 Hon. Katharine, *b.* Oct. 1842.
5 Hon. Harriet-Frances, *b.* March 1845, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872 the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton.—*See* HADDINGTON.
6 Hon. Henry-Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Hugh, 4th Lord (whose claim to the title was admitted by the House of Peers in 1835, by Harriet, daughter of the late Hans-Moritz, Count Brühl Von Martinskirschen, Saxon Minister in England (by Alicia-Maria, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carpenter, and widow of the 2nd Earl of Egremont, both *extinct*.]

1 *Hon. Charles-Walter*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *d.* young.

2 *Hon. Harriet-Diana*, *b.* 9 June 1798, *d.* num.

3 *Hon. Maria-Amabel*, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844; having *m.* May 1834 Major George C.D. Lewis, R.E.

4 *HENRY FRANCIS, FIFTH LORD.*

5 *Hon. and Rev. William-Hugh*, *b.* 11 May 1801, *d.* 11 April 1868; having *m.* July 1833, *Eleanor-Sophia*, daughter of the late Rev. C. Baillie-Hamilton,—*see* HADDINGTON, *d.* 4 Sept. 1853; he had issue,

1 Diana-Alicia, *b.* 29 Sept. 1836, *m.* 13 June 1861, Lieut.-Col. John-Almerus Digby.—*See* DIGBY. 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 March 1838, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Hugh Wyndham, Esq., 2nd Sec. of Legation at Berlin. 3 Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina, *b.* 14 July 1839. 4 William-Geo. Comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841. 5 *Harriet-Alicia* (twin with William-Geo.), *b* and *d.* 11 Feb. 1841. 6 *Alicia-Maria*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1842, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.

6 *Hon. Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* in 1803, *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, *Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham*, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866.

7 *Hon. and Rev. George-William*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804, *d.* 9 June 1830.

8 Hon. Francis, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, *m.* 22 July 1835, *Julia-Frances-Laura*, daughter of the late Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura Wyndham, sister to the late Earl of Egremont, *extinct*, and by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868, has issue,

1 *Georgina-Laura*, *b.* 30 April 1838, *d.* 9 June 1856. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* May 1843, *d.* 1844. 3 Frances-Margaret-Julia, *m.* 23 June 1874, Joseph-William Baxendale, Esq.

9 Hon. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Charles Baillie.—*See* HADDINGTON.

Creation.—1690. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Fides probata coronat: Trial crowns fidelity.

Seats.—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, East Lothian.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer.)

Henry-John-Reuben Dawson-Damer, Earl of Portarlington, Viscount of the County of Carlow, Baron Dawson of Dawson Court, Queen's County, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer; *b.* 5 Sept. 1822, succeeded his uncle, John, 2nd Earl, 28 Dec. 1845, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, *Lady Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria Vane*, 2nd daughter of Charles-William, 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1874.

His Lordship is the only son of the Hon. Henry Dawson-Damer, Captain R.N., 2nd son of the 1st Earl, *b.* 19 July 1786, *d.* 27 May 1841; he *m.* 20 May 1813, Eliza, daughter of Captain Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, R.N., by Lady Lucy Luttrell, sister of John, last Earl of Carhampton, and by her, who was *b.* in 1785, and *d.* 12 June 1857, had issue,

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 2 July 1817, raised with her sisters to the rank of an Earl's daughters, 13 Feb. 1846, *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.

2 *Lady Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818, *d.* 5 Dec. 1851; having *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Vice-Admiral Sir George-St.-Vincent King, K.C.B.

3 Lady Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *b.* 11 March 1820, *m.* 23 Dec. 1847, Col. Hardress-Luttrell Saunderson, eldest son of the late Col. Hardress Saunderson and Lady Maria Luttrell, dau. of John, last Earl of Carhampton.—*See* Extinct Peerage.

4 Henry-John-Reuben, present and third Earl.

5 Lady Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 4 June 1825, *m.* 3 March 1853, John-Chichester Knox, Esq.—*See* Ranfurly.

Creations.—Baron 1770, Viscount 1776, Earl 1785.
Motto.—Vitæ via virtus: Virtue is the way of life.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Seat.—Emo Park, Queen's County.

Collateral Branches.

Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Right Hon. Col. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline*, *b.* 13 June 1826, *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, late Countess Fortescue.

2 Cecilia Blanche-Horatia-Seymour, *b.* 7 July 1828, *m.* 26 April 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots Fusilier Guards.

3 *Lionel-Seymour-William, M.P., *b.* 7 April 1832, *m.* 19 April 1855, the Hon. Harriet-Lydia Montagu, 2nd dau. of Lord Rokeby, and has issue, *George-Lionel-Henry-Seymour, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; Mary-Frances-Seymour, *b.* 26 July 1860; Montagu-Francis-Beauchamp-Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864.

4 Eveleen-Mary Stuart, *b.* 18 May 1835, *m.* 19 April 1855, Captain Francis Sutton.

5 Constance-Wilhelmina-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1836, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, Bart., M.P.

[Issue of the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, 3rd son of John, 1st Earl.]

1 Hon. Caroline-Margaret, late Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 28 Oct. 1822, *m.* 10 March 1851, the Hon. Henry-Wm. Parnell.—*See* Congleton.

2 *Elizabeth-Jane*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824, *d.* 3 April 1859.

3 *Henry-William*, *b.* 11 May 1825, accidentally killed 22 Dec. 1849.

4 *Geo. Frederick*, Capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June 1827, killed before Sebastopol 6 June 1855, having *m.* 31 Aug. 1854, Lilla, youngest daughter of John-James King, Esq., of Coates House, Sussex, his issue by whom is, Georgina-Frederica, *b.* posthumous Oct. 1855.

5 Frances-Catherine, *b.* 1828, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Torrens D'Aguilar.

6 Emily-Mary, *b.* 1830, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, John-Henry-Wyndham King, Esq., of Coates.

[Issue of the Hon. Lionel-William Dawson-Damer, youngest son of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *Louisa-Mary*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1830, *d.* 6 May 1855, *m.* 4 April 1854, Rich. Cane, Esq.

2 Rev. Lionel-William-Digby, Vicar of Canford, Dorset, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Sophia-Harriett, dau. of Raikes Currie, Esq., of Minley Manor, Hants.

3 *John-William-George*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834, *d.* 14 March 1869.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (BENTINCK.)

WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH BENTINCK-SCOTT, Duke of Portland, Co. Dorset, Marquis of Titchfield, Co. Southampton, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Co. Oxford, and Baron of Cirencester, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 17 Sept. 1800, succeeded 27 March 1854.

His Grace's father, WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, FOURTH DUKE, was *b.* 24 June 1768, succeeded 30 Oct. 1809, and *d.* 27 March 1854; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Co. Fife, and sister of the late Viscountess Canning, by whom, who *d.* 2 April 1844, he had issue,

1 *William-Henry-Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield, b.* 21 Aug. 1796, *d.* 4 March 1824, *unm.*
2 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 21 April 1798.
3 *Lady Caroline, b.* 6 July 1799, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
4 WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH, PRESENT AND FIFTH DUKE.
5 *Lord William-George-Frederick-Cavendish*, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1802, *d.* suddenly 21 Sept. 1848, at the height of an honourable political reputation.
6 *Lord Henry-William, b.* 9 June 1804, *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
7 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 14 Jan. 1806, Viscountess Ossington.—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.
8 Lady Lucy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1807, Dowager Lady Howard de Walden.
9 *Lady Mary, b.* 3 July 1809, *d.* 20 July 1874, having *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Lt.-Col. Sir William Topham, Lieut. of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron 1689; Duke and Marquis 1716.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Craignez honte: Fear disgrace.
Seats.—Welbeck, Worksop, Notts; and Fullarton House, Ayrshire.
Town Residence.—Harcourt House, 19, Cavendish Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Duke, issue of Lord William-Charles-Augustus-Cavendish, 2nd son of William-Henry-Cavendish, 3rd Duke.]

1 Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 21 Aug. 1811.
2 Anne, *b.* Aug. 1816.
3 *Charles-William-Frederick, b.* 8 Nov. 1817, *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1839, *Sinnetta*, dau. of James Lambourne, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* Feb. 1850, by whom he had *four children*, who all *d.* infants; and 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1859, Caroline-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and had Nina-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; Anne-Violet and Hyacinth (twins), *b.* in 1864.
4 *Major-Gen. Arthur-Cavendish, *b.* 9 May 1819, *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, *Elizabeth-Sophia*, eldest dau. of the late Sir St.-Vincent-Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., by the Hon. Elizabeth Erskine,—*see* ERSKINE, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858; 2ndly, 10 June 1862, Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, younger daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-M. Browne, Dean of Lismore.—*See* KILMAINE. He has issue by the former, *John-William-Arthur-Charles-James-Cavendish, *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; and by the latter, Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 28 May 1863; William-Augustus-Cavendish, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; Ottoline-Violet-Anne, *b.* 16 June 1873.
5 *Emily-Cavendish, b.* April 1820, *d.* 6 Jan. 1850; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the *Rev. Henry Hopwood, b.* 1810, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

[Issue of Major-General Lord Frederick-Cavendish, C.B., 3rd son of William-Henry-Cavendish, 3rd Duke.]

Rt. Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-Cavendish, M.P., Judge-Advocate General, *b.* 8 July 1821, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence-Penelope, 4th dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell-Leslie, of Glasslough, Co. Monaghan, and has issue,

1 Christiana-Anne-Jessica, *b.* 4 July 1852, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.
2 William-George, *b.* 6 March 1854.
3 William-George-Frederick, *b.* 27 Aug. 1856,
4 Mary-Venetia, *b.* 4 June 1861.

[Issue of William-Gustavus-Frederick* Count Aldenburg-Bentinck, grandson, by the eldest son, of the Hon. William Bentinck (2nd son of the 1st Earl), all of whose descendants bear the name of ALDENBURG-BENTINCK.]

1 *Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, b.* 24 July

1792, *d.* 29 July 1832, *m.* 1st, 1814, *Baron Nieuwenheym*, who *d.* 1820; and 2ndly, 21 June 1822, *Jacob-Henry, Count of Rechtern, dec.*

2 *Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, b.* 7 Aug. 1793, *d.* 15 Nov. 1833, having *m.* in 1815, *Charles, Baron de Nagell*, of Neder-Henert, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1868.

[Issue of Count John-Charles Aldenburg-Bentinck, younger brother of the above William-Gustavus-Frederick.]

1 *Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane, b.* 18 Dec. 1785, *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

2 *William-Christian-Frederick, Count Bentinck*, Chamberlain to the King of Holland, *b.* 15 Nov. 1787, *d.* 8 June 1855; having *m.* 16 April 1841, the Countess Pauline-Albertine, 2nd daughter of Frederick-Francis, Count Münnich, a Count of the Empire.

3 *Lieut.-General Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, Count Bentinck*, Colonel of the 12th Foot, *b.* 4 March 1792, *d.* 23 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 30 Jan. 1846, Countess Caroline-Mechtild-Emma-Charlotte-Chrétienne-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont-Limburg, Gaildorf, *b.* 23 June 1826, and had issue,

1 Henry-Charles-Adolphus-Frederick-William, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846, *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, Henrietta-Eliza-Cathcart, dau. of Robt. McKerrell, Esq., and has issue, Robert-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875. 2 William-Charles-Philip-Otho, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Third Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848. 3 Charles-Renaud-Adelbert, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Lieut. 2nd Prussian Dragoon Guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853. Godart-John-Geo.-Chas., a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857. 5 Victoria-Mary-Frederica-Mechtild, a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.

4 Gen. Sir Henry-John-William, Count Bentinck, K.C.B., Colonel 28th Foot, Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 8 Sept. 1796, *m.* 10 March 1829, Reneira-Antoinetta, dau. of the late Admiral of the Fleet, Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart. and G.C.B., by Sophia-Henrietta-Bentinck.

[Issue of Vice-Admiral William Bentinck, grandson of the Hon. William, *above*, by his younger son, Captain John-Albert Bentinck, R.N.]

1 George-William-Pierrepont Aldenburg-Bentinck, Esq., of Terrington, Norfolk, *b.* 17 July 1803.

2 *Henry-Paget, b.* 2 Nov. 1805, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.

3 Charles-Aldenburg, of Indio, Devon, *b.* 22 March 1810, *m.* 1st, 10 May 1849, *Harriet*, 3rd daughter of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Fulford, Devon, *b.* 1818, *d.* 15 March 1853; and 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd daughter of the late Martin Williams, Esq., of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire; by the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 *William-Fulford-Aldenburg, b.* 13 May 1850, *d.* 9 March 1862. 2 Henry-Aldenburg, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852.

4 Renira-Henrietta-Aldenburg, *b.* 18 March 1811, *m.* 21 July 1842, *the Rev. George Martin*, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1860. (For his 1st *m.* —*See* St. Germans.)

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman.)

Edward-Berkeley Portman, Viscount Portman of Bryanston, Dorset, and Baron Portman of Orchard Portman, Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Somerset, a Member of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Prince of Wales's Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, and Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon; *b.* 9 July 1799, *m.* 16 June 1827, *Lady Emma Lascelles*, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, by whom, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865, he has issue,

1* Hon. William-Henry-Berkeley, M.P., *b.* 12 July 1829, *m.* 21 June 1855, the Hon. Mary-Selina-Charlotte Fitzwilliam, only dau. of William-Charles, late Viscount Milton,—*see* Fitzwilliam, and has issue,

1* Edward-William-Berkeley, *b.* 30 July 1856. 2 *Walter-George-Berkeley, b.* 2 June 1858, *d.* 14 Dec. 1865. 3 Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860. 4 Emma-Selina, *b.* 5 April 1863. 5 Claud-Berkeley, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864. 6 Susan-Alice, *b.* 30 March 1866. 7 Seymour-Berkeley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868. 8 *Maude-Frances, b.* 2 July 1872, *d.* 2 May 1873. 9 Gerald-Berkeley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.

2 Hon. Edwin-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830.

3 Hon. Lucy-Ella, *b.* 20 Nov. 1831.

4 Hon. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833, *m.* 1st, 4 June 1856, *Helen-Vidal*,

daughter of John Harris, Esq., of London, Canada West (she *d.* 30 March 1860); 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Evelyn-Harriet-Lavinia, eldest dau. of Major H.-W.-B. Portman (*see* below). He has issue,

1 Berkeley, *b.* 8 April 1857. 2 Maurice-William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1858. 3 Maurice-Vidal, *b.* 21 March 1860. 4 Cecil, *b.* 13 Sept. 1869. 5 Gertrude, *b.* 15 May 1871. 6 Montagu, *b.* 6 July 1872.

5 *Hon. Louisa-Mary*, *b.* 15 June 1834, *d.* 7 July 1870.

6 Hon. and Rev. Walter-Berkeley, Rector of Corton-Denham, Somerset, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, dau. of the late Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and has issue, Ethel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1866; Alan, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; Lionel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1873.

His Lordship's father, Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq., of Bryanston and Orchard Portman, was *b.* in 1771, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, 2nd daughter of the Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 20 March 1812; and 2ndly, 16 March 1816, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Edward Hulse, Bart., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1852. Mr. Portman *d.* 19 Jan. 1823, leaving issue by his 1st marriage, besides Lord Portman, three sons and three daughters.

Creation.—Baron 1837, Viscount 1873. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.
Seats.—Bryanston, near Blandford, Dorsetshire; and Hestercombe, near Taunton.
Town Residence.—6, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, S.W.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (WALLOP.)

ISAAC-NEWTON WALLOP, Earl of Portsmouth, Viscount Lymington, Co. Southampton, and Baron Wallop of Wallop in the said County, all *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Hereditary Bailiff of Burley in the New Forest; *b.* 11 Jan. 1825, succeeded 9 Jan. 1854, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline-Alicia-Juliana Herbert, eldest daughter of Henry-John-George, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue,

1 *Newton, Viscount Lymington, *b.* 19 Jan. 1856.
2 Lady Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 7 Dec. 1856, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876 Charles-Milnes Gaskell, Esq.
3 Lady Eveline-Camilla, *b.* 24 July 1858.
4 Hon. John-Fellowes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
5 Hon. Oliver-Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861.
6 Lady Rosamond-Alicia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1861.
7 Lady Dorothea-Hester-Bluett, *b.* 27 Jan. 1863.
8 Hon. Robert-Gerrard-Valoynes, *b.* 6 July 1864.
9 Lady Gwendolen-Margaret, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866.
10 Hon. Arthur-George-Edward, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867.
11 Hon. Frederick-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1870.
12 Lady Henrietta-Anna, *b.* 29 May 1872.

His Lordship's father, NEWTON, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 26 June 1772, succeeded his brother 14 July 1853, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1854; having *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th daughter of the Rev. Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Hunts, who *d.* 15 March 1819; and 2ndly, 24 June 1820, Lady Catherine Fortescue, 2nd daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 12 May 1854. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Fanny-Jane-Urania*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1796, *d.* 23 Aug. 1814.
2 Lady Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon.
3 *Henry-Arthur-Wallop*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1799, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1847.
4 *Newton-John-Alexander*, *b.* 27 March, *d.* Sept. 1801.
5 *Louisa-Maria*, *b.* 23 July 1802, *d.* March 1803.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Catherine, *b.* 15 May 1821, *m.* 29 July 1843, *Seymour-Phillips Allen, Esq.*, of Cresselly, Co. Pembroke, who *d.* 1861.

7 Lady Hester-Urania, *b.* 13 June 1822, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Ralph-Merrick Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Co. Salop, *b.* 4 Sept. 1813.

8 ISAAC-NEWTON, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

9 Lady Camilla-Eleanor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1830, *m.* 8 June 1852, the Hon. Dudley Fortescue.—*See* FORTESCUE.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1720, Earl 1743.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—En suivant la vérité: In following truth.
Seats.—Hurstbourn Park, Whitchurch, Hants; Eggesford House, North Devon.

Collateral Branches.

Issue of the late Earl's Cousin, Barton-William-Powlett Wallop, Esq.]

1 BARTON-POWLETT WALLOP-POWLETT, Esq., of Glandwyr, Crickhowell, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808, *m.* Ellinor, dau. of John Fleming, Esq., of Chilworth Manor, Hants, and has issue one son and three daughters.

2 *Newton-Ward, b.* July 1810, *d.* 10 April 1850, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth-Gilliard, 2nd dau. of the late Dr. M'Bride, of S. Carolina, and had issue, Ellinor-Gourdin, *b.* 17 June 1849.

3 Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 1811, *m.* 3 Dec. 1851, Alexander-Atherton Park, Esq.

POULETT, EARL. (POULETT.)

WILLIAM-HENRY POULETT, Earl Poulett, Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George, Co. Somerset, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George aforesaid, *in the Peerage of England;* late a Captain in the Army; Hon. Col. of the Hampshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 22 Sept. 1827, succeeded 20 June 1864; *m.* 1st, 21 June 1849, *Elizabeth-Lavinia Newman,* who *d.* 9 Aug. 1871; 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1871, *Emma-Sophia Johnson,* who *d.* 16 Sept. 1876.

The Earl's grandfather, JOHN, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 7 April 1756, *m.* 1st, 11 June 1782, Sophia, daughter and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811; and 2ndly, 23 July 1816, Margaret, only daughter and heir of the late Ynyr Burges, Esq., of East Ham, Essex, and widow, 24 April 1803, of Sir John Smith-Burges, Bart., of Havering Bower, Essex; she *d.* 28 May 1838. His Lordship had no issue by her; and dying 14 Jan. 1819, left issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *JOHN, FIFTH EARL, b.* 5 July 1783, succeeded 14 Jan. 1819, *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, dau. of the late Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq., uncle of Lord Portman, and *d.* 20 June 1864, having had issue,

1 *John-Rolle, Viscount Hinton, b.* 8 June 1821, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1843.
2 *Vere, Viscount Hinton, b.* 20 Aug. 1822, *d.* 29 Aug. 1857.
3 *Lady Margaret-Charlotte, b.* 16 July 1830, *d.* 31 May 1834.
4 *Hon. Capt. Amias-Lucien, b.* 6 Feb. 1835, *d.* 20 Feb. 1857.

2 *Lady Sophia, b.* 16 March 1785, *d.* 9 Jan. 1859, late Duchess of Cleveland.

3 *Hon. Vice-Adm. George, b.* 10 May 1786, *d.* 10 Feb. 1854; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, *Catherine-Sophia,* eldest daughter of Sir George Dallas, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 11 April 1831, he had issue,

1 *Augusta-Sophia-Margaret, b.* 7 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 Sept. 1836.
2 *George,* Capt. 54th Regt., *b.* 12 June 1821, *d.* 5 Oct. 1850.
3 *Henry Vane-Ashton, b.* 2 April 1824, *d.* 26 Aug. 1846.
4 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
5 *John-Powell, b.* 10 Dec. 1828, *d.* 2 April 1829.

4 *Lady Mary, b.* 24 Feb. 1788, *d.* 11 June 1860; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, *Lord Charles-Henry Somerset,* who *d.* 20 Feb. 1831.—*See* BEAUFORT.

5 *Hon. William, b.* 12 Sept. 1789, *d.* 28 Nov. 1805.

6 *Hon. Vere*, Ensign 4th Foot, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *d.* 11 March 1812.
7 *Lady Harriet-Bridget-Anne*, *b.* 4 July 1793, *d.* 13 Feb. 1802.
8 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 29 July 1796, *d.* 15 March 1816.
9 *Hon. Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 6 July 1798, *d.* 16 Nov. 1808.
10 Lady Augusta, *b.* 27 Dec. 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1627, Viscount and Earl 1706. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Gardez la foy: Keep the faith.
Seats.—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne; Droxford, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Town Address.—7, Palace Gate, Kensington, S.W.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT. (WINGFIELD.)

MERVYN WINGFIELD, Viscount Powerscourt of Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield of Wingfield, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; K.P., a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 14 Oct. 1836, succeeded 11 Aug. 1844, *m.* 26 April 1864, Lady Julia Coke, eldest daughter of the Earl of Leicester.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SIXTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, succeeded 9 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 20 Jan. 1836, Lady ELIZABETH-FRANCES-CHARLOTTE Jocelyn, eldest daughter of the Earl of Roden, and now Dowager Marchioness of Londonderry, by whom he left issue,

1 MERVYN, PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Maurice-Richard*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1839, *d.* 14 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 11 July 1865, *Mary-Agnes*, youngest daughter of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts, who *d.* 6 April 1875.
3 *Hon. Lewis-Strange, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842, *m.* 16 June 1868, the Hon. Cecilia-Emily-Emma FitzPatrick, fourth dau. of Lord Castletown.

Creation.—1743. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidélité est de Dieu: Truth is of God.
Seat.—Powerscourt Castle, near Enniskerry, Wicklow.
Town Address.—65, Brook Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the 4th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. John*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791, *d.* 14 May 1811.

2 *Hon. and Rev. Edward*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1792, *d.* 6 Sept. 1825, having *m.* 12 April 1819, *Louisa-Joan*, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. George Jocelyn,—*see* RODEN; by her, who *d.* 17 June 1874, he had issue,

1 RICHARD-ROBERT WINGFIELD, Esq., Attaché to Her Majesty's Legation in Switzerland, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820, *m.* 21 June 1845, Fanny, eldest daughter of the late M.-Hinton Castle, Esq., of Stapleton, Glouc., and has issue,

1 Edward-John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1846. 2 Fanny-Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1847. 3 *Louisa-Mary-Isabella*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849, *d.* 4 April 1858. 4 Richard-William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849.

2 *George-John*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822, *d.* 8 April 1860; having *m.* 13 March 1851, Sophia, youngest daughter of the late Philip-Duncombe Pauncefote-Duncombe, Esq., of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, and had issue,

1 Honora-Emily, *b.* 8 May 1852. 2 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 12 May 1855. 3 Anthony-Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857. 4 Granville-Foulis, *b.* 18 April 1859.

3 *Edward-Ffolliott*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1823, *d.* 26 Sept. 1865; having *m.* 1 May 1848, the *Hon. Frances-Emily Rice-Trevor*, eldest dau. of George-Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, and by her, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1863, had issue,

1 Edward-Rhys, of Barrington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 9 March 1849, *m.* 2 May 1871, Edith-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Peter-Almeric Wood, Rector of Copford, Essex, and has issue, Mervyn-Edward-George-Rhys, *b.* 24 May 1872; William-Jocelyn-Rhys, *b.* 25 March 1873. 2 Charles-George-Lewis, Lieut. 54th Regt., *b.* 2 May 1850. 3 Francis-John-Trevor, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851. 4 George-Talbot, *b.* 26 March 1854. 5 Selina-Emily, *b.* 6 July 1856. 6 Frances-Louisa, *b.* 13 Dec. 1857. 7 Maud-Isabella, *b.* 7 Sept. 1859. 8 *William-Ffolliott*, *b.* 10 April 1861, *d.* 8 Dec. 1861. 9 A son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863.

3 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 1797, *d.* 17 Aug. 1855; having *m.* 8 July 1833, *Rev. Arthur-Newcombe*, who *d.* Dec. 1835.

4 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 1798, *d.* 20 June 1837;

having *m.* 4 June 1827, the Rev. Frederick Twisleton, now Lord Saye and Sele.

5 Hon. and Rev. William, Vicar of Abbeyleix, *b.* 21 May 1799, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., by whom, who *d.* March 1856, he has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1832, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Henry-Fitz-George Colley, Esq.—*See* HARBERTON. 2 *Richard-Thomas*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1835, *d.* 26 July 1870; having *m.* 13 April 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edw. Guille. 3 Isabella-Frances, *b.* May 1843, *m.* 28 June 1871, Robert-Thomas Webber, Lieut. 23rd R.W. Fusiliers, youngest son of the late Charles and Lady Adelaide-Charlotte Webber.—*See* KINGSTON. 4 Emily-Caroline, *b.* 14 May 1846. 5 Frances-Catherine, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848.

6 *Hon. James*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d. unm.*

7 *Hon. Isabella*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803, *d. unm.*

8 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804, *d. unm.*

[Issue of the late Hon. John WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, 2nd son of Richard, 3rd Viscount.]

1 Frances-Amelia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1808, *m.* 21 July 1832, *the Ven. John-Cecil Hall*, Archdeacon of Man, son of the late Dean of Durham, by the Hon. Anna-Maria-Bridget Byng, —*see* TORRINGTON, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.

2 *Isabella-Harriet*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *d.* 30 Sept. 1858; having *m.* 21 July 1832, John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, Argyleshire.

3 John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., of Addington Place, Kent, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John Guise, Bart., and has issue,

1 Isabella-Margaret, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845, *m.* in 1868 the Rev. James Newton Heale, Rector of Addington, Kent. 2 Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Nov. 1847, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Henry-Michael Hawley, Esq.,—*See Baronetage*. 3 Edward-John, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849. 4 Henry-Verner, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851. 5 Cecil-Vernon, *b.* 7 Oct. 1853. 6 Emily-Rose, *b.* 8 March 1855, *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, Henry-Waugh Renny-Tailyour, Lieut. R.E. 7 Leonard-Guise, *b.* 26 Sept. 1856. 8 Florence-Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1858. 9 Howard, *b.* 13 Nov. 1859. 10 Richard-Nevill, *b.* 8 June 1861. 11 Georgiana-Maude, *b.* 1862. 12 Francis-Mervyn, *b.* 27 Aug. 1864. 13 Violet-Alice-Maud, *b.* 9 July 1865.

[Issue of the Hon. Col. Edward Wingfield, younger son of the 3rd Viscount.]

Harriet, *b.* 1799, *m.* Oct. 1819, *Sir William-Verner, Bart.*, *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.

POWIS, EARL OF. (HERBERT.)

EDWARD-JAMES HERBERT, Earl of Powis, Co. Montgomery, Viscount Clive of Ludlow, Baron Clive of Walcot, Co. Salop, Powis of Powis Castle, Co. Montgomery, and Herbert of Cherbury, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Baron Clive, of Plassey, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; High Steward of the University of Cambridge; *b.* 5 Nov. 1818, succeeded 17 Jan. 1848.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, SECOND EARL, K.G., was *b.* 22 March 1785, succeeded 16 May 1839, assumed by Royal Licence the surname aud arms of HERBERT only, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1848; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lady Lucy Graham, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793, by whom, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1875, he had issue,

1 EDWARD-JAMES, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 Lady Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Frederick Calvert, Esq., Q.C., brother of Sir Harry Verney, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

3 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1821, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq., of Grey Abbey, Co. Down, only son of the late William Montgomery, Esq., by Lady Amelia Parker.—*See* MACCLESFIELD.

4 *Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy-Egerton*, K.C.B., M.P., Col. 74th Foot, &c., *b.* 15 April 1822, *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Lady Mary Petty-Fitzmaurice, only child of the late William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry,—*see* LANSDOWNE, and had issue,

1 *Henry-Edward*, *b.* 28 June 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865. 2 *George, *b.* 24 June 1862. 3 Magdalene, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864. 4 Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1868.

5 *A daughter*, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 28 April, 1824.

6 Hon. and Very Rev. George, Dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825, *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth-Beatrice, 4th daughter of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., and has issue, Mary-Anne, *b.* 9 Aug. 1864; Winifred-Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872.

7 Hon. Robert-Charles, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lichfield, *b.* 24 June 1827, *m.* 22 June 1854, Anna-Maria, only daughter and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq., of Orleton, Co. Salop, and has issue,

1 Edward-William, *b.* 22 March 1855. 2 Graham-Cludde, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856. 3 Florentia-Caroline, *b.* 4 Jan. 1858. 4 *Percy-Windsor*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1859, *d.* 19 April 1860. 5 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 17 Sept. 1862. 6 Annie-Katharine-Louisa, *b.* 4 Oct. 1864. 7 Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866

8 Lady Harriet-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1831.

9 Hon. Col. William-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1834, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Sybella-Augusta, elder dau. of Mark-William-Vane Milbank, Esq.

Creations.—Baron in the Irish Peerage 1762; Baron Clive in that of Great Britain 1794; Baron Powis and Herbert, Viscount and Earl of the United Kingdom 1804.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Ung je serviray: One I will serve.
Seats.—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; and Walcot, Lydbury North, Salop. *Town Residence.*—45, Berkeley Square, W.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUIS OF. (Douglas.)

John-Sholto Douglas, Marquis and Earl of Queensberry, Viscount of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; a Representative Peer for Scotland, *b.* 20 July 1844, succeeded 6 Aug. 1858, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, Sibyl, 2nd dau. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., by the Hon. Fanny-Charlotte Wyndham, eldest surviving dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and has issue,

1* Francis-Archibald, Viscount Drumlanrig, *b.* 3 Feb. 1867.
2 Lord Percy Sholto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868.
3 Lord Alfred Bruce, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
4 Lord Sholto-George, *b.* 28 July 1872.
5 Lady Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 31 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, Archibald-William, seventh Marquis, was *b.* 18 April 1818, succeeded 19 Dec. 1856, and was accidentally killed, 6 Aug. 1858; having *m.* 2 June 1840, Caroline-Margaret, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-General Sir William-Robert Clayton, Bart., *b.* 14 July 1821, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 Aug. 1842.
2 John-Sholto, present and eighth Marquis.
3 *Lord Francis-William-Bouverie*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847, *d.* 14 July 1865.
4 Lord Archibald-Edward, *b.* 17 June 1850.
5 *A son*, *b.* 1, and *d.* 2, Jan. 1853.
6 Lord James-Edward-Sholto, *b.* 25 May 1855.
7 Lady Florence-Caroline, (twin with her brother), *m.* 3 April 1875, Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill-Dixie, Bart.

His Lordship's grandfather, John-Johnstone, sixth Marquis, was *b.* in 1779, succeeded 3 Dec. 1837, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856; having *m.* 16 July 1817, Sarah, daughter of James Sholto Douglas, Esq.,—*see* below, by whom, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864, he left issue,

1 *Archibald-William, seventh Marquis.*
2 Lady Georgina, *b.* 25 July 1819.

Sir William Douglas, of Kellhead, 5th Bart., great-grandfather of the present Marquis, descended from the Hon. Sir William, 2nd son of the 1st Earl, *d.* 16 May 1783;

having *m.* 21 March 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Johnstone, Esq., of Lockerbie, Co. Dumfries, by whom, who was *b.* in Dec. 1746, and *d.* 25 March 1836, he left, besides the 6th Marquis, the issue given below,—*see* Collateral Branches, the survivors of whom were raised by Royal Letters Patent, in May 1837, to the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of a Marquis.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1628, Earl 1633, Marquis 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Forward.
Seats.—Kinmount, near Annan; Tinwald, and Glen-Stuart, all in Dumfriesshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of Charles, 5th Marquis,† eldest son of Sir Wm. Douglas, of Kellhead, Bt.—*above.*]

1 *Lady Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 July 1804, *d.* 7 April 1811.

2 *Lady Louisa-Anne*, *b.* 24 June 1806, *d.* 31 Aug. 1871, having *m.* April 1833, *Thos.-Charlton Whitmore, Esq.*, *d.* 13 March 1865.

3 Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, the *Rev. Thomas-Wentworth Gage*,—*see* GAGE, who *d.* 19 March 1837.

4 Lady Harriet-Christian, *b.* 22 June 1809, *m.* 13 May 1841, the Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe.—*See* FEVERSHAM.

5 Lady Jane-Mary-Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, *Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.*—*See* below.

6 *Lady Frances-Caroline*, *b.* Jan. 1813, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.

7 *Lady Elizabeth-Katinka*, *b.* 5 May 1814, *d.* April 1874, having *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, Henry-St. George Foote, Esq.

8 Lady Anne-Georgina, *b.* 26 April 1817, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Chas.-Home-Drummond, Esq.

[Issue of Henry-Alexander, 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, Bart.]

1 *William-Henry*, *b.* 8 June 1813, *d.* at Batavia, 10 Dec. 1836.

2 *ROBERT JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Esq.*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814, *d.* 12 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, his cousin, Lady Jane-Mary-Margaret Douglas, 5th dau. of Charles, 5th Marquis,—*see* above, and had issue,

1 *William-Henry-Alexander*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1841, *d.* 1 Sept. 1842. 2 Grace-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan. 1843, Lady Kensington. 3 Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1844, *m.* July 1874, Charles Stewart, Esq. 4 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 23 June 1846, *m.* 14 July 1869, Jane-Maitland, dau. of the late Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Co. Wigtown, and has issue, Robert-Sholto, *b.* in 1871. 5 Cecil-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847. 6 *A daughter*, *b.* 9 March, *d.* 17 March 1849. 7 Caroline-Lucy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1855.

3 *John-Dalzell*, *b.* 2 May 1816, *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.

4 *Charles*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820, *d.* in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Mil. Service, Madras, 20 Aug. 1845.

5 *Rt. Rev. Henry-Alexander*, Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821, *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Eliza, eldest daughter of James Hoskins, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Henry-Dalzell*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854, *d.* 28 Aug. 1873. 2 Edith. 3 Margaret. 4 Catherine-Mary-Grey. 5 Archibald-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1861. 6 Katherine-Helen.

6 Eliza, *b.* 23 Oct. 1822, *m.* 23 June 1853, John-Campbell Shairp, Esq., Principal of the University of St. Andrew's.

7 *Hugh-Maxwell*, Capt. Bombay Art., *b.* 3 June 1824, *d.* 23 July 1862.

8 *Grace-Johnstone*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826, *d.* 28 July 1834.

9 John, *b.* 6 March 1828, *m.* 1861, Mary, widow of — Howe, Esq.

10 Edward-Octavius, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Hannah-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Sir John-James Scott-Douglas, Bart.

[Issue of Lord William-Robert-Keith, youngest son of Sir William Douglas, Bart.]

1 *Charles-Irvine*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822, *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.

2 *WILLIAM DOUGLAS-IRVINE*, Esq., Sec. of Legation at Washington, *b.* 1824, *dec.*

3 Walter, of Grangemuir, *b.* 7 July 1825, *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Anne-Frances, only dau. of the late Robert-Jones Lloyd, Esq., M.D.

4 Catherine-Grace, *b.* 24 Feb. 1828.

5 Elizabeth-Christian, *b.* 17 Aug. 1830.

6 Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1834.

7 Charles-Irvine, *b.* 1837, *m.* 4 March 1862, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmestead, Esq.

[Issue of Major James-Sholto Douglas, cousin of the 6th Marquis.]

1 *Genl. Sir James-Dawes Douglas, G.C.B.*, Col. 42nd Regt., *b.* 1785, *d.* 6 March 1862; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, *Marianne*, youngest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1 June 1861, had issue,

1 Marianne, *b.* 1816. 2 *Major James*, 60th Rifles, *b.* Nov. 1817, *d.* 23 April 1858; having *m.* 15 Nov. 1853, Georgina-Agnes, only surviving child of the late Col. Wm-Beresford. 3 Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1819. 4 *Sholto-James*, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* June 1820, *d.* 10 June 1868; having *m.* 17 May 1853, Ann-Harriet, 2nd dau. of William Mills, Esq., of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and had issue, Sholto-James, *b.* 20 March 1854; Herries-Sholto, *b.* 5 May 1855; Archibald-John-Sholto, *b.* 2 Oct. 1856; Edith, *b.* 30 June 1858. 5 Elizabeth, *b.* July 1822. 6 *Stair*, of the Civil Service at Mauritius, *b.* Nov. 1827, *d.* 12 July 1861; having *m.* 6 May 1858, Janet-Mary, dau. of the late John Marshall, Esq., of Headingly, and had issue, a *dau.*, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 6 Nov. 1859. 7 Sarah. 8 *Edward*, *b.* 10 April 1831, *m.* Annie, dau. of the late E. Arbuthnot, Esq., and *d.* 21 June 1867; having had issue, William Montagu. 9 Rev. William, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Stair, *b.* 23 May 1867. 10 Charles, Lieut. Bombay Army, *m.* Jan. 1862, Charlotte, dau. of J.-H. Armstrong, Esq., late Capt. 98th Regt. 11 John, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, *b.* 5 Dec. 1836, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Alice-Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop P. C. Claughton, and has issue, Ethel, *b.* in 1873; Frank-William, *b.* in 1874.

2 *Sarah*, late Marchioness of Queensberry, *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.—*See* above.

3 *Major Sholto*, *d.* 24 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 25 March 1830, *Henrietta-Patricia*, daughter of John Burnett, Esq., Colonial Secretary of Van Diemen's Land, and by her, who *d.* in Jan. 1860 (having *re-m.* 3

† Created in 1831 Baron Solway, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, which title became *extinct* at his death.

June 1844, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand White, C.B., who *d.* Sept. 1856), he had issue,
Edward-Sholto, R.N., *b.* 1831; *d.* at sea, 20 Feb. 1853.

[Issue of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas, cousin of the 6th Marquis.]
1 *Elizabeth-Louisa*, *b.* 7 July 1803, *d.* 28 Oct. 1840, *m.* 5 May 1830, the Rev. Henry Legge.—*See* DARTMOUTH.
2 *Rev. Stair*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1804, *d.* 8 May 1874, having *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, Maria-Edith, youngest dau. of the late Woodbine Parish, Esq.
3 Lucy, *b.* 30 May 1813.
4 Helen-Frances, *b.* 19 Oct. 1822.

[Issue of Edward-Bullock Douglas, Esq., cousin of the 6th Marquis.]
Edward, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.

[Issue of Col. William Douglas, nephew of Erskine Douglas, Esq., M.D., for whom *see* GENEALOGICAL VOLUME.]
1 *Mary*, *b.* 1796, *d.* 9 Jan. 1823, *m.* 5 April 1821, *Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles-Wm.-Maxwell, C.B. & K.C.H.*, who *d.* Oct. 1848.
2 *David-William-Archibald*, *d.* 1841, having *m.* 1833, Marguerite Susan, by whom he left issue, Catherine; Jane-Helen and Christian-Louisa (twins).

[Issue of David Douglas, uncle of Sir William Douglas, Bart.]
1 *Col. William*, *d.* 1831, having *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, *Catherine*, 2nd dau. of William Johnstone, Esq., of Lockerby, N.B. (*dec.*); 2ndly, Wilhelmina Douglas. He had issue by the former,
1 *Mary*, *d.* 9 Jan. 1823, having *m.* 5 April 1821, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Maxwell, C.B., K.C.H.*, who *d.* in 1848.
2 *David-William-Archibald*, *d.* in 1841, having *m.* in 1833, Marguerite-Suzanne, and left issue, Adelaide-Germaine-Catherine; Jane-Helen and Christian-Louisa (twins).
2 *Admiral John-Erskine*, *d.* 25 July 1847, having *m.* in 1818, Catherine-Anne, dau. of John Griffith, Esq., and widow of Major White, and had issue,
1 Helen-Catherine, *b.* 2 March 1819, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, Major-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, C.B. 2 Louisa, *b.* 10 Jan. 1821.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE.)

JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Earl of the County of Radnor, Viscount Folkestone of Folkestone, Kent, Lord Longford, Baron of Longford, Co. Wilts, and Baron Pleydell and Bouverie of Coleshill, Berks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 18 Sept. 1815, succeeded 9 April 1869, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Lady Mary-Augusta-Frederica Grimston, 3rd daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and has issue,

1* William, Viscount Folkestone, M.P., *b.* 19 June 1841, *m.* 19 June 1866, Helen-Matilda, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Ryhall, Co. Rutland, and has issue,
1 Hon. Helen, *b.* 19 March 1867. 2* Hon. Jacob, *b.* 8 July 1868.
3 Hon. Wilma, *b.* 16 Sept. 1869.
2 Hon. Duncombe, late Lieut. 55th Foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842.
3 Lady Anne, *b.* 5 Feb. 1844, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, *Archibald-Alexander Speirs, Esq.*, of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868.
4 Hon. and Rev. Bertrand, *b.* 23 April 1845, *m.* 21 April 1870, Lady Constance-Jane Nelson, 2nd dau. of Earl Nelson.
5 Hon. John, Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 18 July 1846.
6 Lady Margaret, *b.* 29 Sept 1847, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Lieut. David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton.—*See* LAUDERDALE, Colls.
7 Lady Edith, *b.* 8 Nov. 1848, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Charles-Cecil Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, Shropshire, son of the late John Cotes, Esq., and Lady Louisa Jenkinson.—*See* LIVERPOOL, EXTINCT PEERAGES.
8 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 26 Oct. 1849.
9 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 7 Oct. 1850.
10 Hon. Mark, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851.
11 Hon. Kenelm, *b.* 29 Nov. 1852.
12 *Hon. George*, *b.* 11 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1855.
13 Hon. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856.
14 Hon. Frank, and 15 Lady Gertrude, twins, *b.* 19 April 1858.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 11 May 1779, succeeded

27 Jan. 1828, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1800, Lady Catherine Pelham-Clinton, only daughter of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, eldest son of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* 18 May 1804; and 2ndly, 24 May 1814, Judith-Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., who *d.* 27 April 1851. The Earl *d.* 9 April 1869, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 8 July 1801, *d.* 21 Feb. 1875, having *m.* 13 May, 1828, *Gen. Edward Pery Buckley*, *d.* 28 May 1873. 2 *A child*, *b.* 3, *d.* 4 May 1804.

by 2nd marriage:

3 JACOB, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

4 *Hon. Ann-Maria*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817, *d.* 18 July 1825.

5 Right Hon. Edward, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 April 1818, *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest daughter of the late General Balfour, of Balbirnie, N.B., and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 13 Aug. 1843. 2 Eglantine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1845, *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Augustus-F.-W.-Keppel Stephenson, Esq., of the Inner Temple. 3 Walter, *b.* 5 July 1848, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Mary-Bridgeman, dau. of the Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.—*See* BRADFORD Colls. 4 Ruth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852. 5 Edward-Oliver, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

6 Lady Jane-Harriet, *b.* 15 April 1819, *m.* 28 July 1847, William Ellice, Esq.

7 Lady Mary, *b.* 22 Dec. 1825, Lady Penzance.

Creations.—Baron Longford and Viscount 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie and Earl 1765, with remainder of the Earldom to the issue male of the 1st Viscount.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Patria cara, carior libertas: My country is dear, but liberty is dearer.

Seats.—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts; and Longford Castle, by Salisbury.

Collateral Branches.

[Last surviving Uncle of the present Peer, youngest son of Jacob, 2nd Earl.]

Hon. Philip, *b.* 21 Oct. 1788, *d.* 23 May 1872, having *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, *Maria*, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm.-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, by whom, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, he had issue,

1 Letitia-Anne, *b.* 7 June 1814, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, the *Rev Charles Deedes*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875. 2 *Caroline*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816, *d.* 8 Feb. 1867; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1840, the Rev. Hyde-Wyndham Beadon, Vicar of Latton, Wilts; son of Richard Beadon, Esq., by Annabella à Court.—*See* HEYTESBURY. 3 Maria, *b.* 30 June 1818, *m.* 1 June 1852, the Rev. William-P. Trevelyan. 4 Barbara, *b.* 15 Nov. 1819. 5 Philip, of Brymore, Somerset, *b.* 21 April 1821, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Henry Seymour, Esq.,—*see* SOMERSET, *b.* 8 March 1822, and has issue,

1 Henry-Hales, Lieut.-West Somerset Yeo. Cav., *b.* 22 Aug. 1848. 2 Ellen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849. 3 Janet, *b.* 27 Dec. 1850. 4 Mary, *b.* 20 March 1852. 5 Constance, *b.* 13 July 1854. 6 Seymour, *b.* 26 May 1856. 7 George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857. 8 Alice, *b.* 19 July 1859.

[Cousin of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Vice-Admiral Duncombe, 2nd son of Jacob, 2nd Earl.]

Louisa, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811, *m.* 2 April 1832, the *Hon. Samuel Hay*,—*see* ERROLL, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick, 3rd son of Jacob, 2nd Earl.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, *m.* 30 June 1858, *the Rev. William-T. Wyld*, Rector of Woodborough, Wilts., *d.* 18 March 1873.

2 Frederick-William, Captain R.N., *b.* 18 April 1816, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madelina, 6th dau. of the late Josias-Du-Pré Alexander, Esq., and has issue

1 Madelina-Eliza, *b.* 26 Nov. 1847. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 29 Sept. 1849. 3 Samuel-Hay, *b.* 5 March 1855. 4 Wilfred, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856. 5 Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858. 6 Charlotte-Agnes, *b.* 6 March 1864.

3 Lieut.-Col. Laurence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, Bart., and has issue,

1 Laurence-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848. 2 Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849. 3 Charles-Wm., Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850. 4 Harriet-Isabella, *b.* 3 April 1852, *m.* 6 June 1872, John-Lloyd Pierce, Esq. 5 Henry-Rivers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854. 6 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 20 March 1856.

4 *Henry*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1861; having *m.* 1857, *Sarah-Mary*, widow of William-Hobart Seymour, Esq., who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859.

5 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 May 1843.

6 Philip-Arthur PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE-CAMPBELL, of Dunoon, Co. Argyll, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline-Mary, only child of the late Richard Hetley, Esq., of the Close, Salisbury, and has issue,

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 6 July 1862. 2 Ernest, *b.* 17 June 1866. 3 Mary-Lilian *b.* 24 March 1868.

7 Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, *Sir Henry Roper*,—*see* TEYNHAM, who *d.* 20 March 1863.

8 Harriet, *b.* 28 Jan. 1825.

9 *Charles*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826, *d.* 26 Jan. 1869.

10 *Captain Duncombe*, *b.* 27 March 1828, *d.* 10 June 1857.

11 Barbara-Emma, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829, *m.* 28 Jan. 1874, Col. John-Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I., of the Bengal Staff Corps.

12 *Susan Louisa*, *b.* 20 March 1832, *d.* 7 June 1854; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, the Rev. Benj.-Buckler-Gifford Astley.

13 Catherine-Sophia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1833.

[Issue of the Hon. Bartholomew, 3rd son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *REV. EDWARD*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1783, *d.* 23 July 1874, having *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, *Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay*, 4th dau. of the late Right Rev. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Lord Bp. of Exeter, and sister of the late Earl of Devon, and by her, who *d.* 29 March 1854, had an only dau., Fanny, *b.* Oct. 1812.

2 *Charlotte*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1788, *d.* 5 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1809, *Sir Henry-St.-John-Carew St.-John-Mildmay*, *Bart.*, *b.* April 1787, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

3 *Harriett*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1790, *d.* 9 Dec. 1834; having *m.* 20 May 1808, Archibald, 4th Earl of Rosebery, which marriage was dissolved in 1815.

4 *Wyndham-Anna-Maria*, *b.* Jan. 1792, *d.* 11 Dec. 1864; having *m.* 12 March 1813, *Paulet St.-John-Mildmay*, *Esq.*, *b.* April 1791, *d.* 20 May 1845.

5 Venerable William-Arundell, late Archdeacon of Norfolk, Hon. Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Denton, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797, *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, 2nd daughter of the late Walter Sneyd, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa Bagot.—*See* BAGOT.

[Issue of the late Edward-Bouverie Bouverie, Esq., nephew of the 1st Earl.]

1 *GEN. EVERARD-WILLIAM*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789, *d.* 18 Nov. 1871, having *m.* 3 April 1816, *Charlotte*, dau. of the late Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, Co. Mayo, *d.* 27 Sept. 1874.

2 *Catherine-Mary-Charlotte*, *b.* 25 June 1793, *d.* 31 March 1871.

3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 26 Dec. 1794.

4 *Francis-Kenelm*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797, *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, *m.* in 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of — Sheil, Esq., and left issue,

John-Augustus-Sheil, of Delapré Abbey, Northamptonshire, *b.* 12 July 1836, *m.* 9 April 1860, Jane, dau. of —— Gray, Esq., and has issue,

1 Francis-Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861.
2 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863.
3 Mary-Helen, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865. 4 John-Augustus S., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866. 5 Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868. 6 Catherine-Jane, *b.* 31 Dec. 1871.

5 *Caroline-Margaret*, *b.* 20 April 1799, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870.

6 *Lt.-Col. James*, *b.* 21 April 1801, *d.* March 1845, *m.* in 1826, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, N.B., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.

[Issue of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Frederick Bouverie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., nephew of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Henry-Montolieu*, Capt. Coldstream Gds., *b.* 17 Nov. 1830, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

2 Henrietta, *b.* 31 July 1832, *m.* 1 July 1851, Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq.

[Last surviving issue of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, brother of the 1st Earl.]

Diana-Juliana-Margaretta, *b.* 19 Sept. 1786, *d.* 28 April 1873, having *m.* 1812, the *Hon. George Pensonby*, who *d.* 5 June 1863.

[Issue of the Hon. Philip Bouverie, who assumed the name of PUSEY, the 1st Earl's youngest Brother.]

1 *Philip*, *b.* 25 June 1799, *d.* 9 July 1855; having *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, *Lady Emily-Frances-Teresa Herbert*, 2nd daughter of Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1854; by her he had issue,

1 Edith-Lucy, *b.* 15 June 1831. 2 Clara, *b.* 17 Dec. 1834, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Francis-Charteris Fletcher, late Capt. 69th Rifles, 2nd son of A. Fletcher, Esq., of Saltoun, by Lady Charlotte Fletcher.—*See* WEMYSS. 3 SIDNEY-EDWARD-BOUVERIE PUSEY, Esq., of Pusey, Berks, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839, *m.* 29 April 1871, Wilhelmina-Maria, dau. of the late Lord William Hervey.—*See* BRISTOL.

2 Rev. Edward, D.D., Canon of Christchurch, and Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1800, *m.* 12 June 1828, *Maria-Catherine*, youngest daughter of the late John Raymond-Barker, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* in 1801, and *d.* 26 May 1839, has issue,

1 Philip-Edward, *b.* 14 June 1830. 2 Mary-Amelia, *b.* 4 May 1833, *m.* 13 July 1854, the Rev. James-Gram Brine, B.D.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* 25 May 1803, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, the *Rev. James-H.-Montagu Luxmoore*, Rector of Marchwiel, *d.* March 1860.

4 Charlotte-Bouverie, *b.* 15 May 1807, *m.* 27 June 1839, the Rev. Rich.-Lynch Cotton, D.D., Provost of Worcester Coll., Oxford.

5 Rev. William, M.A., *b.* 14 May 1810, *m.* 7 June 1836, Catherine, 2nd daughter of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry, late Lieut. 76th Foot, *b.* 12 June 1838. 2 Edward-Bouverie, Com. R.N., *m.* 25 June 1870, Esther Elliott, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Cox Hales, Rector of Woodmancote, Sussex. 3 *William*, *dec.* 4 Frances.

RADSTOCK, BARON. (WALDEGRAVE.)

GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, Baron Radstock of Castletown, Queen's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland*; late Lieut.-Col. Commandant W. Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 10 April 1833, succeeded 11 May 1857, *m.* 16 July 1858, Susan-Charlotte, youngest daughter of John-Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone, Dorset, by Lady Caroline Montagu,—*see* MANCHESTER, and has issue,

1* Hon. Granville-George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
2 *Hon. Katharine*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860, *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.
3 Hon. Edith-Caroline, *b.* 23 March 1862.
4 Hon. Mabel, *b.* 3 June 1863.

5 Hon. Constance, *b.* 9 March 1865.
6 *A son*, *b.* 21 June, *d.* 9 July 1866.
7 Hon. Montagu, *b.* 15 July 1867.
8 Hon. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868.
9 Hon. Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1871.

His Lordship's father, Vice-Admiral GRANVILLE-GEORGE, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 24 Sept. 1786, succeeded 20 Aug. 1825, and *d.* 11 May 1857; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, *Esther-Caroline*, youngest daughter of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts, by whom, who *d.* 16 March 1874, he left issue,

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Cornelia, *b.* 14 Sept. 1824.
2 Hon. Caroline-Esther, *b.* 24 May 1826, *m.* 15 June 1852, *Sir Thomas William-Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart., d.* 7 Oct. 1874.
3 GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

The 1st Lord was second son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave.

Creation.—1860. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—St. Vincent. *Residence.*—East Sheen, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Emily-Susan-Laura*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1787, *d.* 12 April 1870; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, *Nicholas Westby, Esq.*, of Thorn Hill, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1860.
2 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, *d.* 1791.
3 *Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1792, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
4 Hon. Harriet-Anne-Frances, *b.* Aug. 1793.
5 *Hon. Captain William, R.N.*, *b.* 7 June 1796, *d.* 20 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, *Amelia*, daughter of Humphrey Allport, Esq., who *d.* in Aug. 1846.
6 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 4 Oct. 1798, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, the Ven. Carew-Anthony St. John-Mildmay, Rector of Chelmsford and Archdeacon of Essex.
7 *Hon. Elizabeth-Frances*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1799, *d.* Aug. 1800.
8 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1803, *d.* 26 Oct. 1825.

RAGLAN, BARON. (SOMERSET.)

RICHARD-HENRY-FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, Baron Raglan of Raglan, Co. Monmouth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* late a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 24 May 1817, succeeded 28 June 1855, *m.* firstly, 25 Sept. 1856, *Lady Georgiana Lygon*, 3rd daughter of Henry, 4th Earl Beauchamp (she *d.* 30 Sept. 1865); secondly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary-Blanche, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart., and Lady Mary-Octavia Somerset,—*see* BEAUFORT,—*b.* 1st June 1844. His Lordship has issue,

By 1st marriage:

1 Hon. George-Fitz-Roy-Henry, (to whom his Majesty the ex-King of Hanover stood sponsor,) Sub-Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857.
2 Hon. Arthur-Charles-Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859.
3 Hon. Granville-William-Richard, R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1862.
4 *Hon. Wellesley-Henry*, *b.* 5 April, *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
5 Hon. Richard-Fitz-Roy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865.

By 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Violet-Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874.

His Lordship's father, Field-Marshal Lord FITZ-ROY-JAMES-HENRY SOMERSET, FIRST LORD RAGLAN, G.C.B., D.C.L., Knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, St. George of Russia, Medjidie of the 1st Class in Turkey, Maximilian-Joseph of Bavaria, and Tower and Sword of Portugal, the 8th and youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, &c., our late deeply lamented commander-in-chief in the Crimea, was for forty-four years the constant companion of Wellington, and was by the side of

that great chief in every action and siege in Portugal, Spain, and Belgium, losing his right arm at the crowning victory of Waterloo. On the Duke's death he was raised to the Peerage, and made Master-General of the Ordnance, which office he was the last to hold. He was *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, and *d.* at his head-quarters before Sebastopol, 28 June 1855, having *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Lady EMILY-HARRIET Wellesley-Pole, 2nd daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington,—*see* WELLINGTON, and by her, who is now DOWAGER LADY RAGLAN, had issue,

1 Hon. Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 May 1815.
2 *Major Arthur-William-Fitz-Roy*, *b.* 6 May 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1845, of wounds received at Ferozeshah, 21 Dec.; having *m.* 8 July 1845, *Emilie-Louise*, daughter of the Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse, widow of — Mellish, Esq. (She *d.* in 1865.)
3 RICHARD-HENRY-FITZ-ROY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 *Frederick-John-Fitz-Roy*, *b.* 8 March 1821, *d.* 26 Nov. 1824.
5 Hon. Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1824.

Creation.—1852. *Motto.*—Mutare vel timere sperno: I scorn to change or fear.
Seat.—Cefntilla House, Usk, Monmouthshire.

RAMSAY, BARON.—*See* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RANELAGH, VISCOUNT. (JONES.)

THOMAS-HERON JONES, Viscount Ranelagh, Co. Wicklow, and Baron of Navan, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the S. Middlesex R.V.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1812, succeeded 4 July 1820.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, SIXTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 2 Feb. 1763, *d.* 4 July 1820, having been twice married, 1st, 21 Aug. 1804, to Elizabeth-Caroline, daughter of the late Sir Philip Stephens, Bart., who *d.* without issue, 17 June 1805; and 2ndly, 1811, to Louisa Thompson, by whom, who is deceased, he left issue,

1 THOMAS-HERON, THE PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Barbara, *b.* 8 June 1813, *m.* 26 July 1834, Count John-Bernard von Rechberg, Prime Minister of Austria, *b.* 17 July 1806.
3 *Hon. Mary-Matilda*, *b.* 1815, *dec.* 4 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1818, *d.* 27 June 1820. 5 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819.

Creation.—1628. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cœlitus mihi vires: My strength is from heaven.
Town Residence.—18, Albert Mansions, Victoria St. S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, issue of the 4th Viscount.]

Hon. Admiral Alexander, *b.* 9 March 1778, *d.* 8 Jan. 1862; having *m.* *Caroline*, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1858, he had issue,

1 *Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* 1812. 2 *Robert-Molesworth*, *b.* in 1814, *d.* at Colombo, 11 Aug. 1856. 3 Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.* 15 May 1834, *Le Comte Henry de Visme*, *d.* 2 Sep. 1874. 4 Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1817, *m.* 19 May 1860, the Rev. J. Williams. 5 *Louisa-Hood*, *dec.* 6 *Katherine-Louisa*, *dec.* 7 *Henry-Herbert-Montgomery*, *b.* in 1831, *d.* 11 Dec. 1851.

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (KNOX.)

UCHTER-JOHN-MARK KNOX, Earl of Ranfurly, Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and Baron Ranfurly of Ramphorlie, Co. Renfrew, *in that of the United Kingdom; b.* 14 Aug. 1856, succeeded his brother 10 May 1875.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, THIRD EARL, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816, succeeded 21 March 1858, and *d.* 20 May following, *m.* 10 Oct. 1848, HARRIET, eldest dau. of the late James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, Yorks, by whom he left issue,

1 *THOMAS-GRANVILLE-HENRY STUART, FOURTH EARL, b.* 28 July 1849, succeeded 20 May 1858, *d.* 10 May 1875.

2 Lady Agnes-Henrietta-Sarah, *b.* 19 March 1851, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, Nugent-Murray-Whitmore Daniell, Esq., B.C.S.

3 UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 19 April 1786, succeeded 26 April 1840, and *d.* 21 March 1858; having *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary-Juliana, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Lord Archbishop of Armagh,—*see* BUTE, by whom, who *d.* 11 July 1866, he had issue.—*See* Collateral Branches.

Creations.—Baron 1781, Viscount 1791, and Earl 1831, of the Irish Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1826. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Moveo et profiteor: I move and prosper. *Seat.*—Dungannon Park, Co. Tyrone.
Town Residence.—42, Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of Thomas, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Sophia-Diana, b.* 18, *d.* 28, Dec. 1815.

2 Lady Mary-Stuart, *b.* 21 July 1818, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John-Page Reade, Esq., of Crowe Hall, Suffolk.

3 Lady Louisa-Juliana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq., of Forkill House, Co. Armagh.

4 Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, *b.* 5 April 1822.

5 Lady Juliana-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825, *m.* 15 Oct. 1862, Gen. Sir Edward-Walter-Forestier Walker, K.C.B., Col. 50th Foot, of Bushey Manor, Herts. (For his 1st *m.*—*See* SEAFIELD.)

6* Hon. Col. William-Stuart, *b.* 11 March 1826, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late John-Bonfoy Rooper, Esq., and has issue,

1 Violet-Mary, *b.* 2 March 1864. 2 Florence-May, *b.* 22 July 1865. 3 *Thomas-Granville, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.

7 Lady Flora-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1827.

8 *Hon. Granville-Henry-John, b.* 1 Aug. 1829, *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.

9 Lady Adela-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense, *b.* 23 May 1833, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, *Joseph Gaff, Esq.*, of Hale Park, Hants, *d.* 26 Dec. 1872.

[Great-Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Earl.]

1 *Hon. Admiral Edmond-Sexten-Pery, b.* 1787, *d.* 24 March 1867, *m.* 3 July 1813, *Jean*, 5th dau. of the late William Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, and by her, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1875, had issue,

1 Thomas-Edmond, C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 16 March 1820, *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy-Diana, dau. of the Ven. William-Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick, and has issue, Thomas-Edmond-Francis, Capt. 67th Foot, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; William-George (twin with Thomas), Lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 May 1850; Frederick-Charles-Northland, *b.* 8 Nov. 1857. 2 *Sophia-Frances, b.* 5 April 1822, *d.* 27 Jan. 1838. 3 *Elisabeth-Jane, b.* 16 March 1824, *d.* 4 March 1855, *m.* 8 April 1850, her cousin, the *Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox*, Co-Dean of Bocking,—*see* below, *d.* 24 Aug. 1869. 4 Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 6 March 1826. 5 Isabella-Mary-Cecil, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829.

2 *Hon. John-Henry, b.* 26 July 1788, *d.* 27 Aug. 1872, having *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Mabella-Josephine Needham, 8th daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and had issue,

1 Rev. Thomas-Francis, Priest of the Oratory, Brompton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822. 2 Mabella-Frances, *b.* 13 Jan. 1824, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von Zeppelin, of the Austrian Service. 3 *Georgiana-Anna-Maria, b.* 8 May 1825, *d.* 10 Sept. 1840. 4 *Selina-Harriet, b.* 10 April, *d.* 9 Nov., 1827. 5 *Selina-Lucy, b.* 11 Dec. 1828, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866. 6 Henry-Needham, Com. R.N., *b.* 14 May 1831, *m.* 1 March 1859, *Alexandrine-Henriette-Wilhelmina*, 2nd dau. of Mons. I. I. Lavit, by Isabella Roper,—*see*

TEYNHAM, and by her, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1875, has issue, Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; Lucy, *b.* 14 May 1862; Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 12 June 1863; Agnes-Mabella, *b* 6 June 1871. 7 Harriet, *b.* 6 Dec. 1833. 8 Octavius Newry, *b.* 8 April 1836, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Hon. Lucy, 4th dau. of the late Hon. Stephen Spring-Rice,—*see* MONTEAGLE; and has issue, Hester, *b.* 19 July 1867; Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *Geoffrey*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870, *d.* 30 March 1871; Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871; *Lionel-Stephen*, *b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 10 May 1874. 9 Arthur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838. 10 Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 23 Nov. 1840. 11 Emily-Josephine, *b.* 5 April 1843, *m.* 31 March 1875, Henry, youngest son of the late Sir Charles Fox.

3 *Hon. John-James*, *b.* 3 April 1790, *d.* 9 July 1856; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1824, *Mary-Louisa*, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq., of Bifrons, by whom, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868, he had issue,

Emily-Louisa, *b.* 26 June 1825, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Robert Dundas, Esq., of Arniston.

4 *Wm.-Brownlow*, *b.* Jan., *d.* 13 March, 1794.

5 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 26 Dec. 1861.

[Issue of Hon. Vesey, 3rd son of Thomas, first Viscount Northland, and brother of the first Earl.]

1 Marian-Diana, *b.* 30 April 1797, *m.* the Rev. Richard-Nugent Horner. 2 *Thomas-Gisborne*, *b.* 6 May 1799, *d.* Feb. 1853. 3 *Rev. Edmond-Francis*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 18 Nov. 1850; having *m.* April 1831, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bernard Ward, and had issue,

1 Catherine-Sophia, *b.* in 1832, *m.* July 1857, Richard Ross, Esq., M.D. 2 Christina-Mary-Anne, *b.* 1833. 3 *Fanny-Diana-Louisa*, *b.* 1838, *d.* Feb. 1861. 4 Vesey-Edmond, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Margaret-Clarissa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. P. Garrett, and has issue, Edmund-Francis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; Frances-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; Charles-Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 31 March 1868; Alfred-William-Fortescue, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870; Harry-Hugh-Sidney, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; a son, *b.* 30 Jan. 1876. 5 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1845. 6 Bernard-Henry, *b.* 1846. 7 Thos.-Fortescue, *b.* 1850.

[Issue of the Hon. and Right-Rev. Wm., D.D., Lord Bp. of Derry, 4th son of the 1st Visct.]

1 Jane.

2 *Rev. James SPENCER-KNOX*, *b.* 26 April 1799, *d.* 1 March 1862; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, *Clara-Barbara*, 11th dau. of the late Right Hon. John Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, and had issue by her, who *d.* 4 April 1862,

1 Barbara-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1814, *m.* Dec. 1845, *John Stevenson, Esq.*, *d.* in 1850. 2 *Clara-Elizabeth*, *b.* Jan. 1822, *d.* 1860; having *m.* Jan. 1847, John Madden, Esq., of Spring Grove, Fermanagh, *b.* in 1819. 3 Thomas-George, *b.* Jan. 1824. 4 Rev. Charles-Beresford, Rector of Dromore, Co. Down, *b.* April 1825, *m.* 23 April 1857, Christina, 6th dau. of the Rev. Edward Leslie, and has issue, Clara-Margaret-Isabella, *b.* 23 Feb. 1858; Christina-Catherine, *b.* 26 July 1861; Blanche-Alberta-Alexandra, *b.* 9 March 1863; Charles-Edward-Leslie, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864; Francis-Spencer, *b.* 20 May 1875. 5 Isabella-Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* Oct. 1826, *m.* in July 1870, John Madden, Esq. 6 Frances-Harriett, *b.* July 1828. 7 George-Beresford, *b.* Jan. 1830.

3 *Rev. William*, *b.* 14 May 1799, *d.* 26 February 1860; having *m.* 1st, 24 June 1811, *Sarah*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bart. (*ext.*); 2ndly, 20 December 1821, *Louisa*, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., who was *b.* in 1790, and *d.* Dec. 1849. He had issue by both ladies,

1 *William*, Madras C. S., *b.* 1813, *d.* 27 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 1st in 1853, *Gertrude*, dau. of Thomas Dobine, Esq., R.N. (she *d.* 16 May 1860); 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1862, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of the late B. Frend, Esq., of Boskill, Co. Limerick; and had issue by the former, William, *b.* 1858; Frances-Emma; and Emily-Annie. 2 *Andrew-Ferguson*, of Urney Park, Co. Tyrone, *b.* 1816, *d.* in 1870, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1860, Katharine-Georgina-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., of Glenkean, Co. Londonderry, and left issue, William-Ferguson, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; Latham-Blacker, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; Robert-Ferguson, *b.* 1 April 1868; Katherine-Eliza; Annie-Louisa. 3 Thomas-John, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1849, Emma-Augusta, dau. of James Cary, Esq. 4 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1822, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John-Robert Boyd, Esq., of Ballymacool, Co. Donegal. 5 Anne-Eliza, *m.* Oct. 1856, the Rev. J.-Gaspard-Le-Marchant Carey. 6 Charlotte-Esther-Knox. 7 *Frances-Emily*, *d.* in 1864; having *m.* Nov. 1858, *R.-V. Truell, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1867.

4 Anne-Elizabeth.

5 *Isabella-Charlotte*, *d.* 1 Oct. 1863; having *m.* 24 March 1824, Octavius Wigram, Esq.

6 Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Wm.-Ponsonby Barker, Esq.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

7 Lieut.-Col. George, *b.* 1 June 1799.

8 Frances-Letitia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, *the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Pomeroy*,—*see* HARBERTON, *d.* 12 Dec. 1867.

9 Henrietta-Maria-Octavia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1845, Monsieur Adolphe-Auguste de Suler

10 *Lt.-Col. Charles-Henry*, *b.* 12 April 1808, *d.* 26 April 1864.

11 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* 11 Aug 1842, *Col. John-W. Ormsby, R.A.*, *d.* 17 March 1869.

12 Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, the Rev. W. Ormsby.

[Issue of the Right Hon. George, D.C.L., 5th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805, *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Capt. George Burdett, R.N., and has issue,

1 George-Uchter, Major R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1837. 2 Catherine-Isabella-Florence, *b.* 15 Aug. 1841.

2 *Very Rev. Henry-Barry*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1807, *d.* 24 Aug. 1869; having *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1841, *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey,—*see* DE VESCI, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1846; and 2ndly, 8 April 1850, his cousin, *Elizabeth-Jane*, eldest dau. of the Hon. Admiral Knox,—*see* above, who *d.* 4 March 1855. He had issue,

1 Anne-Louisa, *b.* 15 April 1843, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, John-Francis-William Walker, Esq., of Rathcarrick, Co. Sligo. 2 *Arthur-Vesey*, *b.* and *d.* 15 June 1846. ═ 3 *Henry-Fitzherbert*, *b.* 29 Jan., *d.* 9 Feb. 1852. 4 Emily-Jane, *b.* 1 June 1853.

3 George-James, *b.* 4 March 1810. ═

4 Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *m.* 3 Oct. 1387, John Tisdall, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Meath.

5 John-Chichester, *b.* 5 April 1815, *m.* 3 March 1853, Lady Louisa-Georgiana, 4th daughter of the late Hon. Henry Dawson-Damer.—*See* PORTARLINGTON.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Charles, 6th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Rev. Thomas*, *b.* 22 July 1807, *d.* 23 May 1871, having *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1840, *Eliza-Winckworth*, eldest daughter of the late Ellis Bent, Esq., she *d.* 3 June 1850; 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Jane-Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Logan, M.A.; he had issue,

1 Charles-Jeffery, *b.* 7 July 1841, *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth-Georgina, 4th dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Logan, and has issue, Thomas-Vesey-Melville; Charles-Northland. 2 Ellis-Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1842. 3 Robert-Uchtred, *b.* 9 April 1844. 4 Dawson-Thomas, *b.* 4 May 1845 5 Vesey, *b.* 25 March 1847. 6 Cheney-John-Maunsell, *b.* 6 Aug. 1848. ═ 7 Frances-Mary-Winnifred, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862. 8 William-Arthur-Logan, *b.* 8 May 1864.

9 Emily-Elizabeth-Hannah, *b.* 25 Oct. 1865.
10 Thomas-George-Keith, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869.

2 Right Rev. Robert Bent, Lord Bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore, *b.* 25 Sept. 1806, *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine-Delia, daughter of Thomas-Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, Co. Limerick, and has issue,

1 *Mary-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1845, *d.* 15 Nov. 1849. 2 Charles-Edmond, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846. 3 *Thomas-John*, *b.* 6 July 1848; *d.* 5 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Edith-Maud, eldest dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Ardtullia, Co. Down. 4 Edith-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 8 June 1850. 5 *Robert-John-Skeffington*, *b.* 10 July 1851, *d.* 5 May 1874. 6 Evelyn-Katherine-Isabel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1853.

3 Charles-George, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Hannah, dau. of the late Ellis Bent, Esq., and has issue,

1 Ada-Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1841. 2 Isabel-Maud, *b.* 24 July 1844. 3 Kathleen, *b.* 26 Jan. 1847. 4 Mary-Gisborne, *b.* 17 Sept. 1849.

4 George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Edmond, Bishop of Limerick, 7th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 Jesse-Diana-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1827, the Rev. John-Thomas O'Neill.

2 *Harriet-Anne*, *d.* 4 Feb. 1864; having *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, *David-R. Ross, Esq.*, of Rosstrevor, who *d.* 27 July 1852.

3 The Ven. Edmond-Dalrymple Hesketh, Archdeacon of Killaloe, and Rector of Lorrha, *b.* 10 April 1801, *m.* 1825, Agnes-Mary, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hay, and has issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 6 Nov. 1826, *m.* July 1852, Thomas Batt, Esq., D.L., of Rathmullan House, Co. Donegall. 2 Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Oct. 1827, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, William Dunville, Esq., J.P. of Richmond Lodge, co. Down. 3 Agnes-Isabella, *b.* 2 April 1829, *m.* Jan. 1850, Col. Henry-Harpur Greer, C.B., D.L., of the Grange, Tyrone.

4 Fanny, *m.* 15 Feb. 1832, the Rev. Marcus M'Causland, Rector of Birr.

5 Charles, *b.* 1807, *m.* 5 July 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Hardacre, Esq.

6 *Anne*, *b.* 1812, *d.* 28 April 1859; having *m.* 24 Aug. 1832, *Lieut.-Col. Harry Smyth*, 68th Light Infantry, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. (McCLINTOCK.)

JOHN McCLINTOCK, Baron Rathdonnell of Rathdonnell, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Louth and of Drogheda; and Hon. Col. Louth Militia; *b.* in Aug. 1798, *m.* in 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John-Henry-George Lefroy, of Ewshott House, Hants.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late John McClintock, Esq., of Drumcar, formerly M.P. for Athlone and Co. Louth, who was *b.* Aug. 1769, and *d.* 5 July 1855; having *m.* 1st, in 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, Esq., M.P., of Lisnavagh, Co. Carlow (she *d.* in 1801); 2ndly, in April 1805, Lady Elizabeth Le Poer-Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty.

Creation.—1868. *Motto.*—Virtute et labore: By virtue and labour.
Seat.—Drumcar, Dunleer, Co. Louth. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[The present Peer's Brothers and Sisters.]

1 *William-Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury*, of Lisnavagh, Co. Carlow, M.P., Capt. R.N. *b.* in 1800, *d.* 2 June 1866; having *m.* in 1842, *Pauline-Caroline-Diana-Mary*, 2nd dau. of the late Sir James-Matthew Stronge, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876, had issue,

1* Thomas-Kane, of Lisnavagh, (heir pres. to his uncle's title under a special remainder), *b.* 1848, *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Katharine-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Bruen, Esq., M.P., of Oak Park, Co. Carlow, and has issue, Isabella-Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; a dau. *b.* April 1876.
2* John-William, *b.* in 1851.
3 *Helen*, *d.* 7 April 1870.
4 *Isabella*, *dec.*

2 *Catherine*, *d.* in 1834; having *m.* the Rev. George Gardiner.
3 *Frederick-William-Pitt*, *b.* in 1806, *d.* in 1834.
4 *Charles-Alexander*, *d.* 9 Dec. 1833.
5 Rev. Robert-Le-Poer, Rector of Kilsaran, Co. Armagh, *b.* in 1810, *m.* in 1856, Maria, dau. of Alex.-C. Heyland, Esq.
6 Henry-Stanley, late Major Antrim Rifles, *b.* in 1812, *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, only daughter of Robert La Touche, Esq., by Lady Emily Le-Poer-Trench.—*See* CLANCARTY.
7 *Lieut.-Col. George-Augustus-Jocelyn*, *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 1850, Katherine Brownlow, youngest dau. of Sir James-Matthew Stronge, Bt., and has issue.
8 Anne-Florence, *m.* 1827, *the Very Rev.*

Hugh-Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry, *d.* 11 Aug. 1874.

9 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *d.* in 1834; having *m.* in 1832, Richard Longfield, Esq., of Longueville, Co. Cork.

10 Emily-Selina-Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, *John Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 26 June 1856.

RAVENSWORTH, EARL OF. (LIDDELL.)

HENRY-THOMAS LIDDELL, Earl of Ravensworth, Baron Ravensworth of Ravensworth Castle, Co. Durham, and Baron Eslington of Eslington, Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 10 March 1797, succeeded 7 March 1855, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, *Isabella-Horatia*, eldest daughter of Lord George Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, by whom, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1856, he has issue,

1* Henry-George, Lord Eslington, M.P., *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, Maria-Diana, only daughter of Orlando-Gunning Sutton, Esq., and has issue, Hon. Mary-Maude-Diana, *b.* 23 Nov. 1861; a dau. *b.* 10 Feb. 1872.
2 Lady Maria, *b.* 22 Dec. 1822, *m.* 10 April 1861, Major-Gen. Sir David-Edward Wood, K.C.B.
3 *William*, *b.* 22 June 1824, *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
4 *Hon. Capt. Hedworth*, *b.* 2 July 1825, *d.* 4 June 1863; having *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, *Florence-Sophia*, 2nd daughter of William-Henry Warrington, Esq., who *d.* 29 Nov. 1858.
5 *Hon. Seymour*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827, *d.* 26 July 1869.
6 Lady Florentia-Emily, *b.* 16 Feb. 1828, *m.* 18 April 1853, Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq., of Kinmel and Dinorben.
7 *Horatia-Frances*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1829, *d.* 5 June 1846.
8 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March 1831, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Sir H. Williamson, Bt.
9 Lady Emily, *b.* 29 May 1832.
10 Hon. Atholl-Charles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833, *m.* 17 May 1866, Caroline-Cecilia, eldest dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe.—*See* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.
11 Lady Harriet-Emily, *b.* 26 March 1835, *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Admiral the Hon. Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone Elliot, C.B.,—*See* MINTO.
12 Lady Eleanor, *b.* Oct. 1837.
13 *Albert-George*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841, *d.* an infant.
14 Lady Victoria-Isabella (twin with her brother), *m.* 29 July 1874, Edward-Rowe Fisher, Esq., of Thornecombe, Surrey.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-HENRY, FIRST LORD, of the second creation, *b.* 8 Feb. 1775, *d.* 7 March 1855; having *m.* 27 April 1796, Maria-Susannah, daughter of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Co. Durham, by Lady Anne Lyon, daughter of the 8th Earl of Strathmore. By her, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845, he had issue,

1 HENRY-THOMAS, SECOND BARON, AND PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
2 Hon. Maria, *b.* 20 April 1798, Dowager Marchioness of Normanby.
3 *Hon. Frances-Jane*, *b.* 30 April 1799, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.
4 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* Sept. 1800, *d.* 8 March 1856; having *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Barrington, eldest daughter of George, 5th Viscount Barrington.
5 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 1801, *m.* 18 April 1826, *Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.*, *d.* 24 April 1861.
6 *Hon. John*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803, *d.* Aug. 1868.
7 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804, Dowager Viscountess Barrington.
8 Hon. George, *m.* 23 May 1842, *Louisa*, 2nd dau. of the late General the Hon. Robert Meade,—*See* CLANWILLIAM, *d.* 19 March 1873.
9 Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Aug. 1807, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, *the Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers*,—*see* CLARENDON, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1843.

10 Hon. and Rev. Robert, Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, *b.* 1808, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, *Emily-Anne-Charlotte*, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Gerald-V. Wellesley,—*see* WELLINGTON, and by her, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1876, has issue,

1 *Georgiana-Maria*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836, *d.* 25 March 1869. 2 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Sophia-Harriett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Waller, Bart., and has issue, Emily-Agnes, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867, Gerald-Wellesley, *b.* 21 March 1869; Catharine-Anna, *b.* 19 June 1871; Cyril-Arthur, *b.* 22 June 1872. 3 Capt. Gerald-George, late of the 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* 13 April 1839, *m.* 12 July 1870, Agatha-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Admiral John-Edward Walcott, M.P. 4 *Francis-Augustus*, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 22 Nov. 1842. 5 Charles-John, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.

11 Hon. Susan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1810, Dowager Countess of Hardwicke.

12 Hon. Col. George-Augustus-Frederick, Deputy Ranger of Windsor Great Park, and a Groom-in-Waiting on Her Majesty, *b.* July 1812, *m.* 11 May 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th dau of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-V. Wellesley, D.D.,—*see* WELLINGTON, and has issue,

1 Minnie-Georgiana, *b.* 12 April 1843, *m.* 13 July 1865 (his 2nd wife), *Charles Balfour, Esq.*, of Newton Don, Berwickshire, who *d.* 5 July 1872. 2 Rev. Edward-Thomas, Rector of Wimpole, Co. Cambridge, *b.* 20 April 1845, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Christina, 2nd dau. of Charles-Edward Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Sanquhar, Morayshire. 3 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1847. 4 *Frederick-Wellesley*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849, *d.* 4 Aug. 1851. 5 Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 19 July 1852. 6 Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 25 Oct. 1855.

13 Hon. Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1814, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, *John Trotter, Esq.*, of Dyrham Park, Herts, *b.* in 1808, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1870.

14 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 18 May 1815, *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.

15 Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Octavius, Q.C., a Bencher of the Inner Temple, Under Sec. of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818, *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, *Frederica-Elizabeth*, youngest dau. of G. Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorks, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867, has issue,

1 Adolphus-George-Charles, *b.* 29 June 1846. 2 Frederica-Maria, *b.* 31 March 1848. 3 Gertrude, *b.* 22 Sept. 1851. 4 *Walter-Bertram*, *b.* 1 May 1857, *d.* 21 April 1864. 5 Mary-Beatrice-Caroline, *b.* 9 Oct. 1858. 6 Marcia-Kathleen-Anne, *b.* 30 Jan. 1861.

16 Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 13 April 1822, Lady Bloomfield.

Creations.—Baron 1821, Earl 1874, Bart. 1642. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fama semper vivit: Reputation lives for ever.
Seats.—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead, Co. Durham; and Eslington Park, Alnwick, Northumberland. *Town Residence.*—Percy's Cross, Fulham, S.W.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (STRUTT.)

JOHN-WILLIAM STRUTT, Baron Rayleigh of Terling Place, Essex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842, succeeded 14 June 1873, *m.* 19 July 1871, Evelyn-Georgiana-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, N.B., and of the Lady Blanche Cecil—*See* SALISBURY, and has issue,

*Hon. Robert John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1875.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-JAMES, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 30 Jan. 1796, succeeded his mother 12 Sept. 1836, and *d.* 14 June 1873, having *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara-Elizabeth-Latouche, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Vicars, R.E., and had issue,

1 JOHN-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD PEER.

2 *Hon. Joseph-Henry*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1845.

3 Hon. Clara-Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Jan. 1845, *m.* 12 Sept 1871, John Paley, Esq., eldest surviving son of the Rev. George B. Paley.

4 Hon. Richard, *b.* 29 Feb. 1848.
5 Hon. Charles-Hedley, *b.* 18 April 1849.
6 Hon. Edward-Gerald, *b.* 10 April 1854.
7 Hon. Hedley-Vicars, *b.* 17 July 1864.

The first Lord was the only son of Joseph-Holden Strutt, Esq., M.P., of Terling Place, Essex, who was *b.* in 1759, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1845; by his marriage, 23 Feb. 1789, with Lady CHARLOTTE-MARY-GERTRUDE FITZ-GERALD, created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, 5th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, *d.* 12 Sept. 1836; they had issue,

1 *Hon. Emily-Anne, b.* 24 Jan. 1790, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
2 *JOHN-JAMES, SECOND PEER.*
3 Hon. Charlotte-Olivia-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, the Rev. Robert Drummond, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, by Lady Charlotte Murray.—*See* ATHOLE.

Creation.—1821. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tenax propositi: Firm of purpose. *Seat.*—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

REAY, BARON. (MACKAY.)

DONALD MACKAY, Lord Reay, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Mackay d'Orphemert, in the kingdom of the Netherlands, and a Bart. of Nova Scotia; a Gentleman of the Chamber to the King of the Netherlands; *b.* 22nd Dec. 1839, succeeded 6 March 1876.

His Lordship's father, ÆNEAS, TENTH LORD, was *b.* 13 Jan. 1806. succeeded his kinsman, ERIC, NINTH LORD, 2 June 1875, and *d.* 6 March 1876, having *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Maria-Catherine-Anna-Jacoba Fagel, and had issue,

1 *Ann-Agnes, d.* 2 March 1839.
2 DONALD, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH LORD.
3 *John-James, b.* 30 Oct. 1842, *d.* 2 June 1859.

Creations.—Baron 1628. Bart. 1627. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manu forte: With a strong hand. *Residence.*—The Hague.

Collateral Branch.

[Last surviving issue of Alexander, eighth Lord.]
Hon. Charlotte, *m.* July 1852, *John Drever, Esq.*, of the Madras Army, who *d.* Feb. 1873.

REDESDALE, EARL OF. (FREEMAN-MITFORD.)

JOHN-THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, Earl of Redesdale and Baron Redesdale, of Redesdale, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the*

United Kingdom; Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords; *b.* 9 Sept. 1805, succeeded 16 Jan. 1830.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 18 Aug. 1748, *d.* 16 Jan. 1830; having *m.* 6 June 1803, Lady Frances Perceval, 6th daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by whom, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1817, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, b.* 11 April 1804, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
2 JOHN-THOMAS, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 10 April 1807, *d.* 14 June 1811.
4 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1802, Earl 1876. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquabiliter et diligenter: Steadily and diligently.
Seats.—Batsford Park, near Moreton-in-Marsh, Co. Gloucester; and Birdhope Craig, Redesdale, Northumberland. *Town Residence.*—Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. (THELLUSSON.)

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-BROOK THELLUSSON, Baron Rendlesham of Rendlesham, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Major Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, and M.P. for East Suffolk; *b.* at Florence 9 Feb. 1840, succeeded 6 April 1852, *m.* 4 July 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue,

1 Hon. Adeline-Egidia, *b.* 29 July 1862.
2 Hon. Miriam-Isabel, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864.
3 Hon. Cecilia-Blanche, *b.* 15 Sept. 1866.
4* Hon. Frederick-Archibald-Charles, *b.* 8 June 1868.
5 Hon. Ruby-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
6 Hon. Mariota, *b.* 3 May 1873.
7 Hon. Percy-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1874. 8 A son, *b.* 7 June 1876.

His Lordship's father, FREDERICK, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 7 Jan. 1798, succeeded 13 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 6 April 1852; having *m.* 5 June 1838, Eliza-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and widow of James Duff, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 9 April 1806, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840, he left issue,

1 Hon. Anne-Blanche, *b.* at Florence 10 March 1839.
2 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-BROOK, FIFTH AND PRESENT LORD.

PETER-ISAAC, FIRST LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1808; having *m.* 14 June 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanor, 3rd dau. of J. Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex, *d.* 10 Dec. 1809, by whom he had issue,

1 *Peter-Henry, b.* 1 April, *d.* 9 Aug. 1784.
2 *JOHN, SECOND LORD, b.* 12 Sept. 1785, succeeded 16 Sept. 1808, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, *Mary-Andalusia,* 2nd daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel-Trevor Dickens, K.C.H., who was *b.* 17 March 1792, and *d.* without issue, 15 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 26 March 1816, *Ann-Sophia,* 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late William Tatnall, Esq., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, who was *b.* in 1797, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1856. His Lordship *d.* 3 July 1832, having had issue by his 2nd marriage,
   1 Hon. Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1817, Dowager Lady Walsingham. 2 Hon. Sophia-Andalusia-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1819, *m.* 15 March 1856, Sir Wm. Rose, K.C.B. 3 *Hon. Frederick-Adolphus, b.* 8 July 1821, *d.* 30 June 1822.
3 *Hon. Frances b.* 6 July 1790, *d.* 7 July 1807.
4 *Hon. George,* Lieut. 11th Light Dragoons, *b.* 24 May 1791, killed at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June 1813.
5 *Henry, b.* 15 July 1792, *d.* 6 Oct. 1800.
6 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.* C. Boulton, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

7 *William, third Lord*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, succeeded 3 July 132 and *d.* 13 Sept. 1839, without issue; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1826, *Lucy* 3rd daughter of the late Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq., of Ryston House, Norfolk, who *d.* 12 May 1854.

8 *Frederick, fourth Lord*, father of the present Peer.

9 *Hon. Edmund*, *b.* 20 July 1799, drowned 4 March 1818.

10 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801, and *d.* 15 June 1858; having *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anna-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Bart., by Hon. Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline Foley, —*see* Foley, by whom he has issue,

1 Arthur-John-Bethell, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. of the Suffolk R. V., Brevet-Major, late Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Order of the Mejidie. &c., *b.* 13 Sept. 1826, *m.* 9 March 1859, *Henrietta-Frances-Elizabeth*,. 2nd dau. of Frederick-William-Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle, Yorks, and by her, who *d.* 30 March 1873, has had issue, *Augusta-Mary-Henrietta*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1859, *d.* 9 Feb. 1863; Frederica-Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 27 March 1861; Arthur-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863; *Eva-Blanche-Charlotte*, *b.* 15 May 1864, *d.* 30 March 1873; *Violet-Andalusia*, *b*, 1866, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872. 2 *Caroline-Anna-Maria-Frederica*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1827, *d.* 4 Sept. 1832. 3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 May 1829. 4 Sophia-Augusta, *b.* 6 April 1830.

Creation.—1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Labore et honore: By industry and honour.
Seat.—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge. *Town Residence.*—4, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. (Lister.)

Thomas Lister, Baron Ribblesdale of Gisburne Park, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 29 Oct. 1854, succeeded 25 Aug. 1876.

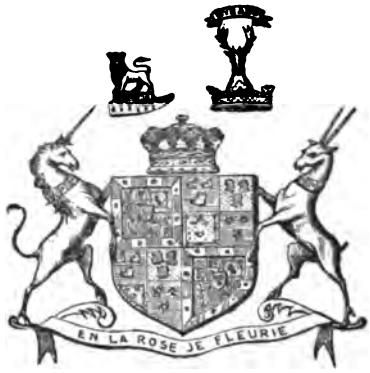
His Lordship's father, Thomas, third Lord, was *b.* 28 April 1828, succeeded 10 Dec. 1832, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 7 May 1853, Emma, 3rd dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Colonel of the Renfrewshire Militia, and had issue,

1 Thomas, present and fourth Lord.
2 Hon. Beatrix, *b.* 19 March 1856.
3* Hon. Martin, *b.* 25 July 1857.
4 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 26 Sept. 1863.
5 Hon. Reginald, *b.* 19 May 1865.

His Lordship's grandfather, Thomas, second Lord, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1790, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Co. Stafford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 11 April 1835, Lord John Russell,—now Earl Russell, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, he left issue,

1 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 14 May 1827, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq.—*See* Strathallan, Colls.
2 *Thomas, third Lord.*
3 Hon. Isabel-Mary, *b.* 16 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 June 1853, the Rev. William-Parsons Warburton.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* posthumous 4 May 1833, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, William-Henry Melvill, Esq.

Creation.—1797. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Retinens vestigia famæ: Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry.
Seats.—Gisburne Park and Malhamwater, Co. York.



RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. (GORDON-LENNOX.)

CHARLES-HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, Duke of Richmond, Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, all Co. York, *in the Peerage of England;* Duke of Lennox, Co. Dumbarton, Earl of Darnley, Co. Renfrew, and Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Co. Ayr, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, Co. Inverness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and Duke d'Aubigny in France; D.C.L.; Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, P.C., K.G., Lord President of the Council; a Capt. in the Army; an elder brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, succeeded 21 Oct. 1860, *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Algernon-Frederick Greville, Esq.,—*see* WARWICK, Colls., and has issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Oct. 1844.
2 *Charles-Henry, Earl of March, M.P., Lieut.-Col. Royal Sussex Militia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845, *m.* 10 Nov. 1868, Amy-Mary, eldest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., and has issue *Charles, Lord Settrington, *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; Lady Evelyn-Amy, *b.* 23 April 1872; Lady Violet-Mary, *b.* 15 January 1874; Hon. Esme-Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
3 Lord Algernon-Chas., Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Gds., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847.
4 Lord Francis-Charles, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 30 July 1849.
5 Lady Florence-Augusta, *b.* 21 June 1851.
6 Lord Walter-Charles, *b.* 29 July 1865.

His Grace's father, CHARLES, FIFTH DUKE, K.G., who in 1836 assumed by Royal Letters Patent, for himself and all his then surviving issue, the additional surname of GORDON, was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791, succeeded 28 Aug. 1819, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1860; having *m.* 10 April 1817, Lady Caroline Paget,, eldest dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, and by her, who *d.* 12 March 1874, had issue,

1 CHARLES-HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.
2 Lady Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 18 June 1819, Countess of Bessborough.
3 *Lord Fitzroy-George-Charles*, *b.* 11 June 1820, lost at sea March 1841.
4 Lord Henry-Charles-George, P.C., M.P., late First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821.
5 *Lady Sarah-Georgiana*, *b.* 17 March 1823, *d.* 6 Jan. 1831.
6 Lord Alexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June 1825, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline Molyneux,—*see* SEFTON, and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *a dau.*, *b.* and *d.* 28 June 1869.
7 Lady Augusta-Catherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1827, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, His Serene Highness Prince William-Augustus-Edward, eldest son of Duke Bernard, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, a Colonel in the Army, A.D.C. to the Queen, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, C.B., a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 4th class, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823.
8 *Lady Lucy-Frances*, *b.* 3 June 1828, *d.* 16 April 1843.
9 Lord George-Charles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie-Augusta, dau. of —— Palmer, Esq., Solicitor, of Bedford row, and widow of Edwin-Adolphus Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Kent.

10 *Lady Amelia-Frederica*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830, *d.* 20 Oct. 1841.

11 Lady Cecilia-Catherine, *b.* 13 April 1838, Lady Bingham.—*See* LUCAN.

His Grace's grandfather, CHARLES, FOURTH DUKE, was *b.* 9 Sept. 1764, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1819; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Lady Charlotte Gordon, eldest daughter of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and co-heir of her brother George, 5th and last Duke of Gordon, by whom, who was *b.* 20 Sept. 1768, and *d.* 5 May 1842, his Grace had the issue given below, who bear the surname of LENNOX only.

Creations.—All the English and Scotch titles in 1675. Duke and Earl of the United Kingdom 1876. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—En la rose je fleurie: I flourish in the rose.

Seats.—Goodwood, Chichester; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire.

Town Residence.—49, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of Charles, 4th Duke.]

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1790, *d.* 7 Dec. 1847, *m.* 11 March 1820, *Sir Chas.-Aug. FitzRoy, K.C.H.*,—*see* GRAFTON, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1858.

2 *Lady Sarah*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1792, *d.* 8 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, *Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.*, who *d.* 30 May 1854.

3 *Lord John-George*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1793, *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 29 June 1818, *Louisa-Frederica*, 4th dau. of the late Hon. John Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, by whom, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865, he had issue,

1 *Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1819, and *d.* 5 March 1862. 2 *George-Charles-Augustus*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* 2 May 1844. 3 Major-Gen. Augustus-Frederick-Francis, Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 22 Aug. 1824, *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, *Amy-De-Beauvoir*, dau. of Joshua Prisaix, Esq., of Candie, Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, Esq., (she *d.* 19 Oct. 1867); 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Emily, 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq.; he has issue, *Maud-Amy*, *b.* 8 July, *d.* 14 Sept. 1859; Mabel-Eliz., *b.* 29 June 1860; Leila-Ethel, *b.* 21 July 1863; Amyot-Maitland-Augustus, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; = Sybil, *b.* 19 May 1873; a son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1874; a son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876. 4 *Edward-Villiers*, *b.* 25 March 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828. 5 Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica, late a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 30 June 1828, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, Alexander-Chas. Stuart, Esq., of Eaglescarnie.—*See* BLANTYRE. 6 Col. Wilbraham-Oates, R.E., C.B., V.C., *b.* 4 May 1830, *m.* 1st, 16 July 1861, *Mary-Harriett*, dau. of Robt. Harrison, Esq., of Plas-Clough, Co. Denbigh (*d.* 22 July 1863); 2ndly, 12 June 1867, Susan-Hay, dau. of the late Admiral Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; he has issue, Gerald-Wilbraham-Stuart, *b.* 29 April 1862; *Lilias-Emily*, *b.* 19 July, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; = Charles-Gordon-Sinclair, *b.* 9 July 1868; *Louisa-Edith*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *d.* 9 March 1870; Cecil-George-Pelham, *b.* 28 April 1872; Claud-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; Cecilia-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875. 7 John-Maitland, Capt. R.M., *b.* 1 July 1833. 8 *Emily-Sarah* *b.* 27 Sept. 1839, *d.* 30 Aug. 1851.

4 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 30 Sept. 1795, Dowager Lady de Ros.

5 *Lord Henry-Adam*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, *d.* 25 Feb. 1812.

6 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798, *d.* 27 March 1861; having *m.* 20 July 1822, the Right Hon. Lawrence Peel.

7 Lord William-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799, *m.* 1st, 1824, *Miss Paton*, from whom he was *div.* (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly, 1854, *Ellen*, dau. of Mr. R. Smith, by whom, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859, he has issue, William-Robert, *b.* 16 July 1855; 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux.

8 *Lord Frederick*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, *d.* 19 Oct. 1829.

9 *Lord Sussex*, *b.* 11 July 1802, *d.* 12 April 1874, having *m.* 3 April 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine-Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, by whom he had,

1 *Berkeley*, *b.* 16 July 1828, *d.* 9 June 1857. 2 Sussex-William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1831, *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Eleanor-Jane, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Peters, Esq., of Harefield House, Devon. 3 Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834. 4 *Harriet-Sophia-Cecil*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1843, *d.* Aug. 1850.

10 Lady Louisa-Madelina, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *m.* 18 April 1825, the Right Hon. William-Frederick Fownes-Tighe, of Woodstock, Co. Kilkenny, Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Kilkenny.

11 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1804, *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, *the Right Hon. Admiral Sir Maurice-F.-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, G.C.B.*, afterwards 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge.

12 *Lieut.-Col. Lord Arthur*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1806, *d.* 15 Jan. 1864; having *m.* 1 July 1835, Adelaide-Constance, dau. of the late Col. J. Campbell, of Shawfield, and Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*See* ARGYLL, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, *b.* 2, *d.* 4, May 1836. 2 Constance-Charlotte-Elisa, *b.* March 1832, *m.* 5 March 1867, George Russell, Esq., Barrister-at-law.—*See* BARONETAGE. 3 Ada-Fanny-Susan, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840. 4 *Arthur-Charles-Wriothesley*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842, *d.* 12 Oct. 1876. 5 Ethel, *b.* May 1844.

13 Lady Sophia-Georgiana, *b.* 21 July 1809, *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, *Lord Thomas Cecil*,—*See* EXETER, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.

RIPON, MARQUIS OF. (ROBINSON.)

GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL ROBINSON, Marquis of Ripon, Co. York, Earl de Grey of Wrest, Co. Bedford, Earl of Ripon, Co. York, Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, Co. Lincoln, and Baron Grantham of Grantham, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet, K.G., P.C.; D.C.L. Oxon; Hon. Col. of the 1st Batt. of the W. Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers; Lord Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire; was one of H.M.'s High Commissioners for negotiating the Treaty of Washington, in 1871; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827, succeeded to the Earldom of Ripon, 28 Jan. 1859, and to that of de Grey on the death of his uncle, 14 Nov. 1859; was created Marquis of Ripon 23 June 1871; *m.* 8 April 1851, Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, eldest dau. of the late Henry Vyner, Esq., and Lady Mary-Gertrude Robinson,—*see* below, late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, and has issue,

1* Frederick Oliver, Earl de Grey, M.P., *b.* 29 Jan. 1852.
2 *Hon. Mary-Sarah, b.* 16 July 1857, *d.* 3 July 1858.

His Lordship's father, FREDERICK-JOHN, FIRST EARL OF RIPON, who filled various important situations in the Government of the country, and in 1827 succeeded Mr. Canning as First Lord of the Treasury, was *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Lady Sarah-Albinia-Louisa Hobart, only child of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom, who *d.* 9 April 1867, he had issue,

1 *Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria, b.* 22 May 1815, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.
2 *Hobart-Frederick, b.* 8 Sept. 1816, *d.* an infant.
3 GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL, PRESENT AND FIRST MARQUIS OF RIPON.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SECOND LORD GRANTHAM, a distinguished Statesman and Diplomatist, was *b.* 30 Nov. 1738, and *d.* 20 July 1786; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Lady Mary-Jemima Yorke, 2nd daughter of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by Jemima, Marchioness Grey, and sister and heir of AMABEL, created COUNTESS DE GREY, with remainder to the issue male of her sister, Lady Grantham. Lady Grantham *d.* 7 Jan. 1830. They left issue,

1 *THOMAS PHILIP ROBINSON, SECOND EARL de GREY, K.G.*, who assumed the name of *de* GREY only on succeeding to the Earldom; he was *b.* 8 Dec. 1781; succeeded to the Barony of Grantham on the death of his father, Thomas, 2nd Lord, 20 July 1786, and to the Earldom of de Grey, on that of AMABEL Hume-Campbell, FIRST COUNTESS, his maternal aunt, 4 May 1833, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1859; having *m.* 20 July 1805, *Lady Henrietta-Frances Cole*, 5th daughter of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, by whom, who *d.* 2 July 1848, he had issue,

1 Lady Anne-Florence, *b.* 8 June 1806, BARONESS LUCAS, and Dowager Countess Cowper. 2 *Hon. Thomas-Philip, b.* 21 Aug. 1807, *d.* 30 March 1810. 3 Lady Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 5 Feb. 1809, *m.* 5 July 1832, *Henry Vyner, Esq.*, son of the late Robert Vyner, Esq., by Lady Theodosia Ashburnham,—*see* ASHBURNHAM, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1861. 4 *Hon. Frederick-William, b.* 11 April 1810, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831. 5 *Hon. Amabel-Elizabeth, b.* 11 Oct. 1816, *d.* 13 Sept. 1827.

2 *FREDERICK-JOHN*, 1st Earl of RIPON, father of the present Marquis.
3 *Hon. Philip, b.* 18 Oct. 1783, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1761, Viscount 1827, Earl de Grey 1816, Earl of Ripon 1833, Marquis of Ripon 1871. Bart. 1690. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qualis ab incepto: The same as from the beginning.
Seats.—Studley Royal, Ripon, Yorkshire; and Nocton Hall, Lincoln.
Town Residence.—1, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

RIVERS, BARON. (PITT.)

HORACE PITT-RIVERS, Baron Rivers of Sudeley Castle, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* formerly Major Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 12 April 1814, succeeded his nephew 17 March 1867, *m.* 1st in 1845, *Miss Eleanor Sutar,* who *d.* 3 Sept. 1872; 2ndly, 26 June 1873, Emmeline-Laura, only daughter of John-P.-W. Bastard, Esq.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM HORACE, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, succeeded 20 July 1828, on the death of his maternal uncle, GEORGE, SECOND LORD, assumed the names of Pitt-Rivers for himself and his successors, and that of Pitt only for his other issue, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Francis-Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and leaving issue by her, who was *b.* 1786, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1860,

1 *Hon. Fanny, b.* 19 March 1809, *d.* 1 Feb. 1836; having *m.* 24 July 1834, Frederick-William Cox, Esq.

2 *GEORGE, FOURTH LORD, b.* 16 July 1810, succeeded 13 Jan. 1831, and *d.* 28 April 1866; having *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Lady Susan-Georgiana Leveson-Gower, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville, by whom, who *d.* 30 April 1866, he had issue,

1 *Hon. George-Horace, b.* 20 March 1834, *d.* 20 Dec. 1850. 2 Hon. Susan-Harriet, *b.* 28 May 1835, *m.* 30 July 1872, Edmund Oldfield, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 3 Hon. Fanny-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Dec. 1836, Duchess of Leeds, 4 *Hon. Granville-Beckford, b.* 25 July 1838, *d.* 20 Aug. 1855. 5 Hon. Blanche-Caroline, *b.* 20 June 1840. 6 *Hon. Alice-Charlotte, b.* 27 Dec. 1841, *m.* 26 April 1865, Major William Arbuthnot, 14th Hussars, and was killed by lightning in Switzerland, 21 June 1866. 7 Hon. Mary-Emma, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 7 Oct. 1843. 8 *Hon. William-Frederick, b.* 21 Oct. 1845, *d.* 8 July 1850. 9 Hon. Margaret-Grace, *b.* 24 May 1847. 10 *HENRY-PETER, FIFTH LORD, b.* 7 April 1849, succeeded 28 April 1866, and *d.* 17 March 1867. 11 *Hon. Marcia-Louisa, b.* 21 Aug., *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. 12 Hon. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 18 Feb. 1852. 13 *Hon. Constance-Elizabeth, b.* 24 June 1854, *d.* 2 June 1875.

3 HORACE, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.

4 *Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, b.* 17 Jan. 1816, *d.* 18 July 1876, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, *Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq.,* who *d.* 25 Aug. 1864.—*See* ELGIN.

Creation.—1802. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquam servare mentem: To preserve an equal mind.
Seat.—Rushmore, Shaftesbury, Wilts.

ROBARTES, BARON. (Agar-Robartes.)

Thomas-James Agar-Robartes, Baron Robartes of Lanhydrock, and of Truro, Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 18 March 1808, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall, by the Hon. Caroline Lyttelton, dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and has issue,

*Hon. Thomas-Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1 Jan. 1844.

His Lordship is the only son of the Hon. Charles-Bagenal Agar (youngest son of John, 1st Viscount Clifden), who was *b.* 13 Aug. 1769, and *d.* 16 June 1811; having *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Thomas Hunt, Esq., of Mollington Hall, Co. Chester, and sole heir of her great-uncle Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor (*ext.*); she *d.* 3 March 1861. His Lordship assumed the additional name of Robartes, by Royal Licence, in 1822.

Creation.—1869. *Motto.*—Quæ supra: The things which are above.
Seat.—Lanhydrock, Bodmin. *Town Residence.*—1, Dean Street, Park Lane, W.

RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn.)

Robert Jocelyn, Earl of Roden, Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport of Newport, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Clanbrassill of Hyde Hall, Herts, and Dundalk, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of England; a Lord in Waiting to Her Majesty, and late Capt. Herts Yeo. Cavalry; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846, succeeded his grandfather 20 March 1870.

His Lordship's grandfather, Robert, third Earl, K.P., was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, succeeded 29 June 1820, and *d.* 20 March 1870; having *m.* 1st, Jan. 1813, the Hon. Maria-Frances-Catherine Stapleton, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer; she *d.* 25 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina-Janet, dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq., of Green Knowes, N.B., and widow of Capt. Robert-Lushington Reilly, of Scarva, Co. Down. He had issue by the former marriage,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1813, Viscountess Dowager Powerscourt, and now Dowager Marchioness of Londonderry.
2 Lady Frances, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814, Dowager Countess of Gainsborough.
3 *Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, b.* 20 Feb. 1816, *d.* 12 Aug. 1854; having *m.* 27 April 1841, Lady Frances-Elizabeth Cowper, 2nd dau. of Peter-Leopold-

Louis-Francis, 5th Earl Cowper, VISCOUNTESS JOCELYN, late a Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina-Emily*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842, *d.* 7 Sept. 1843. 2 *Hon. Alice-Maria*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843, *d.* 29 Nov. 1867. 3 *Hon. Edith-Elizabeth-Henrietta*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1845, Viscountess Sudley,—*See* ARRAN, *d.* 3 Oct. 1871. 4 ROBERT, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL. 5 *Hon. Frederick-Spencer*, *b.* 11 July 1852, *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.

4 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 10 April 1818, *d.* 14 May 1820.

5 *Lady Emma*, *b.* 1820, *d.* AN infant.

6* Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Strange, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 June 1823, *m.* 31 July 1851, the Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Broughton (*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has issue,

Violet-Charlotte-Julia-Maria, *b.* 2 June 1858.

7 Lady Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1824, *m.* 4 July 1848, the *Hon. Major Charles-Weld Forester*,—*see* FORESTER, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1852.

8 Hon. William-Nassau, Secretary of the Legation at Berne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Cecilia-Mary, dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.—*See* MINTO.

Creations.—Baron in Ireland 1743, Viscount 1755, Earl 1771; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821, Bart. 1665. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Faire mon devoir: To do my duty.

Seats.—Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts; Tollymore Park, Downshire; and Dundalk House, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Town Residence.*—8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert, 2nd Earl, by 2nd marriage.]

1 *Hon. John*, *b.* July 1805, *d.* 22 July 1869; having *m.* 1st, 18 July 1839, *Emily*, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Holgate Lodge, who *d.* 3 May 1845; and 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau. of Capt. Hill, of Bryansford. He had issue by the former,

1 Wm.-Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1842. 2 Robert-Julian-Orde, Lieut. 8th Regt., *b.* 19 April 1845.

2 Hon. Augustus-George-Frederick, Major late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* Dec. 1811, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, *Cecilia*, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. and K.C.H., *d.* 25 Aug. 1847; 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, *Grace*, 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill, LL.D., of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1852. He has issue,

1 Barbara-Juliana-Augusta, *b.* Jan. 1846, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John-Allen Allen, Esq., of Erroll, N.B.=== 2 Julian-Robert-John, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]

[Issue of the Hon. George Jocelyn, 2nd son of Robert, 1st Earl.]

1 Harriet, *m.* 1812, *the Rev. Walter Hore*, *d.* 28 Sept. 1843.

2 *Georgiana*, *d.* July 1819; having *m.* Dec. 1813, *James Boyd*, *Esq.*, of Roslare, Co. Wexford, *d.* 1859.

3 *Louisa-Joan*, *b.* in 1793, *d.* 17 June 1874, having *m.* 1st, 12 April 1819, the *Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield*,—*see* POWERSCOURT, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, *Robt.-Richard Tighe*, *Esq.*, who *d.* in 1872.

4 *Mary-Sophia*, *d.* 1856; having *m.* 1818, *Walter Steele*, *Esq.*, *dec.*

5 *Anne*, *d.* 1857; having *m.* 22 March 1817, *Walter Newton*, *Esq.*, of Dunlechney, Co. Carlow, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1853.

6 *Thomasine-Emily*, *d.* 30 Nov. 1859; having *m.* 16 March 1819, *the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bart.*, who *d.* 30 June 1876.

RODNEY, BARON. (RODNEY.)

GEORGE-BRYDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT RODNEY, Baron Rodney of Rodney-Stoke, Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; Lieut. 4th Channel Islands Militia; *b.* 28 Feb. 1857, succeeded 19 Aug. 1864.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT DENNETT, SIXTH LORD, was *b.* 21 May 1820, succeeded 15 May 1846, on the death of his uncle, Spencer, 5th Lord, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1864; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah, 2nd daughter of the late John Singleton, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Patience Annie, *b.* 15 Aug. 1854.
2 GEORGE-BRYDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.
3* Hon. Robert-William-Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858.

The late Peer was the only son of the late Hon. Captain Robert Rodney, R.N., 4th son of GEORGE, SECOND LORD, who was *b.* 14 May 1786, and *d.* 20 July 1826; having *m.* 20 July 1819, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq., of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, who *d.* before him 24 Feb. 1824, leaving issue,

1 *ROBERT-DENNETT, SIXTH LORD.*
2 Hon. Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1821, raised in 1848 to the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter, *m.* 13 June 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.

Creations.—1782. Bart. 1764. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non generant aquilæ columbas: Eagles do not bring forth doves.
Seats.—Berrington Hall, Leominster, Herefordshire; and Old Alresford, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 2nd Lord.]

1 *GEORGE, THIRD LORD, b.* 17 June 1782, succeeded 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 21 June 1842, without issue by his marriage, 27 Feb. 1819, with CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA, now DOWAGER LADY RODNEY, 2nd dau. of Sir Chas.-Gould Morgan, Bart., and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar.

2 *THOMAS - JAMES - HARLEY - RODNEY, FOURTH LORD, b.* 12 April 1784, succeeded 21 June 1842, and *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.

3 *SPENCER, FIFTH LORD,* in Holy Orders, *b.* 30 April 1785, succeeded 30 Oct. 1843, and *d. unm.* 15 May 1846.

4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 14 May 1787, *d.* young.

5 *Hon. James-Berkeley, b.* 8 Sept. 1789, *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.

6 Hon. and Rev. Henry, Prebendary of Hereford, Vicar of Eye, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790.

7 *Hon. Mortimer, b.* 13 Dec. 1791, *d.* 30 March 1856; having *m.* 27 April 1815, *Sarah-Burton,* daughter of Robert Withy, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853, had issue,

1 Sarah-Ann, *b.* 1 March 1816. 2 Mortimer - Harley, Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817, *m.* a French lady, and has issue, Emily-Augusta, *b.* 7 June 1858; Louisa, *b.* Sept. 1859; Mortimer-Harley-Brydges, *b.* 8 April 1861. 3 Augusta-Maria, *b.* 10 Feb. 1819. 4 Frances-Jane, *b.* 15 March 1820, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, her cousin, Baldwin - John - Pollexfen Bastard, Esq., of Kitley, Devon.—*See* below. 5 Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May 1821, *m.* 30 June 1852, Frances Philippa-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John-V. Hamilton, and has issue, Philippa-Blanche, *b.* 25 June 1853; *Adela-Jane, b.* 29 July 1854, *d.* 29 July 1861; Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 3 July 1857; Norah-Alice, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858; Frederick-James, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; Walter-Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1861; Spencer-Vesey, *b.* 4 May 1863; Bertha-Vesina-Rose, *b.* 5 Nov. 1864; Frances-Maria, *b.* 21 June 1866; Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; Clementina-Laura, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869; *Robert, b.* 25 Feb., *d.* 6 March 1870; Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 19 Oct. 1871; Reginald-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873. 6 Arthur, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832, *m.* 11 May 1858, Alicia-H., youngest dau. of the late Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Surrey, and has issue, a son and two daughters.

8 *Hon. Anne-Jane, b.* 12 Jan. 1793, *d.* 25 April 1833; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, *Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq.,* of Kitley, Devon, *b.* 12 July 1784, *d.* 8 June 1838.

9 Hon. William POWELL - RODNEY, of Llanvihangel Court, Monmouthshire, *b.* 1 July 1794, *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Eliza-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq., Member of the Supreme Council in India, and had issue,

1 Anne Eliza, *b.* 2 Aug. 1825. 2 *Maria, d.* 2 Feb. 1833. 3 *William-George, b.* 12 April 1828, *d.* in infancy, 4 *William-Powell, b.* 20 Sept. 1829, *d.* 19 June 1868; having *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Diana-Hotham, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John-William Lubbock, Bart., and left issue, Harley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; Jane, *b.* 20 Nov. 1859; Diana-Caroline, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; Anne-Eliza, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862; Augusta, *b.* 23 Sept. 1864. 5 Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 25 March 1831.

10 *Hon. Anne, b.* 12 Aug. 1795, *d.* 27 March 1807. 11 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 12 Feb. 1797, *d.* 24 Jan. 1802. 12 *Hon. John, b.* 26 March 1798, *d.* 4 Jan. 1823. 13 *Hon. Francis, b.* 25 May 1799, *d.* an infant.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Catherine - Henrietta, b.* 17 April 1791, *d.* 17 April 1870; having *m.* 20 July 1810, *the Hon. Gen. Sir Patrick Stuart,*—*see* BLANTYRE, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1855.

2 *Fanny, b.* 28 July 1792, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, late Lady Blantyre.

3 Frances-Eliza, *b.* 4 Feb. 1794, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, *Thos. Eden, Esq.,* cousin of Lord Auckland, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844.

4 *Louisa-Frederica, b.* 19 July 1800, *d.* 12 Jan. 1865, Lady George Lennox.—*See* RICHMOND.

5 *John-Stratford, b.* 14 May 1802, *m.* 1st, 22 March 1824, *Miss Boyce,* of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; he *d.* 28 Dec 1854, leaving issue, *Tollemache-Montagu-Brydges, d.* 24 April 1856; Catherine - Dora, *m.* 8 May 1860, Henry-Craven St.-John, Esq.—*See* BOLINGBROKE.

6 Angela, *b.* 19 July 1803, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, Colonel Alexander Brown.

7 Eliza-Emily, *b.* 26 Jan. 1807, *m.* 22 March 1832, Jas.-Sedgwick Wetenhall, Esq.

8 *Emily-Georgiana, b.* 30 Dec. 1808, *d.* Sept. 1842, *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, *Lt.-Col. Wm.-Marsden Wetenhall,* who *d.* 25 May 1847.

9 *Thomas-Maitland,* Capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1810, *d.* 18 July 1872, having *m.* Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of the late Col. Dickson, 6th Bengal Cav.

10 Henrietta, *b.* 6 Sept. 1812.

11 Caroline Stuart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814, *m.* 3 April 1830, Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq., *b.* 9 Jan. 1796.

12 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *b.* 21 March 1816, *m.* 21 July 1832, *Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq.,* who *d.* in 1837.

13 Anna, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818.

14 Colonel George-Brydges, Col. Commandant R.M., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Marcus Beresford—*See* DECIES.

15 Rebecca, *b.* 6 June 1822.

16 *Anne-Cecilia, b.* 20 May 1825, *d.* 2 June 1847.

17 *Edward-Anthony*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1828, *d.* 20 Aug. 1829.
18 *Arabella*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830, *d.* 20 April 1838.
19 *Edward*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1833, *d.* 22 May 1855.
20 Lennox-George, Capt. R.M., *b.* 10 Dec. 1837, *m.* 3 July 1872, Julia-Susan, younger dau. of the late Philip Hast, Esq., Lt. R.N., and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.
21 Augusta-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 23 June 1843.

[Issue of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, youngest son of the 1st Lord.]
Henrietta-Fraser, *b.* 5 March 1822, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, Sir Hugh-Owen Owen, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

ROKEBY, BARON. (ROBINSON-MONTAGU.)

HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU, Baron Rokeby of Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of Great Britain; a General in the Army, Lieut.-Gen. in Turkey, and Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class; *b.* 2 Feb. 1798, succeeded his brother, 7 April 1847, *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, *Magdalen*, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1868, he has issue,

1 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 31 March 1828, *d.* 5 Sept. 1868, late Marchioness of Winchester.
2 Hon. Harriet-Lydia, *b.* 23 July 1829, *m.* 19 April 1855, Lionel-Seymour William Dawson-Damer, Esq.—*See* PORTARLINGTON.
3 Hon. Magdalen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1831, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, the Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, Dean of Windsor.—*See* COWLEY.
4 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 4 May 1835, *d.* 3 April 1852.
5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1840.

His Lordship's father, MATTHEW, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 23 Nov. 1762, *d.* 1 Sept. 1831; having *m.* 9 July 1785, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., who *d.* 7 March 1817. Their issue are,

1 *EDWARD, FIFTH LORD*, *b.* 6 July 1787, succeeded 1 Sept. 1831, *d. unm.* 7 April 1847.
2 *Francis-William*, *d.* young. 3 *William*, *d.* 15 Jan. 1815.
4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* in 1792, *d.* 12 April 1875, having *m.* 9 April 1815, *Charles-Oldfield Bowles*, *Esq.*, of North Aston, Oxon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1785, *d.* 1862.
5 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* 6 April 1865; having *m.* 30 Sept. 1831, *Edward Goulburn*, *Esq.*, Serjeant-at-Law, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868. (He *m.* 1st, the Hon. Esther Chetwynd,—*see* CHETWYND, who *d.* 26 March 1829.)
6 *Hon. Jane*, *d.* 1 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, *the Right Hon. Henry Goulburn*, *M.P.*, *b.* 19 March 1784, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1856.
7 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John*, *d.* 12 Dec. 1843.
8 *Hon. Caroline*, *d.* 10 Nov. 1867, late Lady Wm.-Godolphin Osborne.—*See* LEEDS.
9 HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.
10 Hon. Mary, *m.* 24 May 1820, *Colonel Robert Ellison*, who *d.* 3 July 1843.
11 *Hon. Eleanor*, *d.* 26 July 1847; having *m.* May 1822, *John-Nicholas Fazakerley*, *Esq.*, of Stoodley, Devon, who *d.* 14 July 1852.
12 *Hon. Emily*, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.
13* Hon. Spencer-Dudley, *b.* 11 April 1807, *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, *Anna-Louisa*, only daughter of the late Sir C. W. Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and by her, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1865, has issue, Emily-Jane, *b.* 15 May 1844, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, the Rev. John Climenson. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, *Henrietta-Elizabeth-*

Harriet, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, and by her, who *d.* 16 May 1871, has issue. Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April 1871.

Creations.—1777. Bart. 1780. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Solo in Deo salus: Safety in God alone. *Seat.*—Hazelwood, Watford, Herts.
Town Residence.—7, Stratford Place, W.

ROLLO, BARON. (Rollo.)

John-Rogerson Rollo, Baron Rollo of Duncrub, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and Baron Dunning of Dunning and Pitcairns, Co. Perth, *in that of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 24 Oct. 1835, succeeded 8 Oct. 1852, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Agnes-Bruce, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Trotter, of Ballindean, Co. Perth, by the Hon. Mary Rollo, his Lordship's aunt,—*see* below, by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Agnes-Catharine, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858.
2* Hon. William-Charles-Wordsworth, Master of Rollo, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860.
3 Hon. Eric-Norman, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.
4 Hon. Constance-Agnes, *b.* 28 Oct. 1862.
5 Hon. Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864.
6 Hon. Bernard-Francis, *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.
7 Hon. Cecily-Agatha-Agnes, *b.* 2 Sept. 1870.
8 Hon. Gilbert-de-Ste.-Croix, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.
9 *Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa-Agnes*, *b.* 23 June 1874, *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

His Lordship is the only issue of William, ninth Lord, who was *b.* 28 May 1809, succeeded 24 Dec. 1846, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1852; having *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Rogerson, Esq., of Wamphray and Dumcrieff, Co. Dumfries, who *d.* 10 June 1836.

Creations.—Scottish Baron, 1651; Baron of the United Kingdom, 1869.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—La fortune passe partout: The vicissitudes of fortune are common to all.
Seats.—Duncrub Park, Dunning; and Pitcairns, Co. Perth; and Dumcrieff House, Dumfrieshire; and Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
Town Address.—Athenæum, Reform, Brooke's, and University Clubs, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 8th Lord.]

1 Hon. Mary, *m.* 27 March 1833, *Lieut.-Colonel Robert-Knox Trotter*, of Ballindean, who *d.* 11 July 1876.
2 *Hon. James*, *d.* 1813.
3 *Hon. Martha*, *d.* 17 Sept. 1857; having *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Richardson Robertson, C.B., of Tulliebelton, Perth.
4 *Hon. John*, *d.* Nov. 1876, having *m.* 1st, 7 March 1854, *Jane-Hay*, youngest dau. of the late Robertson-James Paterson, Esq., who *d.* in June 1873; 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1876, Jane, only surviving dau. of the late Major Jas. Marshall, H.E.I.C.S.; he had issue,
  1 John, *b.* March 1856.
  2 and 3 *Twin daus.*, *b.* July 1857, *d.* the same day.
  4 A dau., *b.* June 1858.
5 Hon. Major-Gen. Robert, C.B., Knt. of the Order of Medjidie, 5th class, Military Secretary in Canada, *m.* 20 March 1851, Harriett-Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Henry-Robert Ferguson-Davie, Bart., M.P.

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of Capt. the Hon. Roger Rollo, 2nd son of James, 7th Lord.]

1 *Major James*, *d.* Feb. 1844.
2 John-Ballantine Rollo, Esq., *m.* and has issue.
3 Roger.
4 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July 1836, William Mac-Pherson, Esq.
5 Margaret-Bowman, *m.* 1st, 1840, *Joseph Harriman, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1847; and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1856, C.-E.-N. Dörr, Esq.

ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly.)

William Romilly, Baron Romilly of Barry, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 14 April 1835, succeeded 23 Dec. 1874, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, *Emily-Idonea-Sophia*, dau. of the late Sir John-Gaspard Le Marchant (she *d.* 17 March 1866): 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen, eldest dau. of the late Edward-Hanson Denison, Esq.; he has issue by the former,

* Hon. John-Gaspard-Le Marchant, *b.* 1 March 1866.

His Lordship's father, John, first Lord, sometime Master of the Rolls, *b.* 10 Jan. 1802, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 1833, Caroline-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, he had issue,

1 William, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Anne, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, Clement-Tudway Swanston, Esq., Q.C., F.R.S., F.S.A., &c.
3 Hon. Edward, *b.* 1838, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Morgan B. Cowie, Dean of Manchester.
4 Hon. Mary, *b.* Aug. 1841, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Colonel Lothian Nicholson, C.B.
5 Hon. Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1845.
6 Hon. Sophie, *b.* 27 Feb. 1846.
7 Hon. Lucy-Henrietta, *b.* 21 Oct. 1848, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henry Crompton, Esq.
8 Hon. Arthur, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850.

His Lordship was the second son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1818, having *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq., of Knill Court, Co. Hereford.

Creation.—1865. *Motto.*—Persevere. *Town Residence.*—2 Ovington Gardens, S.W.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.)

Charles Marsham, Earl of Romney, Kent, Viscount Marsham of the Mote, in the same County, and Baron of Romney, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of England, President of the Marine Society; *b.* 7 March 1841, succeeded 3 Sept. 1874, *m.* 30 July 1863, Lady Frances-Augusta-Constance Rawdon-Hastings,—*see* Loudon, by whom he has issue,

1*Charles, Viscount Marsham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864.

2 Hon. Reginald-Hastings, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865.
3 Lady Florence-Mary-Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868.
4 Hon. Douglas-Henry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1871.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 30 July 1808, succeeded 29 March 1845, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 7 Feb 1832, Lady Margaret-Harriet Montagu-Scott, 4th daughter of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who *d.* 5 June 1846, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832.
2 Lady Margaret, *b.* 3 April 1834.
3 Lady Harriet, *b.* 17 July 1838, *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. Fletcher, Scots Fus. Guards, eldest son of Major-Gen. Edw.-C. Fletcher by the late Hon. Ellen-Mary Shore,—*see* TEIGNMOUTH.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1840.
5 CHARLES, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
6 Hon. and Rev. John, Rector of Barton Seagrave, *b.* 25 July 1842, *m.* 21 June 1866, Penelope-Jane, dau. of the Rev. W. Wheler Hume, and has issue,
1 Mabel-Pensie, *b.* 29 March 1867. 2 Keith-Henry, *b.* 30 Apr. 1868. 3 Walter-John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869. 4 Cyril-Montagu-Charles, *b.* 31 March 1871. 5 Violet-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872. 6 Evelyn-Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874. 7 Hubert-Wheler, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
7 Hon. Henry, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 March 1845.
8 Lady Anne, *b.* 20 May 1846.

Creations.—Baron 1716, Viscount and Earl 1801. Bart. 1663. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Non sibi, sed patriæ: Not for himself, but for his country. *Seats.*—The Mote and Broxley House, Maidstone.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Sophia*, *b* 13 July 1807, *d.* 4 June 1863, having *m.* 17 April 1837, Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq., of Luscombe, Devon.

2 Lady Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Major-Gen. Edward-Chas. Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent, *b.* 27 June 1799, and has issue. (He *m.* 1st, the Hon. Ellen-Mary Shore. —*See* TEIGNMOUTH.)

3 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 15 April 1811, *d.* 23 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 3 May 1836, *Henry Hoare, Esq.*, eldest son of the late William-H. Hoare, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel.—*See* GAINSBOROUGH, who *d.* 16 April 1856.

4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 30 Aug. 1812, *m.* 20 April, 1853, the Rev. G.-W. Corker.

5 Hon. Robert, late Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia, 15 Nov. 1834.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., Canon of Windsor, 5th son of the 2nd Lord.]

1 ROBERT-BULLOCK-MARSHAM, Esq., D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 17 June 1786, *m.* 27 March 1828, Janet, daughter of the late Major-General David Dewar, of Gilston House, Co. Fife, and widow of Sir John-C. Anstruther, Bart., and has issue,
1 Charles-Jacob, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829. 2 *Mary-Amelia-Frances*, *b.* 18 April 1830, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861. 3 Jessie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March 1832, *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, the Rev. C.-Montague Style. 4 Robert-Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Laura, dau. of G. Field, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872; a dau., *b.* in 1874; a son, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876. 5 Rev. Cloudesley-Dewar, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 20 June 1876, Frances-Penelope, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George-F.-J. Marsham.—*See* below.

2 *Rev. Charles*, *b.* 2 June 1787, *d.* 24 Aug. 1867.

3 *Louisa-Charlotte*, *b.* 14 May 1790, *d.* 25 Oct. 1866; having *m.* Jan. 1815, *Capt. William Style, R.N.*, *b.* 26 April 1785, *d.* 24 Feb. 1868.

4 *Henry-Shovel*, Admiral, *b.* 28 Jan. 1794, *d.* 26 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, *Maria-Sophia*, eldest dau. of the late Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, Kent, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1861.

5 *Fanny-Lucy*, *b.* 1799, *d.* 26 Feb. 1868.

6 *Emily-Eleanor*, *b.* Jan. 1803, *d.* 12 April 1838; having *m.* 10 May 1831, Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart.

7 Rev. Jacob-Joseph, M.A., Vicar of Shorne, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804.

8 *Rev. George-Frederick-John*, *b.* 2 June 1806, *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, having *m.* 4 June 1832, *Elizabeth-Marcia*, 3rd dau. of the late Walter Jones, Esq., *above*, and by her, who was *b.* in 1810, and *d.* 29 April 1849, left issue,
1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838, *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, the Rev. Wm.-Gale Townley, of Beaupre Hall, Norfolk. 2 Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 4 June 1840. 3 Frances-Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841, *m.* 20 June 1876, the Rev. Cloudesley-Dewar Bullock-Marsham.—*See* above. 4 Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843. 5 George, *b.* 10 April 1849.

9 Marianne, *b.* 11 April 1809.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. (PRIMROSE.)

ARCHIBALD-PHILIP PRIMROSE, Earl of Rosebery, Viscount Rosebery and Inverkeithing, and Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Co. Edinburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; F.S.A.; Lord Lieutenant of Linlithgowshire; *b.* 7 May 1847, succeeded 4 March 1868.

His Lordship's grandfather, ARCHIBALD-JOHN, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, succeeded 25 March 1814, and *d.* 4 March 1868; having *m.* 1st, 20 May 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, which marriage was dissolved in 1815, and she *d.* 9 Dec. 1834; his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Anne-Margaret Anson, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, and had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Archibald, Lord Dalmeny*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1809, *d.* 23 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmine Stanhope, only daughter of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, DOWAGER LADY DALMENY, and by her, who is now Duchess of Cleveland, he had issue, raised by royal warrant to the precedence of an Earl's children in 1868,

1 Lady Mary-Catherine-Constance, *b.* 19 Nov. 1844. 2 Lady Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 1 May 1846, Lady Leconfield. 3 ARCHIBALD-PHILIP, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL. 4 Hon. Everard-Henry, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.

2 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810, *d.* 8 March 1876, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, *Sir John Dunlop, Bart.*, who *d.* 3 April 1839.

3 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 23 April 1812, *d.* 19 May 1826.

4 Hon. Bouverie-Francis, C.B., Secretary to the Boards of Manufactures and of Fisheries in Scotland, Lieut.-Col. Edinburgh Vol. Rifle Corps, *b.* 12 Sept. 1813, *m.* 21 April 1838, the *Hon. Frederica-Sophia Anson*, 5th dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, and by her, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867, has issue,

1 *Margaret-Sophia*, *b.* 24 May 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858. 2 *Anna-Frances*, *b.* 30 Sept., *d.* 10 Oct. 1840. 3 Alice-Jane, *b.* 14 March 1842, *m.* 16 April 1868, George-Wm. Mercer-Henderson, Esq., of Fordell, Co. Fife. 4 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Jane, eldest dau. of George King, Esq., of Sydney, New South Wales. 5 Frederica-Mary, *b.* 21 March 1845. 6 Henry-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1846. 7 Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848. 8 George-Anson, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1849. 9 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851. 10 Arthur-John, of the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 18 June 1853. 11 Edward-Neil, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820, *d.* 17 Sept. 1862; having *m.* 30 May 1848, the *Right Hon. Henry Tufnell*, *b.* Oct. 1806, *d.* 15 June 1854.

6 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 4 May 1822, *d.* 23 March 1870.

Creations.—Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny 1700; Earl of Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, and Baron Dalmeny and Primrose 1703, with remainder, failing the heirs male of the 1st Earl, to the heirs female; Baron of the United Kingdom 1828. Bart. 1651. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Fide et fiducia: By faith and fortitude.

Seats.—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Rosebery, Co. Edinburgh; Postwick Lodge, near Norwich; and Durdans, near Epsom. *Town Residence.*—2, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Earl, issue of the late Hon. Francis-Ward, by Percy, 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Ralph Gore.]

1 *Francis-Neil*, *b.* 1832, *d.* 24 Nov. 1864.

2 *George-Ramsay*, *d.* 15 Nov. 1863.

3 Percy, *m.* 26 April 1865, the Rev. Geo.-Collyer Harris, M.A.

4 Balemira-Emma, *m.* 28 April 1864, Arthur-Randolph Mullough, Esq.

5 Edward-Montagu, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Claudine-Willie-Baine, youngest dau. of the late S.-S. Lamb, Esq, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; a son, *b.* 28 June 1875.

ROSSE, EARL OF. (PARSONS.)

LAURENCE PARSONS, Earl of Rosse, Co. Wexford, and Baron Oxmantown, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and an Irish Baronet; D.C.L.; F.R.S.; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 17 Nov. 1840, succeeded 31 Oct. 1867, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Frances-Cassandra Harvey-Hawke, only child of Edward-William, 4th Lord Hawke, and has had issue,

1 William-Edward, Lord Oxmantown, *b.* 14 June 1873.
2 Hon. Geoffrey-Laurence, *b.* 24 May 1874.
3 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 9, *d.* 22, June 1875.
4 Lady ——, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRD EARL, F.R.S., late President of the Royal Society, was *b.* 17 June 1800, succeeded 24 Feb. 1841, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 14 April 1836, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John-Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, by whom he had issue,

1 *Lady Alice*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.
2 LAWRENCE, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
3 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 19 Jan. 1842.
4 *A daughter*, *b.* 3, *d.* 6, Jan. 1843.
5 *Hon. William-Wilmer*, *b.* 20 March 1844, *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
6 *A dau.*, *b.* 11, *d.* 15, Sept. 1845.
7 *Hon. John*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846, *d.* 9 April 1857.
8 Hon. and Rev. Randal, *b.* 26 April 1848, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876 Eleanor-Victoria, dau. of the Right Rev. John F. Mackarness, Lord Bishop of Oxford.
9 *A daughter*, *b.* 14, *d.* 16, Feb. 1850.
10 Hon. Richard-Clere, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851.
11 Hon. Charles-Algernon, *b.* 13 June 1854.

His Lordship's grandfather, LAWRENCE, SECOND EARL, *b.* 21 May 1758, succeeded his uncle 20 April 1807, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 5 April 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's Co., by whom, who *d.* 4 May 1867, he had issue,

1 *WILLIAM, THIRD EARL.*
2 *Hon. John-Clere*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802, *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
3 Hon. Lawrence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805, *m.* 1st, 7 May 1836, *Lady Elizabeth Toler*, eldest daughter of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1844; 2ndly, 11 April 1849, the Hon. Jane Duncombe, eldest daughter of William, 2nd Lord Feversham; he has issue,
   1 Lawrence-Hardress-Hector, *b.* 31 Jan. 1839. 2 William, Comm. R.N., *b.* 16 May 1840. 3 Hector-Lawrence, *b.* 19 March 1843. 4 *Elizabeth-Helen*, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Fergusson-Floyer Hogg, Esq.,—*see* BARONETAGE, *d.* 4 Dec. 1862. 5 Albert-William, *b.* 25 April 1850. 6 Louisa-Alice, *b.* 29 July 1851. 7 Randolph-Cecil, *b.* 23 July 1852. 8 Florence-Helen-Isabella, *b.* 26 Dec. 1853.
4 Lady Jane, *b.* Oct. 1813, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq., of Castle Rea, Co. Mayo.
5 Lady Alicia, *b.* Dec. 1816, *m.* 30 May 1837, *Sir Edward Conroy, Bart.*, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

Creations.—Baron 1792, Earl 1806, Bart. 1677. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Pro Deo et Rege: For God and the King.
Seat.—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St.-Clair-Erskine.)

Francis-Robert St.-Clair-Erskine, Earl of Rosslyn, Co. Mid-Lothian, and Baron Loughborough of Loughborough, Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; M.A. Oxon, Hon. Col. 1st Fifeshire Mounted R.V.; *b.* 2 March 1833, succeeded 16 June 1866, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Blanche-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz Roy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northants,—*see* Grafton, Colls., and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard,—*see* Maynard, *Ext.*, and has issue,

1 Lady Millicent-Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867.
2 James-Francis-Harry, Lord Loughborough, *b.* 16 March 1869.
3 Hon. Alexander-Fitz Roy, *b.* 22 April 1870.
4 Lady Sybil-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
5 Lady Angela-Selina-Bianca, *b.* 11 June 1876.

His Lordship's father, James-Alexander, third Earl, was *b.* 15 April 1802, succeeded 18 Jan. 1837, and *d.* 16 June 1866; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss,—*see* Wemyss, by whom, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1858, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Fanny-Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1827, *d.* 11 May 1828.
2 *James-Alex.-George, Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May 1830, *d.* 28 Dec. 1851.
3 *Lady Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 June 1831, *d.* 29 Nov. 1867; having *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, George-Herbert, Count Munster, German Ambassador at the Court of St. James's.
4 Francis-Robert, present and fourth Earl.

His Lordship's grandfather, James, second Earl, was *b.* 1762, succeeded his maternal uncle, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl, 3 Jan. 1805, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 1790, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie,—*see* Radnor, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving the Earl the following issue:

1 *Henry-Alexander*, *b.* 2 June 1792, *d.* young.
2 Lady Janet, *b.* Nov. 1800, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, *Bethell Walrond, Esq.*, of Dulford House, Devon (8th Marquis de Vallado, a Grandee of the First Class in Spain), *b.* 10 Aug. 1801, *d.* 28 May 1876.
3 *James-Alexander, third Earl*, father of the present Peer.
4 *Hon. Henry-Francis*, Capt. Coldstream Gds., *b.* Jan. 1804, *d.* 24 May 1829.

Creations.—Baron 1795, Earl 1801, Bart. 1666. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fight. *Seats.*—Dysart House, Kirkaldy, Co. Fife; Skeffington Vale, Leicester; and Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

ROSSMORE, BARON. (WESTENRA.)

DERRICK-WARNER-WILLIAM WESTENRA, Baron Rossmore of Monaghan, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Rossmore of the Co. of Monaghan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 7 Feb. 1853, succeeded 28 March 1874.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-ROBERT, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 24 Aug. 1792, succeeded 10 Aug. 1842, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1820, Ann-Douglas Hamilton (daughter of Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton), who *d.* without issue, 20 Aug. 1844; and 2ndly, 19 May 1846, JULIA-ELLEN-JOSEPHINE, DOWAGER LADY ROSSMORE, 2nd daughter of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrory, Co. Tipperary, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June 1863, Lieut.-Col. George-William Stacpoole, of Edenvale, Co. Clare) he had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Augusta-Harriett, b.* 11 March 1847, *d.* 22 Feb. 1851.
2 *Hon. Anne-Douglas-Challoner, b.* 13 April 1848, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
3 Hon. Frances-Kathleen, *b.* 26 May 1849, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Henry-Augustus Candy, Esq., late Capt. 9th Lancers.
4 Hon. Norah-Josephine-Harcourt, *b.* 16 July 1850, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, Capt. Gilbert Stirling, Royal Horse Guards.
5 *HENRY-CAIRNES, FOURTH LORD, b.* 14 Nov. 1851, succeeded 1 Dec 1860, *d* 29 March 1874.
6 DERIRCK-WARNER-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
7 *Hon. Richard-Hamilton, *b.* 2 May 1854.
8 Hon. Peter-Craven, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1796, with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Lord's wife's sister, Harriet, wife of Henry Westenra, Esq.; Baron of the United Kingdom 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Post prælia præmia: Honours after battles.
Seats.—Rossmore Park, and Camla Vale, both Co. Monaghan.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William Warner, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Warner-William, b.* 23 Aug. 1793, *d. unm.*
2 *Hon. Charles, b.* 14 Nov. 1794, *d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Richard, b.* 21 Feb. 1796, *d.* 9 June 1838; having *m.* 8 June 1822, *Henrietta,* only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanamulla, Co. Monaghan, *d.* April 1860; he had issue,
  1 *Mary, d.* 30 Sept. 1843. 2 *Augusta, d.* 9 June 1840. 3 Henrietta.
4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Craven, b.* 31 March 1798, *d.* 5 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 1st, 31 March 1834, *Eleanor-Mary,* daughter of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., of Merstham, Surrey, and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart.; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1838; and 2ndly, 23 July 1842, Ann, daughter of the late Louis-Charles Daubuz, Esq., and had issue,
  1 *A son, b.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1844. 2 *A son, b.* and *d.* 29 Sept. 1845. 3 Mary-Anne-Wilmot, *b.* 3 July 1847, Countess of Huntingdon. 4 *Arundell-Anne, b.* July, *d.* 23 Oct. 1856.
5 *Hon. Charles, b.* 23 Aug. 1800, *d. unm.*
6 *Hon. Marianne, b.* 16 Aug. 1801, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844; having *m.* 17 July 1824, *Samuel-Gist Gist, Esq.,* of Wormington Grange, Co. Worcester, *b.* 1795, *d.* 21 Sept. 1845.

ROTHES, COUNTESS OF. (WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE.)

HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE, Countess of Rothes, Viscountess Ballinbriech, and Baroness Leslie, *in the Peerage of Scotland, b.* in 1832, succeeded 2 Jan. 1859, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, the Hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie.—*See* WALDEGRAVE.

Her Ladyship's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE, FOURTEENTH EARL, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, succeeded his mother 30 Jan. 1819, and *d.* 10 March 1841; he *m.* 7 May 1831, LOUISA, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel Henry-Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon, and had issue,

1 HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, PRESENT COUNTESS.

2 *GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE, FIFTEENTH EARL, b.* 4 Feb. 1835, succeeded 10 March 1841, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE, TWELFTH EARL, was *b.* 28 March 1768, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1817; having been twice *m.*, 1st, 24 May 1789, to the Hon. Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest daughter of Thomas, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1797; and 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1798, to Charlotte-Julia, daughter of the late Col. John Campbell, of Dunoon, who *d.* 21 May 1846. The Earl had issue, besides other daughters,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, THIRTEENTH COUNTESS, who was *b.* 26 March 1790, *d.* 30 Jan. 1819; having *m.* 1806, *George Gwyther, Esq.*, who assumed the name of *Leslie* only, and *d.* 24 March 1829, leaving by her Ladyship, the fourteenth Earl, and the other issue given below.

Creations.—Baron before 1437, Earl 1458. *Genealogy*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grip fast. *Seat.*—Leslie House, Co. Fife.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peeress, issue of the 13th Countess.]

1 *Lady Henrietta-Anne, b.* 31 Oct. 1807, *d.* without issue, 14 April 1832; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Charles-K. Murray, Esq.

2* Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1811, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of Balham Wood, Herts, and has, with other issue, *Martin-Leslie, *b.* in 1839, *m.* 10 June 1873, Georgina-Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, Esq., of Waddeton Court, Devon; and Emily-Louisa, *m.* 25 April 1871, James-Frederick, second surviving son of the late Rev. H. C. Cherry.

3 *Hon. Thomas Jenkins, b.* 29 June 1813, *d.* 13 July 1849; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes, of Stradone House, Co. Cavan.

4 Lady Anne-Maria, *b.* 19 July 1815, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Hon. Henry-Hugh Courtenay.—*See* DEVON.

5 *Lady Catherine-Caroline, b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 11 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 29 April 1841, *Capt. John Parker*, who is *dec.*

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF. (INNES-KER.)

JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT INNES-KER, Duke of Roxburghe, Marquis of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount

Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, and Baron Ker of Cessford and Caverton, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl Innes, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Nova Scotia, K.T., a Lieut.-General of the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland, late Governor of the National Bank of Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant of Berwickshire; *b.* 12 July 1816, succeeded 19 July 1823, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephania, only child of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., a Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber, and has issue,

1 Lady Susan-Harriet, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, James-Grant Suttie, Esq., eldest son of Sir George-Grant Suttie, Bart.

2 *James-Henry-Robert, Marquis of Bowmont, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 June 1874, Lady Anne-Emily-Spencer-Churchill, fourth dau. of the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue, Lady Margaret-Frances-Susan, *b.* 13 May, 1875, *Henry-John, Earl of Kelso, *b.* 25 July 1876.

3 Lady Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1841, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, George Russell, Esq.,—*see* BEDFORD, Colls.

4 Lord Charles-John, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 31 Dec. 1842, *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche-Mary, 4th dau. of the late Col. Thos.-Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesea, and of Temple House, Bucks, and has issue, Charles-James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; Bertram-Harry, *b.* 5 April 1870.

His Grace's father, JAMES, FIFTH DUKE, whose claim, as heir of entail of Robert Ker, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, was allowed by the House of Lords in 1812, was *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, *m.* 1st, 19 April 1769, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Wray, Bart., who *d.* 20 July 1807, leaving his Grace no issue; and 2ndly, 28 July 1807, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., *b.* 1778, mother of their only child, the present Duke. His Grace dying 19 July 1823, the Duchess *re-m.* 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., by whom she was left a widow the second time, 4 March 1844, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1855.

Creations.—Baron Roxburghe before 1600, Earl of Roxburghe, and Baron Ker of Cessford and Caverton 1616; renewed 1643, with remainder, after other parties all extinct, to the heirs male of the three daughters successively of the 1st Earl; the other Scotch honours with a re-creation of the Barony, all with the former designation, 1707. Earl Innes in the United Kingdom, 1837. Bart. 1625. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Be Traist, for Innes; Pro Christo et patria: For Christ and my country, for Ker.

Seats.—Floors Castle, Co. Roxburgh; and Broxmouth Park, Haddingtonshire.

RUSSELL, EARL. (RUSSELL.)

JOHN RUSSELL, Earl Russell of Kingston Russell, Dorset, and Viscount Amberley of Amberley, Co. Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., F.R.S., &c.; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, an Official Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, a Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, F.R.S., and Lord Rector of the University of Aberdeen; late First Lord of the Treasury; *b.* 18 Aug. 1792, *m.* 1st, 11 April 1835, *Adelaide,* eldest daughter of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Co. Stafford, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838; and 2ndly, 20 July 1841, Lady Frances-Anna-Maria Elliot, 2nd dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

Lady Georgiana-Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Archibald Peel, Esq., son of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, by Lady Alicia-Jane Kennedy.—*See* AILSA.

2 Lady Victoria, *b.* 20 Oct. 1838, *m.* 16 April 1861, the Rev. Henry-Montagu Villiers.—*See* CLARENDON.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *John, Viscount Amberley, b.* 10 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, *the Hon. Katharine-Louisa Stanley,* 4th dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and by her, who *d.* 28 June 1874, left issue,

1*John-Francis-Stanley, Viscount Amberley, *b.* 12 Aug. 1865. 2 *Hon. Rachel-Lucretia, b.* 2 March 1868, *d.* 3 July 1874. 3 Hon. Bertrand-Arthur-William, *b.* 18 May 1872.

4 Hon. George-William-Gilbert, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 14 April 1848.

5 Hon. Francis-Albert-Rollo, *b.* 11 July 1849.

6 Lady Mary-Agatha, *b.* 28 March 1853.

His Lordship, who is the 3rd son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and uncle of the present Duke, has earned the honours of the Peerage, by his many years' devotion to the public service, especially as First Lord of the Treasury from 1846 to 1852, and again in 1865-6.

Creation.—1861. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Che sara sara: What will be, will be.
Seat.—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.
Town Residence.—37, Chesham Place, S.W.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (HORE-RUTHVEN.)

WALTER-JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, Baron Ruthven of Freeland, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* late Capt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 14 June 1838, succeeded 13 Feb. 1864, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline-Annesley Gore, eldest dau. of the Earl of Arran, and has issue,

1*Hon. Walter-Patrick, Master of Ruthven, *b.* 6 June 1870.

2 Hon. Beatrice-Mary-Leslie, *b.* 4 June 1871.

3 Hon. Alexander-Gore, *b.* 6 July 1872.

His Lordship's grandmother, MARY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, SEVENTH BARONESS, *b.* 1780, succeeded her brother, James, 6th Lord, 27 July 1853, *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore, Esq., of Harperstown, Co. Wexford, who assumed the additional surname of RUTHVEN, and by whom she had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Jan. 1808.

2 *Hon. Eleanor-Catherine, d.* 27 March 1866. 3 Hon. Anna.

4 *William, d.* 12 May 1847; having *m.* Dells-Honoria, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and left issue,

1 WALTER-JAMES, PRESENT AND EIGHTH LORD. 2 Hon. Charles-Stewart, *b.* 1839. 3 *Hon. Mary-Lowen, b.* 1842, *d.* 4 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 7 June 1860, the Rev. Walter-H. Sutton. 4 Hon. Wilhelmina-Della-Owena. 5 Hon. Maria-Frederica.

5 *Rev. James-Ruthven, d.* Jan. 1839.

6 *Hon. Major Walter,* Hon. E.I.C.S. Bengal, *d.* 5 March 1856.

7 Hon. Wilhelmina-Ruthven.

8 Hon. Alexander-Leslie-Melville.

9 Hon. Jane-Stewart, *m.* 1 May 1858, *George O'Grady, Esq.,* of Plattenstown, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.

10 Hon. Georgina-Jocelyn.

11 *James-Stopford, d.* 25 Jan. 1827.

12 *Hon. Cavendish-Bradstreet,* Lieut. R.N., *d.* 22 Oct. 1854.

Creation.—1651. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Deids schav.
Seats.—Brampton Bryan, near Hereford; Harperstown House, Taghmon, Co. Wexford.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (MANNERS.)

CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN MANNERS, Duke of Rutland, Marquis of Granby, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners of Haddon, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Leicestershire, and Honorary Colonel of the Leicestershire Militia; *b.* 16 May 1815, succeeded 20 Jan. 1857.

His Grace's father, JOHN-HENRY, FIFTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 4 Jan. 1778, succeeded 24 Oct. 1787, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1857; having *m.* 22 April 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, 5th daughter of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825, and by whom his Grace had issue,

1 *Lady Caroline-Isabella, b.* 25 May 1800, *d.* Dec. 1804.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801, *m.* 7 March 1822, *Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq., d.* 20 June 1865.—*See* STRATHALLAN.
3 *Lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 2 May 1806, *d.* at Beyrout 29 Oct. 1855; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, the *Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley,*—*see* WHARNCLIFFE, who *d.* 22 May 1844.
4 *George-John-Henry, Marquis of Granby, b.* 26 June, *d.* 4 Aug. 1807.
5 *Lady Katherine-Isabella, b.* 4 Feb. 1809, *d.* 20 April 1848; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1830, *Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn,* afterwards *Marquis of Bristol,* who *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.
6 Lady Adeliza-Gertrude-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *m.* Feb. 1848, the Rev. Frederick-J. Norman, Rector of Bottesford, son of the late Richard Norman, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, 4th Duke.
7 *George-John-Frederick, Marquis of Granby, b.* 20 Aug. 1813, *d.* 15 June 1814.
8 CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.
9 *Lord Adolphus-Edward, b.* 10 Nov. 1817, *d.* 6 Feb. 1818.
10 *Lord John-James-Robert, M.P., P.C., D.C.L., Postmaster-General, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818, *m.* 1st, 10 June 1851, *Catherine-Louisa-Georgina,* only dau. of the late Colonel Marlay, *b.* in 1831, and *d.* 7 April 1854; and 2ndly, 15 May 1862, Janetta, eldest dau. of Thos. Hughan, Esq., of Airds, N.B. He has issue,
   1 *Henry-John-Brinsley, *b.* 16 April 1852. 2 *Edith-Catherine-Mary, b.* 12, *d.* 24, March 1854.═══ 3 Edward-William-John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864. 4 Katherine-Selina-Janetta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866. 5 Cecil-Reginald-John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868. 6 Robert-William-Orlando, *b.* 4 Feb. 1870. 7 William-Alexander-John, *b.* 18 May 1873. 8 *Francis-Henry-Thomas, b.* 6 Nov. 1874, *d.* 12 Feb. 1875. 9 Victoria-Alexandra-Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
11 *Lord George-John,* M.P., *b.* 22 June 1820, *d.* 8 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Lady Adeliza-Matilda Fitz-Alan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Henry-Charles, 16th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,
   1 Cicely-Elizabeth-Adeliza, *b.* 21 Nov. 1856. 2 Charles-George-Edmund-John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858. 3 George-Espec-John, *b.* 17 June 1860. 4 *Frances-Geraldine, b.* 20 Aug. 1864, *d.* 6 March 1865. 5 Fitzalan-George-John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866.

Creations.—Earl 1525, Baron (by writ) 1679, Marquis and Duke 1703.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Pour y parvenir .To attain the object.
Seats.—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Haddon Hall, and Stanton Woodhouse, Bakewell; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Cheveley Park, Newmarket.
Town Residence.—Bute House, Camden Hill, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches,

Descended from Lord George Manners-Sutton, 3rd son of the 3rd Duke.

[Issue of the Rev. Frederick-Manners-Sutton, grandson of Lord George.]

1 JOHN-HENRY MANNERS-SUTTON, Esq., of Kelham, Notts, Major Sherwood Rangers, Notts Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1822, *m.* 21 April 1853, Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. Gustavus-Andrew Burnaby, Canon of Middleham, and has issue,

1 John-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 28 March 1854. 2 Edith-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1855.

2 Rev. William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1824, *m.* Miss Sarah-Anne ——, and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875, has had issue, a son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1865; *Adelaide*, *b.* 3 April, *d.* 20 July 1872.

3 Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, *b.* posthumous 24 March 1827, *m.* 6 July 1852, the Rev. John-C. Murray-Aynsley.—*See* ATHOLE.

Viscount Canterbury is descended from the 2nd son of the above-mentioned Lord George Manners-Sutton.

Lord Manners is descended from Thomas, 3rd son of the above-mentioned Lord George Manners-Sutton.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (SACKVILLE-WEST.)

MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST, Baron Sackville of Knole, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* an Extra-Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty; *b.* 22 Sept. 1820, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, *Fanny-Charlotte*, youngest dau. of the late Major-General William Dickson, C.B., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1870; 2ndly, 12 June 1873, Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of Charles-Wilson Faber, Esq., of Northaw House, Herts.

His Lordship is the second surviving son of George-John, fifth Earl de-la-Warr, by his marriage with Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger dau. of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset—(*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.)

Heir pres. (under a special remainder), his brother, the Hon. Lionel Sackville, *b.* 19 July 1827.

For his lordship's other brothers and sisters, *see* under DE-LA-WARR.

Creation.—1876. *Motto.*—Jour de ma vie: The day of my life. *Seat.*—Knole, Sevenoaks.

ST.-ALBANS, DUKE OF. (BEAUCLERK.)

WILLIAM-AMELIUS-AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK, Duke of St. Albans, Earl of Burford, Co. Oxford, Baron of Heddington, and Baron Vere of Hanworth, *in the Peerage of England;* Hereditary Grand Falconer, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; P.C., Hon. Col. of the Robin Hood Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 15 April

1840, succeeded 26 May 1849, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1867, *Sybil-Mary*, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey,—*see* GREY,—*d.* 7 Sept. 1871; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, Grace, 2nd dau. of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq. His Grace has issue,

By 1st marriage:

1 Lady Louise-de-Vere (to whom H.R.H. Princess Louise stood sponsor), *b.* 12 April 1869.

2* Charles-Victor-Albert-Aubrey-de-Vere, Earl of Burford (to whom Her Majesty the Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsors in person), *b.* 26 March 1870.

3 Lady Sybil-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.

By 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Osborne-De-Vere, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.

5 Lady Maura-de-Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876.

His Grace's father, WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE-VERE, NINTH DUKE, eldest son of WILLIAM, 8th DUKE, was *b.* 24 March 1801, succeeded 17 July 1825, and *d.* 26 May 1849; having *m.* 1st, 16 June 1827, Harriot, daughter of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and widow of Thomas Coutts, Esq., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1837; 2ndly, 29 May 1839, ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, youngest daughter of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and by her (who *re-m.* 10 Nov. 1859, to Viscount Falkland) had issue,

1 WILLIAM-AMELIUS-AUBREY-DE-VERE, PRESENT AND TENTH DUKE.

2 Lady Diana-de-Vere, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Sir John-Walter Huddleston, a Baron of the Exchequer.

Creations.—Baron of Heddington and Earl 1676, Duke 1684, Baron Vere 1750. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Auspicium melioris ævi: A pledge of better times. *Seats.*—Redbourne Hall, near Brigg, Lincolnshire; Bestwood Lodge, near Nottingham. *Town Address.*—Brooks's Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of William, 8th Duke.]

1 Lady Maria-Amelia, *b.* May 1800.

2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 4 April 1802, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.

3 *Lady Caroline-Jeanetta*, *b.* 28 June 1804, Countess of Essex, *d.* 22 Aug. 1862.

4 *Lady Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 18 Feb. 1843; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds, N.B.

5 *Lord Frederick-Charles-Peter*, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 28 June 1808, *d.* 17 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1848, Jemima-Eleanora, 6th dau. of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire, and had issue,

1 William-Nelthorpe, *b.* 7 April 1849.

2 Frederick-Amelius, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851.

6 Lady Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1809, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montague-J. Cholmeley, Bart.

7 *Lady Mary-Noel*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810, *d.* 29 Nov. 1850, having *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, *Thomas-George Corbett, Esq.*, *d.* 5 July 1868.

8 *Lord Henry*, *b.* June 1812, *d.* Jan. 1856.

9 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813, killed at Scarborough, 2 Nov. 1861. His Lordship *m.* 7 Sept. 1842, *Laura-Maria-Theresa*, only daughter and heir of Colonel Stopford, by whom, who was *b.* in 1827, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1858, he had issue,

1 William-Arthur-Stopford-de-Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844, *m.* 1st, 3 July 1869, *Mary-Augusta*, only dau. of Adm. Sir Geo.-Augustus Westphal, *d.* 20 April 1870; 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, Elizabeth-Susan, youngest dau. of the late Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland. He has issue, George-Montague-de-Vere, *b.* 5 April 1870; = A son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875. 2 Emily-Rachel-Florence, *b.* 4 July 1845, *m.* 24 April 1867, the Rev. J.-Hart Davies. 3 Wentworth-Sydney, *b.* 21 March 1847. 4 Laura-Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1849, Viscountess Milton.—*See* FITZWILLIAM. 5 Aubrey-Topham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1850. 6 Herbert-Augustus-Corbett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852. 7 George-Robert-Algernon, *b.* 15 July 1854. 8 Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855. 9 Valunga, *b.* 21 March 1857.

10 Lord Amelius-Wentworth, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 16 Aug. 1815, *m.* 27 July 1853, Frances-Maria, only daughter of Charles Harrison, Esq., and has issue,

1 Charles-William-Wentworth-de-Vere, *b.* 8 May 1854. 2 Frances-Maria-Janetta, *b.* 8 Sept. 1855. 3 Amelius-Francis-Ward, *b.* 22 March 1857. 4 William-Abdy, *b.* 29 April 1859. 5 Amelia-Frances-Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860. 6 *Maria-Elizabeth-Harriot-Adilé*, *b.* 19 July 1863, *d.* 31 Jan. 1865. 7 *Lilchen-Agnes-Georgiana*, *d.* an infant, 23 May 1867.

11 Lord George-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818.

[Issue of the late Rev. Lord Fredk. Beauclerk, D.D., 4th son of Aubrey, 5th Duke.]

1 Caroline-Henrietta-Frederica, *b.* 19 April 1815, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, Monsieur Charles-Eugene Le Loup, of Brussels.

2 *Charles-William*, *b.* 7 May 1816, *d.* 23 May 1863; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope, dau. of Edw. Hulkes, Esq., and had issue,

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Aug. 1845, *m.* 16 April 1868, the Rev. Francis-Wm. Hudson, M.A., Vicar of Gt. Wilbraham. 2 Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, *b.* 25 Oct. 1846, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, St. Vincent-Alexander Hammick, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE. 3 Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 8 July 1848. 4 Frederica-Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1850, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq., Capt. 75th Foot, of Ballinacourty, Ireland. 5 Frederick-Edward, *b.* 3 July 1852. 6 Charles-St.-John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854. 7 Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856.

3 *Aubrey-Frederick-James*, *b.* 3 May 1817, *d.* 3 Jan. 1853.

4 Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, *Sir Edward Rokewode-Gage, Bart.*, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1872.

[Issue of John Beauclerk, Esq., whose descent from the 1st Duke is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Charlotte-Mary*, *b.* 21 May 1801, *d.* 7 May 1852.

2 Henry-William Beauclerk, Esq., *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1838, *Lady Katherine-Frances Ashburnham*, 7th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, who was *b.* 31 March 1812, and *d.* 6 April 1839; 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest surviving dau. of the late Sir G. Wombwell, Bart., of Wombwell, Yorkshire. By the 1st *m.* he has issue,

Katherine-Mary, *b.* 19 March 1839, *d.* in 1867, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, the Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart.

3 Catharine, *b.* 10 Sept. 1814.

[Issue of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq., grandson of Lord Sidney, 5th son of the 1st Duke.]

1 *Aubrey-William*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1801, *d.* 1 Feb. 1854; having *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, *Ida*, 3rd daughter of Sir Charles-Forster Goring, Bart., who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, and *d.* 23 April 1839; 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rosa-Matilda, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq. By the 1st *m.* he had issue,

1 *Ida*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1835, *d.* 1844. 2 *Diana-Arabella*, *b.* 1836, *d.* 26 May 1855. 3 Aubrey-de-Vere Beauclerk, Esq., of Ardglass Castle, Co. Down, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, Esq.,—*see* Grafton, and has issue, Sidney-de-Vere, *b.* 8 May 1866. 4 Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Thomas-Edward Howe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 5 Isabella-Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, George Palatiano, Esq., M.D.

2 *Charles-Robert*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1802, *d.* 22 Feb. 1872, having *m.* March 1842, Joaquina Zamora, of the Havannah, and had issue,

1 *Sidney*, *b.* Dec. 1848, *d.* 7 Aug. 1851.
2 Ferdinand, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 15 Jan. 1851, *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Col. Robert-Clifford Lloyd. 3 Chas.-Sidney, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855. 4 Henry-Sidney, *b.* 25 Nov. 1856. 5 Mary, *b.* 17 April 1861.

3 *George-Robt. Beauclerc*, *Esq.*, of King's Castle, Co. Down, *b.* 24 Feb. 1803, *d.* 5 Dec. 1871, having *m.* 2 June 1861, Maria-Sarah, dau. of Ralph Lonsdale, Esq., and had issue, Georgiana, *b.* 10 July 1862; Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 12 June 1865; Emily-Kathleen, *b.* 25 Jan. 1867; Ida, *b.* 7 June 1869; Amelius-George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.

4 *Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1804, *d.* 11 Sept. 1869; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, *Robert Aldridge*, *Esq.*, of St. Leonard's, Horsham, *b.* in 1801, *d.* 26 May 1871.

5 *Georgiana*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 25 Dec. 1847; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, *John-Dean Paul*, *Esq.*, afterwards Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

6 Diana-Olivia, *b.* 21 June 1806, *m.* 10 April 1823, *Sir F. Fletcher-Vane*, *Bart.*, who was *b.* 29 March 1797, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1842.

7 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1807, *m.* 24 July 1830, Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq.—*See* Grafton.

8 *Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808, *d.* 21 July 1864; having *m.* 12 March 1840, Admiral John-William Montagu.—*See* Manchester, Colls.

9 Katherine-Katinka, *b.* May 1812, *m.* 5 April 1845, Lieut.-Col. George-Ashley Maude, C.B.—*See* Hawarden, Colls.

ST.-GERMANS, EARL OF. (Eliot.)

Edward-Granville Eliot, Earl of St.-Germans, and Baron Eliot of St.-Germans, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., P.C. for England and Ireland, and LL.D.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1798, succeeded 19 Jan. 1845, *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, *Lady Jemima Cornwallis*, 3rd daughter of Charles, 2nd Marquis Cornwallis, *extinct*, by whom, who *d.* 2 July 1856, his Lordship has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 Dec. 1825, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, the Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.—*See* Bessborough.

2 *Edward-John-Cornwallis*, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April 1827, *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

3 *Hon. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis*, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

4* William-Gordon-Cornwallis, Lord Eliot (called to the House of Peers in 1870, in his father's Barony of Eliot), *b.* 14 Dec. 1829.

5 *Hon. Ernest-Cornwallis*, *b.* 28 April 1831, *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.

6 *Hon. Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March 1835.

7 Hon. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835.

8 Hon. Charles-George-Cornwallis, Gentleman Usher to Her Majesty, and Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Constance-Rhiannon, fourth dau. of the late Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart.,—*see* Baronetage, and has issue,

1 Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866. 2 Granville-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.

3 Evelyn-Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869. 4 Montague-Charles, *b.* 13 May 1870. 5 Christian-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 July 1872. 6 Arthur-Ernest-Henry, *b.* 13 July 1874.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, *b.* 1 April 1767, succeeded his brother 17 Nov. 1823, *d.* 19 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 1st, Nov. 1797, Lady Georgiana-Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, K.G., who *d.* 24 March 1806; 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest daughter of the late Sir Wm. P. Ashe à Court, Bart., and sister of William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810; 3rdly, 7 March 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk, by the Hon. Rebecca Clive, sister of the 1st Earl of Powis; she *d.* 3 July 1813; and the Earl *m.* 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, 6th daughter of the late Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830. The Earl had issue by his first Lady only, viz.,

1 EDWARD-GRANVILLE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Lady Carolina-Georgiana*, *b.* 27 July 1799, *d.* 22 April 1866.
3 *Lady Susan-Caroline*, *b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 8 July 1824, the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Henry B. Lygon, afterwards *Earl Beauchamp*, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1863.
4 *Lady Charlotte-Sophia*, *b.* 28 May 1802, *d.* 8 July 1839; having *m.* 26 July 1825, *the Rev. George Martin*, Chancellor of Exeter, *d.* 27 Aug. 1860.

JOHN, FIRST EARL, elder brother of the 2nd Earl, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1761, and *d.* without issue 17 Nov. 1823; having *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Charles Yorke,—*see* HARDWICKE, who *d.* 26 July 1818; and 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1819, HARRIET, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony, Cornwall.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Earl 1815. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Præcedentibus insta: Tread in the footsteps of your ancestors.
Seat.—Port Eliot, St.-Germans, Cornwall. *Town Residence.*—36, Dover Street, W.

ST.-JOHN, BARON. (ST.-JOHN.)

ST.-ANDREW ST.-JOHN, Baron St.-John of Bletshoe, *in the Peerage of England;* and a Baronet; *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, succeeded 27 Jan. 1874, *m.* 25 April 1868, Ellen-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Edward Senior, Esq., and has issue,

1 Hon. Ellen-Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869.
2 Hon. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875.

His Lordship's father, ST. ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1811, succeeded 15 Oct. 1817, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, having *m.* 12 March 1838, Eleanor, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., and had issue,

1 Hon. Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1839, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Herman Wayne, Esq.
2 ST.-ANDREW, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH LORD.
3 Hon. Laura, *b.* 12 June 1842, *m.* 8 June 1867, Conolly-Thomas McCausland, Esq., of Drenagh, Co. Londonderry.
4*Hon. Beauchamp-Moubray, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Helen-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, Esq., of Kempston Grange, Beds, and has issue, Helen-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 26 Jan. 1873; Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 8 July 1874; Barbara-Ethel, *b.* 27 June 1875; Henry-Beauchamp-Oliver, *b.* 25 June 1876.
5 Hon. and Rev. Edmund-Tudor, *b.* 17 Sept. 1848.

His Lordship's grandfather, ST.-ANDREW, THIRTEENTH LORD, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759,

d. 15 Oct. 1817; having *m.* 16 July 1807, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, Bart., who *d.* 9 July 1860, leaving issue,

1 *St.-Andrew-Beauchamp, fourteenth Lord.*
2 *Hon. William, b.* 25 June 1813, *d.* an infant.
3 Hon. Louisa-Barbara, *b.* posthumous 14 Jan. 1818, *m.* 15 July 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod.

Creations.—Baron 1558. Bart. 1660. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Data fata secutus: Following his declared fate
Seat.—Melchbourne Park, Bedfordshire. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousin of late Peer, issue of Hon. Lt.-Col. George, 3rd son of 11th Lord.]

Rev. Edward-Beauchamp, Rector of Ideford, Devon, *b.* 26 March 1796, *d.* 4 April 1856; having *m.* 1st, 2 June 1820, *Jane*, 2nd daughter of James Slade, Esq., who *d.* 16 Aug. 1842; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 3rd daughter of the late Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Lavinia-Barbara, *b.* 14 April 1821, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, Lieut. John-James Winne, late Royal Marines. 2 *Henry-Beauchamp, b.* in 1822, *d.* in 1845. 3 Laura, *b.* 10 June 1823, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Esq. 4 Jane, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824, *m.* 25 Oct. 1849, Samuel-Arthur Walker, Esq. 5 Eliza, *b.* 4 May 1826, *m.* 1st in 1858, *the Rev. Lionel Rich*, dec.; 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, the Rev. Hugh-Thomas Downman. 6 *St.-Andrew*, Lt. R.E., *b.* 30 June 1827, *d.* 21 Sept. 1854. 7 Matilda, *b.* 9 April 1829, *m.* 24 May 1855, Lieut.-Col. Edwin-L. Scott, Bombay Staff Corps.

[Issue of the Rev. John-Francis-Seymour Fleming-St.-John, 2nd son of the Dean.]

1 *Rev. John-Fleming, M.A., b.* 9 April 1789, *d.* 3 Aug. 1848; having *m.* 5 June 1828, *Cassandra*, 3rd daughter of the late Francis Hurt, Esq., who also *d.* 7 Aug. 1848.

2 Barbara, *b.* 6 May 1791, *m.* 1st, 29 March 1814, *John Baker, Esq.*, who *d.* Nov. 1814; 2ndly, 1 May 1819, *John Balguy, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1858.

3 *Frances, b.* 22 May 1792, *d.* 12 March 1863; having *m.* Jan. 1813, the Rev. Robert T. St.-Aubyn.

4 Susannah-Louisa, *b.* 8 June 1793, *m. John Scott, Esq.*, of Bromley, Kent, *d.* Jan. 1863.

5 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1795, *m.* Oct. 1826, the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, Vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

6 *Rev. Henry St.-Andrew*, M.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1796, *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 12 May 1835, *Emily-Murray*, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1875, had issue,

1 *Louisa-Marianne-Frances, b.* 26 June, *d.* 10 Sept. 1837. 2 Richard-Fleming St.-Andrew, Deputy Commissioner in Burmah, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Julia-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton House, Dorset, and Rector of Winterbourne Stickland, Dorset, and has issue, Winstan-St.-Andrew, *b.* 28 July 1872; *Emily-Louisa-Mabel, b.* 17 Aug. 1873, *d.* 4 Jan. 1874; Roland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874. 3 *Catherine-Sophia-Frances, b.* 9 Sept. 1841, *d.* 4 March 1844. 4 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 Aug. 1844. 5 Emily-Sophia-Mercy, *b.* 28 Dec. 1846. 6 Margaret-Grace-Barbara, *b.* 21 July 1848. 7 Henry-Beauchamp, Lieut. 11th Foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850.

7 *Richard-Fleming, b.* 29 Nov. 1797. *d* 10 Sept. 1855.

8 *Rev. George, M.A., b.* 25 Dec. 1798, *d.* 5 June 1876, having *m.* 5 July 1831, Marianne, 4th dau. of the late Joseph-Seymour Biscoe, Esq., and had issue,

1 Georgina-Stephana, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832. 2 *Henry-Seymour, b.* and *d.* Nov. 1833. 3 *Henry-Seymour, b.* and *d.* May 1835. 4 *Frederick-St.-Andrew, b.* 23 June 1837, *d.* 8 June 1838. 5 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 24 March 1840, *m.* 31 May 1866, Rev. William Walters, Vicar of Oldham, Lancashire. 6 Annie-Barbara, *b.* 27 June 1841. 7 Frances-Fleming, *b.* 16 June 1843. 8 George-Beauchamp-Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845. 9 Blanche-Sophia, *b.* 21 June 1847. 10 John-Seymour, *b.* 3 March 1849.

9 *Fleming, b.* 25 March 1801, *d.* 18 May 1857; having *m.* 15 May 1832, Mary, 4th daughter of the late John Freeman, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Rev. Harris-Fleming, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833.
2 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 July 1835.

[Issue of Thomas St.-John, Esq., 3rd son of the Dean of Worcester,—*above.*]

1 *Thomas, b.* 7 June 1797, *d.* Jan. 1834, without issue; having *m.* 6 July 1822, Ann, daughter of Joseph Shelton, Esq.

2 Frances, *b.* 22 Nov. 1798.

3 *Captain Oliver*, late of the Madras Army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1800, *d.* 15 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, daughter of John Young, Esq., of Westridge, I. of W., and widow of Henry-Anson Nutt, by whom he left issue,

1 Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry, Capt. R. (Bengal) Engineers, *b.* 21 March 1837, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Janette, 4th dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon, Berks, and has issue, Olive-Helen, *b.* 27 July 1870; Muriel, *b.* 28 June 1873; a son, *b.* 26 Aug. 1874. 2 Helen-Frances, *b.* 2 June 1838. 3 Anne-Olivia, *b.* 5 April 1840. 4 St.-Andrew, *b.* 25 May 1841. 5 Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp, *b.* 22 June 1843. 6 Jane-Matilda, *b.* posthumous 29 April 1845.

4 *Lieut.-Gen. Robert*, Bombay Service, *b.* 13 Aug. 1805, *d.* 9 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 18 Jan. 1845, Jessie-Arabella, daughter of the late Colonel Charles Whitehill, of the Bombay Army, and widow of Maj. Henry-Crawshay Teasdale, of the same service, and had issue,

1 *Frances-Emily-Elizabeth, b.* 29 Oct. 1845, *d.* 28 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 15 June 1870, the Rev. E. S. Crane. 2 Oliver-Henry-Beauchamp, Lt. 95th Foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1857. 3 Anne-Mary-Barbara, *b.* 14 May 1849 *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Capt. William-John Gillespie, 49th Regt. 4 Robert-Newell, *b.* 29 Dec 1850. 5 St. Andrew, *b.* 19 Sept. 1854. 6 Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.

[Issue of St.-Andrew St.-John, Esq., 4th son of the Dean.]

1 Anna-Theodora, *b.* 28 Dec. 1799, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Edward Everard, Esq.

2 *St.-Andrew, b.* 11 Dec. 1801, *d.* 28 Feb. 1843; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, *Dorcas-Serrell*, youngest daughter of A. Iremonger, Esq., of Guernsey, who *d.* Sept. 1842; they left issue,

St.-Andrew-Beauchamp, b. 24 Dec. 1832, *dec.*; his wife *d.* 16 June 1863.

3 *John-Beauchamp, b.* 15 Jan. 1803, *d.* 15

Feb. 1845; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, *Katharine-Maria*, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Steward, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, leaving issue,

1 Capt. Edwd.-Beauchamp, late 73rd Regt., *b.* 9 July 1843, *m.* 9 June 1870, Eleanor-Frances-Atti-Maria, dau. of Sir Hercules Robinson, K.C.M.G., and the Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada Annesley. —*See* VALENTIA, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.

2 Oliver-Beauchamp, Capt. 58th Foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1844.

4 *Charlotte*, *b.* 25 March 1804, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870.

5 Matilda, *b.* 29 Dec. 1806.

[Issue of Henry, 5th son of the Dean.]

1 Catherine-Wigley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Robert-Philip Tyrwhitt, Esq.

2 *Sarah*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1807, *d.* 7 March 1876, having *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq.

3 *Frederick*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809, *d.* 4 Nov. 1863; having *m.* 17 July 1845, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Bramah, Esq., and had issue,

1 Catherine. 2 Maud. 3 Frederick. 4 Beauchamp. 5 Harry.

4 *Ambrose*, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 20 June 1815, *d.* 24 May, 1875.

ST.-LEONARDS, BARON. (SUGDEN.)

EDWARD-BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, Baron St.-Leonards of Slaugham, Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847, succeeded his grandfather 29 Jan. 1875, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Marian-Caroline, only dau. of the late Capt. George-Astley-Charles Dashwood and the Hon. Harriet-Anne Bateman-Hanbury. — *See* BATEMAN.

His Lordship's grandfather, EDWARD-BURTENSHAW, FIRST LORD, sometime Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland, was *b.* 12 Feb. 1781, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1875, having *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and by her, who *d.* 19 May, 1861, had the following issue:

1 *Hon. Henry, B.A.*, Barrister-at-Law, Joint Registrar of the Court of Chancery of Ireland, *b.* 13 March 1811, *d.* 20 Dec. 1866; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Co. Durham, and had issue,

1 Hon. Marianne-Winfriede (raised with her brothers and sisters, in March 1875 to the rank of children of a Baron), *b.* 10 Nov. 1845. 2 EDWARD-BURTENSHAW, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD 3 Hon. Henry-Frank, *b.* 11 May 1850. 4 Hon. Emma-Frances-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1852. 5 Hon. Walter-James, *b.* 23 Nov. 1855. 6 Hon. Henrietta-Mabel, *b.* Oct. 1857. 7 Hon. Alice-Maud, *b.* 5 May 1859. 8 *Wilfrid*, *b.* 6 June 1861, *d.* 29 March 1869. 9 Hon. Blanche-Geraldine, *b.* 8 Sept. 1863. 10 Hon. Charlotte-Frances-Henry, *b.* (posthumous), 1 April 1867.

2 Hon. and Rev. Frank, M.A., Vicar of Great Hale, Lincolnshire, *b.* 17 May 1817, *m.* 4 July 1850, Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Philip Saltmarshe, Esq., of Saltmarshe, Yorks, by whom he has had issue,

1 *Isabella-Henrietta*, *b.* Aug. 1851, *d.* 5 March 1852. 2 Frank, *b.* 28 Oct. 1852. 3 Ethel, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854. 4 Katherine, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855. 5 *Henrietta*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857, *d.* 17 April 1872. 6 Edward-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860. 7 Henry-Richard, *b.* 13 July 1862.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur*, B.A., Rector of Newdigate, Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, having *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie-Jane, 2nd daughter of the Rev. George Elton, and had issue, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1863.

4 Hon. Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, *William-Thomas Jemmett, Esq.*, late Commissioner of Bankruptcy, Manchester, *d.* 17 May 1875.

5 Hon. Juliet, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, *Kenneth Dixon, Esq.*, who is *dec.*

6 Hon. Charlotte.

7 *Hon. Sophia*, *d.* 27 April 1872, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, Col. Frederick-Darby Cleaveland, R.A.

8 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 10 May 1845, the Rev. Robert Mann, Rector of Long Whatton, Leicestershire.

9 Hon. Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, Col. John Turner, R.A., C.B.

10 Hon. Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, John Reilly, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Creation.—1852. *Motto.*—Labore vinces: By labour thou shalt conquer.
Seat.—Boyle Farm, Thames-Ditton, Surrey.

ST.-VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (JERVIS.)

CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN JERVIS, Viscount St.-Vincent of Meaford, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 12 Aug. 1825, succeeded his grandfather 25 Sept. 1859, *m.* 14 March 1848, Lucy-Charlotte, youngest daughter of John Baskervyle-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

1 Hon. Alice-Maude, *b.* 25 Nov. 1848, *m.* in 1868, John-Liell Francklin, Esq., of Gonalston, Notts.
2* Hon. John-Edward-Leveson, Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 3 April 1850.
3 Hon. Lucy-Ada, *b.* 29 Oct. 1851, Lady Harris.
4 *Hon. Constance-Helena*, *b.* 20 March 1853, *d.* 16 Jan. 1867.
5 Hon. Carnegie-Parker, Lieut. 2nd Derbyshire Militia, *b.* 5 April 1855.
6 Hon. Emily-Violet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1857.
7 Hon. Ronald-Clarges, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859.
8 Hon. Cecil Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861.
9 Hon. St. Leger, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. William-Jervis Jervis, eldest son of the 2nd Viscount, was *b.* 11 April 1794, *d.* Feb. 1839; having *m.* 28 July 1815, Sophia, daughter of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq.; by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1828, he had issue, the survivors of whom were granted the rank and precedency of a Viscount's children in 1860,

1 *Anne-Agnes*, *b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 24 July 1818.
2 *A child*, *d.* an infant, Oct. 1819.
3 *Barrington-Clarges-Jervis*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 March 1823.
4 Hon. Caroline-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1 April 1824.
5 CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
6 Hon. William-Monk, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827, *m.* 1st, 21 April 1864, *Harriet-Wilmot*, dau. of Robert-Sacheverell Sitwell, Esq., *d.* 22 Jan. 1875; 2dly, 18 April 1876 Mary-Maude, dau. of the Hon. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis.—*See below.*
7 and 8 *Twin daughters*, *b.* 23, *d.* 25, Oct. 1828.

Creation.—1801, with remainder to the issue of the 1st Viscount's sister by William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., and their issue male. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Thus. *Residence.*—Godmersham Park, Canterbury.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edward-Jervis, 2nd Viscount.]

1 *Eliza-Julia*, *b.* Oct. 1792, *d.* 29 Aug. 1805.
2 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *d.* 13 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, *George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.*, who *d.* 4 March 1876.
3 *Hon. John-Edward*, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.
4 Hon. Mary-Anne, Lady Forester.
5 Hon. Edward-Swynfen PARKER-JERVIS, of Aston Hall, Co. Warwick, *m.* 12 March 1838, Miss Mary Barker, and has issue,
1 *Edward-John*, Capt. 3rd Staffordshire Militia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839, *d.* 31 July 1868; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, Grace-Catharine, youngest daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir John Jervis, Knight, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and left issue, Edwd.-St.-Vincent, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; Katherine-Dorothea, *b.* 30 Sept. 1864; Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; Amy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867; Annie-Theodora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868. 2 *Frederick-Ricketts*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840, *d.* 16 Jan. 1841, twin with 3 John-St.-Vincent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840, *m.* 20 April 1876, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham.—*See* HOTHAM, Colls. 4 William-Robert, Lieut. 3rd (King's Own)

Staffordshire Militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841. 5 George-Henry, R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1843. 6 Augustus-Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845. 7 Mary-Maude, *b.* 30 July 1846, *m.* 18 April 1876, the Hon. William-Monk Jervis — *See above.* 8 Alice-Edith, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846. 9 Charles-Edward, Lieut. 106th Regt., *b.* 25 July 1850. 10 Thomas-Swynfen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852. 11 *Alfred-Octavius*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854, *d.* 19 Feb. 1863. 12 Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Aug. 1856. 13 Arthur-Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857. 14 Hubert-De-Gotham, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.

[Great-Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Swynfen Jervis, Esq., of Meaford, Co. Stafford, and sister of Admiral Earl St. Vincent.]

1 *Captain William-Henry* JERVIS, *R.N.*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1764, *d.* 26 Jan. 1805; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, *Lady Elizabeth-Jane Lambart*, only daughter of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan; this marriage was dissolved in 1799; she *re-m.* in March 1800, the Rev. R. Brickenden, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1830. Captain Jervis had issue by her,

1 *Martha-Honora-Georgina*, who after her marriage assumed the name of JERVIS only, *b.* 27 Aug. 1794, *d.* 26 Feb. 1865; having *m.* 1st, 28 June 1821, *Osborne Markham, Esq.*, widower of Lady Mary Thynne,—*see* BATH; he was *b.* 1769, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1827 (leaving an only surviving child by his second marriage, Martha, *b.* 2 March 1824, *m.* 12 Jan. 1848, Rev. W.-Henley Pearson; they assumed the name and arms of Jervis by Royal Licence in 1865, and she *m.* 2ndly, 2 July 1834, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cockburn, Bart.*, who *d.* 19 March 1835.

2 *Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1795, *d.* 8 March, 1874, having *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, *Captain Edmund Palmer, R.N.*, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834.

2 *Mary*, late Countess of Northesk, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1835. For her male issue, who are in remainder to this Peerage,—*see* NORTHESK.

SALISBURY, MARQUIS OF. (CECIL.)

ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL, Marquis and Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranborne, Dorset, and Baron Cecil of Essendine, Co. Rutland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C.; Chancellor of the University of Oxford; Secretary of State for India; *b.* 3 Feb. 1830, succeeded 12 April 1868, *m.* 11 July 1857, Georgina-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Sir Edward-Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, and has issue,

1 Lady Beatrix-Maude, *b.* 11 April 1858.
2 Lady Guendolen, *b.* 3 July 1860.
3 *James-Edward-Hubert, Viscount Cranborne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861.
4 Lord Rupert-William-Ernest, *b.* 9 March 1863.
5 Lord Edgar-Algernon-Robert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1864.
6 *Hon. Fanny-Georgiana-Mildred*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1866, *d.* 24 April 1867.
7 Lord Edward-Herbert, *b.* 12 July 1867.
8 Lord Hugh-Richard-Heathcote, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, SECOND MARQUIS, K.G., was *b.* 17 April 1791, succeeded 13 June 1823, and *d.* 12 April 1868; having *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, only daughter and heir of the late Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., *b.* 25 Jan. 1802, *d.* 15 Oct. 1839; and 2ndly, 29 April 1847, Lady Mary-Catherine Sackville-West, second daughter of George, 5th Earl De-la-Warr (she *m.* 2ndly, 5 July 1870, Edward-Henry 15th Earl of Derby). He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *James-Emilius-Wm.-Evelyn, Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821, *d.* 14 June 1865.
2 Lady Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 24 Oct. 1822, *m.* 7 July 1842, Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, Esq., M.P., youngest son of the late Thomas Hope, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa Beresford,—*see* DECIES, afterwards Viscountess Beresford.
3 *Lord Arthur-George-Villiers*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1823, *d.* 25 April 1825.
4 *Lady-Blanche-Mary-Harriet*, *b.* 5 March 1825, *d.* 16 May 1872, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, *James-Maitland Balfour, Esq.*, of Whittinghame, N.B.

5 *Lady Evelyn-Georgiana-Geraldine*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827, *d.* July 1828.
6 ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
7 Lord Eustace-Brownlow-Henry, M.P., *b.* 24 April 1834, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Lady Gertrude-Louisa Scott, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue, Evelyn, *b.* 30 May 1865; Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 2 April 1872.

by 2nd marriage:

8 Lord Sackville-Arthur, *b.* 16 March 1848.
9 Lady Mary-Arabella-Arthur, *b.* 26 April 1850, Countess of Galloway.
10 Lord Arthur, *b.* 3 July 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth-Ann, elder dau. of Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland, and has issue, a son, *b.* 4 April 1875.
11 Lord Lionel, *b.* 21 March 1853.
12 Lady Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854.

Creations.—Baron 1603, Viscount 1604, Earl 1605, Marquis 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Sero, sed serio: Late, but seriously.
Seat.—Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. *Town Residence.*—20, Arlington Street, S.W.

SALTOUN, BARON. (FRASER.)

ALEXANDER FRASER, Lord Saltoun of Abernethy, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which Kingdom his Lordship is a Representative in Parliament; *b.* 5 May 1820, succeeded his uncle, ALEXANDER-GEORGE, 16TH LORD, 18 Aug. 1853, *m.* 25 April 1849, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxon, and Tuddenham, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *b.* 16 March 1850, *m.* 10 July 1873, William-Henry-Augustus Keppel, Esq.—(*See* ALBEMARLE, Colls.)
2 Hon. Alexander-William-Frederick, Master of Saltoun, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851.
3 Hon. Arthur-Hay-David, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1852.
4 *Hon. Thomas-Henry-Day*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853, *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.
5 *Hon. Marjorie-Alexandrina-Louisa*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1855, *d.* 19 May 1869.
6 Hon. Annie-Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1857, Lady Zouche, divorced Dec. 1876.
7 *Hon. Alexandrina-Charlotte-Hannah*, *b.* 25 April 1860, *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.
8 Hon. Alexandra-Catharine-May, *b.* 31 Aug. 1862.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. William Fraser, 3rd son of the 15th Lord, was *b.* 12 Oct. 1791, *d.* 21 March 1845; having *m.* 9 April 1818, Elizabeth Graham, 2nd daughter of David-Mac-Dowall Grant, Esq., of Arndilly, Co. Banff, and by her, who was *b.* in 1795, and *d.* 5 May 1853, had the following issue, to the survivors of whom Her Majesty has granted the precedency of a Baron's children:

1 *Hon. Mary-Eleanor*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819, *d. unm.* 20 March 1858.
2 ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND SEVENTEENTH LORD.
3 *Marjorie*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822, *m.* 28 June 1853.
4 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Col. Hamilton Forbes, of Ham, Surrey.
5 Hon. Col. David-Macdowall, C.B., Col. R.A., Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 2 March 1825, *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, Mary-Georgina, eldest dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq., and has issue,

1 Alexander-David, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854. 2 Edw.-Hay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855. 3 David-Macdowall, *b.* 12 Oct 1857. 4 Maria-Elizabeth-Florence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863. 5 Catharine-Francis-Graham *b.* 3 April, 1864.

6 *Simon*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1827, E.I.C.'s Military Service, Madras, *d.* 8 June 1845.
7 Hon. Margaret-Eleanora-Georgina, *b.* 17 Jan. 1829, *m.* 12 March 1853, Capt. John-Arthur Evans.
8 *Hon. William-Murray*, Bengal M.S., *b.* 6 April 1831, *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.
9 Hon. James-Hay, *b.* 24 March 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, *Marion-Stirling*, 3rd dau. of John Dundas, Esq., of Edinburgh, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1872; 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876 Emily-Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Vandeleur, of Ballinacourty, co. Clare. He has issue, a dau., *b.* 30 April 1865; a dau., *b.* 7 Sept. 1871.
10 Hon. Eleanor-Alexandrina, *b.* 4 Sept. 1836, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Henry-William Forester, Esq., *b.* 16 Feb. 1819.
11 *Charles-Julian*, *b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 6 April, 1838.
12 Hon. Catherine-Thurlow, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, *John-Stuart Menzies, Esq.*, of Chesthill, Perthshire, who *d.* in 1868.

ALEXANDER-GEORGE, SIXTEENTH LORD, Uncle of the present Peer, K.T., K.C.B., and Knight of several Foreign Orders, was *b.* 22 April 1785, succeeded 13 Sept. 1793, and *d.* without issue, 18 Aug. 1853; having *m.* 6 March 1815, Catherine Thurlow (daughter of Edward, 1st Lord Thurlow), who *d.* 9 July 1826.

Creation.—1445. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—In God is all. *Seats.*—Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Co. Aberdeen; and Ness Castle, Co. Inverness. *Town Residence.*—9, Great Stanhope Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from Hon. William, 2nd son of the 11th Lord.]

[1. Issue of Alexander, eldest son of Hon. William.]

1 *Margaret*, *b.* 6 July 1796, *d.* 19 Aug. 1839, *m.* 27 May 1816, Henry-David Forbes, Esq., son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., of Phainston, and had issue,
2 Rachel, *b.* 2 March 1798.
3 Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 2 Nov. 1799.
4 Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1802, *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, *William Urquhart, Esq.*, of Craigstone, Co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 12 March 1847.

[2. Issue of Henry-David, 2nd son of Hon. William.]

1 WILLIAM-JOHN FRASER, Esq., *b.* 11 June 1801, *m.* and has issue.
2 Sophia-Maria-Jane, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, *m.* 14 April 1827, *Count Henry-Francis Von Bombelles*, of Austria, *d.* 31 March 1850.
3 John-Henry-David, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803.
4 Margaret-Alexia, *b.* 11 June 1805.
5 Mary-Anne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1807.

[3. Issue of Col. Erskine, 4th son of Hon. William.]

William, of Woodhill, *b.* 2 Nov. 1796.

SANDHURST, BARON. (MANSFIELD.)

WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Baron Sandhurst of Sandhurst, Berks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 21 Aug. 1855, succeeded 23 June 1876.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM ROSE, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., a General in the Army, was *b.* 21 June 1819, and *d.* 23 June 1876, having *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, youngest daughter of the late Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. John-William, *b.* 10 July 1857.
3 Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1860.
4 Hon. James-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.
5 Hon. Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864.
6 *Rose-Emily*, *b.* and *d.* 26 Oct. 1868.

His Lordship was the fifth son of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, who *d.* in 1841, having *m.* in 1809 Mary-Buchanan, dau. of General Samuel Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.

Creation.—1871. *Motto.*—Steadfast. *Town Address.*—18, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (MONTAGU.)

JOHN-WILLIAM MONTAGU, Earl of Sandwich, Co. Kent, Viscount Hinchingbrook, and Baron Montagu of St. Neots, Co. Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of England;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Huntingdon, P.C., Colonel of the Huntingdonshire Militia, and High Steward of Huntingdon; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811, succeeded 21 May 1818, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, *Lady Mary Paget,* 7th daughter of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey (she *d.* 20 Feb. 1859); 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, youngest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere. His Lordship has had issue,

1 *Edward-George-Henry, Viscount Hinchingbrook, M.P., Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 13 July 1839.
2 Hon. Victor-Alexander, Comm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 April 1841, *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Agneta-Harriet Yorke, 3rd daughter of Charles, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue, Mary-Sophie, *b.* 4 July 1870; Olga-Blanche, *b.* 29 Aug. 1873; a son, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874.
3 *Hon. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842, *d.* 4 April 1860.
4 Hon. Oliver-George-Powlett, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844.
5 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 19 Dec. 1846, *m.* 30 May 1870, Sir William-Hart. Dyke, Bart., M.P.—*See* BARONETAGE.
6 Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide, *b.* 8 Nov. 1848.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 5 March 1773, and *d.* 21 May 1818; having *m.* 9 July 1804, Lady Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet Corry, daughter of Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore, by whom, who *d.* 19 April 1862, he had issue,

1 *Lady Harriet-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1805, *d.* 4 May 1857, late Lady Ashburton.
2 *Lady Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1808, *d.* 30 April 1834; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, *Count Alexander-Adrian-Florian-Joseph-Colonna Walewsky,* of Poland, *b.* 4 May 1810, *d.* 26 Sept. 1868.
3 JOHN-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 1660. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Post tot naufragia portum: After so many shipwrecks we find a harbour.
Seat.—Hinchingbrook, Huntingdon. *Town Residence.*—46, Grosvenor Square, W.

SANDYS, BARON. (SANDYS.)

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ARTHUR SANDYS, Baron Sandys of Ombers-

ley, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut.-Col. Commandant Worcestershire Yeomanry; *b.* 1 March 1840, succeeded 10 April 1863, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 28 Jan. 1798, succeeded his brother 16 July 1860, *m.* 12 April 1837, Louisa, youngest daughter of Joseph Blake, Esq., and *d.* 10 April 1863, having had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Georgiana-Carolina, *b.* 4 April 1838, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.
2 AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Anna-Maria-Frances, b.* 21 Oct. 1841, *d.* 27 May 1876, having *m.* in July 1868, Herbert-Hay Langham, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.
4 Hon. Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 1 Oct. 1843.
5 *Charlotte-Blundell, b.* 20 May 1845, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
6 Hon. Rosa-Louisa-Vernon, *b.* 24 Feb. 1847, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874 Capt. William Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts.
7 *Hon. Marcus-Windsor-George, *b.* 28 Sept. 1849.
8 Hon. Nina-Violet-America, *b.* 10 Jan. 1852.
9 Hon. Michael-Edwin-Marcus, *b.* 30 Dec. 1855.
10 Hon. Edmund-Arthur-Marcus, *b.* 9 March 1860.

His Lordship was the 3rd son of Arthur, 2nd Marquis of Downshire, and MARY, his wife, last surviving child and heir of the Hon. Martin Sandys, 2nd son of Samuel, 1st Lord Sandys (by his marriage with Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq., of East Hampstead Park, Berks). The Marchioness was created BARONESS SANDYS, with remainder to her younger sons, and failing their heirs, to her eldest son, Arthur, 3rd Marquis of Downshire, and his heirs male; she was *b.* 19 Feb. 1764, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1836; having had by the Marquis of Downshire, besides their eldest son, the 3rd Marquis, and other issue,—*see* DOWNSHIRE,

1 *Lieutenant-General Lord ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM HILL, SECOND LORD, b.* 10 Jan. 1792, succeeded 1 Aug. 1836, *d. unm.* 16 July 1860.
2 *ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, THIRD LORD,* who assumed the name of Sandys only in lieu of Hill by Royal Licence in 1861, and *d.* 10 April 1863.

Creation.—1802. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Probum non pœnitet: The honest man does not repent.
Seat.—Ombersley Court, Droitwich. *Town Residence.*—2, Chesham Place, S.W.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON. (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES.)

FREDERICK TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Baron Saye and Sele, *in the Peerage of England;* D.C.L.; in Holy Orders, Treasurer and a Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, Archdeacon of Hereford, and High Steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 July 1799, succeeded his cousin, WILLIAM-THOMAS, TWELFTH LORD, 31 March 1847, *m.* 1st, 4 June 1827, *the Hon. Emily Wingfield,* 2nd daughter of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d.* 20 June 1837; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, the Hon. Caroline Leigh, 3rd dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 Hon. Emily-Wingfield, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, *Thomas-Guy Gisborne, Esq.,* of Yoxall Lodge, Co. Stafford, *d.* 12 Sept. 1869; 2ndly, 2 April 1872, John-Harward-Griffiths, Esq., of The Weir, co. Hereford.

2*Hon. John-Fiennes, a Magistrate and Dep. Lieut. for Oxfordshire, *b.* 28. Feb 1830, *m.* 24 April 1856, Lady Augusta-Sophia Hay, 5th dau. of Thos.-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

1 Beatrice-Emily-Augusta, *b.* 4 May 1857. 2*Geoffrey Cecil, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858. 3 Edwyna-Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 March 1860. 4 Edith-Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 18 May 1861. 5 Alexandra-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 13 Nov. 1862. 6 Eustace-Edward, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864. 7 Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 May 1866. 8 Gertrude-Emily, *b.* Feb. 1869. 9 Ivo-Henry-John, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Cecil-Brownlow*, Rector of Hamstall-Ridware and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831, and *d.* 13 March 1870; having *m.* 17 Dec. 1861, *Maria-Louisa*, eldest dau. of the late J. Hardy, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1871, had issue,

1 Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862. 2 Henry-Edward, *b.* 3 March 1866. 3 Cecil-John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1867.

4 *Hon. Col. Ivo-de-Vesci-Edward*, C.B., *b.* 16 Jan. 1833, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 26 July 1864, Isabella-Mary, only dau. of Charles-Francis Gregg, Esq., and left issue, Bertram-Ralph-Ivo, *b.* 22 June 1865; Dorothy-Margarette, *b.* 8 July 1868; Eva-Caroline, *b.* 1 July 1873.

5 Hon. and Rev. Wingfield-Stratford, Rector of Silchester, Hants, *b.* 1 May 1834; *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Alice-Susan, 2nd daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Grantham-M. Yorke,—*see* HARDWICKE, and has issue,

1 Gerard-Yorke, *b.* 18 July 1864. 2 Alberic-Arthur, *b.* 4 Sept. 1865. 3 Caryl-Wentworth, *b.* 29 May 1869. 4 Winifred, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.

6 Hon. Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, late Capt. 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, *b.* 8 June 1836.

7 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 13 June 1837, *m.* 11 June 1857, Richd.-Frederick Webb, Esq., of Donnington Hall, Co. Hereford.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-James Twisleton, D.D., Archdeacon of Columbo, second son of THOMAS, TENTH LORD, by writ, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1770, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1824; having twice *m.*, 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Anne-Frances, daughter of John Wattell, Esq., which *m.* was dissolved; and 2ndly, 7 June 1798, Anna, daughter and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq., who was *b.* in 1771, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1847. He had issue, of whom the surviving daughter and two younger sons were advanced, in 1848, to the rank and precedency of a Baron's children; they bear the name of Twisleton only,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Julia-Eliza*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1789, *d.* 28 March 1832; having *m.* 18 April 1808, *Captain James Browne*, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810.

2 *Francis-Henry-Thomas*, *b.* 26 June 1790, *d.* 12 July 1792.

3 *Thomas*, *b.* April, *d.* May 1791. 4 *Fiennes*, *b.* March, *d.* April 1792.

5 *Henry-Charles*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 4 May 1798.

by 2nd marriage:

6 FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH LORD.

7 *Hon.-Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, *W. Gisborne, Esq.*, of the Ceylon C. S., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1839; and 2ndly, Capt. Twynham.

8 *Edward-Ashe*, *b.* 1 Feb., *d.* Nov., 1803. 9 *Anna*, *b.* 1804, lost at sea, 1815.

10 *North-Wemyss*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1806.

11 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Samuel, M.A., late Rector of Ashow, Co. Warwick, *b.* 4 July 1806, *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, *Caroline*, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq., of Stannington, Northumberland, *d.* 20 Sept. 1873.

12 *Caroline*, *b.* 1807, *d.* an infant.

13 *Hon. Edw. Turner-Boyd*, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 24 May 1809, *d.* 5 Oct. 1874, having *m.* 19 May 1852, *Ellen*, dau. of the late Hon. E. Dwight, of the U.S., who *d.* 18 May 1862.

Creation.—By writ 1447, by patent, confirmatory of writ, 1603.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortem posce animum: Pray for strength of mind.
Seat.—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire. *Town Address.*—Brookes' Club, S.W.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (LUMLEY.)

RICHARD-GEORGE LUMLEY, Earl of Scarbrough, Viscount and Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of England;* Viscount Lumley of Waterford, *in that of Ireland; b.* 7 May 1813, succeeded his cousin, JOHN, EIGHTH EARL, 29 Oct. 1856, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of the late Andrew-R. Drummond, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth-Frederica Manners,—*see* RUTLAND, and has issue,

1 Lady Algitha-Frederica-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1847, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Hon. William-Thomas Orde-Powlett.—*See* BOLTON.
2 Lady Ida-Frances-Annabella, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848, Viscountess Newport,—*See* BRADFORD.
3 *Lyulph-Richard-Granby-William, Viscount Lumley, b.* 7 June 1850, *d.* 23 Aug. 1868.
4 Lady Lilian-Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Oct. 1851, Countess of Zetland.
5 Lady Sibell-Mary, *b.* 25 March 1855, Countess Grosvenor,—*See* WESTMINSTER.
6* Aldred-Frederick-George-Beresford, Viscount Lumley, Sub-Lieut. Leicestershire Militia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1857.
7 Hon. Osbert-Victor-George-Atheling, *b.* 18 July 1862.

His Lordship's father, Frederick Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, only son of the Hon. Frederick, 5th son of the 4th Earl, was *b.* Jan. 1788, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837; having *m.* 2 May 1812, Charlotte-Mary, daughter of the late Right Rev. George De-la-Poer-Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore,—*see* WATERFORD, by whom, who (*re-m.* 20 July 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.,—*see* SOUTHWELL, and) *d.* Oct. 1851, he had issue; the daus. raised to the rank of an Earl's daus. in 1857,

1 RICHARD-GEORGE, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.
2 Lady Frances-Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* 8 March 1836, *Lieut.-Colonel Charles-John Hill*, of Cotgrave House, Notts, *d.* 22 Aug. 1867.
3 Lady Henrietta-Susan-Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, *Edmund L'Estrange, Esq.*, of Tynte Lodge, Co. Leitrim, *d.* in Aug. 1866.
4 Lady Anne-Georgina, *b.* 21 Aug. 1820, *m.* 16 April 1844, *Sir Wm.-Mordaunt-Edw. Milner, Bart., d.* 12 Feb. 1867.

Creations.—English Baron 1681, Viscount 1689, Earl 1690; Irish Viscount 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Murus aeneus conscientia sana: A sound conscience is a brazen wall.
Seats.—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, and Tickhill Castle, Co. York; Lumley Castle, Durham; and Glentworth, Co. Lincoln. *Town Residence.*—102, Eaton Square, W.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Cousin of the present Peer, issue of John, 7th Earl.]
Lady Louisa-Frances, *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, the *Rev. Thomas Cator, d.* 24 Aug. 1864.

SCARSDALE, BARON. (CURZON.)

ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN CURZON, Baron Scarsdale of Scarsdale, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet of England and Nova Scotia; in Holy Orders, and Rector of Kedleston; *b.* 12 July 1831, succeeded his uncle, NATHANIEL, THIRD LORD, 12 Nov. 1856, *m.* 3 July 1856, *Blanche*, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland, and by her, who *d.* 4 April 1875, has had issue,

1 Hon. Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857.
2 Hon. George-Nathaniel, *b.* 11 Jan. 1859.
3 Hon. Alfred-Nathaniel, *b.* 12 March 1860.
4 Hon. Blanche-Felicia, *b.* 18 April 1861.
5 *A daughter*, *b.* 2, and *d.* 4, May 1862.
6 Hon. Eveline-Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864.
7 Hon. Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865.
8 Hon. Assheton-Nathaniel, *b.* 10 May 1867.
9 Hon. Elinor-Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
10 Hon. Geraline-Emily, *b.* 8 May 1871.
11 Hon. Margaret-Georgina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, 2nd son of NATHANIEL, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 17 April 1801, *d.* 12 Jan. 1850, *m.* 14 July 1825, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts, by whom he left issue,

1 *George-Nathaniel*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, *d.* 17 June 1855.
2 ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Sophia-Felicité*, *b.* 7 March 1835, raised, with her sister, to the rank of a Baron's daughter in 1857, *d.* 2 April 1869; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, Wm.-Hatfield De Rodes, Esq., of Barlborough Hall, Derbyshire.
4 Hon. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 14 Dec. 1837, Lady Edwin Hill-Trevor.—*See* DOWNSHIRE.

Creations.—Baron 1761. Bart. of England 1641.
Motto.—Recte et suaviter: Justly and mildly.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Seat.—Kedleston, Derby.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord.]
Hon. Caroline-Esther, *b.* March 1808, *m.* 13 Feb. 1827, William Drury Lowe, Esq., of Locko Park, Derbyshire.

SEAFIELD, EARL OF. (OGILVIE-GRANT.)

JOHN-CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, Earl of Seafield, Viscount of Reidhaven and Seafield, and Lord Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, Co. Banff, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Strathspey of Strathspey, in the Counties of Inverness and Moray, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of England and of Nova Scotia; *b.* 4 Sept. 1815, succeeded 30 July 1853, *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, the Hon. Caroline Stuart, youngest daughter of Robert-Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

*Ian-Charles, Viscount Reidhaven, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS-WILLIAM, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 6 March 1778, succeeded 26 Oct. 1840, *d.* 30 July 1853; having *m.* 1st, 20 May 1811, Mary-Anne, only daughter of John-Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House, Surrey, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, LOUISA-EMMA, 2nd daughter of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq., of Richmond Place, Limerick, now COUNTESS DOWAGER (who *re-m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey-William-Hugh Massy, of Castlerea, Co. Tipperary, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and LL.D., who *d.* 4 June 1862; she *m.* 3rdly, 5 July 1864, Lord Henry-Yorke-Astley Loftus—*see* ELY). His Lordship had issue by the first marriage,

1 *James*, *b.* 16 April 1812, *d.* 15 March 1815.

2 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1813, *d.* 16 Sept. 1861; having *m.* 20 July 1843, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward-W.-F. Walker, K.C.B., *b.* Feb. 1812. For his 2nd marriage, *see* RANFURLY.

3 *Francis-William*, *M.P.*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814, *d.* 11 March 1840.

4 JOHN-CHARLES, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

5 Hon. James, Lieut.-Col. Elginshire Volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817, *m.* 1st, 6 April 1841, *Caroline-Louisa*, 2nd dau. of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., —*see* CARBERY, Colls., *d.* 6 Feb. 1850; 2ndly, 13 April 1853, *Constance-Helena*, daughter of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., *d.* 12 Feb. 1872; and 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875 Georgiana-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Frederick Walker, of Busbey Manor, Herts, and widow of William Stuart, Esq.—*See* BUTE, Colls. He has had issue,

1 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 7, *d.* 24, May 1842. 2 *Anna-Jane*, *b.* 18, *d.* 24, Aug. 1844. 3 Francis-William, *b.* 9 March 1847, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Anne-Trevor-Corry, only dau. of Major George-Thomas Evans.—*See* CARBERY, Colls., and has issue, James, *b.* 18 April 1876.═══ 4 Robert-Abercromby, Lieut. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

6 Hon. Lewis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, 4th daughter of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Francis-Charles*, *b.* 17 May, *d.* 4 June, 1853. 2 Alexander-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1854. 3 Robert-George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1856. 4 Mary-Louisa-Eleonora, *b.* 13 July 1858. 5 Maria-Jane-Anne-Stuart, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861.

7 *Hon. George-Henry-Essex*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825, *d.* 31 May 1873, having *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Eleonora, 4th dau. of late Sir William-Gordon Gordon-Cumming, Bart., and had issue,

1 Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 1856. 2 Henry-Oswin, *b.* 2 April 1859. 3 Muriel-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 31 May 1861. 4 William-Robert, *b.* 25 March 1863.

8 *Hon. Edward-Alexander*, *b.* 17 June 1833, *d.* 26 April 1844.

Creations.—Viscount of Reidhaven and Baron 1701, Viscount of Seafield 1698, Earl 1701. Baron of the United Kingdom 1858; Bart. 1704. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Mottoes.*—Stand fast; and Toujours. *Seats.*—Castle Grant, and Balmacaan, Co. Inverness; Cullen House, Co. Banff; and Grant Lodge, Elgin.

SEATON, BARON. (Colborne.)

James Colborne, Baron Seaton of Seaton, Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Major-Gen. in the Army; *b.* in 1820, succeeded 17 April 1863, *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, the *Hon. Charlotte De Burgh,* 2nd daughter of Ulysses, last Lord Downes,—*see* Extinct Peers, and by her, who *d.* 26 April 1863, had issue,

1 *Hon. John-Ulysses-De-Burgh, b.* 8, *d.* 12, Jan. 1852.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Catherine-Alethea, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853.
3 *Hon. Reginald-John-Upton, *b.* 4 July 1854.
4 Hon. Francis-Lionel-Lydston, *b.* 28 July 1855.
5 Hon. Florence-Cordelia-Henrietta, *b.* 19 Oct. 1857.
6 Hon. Henrietta-Leslie-Jane, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859.
7 Hon. Alice-Constantia-Helena, *b.* 3 Nov. 1861.
8 Hon. James-Ulysses-Graham-Raymond, *b.* 18 April 1863.
9 Hon. Charlotte-Annette-Maria, twin with the above.

His Lordship's father, John, first Lord, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Maria Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, a Field-Marshal in the Army, &c., was the only son of the late Samuel Colborne, Esq., of Lyndhurst, Hants, by Cordelia Anne, dau. of John Garstin, Esq., of Castle Leiragh, and Ballykerrin, Co. Westmeath, who *m.* 2ndly the Rev. Dr. Bargus, Prebendary of Winchester. He was *b.* in 1776, and *d.* 17 April 1863, having *m.* 21 June 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. James Yonge, of Puslinch, Devon, Rector of Newton-Ferrers, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872, had issue,

1 James, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class; Commanding the Troops in the Straits Settlements; *b.* in 1821.
3 Hon. Elizabeth.
4 Hon. Edmund, *b.* in 1824, *m.* 5 June 1873, Rhoda-Ellen, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
5 Hon. and Rev. Graham, Rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* in 1825.
6 *Hon. Cordelia-Anne-Le-Strange, d.* 31 May 1862.
7 Hon. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Col. Alexander-G.-Montgomery Moore.
8 Hon. John, late Capt. 11th Foot, born in 1830.

Creation.—1839. *Motto.*—Sperat infestis: He hopes in adversity.
Seat.—Beechwood House, near Plympton, Devon.
Town Address.—11, Belgrave Street, S.W.

SEFTON, EARL OF. (MOLYNEUX.)

WILLIAM-PHILIP MOLYNEUX, Earl of Sefton and Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Sefton of Croxteth, Co. Lancaster, *in that of the United Kingdom;* K.T.S., Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 14 Oct. 1835, succeeded 2 Aug. 1855, *m.* 18 July 1866, Hon. Cecil-Emily Hylton-Jolliffe, 5th dau. of Lord Hylton, and has issue,

1 *Charles-William-Hylton, Viscount Molyneux, *b.* 25 June 1867.
2 Lady Gertrude-Eleanor, *b.* 1 July 1868.
3 Lady Rose-Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870.
4 Hon. Osbert-Cecil, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871.
5 Hon. Richard-Frederick, *b.* 24 March 1873.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-WILLIAM, THIRD EARL, *b.* 10 July 1796, succeeded 20 Nov. 1838, *d.* 2 Aug. 1855; having *m.* June 1834, MARY-AUGUSTA, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by the Hon. Cecilia Byng,—*see* TORRINGTON, by whom he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-PHILIP, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Hon. Caryl-Craven, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836, *m.* 21 April 1870, the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Lawley, eldest dau. of Lord Wenlock, and has issue, a son, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; Francis-Henry, *b.* 20 Feb., *d.* 2 May 1872.
3 Lady Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1838, Viscountess Downe.
4 Hon. Henry-Hervey, Comm. R.N., *b.* 18 April 1842, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Alice-Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey-St.-John Mildmay, Esq.
5 Hon. Roger-Gordon, Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849.

Creations.—Irish Viscount 1628, Earl 1771; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vivere sat vincere: To conquer is to live enough.
Seats.—Croxteth Hall, near Liverpool; and Stoke Farm, near Windsor.
Town Residence.—37, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William-Philip, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Georgiana-Isabella-Frances*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, *d.* 28 June 1826; having *m.* 22 June 1819, *Charles-P. Grenfell, Esq.*, *d.* 1867.

2 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1795, *d.* 3 May 1872.

3 *Lady Louisa-Anne-Maria*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797, *d.* 31 July 1855.

4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. George-Berkeley*, *b.* 26 June 1799, *d.* 27 Aug. 1841; having *m.* *Mrs. Eliza Stuart*, he left issue,

Captain Charlie-Berkeley, Adjutant in the Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav., *m.* 9 Sept. 1851, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John Meara, of Headford, Co. Kilkenny, and has issue, William-Berkeley, *b.* 10 June 1852; George-Philip-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Dec. 1857; Arthur-John-Berkeley, *b.* 2 June 1862; Charlie-Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 15 May 1864; Helen-Cecilia-Berkeley, *b.* 8 Jan. 1866; Walter-Lionel-Berkeley, *b.* 27 Aug. 1868; Emily-Adelaide-Berkeley, *b.* 8 June 1873.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry-Richard*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1800, *d.* 23 May 1841.

6 *Lady Emily*, *b.* Jan. 1802, *d.* young.

7 *Lady Caroline-Harriett*, *b.* 4 May 1803, *d.* 8 Feb. 1866, having *m.* 28 Nov. 1836, *Charles Townley, Esq.*, of Towneley, Lancashire, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.

8 Hon. Francis-George, *b.* 5 March 1805, *m.* 1842, Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham, 5th daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue,

Constance, *b.* 1848.

9 *Lady Katherine*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1808, *d.* 25 March 1855.

SELBORNE, BARON. (PALMER.)

ROUNDELL PALMER, Baron Selborne, of Selborne, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., late Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain; *b.* 27 Nov. 1812, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, eldest surviving dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and has issue,

1 Hon. Laura-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, the Rev. George Ridding, D.D., Head Master of Winchester College.
2 Hon. Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 25 March 1850, Countess Waldegrave.
3 Hon. Sophia-Matilda, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852.
4 Hon. Sarah-Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Oct. 1854.
5* Hon. William-Waldegrave, *b.* 17 Oct. 1859.

His Lordship is the second son of the Rev. William-Jocelyn Palmer, Rector of Mixbury, Oxon, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1853, having *m.* in 1810, Dorothea-Richardson, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone, Co. York.

Creation.—1872. *Motto.*—Palma virtuti: The palm to merit.
Seat.—Blackmoor, Selborne, near Petersfield. *Town Residence.*—30, Portland Place, W.

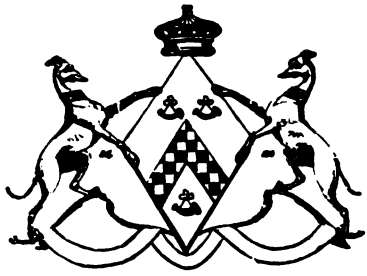
SELKIRK, EARL OF. (DOUGLAS.)

DUNBAR-JAMES DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk, Lord Daer and Shortcleugh, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Lord-Lieutenant of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; *b.* 22 April 1809, succeeded 8 April 1820.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* June 1771, and *d.* 8 April 1820; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1807, JEAN, only daughter of James-Wedderburn Colvile, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1871, he left issue,

1 DUNBAR-JAMES, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
2 Lady Isabella-Helen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Charles Hope.—*See* HOPETOUN.
3 *Lady Katherine-Jane*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, *d.* 30 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Loftus-Tottenham Wigram, Esq., Q.C.

Creations.—Earl and Baron 1646. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Firmior quò paratior: I am stronger by being always prepared.—Jamais arrière: Never behind. *Seat.*—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright, N.B.



SEMPILL, BARONESS. (SEMPILL.)

MARIA-JANET SEMPILL, Baroness Sempill, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* succeeded 4 May 1835, *m.* 14 June 1836, *Edward Candler, Esq.*, of Moreton Pinkney, Co. Northampton, who, with the Baroness, assumed by Royal Licence the name of SEMPILL only, in Aug. 1853; he *d.* 7 April 1871.

Her Ladyship's father, HUGH, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 1 July 1758, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1787, Maria, daughter of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnall, Notts, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1806, leaving issue by his Lordship,

1 *SELKIRK, FIFTEENTH AND LATE LORD, b.* 12 Feb. 1788, succeeded 25 Jan. 1830, *d.* 4 May 1835.
2 *Hon. Francis, d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
3 MARIA-JANET, PRESENT BARONESS.
4 *Hon. Sarah, d.* 18 Nov. 1866.

JOHN, THIRTEENTH LORD, grandfather of the Baroness, *d.* 15 Jan. 1782; he had issue, besides the fourteenth Lord, two other sons, and a daughter, who all *d. unm.*

1 *Hon. Sarah, d.* 8 Dec. 1799; having *m.* 7 June 1780, *Sir William Forbes, Bart.*, of Craigievar, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1816. (Her Grandson, Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Craigievar, is heir presumptive to this Barony.)
2 *Hon. Janet, b.* 1768, *d. unm.* 6 June 1858.

Creation.—1489. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Moreton Pinkney Manor, Banbury.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (ASHLEY-COOPER.)

ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, Earl of Shaftesbury, Baron Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles, Co. Dorset, and Baron Cooper of Pawlett, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of England;* and a Bart.; K.G., M.A., Lord-Lieut. of Dorsetshire, and a Commissioner of Lunacy; *b.* 28 April 1801, succeeded 2 June 1851, *m.* 10 June 1830, *Lady Emily Cowper*, eldest daughter of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, has issue,

1* Anthony, Lord Ashley, *b.* 27 June 1831, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, Lady Harriet-Augusta-Anne-Seymourina Chichester, only daughter of the Marquis of Donegall, and has issue,

1 Hon. Margaret-Emily, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858. 2 Hon. Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 27 June 1865. 3 Hon. Mildred-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867. 4 Hon. Susan-Violet, *b.* 18 July 1868. 5* Hon. Anthony, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869. 6 Hon. Ethel-Maud, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870.

2 *Hon. Anthony-Francis-Henry*, *b.* 13 March 1833, *d.* 31 May 1849.
3 *Hon. Anthony-Maurice-William*, *b.* 22 July 1835, *d.* 19 Aug. 1855.
4 Hon. Anthony-Evelyn-Melbourne, M.P., Lieut. 2nd (South) Middlesex R.V., *b.* 24 July 1836, *m.* 28 July 1866, Sybella-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter-Rockcliffe and Lady Mary Farquhar,—*see* BEAUFORT, and has issue, Wilfrid-William, *b.* 13 Sept. 1867; *Sybil-Katherine*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869, *d.* 13 Jan. 1876; a dau. *b.* 27 June 1875.
5 Lady Victoria-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837, Lady Templemore.
6 Hon. Anthony-Lionel-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1838, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, *Frances-Elizabeth Hanbury*, youngest daughter of the late Capel-Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouthshire, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.
7 *Lady Mary-Charlotte*, *b.* 25 July 1842, *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.
8 *Lady Constance-Emily*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1845, *d.* 16 Dec. 1872.
9 Lady Edith-Florence, *b.* 1 April 1847.
10 Hon. Anthony-Cecil, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.

His Lordship's father, CROPLEY, SIXTH EARL, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768, succeeded 14 May 1811, *d.* 2 June 1851; having *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Lady Anne Spencer, 4th dau. of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, by whom, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, he had issue,

1 *Lady Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797, *d.* 11 June 1869; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, *Joseph Neeld, Esq.*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 24 March 1856.
2 *Lady Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1798, *d.* 25 March 1868; having *m.* 18 March 1830, *the Rt. Hon. Henry-T. Lowry-Corry*, who *d.* 6 March 1873. —*See* BELMORE.
3 Lady Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.* 13 Oct. 1824, *Henry Lyster, Esq.*, of Rowton Castle, Salop, who *d.* Dec. 1863.
4 ANTHONY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
5 Hon. Anthony-William, Master and Governor of St. Catherine's Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803, *m.* 8 March 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Hugh-Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, Co. Ross.
6 *Frederica*, *b.* 26 May 1805, *d.* 25 March 1808.
7 *Hon. Captain Anthony-Henry*, *b.* 5 May 1807, *d.* 1 Dec. 1858; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only child of Robert Pattison, Esq., of Wrackleford, Co. Dorset, and left issue,
   1 Margaret-Jane, *b.* 7 March 1837. 2 Emily-Frances, *b.* 23 Nov. 1838.
8 *Hon. Anthony-John, Q.C.*, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1808, *d.* 1 Jan. 1867; having *m.* 17 March 1840, Julia, eldest dau. and heir of the late Henry-John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex.
9 *Hon. Anthony-Francis*, *b.* 10 June 1810, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825.
10 *Hon. Anthony-Lionel*, *b.* 11 April 1813, *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.

Creations.—Baron Ashley 1661, Baron Cooper and Earl 1672, Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Mottoes.*—Love. Serve.
Seat.—St. Giles's House, Cranbourne, Dorset. *Town Residence.*—24, Grosvenor Sq., W.

SHANNON, EARL OF. (BOYLE.)

HENRY-BENTINCK BOYLE, Earl of Shannon, Viscount Boyle of Bandon, Co. Cork, and Baron Boyle of Castle-Martyr, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Carleton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Hon. Col. West Cork Artillery Militia; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833, succeeded 1 August 1868, *m.* 1st, 12 July 1859, *Lady Blanche-Emma Lascelles*, 3rd daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia-Charlotte, 6th dau. of the late Sir William Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., of Four Oaks Park, Warwickshire. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* Richard-Henry, Viscount Boyle, *b.* 15 May 1860.
2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862.
3 Hon. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Walter-John-Harry, *b.* 11 March 1869.
5 Hon. Edward-Spencer-Harry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
6 Hon. Algernon-Douglas-Edward-Harry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 12 May 1809, succeeded 22 April 1842, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1868; having *m.* 28 May 1832, Emily-Henrietta, youngest daughter of Lord George Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, and had issue,

1 HENRY-BENTINCK, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 *Hon. Frederick-James, b.* 16 Sept. 1835, *d.* 10 Oct. 1861.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron of Ireland 1756; Baron of Great Britain 1786.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Mottoes.*—Spectemur agendo: Let us be known by our actions.—Vivit post funera virtus: Virtue outlives the grave.
Seat.—Castle-Martyr, Co. Cork *Town Residence.*—25, Norfolk Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Lady Catherine, b.* 13 March 1801, *d.* 8 Jan. 1867.
2 *Hon. Richard, b.* 22 Feb. 1802, *d.* 1803.
3 Lady Sarah, *b.* 25 June 1803.
4 *Lady Harriet, b.* 24 Aug. 1805, *d.* an infant.
5 *Lady Louisa-Grace, b.* 11 Sept. 1807, *d.* 15 Nov. 1852.
6 *Lady Jane, b.* Oct. 1812, *d.* 22 March 1876.
7 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 13 July 1814.
8 *Hon. Henry-Chas., b.* 10 Nov. 1815, *b.* 6 April 1846; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, *Catherine-Sophronia-Jane,* eldest dau. of James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants, who was *b.* 30 April 1820, and *d.* 15 July 1844.
9 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* Feb. 1817.
10 Hon. Robert-Francis, Com. R.N., retired, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818, *m.* 12 Oct. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. William Hole, R.N.
11 *Lady Frances, b.* 11 June 1820, *d.* 1 July 1824.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF. (HOLROYD.)

HENRY-NORTH HOLROYD, Earl of Sheffield, Viscount Pevensey, Lord Sheffield, Baron of Dunamore, Co. Meath, and Baron Sheffield of Roscommon, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Sheffield of Sheffield, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 18 Jan. 1832, succeeded 5 April 1876.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 16 March 1802, succeeded 30 May 1821, and *d.* 5 April 1876, having *m.* 6 June 1825, Lady Harriet Lascelles, eldest daughter of the Earl of Harewood, by whom he had issue,

1 *Frederic-Henry-Stuart, Visct. Pevensey, b.* 24 Oct. 1827, *d.* 21 March 1829.
2 Lady Susan-Harriet, *b.* 13 April 1829, *m.* 26 June 1849, Edward-William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.—*See* VERNON, Colls.
3 HENRY-NORTH, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
4* Hon. Douglas-Edward, *b.* 20 June 1834.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIRST EARL, was *b.* in 1735, and *d.* 30 May 1821; having been three times married; 1st, in 1767, to Abigail, daughter of Lewis Way, Esq., who *d.* 3 April 1793; 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, to the Hon. Lucy Pelham, 3rd daughter of Thomas, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, to Lady Anne North, 2nd daughter of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832. His Lordship left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *John-William, b.* 1768, *d.* 1772.

2 *Lady Maria-Josepha*, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, late Lady Stanley of Alderley.

3 *Lady Louisa-Dorothea*, *b.* 1776, *d.* 14 May 1854; having *m.* 14 March 1797, *Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B.*, —*see* NEWCASTLE, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

by 3rd marriage:

4 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES, SECOND EARL.*

5 *Lady Anne-Frederica-Catherine*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1829; having *m.* 14 June 1827, the Hon. Arthur-Charles Legge.—*See* DARTMOUTH.

The Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon is in remainder to the 1st Lord's daughters and their issue male.

Creations.—Baron of Dunamore 1781, of Roscommon 1783, Viscount and Earl 1816, all in the Irish Peerage; Baron in the United Kingdom 1802. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Quem te Deus esse jussit: What God commands you to be. *Seat.*—Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex.

SHERARD, BARON. (SHERARD.)

PHILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, Baron Sherard of Leitrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 7 March 1804, succeeded to this title on the death of his distant relative, ROBERT, 6th Earl of Harborough, and EIGHTH LORD, 28 July 1859, *m.* 26 June 1834, *Ann*, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbados, who *d.* at Dresden, 13 April 1835, leaving an only daughter,

Hon. Marianne-Sarah, *m.* 6 July 1854, Henry-Bourchier-Toke Wrey, Esq.

His Lordship's father, the Rev. Philip-Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Hunts, lineally descended from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 1st Lord, *m.* Sarah-Haughton, daughter of Montagu James, Esq., of Jamaica, by whom he left issue,

1 PHILIP-CASTELL, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

2* Rev. Simon-Haughton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1811, *m.* in 1843, Mary-Halton, 2nd daughter of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., and has had issue,

1* Castell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844. 2 Philip-Halton, *b.* in 1851. 3 Ralph-Woodchurch, *b.* in 1860. 4 Mary-Emma. 5 *Catherine-Houghton*, *d.* 23 Sept. 1869. 6 Edith-Elizabeth. 7 Alice.

3 Caryer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812.

4 George, *b.* 14 April 1813.

5 Charles-Philip, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817.

6 Edward-Castell, *b.* 2 Sept. 1819.

7 Emma, *m.* Thomas Crosthwait, Esq., of Dublin.

PHILIP, 5th Earl of Harborough, and SEVENTH LORD, *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, *d.* 10 Dec. 1807, *m.* 4 July 1791, Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Col. John Monckton, and niece of the 2nd Viscount Galway; by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809, he had issue,

1 *Lady Lucy-Eleanor*, *b.* 21 May 1792, *d.* 8 June 1848; having *m.* 19 May 1817, the *Hon. Henry-Cecil Lowther*, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1867.

2 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1794, *d.* 21 Nov. 1848; having *m.* 7 March 1816, *William Cuffe, Esq.*, of St. Albans, Co. Kilkenny, *d.* 28 July 1848.

3 *Lady Sophia*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1795, *d.* 22 Sept. 1851; having *m.* 1st, 9 April 1812, *Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.*, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1829; and 2ndly, 23 April 1840, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Freke.—*See* CARBERY.

4 *ROBERT*, 6th and last Earl, and 8th *LORD SHERARD*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1797, succeeded 10 Dec. 1807, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, MARY-ELIZA, daughter of Edward-Dalby Temple, Esq., and *d.* without issue 28 July 1859, when his English titles of Earl and Baron Harborough became *extinct*. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 April 1864, Major Thomas-Wm. Clagett.)

5 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 21 June 1799, *d.* 18 Dec. 1856.

6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1801.
7 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 1 July 1802, *d.* 3 Sept. 1864; having *m.* 11 July 1821, *General John Reeve*, of Leadenham House, Linc., *d.* 3 Oct. 1864.

Creation.—1627. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Hostis honori invidia: Envy is an enemy to honour.
Seat.—Glatton, Stilton, Hunts. *Town Address.*—Union and Carlton Clubs.

SHERBORNE, BARON OF. (DUTTON.)

JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE DUTTON, Baron Sherborne of Sherborne, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 30 May 1804; succeeded 19 Oct. 1862, *m.* 1st, 22 June 1826, *Lady Elizabeth Howard*, eldest dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, who *d.* 29 July 1845; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts; by the 1st marriage he has had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Esther*, *b.* 22 March 1827, *d.* 19 Feb. 1829.
2 *John-William*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1828, *d.* 10 Aug. 1850.
3 *Henry-James-Legge*, *b.* 18, *d.* 23, Feb. 1830.
4* Hon. Edward-Lenox, *b.* 23 April 1831.
5 Hon. Julia-Henrietta, *b.* 24 Oct. 1832.
6 Hon. Emily-Isabella-Constance, *b.* 18 Dec. 1834, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.M.'s Minister Resident at Berne.
7 *Mary-Laura*, *b.* 2 July 1836, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.
8 *James-Robert*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838, *d.* 14 May 1857.
9 Hon. and Rev. Frederick-George, *b.* 28 May 1840.
10 Hon. Charles, Capt. 85th Foot, *b.* 13 Dec. 1842, *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary-Arbuthnot, eldest dau. of George-Noble Taylor, Esq., M.S.C., and has issue, Susan, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; James, *b.* 5 March 1873.
11 *Henry-Thomas*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844, *d.* 10 April 1857.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 24 Jan. 1779, succeeded 22 May 1820, *d.* 19 Oct. 1862; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, the Hon. Mary Legge, only child of Henry-Bilson Legge, 2nd Lord Stawell, *extinct*,—*see* DARTMOUTH, Colls.; and by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, left issue,

1 JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, THIRD AND PRESENT LORD.
2 *Mary-Esther*, *b.* 11 July 1805, *d.* 27 Feb. 1806.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, *d.* 15 March 1865, late Countess of Ducie.
4 Hon. John-Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810, *m.* 19 July 1836, Lady Lavinia-Agnes Parker, 6th dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and has had issue,
   1 Henry-John, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847. 2 Louisa-Elisa-Lavinia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1850. 3 *Laura-Blanche-Julia*, *b.* 27 Nov 1855, *d.* 20 Dec. 1856. 4 Reginald-George, *b.* 20 June 1857.
5 *Hon. Anne-Constance*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1816, *d.* 27 June 1858, late Lady Dunsany.
6 Hon. Ralph-Heneage, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Digswell House, Herts, and has issue, Isabella-Mary, *b.* 27 April 1853; *m.* 18 June 1872, Sir John-Stephen-Barrington Simeon, Bart.

Creation.—1784. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Servabo fidem: I will keep faith. *Seats.*—Sherborne Park, Northleach; Standish House and Bibury Court, near Fairford, Glouc.
Town Residence.—8, Hill Street, W.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (TALBOT.)

CHARLES-JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl Talbot of Hensol, Co. Glamorgan, Viscount Ingestre, Co. Stafford, and Baron Talbot of Hensol, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Earl of Waterford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* P.C., Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland; Major in the Queen's Own Royal Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry, and Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; *b.* 13 April 1830, succeeded 4 June 1868, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Anna-Theresa, eldest daughter of the late Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., Com. R.N., by Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton, and has issue,

1 Lady Theresa-Susey-Helen, *b.* 6 June 1856, Viscountess Castlereagh.—*See* LONDONDERRY.
2 Lady Guendolen-Theresa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858.
3 Lady Muriel-Frances-Louisa, *b.* 1 Aug. 1859.
4*Charles-Henry-John, Viscount Ingestre, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.
5 *A dau.*, *b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1865.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-JOHN, EIGHTEENTH EARL, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, succeeded as Earl Talbot 10 Jan. 1849, and as Earl of Shrewsbury, by decision of the House of Lords, in Aug. 1858, on the extinction of the elder line and all the male descendants of the 10th Earl, by the death of BERTRAM-ARTHUR, SEVENTEENTH EARL, 10 Aug. 1856, *d.* 4 June 1868; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Beresford, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquis of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

1 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND NINETEENTH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, AND FOURTH EARL TALBOT.
2 *Lady Victoria-Susan*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1831, *d.* 8 June 1856.
3 *Hon. Sherrington-Henry*, *b.* 28 July 1832, *d.* 26 March 1833.
4 Hon. Walter-Cecil CARPENTER, of Kiplin Park, Co. York, Capt. R.N., *b.* 27 March 1834, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, *Maria-Georgiana*, 4th dau. of Major Robert-Miller Mundy, of Hollybank, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 25 April 1876, has issue, a dau. *b.* 21 April 1876.
5 Lady Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa, *b.* 15 June 1836, widow of William, 8th Marquis of Lothian.
6 Lady Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 21 March 1840, Countess of Pembroke.
7 Hon. Reginald-Arthur-James, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 11 July 1841.
8 Lady Adelaide, *b.* 8 July 1844, Countess Brownlow.
9 *Hon. Edith*, *b.* 13 Feb., *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
10 Hon. Alfred, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848.

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES CHETWYND, SECOND EARL TALBOT, was *b.* 25 April 1777, succeeded 19 May 1793, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest daughter of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Parc, Co. Meath,—*see* CAVAN, Collaterals, by Frances Dutton, sister of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819; they had issue,

1 *Lady Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 17 May 1801, *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, late Countess of Dartmouth.
2 *Charles-Thomas*, *Visct. Ingestre*, *b.* 11 July 1802, *d.* 23 May 1826.
3 *HENRY-JOHN-CHETWYND, EIGHTEENTH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, AND THIRD EARL TALBOT.*
4 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Chetwynd, Rector of Ingestre and Church Eaton, Staff., *b.* 12 Jan. 1805, *m.* 1st, 17 July 1832, *Harriet*, only daughter of

the late Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq., great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845; and 2ndly, in Scotland, 23 May 1853, and by the Church of England, 19 Oct. 1854, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late John Masterman, Esq., of Hull. He has had issue,

1 *A daughter, b.* 23 April 1833, *d.* 1837. 2 *Charles-Arthur, b.* 11 May 1834, *d.* 9 Aug. 1869; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, *Mary-Matilda*, dau. of Richard-John Whitman, Esq., of the United States, and by her, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1874, had issue, Harriet-Cecil, *b.* 23 Nov. 1857; Algernon-Charles, *b.* 24 Jan. 1859; Gwendoline-Mary, *b.* 9 March 1861; Arthur-Hervey, *b.* 13 March 1863; Charles-Aston, *b.* 24 July 1864; Muriel-Ethel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867. 3 Blanche, *b.* 14 Nov. 1836, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, Staffs. (*div.* 1865). 4 Hervey-Arthur, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838, *m.* 23 June 1874, Eva-Julietta, youngest dau. of Henry Crawshay, Esq., of Oaklands Park, Co. Gloucester, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 25 Sept. 1875. 5 Frances-Jessy, *b.* 18 July 1843, *m.* 19 June 1867, Walter de-Winton, Esq., of Maesllwch Castle, Co. Radnor.— 6 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1855.

5 *Hon. John-Chetwynd, b.* 31 May 1806, *d.* 26 May 1852; having *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, the *Hon. Caroline-Jane Stuart-Wortley*, daughter of James-Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and by her, who *d.* 12 June 1876, he has left issue,

1 John-Gilbert, M.P., *b.* 24 Feb. 1835, *m.* 19 July 1869, the Hon. Meriel-Sarah Lyttelton, eldest dau. of Lord Lyttelton, and has issue, George-John, *b.* 19 June 1861; Mary, *b.* 14 July 1862; Caroline-Agnes, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; Bertram, *b.* 27 April 1865; Meriel-Lucy, *b.* 16 June 1866; John-Edward, *b.* 14 March 1870; Evelyn and Eustace (twins), *b.* 1 Sept. 1873. 2 Rev. Edward-Stuart, M.A., Warden of Keble Coll., Oxford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844, *m.* 29 June 1870, the Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Lord Lyttelton, and has issue, Mary-Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875.

6 Lady Cecil-Chetwynd, *b.* 17 April 1808, Dow. Marchioness of Lothian.

7 Hon. and Rev. George-Gustavus-Chetwynd, M.A., Rector of Withington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 19 March 1810, *m.* 25 June 1842, *Emily-Sarah*, 2nd daughter of Henry Elwes, Esq., of Colesbourne, and by her, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1876, has had issue,

1 Emily-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1843, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, John Barneby-Lutley, Esq., of Brockhampton Hall, Co. Worcester. 2 George-Canning, *b.* 18 March 1845, *m.* 20 Sept. 1875, Edith-Mary, only dau. of William-C. Brocklehurst, Esq., M.P., of Tytherington House, Cheshire, and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 June 1876. 3 *Caroline-Sarah, b.* 28 Jan. 1847, *d.* 11 Jan. 1850. 4 Gustavus-Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1848. 5 *Emma-Frances, b.* 14 Sept. 1852, *d.* 23 Dec. 1875. 6 Adela-Henrietta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1856.

8 *Hon. Walter-Chetwynd, b.* 13 Oct. 1812, *d.* 21 April 1818.

9 Hon. and Rev. William-Whitworth-Chetwynd, M.A., Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 4 July 1843, Eleanora-Julia, eldest daughter of the Hon. Wm. Coventry,—*see* COVENTRY, and has had issue,

1 Adelbert-Cecil, Lieut. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 3 June 1845, *m.* 28 April 1870, Agnes-Mary Clarke, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby, Co. Lincoln, and has issue, Guendolyn-Nesta-Beatrix, *b.* 23 Jan. 1873: Muriel, *b.* 4 March 1874; a son, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876. 2 *William-James*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847, drowned while gallantly rescuing a shipmate, 8 March 1872. 3 Gerald-Francis, *b.* 23 Nov. 1848, *m.* 1 June 1870, Henrietta-Clarissa-Noyes, eldest dau. of H.-M. Bradhurst, Esq., of New York, and has had issue, *Henry-Charles-Augustus, b.* 9 April 1871, *d.* 20 Oct. 1875; Victor-Adelbert-William-Gerald, *b.* 23 July 1872; *Henrietta-Geraldine, b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1874: a son, *b.* 15 Dec. 1876. 4 *Gwendolyn, b.* 23 Oct. 1850, *d.* 2 May 1851.

10 Hon. and Rev. Gilbert-Chetwynd, D.D., in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 28 April 1816.

11 Hon. Wellington-Patrick-Manvers-Chetwynd, Sergeant-at-Arms attending the Lord Chancellor, Vice-President of Wellington College, Hon.-Colonel of the 1st King's Own Staffordshire Militia, *b.* 12 Dec. 1817, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Lady Emma-Charlotte Stanley, only dau. of Edward-Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., and has issue,

1 Charles-Stanley, *b.* 31 Jan. 1862. 2 Cecil-Emma, *b.* 6 April 1864. 3 Edith-Constance-Louisa, *b.* 24 June 1865. 4 Frederick-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May 1868. 5 Walter-Stanley, *b.* 4 Nov. 1869. 6 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872. 7 A son, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.

12 Hon. Gerald-Chetwynd, Director-General of Military Stores in the Indian Department, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819, *m.* 1840, Margaret, only child of the late Capt. Alexander Mackay, Ceylon Rifle Regiment, and has issue,

1 Charles-Alexander-Price, *b.* 22 March 1842, *m.* 22 March 1876, Maud, 3rd dau. of Quintin Fleming, Esq. 2 Gerald-Henry, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843. 3 Cecil-Mary, *b.* 20 April, 1845, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Edward-Nunes Phillips, Esq. 4 Margaret-Geraldine, *b.* 6 April 1847.

Creations.—Earl of Shrewsbury 1442, of Waterford 1446, Baron 1733, Viscount Ingestre, and Earl Talbot 1784. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Prest d'accomplir: Ready to accomplish. *Seats.*—Ingestre Hall, and Alton Towers, Staffordshire; The Barn, Market Harborough. *Town Address.*—Carlton Club, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lt.-Col. Charles-Thomas Talbot, 3rd son of Francis Talbot, Esq., youngest brother of the 14th Earl.]

1 *Gilbert-John*, *b.* 20 June 1831, *d.* 25 Sept. 1838.

2 *Bertram-Arthur, seventeenth Earl*; last male descendant of the 10th Earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1832, succeeded 9 Nov. 1852, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1856.

3 Lady Mary-Annette, *b.* 3 June 1834, raised, with her sister, to the rank of an Earl's daus., in 1854, *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Sir Humphrey De Trafford, Bart.

4 Lady Guendalin-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Jan. 1836, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Edward-Henry Petre, Esq.—*See* Petre, Colls.

[Issue of George, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D., 3rd son of the 1st Lord Talbot.]

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May 1815, *Sir Francis Lawley, Bart.*, brother of the 1st Lord Wenlock, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1851.

2 Charlotte, *m.* 27 June 1818, *Wm. Mount, Esq.*, of Wasing Place, Berks, *d.* April 1869.

3 *Isabella*, *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.

4 Jane-Elizabeth.

[Issue of the Very Rev. Charles, Dean of Salisbury, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Baron Talbot, and uncle of John, 1st Earl Talbot.]

1 *Anne-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1797, *d.* 23 Aug. 1870.

2 *Rev. Henry-George, M.A.*, *b.* 28 June 1798, *d.* 10 March 1867; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, *Mary-Elizabeth*, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.,—*see* Ponsonby, and by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838, had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1836, *d.* 19 March 1855. 2 Henry-Charles, *b.* 23 June 1838, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Juliana-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and has issue, Henry-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; Gwendoline-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Nov. 1870; Cecil-Maud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1872; Henry-FitzRoy-George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1874.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 20 April 1852.

4 *Admiral Sir Charles, K.C.B.*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, the Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.,—*see* Ponsonby, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thos. Stapleton,—*see* Le-Despencer, and had issue,

1 Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1839, *m.* 14 April 1874, Francis Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq., Comm. R.N. 2 Fanny-Charlotte-Emma *b.* 11 May 1841, *m.* 6 June 1861, Capt. Duncan M'Neil, Scots Greys. 3 Charles-William Talbot-Ponsonby, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May 1843, *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance-Louisa, youngest dau. of Frederick-Peter Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq., of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has issue, *William-Charles-Francis*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1868, *d.* 6 June 1870; John-Seymour-William, *b.* 1 May 1870; Edward-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; Charles-George, *b.* 1 May 1874; a dau., *b.* 22 Feb. 1876. 4 Edith, and 5 Rose, twins, *b.* 12 Sept. 1848. 6 Francis-Arthur-Bouverie, Lieut. 43rd Foot, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851. 7 George-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 April 1853.

5 *Frances-Cecil*, *b.* 1802, *d.* 7 Nov. 1855, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, *the Hon. Philip-Henry Abbot*, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1835.—*See* Colchester.

6 *Maria-Charlotte*, *d.* 26 Aug. 1827; having *m.* 16 May 1826, *Henry Every, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Every, Bt.—*See* Baronetage.

7 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May 1806, *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, *the Rev. Augustus-Philip Clayton*, of Combe Bank, Kent, *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.

8 *Catherine*, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.

9 *Col. George*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1809, *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, having *m.* 1st, 26 June 1836, *Fanny*, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Francis-Ralph West, *d.* 30 July 1861; 2ndly, 29 April 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, Esq., and had issue by the former, Fitz-Roy-Somerset, Major R.A., *b.* Dec. 1837, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary-Elizabeth, younger daughter of W.-H. Nicholson, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 June 1870.

10 Edward-Fitzroy, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 March 1812.

11 Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.)

William-Wells Addington, Viscount Sidmouth of Sidmouth, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 25 March 1824, succeeded 25 March 1864, *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana-Susan, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D.,—*see* Exmouth, and has had issue,

1 Hon. Alice-Mary, *b.* 17 July 1849.

2 Hon. Ursula-Georgiana, *b.* 4 Nov. 1850.

3 Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 21 March 1852, *m.* 12 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, Esq., M.P., of Coton Hall, Warwickshire.

4 Hon. Mabel, *b.* 14 Nov. 1853.

5 Hon. Gerald-Anthony Pellew-Bagnall, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854.

6 *Gertrude-Rose*, *b.* 4 March 1856, *d.* 30 May 1858.
7 Hon. Herbert-Hiley-Stafford, *b.* 14 March 1859.
8 Hon. Harold-William, *b.* 24 May 1860.
9 Hon. Francis-Charles-Bathurst, R.N., *b.* 14 June 1861.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-LEONARD, SECOND VISCOUNT, in Holy Orders, was *b.* 13 Nov. 1794, succeeded 15 Feb. 1844, *m.* 20 April 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Young, and had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Ursula, *b.* 3 Feb. 1821, *m.* 15 April 1841, Miles-C. Seton, Esq.
2 *Charlotte*, *b.* and *d.* in 1822.
3 *Hon. Henry-Estcourt*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823, *d.* 15 Jan. 1847.
4 WILLIAM-WELLS, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
5 Hon. Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May 1825, *m.* 29 April 1862, Thomas-Goldie Dickson, Esq. 6 *Anthony*, *b.* and *d.* in 1827.
7 Hon. Major Leonard-Allen, Capt. R.A., retired, *b.* 11 May 1828, *m.* 16 July 1853, Lætitia-Anne, youngest daughter of Erving Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon, and has issue,
1 William-Leonard, *b.* 12 Aug. 1856. 2 Lætitia-Anne, *b.* 22 June 1857.
3 Hiley-Reginald, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861. 4 Maud-Florence, *b.* 25 Feb. 1863.
5 Blanche-Mary, *b.* 29 May 1866. 6 Beatrice-Cordelia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1867.
7 Barbara-Marion, *b.* 26 Sept. 1873.
8 *Hon. Hiley-Robert*, E.I.C.'s Bengal N. I., *b.* 4 April 1830, *d.* 11 May 1857.
9 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Charles-John, *b.* 17 March 1832, *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Nelly-Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred-Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall.
10 Hon. Caroline-Penelope, *b.* 16 May 1833, *m.* 15 Sept. 1853, Newdigate-H.-K. Burne, Esq.
11 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 28 March 1835, *d.* 17 July 1851.
12 Hon. Frances-Sophia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, David-Scott Dickson, Esq., W.S. 13 Hon. Eliza-Anne, *b.* 18 Sept. 1839.

Creation.—1805. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Libertas sub rege pio: Liberty under a pious king.
Seats.—Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devonshire; and Early Court, Reading, Berks.
Town Residence.—7, Mansfield Street, W.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (ST.-CLAIR.)

JAMES ST.-CLAIR, Baron Sinclair, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Representative Peer; a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Berwick, late Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 3 July 1803, succeeded 30 Sept. 1863, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey, and has had issue,

1 *Hon. Charles-William, Master of Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a Deputy-Lieutenant for Berwickshire, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret-Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, Esq., and has issue, Ada-Jane, *b.* 27 July 1871; Margaret-Helen, *b.* 23 April 1873; Archibald-James-Murray, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
2 *Hon. Archibald*, Commander R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833, *d.* 2 March 1872.
3 Hon. James-Chisholme, Madras C.S., *b.* 21 Nov. 1837.
4 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 4 July 1840.
5 *Helen*, *b.* 10 July 1842, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.
6 Hon. Lockhart-Matthew, *b.* 25 July 1855.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, TWELFTH LORD, was *b.* 30 July 1768, succeeded 24 Dec. 1776, *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, having *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary-Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, Esq., of Chisholme, who *d.* 16 July 1814; and 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella Mary, youngest daughter of Alexander Chatto, Esq., of Mainhouse, Co. Roxburgh; she *d.* 5 Jan. 1875. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1804, *d.* 30 Sept. 1812.
3 *Hon. Susan*, *b.* 14 June 1806, *d.* 17 Sept. 1856; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, *Francis-Dennis Massy-Dawson, Esq.*—*see* MASSY, *d.* 16 Nov. 1870.
4 *Hon. Matthew*, *b.* 2 April 1808, *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.
5 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1809, *d.* 1810.
6 *Hon. Charles*, Com. R.N., retired, *b.* 8 June 1811, *d.* 8 Feb. 1863; having *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, *Isabella-Jane*, youngest daughter of William-Foreman Home, Esq., of Paxton and Billie, Berwickshire, who was *b.* 1817, and *d.* 22 June 1852; 2ndly, 1 July 1854, Anne-Crawford, 4th daughter of the late Sir John Pringle, Bart.; he had issue,
   1 William-Home-Chisholme, Com. R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1841, *m.* 1 July 1869, Emma-Searle, dau. of Julian Slight, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Home-Douglas, *b.* 3 June 1873 2 *Charles-James-Chisholme*, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861. 3 Matthew-John, *b.* 30 May 1845, *m.* 23 April 1869, Charlotte Fraser, 4th dau. of the Rev. R.-M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland. 4 Mary-Jane, *b.* 25 Aug. 1846. 5 Adolphus-Frederick, Comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847. 6 Isabella-Home, *b.* 12 June 1849. 7 Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851. 8 Susan-Eva, *b.* 16 June 1859. 9 John-Pringle, *b.* 12 April 1862.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1818.
8 *Hon. John*, *b.* 12 July 1820, *d.* 31 March 1842.
9 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 June 1822, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, the Rev. William-Leyland Feilden.

Creation.—1489. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Fight.
Seats.—Hermanstoun, Co. Haddington; and Nisbet House, Co. Berwick.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON. (BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM.)

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C.; Captain in the Lancashire Yeomanry Hussars, and Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard; *b.* 12 Dec. 1837, succeeded his grandfather, Edward, 1st Lord, 3 April 1853, *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Lady Alice Villiers, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and has had issue,

1 Hon. Alice-Maud, to whom H.R.H. Princess Alice stood sponsor, *b.* 22 June 1861.
2 *Hon. Constance-Adela*, *b.* 16 July 1862, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.
3 Hon. Florence-Mary, *b.* 8 July 1863.
4 Hon. Edward-George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864.
5 Hon. Bertha-Mabel, *b.* 15 May 1866.
6 Hon. Villiers-Richard, *b.* 17 April 1867.
7 Hon. Randle-Arthur, *b.* 6 April 1868.
8 Hon. Edith-Cecil, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
9 Hon. Reginald-Francis, *b.* 26 July, 1875.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest son of the first Lord, was *b.* 27 Oct. 1801, and *d.* 5 May 1844; having *m.* 22 May 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., by whom he had issue, the daughters having been raised to the rank of a Baron's children in 1853,

1 Hon. Adela-Mary, *b.* 9 June 1834.
2 Hon. Jessy-Caroline, *b.* 4 May 1836, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, John Bateman, Esq., jun., of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, Staffordshire.
3 EDWARD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

4 Hon. Edith, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Ynyr-Henry Burges, Esq., Capt. Tyrone Militia Art., only son of John-Ynyr Burges, Esq., of Parknaur, Co. Tyrone, by Lady Caroline Clements.—*See* LEITRIM.
5 Hon. Rose, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842.

Creation.—1828. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In portu quies: In the haven is repose.
Seat.—Lathom House, Ormskirk. *Town Address.*—41, Portland Place, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edward, 1st Lord.]
1 *Hon. Mary-Charlotte, b.* 16 Nov. 1800, *d.* 3 June 1868.
2 *Hon. Emma-Caroline, b.* 17 March 1805, *d.* 26 April 1876, late Countess of Derby.
3 Hon. Col. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807, *m.* 8 July 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of the late James Ramsbottom, Esq., and has issue,
1 Arthur, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842, *m.* 19 July 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John Jardine, Esq., of Rockhampton, Queensland. 2 *Emma-Violet, b.* 28 May 1844, *d.* 20 Aug. 1846. 3 Ada-Constance, *b.* 14 July 1846, *m.* 10 July 1867, Prince de Teano, son of Duke de Sermonato. 4 Emily-Florence, *b.* 3 April 1848, Lady Lindsay.—*See* CRAWFORD. 5 Evelyn-Adela, *b.* 8 May 1850. 6 Lionel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853.

SLIGO, MARQUIS OF. (BROWNE.)

GEORGE-JOHN BROWNE, Marquis of Sligo, Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport of Westport, Co. Mayo, Baron of Mount-Eagle in the same County, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Mount-Eagle of Westport, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Colonel of the South Mayo Militia; *b.* 31 Jan. 1820, succeeded 26 Jan. 1845, *m.* 1st, 3 May 1847, the *Hon. Louisa-Ellen-Frances-Augusta Smythe,* 2nd dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1852; 2ndly 20 July 1858, *Julia-Catherine-Anne,* eldest dau. of the Earl of Westmeath, who *d.* 25 June 1859. The Marquis has had issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 *Lady Catharine-Philippa-Ellen, b.* 25 April 1850, *d.* 1 March 1855.
by 2nd marriage:
2 *Lady Julia-Ellen-Anne-Catherine, b.* 23 June 1859, *d.* 25 April 1864.

His Lordship's father, HOWE-PETER, SECOND MARQUIS (the only issue of the first Marquis, by his marriage with Lady Louisa-Catherine Howe, afterwards wife of the distinguished Judge, Lord Stowell,—*see* ELDON), was *b.* 18 May 1788, succeeded 2 Jan. 1809, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 4 March 1816, Lady HESTER-CATHERINE de Burgh, now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of John, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her had issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816, *m.* 18 May 1839, *Chas. Knox, Esq.,* of Castle Lackyn, Co. Mayo, *d.* 14 March 1867.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1817.
3 GEORGE-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
4 *Lord Howe, b.* Jan. 1821, *d.* 1 Feb. 1822.
5 *Lady Catherine, b.* 2 May 1822, *d.* 7 June 1844.
6 *Lord James-de-Burgh, b.* 20 April 1823; *d.* at sea, Feb. 1847.
7 *Lord John-Thomas, b.* 10 Sept. 1824.
8 Lady Harriet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1827, *m.* 31 March 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.
9 Lady Emily, *b.* 14 July 1829.
10 Lord Ulick-Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* 14 March 1831, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Catherine-Henrietta, eldest daughter of William-Stephens Dicken, Esq. Bengal M.S., and has issue,

1 George-Ulick, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856. 2 *Catherine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1857, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. 3 Herbert-Richard, *b.* 11 Oct. 1858. 4 Edith-Hester *b.* 12 March 1860. 5 Florence-Marion, *b.* 13 Jan. 1863. 6 Arthur, *b.* 14 May 1867. 7 and 8 Terence and Nora (twins) *b.* 28 Sept. 1873.

11 Lord Richard-Howe, *b.* Aug. 1834, *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Agnes-Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Amesbury, Esq., of Brighton, and has had issue,

1 and 2 Twin daughters, *b.* 27 Jan. 1865, *Agnes-Catherine*, *d.* 24 March, and *Caroline-Edith*, *d.* 29 July 1865. 3 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 10 March 1866. 4 Helen-Augusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867. 5 Percy-Howe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868. 6 Marion-Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871. 7 Cyril-Edward, *b.* 15 July 1873.

12 Lady Hester-Georgiana, *b.* 30 July 1837, *m.* Aug. 1858, the Hon. Shapland-Francis Carew.—*See* CAREW.

13 Lady Augusta, *b.* 8 Aug. 1838.

14 Lady Marianne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1839, *m.* 2 June 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq., of Boathaven Lodge, Co. Mayo.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1760, Viscount 1768, Earl 1771, Marquis 1800; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suivez raison: Follow reason. *Seat.*—Westport House, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Right Hon. Denis Browne, great-uncle of the present Marquis, and son of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont.]

1 *James*, *b.* 15 June 1793, *d.* 23 Dec. 1854; having *m.* 1st, Oct. 1820, *Eleanor-Catherine*, 3rd daughter of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley House, Kent, who *d.* Dec. 1823; and 2ndly, 17 March 1825, *Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of the late John Paget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts, by whom, who is *dec.*, he left issue,

1 *Catherine-Eleanor*, *d.* 22 Aug. 1870. 2 James-Denis-Howe. 3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 June 1829. 4 Anne.

2 *Peter*, *b.* 1794, *d.* in 1872, having *m.* 4 July 1822, Catherine-Esther, dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., and has issue,

1 Catherine-Anne, *b.* 6 Sept. 1823. 2 Peter-Denis, *b.* 11 March 1825, *m.* 29 June 1865, Emily, eldest daughter of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp, Gren. Guards. 3 Esther-Jane, *b.* 14 Sept. 1826, *m.* 3 April 1860, Signor F. Della-Valle, Marquis of Casenova. 4 Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Augusto Sartori, Esq.

3 *Very Rev. Denis*, Dean of Emly, *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, *d.* 14 March 1864; having *m.* 7 June 1824, *Anne-Alicia*, dau. of Thomas-William Filgate, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, had issue,

1 Denis-Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826. 2 Emily-Anne, *b.* 30 Jan. 1828. 3 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 26 July 1829. 4 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 13 July 1832. 5 William, *b.* 3 June 1836.

4 *John Denis*, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest dau. of the late John Wells, Esq., and *d.* 21 May 1862, leaving issue,

1 Esther-Charlotte, *b.* 1 July 1833, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, Thomas Bingham, Esq., of Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood. 2 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Frederick-Augustus Le Mesurier, Esq. 3 Julia-Sophia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1835, *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Major John-Otway Wemyss. 4 *Henry-Burdett*, *b.* 9 April 1837, lost at sea in 1857. 5 Caroline-Catherine, *b.* 13 Aug. 1838, *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Eugene-Hay Cameron, Esq., Capt. R.A. 6 Perceval-Altamont, Capt., late of the Bombay Staff Corps, *b.* 1 Aug. 1841, *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Maude, youngest dau. of James Hunt, Esq., and has issue, Percy-Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; Burdett, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.

5 Rev. George, Vicar of Lenton, Notts, *b.* 29 May 1803, *m.* *Elizabeth-Anne*, dau. of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, Kerry, and by her, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870, has issue,

1 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 2 May 1832. 2 George-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1833, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Emma-Frances, only daughter of Wilson Gun, Esq., of Rattoo, Co. Kerry, and has issue, Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 April 1864; Emmeline-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1866; Hester-Harriet, *b.* 16 Aug. 1868; *George-Montagu*, *b.* 19 July 1870, *d.* 7 Oct. 1870; Elisabeth-Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872; Kathleen-Emilia, *b.* 11 March 1873; George-Denis-Gun, *b.* 5 July 1874; Henrietta-Ethel, *b.* 11 July 1876. 3 Rev. Robert, *b.* 19 March 1835, *m.* 5 April 1866, Ellen-Richenda, youngest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, Vicar of Islington, and has issue, Robert-Denis, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; Lucy-Muriel, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; Elisabeth-Richenda, *b.* 28 Jan. 1870; Harriette-Rowan, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872; George-Cyril-Denis, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; Ambrose-George-Denis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1875. 4 Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838. 5 Rev. Henry-Joy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1841. 6 Edward-John, *b.* 17 April 1842. 7 Rev. Francis, Vicar of Christ Church, Enfield, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844, *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. William Filgate, of Arthurstown, Co. Louth.

6 *Anne-Louisa*, *d.* 29 June 1872.

7 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 30 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, George Harrison, Esq.

8 *Charlotte-Emily*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 29 April 1838; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, the Rev. William-J. Purdon.

9 *Harriet-Maria*, *d.* 29 May 1865; having *m.* 30 June 1829, the Rev. Robert Pakenham.—*See* LONGFORD.

[Issue of the late Major John Browne, eldest son of the Rt.-Hon. Colonel Arthur, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Altamont.]

ARTHUR BROWNE, ESQ., of Newtown, Co. Roscommon, *d.* Oct. 1870; having *m.* 1815, Anna-Elizabeth, only child of the late Capt. Richard Clements, by whom he had issue,

1 Claudine-Adelaide, *m.* March 1854, G. S. Greaves, Esq. 2 Emily-Alice, *m.* 22 Jan. 1841, James-Arthur Browne, Esq., *b.* 30 April 1809, eldest son of Col. Dominick Browne, by Augusta-Louisa, her aunt. 3 *Rose-Margaretta*, *d.* 15 June 1847, *m.* 3 Oct. 1846, Arthur Browne, Esq., *b.* 6 May 1812, 3rd son of the same Col. Dominick Browne, and Augusta-Louisa, her aunt. 4 Ellen-Cummins. 5 Thomas. 6 Elizabeth. 7 John-Irwin. 8 Henry-George, Major, unattached, V.C., *m.* 10 April 1862, Nannie, dau. of Charles Seely, Esq., M.P., of Brook-House, Isle of Wight. 9 Mary. 10 Annie. 11 Edward.

[Issue of George-Townshend, 2nd son of the Rt.-Hon. Colonel Arthur, *above*.]

1 *Rev. John-Denis*, *B.A.*, Vicar of Braintree, Essex, *b.* Nov. 1811, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864.

2 Isabella-Augusta.

3 Georgina.

4 Catherine-Louisa.

5 *Rose-Caroline*, *d.* 18 March 1858.

SOMERS, EARL. (Somers-Cocks.)

Charles-Somers Somers-Cocks, Earl Somers, Viscount Eastnor of Eastnor Castle, Co. Hereford, and Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; late Capt. 3rd Herefordshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 14 July 1819, succeeded 5 Oct. 1852, *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, daughter of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,

1 Lady Isabella-Caroline, *b.* 3 Aug. 1851, Lady Henry Somerset.—*See* Beaufort.

2 Lady Adeline-Marie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1852, Marchioness of Tavistock.—*See* Bedford,

3 *Lady Virginia, b.* 22 Sept. 1855, *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

His Lordship's father, John-Somers, second Earl, was *b.* 19 March 1788, succeeded 5 Jan. 1841, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1852; having *m.* 4 March 1815, Lady Caroline-Harriet Yorke, fourth daughter of Philip, third Earl of Hardwicke, by whom, who *d.* 27 May 1873, he had issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Margaret, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1817, *m.* 20 June 1849, the Hon. and Rev. C.-L. Courtenay.—*See* Devon.

2 Charles-Somers, third and present Earl.

3 Lady Harriet-Catherine, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823, *m.* 22 April 1850, Francis-Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq., of Belmont, Co. Hereford.

4 *Hon. Isabella-Jemima, b.* 4 Aug. 1828, *d.* 8 March 1838.

5 Lady Emily-Maria, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount and Earl 1821. Bart. 1772.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes nescia vinci: Hope invincible.
Seats.—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefordshire; the Priory, Reigate, Surrey.
Town Residence.—4, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches.

Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Philip-James, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Baron, by his 2nd marriage.]

(1.)

1 *Rev. Charles-Richd.-Somers*, M.A., Vicar of Wolverley, Worcestershire, *b.* April 1814, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876.

2 Col. Philip-Reginald, R.A., *b.* Aug. 1815, *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla, only dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Newton.

3 Fanny, *b.* 22 May 1817, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Philip Allen, Esq.

4 Arthur-Herbert, C.B., Bengal C.S., *b.* April 1819, *m.* 15 April 1847, Anna-Marion-Jessie, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Eckford, C.B., and has issue, John-Patrick-Somers, late Lieut. 67th Regt., *b.* May 1848; Frances-Rhoda, *b.* Aug. 1851, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Edward-Wallace Evans, Esq., of Whitbourne Hall, Co. Hereford.

5 John-James-Thomas-Somers, *b.* Aug. 1820, *m.* 15 April 1858, Ann, eldest dau. of the ate Rev. Joseph Simpson.

(2.)

[Issue of the Hon. Reginald, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Baron.]

Rev. Henry-Somers, b. 16 Dec. 1803, *d.* 25 Nov. 1856; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, Esq., of Abberley Lodge, Co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

1 Rev. Henry-Bromley, Vicar of Leigh, Worcestershire, *b.* 19 June 1831, *m.* 25 July 1861, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, 15th Hussars, and has issue, Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862; Reginald-Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; Frances-Mercy, *b.* 21 June 1864; Henry-Somers, *b.* 16 June 1865; Philip-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; Frederic-Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; Edgar Bromley, *b.* 8 July 1872. 2 Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 May 1855, *Capt. Hill-James-Thomas Tomkinson, R.A., deceased;* and 2ndly, 8 April 1861, John Bagwell, Esq., of Marlhill, Tipperary. 3 Jane, *b.* 9 May 1835, *m.* 1855, the Rev. Henry Stone. 4 *John Somers, b.* 19 March 1838, *d.* 4 Dec. 1856. 5 *James, b.* 1 Sept. 1839, *dec.* 6 *Margaret-Anne, b.* 11 April 1842, *dec.*

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (SEYMOUR.)

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS SEYMOUR, Duke of Somerset, Earl St. Maur of Berry Pomeroy, Co. Devon, and Baron Seymour of Hache, *in the Peerage of England;* and a Baronet; K.G., P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Devon, Governor of the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, a Trustee of the British Museum; late First Lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 20 Dec. 1804, succeeded 15 Aug. 1855, *m.* 10 June 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Jane-Hermione, *b.* 1 Jan. 1832, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, Bart.
2 Lady Ulrica-Frederica-Jane, *b.* 12 Jan. 1833, Lady Henry Thynne.—*See* BATH.
3 *Edward-Adolphus-Ferdinand*, Earl St. Maur (called to the House of Peers 6 July 1863, in his father's Barony of Seymour), *b.* 17 July 1835, *d.* 30 Sept. 1869.
4 *Lord Edward Percy*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, accidentally killed 18 Dec. 1865.
5 Lady Helen-Gwendolin, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Sir John-William Ramsden, Bart, M.P.

His Grace's father, EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, TWELFTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 24 Feb. 1776, succeeded 15 Dec. 1793, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1855; having *m.* 1st, 24 June 1800, Lady Charlotte Hamilton, 2nd daughter of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, who *d.* 10 June 1827; his Grace *m.* 2ndly, 28 July 1836, MARGARET, DUCHESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. By his 1st marriage he had the following issue, who, with the exception of the present Duke, have assumed the name of ST.-MAUR in lieu of that of Seymour:

1 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 19 Oct. 1803, *m.* 31 March 1839, Wm.-Blount, Esq., of Orleton, Co. Hereford, *b.* April 1799.
2 EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH DUKE.
3 Lady Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806.
4 *Lady Anna-Maria-Jane*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.—*See* DYSART, Colls.
5 Lady Henrietta-Jane, *b.* 21 April 1809.
6* Lord Archibald-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810.
7 *Lord George-Spencer-Adolphus*, *b.* 15 April, *d.* June, 1812.
8 Lord Algernon-Percy-Banks, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, *m.* 17 May 1845, Horatia-Isabella-Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late John-Philip Morier, Esq., by Horatia-Maria-Frances Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, Colls., and has issue,
1 Algernon, late Lieut. 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 22 July 1846. 2 Percy, Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, and 3 Ernest, twins, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847. 4 Edward, late Ensign 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.

Creations.—Duke and Baron 1547; Earl 1863. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Foy pour devoir: Faith for duty. *Seats.*—Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Stover, Newton-Abbot, Devon. *Town Residence.*—30, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Duke's Cousin, Colonel Francis-Compton Seymour, son of the Very Rev. Lord Francis, Dean of Wells, 4th son of the 9th Duke.]

1 *FRANCIS-EDWARD SEYMOUR, Esq.*, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 2 Sept. 1788, *d.* 26 July 1866; having *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, *Elizabeth*, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Cooke, Esq., *d.* 11 July 1851, by whom he had issue,

1 *Rev. Francis-Payne*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815, *d.* 4 July 1870; having *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, *Jane-Margaret*, dau. of the late

Rev. Alex.-Robert-Charles Dallas, *d.* 25 Oct. 1860; 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche-Catherine, 4th dau. of the late Henry-Baynes Ward, Esq., of Brocklands, near Havant, Hants; he had issue,

1 Julia Margaret, *b.* 17 Jan. 1850. 2 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 23 March 1851, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charles-Henry Dallas, Esq., of the Japanese Civil Service. 3 Francis-Alexander-Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853. 4 *Evelyn-Hamilton*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855, *d.* 8 Aug. 1859. 5 Beatrice-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858. 6 Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 19 May 1860. 7 Blanche-Maud, *b.* 14 Sept. 1863. 8 Gertrude-Ward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1867.

2 Elizabeth-Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, John-Lowdham Brett, Esq., of Ocle Court, Herefordshire.

3 Charlotte-Hamilton-Seymour, *b.* 11 July 1819, *m.* 15 April 1837, *Philip-Henry Williams, Esq.*, of Stoke, Co. Salop, *d.* 9 Feb. 1873.

2 *Edward-William*, of Porthmawr, Brecon, *b.* 1791, *d.* 6 July 1874, having *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1821, *Charlotte-Alice*, dau. and co-heir of the late James Greene, Esq., of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, Lancashire, and widow of Richard Wilkins, Esq., she *d.* without issue, 10 Oct. 1847; Mr. Seymour *m.* 2ndly, 19 April 1849, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Charles Graham; she was *b.* 1809, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1862; and Mr. Seymour *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, Louisa-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Grant Macdowall, Esq., of Arndilly, Morayshire.

3 *Henry-John-Hyde*, *b.* 1 May 1795, *d.* 3 Nov. 1860; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, *Charlotte*, youngest daughter of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, by whom, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1869, he left issue,

1 Charlotte-Payne, *b.* 2 Dec. 1822, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, *the Hon. and Rev. Charles-James Willoughby*, — *See* MIDDLETON, *d.* 6 Nov. 1875. 2 *Julia-Mary*, *b.* 5 April 1824, *d.* 13 July 1841. 3 Rev. Henry, Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts, *b.* 4 July 1825, *m.* 4 Nov. 1851, Susannah-Biscoe, daughter of the Rev. Robert Tritton, Rector of Morden, Surrey, and has issue, Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 17 July 1852; Julia-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; Henry-Sydney, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; Edward-Adolphus-William, *b.* 31 July 1858; Emmeline-St.-Maur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; Madeline-St.-Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1862; Evelyn-Stuart, *b.* 21 Sept. 1864; Lilian-Octavia, *b.* 18 March 1868. 4 Jane-Seymour-Traherne, *b.* 26 July 1827, *m.* 5 May 1846, *Henry-James Hoare, Esq.*, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859. 5 Capt. Edwd.-Adolphus, R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1829. 6 Frances, *b.* 4 June 1830, *m.* 3 June 1856, the Rev. George-Francis Coke, of Lemore House, Co. Hereford. 7 Mary-Alice, *b.* 1 April 1833, *m.* 29 July 1854, *the Rev. Constantine-E. Prichard*, *d.* 6 Oct. 1869.

[Issue of Henry Seymour, Esq., grandson of Francis, brother of the 9th Duke.]

1 HENRY-DANSY SEYMOUR, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts, and Northbrook, Devon, Capt. R. Wilts Yeo. Cav., *b.* 1 July 1820.

2 Jane, *b.* 8 March 1822, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Philip Bouverie, Esq.—*See* RADNOR, Colls.

3 Sarah-Ellen, *b.* 24 April 1822, *m.* 14 May 1857, Wm.-Ayshford Sanford, Esq.

4 Alfred, of Knoyle House, Wilts, and Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and widow of Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., of Hopton Court, Salop, and has issue, Jane-Margaret, *b.* 14 March 1873.

5 Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, *b.* 6 June 1828, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Sir Henry-Creswicke Rawlinson, K.C.B.

The Marquis of Hertford is descended from Francis, Lord Conway, uncle of the 9th Duke.

SOMERTON. (*See* NORMANTON.)

SONDES, BARON. (MILLES.)

GEORGE-WATSON MILLES, Baron Sondes of Lees Court, Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; late Lieut.-Col. E. Kent Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, succeeded 17 Dec. 1874, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Sir Henry-J. Stracey, Bart. and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Georgina, *b.* 22 Nov. 1859.
2* Hon. George-Edward, *b.* 11 May 1861.
3 Hon. Lily-Geraldine, b. 29 Oct. 1862.
4 Hon. Constance-Grace, *b.* 17 Aug. 1864.
5 Hon. Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865.
6 Hon. Lewis-Arthur, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.

7 Hon. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 24 Nov. 1867.
8 Hon. Violet-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1869.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 20 Jan. 1794, took the name of Milles only by Royal Sign Manual in 1820, succeeded 14 March 1836, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 24 July 1823, Eleanor, 5th daughter of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1 GEORGE-WATSON, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.
2 Hon. Mary-Julia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1825, *m.* 22 July 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq., M.P., of Ramsey Abbey, Hunts, and Haverland, Norfolk.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827, Countess of Courtown.
4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Lewis-Watson*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 7 June 1871, having *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, *Elizabeth-Georgina*, only dau. of Robert Turle, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, had issue,
   1 Lewis-George-Watson, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862. 2 Inna-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Dec. 1863. 3 *Nina-Grace*, *b.* 16, and *d.* 31, July 1865. 4 Ason, *b.* 26 Oct. 1866.
5 Hon. Jemima-Townshend, *b.* 5 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 March 1859, Frederick Goulburn, Esq., 2nd surviving son of the late Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, by the Hon. Jane Montagu.—*See* ROKEBY.
6 Hon. Georgiana-Grace, *b.* 6 March 1832.
7 Hon. Anna-Maria-Mariquita, *b.* 30 June 1838.

His Lordship's grandfather, LEWIS-THOMAS WATSON, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 18 April 1754, and *d.* 20 June 1806; having *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk; she *d.* 29 Sept. 1818, having *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-General Sir Henry-Tucker Montresor, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 10 March 1837. His Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Grace*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1786, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853; having *m.* 3 May 1808, *Sir John-Henry Palmer, Bart.*, of Carlton, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1865.
2 *Grace*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1790, *d.* 9 Sept. 1794.
3 *LEWIS-RICHARD, THIRD LORD*, *b.* 24 May 1792, *d.* 14 March 1836.
4 *GEORGE-JOHN MILLES, FOURTH LORD.*
5 *Hon. and Rev. Henry*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796, *d.* 23 Sept. 1849.
6 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, *d.* 26 July 1852; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, dau. of Lord Geo. Quin,—*see* HEADFORT, and had issue,
   1 GEORGE-LEWIS WATSON, Esq., of Rockingham Castle, late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 9 March 1841, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Laura-Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir John Culme-Seymour, Bart. 2 Edward-Spencer, *b.* 24 May 1843, *m.* 28 Sept. 1871, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of the late George Hall, Esq., and Mary, Viscountess Hood. 3 Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 31 Aug. 1845, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Capt. Michael Culme-Seymour, R.N.—*See* BARONETAGE. 4 Wentworth, *b.* 1 March 1848. 5 Lavinia-Grace, *b.* posthumous 3 Feb. 1853, *m.* 14 July 1875 Baron Eugene Von-Rœder.
7 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 10 June 1802, *m.* 23 April 1829, Sir William de-Capell-Brooke, Bart.

Creation.—1760. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris: Be what you appear. *Seats.*—Lees Court, near Canterbury; and Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON OF. (FITZROY.)

CHARLES-HENRY FITZROY, Baron of Southampton, Hants, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 11 May 1867, succeeded 16 July 1872.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1804, succeeded 24 June 1810, and *d.* 16 July 1872, having *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, dau. of the late Hon. Henry-Fitz-Roy Stanhope,—*see* HARRINGTON, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; 2ndly,

25 Feb. 1862, Ismania-Catharine-Fitz-Roy, dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq.; he had issue,

1 Hon. Ismay-Mary-Helen-Augusta, *b.* 13 April 1863.
2 Hon. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 4 June 1864.
3 Hon. Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 18 Sept. 1865.
4 CHARLES-HENRY, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
5 Hon. Edward-Algernon, *b.* 24 July 1869.

His Lordship's grandfather, GEORGE-FERDINAND, SECOND LORD, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761, *d.* 24 June 1810; having *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1784, Laura, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Right Reverend Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter (4th son of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle), who *d.* 20 June 1798; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1802, Frances-Isabella, 2nd daughter of Lord Robert Seymour (3rd son of the 1st Marquis of Hertford), who *d.* 3 June 1838. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Georgiana-Maria*, *b.* 28 March 1785, *d.* 8 Aug. 1830, *m.* 2 June 1814, the late *Lieut.-Col. John-H.-T. Stapleton.—See* LE-DESPENCER.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Hon. Anne-Caroline*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1803, *d.* 3 Aug. 1857; having *m.* Oct. 1828, the *Rev. Humphrey Allen*, *d.* 6 June 1868.
3 *CHARLES, THIRD LORD.*
4 *Hon. Laura-Isabella*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805, *dec.*
5 *Right Hon. Henry*, *b.* 2 May 1807, *d.* 17 Dec. 1859; having *m.* 29 April 1839, *Hannah Meyer*, 2nd daughter of the late Baron Rothschild, and by her, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, had issue,
1 *Arthur-Frederick*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842, *d.* 8 Nov. 1858. 2 Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844, *m.* 30 June 1864, Sir C. Lindsay, Bt.

Creation.—1780. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Et decus et pretium recti: The ornament and reward of virtue.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the late Lt.-Gen. William Fitzroy, 6th son of Charles, 1st Lord.]

1 William-Simon-Haughton, of Brookside Lodge, Rugby, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, *m.* 21 July 1829, *Anne*, youngest dau. of the late Thos. Bagge, Esq., of Stradset Hall, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* in May 1860, had issue,

1 William, Lieut.-Col. 47th Foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *m.* 3 Sept. 1864, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Wentworth, R.E., and has had issue, *Gertrude-Anne*, *b.* 10 July 1865, *d.* 22 July 1873; Philip Fitzwilliam, *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; Frederick-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1872; George-Francis, *b.* 10 April 1873: a son, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876. 2 George-Dartmouth, Capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May 1832, *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Caroline-Catherine, eldest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, Esq., of Cluny Castle, Co. Inverness, and has issue, George-Ewen-Macpherson, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; Gordon-Duncan-Seymour, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; Emily-Sarah-Lucy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; Georgina-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 23 April 1872. 3 Ferdinand, Major Royal Artillery, *b.* 15 June 1833, *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Mary-Helena, dau. of Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B., and has issue, Ferdinand-Trevor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857; Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; Annie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1859; George-William, *b.* 1 March 1861; Emilia-Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1865; Herbert, *b.* 25 April 1867; Frederick-Voyle, *b.* 6 July 1869. 4 Annie, *b.* 18 Oct. 1834. 5 *Edward*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1835, *d.* 15 Jan. 1837. 6 Philip, Capt. and Brevet-Major 5th Foot, *b.* 8 March 1837. 7 *Frederick-Keppel*, Lieut. 81st Foot, *b.* 16 Aug. 1838, *d.* 30 June 1863. 8 Edward-Albert, Capt. R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840. 9 Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1841.

2 Arthur-William-Bagot, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805.

3 Chas.-Wm.-Henry-Gage, Com. R.N. retired, *b.* 7 Jan. 1807, *m.* 18 May 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Richard Phayre, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Arthur*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1855. 2 Lucy-Harriet, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841. 3 *Edith-Louisa-Frances*, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1857. 4 *Alice-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1850. 5 *Gage-Charles*, late Lieut. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 19 April 1845, *d.* 5 March 1872.

4 *Rev. Frederick-Thomas-William-Coke*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, *m.* 31 May 1834, Emilia-Le-Strange, eldest dau. of the late Henry Styleman, Esq., of Snettisham, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

1 Emily-Katharine-Le-Strange, *b.* 24 May 1835, *m.* 21 June 1859, Frederick Hogge (now Archdale) Esq. 2 Frederick-Southampton-Le-Strange, *b.* 7 July 1836. 3 Henry-William, *b.* 27 June 1838. 4 *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 15 June 1840, *d.* 11 March 1861. 5 Cecil-Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844. 6 Adela, *b.* 6 Oct. 1851, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur, youngest son of the late William Blundell, Esq.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. (CARNEGIE.)

JAMES CARNEGIE, Earl of Southesk, and Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, Co. Forfar, *in that of the United Kingdom*; K.T., and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16 Nov. 1827. His Lordship having established before the House of Lords his claim of inheritance, an Act of Parliament was passed in 1855, relieving him from the attainder of the last possessor of the title, and restoring him to the original precedency. He *m.* 1st, 19 June 1849, *Lady Catherine-Hamilton Noel*, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, *d.* 9 March 1855; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, Lady Susan-Catherine-Mary Murray, eldest dau. of Alexander-Edward, 6th Earl of Dunmore. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Arabella-Charlotte, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850,
2 Lady Constance-Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851, Countess of Elgin.
3 Lady Beatrice-Diana-Cecilia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852, *m.* 28 July 1874, the Rev. Henry-Holmes Stewart, Vicar of East Witton, Yorkshire.
4 *Charles-Noel, Lord Carnegie, *b.* 20 March 1854.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Lancelot-Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.
6 Lady Dora-Susan, *b.* 29 April 1863.
7 Lady Elisabeth-Erica, *b.* 29 June 1864.
8 Lady Helena-Mariota, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865.
9 Lady Katharine-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 12 June 1867.
10 Hon. Robert-Francis, *b.* 6 May 1869.
11 Hon. David-Wynford, *b.* 23 March 1871.

His Lordship's father, Sir James Carnegie, the 6th Bart., who but for the attainder would have been EIGHTH EARL, *d.* 30 Jan. 1849, *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempstead Court, Co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* in 1848, had issue, raised in 1855 to the rank and precedency of an Earl's children,

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.
2 Hon. John, Captain R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829.
3 Hon. Charles, Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, *b.* 14 May 1833.
4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 22 July 1839, *m.* 1st, 16 June 1860, *Thomas-F. Scrymsoure-Fothringham, Esq.*, of Fothringham and Powrie, Co. Forfar, who *d.* 7 March 1864; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1868, Frederick-Boileau Elliot, Esq.—*See* MINTO, Colls.
5 *Agnes*, *b.* 1843, *d.* 13 Jan. 1852.

Creations.—Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird 1616; Earl of Southesk, and Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, in the Peerage of Scotland 1633; Baron of the United Kingdom 1869. *Motto.*—Dread God.
Seat.—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire.
Town Residence.—13, Pall Mall, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Sir David Carnegie, Bart., who should have been 7th Earl.]

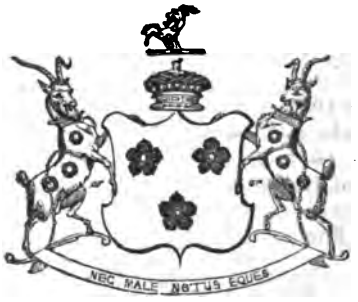
1 JOHN RENNY-STRACHAN-CARNEGIE, of Tarrie, Forfarshire, on succeeding to which estate in 1853 he assumed those additional surnames, *b.* 9 June 1802, *m.* 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Susan, dau. of the late Col. John Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and has issue, Claud-Cathcart, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 April 1874, Mary-Madeline, dau. of R Breakenridge, Esq., of Kingston, Canada.
2 *Christina-Mary*, *d.* 7 Aug. 1860.
3 Elizabeth. 4 *Jane*, *d.* 24 April 1859.
5 Anne, *m.* *Rear-Adm. Robert Wauchope*, of Dacre, who *d.* in June 1862.
6 *Elinor*, *d.* 27 Dec. 1855; having *m.* James Evans, Esq., of Norwood.

7 *Marian, dec.*
8 Agnes, *b.* in 1791, *d.* 8 March 1875.
9 Mary, *m.* 6 March 1829, Thos-H.Graham, Esq., of Edmond Castle, Cumberland.
10 Emma, *m. James Douglas, Esq.*, of Cavers, who *d.* in 1861.
11 *Magdalene, b.* 1795, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858, *m.* 11 June 1816, *Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.*, who was *b.* March 1793 and *d.* 12 April 1849.

[Descended from George Carnegie, of Pittarrow, a merchant in Gottenburg, brother of Sir James, who should have been 6th Earl.]

[1. Issue of George, eldest son of John, eldest son of the above George of Pittarrow.]
1 Lt.-Col. George Fullerton-Carnegie, Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 4 Dec. 1852, Maria-Priscilla, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John-H. Wakefield, Bengal Infantry, and has issue,
1 George-Fullerton, *b.* at Lahore, 29 June 1854. 2 Lucy-Josephine-Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1857. 3 Madeline-Silla, *b.* 5 Jan. 1860. 4 Howard-James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861. 5 *Priscie-Marie-Hope-Connell, b.* 8 Jan., *d.* 31 March, 1864. 6 A son, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.
2 Mary-Susan, *b.* 1828.
3 *John*, Lieut. Bombay Army, *b.* 1832, *dec.*

[2. Issue of James, 3rd son of George of Pittarrow, *above*.]
David Carnegie, Esq., of Stronvar, Co. Perth, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1st, 1839, *Julie-Boletta Zeuthen*, who *d.* in 1841; and 2ndly, 1845, his cousin *Susan-Mary-Anne*, daughter of David Carnegie, Esq., of Gottenburg, and by her, who *d.* 22 April 1859, has issue,
1 James, *b.* 1846. 2 *David-Douglas, b.* 1848, *d.* at Gottenburg, 13 Feb. 1855.
3 Julie-Isabella, *b.* 1850.



SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (Southwell.)

Thomas-Arthur-Joseph Southwell, Viscount Southwell, Baron Southwell of Castle Matrix, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; an Irish Baronet; K.P.; Lord Lieutenant of Co. Leitrim; *b.* 6 April 1836, succeeded his uncle 29 Feb. 1860, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Charlotte-Mary-Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart., by the Hon. Frances-Georgina Fraser,—*See* Lovat,—and has issue,
1 Hon. Arthur-Robert-Pyers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.
2 Hon. Frances-Mary-Winefride, *b.* 4 April 1874.

His Lordship's father, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Francis Southwell, 3rd son of the 2nd Viscount, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789, *d.* 17 Jan. 1849; having *m.* April 1834, Mary-Anne-Agnes, eldest dau. of the late Thos. Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, Co. Dublin, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1851; he left by her the following issue, to whom Her Majesty was pleased to grant, in 1860, the rank and precedence of a Viscount's children:
1 Hon. Marcella-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835.
2 Thomas-Arthur-Joseph, present and fourth Viscount.
3 Hon. Jane-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838, *m.* 3 May 1860, the Right Hon. John-David Fitzgerald, a Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland.
4 *Hon. Charles-Francis-Xavier-Joseph, b.* 9 Dec. 1839, *d.* 8 Aug. 1875.
5 Hon. Mary-Paulina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1841, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Col. Henry-Evelyn-Page Wood, V.C.—*See* Baronetage.
6 Hon. Margaret-Mary, *b.* June 1843, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Charles-Standish Barry, Esq., of Lemlara, Co. Cork.

Creations.—Baron 1717, Viscount 1776, Bart. 1662. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Mottoes.*—Nec male notus eques: A well-known patrician. Dulce est pro patriâ mori: It is sweet to die for one's country. *Seat.*—Castle Matrix, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Thomas-Anthony, 3rd Viscount, K.P.]
1 *Hon. Thomas-Arthur, b.* 22 Oct. 1801, *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
2 Hon. Sophia-Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, *m.* 7 June 1830, the Marquis de Choiseul.
3 *Hon. Laura-Maria-Helena, b.* 17 Nov. 1805, *d.* 1 March 1864.
4 *Hon. Paulina-Maria-Madelina, b.* 22 Nov. 1806, *dec.* 5 *Hon. Charles-Henry-Robert, b.* 26 Nov. 1807, *dec.*
6 Hon. Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, the Right Hon. Richard More-O'Ferrall.
7 Hon. Paulina-Eliza-Maria-Josepha, *b.* 12 Dec. 1819, *m.* May 1844, Count Henry de San Damiano, of Turin.

SPENCER, EARL. (SPENCER.)

JOHN-POYNTZ SPENCER, Earl Spencer, Viscount Althorp, Co. Northampton, Viscount and Baron Spencer of Althorp, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.G., P.C., LL.D., Lord Lieutenant of Co. Northampton, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 27 Oct. 1835, succeeded 27 Dec. 1857, *m.* 8 July 1858, Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, 4th dau. of the late Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.—*See* HERTFORD, Colls.

His Lordship's father, FREDERICK, FOURTH EARL, K.G., was *b.* 14 April 1798, succeeded his brother 1 Oct. 1845, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1857; having *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, who *d.* 10 April 1851; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, ADELAIDE-HORATIA-ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of the late Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour.—*See* HERTFORD. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Georgiana-Frances, b.* 25 April 1832, *d.* 8 April 1852.
2 JOHN-POYNTZ, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
3 Lady Sarah-Isabella, *b.* 7 April 1838.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 22 Oct. 1855, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor. 5 *Hon. Charles-Robert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1857.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron Spencer 1761, Viscount Althorp and Earl 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu défend le droit: God defend the right.
Seat.—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town Residence.*—27, St. James's Place, S.W.

STAFFORD, BARON. (JERNINGHAM.)

HENRY-VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, Baron Stafford, *in the Peerage of England;* and a Baronet; *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, succeeded 4 Oct. 1851, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1829, *Julia,* 2nd daughter of the late Edward-Charles Howard, Esq.,—*see* NORFOLK, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856, and 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma-Eliza, 2nd daughter of Frederick-Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM, EIGHTH LORD, in whose favour the

attainder was reversed in 1824, was *b.* 27 April 1771, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1851; having *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances-Henrietta, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Wetherden, Suffolk, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832; 2ndly, 26 May 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late R. Caton, Esq., of Maryland, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862. By his first marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, *d.* 28 May 1876, late Lady Lovat.

2 HENRY-VALENTINE, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

3 } Twins, { *Hon. Frances-Sophia*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803, *d.* 13 May 1838.
4 } { *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803, *d.* 11 Nov. 1841.

5 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, *d.* 22 July 1849; having *m.* 16 June 1828, *Marianne*, daughter of the late John Smythe, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, had issue,

1 *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 24 July, 1829. 2 Augustus-Frederick-Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 28 June 1830. 3 *William-Edward*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, *d.* 29 Aug. 1832. 4 Fitz-Osbert-Edward, *b.* 17 July 1833. 5 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1835, *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Basil Fitz-Herbert, Esq. 6 Rosa, *b.* Sept. 1838.

6 *Hon. George-Sulyarde*, C.B., *b.* 17 Feb. 1806, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.

7 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807.

8 *Hon. Mary-Alethea*, *b.* 4 June 1809, *d.* 23 May 1813.

9 Hon. Laura-Maria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1811, *m.* 21 July 1829, *the Hon. Edw.-Robert Petre*,—*see* PETRE, who *d.* 8 June 1848.

10 *Hon. William-George*, *b.* 15 July 1812, *d.* 16 July 1874.

11 *Hon. Francis-Hugh-Joseph*, *b.* 20 March 1814, *d.* 10 Oct. 1874.

12 *Hon. Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815, *d.* 1 Jan. 1847.

Creation.—1640. Bart. 1621. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Virtus basis vitæ: Virtue the basis of life.—Abstulit qui dedit: He who gave has taken away. *Seat.*—Cossey Park, near Norwich

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of William-Charles, 2nd son of Sir William Jerningham, Bart., who, but for the attainder, would have been 7th Lord.]

1 Lucretia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, Dowager Viscountess Gormanston.

2 *Edmund-William*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805, *d.* 2 Nov. 1860; having *m.* 25 June 1829, Matilda, 2nd daughter of Christopher Waterton, Esq., of Woodlands, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, *Arthur-James Dease, Esq.*, of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath, *d.* 5 Sept. 1874. 2 Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, Myles-William-Patrick O'Reilly, Esq., M.P., of Knock Abbey, Co. Louth, *b.* 13 March 1825. 3 Frances. 4 Clementina, *b.* 20 March 1838, *m.* 6 June 1861, William Mostyn, Esq. 5 Madeline, *b.* 13 Oct. 1839, *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, M. Alfred Hainguerlot, of Paris. 6 *Clara*, a nun, *b.* 19 Dec. 1841, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.

3 ARTHUR-WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, Vice-Adm. retired, *b.* 26 Feb. 1807, *m.* 19 April 1836, Sophia-Mary-Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq., of Harbourstown, Co. Meath, by the Hon. Pauline Southwell, dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, and has had issue,

1 *Pauline-Mary*, a nun, *b.* 1837, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. 2 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 1838, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Stanley-Edward-George Cary, Esq., of Follaton, Devon. 3 *A dau.*, *d.* young, 1841. 4 Cecilia-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1842, *m.* 30 Sept. 1862, Ilfid-Thomas-Maunsel Nicholl, Capt. R.N. retired.

4 Louisa-Mary, Superioress of the Convent at Taunton, *b.* 14 July 1808.

5 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Edward-C. Blount, Esq.

6 *Frederick-William*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1813, *d.* 11 Nov. 1870; having *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only daughter of the late Rev. George Mangles, and had issue,

1 Frances-Agnes-Mary-Ann, *b.* 27 Dec. 1838, *m.* 30 June 1866, Edward Moorat, Esq., 2 Constantia-Lucretia, *b.* 4 April 1840, *m.* 21 July 1863, James-Henry Corballis, Esq., of Ratoath Manor, Co. Meath. 3 Adolphus-Frederick-James, *b.* 24 June 1842, *m.* 7 April 1866, Matilda-Georgina, 2nd dau. of the late William-Felix Riley, Esq., of Forest Hill, Windsor, and has issue, Stafford Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; Mary-Clementina, *b.* 13 April 1869; Gertrude-Maud, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; Emily-Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873. 4 Isabella, *b.* 1847.

[Issue of Edward, 3rd son of Sir William Jerningham, Bart.—*above.*]

1 *Charles-William-Edward*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *d.* 26 Feb. 1854; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma-Wynne, youngest daughter of the late Evan Roberts, Esq., of Grove House, Surrey, by whom he left issue,

1 HUBERT-EDWARD-HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq., Sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Darmstadt, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842, *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, dau. of Edward Liddell, Esq., of Benton Park, Northumberland, and widow of Charles Mather, Esq., of Longridge House, Northumberland 2 *Fitzhugh-d'Este*, Lt. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1843, *d.* 19 Jan. 1865. 3 Edith-Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1844, *m.* 13 April 1874, Charles-Edward-Harris Edmonstone-Cranstoun, Esq., of Corehouse, Lanarkshire. 4 Emily-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846. 5 Chas.-Edwd.-Wynne, *b.* 26 March 1854.

2 *Mary-Clementina*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1810, *d.* 21 Aug. 1864; having *m.* 9 March 1838, Victor-Amedee, Marquis de Ripert-Monclar.

3 *James-Edward*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, *d.* 22 Aug. 1848; having *m.* 19 May 1846, Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Wm. Murray, Bart.

STAIR, EARL OF. (DALRYMPLE.)

JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Earl of Stair, Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Oxenfoord of Cousland, Co. Edinburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.T., and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Lord-Lieut. of Wigtownshire and Ayrshire; *b.* 1 April 1819, succeeded 9 Nov. 1864, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa-Jane-Henrietta-Emily de Franquetot, eldest dau. of the late Augustin, Duc de Coigny, by Henrietta-Dundas Dalrymple-Hamilton,—*see* below, and by her, who was *b.* 1 March 1824, has had issue,

1*John-Hew-North-Gustave-Henry, Viscount Dalrymple, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 12 June 1848.
2 *Margaret-Elizabeth*, *b.* 28 April 1850, *d.* 8 June 1851.
3 Lady Jane-Georgina, *b.* 28 April 1850.
4 Lady Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 15 July 1852.
5 Hon. North-de-Coigny, Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853.
6 Lady Anne-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Nov. 1855.
7 Hon. Hew-Hamilton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
8 Lady Emily-Ellen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859.
9 Hon. Robert-Macgill, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862.

His Lordship's father, NORTH-HAMILTON, NINTH EARL, was *b.* 1776, succeeded his brother JOHN, EIGHTH EARL, 10 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 27 May 1817, Margaret, youngest daughter of the late James Penny, Esq., of Arrad, Lancashire, who *d.* 22 April 1828; and 2ndly, 23 March 1831, Martha-Willett, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel George Dalrymple,—*see* below, *d.* 5 June 1869. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Hamilton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1818.
2 JOHN, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.
3 Lady Anne, *b.* 2 July 1820, *m.* 22 May 1845, *Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart.*, *d.* 23 March 1867.
4 Lady Agnes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1823, *m.* 4 April 1848, John-More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire.
5 Lady Margaret-Penny, *b.* 15 Feb. 1828, *m.* 27 April 1859, Allan-Alexander Maconochie-Welwood, Esq., of Garvock, Co. Fife.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. George-Grey, *b.* 22 May 1832, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, Hon. Ellinor-Alice Napier, 5th daughter of William, 9th Lord Napier, and has had issue,
1 George-North, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856. 2 Walter-Francis, *b.* 27 July 1857. 3 Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1858. 4 *Hew-Norman*, *b.* 27 April 1864, *d.* 15 March 1865.

Creations.—Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, and Viscount Stair 1690, Baron Newliston Glenluce, and Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple and Earl 1703, Baron of the United Kingdom 1841, with remainder to his brother, the late Earl, and his issue. Bart. 1664, and 1697.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Firm.
Seats.—Lochinch, Castle-Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Co. Edinburgh; and Bargany, Girvan, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., Great-great-grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., of North Berwick, for whom see the *Genealogical Volume*.]

Henrietta-Dundas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1801, *d.* 19 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 16 June 1822, *Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir-Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny*, Peer of France, *b.* 4 Sept. 1788, *d.* 2 May 1865.

[Issue of Major-Gen. Sir John Dalrymple, Bart.]

1 Helen-Jane, *b.* 17 Sept. 1807, *m.* 1833, Alexander McLean, Esq., of Ardgour, Inverness.

2 Georgina, *m.* 1831, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Henry Sewell, K.C.B.*, *d.* 13 March 1862.

3 Lieut.-Col. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., of North Berwick, Co. Haddington, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814, *s.* 26 May 1835, *m.* 27 July 1852, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale.

4 *Charlotte-Sophia*, *d.* in 1864; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, *Major-General John Clark*, *d.* 22 March 1865.

5 John-Warrender, *b.* in May 1824, *m.* 7 June 1847, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Hew*, *b.* 21 April 1848, *d.* in 1868. 2 Virginia-Juliana, *b.* June 1850, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Francis-Henry Champneys, Esq. 3 Walter, *b.* 6 Jan. 1854.

6 Janet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1818, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Rev. James-George-C. Fussell.

7 Patricia.

[Issue of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart. (great-grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., of North Berwick, through his 2nd son Hew, Lord Drummore), by *Graeme*, dau. of Colonel David Hepburn, she *d.* 28 Jan. 1870. The younger children bear the names of Elphinstone-Dalrymple only.]

1 *Robert*, *b.* 1802, *d.* in 1819.

2 *David-Riccart*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804, *d.* in 1841.

3 Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., of Horn, and Logie Elphinstone, M.P., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Aberdeen, and a Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 20 Nov. 1805, *s.* 11 Oct. 1848, *m.* 27 April 1836, *Mary*, 4th dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell, and by her, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1876, has issue,

1 *Robert*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837, *d.* 10 March, 1839. 2 *John-Maxwell*, Com. R.N., *b.* 30 March 1839, *d.* 7 July 1873. 3 Robert, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841. *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Nina, only child of John Balfour, Esq. 4 Graeme-Hepburn (twin with his brother), *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret-Anne-Alice, youngest dan. of the late James-Ogilvy Fairlie, Esq., of Coodham, N.B., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 March 1876. 5 *Mary-Heron*, *b.* 5 April 1846, *d.* 23 March 1850. 6 Margaret-Burnett, *b.* 17 July 1847, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, the Rev. John-Maturin Warren, M.A. 7 *James-Edward*, *b.* 3 April 1849, *d.* 5 May 1850.

4 Hew-Drummond, *b.* 29 July 1807, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helen-Catherine, 5th dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Stewart-Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1839. 2 Robert-Graeme, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *m.* 27 April 1871, Flora-Loudoun, 4th surviving dau. of James-William Macleod, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 16 June 1872.

5 Mary-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, *Patrick Boyle, Esq.*, of Shewalton, Ayrshire,—*See* Glasgow, *d.* 4 Sept. 1874.

6 *Elizabeth-Magdalen*, *d.* in 1831.

7 *Louisa-Sarah*, *d.* in 1835.

8 *Anne-Graeme*, *d.* in 1823.

9 Francis-Anstruther, *b.* 18 Aug. 1813, *m.* 3 Dec. 1846, Mary-Ann, 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B. (whose former marriage with J. Farquharson, Esq., was previously dissolved by Act of Parliament), and has issue,

1 Helen-Frances, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Adam-Hay Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, Co. Banff. 2 Stair, *b.* in May 1848, *m.* 3 May 1876, Laura-Agnes, adopted dau. of Arthur Southard, Esq., of Fern Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. 3 Hew, *b.* in Feb. 1857. 4 A son, *b.* 30 June 1862.

10 *Stair*, *b.* 29 May 1815, *d.* in 1841.

11 Charles, of Kinellar Lodge, Co. Aberdeen, *b.* 23 March 1817, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, *Harriet-Albinia-Louisa*, eldest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, Co. Aberdeen (*d.* 13 Feb. 1854); 2ndly, 24 April 1860, Christian, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Gordon-Cuming-Skene, Esq., of Pitlurg and Dyce; he has issue,

1 William-Robert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854. 2 Anne-Alexandrina, *b.* 27 June 1861.

12 Lieut.-Gen. John-Hamilton, Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class, Col. 108th Foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819, *m.* 23 April 1851, Georgina-Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Brigstocke, Esq., of Birdcombe Court, Somerset, and widow of Francis-Garden Campbell, Esq., of Troup and Glenlyon.

13 *Ernest-George-Beck*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820, *d.* in 1844.

14 Henrietta-Marion, *b.* 21 Oct. 1824, *m.* 29 April 1857, *Thomas Leslie, Esq.*, who is *dec.*

15 *George-Augustus-Frederick*, *b.* 6 May 1826, *d.* 22 Jan. 1876.

[Issue of Capt. William-Henry-Clarence Dalrymple, great-grandson of Hew, Lord Drummore, through his 3rd son.]

1 Mary-Martha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835, *m.* 1 March 1855, Thomas-Eustace Smith, Esq. 2 Ellen-Arbuthnott, *b.* 8 June 1838, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Edw.-Jackson Bruce, R.A.

[Issue of Major Hew Dalrymple, brother of Colonel George, *above*.]

1 *Campbell-James*, *d.* 17 July 1847, in Her Majesty's Civil Service at the Havannah; having *m.* Rosina, 3rd daughter of John Walton, Esq., and had issue,

1 Harriet-Farre. 2 Elizabeth-Rosina, *m.* J.-D. Cral, Esq. 3 Jas.-Pilgrim. 4 Anne-Waltm. 5 John-Henry-Manners-Rutland

2 Margaret-Duncan, *m.* — M'Alpin, Esq.

3 *Elizabeth-Pilgrim*, *dec.*; having *m.* *Captain Colin Buchanan*, also *dec.*

4 *Hew-Manners*, late in the 1st Foot, killed in Spain, *m.* Anne, only child of George Elliot, Esq., by whom he had issue.

5 *Lt. George-Haddington*, *d.* May 1856.

STAMFORD AND WARRINGTON, EARL OF. (GREY.)

GEORGE-HARRY GREY, Earl of Stamford, Co. Lincoln, and of Warrington, Co. Lancaster, Baron Grey of Groby, Co. Leicester, and Delamer of Dunham Massey, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 7 Jan. 1827, succeeded 26 April 1845, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1848, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Mr. John Billage, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1854; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, Katherine, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cocks, Esq.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-HARRY, LORD GREY OF GROBY, *b.* 5 April 1802, summoned to the House of Peers by the title of Baron Grey of Groby in 1832, *d* 24 Oct. 1835; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katherine Charteris, 4th daughter of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, *d.* 4 Jan. 1844, by whom he left issue,

1 *Lady Margaret-Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1825, advanced to the precedency of an Earl's daughter, 23 May 1845, *d.* 7 March 1852; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1846, *Henry-John Milbanke*, *Esq.*, son of Mark Milbanke, Esq., by Lady Augusta Vane.—*See* CLEVELAND, who *d.* 4 June 1872.

2 GEORGE-HARRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

GEORGE-HARRY, SIXTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1765, succeeded 23 May 1819, and *d.* 26 April 1845; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest daughter of Francis, late Lord Elcho (son of the 5th Earl of Wemyss), and by her, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1773, raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1813, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1838, had issue,

1 *Lady Henrietta-Charlotte*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1798, *d.* 25 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, the Rev. James-Thomas Law, son of the late Bishop of Bath and Wells, and nephew of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough.

2 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1800, *d.* 4 May 1821.

3 *George-Harry*, *Lord Grey of Groby*, father of the present Earl.—*See* above.

4 Lady Jane, *b.* 21 March 1804, Lady Ormathwaite.

5 *Hon. Henry-Booth*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807, *d.* March 1857.

Creations.—Baron Grey 1603, Earl of Stamford 1628, Earl of Warrington and Baron Delamer 1796. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—A ma puissance: To my power.

Seats.—Enville Hall, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire, and Bradgate Park, Leicestershire. *Town Residence.*—33, Hill Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the 6th Earl, issue of Hon. John, 3rd son of the 4th Earl.]

1 *Henrietta*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1775, *dec.*; having *m.* June 1802, *the Rev. Charles Mytton*, afterwards *Thornycroft*, who *m.* 2ndly, Elisabeth-Kynaston, daughter of her uncle the Hon. Booth Grey (2nd son of the 4th Earl). She *d.* 1 March 1853.

2 *Emma*, *b.* 25 April 1782, *d.* 28 April 1851; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1807, *Thomas-William Tatton*, *Esq.*, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, who was *b.* 29 Oct. 1783, and *d.* 2 March 1827.

3 *Rev. Harry*, *b.* 8 July 1783, *d.* 26 March 1860; having *m.* 1st, 14 May 1811, *Frances-Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Hugh Ellis, Esq., of Caernarvon; and 2ndly, 11 May 1847, *Mary*, daughter of — Harvey, Esq., of Exeter; (she *d.* 14 Dec. 1873); by the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Harry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812, *m.* 1st, 1 June 1844, *Miss Susan Gaydon*, who is *dec.*; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, *Miss Annie Macnamara*, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1874. 2 Mary, *b.* 2 May 1813, *m.* 11 Feb, 1834, *James Grant Lumsden*, *Esq.*, Bombay C.S., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863. 3 *Emma*, *b.* 11 May 1814, *d.* 1 June 1831. 4 *John*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815, *d.* 26 March 1868, having *m.* Nov. 1846, Mrs. Turner. 5 *Rev. William*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1819, *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, having *m.* 25 July 1849, Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. F.-H. White, and had issue, William, *b.* 18 April 1850. 6 Rev. George, *b.* 20 May 1821, *m.* 28 April 1857, Agnes, eldest dau. of James-Newton Heale, Esq., M.D. 7 *Reginald*, *b.* 17 March 1823, *d.* 28 March 1831. 8 Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Oct. 1828, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, the Rev. Joseph-Rhodes Charlesworth, Vicar of Elstead, Surrey. 9 Anna, *b.* 14 May 1833, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, William-Rose Tredger, Esq.

4 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 11 July 1791, *d.* 3 Nov. 1827; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1817, *the Rev. Thomas Clarke*, who *d.* in 1870.

STANHOPE, EARL. (STANHOPE.)

ARTHUR-PHILIP STANHOPE, Earl Stanhope, Viscount Stanhope of Mahon, in the Island of Minorca, and Baron Stanhope of Elvaston, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* F.S.A., a Deputy Lieutenant for Kent; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838, succeeded 24 Dec. 1875, *m.* 2 March 1869, Evelyn-Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq., of Knockevan, Co. Tipperary, and Lady Emily Hankey (*see* GLENGALL, *Ext.*), and has issue,

1 Lady Emily-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
2 Lady Katherine-Lucy, *b.* 4 April 1873.

His Lordship's father, PHILIP-HENRY, FIFTH EARL, D.C.L., was *b.* 30 Jan. 1805, succeeded 2 March 1855, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 10 July 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., *b.* 10 Sept. 1815, and by her, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873, had issue,

1 ARTHUR-PHILIP, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
2* Hon. Edward, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840, *m.* 18 May 1870, Lucy-Constance, third dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton.—*See* EGERTON.
3 *Lady Mary-Catherine,* *b.* 3 Feb. 1844, *d.* 30 June 1876, late Countess Beauchamp.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Augustus, M.A. Rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845.
5 Hon. Philip-James, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847.

His Lordship's grandfather, PHILIP-HENRY, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 7 Dec. 1781, succeeded 15 Dec. 1816, and *d.* 2 March 1855; having *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, the Hon. Catherine-Lucy Smith, 4th daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, by whom, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843, he had issue,

1 *PHILIP-HENRY, FIFTH EARL.*
2 *Hon. George-Joseph,* *b.* 17 March 1806, *d.* at Rio Janeiro, 25 Nov. 1828.
3 Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmine, *b.* 1 June 1819, Duchess of Cleveland; for her first marriage, *see* ROSEBERY.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1717, with remainder to the issue male of the 1st Earl of Harrington; Earl with the same remainder, 1718. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege: From God and the King. *Seat.*—Chevening, Sevenoaks.
Town Residence.—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch.

[Cousin of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-Hamilton Stanhope, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd Earl.]

JAMES-BANKS STANHOPE, Esq., of Revesby Abbey, Co. Lincoln, *b.* 13 May 1821.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON. (STANLEY.)

HENRY-EDWARD-JOHN STANLEY, Baron Stanley of Alderley, in the County Palatine of Chester, and Baron Eddisbury of Winnington, in the same County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 11 July 1827, succeeded 17 June 1869, *m.* in 1862, Fabia, daughter of the late Señor Don Santiago-Federico San-Roman, of Seville.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, succeeded 22 Oct. 1850, and *d.* 17 June 1869; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Dillon, eldest daughter of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and had issue,

1 HENRY-EDWARD-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 30 July 1828, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, Col. Augustus-H. Lane-Fox, Commanding Brigade Depot at Guildford, son of the late William-Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq., by Lady Caroline Douglas,—*see* MORTON, and has issue.
3 Hon. Henrietta-Blanche, *b.* 3 July 1830, Countess of Airlie.
4 *Cecili, d.* 1839.
5 Hon. Maude-Alethea, *b.* 4 May 1833.
6 *Margaret-Olga, b.* 1 March 1835, *d.* Jan. 1836.
7* Hon. John-Constantine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth, Co. Ross,—*See* GALLOWAY, Colls., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 3 July 1876.
8 Hon. Edward-Lyulph, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 May 1839, *m.* 7 Feb. 1873, Mary, dau. of Isaac L. Bell, Esq., of Washington Hall, Northumberland, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; a son, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.
9 *Hon. Katharine-Louisa, b.* April 1842, *d.* 28 June 1874, late Viscountess Amberley.—*See* RUSSELL.
10 Hon. and Rev. Algernon-Charles, Vicar of Holy Cross, St. Pancras, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.
11 Hon. Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, George-James Howard, Esq.—*See* CARLISLE. 12 *Mary, b.* 25 July, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN-THOMAS, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1850; having *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, by whom, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, he had issue,

1 Hon. Maria-Margaret.
2 *Hon. Lucy-Anne, b.* in 1798, *d.* 15 March 1869; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, *Lieut. Marcus-Theodore Hare, R.N.*, who *d.* July 1845.
3 Hon. Louisa-Dorothea.
4 *Hon. Isabella-Louisa, d.* 13 May 1839; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, *Rear-Admiral Sir William-Edward Parry, b.* in 1790, and *d.* 8 July 1855.
5 *EDWARD-JOHN, SECOND LORD.*
6 Hon. William-Owen, of Penhrôs, (twin with his brother,) Lord Lieut. of Anglesey and Capt. 1st Anglesey Art. V., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, *Ellin*, 5th daughter of the late Sir John Williams, Bart., who *d.* Nov. 1876.
7 Hon. Harriot-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, *General William-Henry Scott, d.* 8 Nov. 1868.
8 *Hon. Matilda-Abigail, d.* 28 July 1850; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, *Henry-John Adeane, Esq.*, of Babraham, Co. Cambridge, *d.* 11 May 1847.
9 *Alfred, b.* 15 Feb. 1808, *d.* 24 March 1811.

10 Hon. Emmeline, *m.* 30 April 1844, *Albert Way, Esq.*, of Wonham Manor, Surrey, who *d.* 22 March 1874.
11 *Elfrida-Susannah, b.* 15 Dec. 1813, *d.* 17 Sept. 1817.

Creations.—Baron Stanley 1839; Eddisbury 1849; Baronet 1660.
Motto.—Sans changer: Without changing. *Seat.*—Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire.
Town Residence.—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

STOURTON, BARON. (STOURTON.)

ALFRED STOURTON, Baron Stourton of Stourton, Wilts, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 28 Feb. 1829, succeeded 23 Dec. 1872, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary-Margaret, only child of the late Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq., M.P., of Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, by the Hon. Matilda Preston,—*see* GORMANSTON, and has issue,

1 Hon. Charles-Botolph, *b.* 23 May 1867.
2 Hon. Mary-Lucy-Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.
3 Hon. Edith-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 8 April 1870.
4 Hon. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 16 July 1871.
5 Hon. Alfred-Edward-Corbally-Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.
6 Hon. Alison-Mary *b.* 5 April 1874.
7 Hon. Ethel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1 March 1876.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, EIGHTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 13 July 1802, succeeded 4 Dec. 1846, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, the Hon. Mary-Lucy Clifford, 7th daughter of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872, had issue,

1 *William, b.* 1 Oct. 1826, *d.* 23 March 1838.
2 *Henry, b.* 26 Dec. 1827, *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
3 ALFRED-JOSEPH, PRESENT AND NINETEENTH LORD.
4 *Edwin, b.* 27 Sept. 1832, *d.* 21 May 1838.
5 *Hon. Everard-Joseph*, Captain 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834, *d.* 20 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 7 May 1862, the Hon. Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and had issue,
   1 Mary, *b* 18 Feb. 1864. 2 Everard-Joseph, *b.* 1865. 3 *Ethel-Mary, b.* 10 Oct. 1866, *d.* March 1867. 4 Athelstan-Philip-Joseph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1868. 5 Alfred-Claude-Everard, *b.* 25 March 1869.
6 Hon. Albert-Joseph, *b.* 20 Dec. 1835, *m.* 25 April 1866, Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Auberon-Joseph, *b.* 28 April 1867. 2 Mabel-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868. 3 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870. 4 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871. 5 Bertha-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872. 6 Herbert-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873. 7 Ernest, *b.* 14 June 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM, SEVENTEENTH LORD, *b.* 6 June 1776, succeeded 29 April 1816, *d.* 4 Dec. 1846; having *m.* Oct. 1800, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth, Dorset, by whom, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862, he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801.
2 *CHARLES, EIGHTEENTH LORD.*
3 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 27 Aug. 1803, *d.* 1847.
4 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806.
5 *Hon. Edward, b.* 26 Oct. 1807, *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
6 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 May 1809.
7 *Hon. William, b.* 13 July 1810, *d.* 21 Nov. 1873, having *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Alicia, eldest dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq., of Bloomfield, Tipperary, and had issue,
   1 Marmaduke, Capt. 63rd Foot, *b.* 14 Jan. 1840, *m.* 7 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of the late William Franks, Esq., and has had issue, *William, b.* 7, *d.* 14,

Aug. 1875. 2 Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Adelaide-Constance, only dau. of the Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania. 3 William, *b.* 21 March 1842. 4 Alice, *b.* 1843. 5 Joseph, *b.* 23 March 1845. 6 Mary, *b.* 28 April 1852. 7 Winifred-Mary, *b.* 24 March 1862.

8 Hon. Theresa, *b.* 21 March 1812, Dowager Lady Arundell of Wardour.

9 *Hon. Apollonia*, *b.* 21 May 1813, *d.* 14 March 1854.

10 Hon. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 28 July 1814.

11 *Hon. John*, *b.* 22 March 1816, *d.* 24 May 1847; having *m.* 4 May 1846, Caroline-Emma, dau. of the late Patrick M'Nolty, Esq.; he had issue, John-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May 1847.

12 *Hon. Marmaduke*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818, *d.* 14 Sept. 1848.

13 Hon. Eleanora-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, *Richard-Peter-Carrington Smythe, Esq.*, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1853.

14 *Hon. Mary-Lucy*, *b.* 13 April 1823, *d.* in 1823.

Creation.—1448. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyal je serai durant ma vie: I will be loyal during my life.
Seat.—Stourton, Knaresborough, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Constantia*, *b.* 30 June 1777, *d.* 6 Dec. 1826.

2 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 1778, *dec.*

3 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 1780, *d.* 25 March 1836.

4 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 28 June 1783, *d.* 16 Jan. 1864; having *m.* 23 Nov. 1802, *Joseph Weld, Esq.*, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, who was *b.* 1780, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1863.

5 Hon. Apollonia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1785, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, *Thomas-Bland Davison-Bland, Esq.*, of Kippax Park, Yorksh., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1847.

6 *Hon. Sir Edward-Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart.*, *b.* 6 May 1786, *d.* 15 March 1847; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, *Marcia-Bridget*, only dau. of James Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire, by the Hon. Marcia Pitt, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Rivers, and by her, who *d.* 10 June 1826, left issue,

1 Sir Edward Vavasour, Bart., of Hazelwood, Co. York, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815, *s.* 15 March 1847.

2 Marcia, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816, Dowager Lady Herries.

3 *Charles*, *b.* 13 April 1817, *d.* 21 April 1846.

4 *Mary*, a nun, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819, *d.* 3 June 1852.

5 *William-Joseph*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822, *d.* 11 Jan. 1860; having *m.*, 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary-Constantia Clifford, 2nd dau. of Hugh-Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, and had issue,

1* William-Edward, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846, *m.* in 1870, Theresa, 2nd dau. of Edward-Joseph Weld, Esq., of Lulworth, Dorset, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 9 Aug. 1871; a dau., *b.* 14 Oct. 1873; a dau., *b.* 12 Dec. 1873. 2 Oswald-Hugh, *b.* 3 June 1848. 3 Henry-Dunstan, *b.* 10 Jan. 1850. 4 *Constance-Mary-Dolores*, *b.* 16 March, *d.* 5 Nov. 1851. 5 Mary-Lucy, *b.* 12 Aug. 1852. 6 Angela-Galdina, *b.* 13 April 1854. 7 Edward-Joseph-Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855.

6 Anne, a nun, *b.* 8 June 1823.

7 George, *b.* 18 July 1824, *m.* 1851, Amelia, dau. of ——, Esq. (she *d.* 21 Dec. 1861).

8 Philip, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 Feb 1826.

7 *Hon. Charles Langdale*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787, *d.* 1 Dec. 1868; having *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, *the Hon. Charlotte-Mary Clifford*, 5th daughter of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, who *d.* 31 March 1819; and 2ndly, 1 May 1821, *Mary*, eldest sister of Lord Herries, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1857. He had issue by both marriages, viz.,

1 Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817. 2 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819, *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, T.-O. Gandolfi, Esq. = 3 Charles, *b.* 7 March 1822, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., of the Abbey, Colbridge, and has issue, Henry-Grattan, *b.* 2 June 1853; Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; Pauline, *b.* 19 June 1858; Marmaduke, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; Philip, *b.* 8 May 1863; Francis, *b.* 19 July 1866. 4 Eliza, *b.* 17 May 1823. 5 William, *b.* 28 March 1826. 6 Fanny, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828. 7 *Gertrude*, *b.* Sept. 1830, *d.* 28 May 1876. 8 Caroline, *b.* 20 Aug. 1833. 9 Constance, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835. 10 Henry, *b.* April 1837. 11 Arthur, *b.* 14 July 1838, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine, dau. of Adrian de Bruyn, Esq., of Zevenbergen, Brabant. 12 Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1841.

8 *Hon. Juliana*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 16 Nov 1861; having *m.* 23 July 1812, *Peter Middleton, Esq.*, of Stockeld Park, Yorks., *d.* 3 June 1866.

9 *Hon. Philip*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793, *d.* 3 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 28 July 1829, *Catherine*, eldest daughter of the late Henry Howard, Esq.,—*see* Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, had issue,

1 Catherine-Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 May 1830. 2 *Blanche-Mary*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834, *d.* 7 June 1875, having *m.* 25 June 1856, *Sir James-George Dalton-Fitzgerald, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. 3 Henrietta-Mary, a nun, *b.* April 1836. 4 Winifred-Mary, *b.* 1837. 5 Henry-Joseph Stourton, Esq., of Holme Hall, Yorks, *b.* 4 July 1844, *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia-Anne-Tichborne, dau. of the late John-Hubert-Washington Hibbert, Esq., and has issue, Violet-Mary-Annette, *b.* 3 Jan. 1873; Amy-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Rous.)

John-Edward-Cornwallis Rous, Earl of Stradbroke, Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous of Dennington, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* an English Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Suffolk; *b.* 13 Feb. 1794, succeeded 17 Aug. 1827, *m.* 26 May 1857, Augusta, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and widow of Colonel Henry-F. Bonham, and has issue,

1 Lady Augusta-Fanny, *b.* 10 March 1858.
2 Lady Sophia-Evelyn, *b.* 6 June 1859.
3 *George-Edward-John-Mowbray, Viscount Dunwich, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862.
4 Lady Adela-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Oct. 1865.
5 Lady Hilda-Maud, *b.* 3 Feb. 1867.
6 Lady Gwendoline-Audrey-Adeline-Brudenell, *b.* 3 Aug. 1869.

His Lordship's father, John, first Earl, was *b.* 30 May 1750, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, having been twice married; 1st, in Jan. 1788, to Frances-Juliana-Warter, only daughter and heir of Edward-Warter Wilson, Esq., of Bilboa, Co. Limerick, by the Hon. Frances-Anne Evans, daughter of the 2nd Lord Carbery; she *d.* 20 June 1790, and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, daughter of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire, *b.* 17 March 1769, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856. His Lordship had issue,

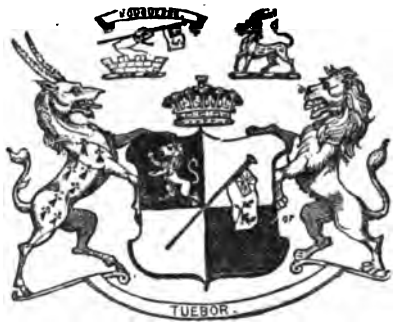
by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana*, *b.* 10 May 1790, *d.* 30 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 6 July 1816, *the Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B.*,—*see* Hotham, who *d.* 19 April 1833.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793, *d.* 29 April 1830; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, *Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq.*, *d.* 7 Jan. 1856.
3 John-Edward-Cornwallis, present and second Earl.
4 Hon. Admiral Henry-John, *b.* 23 Jan. 1795, *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, *Sophia*, dau. of the late J.-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
5 *Hon. William-Rufus*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *d.* 7 March 1875, having *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, *Louisa*, youngest dau. of the late James Hatch, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876, had issue,
   1 *Louisa*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1823, *d.* Jan. 1836. 2 Henrietta-Diana, *b.* 1831, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Ernest-Valentine-Leon, Vicomte de Satgé St. Jean. 3 William-John, late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* Oct. 1833.
6 *Lady Louisa-Maria-Judith*, *b.* 21 July 1799, *d.* 24 March 1843; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, *Spencer-Horsey de Horsey, Esq.*, *d.* 20 May 1860.
7 *Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Anthony*, *b.* 15 July 1800, *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
8 *Hon. Arthur-Edmund*, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 2 May, 1804.
9 *Hon. Adeline-Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 7, *d.* 8, June 1808.
10 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Manners*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1810, *d.* 31 May 1841.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Viscount and Earl 1821; Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Je vive en espoir: I live in hope.
Seat.—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Town Residence.*—33, Belgrave Square, S.W.



STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (BYNG.)

GEORGE-STEVENS BYNG, Earl of Strafford, Viscount Enfield of Enfield, in the Co. of Middlesex, and Baron Strafford of Harmondsworth, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., and F.R.S., Colonel of the Royal Middlesex Rifle Regiment of Militia, a Commissioner of the Metropolitan Roads; *b.* 8 June 1806, summoned to the House of Peers as Baron Strafford in his father's lifetime, succeeded to the Earldom 3 June 1860, *m.* 1st, 7 March 1829, *Lady Agnes Paget,* 5th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845; and 2ndly, 16 March 1848, the Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth Cavendish, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham. The Earl has issue.

by 1st marriage:

1* George-Henry-Charles, Viscount Enfield, summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Strafford in March 1874, Hon. Col. R. Middlesex Militia Rifles, and Col. 29th Middx. R.V., *b.* 22 Feb. 1830, *m.* 25 July 1854, Lady Alice-Harriet-Frederica Egerton, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G.

2 Hon. Lt.-Col. Henry-William-John, Equerry to Her Majesty, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831, *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta Danneskiold Samsöe, eldest daughter of his Excellency Count Christian Dannes-kiold-Samsöe, by the Lady Elizabeth Bruce,—*see* AILESBURY, and has issue,

1 Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 16 July 1864. 2 Amy-Frederica-Alice, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865. 3 George-Albert-Edward-Alexander (for whom their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales stood sponsors), *b.* 1 April 1867. 4 John-George-Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 8 March 1870.

3 Lady Agnes-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Hon. Hedworth-Hylton Jolliffe, afterwards Lord Hylton,—which marriage was dissolved in 1872.

4 Hon. and Rev. Francis-Edmund-Cecil, Vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, *m.* 1st, 8 June 1859, *Florence-Louisa,* youngest dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she *d.* 14 Feb. 1862); 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1866, Emily-Georgina, eldest dau. of Lord Frederic-Herbert Kerr.—*See* LOTHIAN, Colls. He has had issue,

1 *Arthur-George, b.* 25 April 1860, *d.* 17 Jan. 1861. 2 Edmund-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862. 3 *Beatrice-Agnes, b.* 7 Sept. 1867, *d.* 17 March 1868. 4 Rachel-Theodora, *b.* 2 March 1869. 5 Irene-Hilare, *b.* 20 July 1870. 6 *Algernon Kerr-Hubert, b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 28 Dec. 1872. 7 Ivo-Francis, *b.* 29 July 1874. 8 Antony-Schomberg, *b.* 31 March 1876.

5 Lady Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, *b.* 23 May 1838, *m.* 22 July 1862, Richard Arkwright, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of the late John Arkwright, Esq., of Hampton Court, Co. Hereford.

6 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor, *b.* 11 March 1842, *m.* 18 June 1870, Arthur-Clarges-Loraine Fuller, Esq., eldest son of Arthur Fuller, Esq., of the Rookery, Dorking.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Charles-Cavendish-George, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.

8 Hon. Alfred-John-George, Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 4 May 1851.

9 Lady Susan-Catherine-Harriet, *b.* 19 March 1854.

10 Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta-Alice, *b.* 31 Dec. 1855.

11 Hon. Lionel-Francis George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858,

12 Lady Margaret-Florence-Lucy, *b.* 6 Nov. 1860.
13 Hon. Julian-Hedworth-George, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST EARL, G.C.B., Field-Marshal, Knight of the Guelphs of Hanover, Maria-Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 3 June 1860; having *m.* 1st, 14 June 1804, Mary, eldest daughter of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham; and 2ndly, 9 May 1808, Marianne, 2nd daughter of Sir Walter-James James, Bart., by Lady Jane Pratt,—*see* CAMDEN, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE-STEVENS, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Harriet-Frances*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 5 Nov. 1873; having *m.* 14 June 1828, Charles Ramsden, Esq., 4th son of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bt., by the Hon. Louisa-Susannah Ingram, 5th dau. and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine.
3 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 27 June 1810, *d.* 4 June 1846; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, the *Right Hon. Henry Tufnell*, of Tufnell Park, *b.* Oct. 1806, *d.* 15 June 1854. (He *m.* 1st, 30 June 1830, Anne-Augusta, eldest daughter of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., who *d.* 26 July 1843; and 3rdly, 30 May 1848, Lady Anne Primrose, 3rd dau. of the late Earl of Rosebery.)
4 Lady Caroline-Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart.
5 Hon. William-Frederick, *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, Flora-Fox, only daughter of Major Quintus Vivian, and has issue, Violet, *b.* 3 April 1865.

George Byng, Esq., of Wrotham Park, Middlesex, father of the 1st, and grandfather of the present Earl, was son of the Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington.

Creations.—Baron 1835, Earl and Viscount 1847.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Tuebor: I will defend.
Seat.—Wrotham Park, Barnet. *Town Residence.*—5, St. James's Square, S.W.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNT. (CANNING.)

STRATFORD CANNING, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.G., G.C.B., P.C.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1788, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, *Harriet*, youngest daughter of Thomas Raikes, Esq., who *d.* 17 June 1817; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, Eliza-Charlotte, eldest daughter of James Alexander, Esq., of Somerhill, cousin to the Earl of Caledon. By the second marriage he has issue,

1 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 13 May 1828.
2 Hon. George, *b.* 15 May 1832.
3 Hon. Katherine, *b.* 25 July 1835.
4 Hon. Mary, *b.* Oct. 1837.

His Lordship is the fourth son of Stratford Canning, Esq., a merchant in London, uncle of the 1st Lord Garvagh, and of the late Right Hon. George Canning, who *d.* May 1787; having *m.* Mehetabel, daughter of Robert Patrick, Esq., of Somerhill, Co. Dublin, who was *b.* in 1749, and *d.* 13 July 1831.

Creation.—1852. *Motto.*—Ne cede malis sed contra: Do not succumb to misfortune, but oppose it. *Town Residence.*—29A, Grosvenor Square, W.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT. (DRUMMOND.)

WILLIAM-HENRY DRUMMOND, Viscount of Strathallan, Lord Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Representative Peer, *b.* 5 March 1810, succeeded 14 May 1851, *m.* 25 July 1833, *Christina-Maria-Hersey*, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., of Newbyth, and sister of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867, has had issue,

1 Hon. Amelia-Ann, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836, *m.* 13 April 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, late of the Coldstream Guards.

2* Hon. James-David, Master of Strathallan, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, *Ellen*, 2nd dau. of Cudbert-Bensley Thornhill, Esq., C.S.I., *d.* 5 June 1873; 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Smythe, Esq., of Methven, co. Perth. He has had issue,

1 *Henrietta-Alice*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1869, *d.* Feb. 1870. 2* William-Huntley, *b.* 5 Aug. 1871. 3 *Ellen-Hersey*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872, *d.* 2 Dec. 1873. = 4 James-Eric, *b.* 17 Aug. 1876.

3 *Hon. Margaret-Alice*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841, *d.* 24 Aug. 1875.

4 *William-Henry*, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.

5 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845.

6 Hon. Hersey-Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.

7 Hon. Frances-Mary, a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 1 July 1848.

8 Hon. Robert-Charles, Sub-Lieut. 92nd Foot, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, EIGHTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 24 March 1767, succeeded to the representation of the family 20 Jan. 1817, and was restored to its forfeited honours in 1824; he *d.* 14 May 1851; *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, 3rd dau. of John, 4th Duke of Athole, *d.* 19 June 1849, by whom he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND NINTH VISCOUNT.

2 *Hon. Marianne-Jane*, *b.* 6 July 1811, *d.* 19 May 1876, having *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, *George-Drummond Graeme, Esq.*, of Inchbrakie, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1854.

3 Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir James-Robert, R.N., K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean Fleet; and Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, 3rd class, *b.* 15 Sept. 1812, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Catherine, 4th daughter of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.,—*see* MINTO, and has issue,

1 Lilias-Anne, *b.* 18 Dec. 1856. 2 Kate-Gertrude, *b.* 19 July 1858. 3 Mary-Virginia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859. 4 Lawrence-George, *b.* 13 March 1861.

4 Hon. Edmund, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, dau. of J.-C.-C. Sutherland, Esq., of Calcutta, and has had issue,

1 James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838. 2 *Charlotte-Louisa*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1840, *d.* 26 July 1844. 3 Edmund-Charles, Com. R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1841, *m.* 4 July 1872, Dora, eldest dau. of John Naylor, Esq., of Leighton Hall, Co. Montgomery. 4 Julia-Mary, *b.* 7 April 1843, *m.* 3 March 1863, Horace-A. Cockerell, Esq., Bengal C.S. 5 Francis-Colebrooke, Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846, *m.* 23 June 1875, Marcia Mary-Anne-Harriet-De la Poer, only dau. of the late Sir George-De la Poer Beresford, Bart., —*See* BARONETAGE. 6 Marianne-Amelia, *b.* 19 June 1848. 7 *Maurice-Henry*, *b.* 24 April 1857, *d.* 24 Oct. 1863.

5 Hon. Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, only surviving dau. of the late Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt., by Atholl-Keturah, dau. of Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley.—*See* ATHOLE.

6 *Hon Maurice-Edward*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817, *d.* an infant.

7 *Hon. Emily-Anne*, *b.* 10 June 1818, *d.* 17 June 1829.

8 Hon. Robert-Andrew-John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 Aug. 1820, *m.* 8 Nov. 1854,

Anna-Maria, daughter of Compton Reade, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 22 April 1871, has had issue,

1 *Frederick*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856. 2 Malcolm, *b.* 22 March 1857. 3 Henry-Murray, *b.* 1 March 1858. 4 Anna-Euphemia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1859. 5 Walter-John, *b.* 24 June 1861. 6 Robert-Hugh, *b.* 26 May 1862. 7 Herbert-Charles, *b.* 4 May 1864. 8 Arthur-David, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865. 9 *Maurice-Frederick*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1866, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868. 10 Ernest-George, b. 15 Feb. 1868.

9 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 23 April 1822, *d.* at Purneah, 15 May 1848.

Creations.—Baron Maderty 1609, Baron Drummond and Viscount 1686.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Lord have mercy.
Seat.—Strathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Andrew-Berkeley, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount.]

1 *Mary*, *b.* 20 April 1793, *d.* 21 Oct. 1873, having *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, *the Rt. Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D*, Bishop of Montreal, *d.* in Oct. 1868.

2 *Andrew-Robert*, of Cadlands, Hants, *b.* 23 July 1794, *d.* 20 June 1865; having *m.* 7 March 1822, Lady Elizabeth-Frederica Manners, 2nd dau. of John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, by whom he had issue,

1 Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May 1823. 2 Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April 1824, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Alexr.-Dundas-Ross-Wishart Baillie-Cochrane, Esq. —*See* DUNDONALD. 3 Edgar-Atheling, of Cadlands, *b.* 21 Aug. 1825, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, the Hon. Louisa-Theodosia Pennington, younger dau. of Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and has issue, Lilias-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; Edith-Mary-Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1861; Andrew-Cecil, *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; Winifred-Louisa, *b.* 10 March 1869; Constance-Louisa, *b.* 24 May 1870; Maldwin, *b.* 9 March 1872; Cyril Augustus, *b.* 5 April 1873; Henry-Ludovic, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; a dau., *b.* 5 April 1876. 4 Frederica-Mary Adeliza, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826, Countess of Scarbrough. 5 Alfred-Manners, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829. 6 Victor-Arthur-Wellington, Chargé d'Affaires at Rio de Janeiro, *b.* 4 June 1833. 7 Cecil-George-Ashton, *b.* 14 April 1839, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Charlotte-Amelia, niece of Chas. Brook, Esq., of Enderby, Co. Leicester, and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 March 1876.

3 Lieut.-Col. Wm.-Charles, *b.* 4 July 1796, is married, and has issue,

William-Charles, *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, 3rd dau. of William-Charles Humphreys, Esq., of Bursledon, Hants.

4 *Catherine-Isabella*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1799, *d.* 11 Feb. 1870; having *m.* 27 March 1826, Rev. H. Perceval.—*See* EGMONT.

[Issue of Charles, 2nd son of the above Hon. Robert.]

1 *Charles*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858, having *m.* 15 July 1819, *Hon. Mary-Dulcibella*, 6th dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom, who *d.* 20 March 1862, he left issue,

1 Theresa-Charlotte, *b.* 3 May 1820, *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Thos. Prendergast, Esq., late M.C.S. 2 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 1 May 1821. 3 Robt., *b.* 26 July 1822, *m.* 25 April 1854, Augusta-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Col. Chas. Fraser, of Castle Fraser, Co. Aberdeen, by Jane Hay,—*see* TWEEDDALE, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; Sybil, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; Wingfield-Fraser, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861; Kenneth-Mackenzie, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; *Winifred*, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 April 1864. 4 Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824, *m.* 28 April 1857, Charlotte-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq., of Coytrayherne, Glamorganshire. 5 Maurice, *b.* 9 July 1825, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, the Hon. Adelaide Lister, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and has issue, Adelaide-Maura-Evelyn, *b.* 27 May 1853; Lister-Maurice, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; Mary-Theresa-Ella, *b.* 1 May 1858, *m.* 3 June 1876, Basil, son of the late Very Rev. William-Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; Miriam-Frances-Lilian, *b.* 1 July 1860; *Mary-Dulcibella*, *b.* 12 March 1863, *d.* 28 May 1864; Monica-Catherine-Annie-Louise, *b.* 27 June 1868. 6 Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Richard Wellesley, Esq. 7 Walter, *b.* 5 July 1830, *m.* 3 July 1852, Isabella-Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Lionel-Chas. Hervey Esq.,—*see* BRISTOL, Colls., and has issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 9 May 1853; Mabel, Mary, *b.* 11 May 1854; *Ernest-Morton*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1855, *d.* 11 Nov. 1876; *Constance-Emma*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 27 July, 1859; *Walter-Claude-Walter*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1861, *d.* Jan. 1862; Violet-Catherine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1862; Dulcibella-Frances, *b.* 11 March 1865; Berkeley-Walter, *b.* 31 March 1866; Henry-Walter, *b.* 17 June 1867; Mary-Selina, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869. 8 Rev. Morton, Vicar of Wookey, Somerset, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832, *m.* 5th Dec. 1861, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq., of Coytraherne, Glamorganshire, and has issue, Edmund-Traherne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1864; Caroline-Dulcibella, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; Gerald-Morton, *b.* 17 April 1866; Maud-Margaret-Frances, *b.* 26 June 1870. 9 Edward, *b.* 22 June 1834.

2 *Edward*, *b.* 30 March 1792, assassinated, 25 Jan. 1843.

3 *Lieut.-Gen. Berkeley*, of Eaglehurst, Hants, *b.* 27 May 1796, *d.* 3 May 1860; having *m.* 5 April 1832, *Maria*, dau. of the late William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq., *d.* Nov. 1872.

4 *Rev. Arthur*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d.* 26 Feb. 1862; having *m.* 1st, 13 May 1830, *Margaretta-Maria*, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, Bart., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1834; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1857, Caroline-Eliza, eldest dau. of R.-J.-Moring Grey, Esq., of Barnfield, Charlton, Kent. He had issue,

1 Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, Mary, eldest dau. of John-S. Innes, Esq., of Grafton, Canada West. 2 Frances-Emily-Cadogan, *b.* 9 March 1836, *m.* 29 Dec. 1857, Lt.-Col. Edmond-Henry Cox, R. M. Art. 3 Lilias-Maria, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837. 4 Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1838, *m.* 20 April 1870, Francis Adams, Esq., jun., of Cotswold Grange, Co. Gloucester. 5 Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1841, *m.* 26 Nov. 1867, *Henry-Scott Gresley, Esq.*, *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. 6 Rev. Arthur-Hislop, *b.* 5 April 1843, *m.* 28 Oct. 1868, *Armynel-Mary*, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles-F.-R. Baylay, M.A., who *d.* 31 March 1876.

5 *Anne-Eliza-Maria*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1798, *d.* 1 June 1855.

[Issue of the Rev. Henry Roger, 3rd son of the above Hon. Robert.]

1 Henry-Andrews, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791, *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, *Maria*, only dau. of the late Capt.

W.-J. Turquand, R.N., and has issue by her, who was *b.* Nov. 1799, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1859,

1 Barbara-Catherine, *b.* 10 March 1824. 2 Henrietta, *b.* 1 June 1826, *m.* 15 June 1858, Frederick-Le-Gros Clark, Esq. 3 Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, the Rev. George Randolph.

[Issue of the Viscount's Cousin, Henry, only son of the Hon. Henry Drummond, 7th son of the 4th Viscount.]

1 *Henry*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1786, *d.* 20 Feb. 1860; having *m.* 23 June 1807, *Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond*, eldest dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, *d.* 7 Oct. 1854, by whom he had issue,

1 Louisa, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813, Duchess of Northumberland. 2 Adelaide, *b.* 31 May 1818, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, *Sir Thos.-Rokewood Gage, Bart.*, *d.* 7 June 1866.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 31 Jan. 1788, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, *John Portal, Esq.*, of Freefolk Priors, Hants, *b.* 29 April 1764, *d.* 7 May 1846.

3 Rev. Spencer-Rodney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1790, *m.* 6 May 1817, *Caroline*, only daughter of the late Montagu Montagu, Esq.; by whom, who *d.* 7 April 1858, he has issue,

Caroline-Anne, *b.* 26 Feb. 1820, *m.* 26 April 1849, the Rev. Henry-John Vernon.

[Issue of George-Harley Drummond, Esq., great-grandson of Andrew, next brother of 4th Viscount.]

1 *George*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1802, *d.* 5 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 14 April 1831, *Marianne*, 2nd dau. of the late Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq.,—*see* PORTMAN, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1812, had issue,

1 Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1832. 2 George-James, Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav., *b.* 22 June 1835, *m.* 6 July 1876, Elizabeth-Cecile-Sophia, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick-J. Norman, by Lady Adeliza Manners,—*see* RUTLAND. 3 Lucy-Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1836. 4 Beatrix-Sophia, *b.* 20 April 1839. 5 Harriet-Ada, *b.* 14 Sept. 1841.

2 *Henry-Dundas*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, *d.* 25 July 1867; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Sophia-Jane, only surviving daughter of the late Charles-C. Mackinnon, Esq.

[Issue of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq, great-grandson of Andrew, next brother of 4th Viscount.]

1 Emily-Susan, *b.* 10 April 1809.

2 Eleanor-Charlotte, *b.* 22 April 1811, *m.* 20 June 1848, Rear-Admiral George Wodehouse.—*See* KIMBERLEY.

3 Julia-Frances, *b.* 17 Oct. 1812.

4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 March 1814, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, the Rev. Heneage Drummond.—*See* below.

5 Agnes-Priscilla, *b.* 21 April 1815, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Berdmore Compton, Esq.

6 Mortimer-Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1840, *Jane*, eldest dau. of the late James-Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane, *dec.*; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, Emmeline-Fanny, dau. of the Rev. Francis-George Rawlins, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 2 July 1863; a dau., *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.

7 Susan-Caroline, *b.* 5 June 1820, *m.* 16 April 1844, her cousin, *Harvey*, eldest son of John Drummond, Esq.—*See* below, *d.* 1 Oct. 1875.

8 Marion, *b.* 27 Oct. 1821.

[Issue of John, Brother of George Drummond, Esq., *above*.]

1 John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791, *m.* 22 April 1816, Georgiana-Augusta, 4th daughter of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, and has had issue,

1 *Harvey*, *b.* 2 April 1817, *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 16 April 1844, his cousin, Susan-Caroline, 6th dau. of the late Andrew-M. Drummond, Esq.,—*see* above, and had issue,

1 Allan-Harvey, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845. 2 *Lewis-William-Frederick*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1846, *d.* 15 Oct. 1849. 3 Malcolm-Hugh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1846. 4 Susan-Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851. 5 Archibald-Spencer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1853. 6 William-Percy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855. 7 Hugh-Frederick, *b.* 28 July 1857. 8 Katherine-Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859. 9 A dau., *b.* 18 Dec. 1861.

2 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 24 June 1818, *m.* 25 April 1850, Agnes-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Wm.-Papwell Brigstocke, Esq., of Birdcombe Court, Somerset.

3 Georgina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822, *m.* 12 June 1845, Alexander-Talbot-Eustace Malpas, Esq.

4 *Francis-Berkeley*, Bengal C. S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1825, *d.* at sea, 27 June 1859; having *m.* Ellen, daughter of T. Urquhart, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 Alin-Hugh, *b.* May 1856. 2 John-William-Ainslie, *b.* 23 June 1857. 3 A daughter, *b.* posthumous 16 Sept. 1859.

5 *Hugh-Fitz-Hardinge*, Major Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1830, killed before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.

6 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 June 1831, *m.* 4 April 1853, Captain Campbell Munro.

7 Edward, *b.* 11 March 1833.

2 *Charlotte*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791, *d.* 15 Dec. 1876, having *m.* 27 Nov. 1823 *Robert Hibbert, Esq.*, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1829.

3 *Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795, *d.* 6 July 1865.

4 *Spencer*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1806, *d.* 18 April 1869.

5 Rev. Heneage, *b.* 1810, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Andrew-M. Drummond, Esq.,—*see* above, and has issue,

1 Alice-Emily-Barbara, *b.* 11 July, 1841, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, the Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart. 2 Algernon-Heneage, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 July 1844.

STRATHEDEN, BARON. (*See* CAMPBELL.)

STRATHMORE, EARL OF. (LYON.)

CLAUDE BOWES-LYON, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Viscount Lyon, and Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Strathdichtie, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Lord Lieutenant of Forfarshire; a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* 21 July 1824, succeeded his brother 13 Sept. 1865, *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, Frances-Dora, 3rd dau. of the late Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent, and has issue,

1 Hon. Claude-George, Lord Glamis, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 14 March 1855.
2 Hon. Francis, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856.
3 Hon. Ernest, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858.
4 Hon. Herbert, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860.
5 Hon. Patrick, R.N., *b.* 5 March 1863.
6 Lady Constance-Frances, *b.* 8 Oct. 1865.
7 Hon. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April 1867.
8 Lady Mildred-Marion, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
9 Lady Maud-Agnes, *b.* 12 June 1870.
10 *Lady Evelyn-Mary*, *b.* 16 July 1872, *d.* 15 March 1876.
11 Hon. Malcolm, *b.* 23 April 1874.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-GEORGE, LORD GLAMIS, only son of the 11th Earl, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1801, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Joseph-Valentine Grimstead, Esq., by whom he had the following issue; the younger son and surviving daughter were raised, in 1847, to the rank and titles of children of an Earl:

1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 Oct. 1821.
2 *THOMAS-GEORGE, TWELFTH EARL*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, succeeded his grandfather 22 Aug. 1846, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1865, having *m.* 30 April 1850, the *Hon. Charlotte-Maria Barrington*, eldest dau. of Viscount Barrington, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1854.
3 CLAUDE, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH EARL.
4 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 15 May 1826, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
5 *Hon. Herbert*, *d.* an infant.
6 *Hon. Arthur*, *d.* an infant.
7 Lady Frances, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh-C. Bettesworth-Trevanion, Esq.

Creations.—Baron Glamis 1445, Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon and Glamis 1606. The other honours 1677, by charter, designing the Earl and his heirs Earls of Strathmore and Kinghorne, &c. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In te Domine speravi: In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.
Seat.—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire. *Town Residence.*—41, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving aunt of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 11th Earl.]

1 Lady Mary-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1802, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, John-Walpole Willis, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1833.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas Lyon, 3rd son of Thomas, 8th Earl.]

1 *Mary*, *d.* 22 June 1803; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, *Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., dec.*
2 *Charlotte*, *d.* 30 Jan. 1871, having *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, *the Rev. Henry-George Liddell*, who *d.* 9 March 1872.
3 Maria-Frances, *m.* 4 June 1811, *the Rev. Thomas Thurlow,—See* THURLOW, *d.* 26 Sept. 1874.
4 *John Lyon, Esq.*, of Hetton House, Durham, *d.* 20 June 1829; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, *Anne*, daughter of Barrington Price, Esq., by Lady Maria-Jane, eldest daughter of the 9th Earl; who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860. Mr. Lyon left by her an only daughter,
Maria, widow of *the Hon. Russell Barrington.—See* BARRINGTON.
5 Susan, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790, *m.* 29 May 1811, *the Rev. John Fellowes*, who *d.* Feb. 1838.
6 *Charles*, *b.* Oct. 1792, *m.* Miss Gibson and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.
7 Mary-Anne, *b.* 3 March 1794, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, *John Clutterbuck, Esq.*, of Warkworth, Northumberland, who *d.* 1856.

STRATHNAIRN, BARON. (Rose.)

Hugh-Henry Rose, Baron Strathnairn of Strathnairn, Co. Nairn, and of Jhansi, in the East Indies, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., LL.D., a General in the Army, and Colonel of the Royal Horse Guards; *b.* in 1803.

His Lordship is the third son of the Right Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H., who *d.* 17 June 1855; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1796, Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Duncombe, Esq., of Duncombe Park, Yorkshire. He was raised to the Peerage for his services as Commander-in-Chief in India, subsequently to the Indian mutiny.

Creation.—1866. *Motto.*—Constant and true.
Seat.—Newsells Park, Royston. *Town Address.*—45, Brook Street, W.

STUART DE DECIES, BARON. (Villiers-Stuart.)

Henry-Windsor Villiers-Stuart, Baron Stuart de Decies† of Dromana, within the Decies, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for the County of Waterford; *b.* 13 Sept. 1827, succeeded 23 Jan. 1874, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Charles, *b.* in 1867.
2 Hon. Gerald, *b.* in 1869.
3 Hon. Maurice-Ambrose, *b.* in 1870.
4 Hon. Horace-Gervase, *b.* 8 Dec. 1872.
5 Hon. Mary-Theresia, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876.

His Lordship's father, Henry, first Lord, was *b.* 8 June 1803, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having *m.* in Jan. 1826, Madame Theresa-Pauline de Ott, widow of a Sicilian General, and by her, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1867, had issue,

1 Henry-Windsor, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Pauline, *m.* 2 July 1861, Sir Charles-Wheeler Cuffe, Bart.

The first Lord was the eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of the 1st Marquis of Bute) by his marriage with Lady Gertrude-Amelia Villiers, only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. For their remaining issue, *see* Bute, Colls.

Creation.—1839. *Motto.*—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.
Seat.—Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. *Town Address.*—Devonshire Club, S.W.

† This Peerage has been referred to a Committee of Privileges, and is still undecided.

STUART DE ROTHESAY. (*See under* BUTE.)

SUDELEY, BARON. (HANBURY-TRACY.)

SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY, Baron Sudeley of Toddington, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Montgomeryshire; late Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 9 April 1837, succeeded 19 Feb. 1863.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-CHARLES, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 5 Feb. 1801, succeeded 10 Feb. 1858, *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, 2nd dau. of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., by the Hon. Sophia-Mary Maude,—*see* HAWARDEN, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,

1 Hon. Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles-Henry Maude, Esq., of H.M.'s Madras Military Service.—*See* HAWARDEN, Colls.
3 Hon. Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, *m.* 17 May 1859, the Rev. Frederick Peel, 3rd son of the late Right Hon. William-Yates Peel, by Lady Jane-Eliza Moore.—*See* MOUNTCASHELL.
4 SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
5 Hon. Alice-Augusta-Gertrude, *b.* 16 April 1839, *m.* 28 May 1861, Charles-Edmund Webber, Esq., Major R.E.
6 *Hon. Charles-Douglas-Richard, M.P., *b.* 3 July 1840, *m.* 9 May 1868, Ada-Maria-Katherine, only surviving dau. of the Hon. Frederick-James Tollemache,—*see* DYSART, and has issue, Eva-Isabella-Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869; *William-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 19 April 1870; Algernon-Henry-Charles, *b.* 11 April 1871; Florence-Emma-Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; Ida-Madeleine-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
7 *Hon. Gertrude-Emily-Rosamond, b. 2, d.* 24, Jan. 1842.
8 *Hon. Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry, b.* 21 March 1844, *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
9 Hon. Alfred-Francis-Algernon, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846, *m.* 21 April 1868, Agnes-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Henry-James Hoare, Esq., of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has issue, Una-Theodora-Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; Sybil-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 June 1873; a son, *b.* 21 July 1875.
10 Hon. Frederick-Stephen-Archibald, Capt. Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Helena-Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Thomas-E. Winnington, Bart., and has issue, Eric-Thomas-Henry, *b.* 4 July 1871; Edith-Julia-Helena, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; Claude-Sudeley-Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873, *d.* 12 May 1874; Cyprienne-Emma-Madeleine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; Violet-Mary-Claudia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876.
11 Hon. Madeleine-Emily-Augusta, *b.* 22 June 1852, *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby.—*See* DE MAULEY.
12 Hon. Hubert-George-Edward, *b.* 14 Aug. 1855.

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 28 Dec. 1777, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1858; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, the Hon. Henrietta-Susanna Tracy, only dau. of Henry, 8th and last Viscount Tracy, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* (whose name he assumed,) and by her, who *d.* 5 June 1839, had issue,

1 *THOMAS-CHARLES, SECOND LORD.*
2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 11 April 1802, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, *Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley* (daughter of the late Viscount Tamworth, eldest son of the 7th Earl Ferrers), and by her, who *d.* 2 April 1865, has had issue,
1 Charles-Henry-Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842. 2 *Arthur b.* 30 June

1843, *d.* 4 Sept. 1856. 3 Rosa-Mary, *b.* 21 June 1844. 4 Henrietta-Susanna, *b.* 28 March 1847.

3 *Hon. John-Capel, b.* 19 Aug. 1807, *d. unm.* 5 May 1852.

4 *Capel-Arthur, b.* 5 Jan. 1809, *d.* 28 July 1834, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, *Eliza-Anne*, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel John Tyler, who *d.* 1837.

5 Hon. William, late of the Madras C.S., *b.* 18 Jan. 1810.

6 Hon. and Rev. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812. 7 Hon. Henrietta.

8 *Hon. Frances, d.* 23 Dec. 1867. 9 Hon. Laura-Susanna.

Creation.—1838. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Memoria pii æterna: The memory of the good is eternal.
Seats.—Toddington, Winchcomb, Gloucestersh.; and Gregynog, Newtown, Montgomerysh.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (HARBORD.)

CHARLES HARBORD, Baron Suffield of Suffield, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet, K.C.B.; Hon. Col. 1st Battalion of the Norfolk R.V., Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Militia Artillery, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *b.* 2 Jan. 1830, succeeded his brother 22 Aug. 1853, *m.* 4 May 1854, Cecilia-Annetta, dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Ashburton, and has had issue,

1* Hon. Charles, *b.* 14 June 1855.

2 Hon. Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 15 June 1856.

3 Hon. Alice-Marian, *b.* 16 June 1857.

4 *Hon. Mabel-Emily, b.* 21 Nov. 1858, *d.* 11 Feb. 1860.

5 Hon. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860.

6 Hon. Assheton-Edward, *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.

7 Hon. Judith, *b.* 12 June 1862. 8 Hon. Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.

9 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1868.

10 Hon. Bridget-Louisa, *b.* 20 Dec. 1870.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 10 Nov. 1781, succeeded 1 Aug. 1821, and *d.* 6 July 1835; having *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, the Hon. Georgiana Venables-Vernon, daughter and heir of George, 2nd Lord Vernon, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, EMILY-HARRIOT, DOWAGER LADY SUFFIELD, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq.—*See* FERRERS. The late Lord had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *EDWARD-VERNON, FOURTH LORD, b.* 19 June 1813, succeeded 6 July 1835, *d.* without issue, 22 Aug. 1853; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, the Hon. *Charlotte-Susannah Gardner,* only daughter of Alan-Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner, *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

2 Hon. Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 23 June 1816, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, *George-Edward Anson, Esq., C.B.,* cousin to the Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1849; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1855, Charles-Edward Boothby, Esq.

3 *Hon. Alfred-Assheton, b.* 29 Jan. 1819, *d.* in India, 9 June 1841.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Arthur, b.* 3 Aug. 1827, *d.* 13 July 1828.

5 Hon. Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828, *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, the Rev. R. Burroughes.

6 CHARLES, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.

7 Hon. William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude-Hyde, 2nd daughter of Charles Dennis, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *Maude-Assheton, b.* 21 April 1857, *d.* 11 May 1859. 2 Morden-Charles, *b.* 30 July 1858. 3 Alfred-Cropley, *b.* 15 March 1860. 4 Geoffrey-Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861. 5 Theresa-Mary, *b.* 23 March 1863.

8 Hon. and Rev. John, Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, *b.* 21 Feb.

1832, *m.* 14 April 1857, Caroline-Penelope, 4th daughter of Anthony Hamond, Esq., of Westacre, Norfolk, and has had issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1858. 2 Ralph-Assheton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1859. 3 Philip, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861. 4 *John-Morden, b.* 13 Feb., *d.* 6 March 1863. 5 Rachel, *b.* 6 April 1864. 6 Richard-Morden, *b.* 24 Aug. 1865. 7 Arthur-Morden, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866. 8 Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868. 9 Katharine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869. 10 Lionel-Anthony, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870. 11 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871. 12 Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872. 13 Maurice-Assheton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.

9 Hon. Ralph, *b.* 17 May 1833, *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Lily, 2nd dau. of Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq., and has issue,

1 A dau., *b.* 2 Nov. 1866. 2 *A dau., b.* and *d.* 18 Aug. 1867. 3 A son, *b.* 7 April 1870. 4 A dau., *b.* 19 July 1871. 5 A son, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.

10 Hon. Walter, *b.* 1 July 1834, *m.* 5 May 1875, Eleanor, only dau. of Lord Charles Lennox FitzRoy,—*see* GRAFTON,—and widow of Herbert-FitzRoy Eaton, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 27 Feb. 1876.

11 Hon. Harbord, Major Norfolk Militia Artillery, *b.* posthumous, 14 Feb. 1836, *m.* 21 March 1857, *Constance-Adelaide,* 3rd dau. of Sir Henry-J. Stracey, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1876, has issue, Constance-Nina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1858; and Beatrice, *b.* in 1860.

Creations.—Baron 1786. Bart. 1745. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquanimiter: Patiently. *Seat.*—Gunton Park, Norwich.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

HENRY-CHARLES HOWARD, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Viscount Andover, Hants, and Baron Howard of Charleton, Wilts, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 10 Sept. 1833, succeeded 14 Aug. 1876, *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, 4th daughter of the late Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry,—*see* COVENTRY, and has hnd issue,

1 Lady Mary-Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1 March 1870.
2 *A dau., b.* and *d.* 5 Oct. 1871.
3 Lady Eleanor-Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
4 Lady Agnes-Isabel, *b.* 30 June 1874.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-JOHN, SEVENTEENTH EARL, WAS *b.* 7 Nov. 1804, succeeded 4 Dec. 1851, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, having *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Howard,—*see* NORFOLK, and had issue,

1 Lady Isabel-Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 April 1831, *m.* 18 June 1863, Francis-Henry Atherley, Esq.
2 HENRY-CHARLES, PRESENT AND EIGHTEENTH EARL.
3*Hon. Greville-Theophilus, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836, *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey Townshend, youngest dau. of John, 4th Marquis Townshend, and has issue, Dorothy, *b.* 1 March 1875; a dau. *b.* 11 May 1876.
4 *Lady Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta, b.* 29 June 1840, *d.* 7 May 1872.
5 *Hon. Bernard-Thomas, b.* 27 Aug. 1841, *d.* 25 Sept. 1868.
6 Lady Victoria-Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 3 March 1844.
7 Hon. Cecil-Molyneux, *b.* 30 March 1849.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SIXTEENTH EARL, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776, succeeded his grandfather 23 Jan. 1820, *d.* 4 Dec. 1851; having *m.* 3 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest daughter of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and by her, who *d.* 18 April 1836, had issue,

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803, *d.* 29 July 1845; having *m.* 22 June 1826, the Hon. James-Henry-Legge Dutton, now Lord SHERBORNE.
3 CHARLES-JOHN, SEVENTEENTH EARL.
3 *Lady Julia-Catherine*, *b.* 9 June 1806, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.
4 *Hon. Henry-Thomas*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *d.* 29 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 24 April 1845, *Georgiana-Maria*, eldest dau. of the late General Sir John Wright Guise, Bart.; by her, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1859, he had issue,
1 *Thomas-Bowes*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864. 2 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872 Richard-William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. 3 *Charles-Henry*, *b.* July 1850, *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.
5 *Lady Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 July 1809, and *d.* 28 July 1861; having *m.* 5 April 1836, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.
6 *Hon. John*, *b.* 4 April 1811, *d.* 14 April 1823.
7 *Hon. Richard-Edward*, *LL.D.*, *b.* 29 July 1812, *d.* 27 Feb. 1873.
8 Hon. James-Kenneth, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 5 March 1814, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Lady Louisa Petty-Fitzmaurice, daughter of Henry, 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue,
1 Kenneth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1845. 2 Winifrede, *b.* 23 Nov. 1847. 3 Alan, *b.* 16 Jan. 1850. 4 Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853.
9 *Lady Mary-Rose*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815, *d.* 22 May 1874.
10 Lady Frances-Margaret, *b.* 14 Jan. 1817.

Creations.—Earl of Suffolk 1603, Viscount and Baron 1622, Earl of Berkshire 1626.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Nous maintiendrons: We will maintain.—Non quo, sed quomodo: Not who, but how. *Seat.*—Charlton Park, near Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER.)

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of the County of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Co. Stafford, and Baron Gower of Stittenham, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Earl of Sutherland, and Lord Strathnaver, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; and a Baronet; K.G.; Lord-Lieutenant of Cos. Sutherland and Cromarty, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the 1st Sutherland R.V.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1828, succeeded 28 Feb. 1861, *m.* 20 June 1849, Anne, afterwards created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, only dau. and heir of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie,—*see* CROMARTIE, and TWEEDDALE, and has had issue,

1 *George-Granville, Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July 1850, *d.* 5 July 1858.
2* Cromartie, Marquis of Stafford, M.P., Capt. Staffordshire Yeomanry, *b.* 20 July 1851.
3 Francis, Viscount Tarbat, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876 the Hon. Lilian-Janet Macdonald, second surviving dau. of Godfrey, 4th Lord Macdonald.
4 Lady Florence, *b.* 17 April 1855, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876 William-Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P.
5 Lady Alexandra (to whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 13 April 1866.

His Grace's father, GEORGE-GRANVILLE, SECOND DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 8 Aug. 1786, succeeded his father in the Dukedom 19 July 1833, and his mother in the Scotch titles 29 Jan. 1839, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1861; having *m.* 28 May 1823, Lady Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana Howard, 3rd daughter of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1868, had issue,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 30 May 1824, Duchess of Argyll.
2 *Lady Evelyn*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1825, *d.* 24 Nov. 1869, late Lady Blantyre.
3 Lady Caroline, *b.* 15 April 1827, Duchess of Leinster.
4 GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD DUKE.
5 *Lady Blanche-Julia*, *b.* 26 June 1830, *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.
6 *Lord Frederick-George*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832, *d.* 6 Oct. 1854.
7 Lady Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 16 June 1834, Duchess of Westminster.
8 *Lady Victoria*, *b.* 16 May 1838, *d.* 19 June 1839.
9 *Lord Albert*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 19 March 1872, Grace, only dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, Bart., and left issue a son, *b.* 31 May 1874.
10 Lord Ronald-Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
11 *Lady Alexandrina*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848, *d.* 21 June 1849.

Earl Granville is son of the half-brother of the first Duke. The Earl of Ellesmere is descended from the second son of the first Duke.

Creations.—Baron of England 1703, Viscount and Earl 1746, Marquis 1786, Duke 1833; the Scotch Peerages 1228. Bart. 1620. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Frangas, non flectes: You may break, you shall not bend me.
Seats.—Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Shropshire. *Town Residence.*—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Peer issue of George Granville, 1st Duke.]
Lady Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1797, Dowager Marchioness of Westminster.

[Descended from the Hon. Admiral John, Leveson-Gower, 5th son of John, 1st Earl Gower.]
[1. Issue of Gen. John, eldest son of the Adm.]
1 *Mary*, *b.* 17 May 1798, *d.* 20 July 1861.
2 JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, Esq., of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* 1802, *m.* 18 April 1825, *Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry-H. Mitchel, by Lady Harriet-Isabella Somerset, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and by her, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876, he has issue,
1 John-Edward, *b.* 20 March 1826, *m.* 7 March 1850, Harriet-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late John Hunter, Esq. 2 Gertrude-Harriet-Mary, *b.* 12 March 1829. 3 Cecil-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 18 Sept. 1834. 4 Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1836, *m.* 20 June 1865, Janet-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. H.-C. Cherry, and has issue, a son, *b.* 30 June 1866; a son, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871; a dau., *b.* 2 Sept. 1873; a dau., *b.* 25 March 1876. 5 *Sackville*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839, *d.* 3 May 1874.
3 *Isabella*, *b.* Aug. 1803, *dec.* having *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, *Sir John-Thomas Selwin*, *Bart.*, *d.* 20 March 1869.
4 *Edward*, *b.* Feb. 1807, *d.* 6 Dec. 1853; having *m.* 23 March 1839, *Frances-Cecilia*, daughter of the late William Powell, Esq., of Waterloo, Hants, who *d.* 29 July 1861.
5 *Anastasia*, *b.* May 1810, *d.* 25 Dec. 1846.

[2. Issue of Wm., younger son of the Adm.]
1 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803, *m.* 23 April 1845, Capt. George Hope, R.N. —*See* HOPETOUN.
2 *William*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, *d.* 15 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 17 June 1834, *Emily-Josephine*, 2nd daughter of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart.; she *d.* 16 April 1872, leaving issue,
1 Emily-Katharine-Mary, *b.* 11 June 1835, *m.* 22 May 1866, Rev. James-Haldane Stewart, Rector of Brightwell, Berks. 2 Mary-Eliz., *b.* 10 Nov. 1836. 3 Granville-William-Gresham, of Titsey Place, Surrey, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838, *m.* 21 May 1861, the Hon. Sophia Leigh, youngest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue, Margaret-Emily-Gresham, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; Ronald-Wm.-Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; Granville-Charles-Gresham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; Ethel-Sophia-Gresham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *Eustace-Edw.-Gresham*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876; Alan-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; Frederick-Archibald-Gresham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; Evelyn-Marmaduke-Gresham, *b.* 18 March 1872; Henry-Dudley-Gresham, *b.* 8 May 1873; Cecil-Octavius-Gresham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876. 4 Selina-Frances-Diana, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840, *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, the Rev. Wm.-Champion Streatfeild, Rector of Howick, Northumberland. 5 Caroline-Susan-Gresham, *b.* 2 Sept. 1842. 6 Frances-Albina Gresham, *b.* 7 March 1846, *m.* 30 July 1868, Arthur, only son of the late Richard Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., of Milton Place, Surrey. 7 Arthur-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 25 April 1851.
3 *Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808, *d.* 7 Dec. 1869.

SYDNEY, EARL. (Townshend.)

John-Robert Townshend, Earl Sydney of Scadbury, Kent, Viscount Sydney of Upton St. Leonard's, Co. Gloucester, and Baron Sydney of Chislehurst, Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; G.C.B., P.C., Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Lord-Lieutenant of Kent, Colonel of the Kent Militia Artillery, an Official Trustee of the British Museum, late Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 9 Aug. 1805, succeeded 20 Jan. 1831, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily-Caroline Paget, 6th daughter of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G.

His Lordship's father, John-Thomas, second Viscount, was *b.* 21 Feb. 1764, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, having been twice married; 1st, 12 April 1790, to the Hon. Sophia Southwell, 3rd daughter of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795; and 2ndly, 27 May 1802, to Lady Caroline-Letitia Clements, 3rd daughter of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805. The Viscount's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon Sophia-Mary*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792, *d.* 6 Dec. 1852; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, *Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust*,—*See* Brownlow, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

2 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 March 1794, *d.* 25 Dec. 1847; having *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, *George-James Cholmondeley, Esq.*, who was *b.* 5 March 1752, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, *Charles*, 2nd Earl of Romney, who *d.* 29 March 1845.

by 2nd marriage:

3 John-Robert, third Viscount and first Earl.

Creations.—Baron, 1783, Viscount 1789, Earl 1874. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Droit et avant: Right and forward.
Seats.—Frognal, near Foot's Cray, Kent, and Matson House, Gloucester.
Town Residence.—3, Cleveland Square, S.W.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT. (Taaffe.)

Edward Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe of Corran, and Baron of Ballymote, both in the County of Sligo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, Knight of Malta, a Knight of St. John; *b.* 24 Feb. 1833, succeeded

his brother 19 Nov. 1873, *m.* 13 Feb. 1860, Maria-Francisca, Countess Csaky, of Kecészteg, in Hungary, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* in 1866.
2 Hon. Louisa, *b.* in 1868.
3 Hon. Helena, *b.* in 1870.
4 *Hon. Henry, *b.* 22 May 1872.

His Lordship's father, LOUIS, NINTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 25 Dec. 1791, succeeded 8 Feb. 1849, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1855; having *m.* 10 June 1822, Princess AMELIA, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS TAAFFE, dau. of Charles-Augustus, late Prince Brezenheim de Régetz, Lady of the Palace to the Empress of Austria, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802, by whom he had issue,

1 *CHARLES, TENTH VISCOUNT, b.* 26 April 1823, succeeded 21 Dec. 1855, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
2 Hon. Clementina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825.
3 Hon. Louisa, Lady of the Court to the Empress Maria-Anna of Austria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827.
4 *Amelia-Rudolphina-Henrietta, b.* 18 Jan. 1829, *d.* 20 April 1830.
5 Hon. Amelia-Walpurga, *b.* 14 Sept. 1830.
6 EDWARD, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH LORD.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1628. (Count of the Holy Roman Empire 1784.)
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In hoc signo spes mea: In this sign is my hope.
Seat.—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. (TALBOT.)

JAMES TALBOT, Baron Talbot de Malahide and Lord Malahide of Malahide, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and Baron Talbot de Malahide, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., and M.R.I.A.; President of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* 22 Nov. 1805, succeeded 20 Dec. 1850, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, *Maria-Margaretta,* youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Co. Forfar, and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873, has had issue,

1 Hon. Susan-Anne, *b.* 28 Dec. 1844, *m.* 7 April 1864, Cecil-Robert St. John Ives, Esq., Capt. Royal Horse Guards.
2 *Hon. Richard-Wogan, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1846, *m.* 26 June 1873, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Sir James Boswell, Bart., of Auchinlech, N.B. (*ext.*), and has issue, *James Boswell, *b.* 18 May 1874.
3 Hon. Frances-Margaret-Maria, *b.* 15 March 1847.
4 Hon. Reginald-Gilbert-Murray, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849.
5 *Hon. Eliza-Maud-Cecilia, b.* 25 Sept. 1850, *d.* 8 April 1853.
6 *Hon. James-Neil, b.* 4 June 1852, *d.* 24 July 1864.
7 Hon. Milo-George, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 Sept. 1854.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, THIRD LORD, 2nd son of the 1st Baroness, *b.* 1767, succeeded his brother 29 Oct. 1849, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1850; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somersetshire, by whom, who was *b.* in 1788, and *d.* 13 March 1857, he had issue,

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Samuel-Neil, b.* 1809, *d.* 6 Aug. 1863.
3 Hon. Richard-Gilbert, of Ballinclea, Kingstown, Co. Dublin, *b.* in 1810, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne Cunliffe-Lister, daughter of the late Ellis-Cunliffe-Lister Kaye, Esq., of Manningham, Co. York, and has had issue,
   1 *Adelaide-Harriette, b.* 16 April 1850, *d.* 13 April 1852, and 2 *Catherine-Adelaide, b.* 16 April, *d.* 17 May 1850. 3 *Charlotte-Beatrice, b.* 1 April 1851. *d.* 4 April 1852. 4 *Anne-Margaret, b.* 23 April 1852, *d.* young. 5 Mary-Anne-Eliza. 6 Richard-Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856. 7 Edward-Lister-Kaye, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859. 8 *Margaret-Nugent, b.* 7, *d.* 10, April 1861.

4 *John Mervyn*, R.N., *b.* in March 1813, *d.* at sea in April 1830.
5 Hon. and Rev. George, late Chamberlain to Pope Pius IX., *b.* in 1816.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Plantagenet-Airey, *b* 14 March 1817, Vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, *m.* 16 Oct. 1850, Catherine-Eleanor, daughter of the late Francis Hoey, Esq., of Dunganstown Castle, Co. Wicklow.
7 Hon. Lieut.-Col. William-Leopold, *b.* 24 April 1824, *m.* June 1852, Mary-Louisa, daughter of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., by the Hon. Jane King.—*See* KINGSTON, Colls.
8 Hon. Margaret-Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, *Thomas Jones, Esq.*, of Hinton Charterhouse, who *d.* 8 May 1848. 9 *Anne, d.* 22 Sept. 1832.
10 Hon. Harriet-Mary-Everard, Lady Airey.
11 Hon. Marianne-Flora, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, the Rev. Charles-Walter-Albin Napier, Rector of Wiston, Sussex.
12 *Hon. Charlotte-Etruria, b.* 1821, *d.* 16 April 1855, having *m.* 7 April 1853, *Henry Hobhouse, Esq., d.* 11 Feb. 1862.

Creation.—Irish Baronies 1831; British 1856. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forte et fidele: Strong and faithful.
Seat.—Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., 3rd son of the 1st Baroness.]

1 *Mary-Juliana-Charlotte, b.* 28 May 1817, *d.* Oct. 1854; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, *George-Thomas Whitgreave, Esq., d.* 18 Feb. 1863.
2 Margaret-Mary-Victoria, *b.* June 1818, *m.* 26 April 1841, Sir William-Edmund Pole, Bart.
3 *Raymond-Reginald, b.* 6 Oct. 1819, *d.* young.
4 *Mary-Laura, b.* 2 March 1821, *d.* 17 April 1866, having *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, Lewin-Bentham Bowring, Esq., late Bengal C.S.
5 Julia-Christina, *b.* 24 July 1822, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, Edward Walford, M.A., *b.* 3 Feb. 1823.
6 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 1 March 1824, *m.* 10 Sept. 1858, Lucius-H. Fitz-Gerald, Esq.
7 John-Reginald-Francis-George, of Rhode Hill, Devon, *b.* 24 March 1826, *m.* 24 June 1858, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. David Jones, Rector of Panteague, and has issue,
1 Mary-Julia-Isabel, *b.* 30 May 1859. 2 Mary-Katharine, *b.* 15 May 1860. 3 John-Reginald-Charles, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861. 4 Clara-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 3 April 1863. 5 Mary-Cecily, *b.* 5 Dec. 1864. 6 Annette-Mary-Laura, *b.* 24 July 1866. 7 Edward-John-Reginald, *b.* 27 Oct. 1868. 8 Reginald, *b.* in July 1870. 9 *Hubert-George, b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874.
8 Nugent-James-Neil, *b.* 2 Feb. 1830.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (BENNET.)

CHARLES BENNET, Earl of Tankerville, and Baron Ossulston of Ossulston, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* late Lieut.-Col. 1st Battalion Northumberland R.V.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1810, called to the House of Lords, in his father's Barony of Ossulston, 6 May, succeeded to the Earldom 25 June 1859, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,

1 *Charles, Lord Ossulston, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850.
2 Hon. George-Montagu, *b.* 30 March 1852.
3 Hon. Frederick-Augustus-Ker, *b.* 30 May 1853.
4 Lady Corisande-Olivia, *b.* 23 July 1855.
5 Lady Ida-Louise, *b.* 22 June 1857.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 28 April 1776, succeeded 10 Dec. 1822, and *d.* 25 June 1859; having *m.* 28 July 1806, Corisande-Armandine-Leonice-Sophie-Helene, daughter of Antoine, late Duke de

Gramont, by Aglaë, daughter of the Duke de Polignac, by whom, who was *b.* 5 Oct. 1782, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865, he had issue,

1 *Lady Emma b.* 10 Aug. 1807, *d.* 17 May 1876, late Countess of Malmesbury.
2 *Lady Harriet-Alicia, b.* 23 Aug. 1808, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.
3 CHARLES, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron 1682, Earl 1714. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—De bon vouloir servir le Roi: To serve the King with good-will.
Seat.—Chillingham Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Town Residence.—19, Curzon Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Henry-Grey Bennett, 2nd son of Charles, 4th Earl.]

1 Charlotte-Emma-Georgiana, *b.* 24 Jan. 1818, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, *the Rt. Hon. Patrick-Fitz-Stephen French, M.P.*—*See* DE FREYNE, (Colls.), *d.* 4 June 1873.

2 *Henry-Charles, b.* 12 Feb. 1819, *d.* 10 June 1824.
3 *Caroline, b.* 1820, *d.* 31 Dec. 1822.
4 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 8 June 1822, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Kilbrew, Co. Meath.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON. (SHORE.)

CHARLES-JOHN SHORE, Baron Teignmouth of Teignmouth, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Baronet of Great Britain, LL.D., D.C.L., and F.R.S.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1796, succeeded 14 Feb. 1834, *m.* 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline, 5th daughter of the late William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Charles-John, late Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840.
2 Hon. Frederick-William-John, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1844.
3 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 26 Dec. 1845, *m.* 5 May 1870, John Hutton, Esq., of Solberge, Co. York.
4 Hon. Henry-Noel, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.
5 Hon. Constance-Ellen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1854.
6 Hon. Emily-Catherine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1751, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1834; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, only daughter of James Cornish, Esq. by whom, who *d.* 13 July 1834, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 26 Jan. 1787, *d.* 3 May 1864.
2 *Caroline-Isabella, b.* 26 March 1791, *d.* May 1793.
3 *Emily, b.* 26 Dec. 1792, *d.* young.
4 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
5 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797, widow of *Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B.*—*See* HILL.
6 *Hon. Frederick-John*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 31 May 1799, *d.* May 1837; having *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late George Cornish, Esq., of Salcombe, Devon, and had issue,
   1 Louisa-Sarah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830, *m.* 12 April 1849, the *Rev. Ayscoughe Floyer*, who *d.* in 1871. 2 *Arthur-Frederick, b.* 1 Dec. 1832, *d.* an infant. 3 *Clara-Maria, b.* 6 Sept. 1834, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
7 *Hon. Henry-Dundas*, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 23 June 1800, *d.* 29 April 1826.
8 *Hon. Caroline-Dorothea, b.* 24 March 1802, *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, having *m* 12 Feb. 1829, *the Rev. Robert Anderson*, who *d.* March 1843.
9 *Hon. Ellen-Mary, b.* 30 Sept. 1803, *d.* 17 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, Major-Gen. Edward-Charles Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent (who *re-m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Frances Marsham.—*See* ROMNEY).

Creations.—Baron 1797, Bart. 1792. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Perimus licitis: We perish by what is lawful.
Seat.—Langton Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (CHICHESTER.)

HENRY-SPENCER CHICHESTER, Baron Templemore of Templemore, Co. Donegall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 14 June 1821, succeeded 26 Sept. 1837, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1842, *Laura-Caroline-Jane*, 3rd dau. of the late Rt.-Hon. Sir A. Paget,—*see* ANGLESEY; she *d.* 9 Dec. 1871; 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria-Elizabeth Ashley, eldest dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury; he has had issue,

By 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854.
2 *Hon. Flora-Augusta*, *b.* 7 July 1856, *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

By 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Hilda-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR, FIRST LORD, eldest son of the late Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marquis of Donegall,—*see* DONEGALL, was *b.* 8 Jan. 1797, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1837; having *m.* 27 July 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th daughter of Henry-William, 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 6 June 1872, he left issue,

1 HENRY-SPENCER, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Col. Augustus-George-Charles, Commanding the Brigade Depôt at Beverley, *b.* 20 May 1822, *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Jane-Whitchurch, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, Esq., and widow of Major H.-A. Macdonald, 77th Regt.
3 *Hon. Frederick-Arthur-Henry*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824, *d.* 18 May 1863; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances-Marianne, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rossana, Co. Wicklow, by the Hon. Frances Crofton,—*see* CROFTON, and had issue,
   1 Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853. 2 Spencer-Frederick, *b.* 27 Sept. 1854. 3 *Edith-Frances*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1855, *d.* 11 June 1856. 4 Alan-Geo., *b.* 8 April 1857. 5 Ernest-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858. 6 Violet-Amelia, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860. 7 Atholl-Augustus, *b.* 9 May 1861. 8 Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 15 Aug. 1862.
4 *Hon. Adolphus-William*, *b.* 29 May 1825, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.
5 Hon. Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 30 June 1826, *m.* 27 April 1848, Charles-Lennox Peel, Esq., eldest son of Lawrence Peel, Esq., and Lady Jane Lennox,—*see* RICHMOND, *b.* 19 June 1823.
6 Hon. Francis-Algernon-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829, *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, *Elizabeth-Ann*, 2nd daughter of George Dixon, Esq., *d.* 24 March 1871; 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily-Octavia Stewart, 5th dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway. He has had issue,
   1 *Francis-Arthur*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 23 March 1860. 2 Augusta-Jane, *b.* 15 April 1862. 3 Evangeline-Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876.
7 *Hon. Augusta*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1831, *d.* 1 April, 1873; having *m.* 1st, 16th July 1854, *Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston*, who *d.* 21 June 1871; 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq.,—*see* CHARLEMONT, Colls.
8 *Hon. George-Vivian*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833, *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

Creation.—1831. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Invitum sequitur honor: Honour follows against his will.
Seats.—Dunbrody, Arthurstown, Ireland; Preston House, Basingstoke, Hants.
Town Residence.—2, Upper Brook Street, W.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. (UPTON.)

GEORGE-FREDERICK UPTON, Viscount Templetown, and Lord Templetown, Baron of Templetown, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer, K.C.B., a General in the Army, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class; Colonel 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 5 Aug. 1802, succeeded his brother 28 March 1863, *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of the late F.M. Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-HENRY, FIRST VISCOUNT, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1771, succeeded as Baron 16 April 1785, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only daughter of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, and had issue by her, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824,

1 *Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth, b.* 5 April 1798, *d.* an infant.
2 *HENRY-MONTAGU, SECOND VISCOUNT, b.* 11 Nov. 1799, succeeded 21 Sept. 1846, and *d.* 28 March 1863.
3 *Hon. Mary-Wilhelmina, b.* 19 June 1801, *d.* 20 March 1876, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, *John-Eden Spalding, Esq.*, of the Holme, who *d.* 29 March 1869.
4 GEORGE-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
5* Hon. Gen. Arthur, Col. 107th Regt., *b.* 15 Jan. 1807, *m.* 17 July 1866, Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica Blake, eldest dau. of Joseph, 3rd Lord Wallscourt.
6 *A daughter, b.* 14 Oct. 1810, *d.* young.
7 *Hon. Edward-John, b.* 18 Sept. 1816, *d.* 14 March 1855; having *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, *Susan-Moore*, daughter of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., Chaplain to Her Majesty, and Prebendary of Ely, and widow of William-Wrighte Hewett, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 11 July 1866, he left issue, Henry-Edward-Montague-Dorington-Clotworthy, *b.* 20 April 1853.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1806. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis avorum præmium: The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.
Seat.—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim.

Collateral Branch.

[Uncle of the present Peer, issue of Clotworthy, 1st Lord.]

Hon. Colonel Fulke-Greville Howard, b. 3 April 1773, *d.* without issue, 4 March 1846; having *m.* 9 July 1807, Mary, only daughter and heir of Richard Howard, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.)

Charles-Stuart-Aubrey Abbott, C.B., Baron Tenterden of Hendon, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 26 Dec. 1834, succeeded his uncle 10 April 1870, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope-Mary-Gertrude, daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., by the Hon. Catherine-Alice-Abbott, *below*, and has issue,

1 Hon. Audrey-Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
2 Hon. Geraldine-Alice-Ellen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1863.
3* Hon. Charles-Stuart-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1865.
4 Hon. Gwen-Elca-Violet, *b.* 19 March 1868.

His Lordship's grandfather, Charles, first Lord, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords, was *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 13 July 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John-Lagier Lamotte, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832, he left issue,

1 *John-Henry, second Lord, b.* 6 Aug. 1796, succeeded 4 Nov. 1832, *d.* 10 April 1870.
2 *Hon. Mary, b.* 9 July 1798, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1858.
3 *Hon. Catherine-Alice, b.* 8 July 1802, *d.* 31 Dec. 1865; having *m.* 11 May 1839, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.*—*see* above, who *d.* 14 May 1873.
4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *d.* 15 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd daughter of the late Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart,—*see* Bute, *b.* 7 Feb. 1806, by whom he left issue, an only son,
Charles-Stuart-Aubrey, present and third Lord.

Creation.—1827. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.* *Motto.*—Labore: By labour.
Town Residence.—19, Warwick Square, S.W.

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper.)

George-Henry Roper-Curzon, Baron Teynham of Teynham, Kent, *in the Peerage of England; b.* in 1794; succeeded his brother, 23 Sept. 1842, *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1822, *Miss Eliza Joynes, d.* 5 Nov. 1871; 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late William Jay, Esq. He has issue,

*Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822, *m.* 19 April 1860, Harriet-Anne-Lovell, 5th dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, and has issue,

1 Elnith, *b.* 20 April 1863. 2 Harriet, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865. 3 *Henry-John-Philip-Sidney, *b.* 27 May 1867. 4 Wyndham-Henry-Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-FRANCIS, FOURTEENTH LORD, *b.* 9 May 1768, succeeded his cousin John, 13th Lord, 7 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1788, Bridget, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1826; and 2ndly, 16 July 1828, Sarah, youngest daughter of the late Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., who *d.* 28 June 1854. His Lordship *d.* 6 March 1842, having had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *HENRY, FIFTEENTH LORD*, *b.* 1789, succeeded 6 March 1842, and *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, *Susan-Harriet*, daughter of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, and widow of John-Joseph Talbot, Esq. (by whom she was mother of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury); she *d.* 7 June 1839, and he *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, *Sarah*, only surviving child of Stephen Rudd, Esq., of Merrion Lodge, Dublin, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

2 *Hon. Capt. Thomas*, *b.* 1790, *m.* 17 May 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, widow of Robert Browne, Esq., of Russell Park, Surrey, and *d.* 15 June 1833.

3 *John*, *d.* an infant. 4 *Francis*, *d.* an infant.

5 GEORGE-HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH LORD.

6 Hon. John-Henry, *m.* 1st, 7 April 1829, *Isabella*, daughter and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson; and 2ndly, 24 July 1860, Harriet-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Major John-Harman Brown, of Cheltenham. He has had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 6 March 1830, *d.* 27 April 1876, having *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, M.-H. Donald, Esq., of Braithwaite House, Cumberland. 2 Margaret-Sidney, *b.* 30 June 1835, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, the Rev. Thos. Trafford Shipman, Hon. Canon of Carlisle. 3 James-Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837. 4 *Mary*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1838, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863. 5 Richard-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1840, *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, Emily-Cottam, eldest dau. of the late J.-Milner Atkinson, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 13 Dec. 1863. 6 Lucy, *b.* 28 June 1841, *m.* 12 May 1870, John Nanson, Esq., of Carlisle.

7 *Hon. Edward-Henry*, Knight of the French Legion of Honour, and of the Redeemer of Greece, *m.* Dec. 1836, Lydia, daughter of —— Bullock, Esq., and *d.* 16 April 1862, leaving issue, Edward, *b.* in 1837.

8 *Algernon-Bernard-Henry*, *d.* an infant.

9 *Hon. Algernon-Henry*, *d.* 5 May 1860.

10 Hon. Sidney-Campbell-Henry, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances, youngest dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq., of Sunbury Place, Middlesex, and has issue,

1 *Frances*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1839, *d.* 5 Jan. 1841. 2 *Alfred*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1841, *d.* 3 Oct. 1847. 3 Edwin-Purves, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 March 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, *Ethel-Anne*, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Doddridge Knight, and by her, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, has issue, Sidney-Doddridge-Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870. 4 Alice-Jane, *b.* 11 July 1850, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Henry-Richard Beattie, Esq.

11 Hon. Julia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, *the Chevalier Bressand de Chevigney*, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1848.

12 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 23 June 1869; having *m.* 19 March 1821, *Jean-Marie-Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallières*, who is *dec.*

13 *Ellen*, *d.* an infant.

14 *Henrietta*, *d.* an infant.

15 *Hon. Gertrude-Percy*, *d.* 18 Oct. 1865.

Creation.—1616. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes mea in Deo: My hope is in God.
Residence.—Tower House, Shooter's Hill, S.E.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the 14th Lord, issue of Colonel Philip-Henry Roper, grandson of the 10th Lord.]

1 Helena-Barbara.

2 Margaret.

3 *Edward-Dacre*, of the Madras Army, *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Wm. Dance, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 6 Dec. 1846; a son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1848.

4 Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819, *m.* 23 Oct 1847, Lydia-Mary-Anne, only child of the late John Henley, Esq., and has issue,

1 Gertrude-Tilson-Glennie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848. 2 *Philip-Henry*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1849, *d.* 20 May 1868. 3 Helen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1852. 4 Harriett-Mary-Ann, *b.* 12 May 1855. 5 Charles-Louis, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856. 6 Annie, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859. 7 Caroline-Florence, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.

[Issue of the Very Rev. Henry Roper, D.D., grandson of Henry, 8th Lord.]

1 *Rev. William-Lennard*, *d.* 13 Aug. 1849; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John-Paine Garnett, Esq., of Arch Hall,

Meath, by whom he had issue, Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 31 July 1825, *m.* Sept. 1850, Mat.h.-Henry Sankey, Esq.

2 Mary-Jane.

3 JOHN-HENRY ROPER, Esq.

4 Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, the Rev. *John-T. Whitestone*, who *d.* 8 April 1853.

5 Major Henry-Welladvice, *m.* July 1851, *Rosetta*, dau. of Major Edward Butler, of Ballyadams, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1856, he had issue, Mary-Catherine, *b.* 8 April 1853.

6 Blayney-Tenison, of Castle Mitchell, Co. Kildare, *m.* May 1848, Emily-Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, Esq., and has issue, Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* Dec. 1850; Blayney-Tenison, *b.* Dec. 1853.

[Issue of the late Cadwallader-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq., grandson of Henry, 8th Lord.]

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq.

2 *Charles-Blayney* TREVOR-ROPER, *Esq.*, of Plas-Teg, Flintshire, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799, *d.* in 1871, having *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., and had issue,

1 *Elizabeth Mary*, *b.* 1822, *d.* 2 June 1857; having *m.* Aug. 1846, *Capt. Pellew-Matson Briggs*, Bombay Army, *d.* 13 April 1866. 2 Charles-James, of Plas-Teg, Flintshire, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, *Lucy-Anne*, dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq., of Aldersey Hall, Cheshire, *d.* 1 March 1871; 2ndly, 8 July 1873, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of C.-H. Kortright, Esq., Governor of the Gambia. 3 Anne, *b.* 1825, *m.* June 1847, *Rev. John Watson*, who *d.* 3 April 1867. 4 William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827, *m.* 27 July 1864, *Rose-Myra*, dau. of the Rev. John Kinchant, and by her, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1874, has issue, a dau., *b.* 5 June 1865. 5 Geo.-Edward, *b.* 16 April 1831, *m.* 21 Nov. 1867, his cousin, Miss Harriette Trevor-Roper, and has issue. a dau., *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; a dau., *b.* 14 Sept. 1871; a dau., *b.* 30 May 1873; a dau., *b.* 28 July 1874; a dau., *b.* 21 July 1876. 6 Gertrude, *b.* 1833, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, Lt.-Col. Edmund-G. Maynard. 7 Richard-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Grace-Carr, dau. of Henry Masseena, Esq., and has issue. 8 Charlotte-Blanche, *b.* 1836, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Henry-Cecil Raikes, Esq. 9 Dacre, *b.* 12 Jan. 1839, *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Louisa, younger dau. of the late William Wanklyn, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue, a son, *b.* 22 July 1876. 10 *Emily-Constance*, *b.* 1840, *d.* 24 Nov. 1865; having *m.* 15 March 1865, Holland-T. Birkett, Esq.

3 Anna-Maria, *m.* Jas. Boydell, Esq.

4 Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, Esq., and has issue; Henry-Pellew (his eldest surviving son), *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy-Juliet, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Preston; Marian-Blanche (his 2nd surviving dau.), *m.* 16 June 1874, Oswald-Peploe Tudor, Lieut. R.N.

5 Agnes, *m.* Henry Boydell, Esq.

6 Caroline.

7 *George*, *d.* 14 Nov 1870; having *m.* 10 April 1850, Amelia, dau. of Capt. Macdonald, R.N., and had issue, Harriet-Agnes, *m.* 7 April 1875, James-W. Langlands, Esq., of Liverpool.

[Issue of William Roper, Esq., grandson of Henry, 8th Lord.]

1 *Charles Roper, Esq.*, of Fairfield, Co. Dublin, *d.* 9 May 1861; having *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, Eleanor-Catherine, only dau. of Major William Hore, 67th Foot, by whom he had issue, 3 sons and 3 daus., of whom William, a Barrister-at-Law in Dublin, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Helena-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Samuel Strangeman, Esq., of Summerland, Co. Waterford; Eleanor-Catharine, his eldest dau., *m.* 29 April 1862, Samuel-Paul Lindsay, Esq., son of John Lindsay, Esq., of Maryville, Co. Cork; Emily, his 2nd dau., *m.* Aug. 1871, Edward Doherty, Esq., of Glen House, Co. Donegal; *Isabella*, his 3rd dau., *b.* 1843, *d.* 10 March 1860; and Charlotte, his youngest dau., *m.* 25 April 1872, Walter-B. Woodward, Esq.

2 *Sir Henry*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 20 March 1863, having *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte-Lydia, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Fredk. Pleydell-Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, and had issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 31 Oct. 1848. 2 Henry-Charles, *b.* 6 April 1850. 3 Margaret-Emma, *b.* 29 Aug. 1853. 4 Elizabeth-Catharine, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857. 5 *Alice*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862. 6 Alexander-William, *b.* 3 July 1862.

3 *Jane-Anne*, *d.* 9 Feb. 1849; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, *Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq.*, of Ballinapark, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1853.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, *the Hon. Peter-Boyle de Blaquiere*,—*see* DE BLAQUIERE, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

5 *Isabella*, *d.* 5 April 1876, having *m.* 12 March 1833, Mons. I.-I. Lavit.

THURLOW, BARON. (HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE.)

THOMAS-JOHN HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, Baron Thurlow of Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Deputy-Lieutenant for Cos. Elgin, Nairn, Stirling, and Suffolk; *b.* 5 Dec. 1838, succeeded 22 April 1874, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, eldest dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, by his first

wife, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of the late Major Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Dunphail and Kinnaird, N.B., (whose names he has assumed by Royal licence), and has issue,

1 *Hon. James-Frederick, *b.* 24 July 1867.
2 Hon. Charles-Edward, *b.* 6 Oct. 1869.
3 Hon. Mary-Elma, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.
4 Hon. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 21 Aug. 1873.
5 Hon. Henry-Nigel, *b.* 20 June 1875.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD-THOMAS, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 12 Nov. 1814, succeeded 3 June 1829, and *d.* 2 March 1857; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 10 March 1840, left issue,

1 *EDWARD-THOMAS, FOURTH LORD*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837, succeeded 2 March 1857, *d.* 22 April 1874.
2 THOMAS-JOHN, PRESENT AND FIFTH LORD.

Creation.—1792, with remainder to the Brothers of the 1st Lord.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Fuimus: We have been. Courage. Justitiæ soror fides: Faith the sister of Justice. Quo fata vocant: Whither fate may call me.
Seats.—Dunphail, Forres, N.B.; Ashfield House, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kinnaird, near Larbert, N.B. *Town Residence.*—42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles of the present Peer, issue of Edward, 2nd Lord.]

1 Hon. Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 13 May 1816.
2 *Hon. John-Edmund*, *b.* 15 July 1817, *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

[Great-Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Right Rev. Thomas Thurlow, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, next brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Amelia-Anne*, *d.* 8 Dec. 1809; having *m.* July 1799, *Lieutenant-General Sir Edward Howorth, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 5 March 1827.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April 1804, *Chas. Godfrey, Esq.*
4 *REV. THOMAS THURLOW*, of Baynard's Park, Surrey, *b.* Oct. 1788, *d.* 26 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 4 June 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Lyon,—*see* STRATHMORE, and left issue, *Thomas-Lyon*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814, *d.* in 1876.

[Issue of the Rev. Edward-South Thurlow, son of John Thurlow, Esq., youngest brother of the 1st Lord, whose brothers were all in remainder to the title.]

1 Rev. Edward, LL.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1788.
2 *Rev. Charles-Augustus*, *b.* 9 July 1802, *d.* 5 July 1873, having *m.* 3 March 1836, *Fanny-Margaret*, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 12 April 1861, left issue,
1 Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836. 2 Edward-Hovell, Major R.A., *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 16 Oct. 1875, Georgina-Violet, only dau. of the late George Dodd, Esq., M.P. 3 *Edith-Emma*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861. 4 Fanny-Evelyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1841, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, Georges le Cornez, 3rd son of M. Henri le Cornez. 5 Henry-Frederick, *b.* 11 July 1843. 6 Ernest-Hovell, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846, *m.* 29 Aug. 1874, Celia, eldest dau. of Frederick-T. Turner, Esq. 7 & 8. Reginald-Heber and Hugh-Hovell (twins), *b.* 3 Jan. 1848.
3 *Major Henry-Robert*, *b.* in 1804, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.
4 *Susanna*, *d.* 25 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 18 May 1848, the Rev. Henry Symonds.
5 Octavius.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (TOLLEMACHE.)

JOHN TOLLEMACHE, Baron Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Cheshire; *b.* 7 Dec. 1805, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, *Georgina*, dau. of the late Thomas Best, Esq., by Lady Emily Stratford, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough (she *d.* in 1846); 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, Minnie, dau. of James Duff, Esq., and step-dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham. He has issue,

By 1st marriage:

1*Hon. Wilbraham-Frederic, M.P., *b.* 4 July 1832, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858 *Lady Emma-Georgiana-Stewart*, dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, and by her, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869, has issue,

1*Lyonel-Plantagenet, *b.* 28 Oct. 1860. 2 Emma-Georgiana-Blanche, *b.* 24 April 1863. 3 Wilbraham-John, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865. 4 Randolph-Stewart, *b.* 5 April 1866. 5 Arthur-Wilbraham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867 6 Grace-Emma, *b.* 19 Jan. 1869.

2 Hon. Lyonel-Arthur, *b.* 28 May 1838, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870 Hon. Beatrice-Lucia-Catherine-Egerton, youngest dau. of Lord Egerton of Tatton.

By 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Delap, *b.* 22 Oct. 1850. 4 Hon. Hamilton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852.
5 Hon. Murray, *b.* 21 May 1853. 6 Hon. Stanhope, *b.* in 1855.
7 Hon. Rhona-Cecilia-Emily, *b.* 25 Sep. 1857.
8 Hon. Duff, *b.* 5 Jan. 1859. 9 Hon. Douglas, *b.* 27 June 1862.
10 Hon. Stratford, *b.* 25 June 1864.
11 Hon. Ranulph, *b.* in 1865. 12 Hon. Mortimer, *b.* in 1872.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, of Helmingham (who *d.* in 1837), by his marriage, 28 Feb. 1797, with Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough (*Extinct*).

Creation.—1876. *Motto.*—Confido, conquiesco: I trust, and am at rest.
Seats.—Helmingham Hall, near Stonham, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Tarporl ey Cheshire. *Town Residence.*—8, St. James's Square, W.

TORPHICHEN, BARON. (SANDILANDS.)

JAMES-WALTER SANDILANDS, Baron of Torphichen, West Lothian, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 4 May 1846, succeeded his uncle, Robert, 11th Lord, 24 Dec. 1869.

His Lordship's grandfather, JAMES, TENTH LORD, was *b.* 21 July 1770, succeeded 7 June 1815, *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret-Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, by whom, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836, he had issue,

1 *ROBERT, ELEVENTH LORD*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1807, succeeded 22 March 1862, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 25 July 1865, Helen, youngest dau. of the late Thos. Maitland, Esq., M.P., of Dundrennan, Co. Kirkcudbright.

2 Hon. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, *William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq.*, of Barnton, near Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 March 1850.

3 *Hon. and Rev. John*, M.A., Rector of Coston, Leicestershire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813, *d.* 18 March 1865; having *m.* 24 July 1845, Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., Writer to the Signet, and had issue,

1 JAMES-WALTER, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD. 2*Hon. John-Hope, (who, with his younger brothers and sister, obtained by royal warrant in 1870, the precedence of children of a Baron), *b.* 24 July 1847. 3 Hon. Francis-Robert, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1849. 4 Hon. Douglas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1851. 5 Hon. Helen-Jane, *b.* 20 Sept 1853.

4 Hon. James, late Capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.

Creation.—1564. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Spero meliora: I hope for better times. Jamais arrière: Never behind.
Seats.—Calder House, Mid-Lothian; Preceptory, West Lothian, N.B.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Byng.)

George Byng, Viscount Torrington, Co. Devon; and Baron Byng of Southill, Co. Bedford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet, and D.C.L.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1812, succeeded 18 June 1831, *m.* 19 March 1833, Mary-Anne, only dau. of the late Sir John-Dugdale Astley, Bart., by whom he has had issue,

Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

His Lordship's father, George, sixth Viscount, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, was *b.* 5 Jan. 1768, succeeded 1 Jan. 1813, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Langmead, Esq., of the Hoe House, Plymouth, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810; and 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert, Barlow, G.C.B., *d.* 7 Feb. 1868. The Viscount *d.* 18 June 1831, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth,* *b.* 11 Jan. 1794, *d.* 2 April 1875, having *m.* 28 July 1836, *the Rev. John Lukin,* *d.* 15 Dec. 1846.

2 *A son,* *b.* 23 May, *d.* 1 Dec. 1796.

by 2nd marriage:

3 George, present and seventh Viscount, } twins, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812.
4 *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth,* *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, }

5 Hon. Hilare-Caroline, *b.* 23 June 1815, *m.* 30 April 1845, Admiral Sir William-Hutcheon Hall, K.C.B.

6 *Hon. Major Robert-Barlow-Palmer,* B.N.I., *b.* 20 Nov. 1816, killed in India, 18 Dec. 1857; having *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, *Elizabeth-Maria-Lowther,* eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868), he had issue,

1 *Lucy,* *b.* 13 Dec. 1839, *d.* 11 June 1842. 2 Capt. George-Stanley, late of the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 April 1841. 3 Robert-Lowther, *b.* 29 July 1842. 4 Sydney, *b.* 9 April 1844, *m.* 21 June 1871, Annie Seabright, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Chellingworth, Esq., of Attwood, Co. Worcester. 5 Nelson, *b.* 3 April 1845. 6 Sophie, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847, *m.* 19 April 1871, George, eldest son of George Marshall, Esq. 7 Francis-Russell, *b.* 2 July 1853.

7 Hon. James-Master-Owen, *b.* 20 July 1818, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late William Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Kent.

8 *Hon. Russell-John-Morris,* *Lieut. R.N.,* *b.* 4 Aug. 1823, *d.* 27 April 1850.

9 *Hon. Stanhope-Frederick-Hopwood,* twin with his brother, *d.* 15 July 1824.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1721. Bart. 1715.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Yotes Court, near Maidstone.
Motto.—Tuebor: I will defend.
Town Residence.—4, Warwick Sq., S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 5th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Lucy,* *d.* 18 Jan. 1846; having *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, *Rear-Admiral Percy Fraser,* who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1836, the Rev. G.-G. Lynn.

2 *Hon. Cecilia,* *b.* 15 Aug. 1770, *m.* 31 Oct. 1805, *Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq.,* of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, *d.* 19 July 1854.

3 *Hon. Anna-Maria-Bridget,* *b.* 18 Aug. 1771, *d.* 30 Oct. 1852; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, the *Very Rev Charles-H. Hall, D.D.,* Dean of Durham, who *d.* 16 March 1827.

4 *Frances,* *d.* in Nov. 1796.

5 *Hon. Edmund,* *b.* 1774, *d.* 5 April 1854.

6 *John,* *d.* 23 Nov. 1811; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Eliza-Amelia, daughter of Philip Mayne, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 *George-Percy,* Com. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1807, drowned 14 Sept. 1846. 2 Amelia-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 April 1836, Major-Gen. L. Fyler, C.B. 3 Rev. John, Rector of Boxford, Suffolk, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, 5th dau. of the late Rev. Henry Morice, and has issue, *Mary-Sophia-Charlotte,* *b.* 1 Sept. 1841, *d.* 10 July 1859; Frederica-Amelia, *b.* 11 Oct. 1844, *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Bertram-Fulke Hartshorne, Esq.; John-Morice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; Matilda-Clara-Beatrice, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; Frances Madeline, *b.* 12 June 1851.

7 *Hon. Bridget-Augusta*, *b.* in 1780, *d.* 4 March 1876, having *m.* *the Hon. Charles Herbert*, 2nd son of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* in 1808.

8 *Hon. Vice-Adm. Henry-Dilkes*, *b.* 1782, *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1810, Maria-Jane, dau. of the Hon. J. B. Clarke, by whom, who *d.* 17 May 1874, he has issue,

1 Henry, of Quendon Hall, Essex, Capt. R.N., retired, *b.* Sept. 1811, *m.* 1st, 6 June 1839, *Mary-Anne*, only child of the late Wm. Webb, Esq., *d.* 25 Nov. 1852; 2ndly, 9 June 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants. He has issue,

1 Alfred-Molyneux, late Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 19 March 1840, *m.* 20 June 1870, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., by the Hon. Frances Byng,—*See* STRAFFORD,—and has issue, Launcelot-Alfred-Cranmer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; Hugh-Edward-Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873; Harriet-Beatrice-Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.

2 Henry-Webb, *b.* 8 May 1841. 3 *William-Cranmer*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842, *d.* 1 July 1849. 4 Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 28 May 1844, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, Frederick Stephens, Esq., has issue. 5 Arthur-Hervey, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1845, *m.* 8 June 1869, Florence, eldest dau. of Wm. Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Stansted Park, Essex, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 June 1870; a son, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872; a son, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; a dau. *b.* 16 Oct. 1875. 6 Edward-Francis, *b.* 4 April 1847, 7 Edith Mary, *b.* 26 May 1848, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Cecil-James Stephens, Esq., late 12th Royal Lancers. 8 *William-Cranmer*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849, *d.* 20 Feb 1851. 9 Harold-Edmund, *b.* 15 April 1851. 10 Anne-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1852, *m.* 26 June 1873, Edward Frewen, Esq., of Brickwall, Sussex, and Cold Overton Hall, Leicestershire.═══ 11 *Beatrice-Mary*, *b.* 22 July 1858, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873. 12 Frances-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1859. 13 Frederick-John, *b.* 11 July 1861.

2 Cecilia-Hall, *m.* 22 Nov. 1837, Mortimer Whitmore, Esq.

3 *Edmund-Disney*, *b.* 1822, *d.* 18 April 1853, *m.* 15 April 1852, Elizabeth-Egbertha, dau. of the late John Horsley, Esq., Madras C.S., and had issue, a dau., *b.* posthumous 14 June 1853.

4 John-Clarke, Capt. R.N., Knt. of the Legion of Hon., and of the Medjidie, 5th class, *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope-Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks.

5 Hon. Beatrice, formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 14 Aug. 1863, H. Blundell, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards.

9 *Hon. Gerard-Frederick*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 5 June 1871, having *m.* *Catherine*, daughter of — Neville, Esq.; she *d.* 8 Dec. 1871.

10 *Hon. Georgina*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 23 July 1856; having *m.* the *Rev. Geoffrey Hornby*, *d.* 4 March 1850.

11 *Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte*, *d.* 12 March 1848; having *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, the *Rev. Colin-Alexander Campbell*, *d.* 29 April 1860.

12 Hon. Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, *Sir John Morris*, *Bart.*, *d.* 4 March 1855.

John, 1st EARL OF STRAFFORD, was 2nd son of George Byng, Esq., of Wrotham Park, Middlesex, son of the Hon. Robert Byng, who was 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUIS. (TOWNSHEND.)

JOHN - VILLIERS - STUART TOWNSHEND, Marquis and Viscount Townshend of Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 10 April 1831, succeeded 10 Sept. 1863, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina Duff, eldest dau. of the Earl of Fife, and has issue,

*John-James-Dudley-Stuart, Viscount Raynham, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FOURTH MARQUIS, was *b.* 28 March 1798, succeeded his cousin GEORGE-FERRARS, 3rd Marquis, 31 Dec. 1855, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral Lord George-Stuart,—*see* BUTE, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Anne-Maria, *b.* 6 Dec. 1826, *m.* 9 Feb. 1854, Capt. A.-N. Sherson.

2 JOHN-VILLIERS-STUART, PRESENT AND FIFTH MARQUIS.

3 *James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart*, *R.N.*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832, *d.* 11 Aug. 1846.

4 Lady Elizabeth-Clementina, *b.* 26 July 1834, *m.* 15 July 1856, Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart., M.P.

5 *George-Henry-Harrison-Stuart*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1838, *d.* 13 April 1840.
6 Lady Audrey-Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1844, *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Greville-Theophilus Howard.—*See* SUFFOLK.

His Lordship's grandfather, Lord John Townshend, 2nd son of George, 1st Marquis, *b.* 19 Jan. 1757, *d.* 25 Feb. 1833; having *m.* 10 April 1787, Georgiana-Anne, only dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks, whose former marriage with Wm. Fawkener, Esq., was dissolved April 1787. She *d.* 4 May 1851. They had issue, the survivors raised in 1856 to the rank of a Marquis's children,

1 *Lady Audrey-Harriet*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1788, *d.* 24 March 1873; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, the *Rev. Robert Ridsdale*, who *d.* 21 May 1876.
2 *Lady Elizabeth-Frances*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1789, *d.* 10 April 1862; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Admiral Sir Augustus-William-James Clifford, Bt., C.B.
3 *Isabella-Georgiana*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791, *d.* 17 Sept. 1811.
4 Lady Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, *John Hildyard*, *Esq.*, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1855.
5 *Charles-Fox*, *b.* 28 June 1795, *d.* 2 April 1817.
6 *Anne*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796, *d.* 30 July 1822.
7 *JOHN*, FOURTH MARQUIS.
8 *Rev. Lord George-Osborne*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1801, *d.* 7 Sept. 1876, having *m.* 1839, Jessie-Victoria, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral John Mackellar, and had issue,

1 Charles-Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840, *m.* 2 July 1869, Louise, eldest dau. of the late John Graham, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, Charles-Vere-Ferrars, *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; George-Augustus, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865. 2 Augusta-Maria, *b.* 1845, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, George-Brooke Meares, Esq. Capt. 7th Fusiliers, of Dol-Llys Hall, Montgomeryshire. 3 George-Ferrars, *b.* March 1854. 4 Ernest, *b.* 4 March 1856. 5 Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1859.

Creations.—Baron 1661, Viscount 1682, Marquis 1786. Bart. 1617.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Hæc generi incrementa fides: Ennobled for our fidelity.
Seats.—Tamworth Castle, Staffordshire; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Balls Park, Hertford.

Collateral Branches.

[Only surviving Aunt, issue of George, 2nd Marquis.]

Lady Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 16 Aug. 1784, *m.* Aug. 1815, *Joseph-Moore Boultbee Esq.*, of Springfield Park, Co. Warwick, *b.* 1788, *d.* 24 May 1860, leaving issue, between whom and the issue of her elder sister, Lady *Harriet-Anne*, who *d.* 1 June 1845, having *m.* 11 March 1813, *Edward Ferrars*, *Esq.*, of Baddesley-Clinton, Co. Warwick, who *d.* 1830, the Baronies of Ferrars of Chartley, Basset, Lovaine, Bourchier, and Compton, fell into abeyance.

EARL SYDNEY is descended from the Hon. Thomas Townshend, 2nd son of Charles 2nd Viscount Townshend.

TREDEGAR, BARON. (MORGAN.)

GODFREY-CHARLES MORGAN, Baron Tredegar of Tredegar, Co. Monmouth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 28 April 1830, succeeded 16 April 1875.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 10 April 1793, succeeded as Bart. 5 Dec. 1846, and *d.* 16 April 1875, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamond, daughter of the late General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, by the Hon. Sarah Brydges Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, and had issue,

1 *Charles-Rodney*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, *d.* 14 Jan. 1854.
2 GODFREY CHARLES, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 *Hon. Frederick-Courtenay, M.P., *b.* 24 May 1835, *m.* 3 May 1858, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Charles Williamson, Esq., and has issue

1 Blanche, *b.* 24 Sept. 1860. 2 *A son, b.* and *d.* 20 March 1864. 3 Violet. *b.* 10 April 1867 4 *A son, b.* 22 Nov. 1873.

4 Hon. Arthur-John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840.
5 Hon. George-Gould, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.
6 Hon. Rosamond-Marion, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, William-Henry-Marsham Style, Esq., of Bicester House, Oxon, son of the late Capt. William Style, R.N., by Louisa-Charlotte Marsham.—*See* ROMNEY.
7 Hon. Selina-Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, David-Robertson Williamson, Esq.
8 Hon. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Sir George F.-R. Walker, Bart.
9 Hon. Ellen-Sarah, *b.* 12 Sept. 1836, *m.* 14 May 1856, Henry-Gore Lindsay, Esq.—*See* CRAWFORD, Colls.
10 Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 15 May 1839, Lady Francis Conyngham.—*See* CONYNGHAM.
11 Hon. Mary-Anna, *b.* Oct. 1843, Viscountess Hereford.

Creation.—1859. Bart. 1792. *Seats.*—Tredegar, near Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Glamorganshire. *Town Residence.*—39, Portman Square, W.

TRIMLESTON, BARON. (BARNEWALL.)

THOMAS BARNEWALL, Baron Trimleston, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 14 April 1796, succeeded 7 Oct. 1839, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, *Randalina,* dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., by the Hon. Anna-Maria Plunkett,—*see* DUNSANY, and by her, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872, has issue,

1 *A son, b.* 22, *d.* 27, Aug. 1837.
2 Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1839, *m.* 4 June 1868, Robert-Henry Elliot, Esq., of Clifton Park, N.B.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-THOMAS, FIFTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 29 Jan. 1773, succeeded 17 April 1813, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 16 Jan. 1793, Maria-Theresa, eldest daughter of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg Castle, Galway, by whom, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1824, he had issue,

1 THOMAS, SIXTEENTH AND PRESENT LORD.
2 *Hon. Martha-Henrietta, d.* 10 April 1836.

Creation.—1461. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Malo mori quam fœdari: I had rather die than be disgraced.
Seat.—Turvey House, Dublin. *Town Residence.*—38, Park Lane, W.

TRURO, BARON. (WILDE.)

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE WILDE, Baron Truro of Bowes, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Joint Registrar of Deeds for the Co. of Middlesex, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 4th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, and of the 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1816, succeeded 11 Nov. 1855, *m.* 12 June 1838, Lucy, daughter of Robert Ray, Esq.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST LORD, the 2nd son of the late Thomas Wilde, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, and Mary-Anne Knight, his wife, was *b.* 7 July 1782, and raised to the Peerage in July 1850, on his appointment as Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, from which office he retired in Feb. 1852. He *m.* 1st, 13 April 1813, Mary, daughter of William Wileman, Gent., and widow of William Devaynes, Esq., who *d.* 13 June 1840; and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Augusta-Emma, Mademoiselle D'Este, daughter of his late Royal Highness Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, by Lady Augusta Murray,† 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunsmore, *d.* 21 May 1866. His Lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1855, having had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *A son, b.* and *d.* in 1814.
2 Hon. Emily-Thomasine-Claudine, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815, *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, her cousin, Charles-Norris Wilde, Esq.
3 CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4* Hon. Thomas-Montague-Carrington, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Emily, 2nd daughter of Charles Chapman, Esq., and has issue,
*Thomas-Montague-Morrison, *b.* 11 March 1856.

Creation.—1850. *Motto.*—Æquabiliter et diligenter: Steadily and diligently.
Town Residence.—29, Dover Street, W.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUIS OF. (HAY.)

ARTHUR HAY, Marquis and Earl of Tweeddale, Earl of Gifford, Viscount of Walden, and Baron Hay of Yester, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* a Colonel in the Army, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, and Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; *b.* 9 Nov.

† This marriage, which was solemnised at Rome 4 April 1793, and in London, 3 Dec. the same year, was declared null and void by the Prerogative Court, Aug. 1794.

1824, succeeded 10 Oct. 1876, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1857, *Hélène-Eleanore-Charlotte-Auguste*, only child of the late Count Adolphe-Auguste-Frederic Kielmansegge, Hanoverian Minister in London, *b.* 2 Aug. 1836, *d.* 30 Sept. 1871; 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1873, Julia-Charlotte-Sophia, 2nd dau of Keith-William-Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth, Co. Ross.—*See* GALLOWAY, Colls.

His Lordship's father, Field-Marshall GEORGE, EIGHTH MARQUIS, K.T., G.C.B., was *b.* 1 Feb. 1787, succeeded 9 Aug. 1804, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, having *m.* 28 March 1816, *Lady Susan Montagu*, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and by her, who *d.* 5 March 1870, he had issue,

1 *Lady Susan-Georgiana*, *b.* 13 March 1817, *d.* 4 May 1853; late Marchioness of Dalhousie.
2 Lady Hannah-Charlotte, *b.* 12 April 1818, *m.* 30 Oct. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq., of Erlstoke Park, Wilts.
3 Lady Louisa-Jane, *b.* 29 July 1819, *m.* 4 June 1841, Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, N.B.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820, Duchess of Wellington.
5 *George, Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April 1822, *d.* 22 Dec. 1862; having *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, *Helen-Selina*, eldest dau. of the late Thos. Sheridan, Esq., and widow of Price, 4th Lord Dufferin, *d.* 13 June 1867.
6 *Lady Millicent*, *b.* Sept. 1823, *d.* Jan. 1826.
7 ARTHUR, PRESENT AND NINTH MARQUIS.
8* Lord William-Montagu, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826.
9 Lord John, Rear-Admiral C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, *b.* 23 Aug. 1827, *m.* 8 June 1876, Annie-Christina, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel-Grace Lambert, Esq., M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks.
10 Lady Jane, *b.* 1 April 1830, *m.* 9 June 1863, Major-Gen. Richard-Chambre-Hayes Taylour, C.B.—*See* HEADFORT, Colls.
11 Lady Julia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831.
12 Lord Charles-Edward, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
13 Lord Frederick, Bengal C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
14 Lady Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1836, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE.

Creations.—Lord Hay of Yester 1488, Earl of Tweeddale 1646, Marquis of Tweeddale, Earl of Gifford, Viscount of Walden, and Baron Hay of Yester 1694.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Spare nought.
Seat.—Yester, and Newhall, Haddingtonshire; Marlefield, Roxburghshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of George, 7th Marquis.]

1 *Lady Mary Turner*, *d.* 13 April 1860.
2 *Lady Dorothea-Frances*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789, *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, *John-Henry Ley, Esq.*, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1850.
3 *Lieut.-Gen. Lord James*, Col. 86th Foot, *d.* 17 Aug. 1862, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, *Elisabeth*, only child and heir of the late James Forbes, Esq., of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, had issue,
  1 James-Gordon, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815. 2 *Charlotte*, *b.* May 1817, *d.* July 1819. 3 George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818. 4 Margaret-Louis, *b.* 8 May 1820, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Theodore Gudin. 5 Georgiana, *b.* 19 March 1824.
4 *Lady Hannah-Charlotte*, *d.* 3 May 1876, having *m.* 1 June 1815, *John Tharp, Esq.*, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1863.
5 *Rear-Admiral Lord John, C.B., K.C.H.*, *b.* 1 April 1793, *d.* 26 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, *Mary-Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., of Lochiel, by the Hon. Anne Abercromby,—*see* ABERCROMBY, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850.
6 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d.* 19 Dec. 1868; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, *James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.*, —*see* HOPETOUN, who *d.* 19 May 1843.
7 Lady Jane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1797.
8 *Lord William*, *d.* 23 Sept. 1798.
9 *Colonel Lord Edward-George*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.
10 Rev. Lord Thomas, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, and has had issue,
  1 *George-Alexander-Mordaunt*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1834, *d.* 29 July 1844. 2 *John-Maitland*, *b.* 17 March 1838, *d.* 19 July 1844. 3 *Harriet-Julia*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Nov. 1839. 4 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 31 Dec. 1844.
11 *Lady Julian-Tomasina*, *d.* 3 April 1835; having *m.* 28 July 1828, *the Right Hon. Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, Bt.*, late Lord Broughton, *d.* 3 June 1869.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of Edward HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq., 2nd son of John Hay, Esq., of Newhall.]

1 *Isabella*, *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, John Buckle, Esq., of Rogate Lodge, Sussex, and is *dec.*
2 *Dorothea*, *d.* 22 May 1820, *m.* 2 July 1813, *Sir David Hunter-Blair, Bart.*, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1857.
3 Georgiana, Dow.-Countess of Glasgow.
4 *John-Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.*, of Tarbat House, Cromarty, *d.* 9 July 1849, having *m.* 23 April 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., by whom he left issue, an only daughter,
  Anne, *b.* 21 April 1829, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, and Duchess of Sutherland.

[Issue of William, son of Richard HAY-NEWTON, Esq., of Newton, great-uncle of the late Marquis.]

1 *Richard*, *d.* 1849.
2 *William-Waring*, *b.* 1795, *d. s. p.* 15 May

1800; having m. 1st, 1821, *Jane-Frances*, dau. of the late Thomas Gregson, Esq., and 2ndly, 1844, *Jane*, only dau. of the late James-Clerk Rattray, of Craighall, Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, *d.* 10 Nov. 1872.

3 *George-Foster* HAY-PRIMROSE, late of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, *d.* in 1856; having *m.* Jane, eldest daughter and heiress of James Primrose, Esq., of Burncrae.

4 *John-Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq.*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 19 Nov. 1863; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest dau. of the late William Fairlie, Esq., and had issue,

1 Margaret-Fairlie. 2 William-Drummond-Ogilvy, of Newton Hall, Co. Haddington, *b.* 12 Jan. 1832, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Adeline-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, and has issue, George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; Stuart, *b.* 28 March 1876. 3 Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, youngest son of the late Sir James Ferguson, Bart., and Lady Henrietta, dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan. 4 Ernestine-Eglinton, *m.* 15 June 1871, Evan Allan Hunter, Esq. U.S. 5 Francis-John-Stuart, *b.* 19 April 1843. 6 Ida-Mary.

5 Anthony-James.

[Issue of Rear-Admiral James, only son of James Hay, Esq., of Belton, son of Lord David, 3rd son of the 1st Marquis.]

1 JAMES-GEORGE HAY, Esq., of Belton House, East Lothian, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 17 June 1862, Jane, eldest dau. of the late William Baird, Esq., of Elie, Co. Fife.

2 Robert-John, Lieut.-Col. R.H.A., *b.* 21 April 1828, *m.* 20 April 1861, Georgina-Harvey, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Ramsay, Bart., and has a son, *b.* 8 March 1862; a son, *b.* 6 Jan. 1865; a son, *b.* 11 May 1870.

3 *Lauderdale*, Ensign Madras Infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851.

4 *David*, Lieut. Bengal Inf., *b.* 26 May 1833, *d.* at sea, 6 June 1858.

5 *Edward*, Com. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, *d.* 30 April 1864.

6 Isabella-Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, *James Baird, Esq.*, of Auchmeddan and Cambusdoon, who *d.* 20 June 1876.

7 Mary-Stewart, *m.* 4 July 1860, Captain Henry-Leslie Hunt.

8 Agnes-Morgan, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Col. Edward-H. Maxwell.—*See* BARONETAGE.

9 *Dora-Helen*, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839.

10 Susan-Montague.

11 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Francis Maxwell, Esq., of Gribton, N.B.

12 Laura-Buchan.

[Issue of Robert Hay, Esq., descended from the Hon. William, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Tweeddale.]

1 *WILLIAM HAY, Esq.*, *b.* 29 Feb. 1786, *d.* 16 May 1876, having *m.* 13 May 1816, Mary, dau. of John-Bradstreet Garstin, Esq., of Harold House, Beds, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM-JAMES HAY, Esq., of Dunse Castle, Berwickshire, *b.* 1827, *m.* 12 Jan. 1865, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late William Hay, Esq., of Hopes, Haddingtonshire. 2 Alex.-Charles, Major Madras Staff Corps, *m.* March 1869, Annie, eldest dau. of Major Dobbs, Indian C.S., and has issue, William-Hope, *b.* 8 June 1862; Francis-Stuart, *b.* 22 July 1863; Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 25 July 1865; Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1867; Alexander-Graham. 3 Robert-Mordaunt. 4 *Mary*, *d.* 4 April 1855; having *m.* 1840, *George-Stirling Home-Drummond, Esq.*, of Blair Drummond (for whose 2nd marriage *see* below), who *d.* 3 June 1876. 5 Christian-Henrietta. 6 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, *Robert-Graham Moir, Esq.*, of Leckie, Co. Stirling, who *d.* 2 March 1864. 7 Cordelia, *m.* 28 June 1848, *John-Bargus Yonge, Esq.*, of Puslinch, Devon, *d.* 12 Nov. 1863. 8 Janet-Matilda, *m.* Charles-Constantine Grant, Esq., eldest son of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Co. Perth, by Lady Lucy Bruce.—*See* ELGIN. 9 Harriet-Scott.

2 Christian.

3 *Henrietta*, *d.* 6 Aug. 1854, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1822, *Charles-Alex. Graham-Moir, Esq.*, of Leckie, who *d.* 1845.

4 *Robert*, of Linplum, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, *d.* 4 Nov. 1863; having *m.* 1828, Kalitsa, dau. of Alexandros Psarakee, and had issue,

1 Robert-James-Alexander, *b.* 14 May 1840, *m.* 5 April 1875, Caterina-Maria-Teresa, 3rd dau. of Giuseppe de'Frescobaldi, of Florence. 2 James-William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841, is married and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 Aug. 1875. 3 Kalitsa-Janet-Erskine-Christian, *m.* 7 May 1863, *Geo.-Stirling Home-Drummond, Esq.* (for his first marriage *see* above), who *d.* 3 June 1876. 4 *Henrietta-Maria*, *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.

5 Anne.

6 *Elizabeth-Seton*, *d.* 8 March 1856.

[Widow and only child of Capt. William Hay, C.B., who was great-great-grandson of John, 1st Marquis.]

Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, Esq., *m.* in 1820, *Capt. William Hay, C.B.*, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1855, leaving issue, Sarah-Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Frederick-Henry Wood, Esq., of Hollin Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir Robert Hay, Bart., of Haystown and Smithfield, is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Hay.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (ANNESLEY.)

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, Viscount of Valentia, Co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris of Mountnorris Castle, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*;

and Premier Baronet of Ireland, Capt. Oxfordshire Yeomanry; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843, succeeded 30 Dec. 1863.

His Lordship's grandfather, ARTHUR, TENTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, succeeded on the death of his relative George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, 23 July 1844, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1863; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, dau. of the late Henry O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Co. Northampton, by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1843, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Arthur, b.* 14 Sept. 1809, *d.* 27 Oct. 1844; having *m.* 1836, Flora-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel James Macdonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 March 1847, the Hon. George Talbot-Devereux,—*see* HEREFORD) he left issue,
   1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836, *m.* 24 Feb. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Chidiock Nangle
   2 Hon. Flora, *b.* 25 Jan. 1841, *m.* 23 June 1868, Major Francis Lyon, R.H.A.
   3 ARTHUR, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Temple-Arthur-Francis, b.* 18 April 1813, *d.* at Malta, 2 Jan. 1838.
3 *Hon. Charles-Arthur-James-George, b.* 27 April 1820, *d.* 20 May 1861.
4* Hon. Algernon-Sydney-Arthur, Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire Militia, *b.* 25 May 1829, *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Helen Sydney, youngest dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C., and has issue,
   1* Arthur-Sydney-Evelyn, *b.* 16 July 1865. 2 Helen-Sydney-Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867. 3 Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, *b.* 12 May 1869.
5 *Ellen-Arthur-Frances,* } twins, *d.* 1811.
6 *Catherine-Arthur-Letitia,* }
7 Hon. Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine.
8 Hon. Frances-Arthur-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.
9 Hon. Matilda-Arthur-Marina, *m.* 10 July 1845, *John-Kent-Egerton Holmes, Esq.*, who *d.* 16 June 1848.
10 Hon. Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Henry Robinson, Esq.
11 Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour, *m.* 24 April 1846, Sir Hercules-George-Robert Robinson, G.C.M.G., Governor of New South Wales.
12 Hon. Augusta-Arthur-Constantia.
13 Hon. Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

The late Viscount was the eldest son of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxon (fourth in descent from the Hon. Francis, 6th son of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia), who was *b.* 15 Aug. 1760, *d.* 20 Jan. 1841; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1785, Catherine, daughter and heir of the late Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1848.

His Lordship has an only surviving great aunt, sister of Arthur, 10th Viscount, Barbara-Caroline, *b.* 17 July 1797, *m.* 15 Oct. 1814, *Thomas-Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq.*, of Shardeloes, Bucks, *b.* 16 March 1783, *d.* 23 March 1852.

Creations.—Viscount 1622. Baron Mountnorris 1628. Bart. 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Virtutis amore: By the love of virtue.
Seats.—Bletchington Park, Oxford; and Eydon Hall, Banbury.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving issue of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, and 8th Visct. Valentia.]
Lady Juliana, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, *m.* 24 Oct. 1837, Robt. Bayly, Esq., of Ballyduffin, Co. Kilkenny.

Descendants of Dr. Martin Annesley, grandson of the Hon. Francis, *mentioned above.*

[Widow and issue of the Rev. Arthur, grandson of Dr. Martin Annesley.]
Elizabeth - Vere, dau. of George-Booth Tyndale, Esq., by Elizabeth Annesley, *d.* 15 June 1865; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1800, to her cousin, the *Rev. Arthur Annesley,* of Clifford Chambers (only son of the Rev. Arthur-Henry Annesley, D.D., eldest son of Dr. Martin Annesley). He was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1845, leaving issue,
1 REV. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, M.A., Rector of Clifford Chambers, Gloucestershire, Hereditary Cottonian family Trustee of the British Museum, *m.* 3 May 1836, *Charlotte,* dau. of the Rev. Henry-Hodges Mogg, M.A., *d.* 27 June 1837. He has issue by her, Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 3 April 1837, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, the Rev. Francis Annesley.—*See* below.
2 *Catherine, d.* Sept. 1823.
3 Arthur, of Haseley Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* 12 June 1838, his cousin, Elizabeth-Vere, youngest daughter of the Rev. Thomas-George Tyndale, M.A., and has issue,
   1 Mary-Earle, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839. 2 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 22 July 1841, *m.* 17 March 1874, Anna-Maria, 5th dau. of the late William Monckton, Esq. — *See* GALWAY, Colls. 3 Catherine-Vere, *b.* 21 March 1843, *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, the Rev. Charles-Dunlop Smith. 4 Ellen Arabella, *b.* 26 July 1845. 5 William-Oliver-Tyndale, and 6 Arthur-Francis Biscoe, twins, *b.* 10 Nov. 1849. 7 George-Dighton, *b.* 18 June 1853. 8 Edward-Dallas, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855.
4 Rev. William, M.A., Vicar of Abbotsleigh, Somerset, *m.* 18 June 1835, Laura Anne, daughter of the late Major-Gen. Oliver-Thomas Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
   1 *Laura-Antonia, b.* June 1836, *d.* April 1837. 2 Catharine-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 Nov. 1837. 3 and 4 (twins), Charles-Henry, in Holy Orders, *b.* 23 July 1840, and *Arthur-Oliver, d.* 22 Dec. 1840. 5 Oliver-Francis-Theodore, Lieut. R.H.A.,

b. 2 Jan. 1842. 6 Laura-Eleanor-Vere, b. 30 Oct. 1843. 7 William-Martin, R.N., b. 16 Feb. 1846.

5 *Caroline*, d. 25 Oct. 1856.

6 *George*, d. 8 April 1872, having m. 3 Aug. 1833, Emily, daughter of Albert Forster, Esq., and had issue,

1 Rev. Francis-Hanbury, M.A., Rector of Tasfield, Surrey, a Trustee of the British Museum, b. 19 Dec. 1837, m. 21 Aug. 1862, Maria-Charlotte, only child of the Rev. Francis Annesley (*see* above), and has issue, Edith-Vere, b. 25 Sept. 1863; Reginald-Cecil, b. 15 April 1865; Arthur-Dighton, b. 20 Oct. 1866; Isabel-Charlotte, b. 17 Dec. 1868; Francis-Cotton, b. 12 April 1871; Alice-Tyndale, b. 25 April 1873. 2 Emily-Vere, b. 21 Nov. 1839. 3 Georgina-Cecilia, b. 10 Sept. 1841, m. 31 July 1869, Major Charles Acton, 51st Regt. 4 Reginald-Carey, Lieut. 79th Highlanders, b. 26 March 1844, m. 4 Jan. 1875, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of William-Bernard Mew, Esq., of Newport, I. of Wight.

7 *Frances*, d. 27 Oct. 1873.

8 *Martin*, d. 2 May 1840.

9 Elizabeth-Vere, m. 16 Nov. 1838, *the Rev. Arthur Mogg*, who d. April 1840.

The Earl Annesley descends from the same Hon. Francis Annesley, through William, 1st Viscount Glerawly, younger brother of Dr. Martin Annesley.—*Above*.

VANE, EARL. (*See* LONDONDERRY.)

VAUX, BARON. (MOSTYN.)

GEORGE MOSTYN, Baron Vaux of Harrowden, *in the Peerage of England*; b. 7 March 1804, m. 9 July 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Vansittart, Esq., cousin of the late Lord Bexley, by the Hon. Caroline Eden,—*see* AUCKLAND, and has issue,

1 Hon. George-Charles, late Major 3rd R. Surrey Militia, b. 3 April 1830, m. 9 Aug. 1859, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Rev. James-Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol, and has issue.

1 Hubert-George-Charles, b. 4 June 1860. 2 Ranulph-Edward-Montague, b. 16 June 1861. 3 Beatrice-Violet-Mary, b. 27 July 1862. 4 Gwendaline-Hyacinthe-Roma, b. 10 July 1864. 5 Harold-Plantagenet, b. 26 Dec. 1865. 6 *Henry-Roger-Norman*, b. 29 Dec. 1866, d. 16 April 1870. 7 Myrtle-Mabel-Muriel, b. 14 April 1869.

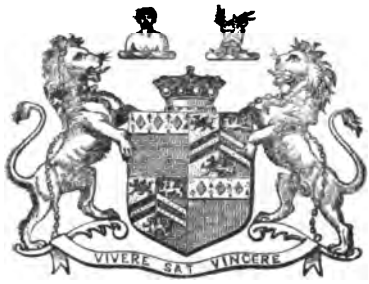
2 Hon. Montague-Henry, late Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons; b. 25 April 1838, m. 5 Aug. 1869, Frances-Mary, eldest daughter of P.-J. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, Co. Meath, and has issue a dau., b. 27 June 1876.

3 Hon. Mary-Caroline, b. 23 May 1843, m. 28 Nov. 1868, Roger Eykyn, Esq., of Gayton House, Northamptonshire.

4 Hon. Georgina-Louisa, b. 23 April 1846.

His Lordship is the only son of Charles-Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxon, who was b. in 1780, and d. 11 March 1821 (son and heir of the late Charles-Browne Mostyn, Esq., a younger son of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., of Talacre), by his marriage, 17 May 1801, with Maria, only daughter and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny; which lady, who d. 2 Dec. 1831, was the lineal representative and sole heir of Mary, eldest sister and co-heir of Henry, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, on whose death, in 1663, the barony fell into abeyance, out of which it was called 12 March 1838.

Creation.—By writ, 1523. *Motto*.—Hodiè non cras: Without procrastination.
Seat.—Rosmead, Delvin, Co. Westmeath, Ireland.
Town Residence.—6, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.



VENTRY, BARON. (De-Moleyns.)

Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh-De-Moleyns, Baron Ventry of Ventry, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Baronet of Ireland; a Representative Peer for that Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. of the Kerry Militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828, succeeded 18 Jan. 1868, *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Frederick-Rossmore-Wauchope, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
2 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Dec. 1862.
3 Hon. Arthur-William, *b.* 6 April 1864.
4 Hon. Mildred-Rose, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865.
5 Hon. Hersey-Alice, *b.* 31 March 1867.
6 Hon. Maud-Helen, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870.
7 Hon. Edward-Dayrolles, *b.* 31 March 1871.
8 Hon. Richard-Andrew, *b.* 13 June 1874.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg, third Lord, was *b.* Jan. 1786, succeeded his uncle, 5 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1868; having *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth-Theodora, eldest daughter of Sir John-Blake Blake, Bart., and had issue by her, who was *b.* 19 Aug. 1802, besides another son and two daughters who *d.* in infancy,

1 Hon. Christabella-Rosetta, *b.* 15 June 1825, *m.* 9 June 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., Comm. R.N., retired.
2 Dayrolles-Blakeney, present and fourth Lord.
3 *Hon. Edward-Blakeney, b.* March 1829, *d.* an infant.
4 Hon. Rose, *b.* 1830, *m.* 3 March 1847, *Richard Chute, Esq.*, of Chute Hall, and Blennerville, who *d.* Sept. 1862.
5 *Hon. Edward-Urwick, b.* Feb. 1832, *d.* 3 Jan. 1836.
6 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 22 May 1833, *m.* 20 Aug. 1850, the Rev. Henry-Joy Tombe.
7 Hon. Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July 1835.
8 Hon. Edward-Alured, late Capt. Kerry Militia, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
9 *A son, b.* 25 April 1839, *d.* an infant.
10 Hon. Helena-Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842, *m.* 22 June 1865, Edward-James Saunderson, Esq., of Castle Saunderson, Co. Cavan.
11 Hon. Denis-John, Lieut. 23rd Foot, *b.* 12 May 1844.

Creation.—1800. Bart. 1797. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vivere sat vincere: To conquer is to live enough.
Seat.—Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Richard, 4th son of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1829, *Thomas-Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq., dec.*
2 Madeline, *m.* 10 April 1867, Archibald-S. Chartres, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. Major Edward, 5th son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Thomas, Q.C. in Ireland, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807, *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., granddaughter of the Rev. Sir Thomas Delves Broughton, Bart., and has issue,

1 *Major Edward-Charles, R.E., b.* 28 Jan. 1828, *d.* 17 Aug. 1856. 2 *Rose-Gertrude, b.* 28 Sept. 1832, *d.* 1 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, George-Eyre Massy, Esq., of Riversdale, Co. Limerick. —*See* Massy, Colls. 3 Townsend-Aremberg, Major R.A., *b.* 10 June 1838, *m.* 5 June 1866, Selina-Harriett, only dau. of the late Henry-Sneyd French, Esq., and had issue, two children, who *d.* in infancy. 4 Emmeline-Theodora, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, Loftus-Corbet Singleton, Capt. 92nd Highlanders.

2 *Elizabeth-Jemima, dec., b.* 13 April 1816, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, *John Pennefather, Esq.*, who is also *dec.*

3 Clara-Maria, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* 1st Oct.

1837, *Robert-James-Berkeley, Esq., Q.C.*, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1873; 2ndly, 21 June 1876, Andrew Carden, Esq., of Barnane, co. Tipperary.

4 Rev. William-Bishop, Prebendary of Wells, and Vicar of Burrington, Somerset, *b.* 4 March 1821, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, *Sarah-Ann*, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq., of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, *d.* 3 July 1872, 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1873, Clara-Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-Thomas Pollard, Esq., of Hundhill, Yorkshire; he has issue,

1 Thomas-Edward, *b.* 20 Oct 1847.
2 Elizabeth-Clara, *b.* 31 May 1850. 3 Alured-Bayfield, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851. 4 Emily-Madeline, *b.* 22 May 1856. 5 Alice-Vere, *b.* 9 Feb. 1858. 6 Helen-Margaret, *b.* 25 Dec. 1861.

5 Edward-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, *Maria-Louisa*, eldest dau. of Edward-Day Stokes, Esq., of Tralee, and *d.* 15 March 1862, leaving issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859. 2 A dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1860. 3 A dau., *b.* 8 March 1862

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick-Ferriter, 6th son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Frederick-William-Beaufort*, *d.* 17 March 1854, *m.* in Oct. 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. of the late Capt. W.-R. Broughton, R.N., C.B.

2 *Rev. William*, *b.* 15 July 1806, *d.* 5 March 1863; having *m.* Aug. 1848, Kate-Maria-Rochfort, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Rae, and has issue,

1 Rose-Blanche, *b.* 8 June 1849, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, William Phibbs, Esq. 2 William-Townsend, *b.* 16 July 1850, is *m.*, and has issue, a son. 3 Kate-Clara, *b.* 7 April 1852, *m.* 11 April 1874, Harry-d'Arch Breton, Lieut. R.E. 4 Alured-Aremberg, *b.* 3 March 1853. 5 Edith Agnes, *b.* 11 May 1857.

3 *Alured*, *b.* 1 July 1807, *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.

VERNON, BARON. (VERNON.)

AUGUSTUS-HENRY VERNON, Lord Vernon, Baron of Kinderton, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; late Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; *b.* 1 Feb. 1829, succeeded 31 May 1866, *m.* 7 June 1851, Lady Harriet-Frances-Maria Anson, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,

1 Hon. Diana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852.
2 Hon. Mildred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1853.
3* Hon. George-William-Henry, Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1854.
4 Hon. William-Frederick-Cuthbert, *b.* 18 July 1856.
5 *Hon. Richard-Hugo*, *b.* 23 May 1858, *d.* 11 March 1862.
6 *Hon. Walter*, *b.* 20 July 1860, *d.* 2 March 1862.
7 *Hon. Muriel*, *b.* 4 Jan., *d.* 27 Feb. 1863.
8 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 15 May 1865.
9 Hon. Alice, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868.
10 Hon. Adela, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN, FIFTH LORD, was *b.* 22 June 1803, succeeded 18 Nov. 1835, assumed the name of Warren only, for himself and his children thenceforward to be born, by Royal Sign Manual, 16 Nov. 1837, and *d.* 31 May 1866; having *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn, Co. Durham, *d.* 14 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, Frances-Maria-Emma, only dau. of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby and the Hon. Louisa-Henrietta Vernon, his aunt.—*See* below. By the 1st marriage his Lordship had issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Maria, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826, *m.* 7 May 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Sudbury, Derbyshire.
2 AUGUSTUS-HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.
3 Hon. Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831, *m.* 12 June 1855, Rear-Admiral Reginald-John-James-George Macdonald, R.N., Chief of Clanranald.
4 Hon. William-John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON, late Lieut. 2nd King's Own Staffordshire Militia, *b.* 1 April 1834, *m.* 8 May 1855, Agnes-Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart., by Lady Catherine Elliot,—*see* MINTO, and has issue, Reginald, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856.
5 *Hon. George-Charles*, *b.* 1 April, *d.* 11 May 1836.

6 Hon Louisa, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838, *m.* 16 April 1873, the Rev. Thomas-Parry Garnier, son of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Keppel.—*See* ALBEMARLE.

Creation.—1762. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ver-non semper viret: The spring does not always flourish, or Vernon always flourishes. *Seats.*—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, Stockport.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles of the present Peer, issue of Henry, 3rd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Henry* VENABLES-VERNON, *d.* 12 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Eliza-Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Derbyshire, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leicester, by whom he had issue,

1 Edward, *b.* in 1823. 2 Henrietta.

2 *Hon. and Rev. John* VENABLES-VERNON, *b.* 8 March 1798, *d.* 12 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, *Frances-Barbara*, 2nd daughter of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Feversham, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1848; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1853, Caroline, 4th surviving dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., *b.* 9 Oct. 1823; by the 1st marriage he had issue, *Frederick*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834, *d.* 29 March 1835.

[Issue of the Hon. and Most Rev. Edward HARCOURT, D.C.L., Lord Archbishop of York, 3rd son of the 1st Lord, who took the name of Harcourt on inheriting the estates of the last Earl Harcourt, and whose children bear the name of HARCOURT.]

1 *GEORGE-GRANVILLE*, *b.* Aug. 1785, *m.* 1st, 27 March 1815, *Lady Elizabeth Bingham*, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838; and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, dau. of the late John Braham, Esq. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. By his first marriage he had issue, *Elizabeth-Lavinia*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816, *d.* 16 Oct. 1858, late Countess of Abingdon. (For his widow's 4th marriage, *see* under CLERMONT.)

2 *Edward*, *b.* 1786, *d.* in 1805.

3 *Rev. Leveson*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 26 July 1860, *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, *Hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey*, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Selsey, *extinct*, *d.* 16 July 1871.

4 *Rev. William*, *b.* June 1789, *d.* April 1871, having *m.* 11 July 1824, *Matilda-Mary*, dau. of the late Col. William Gooch, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1876, had issue,

1 Edward-William HARCOURT, Esq., of Nuneham Park, and Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, High Sheriff of Oxon, 1875, Hon. Col. Cinque Ports Art. V., *b.* 26 June 1825, *m.* 26 June 1849, Lady Susan-Harriet Holroyd, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and has issue: Aubrey, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; Edith, *b.* 16 Oct. 1855, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, the Hon. Murray-Edw.-Gordon Finch-Hatton, of Haverholme Priory, co. Lincoln.—*See* WINCHILSEA. 2 *Matilda-Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 16 July 1826, *d.* in 1839. 3 Sir William-George-Granville, M.P., *b.* 14 Oct. 1827, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, *Maria-Thérèse*, daughter of the late Thomas-H. Lister, Esq., by Lady Theresa Villiers,—*see* CLARENDON, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1863; 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, a dau. of the Hon. J.-L. Motley, formerly American Minister at the Court of St. James's, and widow of —— Ives, Esq.; he has had issue: *Julian*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1860, *d.* 2 March 1862; Lewes, *b.* 30 Jan. 1863. 4 Emily-Julia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829. 5 Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 6 Oct. 1831, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, Admiral Edwd.-Bridges Rice, R.N. 6 Selina-Anne, *b.* 23 Sept. 1833, *m.* 8 June 1854, Sir Warwick-Charles Morshead, Bart. 7 Mary-Annabella, *b.* 23 May 1835, *m.* 24 April 1860, George-De-la-Poer Beresford, Esq.—*See* WATERFORD.

5 Admiral Frederick-Edward, *b.* June 1790, *m.* *Marcia*, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. John-Richard Delap Tollemache, and by her, who is *dec.*, has issue,

1 Marcia-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 July 1833. 2 Augustus-George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Hon. Rachel Mary-Bruce, 2nd dau. of Lord Aberdare, and has issue twin daughters, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874. 3 Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836. 4 Leveson-Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Alice, younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry-Rowland Brandreth, R.E., and has issue, a son, *b.* 22 July 1875; a dau., *b.* 30 Dec. 1876. 5 *Jane*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1846, *d.* in 1875, having *m.* 18 April 1872, the Rev. Francis-Digby Legard.

6 *Lieut.-Col. Henry*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853; having *m.* 20 April 1835, *Lady Frances Harley*,—*See* OXFORD, *Extinct*, *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

7 Granville HARCOURT-VERNON, Esq., *b.* July 1792, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, *Frances-Julia*, daughter of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove Park, Notts, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, the *Hon. Pyne-Jessy Brand*, eldest daughter of Henry-Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and widow of John-Henry Cotterell, Esq., who *d.* 3 March 1872. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 *Marianne-Frances*, *b.* Dec. 1814, *d.* 13 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, *Humphrey St.-John-Mildmay, Esq.*, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853. 2 *Granville-Edward*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816, *d.* 1 Feb. 1861, *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, Lady Selina-Catherine Meade, only dau. of the Earl of Clanwilliam. 3 Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph, Rector of Grove, Notts, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821, *m.* 19 April 1849, Jane-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward St.-John-Mildmay, Esq., and has issue: Mary-Frances, *b.* 5 March 1850; *Catherine-Helena*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1851, *d.* 16 May 1867; Edward Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; Frances-Jessie, *b.* 14 June 1854; Selina-Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856; Algernon-Hardolph, *b.* 7 July 1858; Walter-Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863. 4 *Edward-Leveson*, *b.* 8 April 1824, *d.* 16 Sept. 1840. 5 *Henry-Arthur*, Major R.A., *b.* July 1825, *d.* 12 Nov. 1862. 6 *Charles-Egerton*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1827, *d.* 14 May 1872, having *m.* 25 July 1865, Louisa-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, and had issue, *Cecilia-Louisa*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1868.

8 *Vice-Admiral Octavius-Henry-Cyril*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne-Holwell, 2nd dau. of William Gater, Esq., and widow of William Danby, Esq., of Swinton Park, Yorksh. (for whose 1st marriage,—*see* SOMERSET, Colls.)

9 *Caroline*, *b.* June 1795, *d.* May 1815.

10 *Anne*, *b.* 1796, *d.* in 1867.

11 *Louisa*, *b.* in 1797, *d.* in 1798.

12 *Rev. Charles*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1798, *d.* 10 Dec. 1870.

13 Col. Francis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Charles-Cecil-Cope, last Earl of Liverpool (*extinct*), *b.* 23 July 1811.

14 Egerton, Registrar of York Province, *b.* May 1803, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura-Emma, youngest daughter of the late Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, Bart.

15 *Louisa-Augusta*, *b.* Nov. 1804, *d.* 4 Aug. 1869; having *m.* 14 June 1825, *Sir John V.-B. Johnstone*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1869.

16 Georgiana, *b.* June 1807, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Major-General George-A. Malcolm, C.B.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (GRIMSTON.)

JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, Earl of Verulam, Viscount Grimston and Baron Verulam of Gorhambury, Herts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, Co. Meath, *in the Irish Peerage*; Baron Forrester of Corstorphin, *in the Scotch Peerage*; and a Baronet of England; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Herts; *b.* 22 Feb. 1809, succeeded 17 Nov. 1845, *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth-Joanna, dau. of the late Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and has issue,

1 Lady Harriot-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July 1845.
2 *Lady Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 19, *d.* 20, Sept. 1847.
3 Lady Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848.
4 *James-Walter, Viscount Grimston, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 11 May 1852.
5 Hon. William, R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
6 Lady Maud, *b.* 16 June 1857.
7 Hon. Robert, *b.* 18 April 1860.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-WALTER, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, succeeded his mother's cousin as Baron Forrester, 3 Dec., and his father as Viscount Grimston, 30 Dec. 1808, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1845; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, only daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool (*extinct*), *b.* 8 June 1783, *d.* 16 April 1863, by whom he had issue,

1 JAMES-WALTER, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 *Lady Katherine*, *b.* 18 April 1810, *d.* 5 July 1874, having *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, *John-Foster Barham, Esq.*, and *d.* 22 May 1838; 2ndly, 4 June 1839, *George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G.*, *d.* 27 June 1870.
3 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Harbottle, Rector of Pebmarsh, Essex, *b.* 2 April 1812, *m.* 15 June 1842, Frances-Horatia, eldest daughter of the late John-Philip Morier, Esq., by Horatia-Maria-Frances Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, and has issue,
   1 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 21 May 1843, *m.* 23 June 1869, Cecil-Frederick Reid, Esq., of The Node, Herts. 2 Walter-Edward, *b.* 16 May 1844, *m.* 19 June 1872, Emily, 3rd dau. of Arthur Pryor, Esq., of Hylands, Essex, and has had issue, *Francis-Walter*, *b.* 1 July 1873, *d.* 21 May 1876; Susan-Edith, *b.* 19 Sept 1876. 3 Eleanor, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846, *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Wm.-John Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian.
4 *Hon. Henry-Luckyn*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d.* 7 May 1814.
5 Lady Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1815, Dowager Countess of Craven.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.
7 *Hon. Major Charles*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818, *d.* 8 Oct. 1856.
8 Lady Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 29 July 1820, Countess of Radnor.
9 *Hon. and Rev. Francis-Sylvester*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1822, *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Katherine-Georgiana, 4th daughter of the late John-Philip Morier, Esq., and had issue,
   1 George-Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847. 2 Mary, *b.* 17 June 1849. 3 Edward-John, *b.* 24 July 1851, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Anne-Kate, youngest dau. of the late Sir Arthur Buller, Knt. 4 Evelyn-Horatia, *b.* 17 June 1853, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, Edmund Pryor, Esq. 5 Hugh-Francis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856. 6 Margaret-Katharine, *b.* 1 June 1858. 7 *Cecil-Walter*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862, *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.
10 Lady Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825, Dowager Countess of Caledon.

Creations.—Baron 1790, Viscount and Earl 1815, of the United Kingdom; Viscount and Baron of Ireland 1719; Scotch Baron 1633. Bart. of England 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*. *Motto.*—Mediocria firma: Moderation is safe.
Seat.—Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.

VIVIAN, BARON. (VIVIAN.)

CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN, Baron Vivian of Glynn and of Truro, Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; a Major retired from the 7th Hussars; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Cornwall; *b.* 24 Dec. 1808, succeeded 20 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1st, 2 July 1833, *Arabella,* dau. of the late Rev. John-Middleton Scott, by Lady Arabella Brabazon,—*see* MEATH, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837; and 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of the late Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesey; he has issue

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Hussey-Crespigny, H.M.'s Consul-General in Egypt, *b.* 19 June 1834, *m.* 8 June 1876, Louisa-Alice, only dau. of Robert-George Duff, Esq., of Ryde, I. of Wight.

2 *Hon. John-Brabazon, *b* 20 Oct. 1836, *d.* 12 Feb. 1874, having *m.* 6 May 1868 *Miss Alice-Mary-Disney Roebuck, *d.* 5 May 1869.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Mary-Charlotte-Martha, *b.* 12 Sept. 1842, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, Esq.

4 Hon. Maud-Frances, *b.* 4 Oct. 1845, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, Charles-Garden Duff, Esq.

5 Hon. Charles-Hussey-Panton, *b.* 26 June 1847, *m.* 6 Nov. 1875, Irene-Maude-Shelah, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, of Gurthalougha, King's Co.

6 Hon. Claude-Hamilton, *b.* 18 March 1849.

7 Hon. Edith, *b.* 7 April 1851, *m.* 26 July 1873, Audley-Dallas Neeld, Esq., —*See* BARONETAGE.

8 *Hon. Robert-Champion, *b.* 7 April 1854, *d.* 29 Aug. 1876.

9 Hon. Walter-Warrick, *b.* 18 May 1856.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD HUSSEY, FIRST LORD, whose military services were rewarded by the honours of the Peerage, and the crosses of several foreign Orders, was *b.* 28 July 1775, *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, daughter of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, Esq., who *d.* 15 July 1831; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, LETITIA, now DOWAGER LADY VIVIAN, daughter of the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, Co. Longford. His Lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, *b.* 22 July 1815, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, *General Charles-G.-J. Arbuthnot, *d.* 21 Oct. 1870.

3 Hon. John-Cranch-Walker, Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, *b.* 18 April 1818, *m.* 1st, 31 March 1840, *Louisa,* only daughter of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq., who *d.* 5 May 1855; 2ndly, 18 June 1861, *Florence-Grosvenor,* 2nd daughter of the late Major Rowley, Bombay Cavalry, who was divorced in July 1869, afterwards Marchioness of Waterford, and who *d.* 4 April 1873; 3rdly, 29 April 1876, Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Esq. He has issue,

1 Sybil-Agnes, *b.* 2 April 1862. 2 Violet-Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 8 Nov 1863.
3 Florence-Adeline, *b.* 8 May 1868

4 *Hon. Jane-Frances-Anne, *b.* 20 May 1824, *d.* 2 Dec. 1860; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Henry-John-Wentworth Foley, Esq.—*See* FOLEY, Colls.

5 *Georgina-Agnes-Augusta, *d.* young in 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

6 *Hon. Lalagé-Letitia-Caroline*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834, *d.* 4 Oct. 1875, having *m.* 26 March 1857, Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq., of Studland Manor.

Creation.—1841. Bart. 1828. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle: A heart noble but immovable.
Seats.—Glynn, near Bodmin, Cornwall; and Plasgwyn, near Pentraeth, North Wales.
Town Address.—Brooks's Club, S.W.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (WALDEGRAVE.)

WILLIAM-FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, Earl Waldegrave, Co. Northampton, Viscount Chewton of Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave of Chewton, Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; Capt. London Rifle Brigade; *b.* 2 March 1851, succeeded 24 Oct. 1859, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874 his cousin, the Hon. Mary-Dorothea Palmer, 2nd dau. of Lord Selborne, and has issue,

Lady Mary-Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM, EIGHTH EARL, was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, succeeded 28 Sept. 1846, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Grey,—*see* GREY, who *d.* 1 March 1843; 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, *SARAH*, daughter of the Rev. William Whitear, Prebendary of Chichester, and widow of the late Edward Milward, Esq., *d.* 18 April 1873. The Earl *d.* 24 Oct. 1859; having had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1813, *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.

2 *William-Frederick, Viscount Chewton*, Capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 29 June 1816, *d.* 8 Oct. 1854, of wounds at the battle of the Alma; having *m.* 2 July 1850, Fanny, only daughter of the late Captain John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHEWTON, Bedchamber-woman to Her Majesty, by whom he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.
2 *Hon Frances-Mary*, *b* 16 Mar., *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.
3 *Hon. HenryNoel, *b*, posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854.

3 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Samuel, Lord Bishop of Carlisle*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817, *d.* 1 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Francis Pym, Esq., of the Hasells, Beds, by Lady Jane-Elizabeth Leslie-Melville,—*see* LEVEN, and left issue,

1 Samuel-Edmund, *b.* 21 May 1856. 2 Elizabeth-Janet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858.

4 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 17 June 1819, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.

5 Lady Laura, *b.* 17 March 1821, Lady Selborne.

6 Lady Maria, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, the Rev. William Brodie.—*See* BARONETAGE.

7 Hon. Geo. WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Henrietta-Anderson-Morshead, COUNTESS OF ROTHES.

8 Lady Mary, *b.* 25 June 1827.

Creations.—Baron 1685, Viscount and Earl 1729. Bart. 1643.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Passes avant: Push onward.—Cœlum non animum: You may change your climate, not your mind. *Residence.*—13, Montagu Place, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Great-Uncle, John-James, 6th Earl.]

1 *GEORGE-EDWARD, SEVENTH EARL*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1816, succeeded 30 July 1835, *d.* 28 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, FRANCES-ELIZABETH-ANNE, COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of the late John Braham, Esq., and widow of John-James-Henry Waldegrave, Esq.; (for her 3rd and 4th marriages—*See* VERNON, Colls. and CLERMONT.)

2 *Lady Annetta-Laura-Maria*, *b.* 23 March 1818, *d.* 28 Feb. 1856; having *m.* 27

Feb. 1841, *Lieut.-General Archibald Money*, C.B., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1858.
3 *Hon. William-Arthur*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1821.
4 *Hon. Frederick-John*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821, *d.* 1822.
5 Lady Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Nov. 1823, *m.* 1st, 17 May 1847, *John-Joseph Webbe-Weston, Esq.*, *d.* 24 Sept. 1849; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq.
6 Lady Ida-Anne, *b.* 11 July 1825.

William, 1st Lord Radstock, was younger brother of the 4th Earl Waldegrave.

WALLSCOURT, BARON. (BLAKE.)

ERROLL-AUGUSTUS BLAKE, Baron Wallscourt of Ardfry, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1841, succeeded 27 May 1849, *m.* in Feb. 1874, Lady Jane-Harriet-Charlotte Stanhope, 4th dau. of the Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

*Hon. Charles-William-Joseph-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875.

His Lordship's father, JOSEPH-HENRY, THIRD LORD, *b.* 2 June 1797, succeeded on the death of his cousin, Joseph, 2nd Lord, 11 Oct. 1816, *d.* 27 May 1849; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, ELIZABETH, only daughter of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury Park, Surrey, the present DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Joseph*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1823, *d.* March 1828.
2 *Hon. William-Richard*, *b.* 6 May 1825, *d.* 6 April 1829.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 26 Feb. 1827, *m.* 17 July 1866, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton.—*See* TEMPLETOWN.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Nina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1830, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Major-Gen. the Hon. James-William Macdonald.—*See* MACDONALD.
5 ERROLL-AUGUSTUS, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

His Lordship's grandfather, the late Lieut.-Colonel Henry-James Blake, 3rd son of Joseph Blake, Esq., *below*, and brother of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, 2nd daughter of John French, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

1 *JOSEPH-HENRY, THIRD LORD.—See* above.
2 Honoria-Anastasia, *b.* 24 June 1800, widow of *Lord Hamilton-Francis Chichester.—See* DONEGALL.
3 *John*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801, *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
4 *Erroll*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, *dec.*
5 Henry-James, late Lieut. Co. Galway Militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805, *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, *Anne*, widow of Lieut.-Col. Swayne, E.I.C.S.; she *d.* 8 Nov. 1847.

Creation.—1800. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus sola nobilitat: Virtue alone ennobles.
Seat.—Ardfry, Co. Galway. *Town Residence.*—5, Montagu Square, W.

Collateral Branch.

[Only surviving Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Joseph Blake, Esq, of Ardfry.]
Margaret.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (DE-GREY.)

THOMAS DE-GREY, Baron Walsingham of Walsingham, Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 29 July 1843, succeeded 31 Dec. 1870.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIFTH LORD, was *b.* 6 July 1804, succeeded 8 Sept. 1839, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1842, Augustus-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Sir R. Frankland-Russel, Bart., by Louisa-Anne Murray,—*see* ATHOLE, *d.* 28 April 1844; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Emily-Elizabeth-Julia Thellusson, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1870, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 THOMAS, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. John-Augustus, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 21 March 1849.
3 Hon. Emily-Augusta-Louisa, *b.* 18 March 1852.
4 Hon. Beatrice, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853.
5 Hon. Mabel, *b.* 28 March 1855.
6 Hon. Arnald, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856.
7 Hon. Robert-Baynard, *b.* 29 March 1858.
8 Hon. Elizabeth-Odeyne, *b.* 30 Aug. 1861.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, FOURTH LORD, in Holy Orders, was *b.* 10 April 1778, succeeded on the death of his brother George, 3rd Lord, 27 April 1831, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Lady Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, Lord Bishop of Winchester,—*see* GUILFORD, *b.* 26 Oct. 1776, *d.* 8 May 1845. They had issue,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta*, *b.* 26 June 1803, *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, having *m.* Aug. 1832, Richard-Heber Wrightson, Esq.
2 *THOMAS, FIFTH LORD.*
3 *William-Brownlow*, *b.* 27 July 1805, *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
4 *Charlotte-Harriet*, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 31 March, 1807.
5 *Hon. Brownlow-North-Osborn*, *b.* 3 July 1808, *d.* 8 April 1868; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1858, *Emma*, daughter of the late George Kenyon, Esq., of Cefn, who *d.* 6 April 1873.
6 Hon. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 10 Sept. 1809, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, *Brownlow-North Garnier, Esq.*, son of the late Very Rev. William Garnier and Lady Henrietta North,—*see* GUILFORD; he *d.* 28 June 1847.
7 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, Rector of Copdock, Suffolk, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810.
8 *Hon. George*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811, *d.* 26 May 1871.
9 *Hon. Georgina*, *b.* 7 July 1813, *d.* 22 April 1874, late Lady Kenyon.
10 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815, drowned in the Medway, 25 April 1836.

Creation.—1780. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Excitari, non hebescere: To be spirited, not inactive.
Seat.—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

WARWICK, EARL OF. (GREVILLE.)

GEORGE-GUY GREVILLE, Earl Brooke of Warwick Castle, Earl of Warwick, and Baron Brooke of Beauchamp's Court, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, a Trustee of Rugby School; *b.* 28 March 1818, succeeded 10 Aug. 1853, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, Lady Anne Charteris, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Wemyss, by whom he has issue,

1 *Francis-Richard-Charles-Guy, Lord Brooke, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853.
2 Hon. Alwyn-Henry-Fulke, Lieut. 60th Foot, *b.* 9 Feb. 1854.
3 Hon. Louis-George, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856.
4 Lady Eva-Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 13 March 1860.
5 Hon. Sidney-Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865.

His Lordship is the only child of HENRY-RICHARD, THIRD EARL, K.T., *b.* 29 March 1779, succeeded 2 May 1816, *d.* 10 Aug. 1853; by his marriage, 21 Oct. 1816, with Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, Dowager Lady Monson, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1851.

Creations.—Baron 1620, Earl Brooke 1746, Earl of Warwick 1759.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vix ea nostra voco: I can scarce call these our own.
Seat.—The Castle, Warwick. *Town Address.*—Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of the Hon. Rober Fulke-Greville, 3rd son of Francis, 1st Earl by Louisa, in her own right, Countess of Mansfield.]

1 *Lady Georgiana, b.* 28 July 1798, *d.* 12 Dec. 1871, having *m.* 16 Dec. 1824, *the late Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B.*—*See* CATHCART.

2 Lady Louisa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, the *Rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton,* —*see* WINCHILSEA, *d.* 3 Jan. 1866.

3 *Hon. Robert-Fulke, b.* 1 Dec. 1800, *d.* 12 Sept. 1867; having *m.* 25 April 1822, *Georgiana-Cecilia,* daughter of Charles Locke, Esq., of Norbury Park, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1867, had issue, *dec.*

[Issue of William-Fulke Greville, Esq., great-grandson of the 5th Lord Brooke.]

1 *Richard, b.* 1787, *d.* 15 May 1866.

2 *Harriet, d.* 11 May 1858; having *m.* 15 June 1820, *James Morier, Esq.,* who was *b.* 1783, and *d.* 19 March 1849.

3 *Algernon, b.* 1791, *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, having *m.* Dec. 1813, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., and had issue,

1 Algernon-William-Bellingham, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, *Margaret,* youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, Esq., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1845; 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, *Mary-Fanny,* eldest dau. of Christopher Idle, Esq., *d.* 15 Nov. 1860. He *m.* 3rdly, 4 June 1863, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of the late Major-General Parker, R.A. He has issue,

1 Annie-Margaret-Christina, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845, *m.* 13 July 1870, Ralph Dalyell, Esq. = 2 *Algernon-Christopher-Herbert, b.* 22 Oct. 1848, *d.* 11 Sept. 1857. 3 *A son, b.* 23 Jan. 1850, *dec.* 4 George, *b.* 12 May 1851. 5 Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852, *m.* 29 April 1873, Oscar-Leslie Stephen, Esq. 6 *Louisa-Geraldine, b.* 18 Aug. 1856, *d.* 7 Sept. 1857.

2 Caroline.

3 Fulke-Southwell, BARON GREVILLE.

4 Major Southwell, Bengal Service, *m.* 23 March 1847, *Jane,* dau. of Lawford Tronson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1861, has issue,

1 Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, Frederick-A. Eaton, Esq. 2 Brooke-Southwell, *b.* 9 April 1855. 3 Charles-Algernon-Fergus, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857, *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, Esq. 4 Gertrude-Ann, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859. 5 *A son, b.* 23 Aug. 1860, *d.* 12 March 1863.

4 *Caroline, d.* Jan. 1837, late Viscountess Combermere.

[Issue of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Francis Greville-great grandson of the 5th Lord Brooke.]

1 *Major George-Macartney,* 38th Foot, *b.* in 1793, *d.* in India, 26 April 1834, *m. Elizabeth-Mary,* eldest dau. of the late John Pearson, Esq., of Tettenhall Wood, and by her, who was *b.* 1805, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1848, he left issue,

1 Stapleton-John, Capt. R.N., *m.* and has issue: his dau., Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 31 July 1873. 2 Caroline.

2 *Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis, C.B., b.* 1794,

d. 18 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 3 July 1816, *Harriet-Dorothea*, only child of the late Gen. John Despard, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856; and had issue by her,

1 Harriet. 2 Emma-Maria, Lady Augustus Loftus.—*See* ELY. 3 Catherine. 4 Jessie-Fanny, *m.* 2 May 1844, Edward-Howley Palmer, Esq., *b.* 1812. 5 Henry-Lambert-Fulke, Lieut.-Col. R.A. 6 Fanny-Cecilia, *m.* 30 April 1866, Admiral Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B. —*See* BARONETAGE.

3 Brooke, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emily-Anne, 2nd dau. of M. Chas. Bouches, and has had issue, *Charles-Fulke*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857, *d.* 26 May 1861; Henry-Fulke, *b.* 30 May 1864; Catharine-Caroline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1860.

[Issue of Charles Greville, Esq., great grandson of the 5th Lord Brooke.]

1 *Charles-Cavendish Fulke*, *b.* 2 April 1794, *d.* 18 Jan. 1865.

2 *Algernon-Frederick*, Bath King of Arms, and Sec. for the Cinque Ports, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798, *d.* 15 Dec. 1864; having *m.* 7 April 1823, *Charlotte-Maria*, dau. of Richard-Henry Cox, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 April 1841, had issue,

1 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 8 March 1824, Duchess of Richmond. 2 *Georgiana-Maria*, *b.* 3 May 1826, *d.* 14 Jan. 1872. 3 Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 18 May 1827. 4 Augusta-Mary, *b.* 24 June 1831, *m.* 15 April 1858, George-Montagu-Warren Sandford, Esq. 5 *Cavendish-Hubert*, Lt. Coldst. Gds., *b.* 3 Sept. 1835, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

3 *Henry-William*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801, *d.* 12 Dec. 1872. 4 *Harriet-Catherine*, late Dowager Countess of Ellesmere, *d.* 17 April 1866.

WATERFORD, MARQUIS OF. (DELAPOER-BERESFORD.)

JOHN-HENRY-DELAPOER DELAPOER-BERESFORD, Marquis of Waterford, Earl and Viscount of Co. Tyrone, Baron De-la-Poer of Curraghmore, Co. Waterford, and Baron Beresford, of Beresford, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Tyrone of Haverfordwest, Co. Pembroke, *in that of Great Britain*; K.P.; a Baronet of England; Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Waterford, and Hon. Col. Waterford Artillery Militia; *b.* 21 May 1844, succeeded 6 Nov. 1866, *m.* 1st, 3 July 1872, *Florence-Grosvenor*, 2nd dau. of the late Major Rowley, *d.* 4 April 1873; 2ndly, 21 July 1874, Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide Somerset, only dau. of the Duke of Beaufort, and has issue,

*Henry-Delapoer, Earl of Tyrone, *b.* 28 April 1875.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FOURTH MARQUIS, who was in Holy Orders, was *b.* 27 April, 1814, succeeded 29 March 1859, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1866; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, 4th dau. of the late Col. Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, Co. Monaghan, and had issue.

1 JOHN-HENRY-DELAPOER, PRESENT AND FIFTH MARQUIS.
2 Lord Charles-William-Delapoer, Comm. R.N., M.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1846.
3 Lord William-Leslie-Delapoer, Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 20 July 1847.
4 Lord Marcus-Talbot-Delapoer, late Lieut. 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848.
5 Lord Delaval-James-Delapoer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY, SECOND MARQUIS, was *b.* 23 May 1772, and *d.* 16 July 1826; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Lady Susanna Carpenter, only dau. and heir of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her, who *d.* 7 June 1827, had issue,

1 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Nov. 1807, Dowager Countess of Shrewsbury.
2 *George, Earl of Tyrone*, *b.* Jan. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1824.
3 *HENRY, THIRD MARQUIS, K.P.*, *b.* 26 April 1811, succeeded 16 July 1826, *d.* 29 March 1859, *m.* 8 June 1842, the Hon. LOUISA Stuart, DOWAGER-MARCHIONESS, 2nd dau. of Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay. *extinct.*—*See* BUTE.
4 *Lord William*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812, *d.* 18 Oct. 1850.
5 *JOHN, FOURTH MARQUIS.*

6 *Lady Susan-Henrietta*, *b.* 20 June 1815, *d.* 6 April 1827.
7 *Lord James*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816, *d.* 27 April 1841.
8 *Lady Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline*, *b.* 21 July 1818, *d.* 31 Aug. 1826.

Creations.—Baron De la Poer [by writ] 1375, Baron Beresford and Viscount of Tyrone 1720, Earl of Tyrone 1746, Marquis 1789; Baron of Tyrone in Great Britain 1786, Bart. 1665.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil nisi cruce: There is no dependence but on the Cross.
Seat.—Curraghmore House, Waterford.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George-Thomas Beresford, 4th son of George, 1st Marquis.]

1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 6 July 1810, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Adm. Henry Eden.

2 *Harriet-Susan-Isabella*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811, *d.* 18 April 1859; having *m.* 13 April 1844, *Geo. Dunbar, Esq.*, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1875.

3 *Caroline-Susan-Catherine*, *b.* 29 March 1814, *d.* 8 March 1866; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, the Hon. Edward Kenyon.—*See* KENYON.

[Issue of Marcus Beresford, Esq., eldest son of the Right Hon. John Beresford, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* in 1797, *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, *m.* 26 June 1827, Felix Ladbroke, Esq.

2 Right Hon. WILLIAM BERESFORD, *b.* in 1798, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late George-Robt. Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Co. Lincoln, and has issue,

1 Mostyn-de-la-Poer, Lieut.-Col. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835. 2 Edward-Marcus, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 11 Dec. 1836. 3 Frances-Arabella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1838, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, *the Hon. Reginald-G.-S. O'Grady*, *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.—*See* GUILLAMORE.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of John Beresford, eldest son of the Rt. Rev. George-de-la-Poer, Lord Bishop of Kilmore.]

1 Geo.-William-de-la-Poer, *b.* 5 June 1823, *m.* 19 June 1848, Elizabeth-Hannah-Nicholson, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Maclean.

2 Marcus-Wylly-de-la-Poer, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825, *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney, and has had issue,

1 *Emily-Eliza*, *b.* 25 June 1854, *d.* 1845.
2 John-Blakeney-de-la-Poer, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856.

3 *William-Carr-de-la-Poer*, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1844.

4 Charlotte-Eliza, *b.* 1 Feb. 1830, *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, David Cowie, Esq.

5 John-Hill-de-la-Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 1832, *m.* 26 March 1859, a daughter of Alex. Macleod, Esq.

6 *Henry-Clements*, Capt. 3rd W. I. Regiment, *b.* April 1835, *d.* 19 Sept. 1865, having *m.* at Barbados, 23 July 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G.

7 *Anne-Matilda*, *b.* 1837, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.

8 Mary-Bayley, *b.* 1840, *m.* 29 April 1862, Shadwell-Henry Clerke, Esq.

[Only surviving issue of the Right Rev. George-de-la-Poer Beresford, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John, *above.*]

The Most Rev. Marcus-Gervais, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, *b.* 14 Feb. 1801, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, *Mary*, dau. of the late Col. Henry-Peisley L'Estrange of Moystown, King's Co., and widow of Rich. Digby, Esq., of Geashill, who *d.* in 1845; and 2ndly, 6 June 1850, *Elizabeth*, only dau. of the late James-Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Annandale, Co. Down, and widow of Robert-George Bomford, Esq., of Rahenstown, Co. Meath, *d.* 1 July 1870. He has had issue, by 1st marriage,

1 *Sophie-Frances*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852. 2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 17 May 1827, *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, *Henry-Bellby-William Milner, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 June 1876. 3 *Mary-Emily*, *b.* 2 July 1829, *d.* 12 Aug. 1858; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1853, Thos. Heywood, Esq., jun., of Hope End, Herefordshire. 4 George-de-la-Poer, M.P., of Aubawn, Co. Cavan, *b.* 22 April 1831, *m.* 24 April 1860, Mary-Annabella, 4th dau. of the Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt,—*see* VERNON, and has issue, Selina-Mary-Emily, *b.* 5 March 1861; Marcus-William, *b.* 8 May 1862; Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1863; 5 Henry-Marcus, Major 9th Foot, *b.* 2 March 1835, *m.* 10 April 1861, Julia-Ellen, dau. of the Rev. Francis-Richard Maunsell, Rector of Castle Island, Co. Kerry, and has issue Kennedy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; Marcus-Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862; Geo.-Charles, *b.* 10 July 1864; Lowry, *b.* Nov. 1869; also a dau.

[Issue of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. John.]

1 *Rev. John-Isaac*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1796, *d.* Jan. 1847; having *m.* 24 June 1824, *Sophia*, dau. of Robert White, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 1798, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1858, he had issue,

1 Emily-Sarah, *b.* 30 Oct. 1827, *m.* 6 May 1851, the Very Rev. John-Maunsell Massy-Beresford, Dean of Kilmore.—*See* MASSY, Colls. 2 *Capt. George-Robert*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830, *d.* 16 April 1871. 3 Harriet-Selina, *b.* 6 April 1834, *m.* 29 April 1856, William-Allan Woddrop, Esq.

2 *Harriet-Louisa*, *b.* 21 March 1802, *d.* 24 Sept. 1871, having *m.* 15 Feb. 1825, the Rev. John-James Fox.

3 Selina-Griselda, *b.* 5 Dec. 1804, Countess of Erne.

4 *Anne-Constantia*, *b.* 1 April 1806, *d.* 22 April 1866, late Lady John Thynne.—*See* BATH.

5 *Col. George-John*, late R.A., *b.* 21 July 1807, *d.* 11 Feb. 1864; having *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, *Jane-Charlotte*, dau. of Charles Riall, Esq., of Heywood, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* 6 April 1842; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, *Frances-Constantia*, eldest daughter of Robert-John Uniacke, Esq., of Woodhouse, Co. Waterford, by Lady Mildred Bourke,—*see* MAYO, she *d.* 29 Oct. 1867; he had issue by both marriages,

1 *Charles-John*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841, *d.* 1 July 1842. 2 Jane-Selina, *b.* 26 March 1842, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, the Rev. William-Power Cobbe, Rector of Conegam, Co. Waterford. 3 Robert-Henry, Lieut. 75th Regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; and 4 Mildred-Anne (twin with the above), *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, the Rev. William Carleton. 5 John-George, *b.* 10 June 1847. 6 *Chas.-Rich.-Gordon*, *b.* 22 Feb 1849, *d.* 24 Sept. 1869. 7 *George-Alexander*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850, *d.* 8 June 1875. 8 Richard-Uniacke. 9 Emily-Frances-Louisa.

6 Emily-Catherine, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Arthur-Willoughby Cole Hamilton, Esq.—*See* ENNISKILLEN.

7 *Rev. Charles-Claudius*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810, *d.* 29 Aug. 1848; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only daughter of the Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick: he left issue,

1 Edwina-Catherine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1842.
2 Charles-Frederick-Cobbe, R.E., *b.* 3

May 1841. 3 Frederick-John-Isaac, *b.* 1 Aug. 1846. 4 Amelia-Mary-Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847.

8 Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 14 Jan. 1812, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, the Rev. Samuel Alexander.

[Issue of the Right Hon. John Beresford *above*, by his 2nd marriage.]

1 Hannah, *b.* 16 May 1775.

2 *Frances-Honoria*, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1860; having *m.* 2 July 1805, James Whyte, Esq.

3 *Henry-Barré*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784, *d.* 15 Dec. 1837; having *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, daughter of John Bayley, Esq., of Hambrook, Co. Gloucester, by whom, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831, he left issue,

1 *Mary-Barbara*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1812, *d.* 8 July 1868; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, T.-Wm. Fountain, Esq.

2 John-Barré Beresford, Esq., of Learmont, Co. Derry, *b.* 20 April 1815, *m.* 1st, 23 April 1840, *Sophia*, dau. of the late Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq., of Belhovel, Leitrim, *d.* 21 March 1850; 2ndly, 7 July 1853, Caroline, only child of the late William-Hamilton Ash, Esq., by Lady Emma-Elizabeth Douglas.—*See* MORTON; he has issue,

1 Henry-Barré-Blacker, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 May 1848. 2 John-Claudius-Montgomery, Lieut. R.E., A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850. 3 Emma-Clara, *b.* 18 June 1856. 4 William-Randal-Hamilton, *b.* 19 July 1859. 5 Barbara, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861. 6 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Feb. 1864. 7 Marcus-John-Barré, *b.* 10 April 1868. 8 Gertrude-Douglas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.

3 *Henry-Barré*, Com. R.N., *b.* 23 July 1816, *d.* 29 Jan. 1871.

4 *Rev. William-Montgomery*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1817, *d.* 2 April 1868; having *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa-Ellen, dau. of J. Turner, Esq., and had issue,

1 Harriet-Sarah, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852. 2 *William-Montgomery*, *b.* 17, *d.* 21, Nov. 1853. 3 Florence-Mary-Ann, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855, *m.* Sept. 1876, H. Domvile, Esq. 4 Eva-Barré, *b.* 15 May 1857. 5 Wm.-James-Montgomery, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859. 6 A son, *b.* 30 March 1862.

5 Major Jas.-David, late 76th Regt., *b.* 2 April 1819, *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte-Melosina, 2nd dau. of the late William Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, Co. Derry.

6 *Eliza-Frances*, *b.* 4 April 1822, *d.* Dec. 1859.

7 *Capt. George-de-la-Poer*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826, *d.* 5 June 1865; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, *Anne*, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Edward Conyers, C.B., and by her, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1854, had issue,

1 Charles-Edward-de-la-Poer, Lieut. 46th Regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1850. 2 Tristram-Henry-Barré, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1851. 3 *Walter-Montgomery*, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853. 4 Daphne-Sarah, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.

4 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1786, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.

5 Anna, *b.* 1787, *m.* 1st, *Charles Gardiner, Esq.*; he *d.* 15 Sept. 1818; and she *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Charles-Edward Stuart, Esq.

6 *Wm.-Hamilton*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 16 Sept. 1865.

7 *Clara-Barbara*, *b.* 1792, *d.* 4 April 1862; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, the *Rev. James-Spencer Knox, D.D.*,—*see* RANFURLY, who *d.* 1 March 1862.

The Most Rev. William, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, 1st LORD DECIES, was 3rd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone.

The present head of this family is Gilbert Beresford, Esq., eldest son of the late Henry Browne Beresford, Esq., and grandson of the Rev. Gilbert Beresford, Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and afterwards of Hoby, and Aylestone, Leicestershire.

WATERPARK, BARON. (CAVENDISH.)

HENRY-ANSON CAVENDISH, Baron Waterpark, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Baronet of England, *b.* 14 April 1839, succeeded 31 March 1863.

His Lordship's father, HENRY MANNERS, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1793, succeeded 1 June 1830, *m.* 18 July 1837, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Anson, youngest dau. of Thomas, first Viscount Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, and *d.* 31 March 1863, leaving issue,

1 HENRY-ANSON, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

2 Hon. Eliza-Anne, *b.* 4 April 1838, *m.* 12 July 1859, Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq., of Okeover Hall, Staffordshire.

3 Hon. Adelaide, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 9 Jan. 1841, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Samuel-Wm. Clowes, Esq., M.P., of Broughton, Lancashire, and Norbury, Derbyshire.

4 Hon. Susan-Frederica, *b.* 3 May 1843.

His Lordship's grandfather, RICHARD, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 13 July 1765, and

d. 1 June 1830; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Mullynart Castle, Co. Kildare, by whom, who was *b.* in 1767, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1847, he had issue,

1 *Henry-Manners, third Lord.*

2 *Hon. Richard, b.* 23 Dec. 1794, *d.* 18 March, 1876, having *m.* 22 July 1841, *Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret*, only dau. of the late Thos. Hart, Esq., and niece and heir of the late Sir Thomas Cotton-Sheppard, of Thornton Hall, by whom, who *d.* 4 June 1858, he had issue,

1 Mary-Anne, *b.* 15 May 1842, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1864, Thomas-Keane Fitz-Gerald, Esq., eldest son of the late Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Shalstone, Bucks; 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, J.-Hampson Jones, Esq. 2 *William-Thomas, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, *b.* 29 July 1843, *m.* Cecilia-Lafayetta, dau. of the late James Kennedy, Esq., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 18 May 1876. 3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844, *m.* 20 July 1867, Thomas-Cockayne Maunsell, Esq., of Thorpe Malsor, Northamptonshire. 4 Emily-Maria-Georgiana, *b* 12 Sept. 1845, *m.* 12 July 1864, Francis-Noel Mundy, Esq., of Markeaton, Derbyshire. 5 Eliza-Dorothy, *b.* 3 July 1847, *m.* Dec. 1868, Sir William Smith-Marriott, Bart. 6 Chas.-Tyrrell, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849, *m.* 24 April 1873, Elizabeth-Ann, eldest dau. of Robert Dickinson, Esq., of Shotley House, Co. Durham, and has issue a son, *b.* 5 July 1874. 7 Richard-Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851. 8 Louisa, *b.* 17 Feb. 1854. 9 Cecilia, *b.* 19 May 1856.

3 *Hon. Vice-Admiral George-John, b.* 1796, *d.* 23 Oct. 1865; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux-Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

1 Caroline, *b* 4 July 1839. 2 Frances-Catharine-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, the Rev. Hugh-Forbes Smith-Marriott.—*See* Baronetage. 3 Julia, *b.* 26 March 1844.

4 *Hon. and Rev. Augustus, b.* 1798, *d.* 9 May 1864; having *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Legh, Esq., and had issue, Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.

5 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1799.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas, b.* 1801, *d.* 26 March 1859; having *m.* 4 May 1835, Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.

7 *Hon. William-Bernard, b.* June 1806, *d.* 30 April 1808.

8 *Hon. Sarah-Georgiana, d.* 19 Sept. 1874, having *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sir George-R. Philips, Bart.

9 Hon. Anne-Emma.

10 *Hon. Juliana, d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, *Farmer Taylor, Esq.*, of Chicknal, Salop, *d.* 24 June 1852.

11 *Hon. Catherine, d.* 16 May 1863; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, the *Most Rev. Thomas Musgrave, D.D.*, Lord Archbp. of York, *b.* 1788, *d.* 4 May 1860.

12 *Hon. Harriet, b.* 21 March 1809, *d.* 30 March 1811.

Creations.—1792. English Baronet 1755.
Motto.—Cavendo tutus: Secure in caution.
Town Address.—Brooks's Club, S.W.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Doveridge Hall, Derby.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the third Peer, issue of the Hon. Frederick, youngest son of Sir H. Cavendish, Bart., and Sarah, 1st Baroness.]

1 *Rev. Frederick, b.* 18 Aug. 1803, *d.* 4 Sept. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 7 April 1834, *Anne*, eldest daughter of Brabazon Morris, Esq., of Mulleha, Co Meath, who *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1847; and 2ndly, March 1848, *Anne*, dau. of Rich. Armstrong, Esq., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.

2 Sarah-Anne, *b.* 19 Aug. 1804, *m.* 25 April 1834, Joseph-Andrew Macdonnell, Esq., of Abbeyville, Co. Mayo.

3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1806, *m.* 1 March 1838, Roger Palmer, Esq., of Carrowmore, Co. Mayo.

4 *Louisa-Sophia, b.* 4 Dec. 1807, *d.* 1 Oct. 1834, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Joseph-William Morris, Esq., of Mulleha.

5 *Eleanor, b.* 24 March 1809, *d.* 8 Feb. 1866, having *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, *Walter-James Burke, Esq.*, of Killala Castle, *dec.*; 2ndly, May 1849, Oliver-Cuff Jackson, Esq.

6 Alex.-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March 1819.

7 *Richard-Augustus, b.* 23 March 1823, *d.* Nov. 1861.

8 John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826.

WAVENEY, BARON. (ADAIR.)

ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO ADAIR, Baron Waveney, of South Elmham, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Colonel Suffolk Artillery Militia, and A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 25 Aug. 1811, *m.* 11 June 1836, *Theodosia*, dau. of Gen. the late Hon. Robert Meade (she *d.* 10 May 1871).

His Lordship's father, Sir ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, Bart., of Flixton Hall, Suffolk, was *b.* 26 June 1786, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, having *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode (she *d.* 1 Sept. 1853); 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson (she *d.* 17 March 1873). He had issue by his 1st wife,

1 ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO, FIRST AND PRESENT LORD.
2 Hugh-Edward (heir-pres. to the Baronetcy), *b.* 26 Dec. 1815, *m.* 10 July 1856, Harriet-Camilla, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Adair, Esq., of Heatherton, Somerset.

Creations.—Baron 1873, Bart. 1838.
Motto.—Manibus Victoria dextris: Victory to the right hands. Above the crest, Loyal au mort: Loyal till death. *Town Residence.*—7, Audley Square, W.
Seats.—Flixton Hall, near Bungay, and Adair Cottage, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; the Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; Knockie Lodge, Inverness, N.B.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (WELLESLEY.)

ARTHUR-RICHARD WELLESLEY, Duke and Marquis of Wellington, Co. Somerset, Marquis of Douro, Earl of Wellington, Co. Somerset, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and of Wellington, and Baron Douro of Wellesley, both in the same county, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley of Dangan Castle, and Baron Mornington of Mornington, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Prince of Waterloo in the Netherlands, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class; Duke of Vittoria, Marquis of Torres Vedras, and Count Vimiera in Portugal; K.G., P.C., a Lieut.-General in the Army, Lord-Lieutenant of Middlesex; *b.* 3 Feb. 1807, succeeded his illustrious father as Duke 14 Sept. 1852, and his cousin as Earl of Mornington 25 July 1863, *m.* 18

April 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th daughter of George, 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, late Mistress of the Robes to Her Majesty.

His Grace is the elder son of ARTHUR, FIRST DUKE, K.G., a Field-Marshal in the British Army, also in the Armies of Austria and Russia, Prussia, Portugal, Hanover, and the Netherlands, and Captain-General in Spain; at home, Commander-in-Chief of the Army, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Constable of the Tower and of Dover Castle, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford. This unrivalled warrior was the 3rd son of Garrett, late Earl of Mornington, and brother of the late Marquis Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, Lord Cowley, &c. The foreign titles cited above were conferred upon him by the respective sovereigns whose dominions were finally rescued at Waterloo from the grasp of the French military Ruler; while every European monarch was emulous to enrol at the head of his principal order of knighthood the name of WELLINGTON. The DUKE was *b.* 1 May 1769, *d.* 14 Sept. 1852; his obsequies were solemnized on the 18th of November following, and his mortal remains deposited alongside those of Nelson, under the dome of St. Paul's Cathedral. His Grace *m.* 10 April 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd daughter of Edward-Michael, second Lord Longford, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 24 April 1831, and by her had issue,

1 ARTHUR-RICHARD, PRESENT AND SECOND DUKE.

2 *Major-General Lord Charles, b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *d.* 9 Oct. 1858, *m.* 9 July 1844, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont,—*see* MANVERS, by whom he had issue,

1 *Arthur, b.* 5 May 1845, *d.* 7 July 1846. 2 Henry, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, M.P., *b.* 5 April 1846. 3 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 2 April 1847, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor in person. 4 Arthur Charles, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 15 March 1849, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley-Williams, youngest dau. of the late Robert-Griffith Williams, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-Kathleen, *b.* 30 July 1873; Arthur-Charles, *b.* 9 June 1876. 5 Mary-Angela, *b.* 21 Oct. 1850, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, George-Arthur-Jervoise Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants. 6 Georgina, *b.* 15 May 1853, *m.* 22 July 1874, William-Rolle Malcolm, Esq., youngest son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, N.B.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1809, Earl 1812, Marquis of Wellington 1812, Marquis of Douro and Duke, 1814, English honours. Baron 1746, Visct. and Earl 1760, Irish honours.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune the companion of valour. *Seat.*—Stratfieldsaye, near Winchfield, Hants.
Town Residence.—Apsley House, Hyde Park Corner, W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Duke, issue of William, 3rd son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the 1st Duke.]

1 *WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, FOURTH EARL, b.* 22 June 1788, succeeded 22 Feb. 1845, and *d.* 1 July 1857; having *m.* 1st, 14 March 1812, *Catherine,* eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart., by Lady Catherine-Sydney Windsor, eldest dau. of Other-Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth,—*extinct,* who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1828, *Helena,* 3rd dau. of Col. Thos. Paterson, and widow of Edward Bligh, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 7 April 1869. By his 1st Lady he had issue,

1 *WILLIAM-ARTHUR, FIFTH EARL, b.* 7 Oct. 1813, *d.* 25 July 1863. 2 *Hon. James-Fitzroy-Henry-Wm., b.* 11 Aug. 1815, *d.* 30 Oct. 1851. 3 Lady Victoria-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 May 1818.

2 *Lady Mary-Charlotte-Anne, b.* 5 Feb. 1786, *d.* 2 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 22 July 1806, *the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,*—*see* BAGOT, who *d.* 19 May 1843.

3 Lady Emily-Harriet, *b.* 13 March 1792, Dowager Lady Raglan.

4 Lady Priscilla-Anne, *b.* 13 March 1793, Countess Dowager of Westmorland.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, 4th son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington.]

1 *Emily-Anne-Charlotte, d.* 22 Oct. 1876, having *m.* 26 Jan. 1836 the Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell. - *See* RAVENSWORTH.

2 *Arthur-Richard, d.* 1830.

3 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *m.* 21 April 1827, *the Rev. George-Darby St.-Quintin,* who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872.

4 *Mary-Sarah, b.* 15 Nov. 1808, *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, late Countess Cadogan.

5 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May 1842, the Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH.

6 Colonel William-Henry-Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813, *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, Jane-Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden, Esq., and has issue,

1 Arthur-George-Henry, *b.* 1850. 2 Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 1852. 3 Florence-Jane-Helen, *b.* 9 Oct. 1853, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Charles-H. Wilson, Esq., of Cottingham, Yorkshire. 4 Alice-Jane, *b.* 1855, *m.* 3 April 1873, Charles-Edward Sanderson, Esq. 5 *Cyril-William, dec.* 6 Edmond-Ernest-Charles, *b.* 1858. 7 Evelyn-Jane, *b.* 1859. 8 Cecilia-Louisa-Jane, *b.* 1860. 9 Dora-Penelope-Jane, *b.* 1862. 10 Ethel-Caroline-Jane, *b.* 22 May 1864. 11 Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867. 12 Cecil-George, *b.* 1869. 13 Winifred-Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 10 May 1871.

7 George-Greville, Adm. R.N., C.B., *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth Doughty, youngest dau. of the late Robt. Lukin, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 29 Oct. 1857.

Earl Cowley is a son of Henry, youngest son of the 1st Earl of Mornington.

WEMYSS, EARL OF. (CHARTERIS.)

FRANCIS WEMYSS - CHARTERIS - DOUGLAS, Earl of Wemyss and March, Viscount of Peebles, Lord Wemyss of Elcho and Methel, Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Wemyss of Wemyss, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant of Peeblesshire, and a Lieut.-General of the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland; *b.* 1796, succeeded 28 June 1853, *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, 4th daughter of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and has issue by her,

1* Francis, Lord Elcho, M.P., Lieut.-Col. London Scottish R.V., *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne-Frederica Anson, 2nd daughter of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has had issue,

1 *Hon. Francis, b.* 11 Nov. 1844, *d.* 28 July 1870. 2 *Hon. Arthur, b.* 30 Aug. 1846, *d.* 1847. 3 *Hon. Alfred Walter*, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 2 June 1847, *d.* at sea, off the Gold Coast, 23 Nov. 1873. 4 Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 29 Aug. 1849, Viscountess de Vesci. 5 Hon. Lilian-Harriet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1851, *m.* 27 Nov. 1872, Sir Henry-Carstairs Pelly, Bart. 6 Hon. Hilda, *b.* 13 Oct. 1854. 7* Hon. Hugo-Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857. 8 Hon. Alan Dudley, *b.* 19 March 1860. 9 Hon. Evan, *b.* 29 Jan. 1864.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Richard, b.* 25 July 1822, *d.* 16 March 1874, having *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Lady Margaret Butler, eldest daughter of Richard, 2nd and last Earl of Glengall,—see *Extinct Peerage*, and had issue,

1 Elinor-Margaret, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859. 2 Maud-Emily, *b.* 27 Aug. 1860. 3 A son, *b.* 12 Oct. 1866. 4 A son, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.

3 *Hon. Margaret, b.* 21 Dec. 1824, *d.* June 1836.

4 Hon. George, *b.* 18 June 1826.

5 *Hon. Walter*, Capt. 92nd Highlanders, killed in the Crimea, 25 Oct. 1854.

6 Lady Anne, *b.* 29 July 1829, Countess of Warwick.

7 Lady Louisa, *b.* 28 Sept. 1830, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, William Wells, Esq.

8 Hon. Frederick-William, Commander R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1833, *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Albemarle.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS, SEVENTH EARL, was *b.* 15 April 1772, succeeded 24 Aug. 1808, and *d.* 28 June 1853; having *m.* 31 May 1794, Margaret, 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850, had issue,

1 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

2 *Lady Eleanor, d.* 16 Sept. 1832; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1820, *Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq.*, of Islay, eldest son of the late Col. John Campbell, by Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* ARGYLL, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

3 *Hon. Walter, d.* 8 Aug. 1818. 4 *Hon. Susan, d.* young.

5 *Lady Margaret, d.* 22 Oct. 1825, *m.* Dec. 1824, Col. John Wildman.

6 *Lady Katherine, b.* 20 Aug. 1801, *d.* 4 Jan. 1844, late Lady Grey of Groby.—*See* STAMFORD.

7 Lady Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq., of Salton Castle, East Lothian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1796.

8 *Lady Louisa Antoinetta, d.* 2 July 1845; having *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, *William Forbes, Esq.*, of Callendar, Co. Stirling, *b.* in 1806, *d.* 10 Feb. 1855.

9 *Lady Harriet, d.* 30 May 1858, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Sir G.-Grant Suttie, Bart.

10 Lady Jane, *b.* 1811, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, *Colonel Philip Dundas, d.* 15 Dec. 1870.

11 Lady Caroline, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816.

Creations.—Baron Wemyss of Elcho 1628, Earl of Wemyss and Lord Elcho and Methel 1633, Earl of March, Viscount of Peebles, and Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munard 1697, all Scotch honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Je pense: I think.
Seats.—Amisfield, and Gosford House, near Haddington East Lothian; and Niedpath Castle, Peeblesshire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire; the Retreat, Berwickshire; and Stanway Gloucestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Rear-Adm. James-Erskine Wemyss, grandson of the Hon. James, 3rd son of the 5th Earl.]

1 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 27 April 1827, *m.* 16 May 1850, Charles-J. Balfour, Esq., Capt. R.N.

2 *James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, Esq.*, of Wemyss Castle, Fifeshire, M.P., Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, *b.* 27 Aug. 1829, *d.* 29 March 1864; having *m.* 17 April 1855, Millicent-Anne-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine,—*see* Ailsa, and had issue,

1 Dora-Mina-Kittina, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856. 2 Mary-Frances, *b.* 30 June 1857. 3 Randolph-Gordon, of Wemyss Castle, Co. Fife, *b.* 11 July 1858. 4 Hugo, *b.* 31 May 1861. 5 Rosslyn, *b.* posthumous, 12 April 1864.

3 *Edward-Pellew*, *b.* 15 July 1834, *d.* 7 Sept. 1848.

[Issue of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, grandson of the Hon. James, 3rd son of the 5th Earl.]

1 *Capt. James-Henry*, *d.* June 1857.

2 Capt. Charles-Thomas, a Major in Turkey.

3 Isabella-Harriet-Jane, *m.* Count Revent-low-Criminil.

[Issue of James Wemyss, Esq., son of the Hon. James, 3rd son of the 5th Earl.]

1 *Major James*, late Bengal Army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *d.* 27 June 1865; having *m.* Helen, dau. of J. Reilly, Esq.

2 *Caroline-Charlotte*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1809, *d.* 23 Aug. 1841; having *m.* Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of Kinloch, N.B.

3 *John-Cunningham*, *b.* 1810, *d.* in 1825.

4 Lieut.-Gen. Wm.-Binfield, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811, *m.* 24 March 1832, Martha-Rose-Diana, eldest dau. of Lt.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal Cav., and has issue,

1 *James*, Lieut. 93rd Highlanders, *b.* 26 May 1833, *d.* 15 June 1855. 2 *William*, *b.* July 1834, *d.* an infant. 3 *Charles*, *b.* April 1836, *d.* an infant. 4 *Fanny*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1838, *d.* 30 May 1854. 5 *Martha-Beecher*, *b.* Nov. 1840, *d.* an infant. 6 Mary-Harriet, *b.* 7 March 1845. 7 Caroline-Binfield, *b.* 27 July 1848. 8 Catherine-Jane, *b.* 23 June 1851, *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, William-Barrington Browne, Esq., Capt. 46th Regt.

5 Mary, *b.* 23 June 1813, *m.* *Maj.-Gen. Charles-F. Havelock*, *d.* June 1868.

6 Lieut.-Col. Francis, late Bombay Engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. of the late George Pye, Esq., of Beconion, near Bodmin, and has issue, Selina.

7 *Charles-Henry*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815, *d.* 19 Feb. 1841.

8 *Elizabeth-Huntly*, *b.* 1817, *d.* young.

9 *George-Gordon*, *b.* 1819, *d.* young.

10 *David*, *b.* 1820, *d.* young.

11 Elizabeth-Huntly, *b.* 3 May 1822, *m.* in 1840, Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.

12 *Katherine-Harriette*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1826, *d.* 17 May 1849, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, Major Octavius-Henry-St. George Anson, cousin to the Earl of Lichfield.

WENLOCK, BARON. (Lawley.)

Beilby-Richard Lawley, Baron Wenlock of Wenlock, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 21 April 1818, succeeded 9 May 1852, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, 3rd daughter of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1848, *m.* 21 April 1870, the Hon. Caryl-Craven Molyneux, *see* Sefton.

2* Hon Beilby, *b.* 12 May 1849, *m.* 14 May 1872, Lady Constance-Mary Lascelles, eldest dau. of the Earl of Harewood.

3 Hon. Alethea-Jane, *b.* 6 May 1851.

4 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 20 April 1852.

5 Hon. Constance-Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1854.

6 Hon. Richard-Thompson, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856.

7 Hon. Algernon-George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1857.

8 Hon. Katharine, *b.* 13 June 1859.

9 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 12 Nov. 1860.
10 Hon. Robert, *b.* 5 July 1863.

His Lordship's father, PAUL-BEILBY, FIRST LORD, of the second creation, was *b.* 1 July 1784, assumed, for himself alone, the surname of Thompson, in addition to that of Lawley, *d.* 9 May 1852; having *m.* 10 May 1817, the Hon. Caroline Neville, 3rd daughter of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, by whom, who *d.* 3 May 1868, he had issue,

1 BEILBY-RICHARD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Robert-Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Georgiana-Emily, 5th daughter of the late Lord Edward Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.
3 Hon. Jane, *b.* 5 Dec. 1820, *m.* 6 May 1846, the Right Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley.—*See* WHARNCLIFFE.
4 Hon. and Rev. Stephen-Willoughby, *b.* 4 April 1823.
5 Hon. Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May 1825, *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, Henrietta-Louisa-Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. A. Zaiser, Court Chaplain to the late King of Saxony.

The late Peer was 3rd son of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart., who *d.* 12 March 1793, by his marriage with Jane, only daughter and heir of Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick Park, Yorkshire, who *d.* Nov. 1816.

Creations.—1839. Bart. 1641. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je veux de bonne guerre: I wish for fair play.
Seats.—Escrick Park, York; and Bourton Cottage, Wenlock.
Town Residence.—29, Berkeley Square, W.

WENTWORTH, BARON. (MILBANKE.)

RALPH-GORDON-NOEL MILBANKE, Baron Wentworth of Nettlested, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 2 July 1839, succeeded 1 Sept. 1862, *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Fannie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Co. Berwick, and has issue,

*Hon. Ada Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.

ANNE-ISABELLA, BARONESS WENTWORTH, maternal Grandmother of the present Peer, and TENTH in succession to the title, was the only issue of the late Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by the Hon. Judith Noel, eldest daughter of EDWARD, 8TH LORD (and 1st Viscount) Wentworth. She was *b.* 17 May 1792, succeeded on the death of her cousin, Nathaniel, 3rd Lord Scarsdale, the only other co-heir of this Barony, 12 Nov. 1856, and *d.* 16 May 1860; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, the poet, who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, and *d.* 19 April 1824, leaving by her an only daughter,

Hon. Augusta-Ada, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815, *d.* 27 Nov. 1852; having *m.* 8 July 1835, William, Earl of Lovelace, by whom she had issue,

1 *BYRON-NOEL, ELEVENTH LORD*, *b.* 12 May 1836, *s.* his grandmother 16 May 1860, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1862. 2 Lady Anne-Isabella-Noel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, *m.* 8 June 1869, Wilfred-Scawen Blunt, Esq., and has had issue, *Wilfred-Scawen*, *b.* 14, *d.* 18, Nov. 1870; *Alice-Mary* and *Elizabeth-Cordelia-Catherine*, twins, *b.* Feb. 1872, *d.* 4 and 8 March 1872; Judith-Anne-Dorothea, *b.* 6 Feb. 1873. 3 GORDON-NOEL, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.†

Creation.—By writ, 1529. *Motto.*—Pensez à bien: Think to good.

† His Lordship, as the only surviving son of the Earl of Lovelace, bears by courtesy the title of Viscount Ockham.

WESTBURY, BARON. (BETHELL.)

RICHARD-LUTTRELL-PILKINGTON BETHELL, Baron Westbury of Westbury, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards; *b* 25 April 1852, succeeded 28 March 1875.

His Lordship's Father, RICHARD-AUGUSTUS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 11 March 1830, succeeded 20 July 1873, and *d.* 28 March 1875, having *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary-Florence, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander-Fownes Luttrell, Rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, and had issue,

1 RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Florence-Ellinor, *b.* 27 Oct. 1853.
3* Hon. Edward-Alexander, *b.* 28 Aug. 1855.
4 *Edith, b.* 7 July, *d.* Oct. 1857.
5 Hon. Ada-Natalie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1858.
6 Hon. Arthur-John, *b.* 17 June 1860.
7 Hon. Albert-Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.
8 *Hugh-Christopher, b.* 4, and *d.* 7, May 1865.

His Lordship's grandfather, RICHARD, FIRST LORD, sometime Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, was *b.* 30 June 1800, and *d.* 20 July 1873, having *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1825, Ellinor-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Robert Abraham, Esq. (she *d.* 17 March 1863); 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor-Margaret, 3rd daughter of the late Henry Tennant, Esq., of Cadoxton, Co. Glamorgan (now DOWAGER LADY WESTBURY). His Lordship had issue,

1 Hon. Ellen, *b.* 2 Nov. 1826, *m.* 9 May 1846, the Rev. Thomas-Edward Abraham, Rector of Risby, Suffolk.
2 Hon. Eliza-Jane, *b.* 30 March 1828, *m.* 22 June 1850, Christopher-B. Cardew, Esq., late Capt. 74th Highlanders.
3 *RICHARD AUGUSTUS, SECOND LORD.*
4 Hon. Slingsby, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831, *m.* 9 May 1855, Caroline, 5th daughter of the late William-J. Chaplin, Esq., M.P., and has issue,
   1 Violet-Isabel-Slingsby, *b.* 28 Feb. 1859. 2 & 3 Slingsby-Westbury, and Guy-Vivian, twins, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861. 4 Lionel-Beresford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864. 5 *Mary-Slingsby, b.* and *d.* 5 March 1867.
5 *Arthur-Howard, b.* 31 Jan. 1833, *d.* 10 April 1834.
6 Hon. Emma-Louisa, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, Mansfield Parkyns, Esq., of Woodborough Hall, Notts.
7 Hon. Augusta, *b.* 3 Aug. 1838, *m.* 23 Dec. 1873, Henry-Charles Adamson-Parker, Esq.
8 Hon. Walter-John, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842.

Creation.—1861. *Motto.* Ap Ithel. *Town Address.*—Naval and Military Club, W.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. (NUGENT.)

ANTHONY-FRANCIS NUGENT, Earl of Westmeath, and Baron Delvin, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 1 Nov. 1805, succeeded his kinsman, George-Thomas, 8th Earl (and 1st Marquis), 5 May 1871, *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, *Anne,* eldest dau. of the late Malachy Daly, Esq., of Raford, Co. Galway; and by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, has had issue,

1 *Julia-Catherine-Anne, b.* 3 June 1830, Marchioness of Sligo, *d.* 25 June 1859.

2 Lady Mary-Francis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831, *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, *Sir Thomas-John Burke, Bart.*, of Marble Hill, Co. Galway, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1875.

3 *William-St. George, Lord Delvin, b.* 28 Nov. 1832, *m.* 24 July 1866, Emily-Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew-William Blake, Esq., of Furbough, Co. Galway, and has had issue,

1 *Hon. Anthony-Francis, b.* in 1870. 2 *Anne-Christian-Olivia, d.* an infant, 16 Feb. 1872. 3 Hon. Maria-Julia, *b.* in 1873. 4 Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* in 1874.

4 *Malachy-Daly, b.* 3 Aug. 1834, *d.* 20 Oct. 1862.

5 Hon. Charles-Anthony, *b.* 10 March 1836, *m.* 15 June 1875, Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late Denis O'Conor, Esq., of Mount Druid, Co. Roscommon.

6 Lady Olivia-Jane, *b.* 20 March 1838, *m.* 1 March 1859 Patrick-Joseph-Mahon Power, Esq., of Faithlegg House, Co. Waterford.

7 Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839, *m.* 30 April 1864, John-Archer Daly, Esq., of Raford, Co. Galway.

8 Hon. Richard-Anthony, *b.* 12 Nov. 1842.

His Lordship's father, William-Thomas-Anthony (called 5th Lord Riverston), was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* in 1851, having *m.* in 1794, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of Michael Bellew, Esq., of Mount Bellew, and by her, who *d.* in 1855, he had issue,

1 ANTHONY-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.

2 Michael-William-Bellew Nugent, Esq., of Earl's Park, Co. Galway, *m.* 1838, *Emily,* only dau. of Charles Morrell, Esq., of Plas Ryotten, co. Salop, who *d.* June 1856.

3 *Jane-Olivia, d.* 27 Dec. 1842; having *m.* 1814, James Kenny, Esq., of Kilclogher, Co. Galway.

GEORGE-FREDERICK, SEVENTH EARL, who was *b.* 18 Nov. 1760, *d.* 30 Dec. 1814; having *m.* 1st, 27 April 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James-St.-John Jefferys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, which marriage was dissolved in Oct. 1796, and she *re-m.* the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw,—*see* WATERPARK; the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Marquis of Drogheda, who *d.* 18 March 1841. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, EIGHTH EARL, AND FIRST MARQUIS, b.* 17 July 1785, succeeded to the Earldom 30 Dec. 1814, *m.* 1st, 29 May 1812, *Lady Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth Cecil,* 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858; 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1858, Miss Maria Jarvis, from whom he was divorced in 1862; 3rdly, 12 July 1864, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late David Verner, Esq., and niece of the late Sir Wm. Verner, Bart. He was created a Marquis in 1822, and *d.* 5 May 1871, having had issue by his first wife,

1 Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne, *b.* May 1814, Lady Greville.

2 *William-Henry-Wellington-Bruges, Lord Delvin, b.* 24 Nov. 1818, *d.* 6 Nov. 1819.

2 *Hon. Louisa-Maria*, *b.* 9 June 1786, *d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1792, *d.* 4 March 1803.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Lady Elizabeth-Emily*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1798, *d.* 6 Sept. 1863; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, *the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson*,—*see* PORTARLINGTON, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1842.
5 *Lady Catherine-Anne*, *b.* 10 May 1801, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864; having *m.* July 1823, *Francis Bruen, Esq.*, *d.* 15 Dec. 1867.
6 *Hon. Henry-Edmund*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *d.* 3 March 1811.
7 *Hon. Robert-Seymour*, *b.* 2 June 1805, *d.* young.
8 *Hon. Thomas-Hugh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807, *d.* 3 Feb. 1849; having *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Miss Mary-Anne Bush.
9 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810, *m.* 4 March 1837, *the Hon. James Hope-Wallace*,—*see* HOPETOUN, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1854.

Creations.—Baron by tenure 1175, by summons 1486; Earl 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Decrevi: I have resolved.
Seat.—Pallas, Tynagh, Co. Galway; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from the Right Hon. Thomas Nugent, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl, who was Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, by King James II. after his abdication.]

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Arthur-Anthony, 2nd son of Anthony, called 4th Lord Riverston.]

1 Arthur Nugent, Esq., of Cranna, Co. Galway, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *m.* 16 Feb. 1847, Ella, only dau. of Thomas-Lalor Cooke, Esq., of Parsonstown, King's Co., and has had issue,
  1 *Arthur-St.-George*, *b.* 20 April 1848, *d.* 20 Oct. 1854. 2 Ella-Rosa, *b.* 10 April 1851. 3 Olivia-Lucy, *b* 17 Dec. 1853.
  4 William-Arthur-Antisel, *b.* 8 May 1859.
  5 *Richard-Charles-Antisel*, *b.* 3 May 1861, *d.* 13 July 1874.
2 Mary, *b.* 1806, *m.* 1824, Thomas Lynch, Esq., of Kilconnel, Co. Galway.
3 *Olivia*, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1830, *Michael-O'Connor Derham, Esq.*, *M.D.*, and both *d.* in Madras in June 1833.
4 *Frances*, *b.* 1808, *d.* March 1872.
5 *Anthony*, *b.* 9 April 1809, *d.* 7 March 1876.
6 *Anne*, *b.* 1811, *d.* in 1871.
7 *Charles*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813, *d.* 20 Aug. 1839, having *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of John Burke, Esq., of Clareville, Co. Galway.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. (GROSVENOR.)

HUGH-LUPUS GROSVENOR, Duke and Marquis of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Co. Chester, Baron Grosvenor of Eaton in the same County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; K.G., Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Queen's Westminster R.V., Lieut. Col. Commandant of the Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 13 Oct. 1825, succeeded as 3rd Marquis 31 Oct. 1869, *m.* 28 April 1852, Lady Constance-Gertrude Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 4th daughter of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and has issue,

1* Victor-Alexander, Earl Grosvenor, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor in person, *b.* 28 April 1853, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell-Mary Lumley, youngest dau. of the Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue, Lady Constance-Sibell, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; Lady ——, *b.* 25 Dec. 1876.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1856, Marchioness of Arnonde.
3 Lady Beatrice-Constance, *b.* 14 Nov. 1858.
4 Lord Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 31 May 1860.
5 Lord Henry-George, *b.* 23 June 1861.
6 *Lady Blanche-Gertrude*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1864, *d.* 4 April 1867.
7 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 16, *d.* 20 April 1867.

8 *Hon. George*, *b.* 19, *d.* 21 March 1869.
9 Lord Robert-Edward, twin with the preceding.
10 Lady Margaret-Evelyn, *b* 9 April 1873.
11 Lord Gerald-Richard, *b.* 14 July 1874.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SECOND MARQUIS, K.G., was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795, succeeded 17 Feb. 1845, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1869; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Leveson-Gower, 2nd dau. of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1820, Dowager Duchess of Northumberland.
2 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821, Countess of Macclesfield.
3 *Hon. Gilbert*, *b.* 10 April 1823, *d.* 2 Jan. 1824.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1824, Lady Wenlock.
5 HUGH-LUPUS, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
6 *Lady Evelyn*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.
7 Lady Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 14 June 1828, Lady Leigh.
8 Lady Octavia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829, *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir Michael-R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
9 Lady Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1831, *m.* 1st, 1 July 1858, *Sir Archibald-Islay Campbell, Bart.*, *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D.
10 *Lord Gilbert-Norman*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833, *d.* 20 March 1854.
11 Lady Jane-Louisa-Octavia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1834, *m.* 1st, *Gamel-Augustus*, 4th Lord Muncaster; 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq.—*See* CRAWFORD.
12 Lord Richard-de-Aquila, P.C.; M.P., of Stalbridge, Dorset, Lieut.-Colonel Queen's Own Dorsetshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, the *Hon. Beatrix-Charlotte Elisabeth Vesey*, 3rd dau. of Viscount De Vesci, and by her, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1876, has issue Elizabeth-Emma-Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
13 Lady Theodora, *b.* 7 July 1840.

The Earl of Wilton and Lord Ebury are respectively the 2nd and 3rd sons of Robert, 1st Marquis.

Creations.—Baron 1761, Viscount and Earl 1784, Marquis 1831, Duke 1874, Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus non stemma: Virtue, not pedigree.
Seats.—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkin Castle, Flint; Cliveden, Maidenhead.
Town Residence.—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. (FANE.)

FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY FANE, Earl of Westmorland, and Baron Burghersh, *in the Peerage of England*; a Colonel in the Army, C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of the Medjidie, 5th class; *b.* 19 Nov. 1825, succeeded 16 Oct. 1859, *m.* 16 July 1857, Lady Adelaide-Ida Curzon, 2nd dau. of Earl Howe, and has issue,

1 *George-Nevill-John, Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858, *d.* 31 July 1860.
2 Anthony-Mildmay-Julian, Lord Burghersh, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859.
3 Lady Grace-Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860.
4 Lady Margaret-Mary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1870.

His Lordship's father, General JOHN, ELEVENTH EARL, G.C.B., and a Knight of numerous Foreign Orders, *b.* 3 Feb. 1784, succeeded 15 Dec. 1841, *d.* 16 Oct. 1859, *m.* 26 June 1811, Lady PRISCILLA-ANNE Wellesley-Pole, COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington,—*see* WELLINGTON, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Arthur-John*, *b.* Jan., *d.* 29 Aug. 1816.
2 *George-Aug.-Fred.-John*, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 18 June 1819, *d* 29 May 1848.
3 *Hon. Maria-Louisa-Priscilla*, *b.* 24 May 1822, *d.* 25 March 1837.
4 *Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville*, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824, *d.* 23 Jan. 1851; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of the late W. Lock, Esq. (She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, the Duke of San Arpino.)
5 FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND TWELFTH EARL.
6 *Hon. Julian-Henry-Charles*, late Sec. of Embassy at Paris, *b.* 2 Oct 1827, *d.* 19 April 1870; having *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, *Lady Adine-Eliza-Anne Cowper*, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and by her, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868, left issue, Ethel-Anne-Priscilla, *b.* 27 June 1867; *John-Francis-Henry*, *b.* 13 July 1868, *d.* 9 March 1876.
7 *Hon. Priscilla-Eleanor*, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1831.
8 Lady Rose-Sophia-Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1834, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Henry Weigall, Esq.

Creations.—Earl and Baron, 1624. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne vile fano: Bring nothing base to the temple.
Seat.—Apthorpe, Wandsford, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence.*—54, Green St., W.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Rev. Edward Fane, 2nd son of the Hon. Henry Fane, 2nd son of the 8th Earl.]

1 *Col. Henry-Edward* HAMLYN-FANE, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817, *d.* in Dec. 1868; having *m.* 9 April 1850, *Susan-Hester*, eldest dau. of the late Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bt. (*ext.*), who *d.* 19 May 1869. He had issue,
1 Marion-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 March 1851. 2 Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 26 March 1854. 3 Christine-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855. 4 Nevile-Hamlyn-Batson, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858. 5 Constance-Edwina, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861. 6 *Edward-Walter-Vere-Hamlyn*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *d.* 7 July 1871.
2 *Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1818, *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.
3 Edward-George-Robert, Madras C.S., *b.* 26 Sept. 1819.
4 Mary-Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 13 Nov. 1820, *m.* July 1845, *Anthony Wilkson, Esq.*, of Rauceby Hall, *b.* 1811, *d.* 5 June 1866.
5 Charles, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822, *m.* 24 Sept. 1866, Emma, widow of Captain W. Davison, 1st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.
6 Col. Francis-Augustus, late 25th Foot, *b.* 22 March 1824, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, his cousin, Augusta, youngest dau. of the late Wm. Fane, Esq.,—*see* below, and has issue,
1 Mildmay, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863. 2 Hester, *b.* 12 May 1865. 3 Rachel, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869. 4 Ralph Neville, *b.* 6 Jan. 1870.
7 Frederick, *b.* 11 July 1825, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1851, *Elizabeth*, eldest dau. of the late James-Peel Cockburn, Esq., of Salcombe House, Devon (she *d.* 11 May 1861); 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny-Elisa, dau. of H. Magniac, Esq., of Colworth, Beds. He has issue,
1 Cecily-Grace-Augusta, *b.* 22 June 1852, *m.* Dec. 1875, W. Phelips, Esq., of Montacute House, Somerset. 2 Florence-Mary-Anna, *b.* 17 Aug. 1853, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, Wynne-Albert Bankes, Esq. 3 *Alice*, *b.* 15 Nov., *d.* Dec. 1854. 4 Lilla-Gertrude, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856. = 5 Helen-Violet, *b.* 29 July 1865.
8 Lt.-Col. Walter, C.B., E.I.S., *b.* 6 Jan. 1828.
9 Augusta-Cecily, *b.* 24 Oct. 1829.

[Issue of Vere Fane, 4th son of the Hon. Henry Fane.]

1 *Nevile*, *b.* 17 May 1820, *d.* 8 March 1852.
2 Emily, *b.* 21 March 1822, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Col. Edward Birch-Reynardson, C.B.
3 *Emma*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1823, *d.* 14 Dec. 1847, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, Westley Richards, Esq.
4 Georgiana-Ellen, *b.* 4 June 1826, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Sir Henry Bromley, Bart.

[Issue of William, 6th son of the Hon. Henry Fane.]

1 Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *b.* 7 Oct. 1814, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbrooke, Esq., of Oxton, Notts.
2 William-Dashwood, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 21 Oct. 1816, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Susan Millicent, eldest dau. of the late Gen. John Reeve, by Lady Susan Sherard,—*see* SHERARD, and has issue, Grace-Susan, *b.* 27 Sept. 1862; Millicent-Emma-Rachel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1864; William-Vere, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.
3 Caroline, *b.* 7 July 1818, *m.* 22 Jan. 1838, *Gen. Marcus Beresford.*—*See* DECIES, who *d.* 16 March 1876.
4 Emily-Maria, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820, *m.* 26 April 1859, *Bulkeley-J. Mackworth-Praed, Esq.*, who *d.* 12 March 1876.
5 Henry-Prinsep, Bengal C. S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1922.
6 Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 21 July 1826, *m.* 23 July 1844, *Robert Alexander, Esq.*, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1863.
7 Adeline, *b.* 6 Sept. 1830, *m.* in 1864, Wm. Welby, Esq.
8 Augusta, *b.* 3 Nov. 1831, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, her cousin, Col. Francis-A. Fane.—*See* above.

[Issue of Robt.-George-Cecil, youngest son of the Hon Henry Fane.]

1 Cicely-Harriette, *b.* 7 July 1845.
2 Blanche-Anne, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846.
3 *Lionel-Arthur-Cecil*, *b.* 10 March 1851, *d.* 1 April 1872.
4 Cecil, *b.* 7 Oct. 1856.

[Issue of John Fane, Esq., grandson of Henry, next brother of the 8th Earl.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1 June 1802, *m.* 8 March 1842, the Rev. John Ballard.
2 JOHN WILLIAM FANE, *Esq.*, Col. of the Oxfordshire Militia, *b.* 1 Sept. 1804, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, *Catherine*, 12th daughter of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton (*ext.*), who *d.* 6 Nov. 1828; 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, *Lady Ellen-Catherine Parker*, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1844; 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, *Charlotte*, youngest daughter of the late Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq., who *d.* 19 May 1855; and 4thly, March 1856, Victoria, eldest daughter of William Temple, Esq. He had issue,
1 Sophia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1827, *m.* 29 July 1851, Arthur-H.-C. Brown, Esq., jun., of Kingston, Oxon. = 2 Capt. John-Augustus, of Wormsley, Oxon, *b.* 30 Sept. 1830, *m.* 21 June 1860, Eleanor, dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Woodleys, Oxfordsh., and has issue, John-Henry-Scrope, *b.* 24 June 1861; a dau., *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; a dau., *b.* 7 April 1864; a son, *b.* 31 March 1865; *Augustus-Walter*, *b.* 21 April 1866, *d.* 0 Dec. 1873; a son, *b.* 27 Oct.

1867. 3 Ellen, *b.* 1834, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, George Stratton, Esq., Member of Council at Madras.═4 Henry-George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846, *m.* 5 July 1876, Blanche-Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robt.-Chas.-Henry Spencer.—*See* CHURCHILL. 5 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1848, *m.* 2 March 1871, George-Henry, son of the late Rev. E.-C. Philpotts.═ 6 Frederick-William, *b.* 26 July 1857. 7 Cecil, *b.* 27 June 1859.

3 *Anne, b.* 24 Jan. 1807, *d.* 21 Nov. 1829; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, *John-Ellingsley Perry, Esq., Q.C.*, who *d.* 28 March 1876.

4 Rev. Frederick-Adrian-Scrope, Vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex, *b.* 8 Dec. 1810, *m.* 10 June 1834, Joanna, youngest surviving daughter of the late Sir Benj. Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton (*ext.*), by whom he has issue,

1 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April 1835, *m.* 10 June 1857, the *Rev. Almeric-John-Churchill-Spencer, d.* 3 May 1864.—*See* MARLBOROUGH, Colls. 2 *Edward, b.* Aug. 1836, *d.* 22 June 1869. 3 Georgiana, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838. 4 Frederick-John, Capt. 61st Foot, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849, *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Annie, eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 April 1875. 5 Joanna-Amelia, *b.* in 1846.

5 *George-Augustus-Scrope, b.* 29 March 1817, *d.* 14 Aug. 1860; having *m.* 3 June 1843, Sophia-Frances-Pole, 3rd daughter of the late Jno. Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxon.

6 Charlotte, *b.* 1 April 1819, *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, the Rev. Frederick Fyler.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. (STUART-WORTLEY.)

EDWARD-MONTAGU-STUART-GRANVILLE STUART-WORTLEY, Earl of Wharncliffe and Viscount Carlton, and also Baron Wharncliffe of Wortley, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Hon. Col. 2nd West York (Hallamshire) R.V.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1827, succeeded 22 Oct. 1855, *m.* 4 July 1855, Lady Susan-Charlotte Lascelles, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has had issue,

Hon. John-Henry-Montagu, b. 9 18 April 1856, *d.* Jan. 1857.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 20 April 1801, succeeded 19 Dec. 1845, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1855; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Lady GEORGIANA-ELIZABETH Ryder, DOWAGER LADY WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd daughter of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826, Marchioness of Drogheda.

2 EDWARD-MONTAGU-STUART-GRANVILLE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

3* Hon. Francis-Dudley, *b.* 23 July 1829, *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late William-Bennet Martin, Esq., of Worsborough Hall, Yorkshire, and has had issue,

1* Francis-John, *b.* 9 June 1856. 2 Edward-James, *b.* 31 July 1857. 3 *Alan, b.* 12 Oct. 1858, *d.* 16 Jan. 1859. 4 *Amy-Cecily, b.* 15 Nov. 1859, *d.* 3 March 1860. 5 Mary-Susan, *b.* 15 Dec. 1861. 6 Ralph-Granville, *b.* 4 July 1864. 7 Alan-Richard, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868.

4 *Hon. James-Frederick, b.* 16 Jan. 1833, *d.* 27 Nov. 1870.

5 Hon. Cecily-Susan, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Lord Henry-John Montagu-Douglas-Scott, M.P.—*See* BUCCLEUCH.

JAMES-ARCHIBALD, FIRST LORD, son of the late Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, and grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* Oct. 1776, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 30 March 1799, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary Crichton, daughter of John, 1st Earl of Erne, and by her, who was *b.* 1778, and *d.* 23 April 1856, had, besides the late Lord, the issue stated below.

Creations.—Baron 1826, Viscount and Earl 1876, with remainder to his brother.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.
Seats.—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, and Simonstone, Wensleydale, both in Yorkshire; and Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthshire. *Town Residence.*—Wharncliffe House, Curzon St., W.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James Archibald, 1st Lord,—*above*.]

1 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 3 June 1802, *d.* 22 May 1844; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, *Lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth Manners*, 2nd daughter of John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, by whom, who *d.* at Beyrout 30 Oct. 1855, he had issue,

1 Lieut.-Col. Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, Chevalier of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and an officer of the Order of the Medjidie in Turkey, *b.* 26 July 1832, *m.* 29 June 1865, Augusta, youngest daughter of Robert Verschoyle, Esq. 2 Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina, late a Maid of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 24 April 1837, *m.* 4 July 1863, Sir William-Earle Welby, Bart.—*See* BARONETAGE. 3 *Adelbert-Wellington-John*, *b.* Nov. 1839, *d.* 25 Jan. 1847.

2 *Caroline-Mary*, *b.* Oct. 1803, *d.* 1806.

3 Right Hon. James, Q.C., and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, late Solicitor-General, &c., *b.* 3 July 1805, *m.* 6 May 1846, the Hon. Jane Lawley, only dau. of Paul-Beilby, 1st Lord Wenlock, and has had issue,

1 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 10 May 1848. 2 Archibald-John, *b.* 27 May 1849. 3 Charles-Beilby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1851. 4 *William-Talbot*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853, *d.* 29 April 1863. 5 Margaret-Jane, *b.* 21 March 1855. 6 Blanche-Georgina, *b.* 18 Dec. 1856. 7 Caroline-Susan-Theodora, *b.* 15 June 1858. 8 *James*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 18 June 1863. 9 Katharine-Sarah, *b.* 18 Sept. 1860.

4 *Hon. Caroline-Jane*, *b.* 13 June 1809, *d.* 12 June 1876, having *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, *the John C. Talbot*, who *d.* 26 May 1852. SHREWSBURY.

WICKLOW, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD HOWARD, Earl of Wicklow, Viscount Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore of Clonmore Castle, Co. Carlow, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for Ireland, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for Co. Wicklow, and Colonel of the Wicklow Militia; *b.* 5 Nov. 1839, succeeded his uncle, William, 4th Earl, 22 March 1869.

His Lordship's grandfather, WILLIAM, THIRD EARL, *d.* 27 Sept. 1818; having *m.* 31 March 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, and by her, who *d.* 2 April 1807, left issue,

1 *WILLIAM, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1788, succeeded 27 Sept. 1818, and *d.* 22 March 1869; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, *Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton*, 4th dau. of John-James, late Marquis of Abercorn, and by her, who *d.* 7 July 1860, had issue,

1 *Lady Eleanor-Cecil*, *b.* 26 April 1817, *d.* 15 June 1852; having *m.* 23 Nov. 1840, Charles-Edmund Law, Esq.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH. 2 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1820, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846. 3 Lady Frances, *b.* 26 July 1821, *m.* 29 July 1845, the Hon. Colin Lindsay.—*See* CRAWFORD. 4 Lady Anne-Jane, *b.* 10 Dec. 1824, *m.* 1st, 8 June 1854, *Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps, late Lord Milford*, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1857,—*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE; and 2ndly, 4 June 1861, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, Co. Kilkenny. 5 *Lady Isabella*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845. 6 Lady Katharine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831, *m.* 4 July 1855, the Hon. Arthur Petre.—*See* PETRE. 7 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1834, *d.* 21 Oct. 1851.

2 *Hon. and Rev. Francis*, Vicar of Swords, *d.* 16 Feb. 1857; having *m.* 1st, June 1824, *Frances*, daughter of the late Right-Rev. George De-la-Poer-Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore,—*see* WATERFORD, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833; and 2ndly, 21 June 1836, Sarah, daughter of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, Co. Meath. He had issue,

1 *William-George*, *b.* 25 April 1825, *d.* 12 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Eilen, daughter of Mr. Richardson. 2 *Robert-Boleyn*, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1 April 1856. 3 *Frederick-Caulfeild*, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1847. 4 *Katherine-Charlotte*, *d.* Aug. 1852. 5 Lady Caroline-Louisa (raised with her surviving brother and sisters to the rank of an Earl's children in 1870), *b.* Aug. 1837. 6 CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL. 7 Hon. Cecil-Ralph, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 26 March 1842, *m.* 23 March 1876, Francesca-Maria, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Hants. 8 Lady Louisa-Frances, *b.* 3 March 1844. 9 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 14 April 1846. 10 *Emily-Sarah*, *b.* Nov. 1848, *d.* Feb. 1853.

3 *Hon. Robert, Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, d.* 8 June 1828.
4 *Lady Isabella-Mary, b.* 2 Nov. 1791, *d.* 10 Sept. 1840; having *m.* Aug. 1815, *Wm.-Meade Smythe, Esq.*, of Deer Park, Devon, *d.* 9 July 1866.
5 Lady Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1816, *Thomas-J. Fetherston-Haugh, Esq.*, of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath, *b.* 19 March 1790, *d.* 14 Dec. 1853; and 2ndly, 15 April 1856, Lieut.-Col. William-Frederick Johnston.
6 *Caroline, d.* an infant.
7 *Lady Mary, d.* 21 Sept. 1873, having *m.* 9 July 1822, the *Rev. James-Wm. Arnold, D.D.*, who *d.* 25 June 1865.
8 *Lady Alicia, d.* 8 May 1836; having *m.* 11 May 1830, William Bissett, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1778, Viscount 1785, Earl 1793. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Inservi Deo et lætare: Serve God and rejoice.
Seats.—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; and Castle Forward, Co. Donegal.
Town Address.—Boodle's Club, S.W.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (VERNEY.)

HENRY VERNEY, Lord Willoughby de Broke, *in the Peerage of England;* a Dep.-Lieut. of Co. Warwick, Capt. 4th troop of Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 14 May 1844; succeeded 6 June 1862, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the late James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Co. Cork, and has issue,

1*Hon. Richard-Greville, *b.* 29 March 1869.
2 Hon. Henry-Peyto, *b.* 19 June 1870.
3 Hon. Blanche, *b.* in 1872.
4 Hon. Patience, *b.* 24 Aug. 1873. 5 Hon. Katharine, *b.* 3 July, 1875.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-JOHN, SIXTEENTH LORD, who assumed the name of VERNEY only in 1853, was *b.* 17 Oct. 1809, succeeded his uncle, Henry-Peyto, 15th Lord, 16 Dec. 1852, *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana-Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Thomas-William Taylor, of Ogwell, Devon, and had issue,

1 HENRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTEENTH LORD.
2 Hon. and Rev. Walter-Robert, Rector of Lighthouse, Warwickshire, *b.* 18 March 1846.
3 Hon. Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 13 April 1847, *m.* in 1874, Jervoise Smith, Esq.
4 Hon. Alice-Jane, *b.* 3 Feb. 1849, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Edward-William Tritton, Esq.
5 *Hon. Robert-Reynell,* Lieut. 52nd Regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1850, *d.* 4 Oct. 1872.
6 Hon. Susan-Emma, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
7 Hon. Mabel, *b.* 6 Oct. 1855.

His Lordship's grandmother, the Hon. Louisa, only dau. of John Peyto, thirteenth Lord, and sister of the fourteenth and fifteenth Lords, was *b.* 20 June 1769, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, the Rev. Robert Barnard, by whom, who was *b.* in 1761, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1834, she had issue,

1 *Louisa, b.* 24 July 1802, *d.* 22 April 1863; having *m.* 9 June 1825, *Joseph Townsend, Esq.*, of Alveston, *b.* 25 Feb. 1794, *d.* 29 April 1870.
2 *ROBERT JOHN, SIXTEENTH LORD.*
3 *A son, b.* 2 June 1815, *d.* young.

His Lordship's great uncle, HENRY PEYTO, FIFTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 5 April 1773, succeeded his brother in 1820, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1852; having *m.* 10 March 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart., of Bodelwyddan, now DOWAGER LADY WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.

Creation.—By writ 1492. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtue vauncoth: Virtue prevails. *Seat.*—Compton Verney, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, BARONESS.
(HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY.)

CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of England;* Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England; *b.* 2 Sept. 1809, succeeded her brother Alberic Drummond Willoughby, 20th Baron, 26 Aug. 1870, when the title fell into abeyance, which was terminated in her favour in Nov. 1871; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, *Gilbert-John*, eldest son of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 4th Bart., who was created *Baron Aveland* (*see* that title) in 1856, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1867, leaving issue,

1 *Gilbert*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1828, *d.* July 1829.
2 GILBERT-HENRY, BARON AVELAND (whom see).
3 Hon. Clementina-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Feb. 1833, *m.* 5 April 1869, Captain George Tryon, R.N., C.B.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* April 1838.

Her Ladyship's father, PETER-ROBERT, NINETEENTH LORD, was *b.* 19 March 1782, succeeded his father as Baron Gwydyr, 29 June 1820, and his mother as Baron Willoughby 29 Dec. 1828, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1865; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1807, the Hon. Clementina-Sarah Drummond, only surviving child and heir of James, Lord Perth, (*extinct*), and by her, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865, had issue,

1 CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH, PRESENT AND TWENTY-FIRST HOLDER OF THE BARONY.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth-Susan*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810, *d.* 10 Oct. 1853.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, Dowager Lady Carington.
4 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1818, *d.* 17 May 1819.
5 *ALBERIC, TWENTIETH LORD*, who was *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, succeeded 22 Feb. 1865, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1870.

Creation.—1313.
Seats.—Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff, N.B.; Gwydyr Castle, Llanrwst, N. Wales. *Town Residence.*—4, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WILTON, EARL OF. (EGERTON.)

THOMAS EGERTON, Earl of Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Co. Hereford, and Viscount Grey de Wilton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the First Order

of Saxony, P.C., Colonel of the Queen's Own Tower Hamlets Light Infantry Militia, Commodore of the Royal Yacht Squadron, D.C.L.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799, succeeded his maternal grandfather, THOMAS EGERTON, FIRST EARL, 23 Sept. 1814, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, *Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley*, 4th daughter of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby; she *d.* 16 Dec. 1858; 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1863, Isabella, only child of the late Major Elton Smith, Madras Army. His Lordship has had issue,

1 *Lady Eleanor-Amelia-Grey*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1823, *d.* 19 June 1824.
2 *Thomas-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825, *d.* 23 April 1830.
3 *Lady Mary-Grey*, *b.* 7 April 1827, *d.* 18 March 1838.
4 *Lady Margaret-Grey*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *d.* 27 April 1831.
5 *Arthur-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton*, *b.* 2 May, *d.* 29 June, 1831.
6 Lady Elizabeth-Grey, *b.* 5 July 1832, Lady De Ros.
7* Arthur-Edward-Holland-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton, (created Lord Grey de Radcliffe in 1875), Hon. Col. 6th Lanc. R.V., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833, *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte- Louisa Craven, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven.
8 Lady Katharine-Grey, *b.* 17 March 1835, *m.* 23 July 1861, the Hon. Henry-John Coke.—*See* LEICESTER.
9 *Lady Emily-Agnes-Grey*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1837, *d.* 25 Dec. 1839.
10 Hon. Seymour-John-Grey, late Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839, *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, Laura-Caroline, dau. of William Russell, Esq., Accountant-General of the Court of Chancery,—*see* BEDFORD, Colls., and has had issue, Arthur-George, *b.* 17 May 1863; Elizabeth, *b.* 16 May 1865; Sybil-Constance, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.
11 Lady Alice-Magdalen-Grey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des-Vœux, Bart.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of Robert Grosvenor, 1st Marquis of Westminster, who, by his marriage with Lady Eleanor Egerton, daughter and heir of THOMAS, FIRST EARL OF WILTON (so created, with remainder to the second and all other younger sons of his daughter), had issue,

1 *Richard*, late MARQUIS OF WESTMINSTER.
2 THOMAS, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL OF WILTON.
3 Robert, LORD EBURY.

Creations.—Earl and Viscount 1801. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute non armis fido: I trust in virtue, not in arms.
Seats.—Heaton House, Manchester; and Egerton Lodge, Melton-Mowbray, Leicestersh.
Town Residence.—7, Grosvenor Square, W.

WINCHESTER, MARQUIS OF. (PAULET.)

JOHN PAULET, Marquis of Winchester, Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing, *in the Peerage of England;* Premier Marquis of England, Hereditary Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Hampshire, Vice-Admiral of Dorset, and Hon. Col. of the North Hants Militia; *b.* 3 June 1801, succeeded 29 Nov. 1843, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the *Hon. Mary Montagu*, eldest dau. of Lord Rokeby, by whom, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, he has issue,

1* Augustus-John-Henry-Beaumont, Earl of Wiltshire, *b.* 6 Feb. 1858.
2 Lady Lilian-Mary, *b.* 26 July 1859.
3 Lord Henry-William-Montagu, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, THIRTEENTH MARQUIS, *b.* 30 Jan. 1765, succeeded 22 April 1800, assumed the surname of BURROUGHS by Royal Licence in 1839, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843; having *m.* 31 July 1800, Anne, 2nd daughter of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland, by whom, who *d.* 21 March 1841, he had issue,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH MARQUIS.

2 *Rev. Lord Charles*, Prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 11 Aug. 1802, *d.* 23 July 1870; having *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, *Caroline-Margaret*, 3rd daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847; and 2ndly, 10 Aug 1850, Joan-Frederica-Mathewana, eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Co. Warwick, by Mathewana-Sarah Onslow,—*see* ONSLOW, *b* 1829. He has had issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Susan-Amelia-Georgiana, 2nd surviving dau. of the late William-Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Hall, Lancashire. 2 *Cecilia-Louisa*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1835, *d.* 2 March 1836. 3 *Henry-John*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1837, *d.* 1 Jan. 1838. 4 *Frederick-John*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839, *d.* 27 Sept. 1846. 5 *Cecil-Henry*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841, *d.* 25 March 1864. 6 *Ernest-Ingoldsby*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851, *d.* 5 Feb. 1853. 7 Adela, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854. 8 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 25 April 1858.

3 Admiral Lord George, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie, 3rd class, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *m.* 11 July 1835, Georgina, daughter of the late General Sir George Wood, K.C.B., of Ottershaw Park, Surrey, and has issue,

1 George, *b.* 16 June 1836. 2 St.-John-Claud, *b.* 30 April 1839.

4 General Lord William, G.C.B., Col. 68th Foot, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class, and of the Sardinian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *b.* 7 July 1804.

Lady Annabella, *b.* 6 Aug. 1805, and *d.* 26 May 1855; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, *Rear-Admiral Wm. Ramsden*, 2nd son of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by the Hon. Louisa-Susannah Ingram, 5th dau. and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1853.

6 Lady Cecilia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, *m.* 13 Dec. 1842, *Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.*, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1858.

7 *Lieut.-General Lord Frederick*, C.B., *b.* 12 May 1810, *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.

Sir Henry-C. Paulet, Bart. (*see* BARONETAGE), is a grandson of George, 12th Marquis.

Creations.—Baron 1539, Earl 1550, Marquis 1551. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Aymez loyaulté: Love loyalty.
Seat.—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (FINCH-HATTON.)

GEORGE-JAMES FINCH-HATTON, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, Viscount of Maidstone, Kent, and Baron Finch of Daventry, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of England*; a Baronet, and Hereditary Lord of the Royal Manor of Wye; *b.* 31 May 1815, succeeded 8 Jan. 1858, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Lady Constance-Henrietta Paget, 2nd daughter of Henry, 2nd Marquis of Anglesey, and has issue,

1 Lady Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, *b.* 12 June 1847, *m.* 3 June 1871, the Hon. Frederick-Charles Howard,—*See* EFFINGHAM.

2 *Lady Mabel-Emily*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1849, *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, late Lady Auckland.

3* George-William-Heneage, Viscount Maidstone, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* in Dec. 1876 a dau. of Sir George S. Jenkinson, Bart.

4 Lady Hilda-Jane-Sophia, *b.* 3 March 1856.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 19 May 1791, succeeded his cousin, GEORGE FINCH, THE NINTH EARL, 2 Aug. 1826, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1858; having *m.* 1st, 26 July 1814, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Graham, eldest daughter of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, who was *b.* 3 June 1791, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, the Hon. Emily-Georgiana Bagot, 2nd daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, who *d.* without issue, 10 July 1848; and 3rdly, 17 Oct. 1849, FANNY-MARGARETTA, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of Edward-Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE-JAMES, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
2 Lady Caroline, *b.* 6 July 1816, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, Co. Lincoln, *b.* 4 April 1809.

by 3rd marriage:

3 Hon. Murray-Edward-Gordon, of Haverholme Priory, co. Lincoln, *b.* 28 March 1851; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Edith, only dau. of Edward-William Harcourt, Esq., of Nuneham Park, Oxon,—*See* VERNON, Colls., and has issue a dau. *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
4 Hon. Henry-Stormont, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852.
5 Lady Evelyn-Georgiana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1854.
6 Hon. Harold-Heneage, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.

Creations.—Viscount 1623, Earl of Winchilsea 1628, Baron 1674, Earl of Nottingham 1681. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Nil conscire sibi: Free from guilt. *Seats.*—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; and Kirby Hall, Northamptonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George Finch-Hatton, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. Edward, 6th son of 7th Earl.]

1 *Lady Louisa-Anne, d.* 1 March 1875, having *m.* 30 April 1807, the *Hon. Charles Hope,—See* HOPETOUN—who *d.* 1 July 1828.

2 *Anna-Maria, d.* 2 Dec. 1837.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Daniel-Heneage, d.* 3 Jan. 1866; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville,—*see* WARWICK, and Louisa, late Countess of Mansfield, and had issue,

1 Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826, is *m.* and has issue, Florence, *m.* 25 Nov. 1873, Hugh Fraser, Esq., of Achnagairn, Inverness-shire.

2 Rev. William-Robert, Rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Agnes-Graham, 2nd daughter of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden,—*See* BARONETAGE, and has issue,

1 Greville-Oxenden, *b.* 14 May 1853. 2 Flora-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855. 3 George-Daniel, *b.* 8 April 1856. 4 William-David, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857. 5 Nigel-Montagu, *b.* 15 June 1859. 6 Agnes-Edith, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860. 7 Ethel-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Oct. 1862. 8 Elizabeth-Anna, *b.* 23 July 1864. 9 *Daniel-Heneage-Edward, b.* 3 May 1866, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867. 10 Edward-Heneage, *b.* 4 Jan. 1868.

3 *Anna-Louisa, b.* 25 June 1829, *d.* 19 Aug. 1866.

4 *Agnes-Elizabeth, b.* 6 May 1835, *d.* 17 April 1836.

5 Isabella, *b.* 13 May 1845, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Percy-Dixwell-Nowel Oxenden, Esq.—*See* BARONETAGE.

4 *Lady Emily-Mary, b.* 9 Oct. 1797, *d.* 14 Dec. 1868; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, the Rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence.

The Earl of Aylesford is descended from the Hon. Heneage Finch, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and brother of the 7th Earl of Winchilsea.

WINDSOR, BARON. (WINDSOR-CLIVE.)

ROBERT-GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, Baron Windsor of Stanwell, Middlesex, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 27 Aug. 1857, succeeded his grandmother as 14th Baron, 9 Nov. 1869.

His Lordship's grandmother, HARRIET, LATE BARONESS (in whose favour Her

Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of this title in 1855, between herself and her elder sister, Lady Maria, late Marchioness of Downshire), was *b.* 30 July 1797, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1869; having *m.* 19 June 1819, the Hon. Robert-Henry Clive, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1854. Her Ladyship had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Sarah, *b.* 28 March 1820, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle, Sussex.

2 *Charlotte-Mary-Florentia*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822, *d.* 27 May 1840.

3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 24 May 1824, *d.* 4 Aug. 1859; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa Bridgeman, 5th daughter of George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and had issue,

1 Hon. Georgina-Harriet-Charlotte (raised with her sisters, in 1870, to the rank of a Baron's daughter), *b.* 6 Oct. 1853. 2 Hon. Henrietta-Lucy, *b.* 1 April 1855. 3 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 29 May 1856. 4 ROBERT-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH LORD.

4 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1828, *d.* 16 June 1873.

5 *Jane*, twin with Mary, *b.* and *d.* the same day.

6 *Herbert-Edward*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1830, *d.* 5 May 1833.

7 Hon. George-Herbert, M.P., *b.* 12 March 1835, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude-Albertina Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton. 8 *Hon. William-Windsor*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837, killed by a railway accident 24 Sept. 1857.

9 Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 11 Dec. 1839, *m.* 9 April 1874, the Rev. Edward-F. Clayton, Rector of Ludlow.

Creation.—By writ, 1529. *Motto.*—Je me fie en Dieu: I trust in God.
Seats.—Hewell Grange, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Shropshire.
Town Residence.—53, Grosvenor Street, W.

WINMARLEIGH, BARON. (WILSON-PATTEN.)

JOHN WILSON-PATTEN, Baron Winmarleigh, of Winmarleigh, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; Hon. Colonel 3rd Royal Lancashire Militia, and A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 26 April 1802, *m.* 15 April 1828, *Anna-Maria*, 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten-Bold, Esq., of Bold, Co. Lancaster; and by her, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, has had issue,

1 *Eustace-John*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836, *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, having *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Emily-Constantia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Lord John Thynne—*see* BATH, Colls.—and by her (who is now Marchioness of Headfort), had issue,

1 *John-Alfred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867. 2 Constance-Ellinor, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864. 3 Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 26 May 1870.

2 *Arthur*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1840, *d.* 2 Jan. 1866.

3 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 31 July 1829, *m.* Rev. Robert Rolleston, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1869. 4 Hon. Ellinor, *b.* 30 May 1831.

5 *Vanda*, *b.* in 1833, *m.* 24 July 1860, Henry-Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, Co. Chester, and *d.* 17 July 1861.

6 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 July 1837.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Thomas Wilson-Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Co. Lancaster, who was *b.* 22 Feb. 1770, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1827, having *m.* 29 March 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Nathan Hyde, Esq., of Ardwick

Creation.—1874. *Motto.*—Nullâ pallescere culpâ: To be conscious of no fault. Virtus d sidera tollit: Virtue raises us to heaven.
Seat.—Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire.
Town Residence.—33, Hill Street, W.

WINTERTON, EARL OF. (TURNOUR.)

EDWARD TURNOUR, Earl of Winterton, Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* late Capt. Commandant 6th Sussex Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 18 May 1810, succeeded 6 Jan. 1833, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Peter Pole, Bart., *b.* 9 May 1811, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Maria, *b.* 21 Nov. 1832.
2 Lady Emily, *b.* 5 June 1834.
3 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, George-Hanbury Field, Esq., eldest son of George Field, Esq., of Ashurst Park, Kent.
4 *Edward, Viscount Turnour, late Lieut. 6th Sussex R.V., *b.* 15 Aug. 1837.
5 Lady Catherine, *b.* 15 Oct. 1841.
6 Lady Jane, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846.
7 Hon. Keith, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848.
8 Lady Sybella, *b.* 18 April 1850.
9 Hon. Archer, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 13 June 1784, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1833; having *m.* 28 May 1809, Lucy-Louisa, daughter of John Heys, Esq., of Upper Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, by whom, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846, he left issue,

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Lady Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811, *m.* 4 July 1840, the Rev. James-Nevill Heard.
3 Lady Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *b.* 19 Nov. 1812, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, *George-William Rabett, Esq.*, Com. R.N., *b.* in 1796, *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.
4 Hon. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813, *m.* 15 June 1837, *Anne*, daughter of Augustus Barker, Esq., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1857, and has issue by her,
   1 Edward-Heys, *b.* 3 Feb. 1839. 2 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 15 Nov. 1840.
   3 Frances-Jane, *b.* 8 May 1842. 4 Charles-Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May 1843.
   5 Emily-Isabella, *b.* 25 June 1844, *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, William-George England, Esq., Com. R.N.

Creations.—Baron 1761, Viscount and Earl 1766. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Vol.*
Motto.—Esse quàm videri: To be, rather than seem to be.
Seat.—Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Cousins, issue of the Hon. Arthur-Richard, 2nd son of Edward Garth, 2nd Earl].

1 Garth-Edward-George, *b.* 9 March 1831, *m.* 26 July 1852, Emily-Jane Baker.
2 Georgina-Charlotte-Daysh, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835, *m.* 27 July 1854, William-R. Murray, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Adolphus-Augustus, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *Anne-Chad*, *b.* May 1814, *d.* 17 Sept. 1853; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, the Rev. William-Dack Daniel, M.A.
2 Charles-Chad, *b.* 21 Nov. 1815, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, *Frances-Louisa*, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Master, of Catton, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 6 March 1865, has issue,
   1 Jessie-Sophia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1848. 2 Frances-Anne, *b.* 14 Jan. 1852, *m.* 25 April 1871, the Rev. Henry Nelson, Vicar of Usselby, co. Lincoln. 3 Charles, *b.* 2 June 1853.
3 Artnur-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819, *m.* 1 June 1861, *Frances-Helen*, youngest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Edward-John Turnour,—*see* below, and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1867, has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862. 2 A son, *b.* 13 May 1864.
4 Rear-Admiral Edwd.-Winterton, C.B., Knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, *b.* 18 Sept. 1821, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of R.-W. Hodgson, Esq., of North Dene, Co. Durham.
5 Rev. Adolphus-Augustus, Vicar of Ellenhall, Co. Stafford, *b.* 22 April 1823, *m.* 26 Sept.

1850, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth-Grace, only child of the late Alexander Pearson, Esq., of Stainmore, Westmoreland; and has issue,

1 Mary-Jessie, *b.* 5 June 1851, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Harcourt Master, Esq. 2 Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852. 3 Emily-Stuart, *b.* 1 May 1854. 4 Annie-Winterton, *b.* 10 July 1855.

6 John-Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830, *m.* 28 July 1853, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Robert-R. Wilson, Esq., and has issue,

1 Florence-Winterton, *b.* 14 Aug. 1854. 2 Keppel-Arthur, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856. 3 Harriet-Dashwood-Balmain, *b.* 10 April 1859. 4 *Mildred-Augusta-Maria*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1861, *d.* in 1875. 5 Edward-Edmund-Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864. 6 Frederick-John, *b.* 13 April, 1866.

[Widow and issue of 7th son of 1st Earl.]

Rebecca, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones, *m.* 21 May 1825, as his 2nd wife, the *Hon. and Rev. Edward-John*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1778, *d.* 10 May 1844, having had issue,

1 *Edward*, *b.* 4 May 1802, *d.* without issue, 7 July 1837, *m.* in April 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, dau. of the late William Crease, Esq. 2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804. 3 *Elizabeth-Winterton*, *b.* 11 June 1806, *d.* 18 Jan. 1867. 4 *Rev. Francis-Edward*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1808, *d.* 13 July 1869. 5 *Edmund-Edward*, Com. R.N., *b.* 3 Feb. 1813, *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, having *m.* 18 June 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of the late William Davies, Esq., of Little Strawberry Hill, and had issue *Marianne-Helen*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846, *d.* 1 April 1867; *Frances-Winterton*, *b.* 18 April 1849, *d.* 13 Nov. 1874, having *m.*, Oct. 1872, Capt. Roubilliard; *Emma-Mary*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850, *d.* Jan. 1871; Elizabeth, *b.* 8 March 1856. 6 Henry-Edward, *b.* 19 April 1826, *m.* 15 April 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece Vicar of Sandhutton, Yorks. 7 *Nicholas-Edward-Brooke*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 21 May 1827, *d.* 10 Jan. 1870. 8 *George-Arthur-Edward*, *b.* 18 March 1832, *d.* 2 Feb. 1871. 9 *Frances-Helen*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1833, *d.* Dec. 1867; having *m.* 1 June 1861, Arthur-Edward Turnour, Esq.—*See* above.

WODEHOUSE, BARON. (*See* KIMBERLEY.)

WOLVERTON, BARON. (GLYN.)

GEORGE-GRENFELL GLYN, Baron Wolverton of Wolverton, Bucks, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, succeeded 24 July 1873, *m.* 22 June 1848, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE CARR, FIRST LORD (fourth son of the late Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart.), was *b.* 27 March 1797, and *d.* 24 July 1873, having *m.* 23 March 1823, Marianne, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., M.P., of Taplow, Bucks, and had issue,

1 GEORGE GRENFELL, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 *Hon. St. Leger-Richard*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825, *d.* 16 April 1870; having *m.* 5 June 1855, Florence Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late James Wilmot-Williams, Esq., of Herringston, Dorset, and had issue,

1 *Frederick*, *b.* 24 Jan., *d.* 29 Jan. 1856. 2 Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 24 March 1857. 3 Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June 1858. 4 Edith-Theodosia, *b.* 18 Sept. 1859. 5 Mabel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860. 6 *Mary-Ellery*, *b.* 16 May, *d.* 17 Oct. 1864. 7 Beatrix, *b.* 22 June 1865.

3 *Riversdale-Robert*, *b.* 12 April 1827, *d.* July 1829.

4* Hon. Henry-Carr, C.B., Captain R.N., Knight of the 5th class of the Medjidie, Naval A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 17 April 1829, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, *Rose*, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, Co. Kerry, and by her, who *d.* 20 July 1870, has issue,

1 Rose-Riversdale, *b.* 10 March 1860. 2* Henry-Richard, *b.* 18 July 1861. 3 Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864. 4 Alice-Coralie, *b.* 5 Nov. 1866.

5 *Richard-Riversdale*, Captain and Brevet Major Rifle Brigade, Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 May 1831, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.

6 Hon. Pascoe-Charles, *b.* 12 April 1833, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, *Horatia-Louisa*, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay (she *d.* 15 Nov. 1858); 2ndly,

19 Feb. 1861, Caroline-Henrietta, dau. of the late Captain William Hale, and has had issue,

1 Maude-Louisa, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862. 2 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 8 Jan. 1863. 3 Geoffrey-Carr, *b.* 19 April 1864. 4 *Bernard-Carr, b.* 29 March 1865, *d.* 2 March 1872 5 Maurice-Carr, *b.* 12 March 1872.

7 Hon. Georgina-Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1834.

8 Hon. Sidney-Carr, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Oct. 1835, *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, dau. of M. Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, Pas de Calais, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1870; George-Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.

9 *Hon. Ashley-Carr*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839, *d.* 11 Sep. 1875, having *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Mary Louisa, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe,—*See* FEVERSHMA, and had issue,

1 Delia-Mary, *b.* in 1872. 2 Mildred, *b.* 13 Aug. 1874. 3 *A son, b.* and *d* 31 May 1875.

10 Hon. Alice-Carr, *b.* 11 March 1842, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Godolphin Pelham.—*See* CHICHESTER.

11 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Carr, Vicar of Doncaster, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843.

Creation.—1869. *Motto.*—Fidei tenax: Firm to my trust. *Seat.*—Stanmore Park, Great Stanmore, Middlesex. *Town Residence.*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. (WROTTESLEY.)

ARTHUR WROTTESLEY, Baron Wrottesley of Wrottesley, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant of Co. Stafford, and Hon. Major 2nd Staffordshire Militia; *b.* 17 June 1824, succeeded 27 Oct. 1867, *m.* 18 July 1861, the Hon. Augusta-Elizabeth Denison, 2nd surviving daughter of Albert-Denison, 1st Lord Londesborough, and has issue,

1 Hon. William, *b.* 17 May 1863.
2 *Hon. Bertram-Francis*, *b.* 20 July 1864, *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
3 Hon. Evelyn-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.
4 Hon. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, succeeded 16 March 1841, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1867; having *m.* 28 July 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, DOWAGER LADY WROTTESLEY, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, by Lady Charlotte Courtenay, sister of William, late Earl of Devon, and had issue,

1 *Julia*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 March 1835.
2 ARTHUR, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 Hon. Charles, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
4 Hon. George, Col. R.E., *b.* 15 June 1827, *m.* 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of F.M. the late Sir John-Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B.
5 *Hon. Henry*, Lieut. 43rd Foot, *b.* 4 March 1829, killed in the Caffre War, 11 March 1852.
6 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1832, *d.* 1 Sept. 1860; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1859, Edward-Wallace Goodlake, Esq.
7 *Hon. Cameron*, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 19 Dec. 1834, killed at Bomersund, 15 Aug. 1854.

Creation.—1838. *Motto.*—Vis unita fortior: Strength increased by union. *Seat.*—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Lord.]

1 *Caroline*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1796, *d.* 3 Feb. 1797.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Charles-Alexander*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1799, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.

3 *Rev. Robert*, *b.* 2 June 1801, *d.* 20 Jan. 1838; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir George Pigot, Bart.

4 *Emma*, *b.* 22 June 1803, *d.* 8 March, 1804.

5 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 10 April 1805, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.

6 *Louisa*, *b.* 28 May 1806, *d.* 16 Feb. 1821.

7 *George-Thomas*, *b.* 1807, *d.* 4 April 1818.

8 Hon. Maria, *b.* 13 Dec. 1808.

9 *Hon. Walter*, *b.* 8 April 1810, *d.* 2 May 1872, having *m.* 22 June 1843, *Marianne-Lucy*, only dau. of the late Col. Archer, by whom, who *d.* 29 March 1848, he had issue,

1 *Rev. Walter-Francis*, *b.* 27 Nov 1845, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873. 2 Lucy Edith, *b.* 20 March 1848, *m.* 9 Sept 1869, Charles-Gilbert, 2nd son of John Moyer Heathcote, Esq., by the Hon Emily-Frances, dau. of Nicholas, late Lord Colborne.—*See* EXTINCT PEERAGE.

10 Hon. Edward-Bennet, *b.* 26 July 1811, *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1 Clara-Bennet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1849. 2 Ellen-Maria, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852. 3 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1855.

11 Hon. Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1812.

12 *Julia*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1814, *d.* Aug. 1814.

13 *Fanny-Isabella*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1818, *d.* 12 April 1829.

WYNFORD, BARON. (BEST.)

WILLIAM-DRAPER-MORTIMER BEST, Baron Wynford of Wnyford Eagle, Co. Dorset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 2 Aug. 1826, succeeded 28 Feb. 1869, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline-Eliza-Montagu, eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B., by Lady Georgiana Montagu,—*see* MANCHESTER, and has had issue,

Algernon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1858, *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-SAMUEL, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, succeeded 3 March 1845, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 21 July 1821, Jane, youngest daughter of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead Park, Berks, now DOWAGER LADY WYNFORD, and had issue,

1 *Jane-Newman*, *b.* 29 May 1822, *d.* 10 July 1838.

2 Hon. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1825, *m.* April 1858, *Major-Gen. Patrick Yule, R.E.*, *d.* in 1873.

3 WILLIAM-DRAPER-MORTIMER, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

4 *Hon. Frederick-Barnewall*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827, *d.* 5 Jan. 1876, having *m.* 1st, 9 June 1864, *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, eldest dau. of Francis-Hart Dyke, Esq., she *d.* 18 March 1865; 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1870, Frances-Hinton, only child of the late Henry Northcote, Esq., and widow of Capt. Herbert-Edward-George Crosse.

5* Hon. Henry-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829.

6 *Grantley-Francis*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, *d.* 6 Oct. 1837.

7 Hon. Captain Robert-Rainy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834, *m.* 8 March 1856, Maria-Addison, youngest dau. of T.-A. Swaysland, Esq., of Crawley, Sussex.

Creation.—1829. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Libertas in legibus: Liberty within the laws.
Seat.—Wynford Eagle, Dorsetsh. *Town Residence.*—12, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branch.

[Last surviving Uncle of the present Peer, issue of William-Draper, 1st Lord.]

Hon. and Rev. Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1802, *d.* 20 Jan. 1873, having *m.* 1st, 11 April 1826, *Charlotte-Willis*, youngest daughter of the late Sir James Burrough, Judge of the Common Pleas, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1833; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, by whom he had issue,

1 Mary Margaret, *b.* 10 May 1836, *m.* 5 May 1859, the Rev. Sir James Erasmus Phillips, Bart. 2 *William-Draper*, *b.*

28 July, *d.* 11 Aug. 1837. 3 George, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838, *m.* in 1870, Edith-Anne, dau. of Matthew-Henry Marsh, Esq., of Ramridge House, Hants. 4 *Grace-Emma*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1840, *d.* 10 Oct. 1864; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1863, the Rev. Florence-Thos. Wethered. 5 John-Charles, Com. R.N., *b.* 17 May 1842, *m.* 2 April 1873, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaff, Esq., of Plâs yn Vivod, Llangollen, N. Wales. 6 Thomas-William, Capt. 76th Regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1844. 7 Fanny Gertrude-Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1845.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (ANDERSON-PELHAM.)

CHARLES-ALFRED-WORSLEY ANDERSON-PELHAM, Earl of Yarborough, Baron Yarborough of Yarborough, Co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley of Appuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 11 June 1859, succeeded 6 Feb. 1875.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1835, succeeded 7 Jan. 1862, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1875, having *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Hare, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and had issue,

1 CHARLES-ALFRED-WORSLEY, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Lady Gertrude-Augusta, *b.* 11 May 1861.
3 *Lady Maud-Eleanor-Sophia*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865, *d.* 8 July 1866.
4 Hon. Victor-Ralph, *b.* 30 Jan. 1866.
5 Hon. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.
6 Hon. Dudley-Roger-Hugh, *b.* 5 July 1872.

His Lordship's grandfather, CHARLES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 12 April 1809, succeeded 5 Sept. 1846, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide Maude, 2nd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, Lord Monson), he had issue,

1 *CHARLES, THIRD EARL.*
2 Lady Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, *b.* 26 July 1840, Countess of Eglinton.
3 Hon. Evelyn-Cornwallis, Lieut. R. North Lincoln Militia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriet-Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874.

Creations.—Baron 1794, Earl 1837. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Seats.—Brocklesby Park, Ulceby; and Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
Town Residence.—17, Arlington Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncle and Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 1st Earl.]

1 *Henrietta-Lucy*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807, *d.* 28 Jan. 1814.

2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1810, *d.* 10 Aug. 1875, having *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, Sir Joseph-William Copley, Bart.

3 *Hon. Capt. Dudley-Worsley, R.N.*, *b.* 20 April 1812, *d.* 13 April 1851; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madelina, dau. of the late Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., by Anne De Courcy,—*see* KINGSALE, and had issue, Edith-Charlotte-Worsley, *b.* 23 Aug. 1849, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Gilbert-Spencer Smith, Esq.

ZETLAND, EARL OF (DUNDAS.)

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, Earl of Zetland, Baron Dundas of Aske, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 16 Aug. 1844, succeeded 6 May 1873, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lilian-Elizabeth-Selina Lumley, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

1 Lady Hilda-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
2 *Thomas, Lord Dundas, b.* 19 Jan. *d.* 11 Feb. 1874.
3 *Lawrence-John-Lumley, Lord Dundas, *b.* 11 June 1876.

His Lordship's grandfather, LAWRENCE, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 10 April 1766, succeeded as 2nd Lord Dundas 14 June 1820, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1839; having *m.* 21 April 1794, Harriot, 3rd daughter of General John Hale, by whom, who was *b.* 16 June 1769, and *d.* 18 April 1834, he had issue,

1 *THOMAS, SECOND EARL, b.* 5 Feb. 1795, succeeded 19 Feb. 1839, and *d.* 6 May 1873, having *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, *Sophia-Jane*, dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1803, and *d.* 21 May 1865.
2 *Lady Margaret-Bruce, b.* 29 June 1796, *d.* 13 Sept. 1860; having *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, *Henry-Walker Yeoman, Esq.*, of Woodlands, Yorkshire, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1875.
3 *Lawrence, b.* 16 Aug. 1799, *d.* 6 Feb. 1818.
4 Lady Harriot-Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1801, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.
5 *Lady Charlotte-Jane, b.* 2 July 1803, *d.* 29 Nov. 1866.
6 *William, b.* 26 Oct. 1806, *d.* 2 Sept. 1815.
7 *Hon. John-Charles, M.P., b.* 21 Aug. 1808, *d.* 14 Feb. 1866; having *m.* 27 March 1843, Margaret-Matilda, eldest dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Mary Ville, Co. Wexford, by whom he left issue,
   1 LAWRENCE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
   2 Hon. John-Charles, M.P., Lord Lieut. of Orkney and Shetland (raised with his brothers and sisters, in 1873, to the rank of an Earl's children), *b.* 21 Sept. 1845, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, the Hon. Alice-Louisa Wood, 2nd dau. of Viscount Halifax, and has issue, *Charles-Laurence, *b.* 18 August 1871; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1873; Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
   3 Lady Harriot-Emily, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848, *m.* 7 April 1875, Charles-Thomas Bunbury, Esq., Major Rifle Brigade.
   4 *George James-Lawrence, b.* 10 July 1849, *d.* 29 June 1858.
   5 Lady Mary, *b.* 10 March 1851, *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, William-Francis Plowden, Esq., of Plowden Hall, Salop.
   6 Lady Margaret-Matilda, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852.
   7 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 25 April 1854.
   8 Lady Laura-Octavia, *b.* 11 Oct. 1855.
   9 *Frederick-Thomas-Lawrence, b.* 16 Dec. 1857, *d.* 16 Jan. 1858.
   10 Hon. William-Fitzwilliam-James, *b.* 8 May 1860.
   11 Hon. Cospatrick-Thomas, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862.
   12 Lady Alice, *b.* 5 Nov. 1864.

Creations.—Earl 1838, Baron 1794, Baronet 1762.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.* *Motto.*—Essayez: Try.
Seats.—Aske, Merske Hall, and Upleatham, Yorkshire; and Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

Collateral Branches.

[In remainder to the Barony of Dundas only.]

[Cousins of the late Peer, issue of the Hon. Charles-Lawrence, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.]

1 Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 1797.
2 *Frederick*, M.P., *b.* 14 June 1802, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 2 June 1847, *Grace*, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ralph-St.-George Gore, Bart., *d.* 15 Jan. 1868.
3 *Catherine-Elizabeth, b.* 17 Jan. 1805, 12 Feb. 1876, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, Lieut. Gen. Freeman Murray.
4 Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 17 April 1808, *m.* 14 May 1846, Ralph-Thomas Fawcett, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Lawrence, 4th son of the 1st Lord.]
1 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 15 July 1817, *m.* 6 July 1852, Capt. Frederick Thompson.
2 Rev. Robert-Bruce, *b.* 1821.
3 Margaret-Bruce, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822.
4 Louisa, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, George Gilpin Brown, Esq., of Sedbury, Yorkshire.
5 Anne, *b.* Sept. 1825, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. Charles-William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.—*See* FITZWILLIAM.

ZOUCHE, BARON. (CURZON.)

ROBERT-NATHANIEL-CECIL-GEORGE CURZON, Baron Zouche of Haryngworth, *in the Peerage of England*; a Claimant of the Baronies of Saint Maur, Lovel of Kari, Cantalupe, and Grey of Codnor; *b.* 12 July 1851, succeeded 2 Aug. 1873, *m.* 15 July 1875, the Hon. Annie-Mary-Eleanor Fraser, second dau. of Lord Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1876.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 16 March 1810, succeeded his mother 15 May 1870, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1873, having *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, *Emily-Julia*, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart.; by her, who *d.* 11 March 1866, he had issue,

1 ROBERT-NATHANIEL-CECIL-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH LORD.
2 Hon. Darea, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.

His Lordship's great grandfather, CECIL BISSHOPP, LORD DE LA ZOUCHE, was *b.* 29 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June 1782, Harriet-Anne, only dau. and heir of William Southwell, Esq., uncle of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford; she was *b.* 1759, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839. On his Lordship's death, 11 Nov. 1828, the Barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters and co-heirs, which his late Majesty King George IV. was pleased to terminate, 8 Jan. 1829, in favour of the eldest dau., the late Baroness. His Lordship had issue,

1 *Lieut.-Colonel Cecil*, *b.* 25 June 1783, *d.* 16 July 1813; having *m.* 6 April 1805, *Lady Charlotte-Barbara Townshend*, eldest daughter of George, 2nd Marquis Townshend, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
2 *Charles-Cecil, R.N.*, *d.* at Jamaica, 10 May 1808.
3 *HARRIET-ANNE, LATE BARONESS*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1787, *d.* 15 May 1870; having *m.* 14 Oct 1808, the *Hon. Robert Curzon*, *d.* 14 May 1863, and had issue,
   1 *ROBERT, FOURTEENTH LORD.*
   2* Hon. Edward-Cecil, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812, *m.* 5 May 1834, Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and has issue,
      1 Cecil, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835. 2* George-Augustus, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 12 July 1836, *m.* 1st, 7 May 1867, *Mary-Florence*, youngest dau. of the late Morgan Treherne, Esq., of Gate House, Sussex, *d.* 24 July 1868, 2ndly, 19 March 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of William-Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, Co. Lancaster, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 15 May 1875. 3 William-Southwell, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 23 May 1838, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Walberga-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Joseph-Samuel Lescher, Esq., of Boyles Court, Essex. 4 Harriett-Anne, *b.* 25 April 1840, *m.* 18 May 1864, Major James-Johnes Bourchier, of Felthorp Hall, Norfolk. 5 Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1842, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gore, Esq., of Linwood, Hants. 6 Blanche-Katherine, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843.
4 *Hon. Katherine-Annabella*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1791, *d.* 29 July 1871, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, *Vice-Adm. Sir George-R. Brooke-Peckell, Bart.*, *b.* 30 June 1789, *d.* 29 June 1860.
5 *Caroline*, *b.* 10, *d.* 17, Sept. 1797.

Creation.—By writ, 1308. *Genealogy.*—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.
Seats.—Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex; and Ravenhill, Rugeley, Staffordshire.
Town Residence.—24, Arlington Street, S.W.

DORMANT, EXTINCT, AND ABEYANT PEERAGE.

CONTAINING THE FAMILIES OF SUCH PEERS (TITLES DORMANT OR EXTINCT) AS HAVE LEFT WIDOWS OR ISSUE.

ALLEN, VISCOUNT. (ALLEN.)

JOSHUA-WILLIAM ALLEN, 6th and last Viscount Allen, Co. Kildare, and Baron Allen of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* in 1783, *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, when his titles became EXTINCT.

JOSHUA, FIFTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 26 April 1728, *d.* 1 Feb. 1816; having *m.* 5 April 1781, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Gaynor Barry, Esq., of Dounstoun, Co. Meath, and by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1833, left issue,

1 *JOSHUA-WILLIAM, SIXTH VISCOUNT.* 2 *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, d.* 31 Jan. 1826. 3 Hon. Letitia-Emily-Dorothea, widow of *the Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert*, Dean of Manchester.—*See* CARNARVON.

ATHLONE, EARL OF. (DE-REEDE-DE-GINKLE.)

WILLIAM-GUSTAUF-FREDERICK DE-REEDE-DE-GINKLE, 10th and last Earl of Athlone, Co. Roscommon, Viscount Aghrim, and Baron of Ballymore, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Baron of Amerogen, in the Kingdom of Denmark, *b.* 21 July 1780, *d.* at the Hague, 21 May 1844, when his English titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, *Wendela-Eleanor*, eldest dau. of Mons. Boreel, by whom, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1869, he had no issue.

RENAUD-DIEDRICK-JACOB, EIGHTH EARL, *d.* 31 Oct. 1823; having *m.* 19 March 1818, Henrietta-Dorothea-Maria, daughter of the late John-Williams Hope, Esq., who re-married 4 May 1825, William Gambier, Esq., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1830. By this Lady the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Anne, b.* 2 Dec. 1819, *d.* young. 2 *GEORGE-GODART-HENRY, NINTH EARL*, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1820, succeeded 31 Oct. 1823, and *d.* 2 March 1843. 3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Dec. 1821, *m.* 12 July 1842, *the Hon. Frederick-W.-C. Villiers.*—*See* JERSEY, *d.* 23 May 1871.

AUDLEY, BARON. (THICKNESSE-TOUCHET.)

GEORGE-EDWARD THICKNESSE-TOUCHET, Baron Audley of Heleigh Castle, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of England* and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 26 Jan. 1817, succeeded 14 Jan. 1837, *m.* 1st, 16 April 1857, at Sydney, *Emily*, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel Sir Thomas-Livingstone Mitchell (she was *b.* in 1829, and *d.* 1 April 1860); 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret-Anne, widow of James-William Smith, Esq., and sister of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Hud-

son. His Lordship *d.* 18 April 1872, when his title fell into abeyance between his two daughters by his first marriage,

1 Hon. Mary-Thicknesse, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858, and 2 Hon. Emily-Thicknesse, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-JOHN, SEVENTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1783, succeeded 24 Aug. 1818, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 18 April 1816, Anne-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B., by whom, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855, he left issue,

1 *GEORGE-EDWARD, EIGHTEENTH LORD.*
2 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1818.
3 *Hon. John Nicholas, b.* 8 Nov. 1819, *d.* 21 July 1861; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late John-Henry Blennerhasset, Esq., and had issue,
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1843. 2 *Maria-Jane, b.* 18 June 1845, *d.* 13 Feb. 1867. 3 *George-John, b.* 26 April 1847, *d.* 11 Nov. 1866. 4 Charlotte-Anna, *b.* Feb. 1849, *m.* 16 June 1875, Thomas Jesson, Esq. 5 A dau., *b.* March 1852.
4 Hon. William-Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.
5 *Hon. James, b.* 11 Jan. 1825, *d.* an infant.
6 *Hon. Susan, b.* 19 July 1826, *d.* 14 July 1873.

BAYNING, BARON. (TOWNSHEND.)

HENRY-WILLIAM-POWLETT, Baron Bayning of Foxley, Berks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; in Holy Orders; *b.* 8 June 1797, succeeded to the title on the death of his brother, Charles-Frederick-Powlett TOWNSHEND, 2nd Lord, 2 Aug. 1823, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, only dau. of the late William-Henry Fellowes, Esq., of Ramsey Abbey, Co. Huntingdon. His Lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1866, when his title became EXTINCT, having had issue,

Hon. Charles-William, b. 9 Oct. 1844, *d.* 9 June 1864.

CHARLES TOWNSHEND, FIRST LORD, father of the 2nd and 3rd Lords, *d.* 19 May 1810; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1777, Annabella-Powlett, daughter of the Rev. Richard Smyth (by Annabella, daughter of William, son of Lord William Powlett), who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825. The issue of this marriage (besides several children who *d.* young) were,

1 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 30 Sept. 1778, *d.* 28 Feb. 1866.
2 *Hon. Amelia, b.* 31 Dec. 1779, *d.* Jan. 1862.
3 *Hon. Annabella, b.* 12 Dec. 1783, *d.* 6 Jan. 1854.
4 *CHARLES-FREDERICK-POWLETT, SECOND LORD, b.* 26 Sept. 1785, succeeded 19 May 1810, *d.* 2 Aug. 1823.
5 *Hon. Anne, d.* 14 Feb. 1854.
6 *HENRY-WILLIAM POWLETT, THIRD AND LAST LORD.*

BERESFORD, VISCOUNT. (*See* WATERFORD, COLLS.)

BLAYNEY, BARON. (BLAYNEY.)

CADWALLADER-DAVIS BLAYNEY, Baron Blayney of Monaghan, *in the Irish Peerage*; *b.* 19 Dec. 1803, succeeded 8 April 1834; *d.* 18 Jan. 1874, when his title is presumed to have become EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, ANDREW-THOMAS, ELEVENTH LORD, was *b.* 30 Nov. 1770, and *d.* 8 April 1834; having *m.* 5 July 1796, Lady Mabella Alexander, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Caledon, *d.* 4 March 1854; they had issue,

1 Hon. Anne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1818, Admiral Charles Gordon.
2 *CADWALLADER-DAVIS, TWELFTH AND LAST LORD.*
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Harriet, d.* May 1818.
4 *Hon. Charlotte-Sophia, d.* 5 Aug. 1863, having *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Frederick Angerstein, Esq.

BLESSINGTON, EARL OF. (GARDINER.)

CHARLES-JOHN GARDINER, created Earl of Blessington in 1816, 2nd Viscount and Baron Mountjoy of Mountjoy, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; was *b.* 19 July 1782, and *d.* 25 May 1829, when his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship had been twice married; 1st,

in 1812, to *Mary-Campbell*, widow of Major William Browne; and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1818, to *Margaret*, daughter of Edmund Power, Esq., of Curragheen Co. Waterford, and widow of M. St. Leger Farmer, Esq., of Poplar Hall, Kildare, who was *b.* 1 Sept. 1790, and *d.* 4 June 1849. The Earl left issue by his 1st marriage,

Lady Harriet-AnnieFrances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812, *d.* 18 Dec. 1869; having *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1827, *Gillion-Gaspard-Alfred de Grimand, Count D'Orsay*, *b.* in 1799, *d.* 4 Aug. 1852; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1852, the Hon. Charles-Spencer Cowper.—*See* COWPER.

BRANDON, BARON. (CROSBIE.)

WILLIAM CROSBIE, 4th and last Baron Brandon, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *d.* 3 May 1832, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 3 May 1815, *Cecilia*, eldest daughter of the late Colonel David Latouche, by Lady Cecilia Leeson,—*see* MILTOWN, and left by her (who *d.* 1 April 1862) a daughter,

Hon. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 1817, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, *Henry-Galgacus-Redhead Yorke, Esq.*, who *d.* 12 May 1848.

BRAYE, BARONESS. (OTWAY-CAVE.)

SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, Baroness Braye, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* July 1767, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, *Henry Otway, Esq.*, who was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1815; she *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the Barony fell into abeyance between her four surviving daughters. Her Ladyship had issue,

1 *Henry*, *d.* an infant. 2 *Hon. Robert*, *d. s. p.*, 29 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1832, *Sophia*, eldest dau. of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849. 3 *Major Thomas*, *d.* 19 Jan. 1830. 4 *George-Anthony*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1805. 5 Hon. Maria. 6 *Frances-Margaret*, *d.* an infant. 7 *Hon. Anne*, *d.* 22 May 1871, having *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, *John-Arthur Arnold, Esq.*, who *d.* without issue, 12 May 1844; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, Rev. Henry-Kempe Richardson, Rector of Leire. 8 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, *Henry Murray, Esq.*,—*see* ATHOLE, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1831; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, *John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp*, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. 9 Hon. Henrietta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, the Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and his issue,

1 & 2 Edmund-Verney, Capt. 17th Lancers, and Frances-Catherine-Sarah (twins), *b.* 16 Aug. 1845. 3 *Henry-Adrian*, Ensign 13th Foot, *b.* 17 May 1847, *d.* 6 Nov. 1866. 4 Alfred-Thomas-Townshend, *b.* 23 July 1849, *m.* 9 Sept 1873, Cecilia, 3rd dau. of the late William-Gerald Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood Park, Lancashire, and has issue, Adrian Verney, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874; a dau. *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.

BROUGHTON, BARON. (HOBHOUSE.)

JOHN-CAM HOBHOUSE, Baron Broughton of Broughton-Gifford, Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet, G.C.B., P.C., and Colonel of Royal Wilts Militia; *b.* 27 June 1786, *m.* 8 July 1828, *Lady Julian-Tomasina Hay*, 6th daughter of George, 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; she *d.* 3 April 1835. His Lordship *d.* 3 June 1869, when his peerage became EXTINCT. He had issue,

1 *Julia-Hay*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1829, *d.* 5 Sept. 1849.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1831, Lady Dorchester.
3 Hon. Sophia, *b.* June 1832, *m.* 31 July 1851, the Hon. John-Strange Jocelyn.—*See* RODEN.

His Lordship was the eldest son of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., so created in 1812. Sir Benjamin was *b.* 1757, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1831; having *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, daughter and heir of Samuel Cam, Esq., of Chantry House, Wilts, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1791; and 2ndly, April 1793, Amelia, daughter of the Rev. Joshua Parry, *b.* 1769, *d.* 31 Dec. 1847. For the other issue of his marriage, *see* BARONETAGE.

CANNING, EARL. (CANNING.)

CHARLES-JOHN CANNING, Earl Canning, and Viscount Canning of Kilbrahan, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.G., G.C.B., P.C., late Governor-General of India; *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, succeeded 27 March 1837, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, the *Hon. Charlotte Stuart*, eldest daughter of Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay,—*see* BUTE, and *d.* without issue, 17 June 1862, when his titles became EXTINCT. The Countess *d.* 18 Nov. 1861.

His Lordship's mother, JOAN, FIRST VISCOUNTESS, was the youngest of the three daughters and co-heirs of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Co. Fife. Her Ladyship *d.* 15 March 1837; having *m.* 8 July 1800, the late Right Hon. George Canning, 1st Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, under King George IV., who was *b.* 11 April 1770, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1827. Their issue were,

1 *George-Charles*, *b.* 25 April 1801, *d.* 31 March 1820.
2 *Hon. Captain William-Pitt, R.N.*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1802, *d.* 25 Sept. 1828.
3 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 13 April 1804, *d.* 8 Jan. 1876, late Marchioness of Clanricarde.
4 *CHARLES-JOHN, SECOND VISCOUNT AND FIRST EARL.*

CHARLEVILLE, EARL OF. (BURY.)

ALFRED BURY, Earl of Charleville, Viscount Charleville, and Baron Tullamoore of Charleville Forest, King's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 19 Feb. 1829, succeeded his nephew, 3 Nov. 1874, *m.* 20 June 1854, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of the late General Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H. His Lordship *d.* 26 June 1875, when his title became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 21 April 1801, succeeded Oct. 1835, and *d.* 14 July 1851, having *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, *Harriet-Charlotte Beaujolois*, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Campbell, of Shawfield, N.B., and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848, had issue,

1 *CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE, THIRD EARL*, *b.* 8 March 1822, succeeded 14 July 1851, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1859; having *m.* 7 March 1850, Arabella-Louisa, youngest daughter of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire, and by her, who *d.* 9 July 1857, left issue,
   1 Lady Katherine-Beaujolois-Arabella, *b.* 15 Feb. 1851, *m.* 5 June 1873, Capt. Edmund-Bacon Hutton, Royal Dragoons. 2 *CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 16 May 1852, succeeded 19 Jan. 1859, *d.* 3 Nov. 1874. 3 *Lady Harriet-Hugh-Adelaide*, *b.* 21 June 1853, *d.* 3 April 1861. 4 *Hon. John-William*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854, *d.* 20 Aug. 1872. 5 Lady Emily-Alfreda-Julia, *b.* 16 Oct. 1856.
2 *Hon. Henry Walter*, *b.* 7 May 1823, *d.* 30 Nov. 1830.
Lady Beaujolois-Eleonora-Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824, *m.* 30 June 1853, *Hastings Dent*, Esq., *d.* 7 June 1864.
4 *Hon. John James*, late Capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1827, *d.* 18 Jan. 1864; having *m.* in Canada, 24 June 1852, Charlotte-Teresa, only daughter of Thomas Austin, Esq., and had issue,
   1 *Beaujolois-Arabella-Charlotte*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1854, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865. 2 A dau., *b.* 1 Feb. 1856. 3 A dau., *b.* Jan. 1858. 4 A dau., *b.* Jan. 1860.
5 ALFRED, FIFTH AND LAST EARL.
6 *Hon. Julia*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Jan. 1832.

CLARE, EARL OF. (FITZ-GIBBON.)

RICHARD-HOBART FITZ-GIBBON, Earl of Clare, Viscount Fitz-Gibbon of Limerick, and Baron Fitz-Gibbon of Lower Connello, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Fitz-Gibbon of Sidbury, Co. Devon, *in Great Britain*; *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, succeeded his brother, JOHN, SECOND EARL, 18 Aug. 1851, *m.* 11 July 1825, *Diana*, eldest daughter of the late Charles-Brydges Woodcock, Esq., whose marriage with Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq., was dissolved in 1825, and who *d.* 29 Sept. 1865. His Lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, when his title became EXTINCT, having had issue,

1 Lady Florence, *b* 12 Aug. 1825, Countess of Kimberley.

2 Lady Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *b.* 20 May 1827, *m.* 22 May 1847, the Hon. Gerald-Normanby Dillon, who assumed, in 1873, by royal licence, the name of Fitz-Gibbon. —*See* DILLON.

3 *John-Charles-Henry, Viscount Fitz-Gibbon*, Lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 May 1829, killed at the battle of Balaklava, 25 Oct. 1854.

4 Lady Elinor-Sophia-Diana, *b.* 13 March 1835, *m.* 1st, 24 April 1856, Francis-William-Henry Cavendish, Esq.,—*see* DEVONSHIRE, *div.* March 1866: 2ndly, 11 May 1872, Mons. Victor-Jules-Paul Pellet.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST EARL, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was *b.* in 1749, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1802; having *m.* 1 July 1786, Anne, second daughter of Richard-Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, Co. Wicklow, by whom, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, he left issue,

1 *Isabella*, *b.* June 1787, *d.* 30 June 1790. 2 *JOHN, SECOND EARL, K.P.*, *b.* 10 June 1792, succeeded 28 Jan. 1802, and *d.* without issue, 18 Aug. 1851; having *m.* 14 April 1826, the Hon. ELIZABETH-JULIA-GEORGIANA Burrell, COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd dau. of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, and the late Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. 3 *RICHARD-HOBART, THIRD EARL.* 4 *Lady Isabella-Louisa*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1797, *d.* young. 5 *Lady Isabella-Mary-Anne*, *b.* Jan. 1799, *d.* 21 Aug. 1873.

COLBORNE, BARON. (RIDLEY-COLBORNE.)

NICHOLAS-WILLIAM RIDLEY-COLBORNE, Baron Colborne of Westharling, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; so created in 1839; *d.* 2 May 1854, when his title became EXTINCT. He was *b.* 14 April 1779, *m.* 14 June 1808, *Charlotte*, eldest dau. of the Right-Hon. Thomas Steele, by whom, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1855, he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Susanna, *b.* 5 June 1809, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk, *b.* 1797. 2 Hon. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1810, *m.* 13 July 1830, Sir George-Edmund Nugent, Bart. 3 *Hon. Emily-Frances*, *b.* 8 March 1812, *d.* 13 Oct. 1849; having *m.* 11 April 1833, John-M. Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Hunts. 4 *Hon. William-Nicholas*, *b.* 24 July 1814, *d. unm.* 23 March 1846. 5 *Hon. Louisa-Harriet*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1821, *d.* 22 Aug. 1870; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq.,—*see* BARONETAGE.

CORNWALLIS, EARL. (MANN.)

JAMES MANN-CORNWALLIS, 5th and last Earl Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, and 9th Baron Cornwallis of Eye, Suffolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *d.* 21 May 1852, when all his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship was *b.* 20 Sept. 1778, succeeded 20 Jan. 1824, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1804, *Maria-Isabella*, eldest daughter of Francis Dickens, Esq., of Wollaston House, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823; 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1829, *Laura*, daughter of William Hayes, Esq., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1840; and 3rdly, 4 Aug. 1842, *Julia*, 4th daughter of Thomas Bacon, Esq., of Redlands, Berks, who was *b.* in 1811, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1847. The Earl had issue,

by the 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Jemima-Isabella*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1806, *d.* 17 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 12 April 1828, *Charles Wykeham-Martin, Esq.*, of Leeds Castle, Kent, who was *b.* 11 Sept. 1801; *re-m.* 18 June 1838, Matilda, 2nd sister of John 1st Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1870. 2 *Henry-James-Galfridus*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809, *d.* young. 3 *Frederick-Horace*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1812, *d.* young. 4 *Charles-James, Viscount Brome*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1813, *d.* 27 Dec. 1835.

by the 3rd marriage:

5 Lady Julia MANN-CORNWALLIS, *b.* 2 July 1844, Viscountess Holmesdale. —*See* AMHERST.

CRANSTOUN, BARON. (CRANSTOUN.)

CHARLES-FREDERICK CRANSTOUN, Baron Cranstoun of Crailing, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Scotch Peerage*; *b.* in 1813, succeeded 18 June

1869, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1869, when his title is presumed to have become EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-EDMUND, NINTH LORD, was the only child of the Hon. Charles, 4th son of James, 6th Lord; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, having *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, Anna-Linnington, eldest daughter of John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher's, by whom, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Eliza-Linnington, b.* 15 Aug. 1808, *d.* 23 Jan. 1849; having *m.* 24 Feb. 1838, *Richard Ford, Esq.*, of Heavitree, Devon, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.

2 *JAMES-EDWARD, TENTH LORD, b.* 12 Aug. 1809, succeeded 5 Sept. 1818, and *d.* 18 June 1869; having *m.* in 1843, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Sir John-Henry Seale, Bart., and had issue,

Hon. Pauline-Emily, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855.

3 *Hon. Anna-Caroline, b.* 23 Dec. 1812, *d.* 17 Nov. 1847.

4 *CHARLES-FREDERICK, ELEVENTH AND LAST LORD.*

CULLEN, VISCOUNT. (COCKAYNE.)

BORLASE COCKAYNE, sixth and last Viscount and Baron Cullen, of Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* succeeded his father, Charles, 5th Viscount, 7 June 1802, and *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1810, when his titles became EXTINCT.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. William Cockayne, of Rushton Hall, Co. Northampton, half-brother of the last Viscount, whom he predeceased on 8 Oct. 1809.]

1† *Hon. Matilda Sophia, d.* 23 Feb. 1869; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1804, the *Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D.*, of Hadwell Lodge, Co. Cork, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1854.

2 *Barbara-Maria, d.* 23 Sept. 1825.

3† *Hon. Mary-Anne, d.* 16 June 1873, having *m.* 6 April 1811, *William Adams, Esq., LL.D., b.* 13 Jan. 1772, *d.* 11 June 1851.

4† *Hon. Georgiana, d.* 19 Dec. 1864; having *m.* 11 Oct. 1824, *John-Edmond Maunsell, Esq.*, formerly R.H.A., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

5 *Sophia, d.* 20 Jan. 1828.

6† *Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, d.* 12 March 1860; having *m.* 6 April 1811, *Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell*, of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, who *d.* 4 March 1866.

7 *Catherine, d.* 10 March 1824.

8 *Sarah-Margaretta, d.* 1 Sept. 1814.

9 *Frances-Annabella, d.* 25 July 1835; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, *William Assheton, Esq.*, of Downham Hall, Lancashire, who was *b.* 16 March 1788, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

10 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, the *Hon. Edmond-Sexten Pery,—see* LIMERICK, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860.

DALLING AND BULWER, BARON. (BULWER.)

(See under LYTTON.)

DINORBEN, BARON. (HUGHES.)

WILLIAM-LEWIS HUGHES, 2nd and last Baron Dinorben of Kinmel Park, Co. Denbigh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 Nov. 1821, succeeded 10 Feb. 1852, and *d.* unmarried 6 Oct. 1852, when his title became EXTINCT.

WILLIAM LEWIS, 1ST LORD, was *b.* 10 Nov. 1767, raised to the Peerage in 1831, *d.* 10 Feb. 1852; having *m.* 1st, 8 March 1804, Charlotte-Margaret, 3rd daughter of Ralph-William Grey, Esq., of Backworth, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1835; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1840, *GERTRUDE*, youngest daughter of the late Grice-Blakeney Smyth, Esq., of Ballinatray, Co. Waterford, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871. His Lordship had, besides the 2nd Lord, and other issue who *d.* young,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Charlotte-Mary, b.* 23 June 1805, *d.* 11 May 1829; having *m.* 27 May 1828, *Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1875. 2 *Hon. Mary-Martha, b.* 5 June 1813, *dec.* 3 *Hon. Frances-Margaret, b.* 12 Oct. 1814, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847, Lady Gardner.

4 Hon. Emily, *b.* 7 Dec. 1818.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. Gertrude-Cecilia, d.* young. 6 Hon. Gwen-Gertrude, *b.* 20 May 1845, *m.* 26 Sept 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, Bart.

DORSET, DUKE OF. (SACKVILLE-GERMAIN.)

CHARLES SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, 5th and last Duke and Earl of Dorset, Earl of Middlesex, Viscount Sackville of Drayton, Co.

† These four Ladies, by Royal Warrants dated 1836 and 1838, were raised to the rank of the daughters of a Viscount.

Northampton, Baron of Buckhurst, Sussex, Baron Cranfield of Cranfield, Co. Bedford, and Baron of Bolebrooke, Sussex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; K.G., and P.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, succeeded his father, George, 1st Viscount Sackville, 26 Aug. 1785, and as Duke of Dorset, on the death of George-John-Frederick, 4th Duke, 14 Feb. 1815. He *d.* 29 July 1843, when his honours became EXTINCT.

George, 1st Viscount Sackville, 3rd son of the 1st, and father of the 5th Duke, was *b.* 26 Jan. 1716, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1785; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd daughter and co-heir of John Sambrooke, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1778, he had issue, besides the late Duke,

1 *Hon. Diana, b.* 8 July 1756, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1814; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1777, *John, 2nd Earl of Glandore, extinct,* who *d.* 23 Oct. 1815.

2 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 1762, *dec.*; having *m.* 28 Oct. 1781, *H.-A. Herbert, Esq.*

3 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 30 June 1764, *d.* 10 Sept. 1789.

4 *Hon. George, b.* 7 Dec. 1770, *d.* 31 May 1836; having *m.* Dec. 1814, *Miss Harriet Pearce,* by whom, who *d.* 18 April 1835, he had issue,

1 Caroline-Harriet, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.* 20 June 1837, *William-Bruce Stopford, Esq.*, who, with his wife, assumed the name of Sackville by Royal licence,—*See* COURTOWN, Colls.—and who *d.* 29 May 1872. 2 *Georgiana, b.* July 1822, *d.* 14 June 1833.

JOHN-FREDERICK, THIRD DUKE, cousin of the last Duke, was *b.* 24 March 1745, and *d.* 19 July 1799; leaving issue, by his marriage with Arabella-Diana, daughter of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., who *m.* 2ndly, Charles, late Earl of Whitworth, *extinct,* and *d.* 1 Aug. 1825,

1 *Lady Mary, b.* 30 July 1792, Dowager Countess of Plymouth, *extinct,*—*see* WINDSOR, and widow of Earl Amherst, *d.* 20 July 1864. 2 *GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, FOURTH DUKE, b.* 15 Nov. 1793, *d.* 14 Feb. 1815. 3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 9 Aug. 1795, *d.* 9 Jan. 1870, late Dowager Countess De-la-Warr, created Baroness Buckhurst.

DOUGLAS, BARON. (DOUGLAS.)

JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th and last Baron Douglas of Douglas Castle, Co. Lanark, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; was in Holy Orders. His Lordship *d.* 6 April 1857, when his title became EXTINCT. He was *b.* 9 July 1787, and succeeded 11 Sept. 1848; having *m.* 18 May 1813, *Williamina,* 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Lieut.-General James Murray,—*see* ELIBANK; she *d.* 25 Feb. 1866.

ARCHIBALD, FIRST LORD, *b.* 10 July 1748, *d.* 26 Dec. 1827; was twice *m.*; 1st, 13 June 1771, to Lady Lucy Graham, daughter of William, 2nd Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1780; and 2ndly, 13 May 1783, to Lady Frances Scott, 2nd daughter of Francis, Earl of Dalkeith, and sister of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, who *d.* in May 1817. His Lordship's issue were, besides the 4th Lord,

by 1st marriage:

1 *ARCHIBALD, SECOND LORD, b.* 25 March 1773, succeeded 26 Dec. 1827, and *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1844. 2 *CHARLES, THIRD LORD, b.* 26 Oct. 1775, succeeded 27 Jan. 1844, and *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1848. 3 *William, b.* in 1777, *d.* July 1785. 4 *Hon. Jane-Margaret, b.* 21 Dec. 1779, *d.* 8 Jan. 1859, Lady Montagu.—*See* BUCCLEUCH, Colls.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. Caroline-Lucy, b.* 16 Feb. 1784, *d.* 20 April 1857; having *m.* 27 Oct. 1810, *Vice-Admiral Sir George Scott, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

6 *Hon. Sholto-Scott, b.* 17 Sept. 1785, *d.* 30 Oct. 1821. 7 *Hon. Captain George, R.N., b.* 2 Aug. 1788, *d.* 30 Aug. 1838. 8 *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, b.* 9 Dec. 1790, *d.* 14 Sept. 1854; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1826, *William Moray Stirling, Esq.*, of Abercairny, Co. Perth, and Ardoch, *d.* 9 Nov. 1850. 9 Hon. Mary-Sydney, *b.* 16 July 1796, *m.* 29 May 1821, *Robert Douglas, Esq.*, of Strathendry, who *d.* in March 1844.

DUFFUS, BARON. (SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR.)

GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Baron Duffus, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, succeeded May 1843, *d.* 28 Aug. 1845, when the title is presumed to have become EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, BENJAMIN, SIXTH LORD, was *b.* 28 April 1761, succeeded on the death of his Cousin JAMES, the 5th and restored LORD, 30 Jan. 1827, and *d.* May 1843; having *m.* in 1785, Janet, daughter of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse, *b.* in 1768, *d.* 15 March 1857, by whom he had issue,

1 *William, d.* young.
2 *Hon. Louisa, d.* 10 June 1865; having *m.* 17 Sept. 1805, *Garden Duff, Esq.*, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 15 March 1858.
3 *Henrietta, d.* 3 Nov. 1820; having *m.* 20 March 1810, W.-S. Wemyss, Esq.
4 *Elizabeth, deceased.*
5 *GEORGE, SEVENTH LORD.*
6 *Hon. Robert, b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 11 Aug. 1857.

DUNFERMLINE, BARON. (ABERCROMBY.)

RALPH ABERCROMBY, Baron Dunfermline of Dunfermline, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.C.B., *b.* 6 April 1803; succeeded 17 April 1858, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, *Lady Mary-Eliza Elliot,* eldest daughter of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, *d.* 10 April 1874. His Lordship *d.* 12 July 1868, when his title became EXTINCT; he had issue,

1 *James-Ralph, b.* and *d.* Aug. 1847.
2 Hon. Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Feb. 1849, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, Capt. John Trotter.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIRST LORD, some time Speaker of the House of Commons, was the 3rd son of the late gallant Sir Ralph Abercromby and Mary-Anne, Baroness Abercromby. He was *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, and *d.* 17 April 1858; having *m.* 14 June 1802, Mary Anne, daughter of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire, *d.* 2 Aug. 1874, of which marriage the late Peer was the only issue.

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNT. (HILL-TREVOR.)

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, Viscount Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and Baron Hill of Olderfleet, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 9 Nov. 1798, succeeded 14 Dec. 1837, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his title became EXTINCT. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th daughter of Gorges-d'Arcy Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Co. Fermanagh, who survives him.

EGREMONT, EARL OF. (WYNDHAM.)

GEORGE WYNDHAM, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, and Baron of Cockermouth, Cumberland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 1786, *m.* 14 Nov. 1820, *Jane,* 3rd daughter of the late Rev. William Roberts, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1876; but on his death without issue 2 April 1845, all his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. William-Frederick Wyndham, 4th son of CHARLES, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 6 April 1763, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828; having *m.* 1st, 21 July 1784, Frances Harford, daughter of Frederic Calvert, Lord Baltimore; and 2ndly, Julia-Constantia-Smorzewska, Countess de Spyterki, *d.* 1 Nov. 1871. By his 1st marriage he left issue, besides the late Earl,

1 *Frances, d.* 19 May 1870; having *m.* 1st, 11 July 1809, *William Miller, Esq.*, of Ozleworth Park; and 2ndly, 11 March 1847, the Vicomte Pinon Duclos de Valmer.
2 *Laura, d.* 6 Sept. 1833, having *m.* 1812, *the Rev. C. Boultbee,* who is also *dec.* 3 *Julia, d.* 1810.

FITZ-GERALD AND VESEY, BARON. (VESEY-FITZ-GERALD.)

HENRY VESEY-FITZ-GERALD, 3rd and last Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey of Clare and Inchicronan, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* was in Holy Orders, LL.D., and Dean of Kilmore. His Lordship succeeded 11 May 1843, and *d.* 30 March 1860, without male heirs, when his title became EXTINCT; he *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, *Elizabeth,*

youngest daughter of the late Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, Co Limerick, by whom, who *d.* 5 March 1834, he had issue,

1 Hon. Mabella-Geraldine, *m.* 23 April 1857, the Rev. B.-W. Stannus.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* Nov. 1856.
3 Hon. Letitia, twin with Elizabeth.
4 Hon. Geraldine-Catherine, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Walter-Trevor Stannus, Esq.
5 Hon. Mary-Georgina.

His Lordship was the younger son of CATHERINE, LATE BARONESS, by her marriage in 1782, with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, who was *b.* in 1742, *d.* 20 Jan. 1835; she was the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Vesey, was *b.* in 1759, raised to the Peerage in 1826, and had issue, besides a son and daughter who *d.* young,

1 *WILLIAM, SECOND LORD*, who succeeded his mother, 3 Jan. 1832, and was in 1835 created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Fitz-Gerald of Desmond, Co. Cork; which Peerage became *extinct*, 11 May 1843.
2 *HENRY, THIRD LORD.*
3 Hon. Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1809, *Sir Ross Mahon, Bart.*, who *d.* in Aug. 1835.
4 *Hon. Letitia, d.* 1 Feb. 1864; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1814, *the Right Hon. John-Leslie Foster*, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and cousin of Viscount Massereene, who *d.* 9 July 1842.
5 *Hon. Catherine-Geraldine, d.* May 1860.

GLENBERVIE, BARON. (DOUGLAS.)

See DONOUGHMORE, the marriage of the late Hon. Col. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, the Earl's great uncle.

GLENGALL, EARL OF. (BUTLER.)

RICHARD BUTLER, second and last Earl of Glengall, Viscount and Baron Cahir, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland; d.* without male issue 22 June 1858, when his titles of Earl and Viscount became EXTINCT; he was *b.* 29 May 1794, succeeded 30 Jan. 1819, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, *Margaret-Lauretta*, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late William Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex, by whom, who *d.* 2 April 1864, he left two daughters,

1 Lady Margaret, *b.* 27 Nov. 1834, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, the *Hon. Richard Charteris,—See* WEMYSS, who *d.* 16 March 1874.
2 *Lady Matilda, b.* 20 Oct. 1836, *d.* 15 March 1861.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 13 Nov. 1775, *m.* 15 Aug. 1793, Emily, youngest daughter of James St.-John Jefferyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, by Arabella Fitz-Gibbon, sister of the 1st Earl of Clare; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1819, having had issue by her, who *d.* 2 May 1836,

1 *RICHARD, SECOND EARL.*
2 *Lady Harriet-Anne, b.* 1 Jan. 1799, *d.* 14 Sept. 1860, Marchioness of Donegall.
3 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 9 May 1809, *d.* 22 March 1846; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Christopher-Rice-Mansel Talbot, Esq., M.P.
4 Lady Emily-Arabel-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 26 July 1836, *Richard Pennefather, Esq.*, who was *b.* 1809, and *d.* July 1849; and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1852, Gen. Henry-Aitcheson Hankey.

GRENVILLE, BARON. (GRENVILLE.)—(*See* BUCKINGHAM.)

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. (HASTINGS.)

(See under LOUDOUN, Countess of.)

HARBOROUGH, EARL OF.—(*See* SHERARD.)

HOLLAND, BARON. (FOX.)

HENRY-EDWARD FOX, 4th and last Baron Holland of Holland, Co. Lincoln, and Baron Holland of Foxley, Wilts, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* was *b.* 7 March 1802, succeeded 22 Oct. 1840,

and *d.* at Naples 18 Dec. 1859, without surviving issue, when his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 9 May 1833, Lady MARY-AUGUSTA Coventry, only dau. of George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-RICHARD, THIRD LORD, assumed for himself the name of VASSALL only, his children retaining the family name of FOX; he was *b.* 21 Nov. 1773, succeeded 26 Dec. 1774, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 9 July 1797, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., whose marriage with Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., was dissolved in June 1797, and by her, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, had issue,

1 *Hon. Stephen, b.* 18 Jan. 1799, *d.* 22 Nov. 1800. 2 *HENRY-EDWARD, FOURTH AND LAST LORD.* 3 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Feb. 1806, Dowager Lady Lilford. 4 *Hon. Georgiana-Anne, b.* 7 Nov. 1809, *d.* 31 Oct. 1819.

KENMURE, VISCOUNT OF. (GORDON.)

ADAM GORDON, 9th Viscount of Kenmure, and Lord of Lochinvar, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *d.* without issue 1 Sept. 1847. He was *b.* 9 Jan. 1792, succeeded 21 Sept. 1840, and *m.* Nov. 1843, *Mary-Anne,* dau. of the late James Wildey, Esq.; she *d.* 4 April 1872.

His Lordship was the son of the Hon. Adam Gordon, 2nd son of the 7th Lord, and left an only surviving sister,

Hon. Louisa, *b.* 15 April 1797, advanced to the precedency of a Viscount's daughter in 1843; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, *Charles Bellamy, Esq.,* who is deceased; and his widow resumed the family name of GORDON, on succeeding to her brother, the late Viscount, in the estates of Kenmure.

There may be inheritors of this title as heirs male of the 1st Viscount, but they have not yet appeared.

KINGSLAND, VISCOUNT. (BARNEWALL.)

MATTHEW BARNEWALL, 6th Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, *in the Peerage of Ireland; d.* Dec. 1833, when his titles became EXTINCT. His 3rd wife, JULIA, daughter of John Willis, Esq., to whom he was married 2 Jan. 1820, is the VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.

LAKE, VISCOUNT. (LAKE.)

WARWICK LAKE, 3rd and last Viscount Lake, and Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswaree, and of Aston Clinton, Co. Buckingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; d.* 24 June 1848, when his titles became EXTINCT. He succeeded 12 May 1836, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, *ELIZABETH,* daughter of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside, and by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1865, had issue,

1 *Warwick, b.* 3 Dec. 1816, *d.* 17 Feb. 1817. 2 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 1 May 1819. 3 Hon. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 19 March 1821, *m.* 3 Aug. 1866, John-Austin Gloag, Esq.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. (JENKINSON.)

CHARLES CECIL-COPE JENKINSON, 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool, and Baron Hawkesbury of Hawkesbury, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet, and G.C.B.; *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, when his titles of Earl and Baron became EXTINCT. His Lordship was *b.* 29 May 1784, succeeded 4 Dec. 1828, *m.* 19 July 1810, Julia-Evelyn-Medley, only daughter and heir of the late Sir George-Augustus-William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 6 Oct. 1790, and *d.* 8 April 1814, he had issue,

1 Lady Catherine-Julia, *b.* 23 July 1811, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.—*See* VERNON.

2 Lady Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 3 July 1812, Viscountess Dowager Milton,—*see* 640

FITZWILLIAM; *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, *George-Savile Foljambe, Esq.*, of Osberton Hall, Notts, *b.* 4 June 1800, *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.

3 Lady Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 28 March 1814, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, *John Cotes, Esq.*, of Woodcote, Salop, *b.* 1802, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

LLANOVER, BARON. (HALL.)

BENJAMIN HALL, Baron Llanover of Llanover and Abercarn, Co. Monmouth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Bart., and P.C., Lord-Lieut. of Co. Monmouth; *d.* 27 April 1867, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship (who was the son of Benjamin Hall, Esq., M.P., of Abercarn, and Hensol Castle, Co. Glamorgan) was *b.* 8 Nov. 1802, and *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Augusta, daughter and co-heir of Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, who survives him, and by whom he had issue,

1 *Benjamin-Hanbury-Stuart, b.* 9 Jan. 1826, *d.* 11 Feb. 1845.

2 *Benjamin-Caradoc-Trevor-Francis-Zacchia, b.* 23 May 1830, *d.* 8 June 1835.

3 Hon. Augusta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, John-Arthur Herbert, of Llanarth, Co. Monmouth, Esq., (eldest son of John Jones, of Llanarth, Esq., by Lady Harriet Plunkett,—*see* FINGALL), who reassumed the name of Herbert by Royal Licence in 1848, as the lineal male representative in direct descent of the eldest branch of that ancient family.

LYNDHURST, BARON. (COPLEY.)

JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY, Baron Lyndhurst of Lyndhurst, Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., F.R.S., High Steward of the University of Cambridge, and a Governor of the Charter House; *d.* 12 Oct. 1863, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship, who was *b.* 21 May 1772, *m.* 1st, 13 March 1819, *Sarah-Garey*, daughter of Charles Brunsden, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, who was killed at Waterloo; she was *b.* in 1795, *d.* 15 Jan. 1834; 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq. His Lordship, who was raised to the Peerage in 1827, on being appointed Lord Chancellor, had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Sarah, b.* and *d.* 1820.

2 *Hon. Sarah-Elizabeth, b.* 16 March 1821, *d.* 25 June 1865; having *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, Henry-John Selwin, Esq., now Sir Henry-John Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P. (For his second marriage, *see* BARONETAGE.)

3 *Hon. Susan-Penelope, b.* 23 July 1822, *d.* 9 May 1837.

4 *John-Singleton, b.* 3 Aug. 1824, *d.* Sept. 1825.

5 Hon. Sophia-Clarence, *b.* 15 April 1828, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 5 May 1838, *m.* 25 June 1863, Sir Charles Du-Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex.

Lord Lyndhurst's father, John-Singleton Copley, Esq., an eminent Painter and Royal Academician, *d.* 9 Sept. 1815; having had issue by his wife, Susan, dau. of Richard Clarke, Esq., of Boston, U.S., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1836, JOHN-SINGLETON, LORD LYNDHURST, two other sons, who *d.* in infancy, and three daus.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

MARJORIBANKS, BARON. (ROBERTSON.)

DAVID ROBERTSON, Baron Marjoribanks, of Ladykirk, Co. Berwick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of Co. Berwick; *b.* 2 April 1797, created 13, and *d.* 19, June, 1873, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., of Ellingham, Northumberland, and grand-daughter and heiress of the late William Robertson, Esq., of Ladykirk, whose name he assumed. His Lordship had issue,

1 *John-Marjoribanks*, *b.* 28 June 1835, *d.* young.
2 *William*, *b.* in 1838, *d.* in 1842.
3 *Thomas-Haggerston*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843, *d.* 2 May 1861.
4 Hon. Sarah, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837, *m.* in 1856, Watson Askew, Esq., of Pallinsburn, Northumberland.
5 Hon. Alicia-Margaret, *b.* 9 Oct. 1841, *m.* 26 June 1862, Sir Henry Day Ingilby, Bart., of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire.

His Lordship was the youngest son of the late Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., M.P., of Lees, Co. Berwick.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT. (MAYNARD.)

HENRY MAYNARD, Viscount Maynard of Easton Lodge, and Baron Maynard of Much Easton, Essex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain* (cr. 1766); and a Baronet (cr. 1681); *b.* 13 March 1786, succeeded his uncle, CHARLES, SECOND VISCOUNT, 10 March 1824, and *d.* 19 May 1865, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, *Mary*, only dau. of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her, who was *b.* 1795, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Mary*, *d.* 27 June 1871, having *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, the Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capel.—*See* ESSEX.
2 Hon. Emma, *m.* 25 Aug. 1836, *I.-Robert Ives*, *Esq.*, of Blendworth Hall, Hants, who *d.* 21 May 1865.
3 *Hon. Charles-Henry*, Col. Essex Militia Rifles, *b.* 1814, *d.* 2 Jan. 1865; having *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1840, *Lady Frances-Julia-Murray*, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and sister of the Duke of Athole, *d.* 4 Nov. 1858; and 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, Blanche-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn,—*see* GRAFTON, Colls. (she *m.* 2ndly 8 Nov. 1866, the Earl of Rosslyn), by her he had issue, Frances-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; Blanche, *b.* 14 Feb. 1864.
4 *Hon. Catherine-Harriet*, *d.* Feb. 1865.
5 *Hon. Augusta-Julia*, *b.* 1822, *d.* 20 July 1868.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT. (LAMB.)

FREDERICK-JAMES LAMB, third and last Viscount and Baron Melbourne of Kilmore, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Melbourne of Melbourne, Co. Derby, and Baron Beauvale of Beauvale, Co. Nottingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Great Britain, and G.C.B.; *d.* without issue 29 Jan. 1853, when all his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship was *b.* 17 April 1782, succeeded 24 Nov. 1848, *m.* 25 Feb. 1841, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhelmina-Sophia, VISCOUNTESS MELBOURNE, daughter of the late Joachim-Charles-Louis-Mortimer, Count of Maltzan, His Prussian Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Vienna, *b.* 5 Jan. 1818, *m.* 2ndly, 10 June 1856, *John George-Weld, 2nd Lord Forester*, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1874.

The Viscount's father, PENISTON, FIRST VISCOUNT, was *b.* 29 Jan. 1745, and *d.* 22 July 1828; having *m.* 13 April 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 6 April 1818, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Peniston*, *b.* 3 May 1770, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1805.
2 *WILLIAM, SECOND VISCOUNT*, sometime 1st Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 15 March 1779, succeeded 22 July 1828, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848; having *m.* 3 June 1805, *Lady Caroline Ponsonby*, only daughter of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1828, had issue,
   1 *Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1836.
   2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 30 Jan. 1809.
3 *FREDERICK-JAMES, THIRD AND LAST VISCOUNT.*
4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 11 July 1784, *d.* 2 Jan. 1834; having *m.* 17 May 1809, *Mademoiselle Caroline-Rosalie-Adelaide St. Jules*, *d.* 31 Aug. 1862.
5 *Hon. Emily-Mary*, *b.* 21 April 1787, Dowager Countess Cowper, and widow of Viscount Palmerston (*extinct*), *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.
6 *Hon. Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 27 July 1789, *d.* 9 June 1803.

MILFORD, BARON. (PHILIPPS.)

RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, created in 1847, Baron Milford, of Picton Castle, Co. Pembroke, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *d.* without issue, 3 Jan. 1857, when his honours became EXTINCT. His Lordship was the only issue of John GRANT, Esq., of Nolton, and assumed the surname and arms of Philipps only on succeeding by will to the estates of his maternal cousin, Richard Philipps, Baron Milford. He was *b.* 7 June 1801, *m.* 1st, *Eliza*, only daughter of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Hanwell, *b.* 1803, *d.* 24 March 1852; 2ndly, 8 June 1854, Lady ANNE-JANE Howard, 4th daughter of the Earl of Wicklow, *b.* 10 Dec. 1824. Her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 4 June 1861, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, Co. Kilkenny, and Thorpe Lee, Surrey,

MONTAGU, BARON. (SCOTT-MONTAGU.)—(*See* BUCCLEUCH)

MONTFORT, BARON. (BROMLEY.)

HENRY BROMLEY, third and last Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 14 May 1773, succeeded 24 Oct. 1799, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1793, *Elizabeth*, daughter of —— Watts, Esq., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1847, ANN, daughter of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire, now DOWAGER LADY MONTFORT. His Lordship *d. s. p.* 30 April 1851, when his titles became EXTINCT.

MOUNTNORRIS, EARL OF. (ANNESLEY.)—(*See* VALENTIA.)

MOUNT-SANDFORD, BARON. (SANDFORD.)

GEORGE SANDFORD, third and last Baron Mount-Sandford of Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland; d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1846, when his title became EXTINCT. He was *b.* 10 May 1756, and succeeded his nephew 14 June 1828.

His Lordship was the son of Henry Sandford, Esq., of Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1719, *m.* 18 Sept. 1750, the Hon. Sarah Moore, eldest daughter of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mount-Cashell, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1764; and dying himself 12 Feb. 1797, left issue by her,

1 *HENRY-MOORE, b.* 28 July 1751, created Baron Mount-Sandford, with remainder to his brothers and their issue male, *d.* 29 Dec. 1814, without issue by his wife *Catherine*, eldest daughter of the late Right-Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick, whom he *m.* 13 June 1780; and she *d.* 19 Oct. 1818.

2 *Rev. William, b.* 21 Oct. 1752, *d.* 17 Aug. 1809; having *m.* 20 Jan. 1789, *Jane*, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver; by her, who was *b.* in 1764, and *d.* April 1846, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Grey, b.* 3 Oct. 1791, raised to the rank and precedency of a Baron's daughter in 1841, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1851; having *m.* 1816, *William-Robert Wills-Sandford, Esq.*, of Wills Grove, Roscommon, who *d.* 1859.

2 *Eliza-Catherine, b.* 3 Sept. 1796, *d.* 28 July 1867; having *m.* the Hon. Archdeacon Pakenham.—*See* LONGFORD.

3 *HENRY, SECOND LORD, b.* 10 March 1805, succeeded his uncle 29 Dec. 1814, and was accidentally killed 4 June 1828.

3 *GEORGE, THIRD AND LAST LORD.*

4 *Louisa, b.* 5 April 1759, *d.* 17 March 1791; having *m.* 3 May 1783, *William-Worth Newenham, Esq.*, of Coolmore, who is *dec.*

NEWCOMEN, VISCOUNT. (GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN.)

THOMAS GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Viscount and Baron Newcomen of Mostown, Co. Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 18 Sept. 1776, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1825, when his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, the Right-Hon. Sir William Gleadowe, Bart., of Killes-

ter House, Co. Dublin, assumed the name and arms of Newcomen on his marriage with CHARLOTTE, only daughter and heir of Charles Newcomen, Esq., of Carrickglass, Co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, leaving, by his lady, who was created Viscountess Newcomen in 1802, and *d.* 16 May 1817, the following issue:

1 *THOMAS, SECOND AND LAST VISCOUNT.*
2 *Hon. Jane, d.* 9 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 9 March 1818, C.-G. Ashley, Esq.
3 *Hon. Theresa, dec.*, having *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1796, *Sir Chas. Turner, Bart.*, who *d.* Jan. 1810; 2ndly, 21 July 1812, *Henry Vansittart, Esq.*, who was *b.* 10 July 1784, and *d.* 22 April 1848.
4 *Hon. Charlotte, d.* 26 June 1840.
5 *Hon. Catherine, dec.*, having *m.* 21 Sept. 1818, *Charles Newcomen Esq.*, of Clonahard, Co. Longford, who also is *dec.*

NUGENT, BARON. (NUGENT-GRENVILLE.)—(*See* BUCKINGHAM.)

OSSINGTON, VISCOUNT. (DENISON.)

JOHN EVELYN DENISON, Viscount Ossington of Ossington, Notts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, P.C., D.C.L., sometime Speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* without issue, 7 March 1873, when his title became EXTINCT. His Lordship was *b.* 27 Jan. 1800, and *m.* 14 July 1827, Lady Charlotte Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Portland.

OXFORD, EARL OF. (HARLEY.)

ALFRED HARLEY, 6th and last Earl of Oxford, Earl Mortimer, and Baron Harley, of Wigmore, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *d.* without issue 19 Jan. 1853, when his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship was *b.* 10 Jan. 1809, succeeded 28 Dec. 1848, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, ELIZA Nugent (daughter of George, late Marquis, of Westmeath), now COUNTESS OF OXFORD.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 20 Feb. 1773, succeeded on the death of his uncle, Edward, 4th Earl, 8 Oct. 1790, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1848; having *m.* 3 March 1794, Jane-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Rev. James Scott, by whom, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1824, he had issue,

1 *Lady Jane-Elizabeth, b.* 2 March 1796, *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, late Lady Langdale, *extinct.*
2 *Edward, Lord Harley, b.* 20 Jan. 1800, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1828.
3 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1801, *m.* 1823, *General Bacon*, K.T.S., who *d.* 2 July 1864.
4 *Lady Anne, b.* 31 July 1803, *d.* 17 May 1874, having *m.* 1835, the *Count di San-Giorgio, dec.*
5 *Lady Frances, b.* 26 Jan. 1805, *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, having *m.* 20 April 1835, *Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.*, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.—*See* VERNON.
6 *ALFRED, SIXTH AND LAST EARL.*
7 *Hon. Mortimer, b.* 17 Dec. 1811, *d.* 3 April 1812.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT. (TEMPLE.)

HENRY-JOHN TEMPLE, Viscount Palmerston of Palmerston, Co. Dublin, and Baron Temple of Mount Temple, Co. Sligo, *in the Peerage of Ireland* (created 1722); K.G., G.C.B., M.P., and P.C., First Lord of the Treasury, &c.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1784, succeeded 17 April 1802, *m.* 16 Dec. 1839, *Emily-Mary*, Dowager Countess Cowper, eldest dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1865, when his titles became EXTINCT. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.

His Lordship entered the House of Commons in Dec. 1806, and was appointed in 1807 a Junior Lord of the Admiralty, held the post of Secretary at War from 1809 to May 1829, and the Secretaryship of State for Foreign Affairs from 1830 to 1834, from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to Dec. 1851, and the Secretaryship of State for the Home Department from Dec. 1852 till his elevation, in March 1855, to the Premiership, which he held (with a brief interval in 1858-9), till the day of his death. He was honoured with a public funeral in Westminster Abbey, 27 Oct. 1865.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 4 Dec. 1739, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1767, Frances, only daughter of Sir Francis Poole, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 1 June 1769, he had only one son, who *d.* an infant; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1783, Mary, only daughter of Benjamin Mee, Esq., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1805. The Viscount *d.* 17 April 1802, leaving issue by his second marriage,

1 *HENRY-JOHN, THIRD AND LAST VISCOUNT.*
2 *Hon. Frances, d.* 30 Nov. 1838; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1820, Capt. Bowles, afterwards *Admiral Sir William Bowles, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 2 July 1869.
3 *Hon. Sir William, K.C.B.*, late Minister Plenipotentiary at Naples, *b.* 19 Jan. 1788, *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.
4 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 30 March 1790, *d.* 13 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1811, the *Right-Hon. Laurence Sulivan, b.* 1783, *d.* 4 Jan. 1866.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. (WINDSOR.)—(*See* WINDSOR.)

POMFRET, EARL OF. (FERMOR.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD FERMOR, Earl of Pomfret, Co. York, and Baron Lempster, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 31 Dec. 1824, succeeded 29 June 1833, and *d.* 8 June 1867, when his title became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-WILLIAM, 4th EARL, was *b.* 22 Nov. 1770, succeeded on the death of his brother George, 3rd Earl, 7 April 1830, and *d.* 29 June 1833; having *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, AMABEL-ELIZABETH, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by the Hon. Anna-Maria Lake,—*see* LAKE; she *re-m.* in May 1834, the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D., who *d.* 24 June 1865. His Lordship's issue were,

1 *GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, FIFTH AND LAST EARL.*
2 *Lady Anna-Maria-Arabella, b.* 23 Jan. 1828, *d.* 28 March 1870; having *m.* 10 March 1846, *Sir Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, Bart., d.* 20 Aug. 1872.
3 Lady Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Colonel Thomas Wedderburn-Ogilvy, of Ruthven, Forfarshire.
4 *Hon. Thomas-Hatton-George, b.* 9 Oct. 1832, *d.* 4 March 1864.

PONSONBY, BARON (PONSONBY.)

WILLIAM-BRABAZON PONSONBY, Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 18 Aug. 1807, succeeded 2 Oct. 1861, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1866, when his title became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry, was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1853; having *m.* in 1804, Frances, daughter of the late Right-Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Henrietta Molesworth, cousin of Viscount Molesworth, and by her, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1858, had issue,

1 *Harriet-Catherine, b.* 2 March 1805, *d.* 26 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, *Rev. T. Lindesay*, Rector of Upper Cumber, Derry, who *d.* 2 March 1860.
2 *WILLIAM-BRABAZON, FOURTH AND LAST LORD.*
3 *Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth-Eleanor, b.* 13 Jan. 1811, *d.* 10 Aug. 1873, having *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, *Simon-George Purdon, Esq.*, of Tinerana, Co. Clare, who *d.* 1862.
4 Hon. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 29 June 1816, to whom, with her surviving sister, the rank and precedence of a Baron's dau. was granted, 1862.
5 *Mary-Georgiana, b.* 13 Dec. 1818, *d.* young.
6 *Emily-Augusta-Grace, b.* 20 Aug. 1820, *d.* 11 Aug. 1856; having *m.* 11 May 1852, the Rev. Charlton Maxwell.
7 *Georgiana-Anne, b.* 15 Sept. 1822, *d.* young.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the last Lord, issue of the late Hon. Major-Gen. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., 2nd son of William Brabazon, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 18 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1834, *Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton*, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1836,—*see* LE-DESPENCER; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, *Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B.*, — *See* SHREWSBURY, Colls., who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876.

2 *WILLIAM, THIRD LORD, b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1816, succeeded his uncle John, 2nd Lord, and Viscount Ponsonby, in the Barony only, 22 Feb. 1855, and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1861; having *m.* 11 April 1851, Mademoiselle Maria-Theresa Duerbeck, of Munich.

[Surviving issue of the Hon. George Ponsonby, youngest son of the 1st Lord.]

Diana, Lady Lanerton.—*See* that title.

ROLLE, BARON. (Rolle.)

John Rolle, created in 1796, Baron Rolle of Stevenstone, Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* was *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1778, Judith-Maria, only daughter and heir of Henry Walrond, Esq., of Bovey, Devon, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1820; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, the Hon Louisa Trefusis, 3rd daughter of Robert-George-William, 17th Lord Clinton, the present Lady Rolle, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796. His Lordship *d.* without issue by either marriage, 3 April 1842, when his title became extinct.

ROSCOMMON, EARL OF. (Dillon.)

Michael-James-Robert Dillon, 12th and last Earl of Roscommon, and Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Hereditary Seneschal of the Barony of Kilkenny West; *d.* 15 May 1850, when his titles became extinct. He was *b.* posthumous 2 Oct. 1798, succeeded as heir male on the death of his distant relative, Patrick, 11th Earl, 17 Nov. 1816, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, *Lady Charlotte Talbot,* 2nd daughter of the late John-Joseph Talbot, Esq., and sister of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1843.

SOMERVILLE, BARON. (Somerville.)

Aubrey-John Somerville, Lord Somerville, *in the Peerage of Scotland; b.* 1 Feb. 1838, succeeded 17 Nov. 1868, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, when his title is presumed to have become extinct.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. William Somerville, *b.* 14 Oct. 1789, *d.* 6 July 1857; having *m.* 5 May 1830, Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, Co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, he had issue,

1 *Walter-Digby, b.* 17 Dec. 1831, *d.* 17 May 1865.
2 *Everard-William, b.* 3 July 1833, *d.* 6 Sept. 1868.
3 *Reginald-Hugh,* Lieut. 23rd Foot, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835, *d.* 8 Sept. 1855.
4 *Aubrey-John, nineteenth and last Lord.*
5 *Augustus, b.* 8 Aug. 1839, *d.* 8 April 1869.

His Lordship's uncle, Kenelm, seventeenth Lord, an Admiral, retired, *b.* 14 Nov. 1787, succeeded his brother Mark, sixteenth Lord, 3 June 1842, *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only daughter of John Hayman, Esq., and had issue,

1 Hon. Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 11 Jan. 1835, *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Col. Charles-Stuart Henry, C.B.
2 Hon. Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 29 July 1836, *m.* 29 April 1869, the Rev. Thomas-Bond-Bird Robinson, Rector of Milton, Hants.
3 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 19 Dec. 1837, *m.* in 1872, Sir Theophilus-William Biddulph, Bart.
4 *Hugh, eighteenth Lord, b.* 11 Oct. 1839, succeeded 19 Oct. 1864, *d.* 17 Nov. 1868.
5 *Hon. Frederick-Noel,* Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840, *d.* 8 Jan. 1867.
6 Hon. Selina-Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1841, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Gaybrook, Co. Westmeath.
7 Hon. Julia-Frances, *b.* 24 May 1844, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Edward-W. Blackett, Esq.,—*see* Baronetage.

The last Lord had also an only surviving Aunt, the Hon. Julia-Valenza, *b.* 27 Aug. 1792, *m.* 20 May 1816, *the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis-Bond Head, Bart.,* and K.C.H., who *d.* 20 July 1875.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT. (Smythe.)

Percy-Ellen-Algernon-Frederick-William-Sydney Smythe, Viscount Strangford of Strangford, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Penshurst of Penshurst, Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Dep. Lieut. for Kent; *b.* 26 Nov. 1825, succeeded 23 Nov 1857, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. of the late

Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B. His Lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1869, when his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, SIXTH VISCOUNT, G.C.B., was *b.* 31 Aug. 1780, succeeded 1 Oct. 1801, and *d.* 29 May 1855; having *m.* 17 July 1817, Ellen, youngest daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., and widow of Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, Co. Galway, and by her, who was *b.* 1788, and *d.* 26 May 1826, he had issue,

1 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, SEVENTH VISCOUNT, b.* 13 April 1818, succeeded 29 May 1855, *d.* 23 Nov. 1857; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1857, MARGARET, eldest daughter of the late John-Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq., of Lennox Castle, N.B. (for her Ladyship's 2nd marriage, *see* BATEMAN).

2 *Hon. Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, b.* 18 July 1819, *d.* 3 June 1854; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1840, Henry-James Baillie, Esq., *b.* March 1803.

3 *Hon. Lionel-Philip-Thomas-Henry-Sydney, b.* 5 Aug. 1821, *d.* 13 July 1834.

4 *Hon. Louisa-Ellen-Frances-Augusta-Sydney, b.* 21 Feb. 1823, *d.* 23 Nov. 1852, late Marchioness of Sligo.

5 *PERCY-ELLEN-ALGERNON-FREDERICK-WILLIAM-SYDNEY, EIGHTH VISCOUNT.*

STUART DE ROTHESAY, BARON. (STUART.)

(*See* BUTE, Collateral Branches.)

TAUNTON, BARON. (LABOUCHERE.)

HENRY LABOUCHERE, Baron Taunton of Taunton, Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C. His Lordship was Secretary of State for the Colonies from Nov. 1855 to March 1858. He was *b.* 15 Aug. 1798, *m.* 1st, 10 April 1840, *Frances,* 3rd daughter of the late Sir Thomas Baring, Bart., and niece of the 1st Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 25 May 1850; 2ndly, 13 July 1852, Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana Howard, 6th daughter of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G. He *d.* 13 July 1869, when his title became EXTINCT. By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 22 May 1842, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Edward-James Stanley, Esq.—*See* DERBY, COLLS.

2 Hon. Mina, *b.* 23 June 1843, *m.* 2 May 1864, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Edward-Augustus Ellis.—*See* HOWARD DE WALDEN.

3 Hon. Emily, *b.* 24 June 1844.

THOMOND, MARQUIS OF (O'BRYEN.)

(*See* INCHIQUIN.)

WENSLEYDALE, BARON. (PARKE.)

JAMES PARKE, Baron Wensleydale of Wensleydale, in the North Riding of the County of York, and Baron Wensleydale of Walton, Co. Palatine of Lancaster, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C.; *b.* 22 March 1782, sometime a Judge of the Court of King's Bench, and a Baron of the Exchequer; he *d.* 28 Feb. 1868, when his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 8 April 1817, Cecilia-Arabella-Frances, youngest dau. of Samuel-F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, Co. York, and by her had issue,

1 *Thomas, b.* 1818, *d.* an infant.

2 *Thomas-James, b.* 1819, *d.* an infant.

3 *Cecilia-Ann, b.* 13 Nov. 1819, *d.* 20 April 1845; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart.

4 *Mary-Priscilla-Harriett, b.* 22 Jan. 1822, *d.* 26 Aug. 1843; having *m.* Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-Wentworth-Geo. Howard, M.P.—*See* CARLISLE.

5 Hon. Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 19 Nov. 1828, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, the Hon. William Lowther.—*See* LONSDALE.

6 *James, b.* 22 July 1833, *d.* 21 April 1835.

His Lordship was the 5th and youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq., of Highfield, near Liverpool (who *d.* in 1819), by his marriage with Ann, dau. of — Preston, Esq.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

SURNAMES OF ALL THE PEERS AND OF INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF NOBLE FAMILIES.

(N.B.—THE LATTER ARE MARKED WITH AN *.)

Abbot, *see* Colchester.
Abbott—Tenterden.
Abercromby — Abercromby, Dunfermline. (*ext.*)
Abney-Hastings—Loudoun.
Acheson—Gosford.
A'Court—Heytesbury.
Acton—Acton.
Adair—Waveney.
Addington—Sidmouth.
Agar—Normanton.
Agar-Ellis—Clifden.
Agar-Robartes—Robartes.
Airey Airey.
Alexander—Caledon.
Amherst—Amherst.
Anderson - Pelham — Yarborough.
Annesley—Annesley, Valentia.
Anson—Lichfield.
Arbuthnott—Arbuthnott.
Arden—Alvanley. (*ext.*)
Arden—Haddington.
Arundell—Arundell.
Ashburnham—Ashburnham.
Ashley - Cooper — Shaftesbury.
Astley—Hastings.
*Aston (Hervey)—Bristol.
Aylmer—Aylmer.
*Aynsley (Murray)—Athole.

Bagot—Bagot.
Baillie—Haddington.
*Baillie-Hamilton—Haddington.
Bampfylde—Poltimore.
Bandini—Newburgh, Cs.
*Barclay—Lauderdale.
Baring — Ashburton, Northbrook.
*Barker (Ponsonby) — Bessborough.
Barnewall—Trimleston.
Barrington—Barrington.
Bateman - Hanbury — Bateman.
Bathurst—Bathurst.
*Bathurst (Hervey)—Bristol.
Beauclerk—St. Albans.
Bellew—Bellew.
Benn-Walsh—Ormathwaite.
Bennet—Tankerville.
Bentinck-Scott—Portland.
Beresford — Decies, Waterford.
*Beresford-Massy—Massy.
Berkeley — Berkeley, Fitz-Hardinge.
Bernard—Bandon.
Bertie—Abingdon, Lindsey.
*Bertie-Percy—Northumberland.
Best—Wynford.
Bethell—Westbury.
Bingham — Clanmorris, Lucan.
Blackburn—Blackburn.
Blackwood — Dufferin and Claneboye.
*Blair (Stopford)—Courtown.
Blake—Wallscourt.
Blayney, *see* Blayney. (*ext.*).
Bligh—Darnley.
Bloomfield—Bloomfield.
Bootle - Wilbraham — Skelmersdale.
*Borlase - Warren - Venables-Vernon—Vernon.
Borthwick—Borthwick.
Boscawen — Falmouth, Le-Despencer.
Bourke—Mayo.
Bouverie—Radnor.
Bowes (Lyon-)—Strathmore.
Boyle — Cork and Orrery, Glasgow, Shannon.
Brabazon—Meath.
*Bradshaw (Cavendish)—Waterpark.
Brand—Dacre.
Bridgeman—Bradford.
Bridges—Fitzwalter.
Brodrick—Midleton.
Brougham — Brougham and Vaux.
Browne — Kenmare, Kilmaine, Sligo.
Brownlow—Brownlow, Lurgan.
Bruce—Elgin, Aberdare.
Bruce (Brudenell-) — Ailesbury.
Bruce (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming)—Thurlow.
Brudenell - Bruce — Ailesbury.
Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Temple Nugent-)—Buckingham.
*Buller - Elphinstone — Elphinstone.
Buller (Yarde-)—Churston.
Bulwer — Dalling and Bulwer. (*ext.*)
Bulwer-Lytton—Lytton.
Burdett - Coutts — Burdett-Coutts.
Burrell—Gwydyr.
*Burton—Conyngham.
Bury—Charleville. (*ext.*)
Butler—Carrick, Dunboyne, Lanesborough, Mountgarrett, Ormonde.
Byng — Strafford, Torrington.
Byron—Byron.

Cadogan—Cadogan.
Cairns—Cairns.
Calthorpe (Gough-) — Calthorpe.
Campbell—Argyll, Breadalbane, Campbell, Cawdor.
Canning—Garvagh, Stratford de Redcliffe.
*Canning-de Burgh — Clanricarde.
Capell—Essex.
Cardwell—Cardwell.
Carew—Carew.
Carington—Carington.
Carleton—Dorchester.
Carnegie—Northesk, Southesk.
Cary, *see* Falkland.
Cathcart—Cathcart.
*Carpenter—Shrewsbury.
Caulfeild—Charlemont.
Cavendish — Chesham, Devonshire, Waterpark.
Cecil—Exeter, Salisbury.
Chandos-Grenville (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-)—Buckingham.
Charteris - Wemyss — Wemyss.
Chetwynd—Chetwynd.
Chichester—Donegall, Templemore.
Child-Villiers—Jersey.
Cholmondeley — Cholmondeley, Delamere.
Churchill (Spencer-)—Marlborough.
*Clarke - Southwell - Wandesford (Butler)—Ormonde.
*Clegg-Hill—Hill.
Clements—Leitrim.
Clifford—Clifford.
*Clifford-Butler—Dunboyne.
Clinton (Pelham-) — Newcastle.
Clive—Powis.
Clive (Windsor)—Windsor.
Cochrane—Dundonald.
Cocks—Somers.
Coke—Leicester.
Colborne—Seaton.
Coie—Enniskillen.
Coleridge—Coleridge.
*Colley—Harberton.
Colville—Colville.
Compton—Northampton.
*Conolly—Longford.
*Constable—Clifford.
Constable - Maxwell — Herries.
Conway (Seymour-)—Hertford.
Conyngham—Conyngham.
Cooper (Ashley-)—Shaftesbury.
Corry (Lowry-)—Belmore.
Cotton (Stapleton-) — Combermere.
Courtenay—Devon.
Coutts (Burdett) — Burdett Coutts.
Coventry—Coventry.
Cowper—Cowper, Lucas.
Cranstoun—Cranstoun. (*ext.*)
Craven—Craven.
Crewe—Crewe.
Crichton—Erne.
Crichton-Stuart—Bute.
Crofton—Crofton.
Cuffe—Desart.
*Cuming (Leslie)—Leven.
Cumming - Bruce (Hovell-Thurlow)—Thurlow.
Curzon — Howe, Scarsdale, Zouche.
Curzon (Roper-)—Teynham.
Cust—Brownlow.

Dalrymple—Stair.
Daly—Dunsandle.
Dalzell—Carnwath.

*Damer (Dawson), *see* Portarlington.
*D'Arcy-Evans—Carbery.
*Davison—Auckland.
Dawnay—Downe.
Dawson — Dartrey, Portarlington.
*Dawson (Massy)—Massy.
Deane—Muskerry.
*Deane-Morgan—Muskerry.
De Blaquiere — De Blaquiere.
De Burgh—Clanricarde.
*De Burgh-Canning — Clanricarde.
De Courcy—Kingsale.
De Flahault (Elphinstone-)—Nairne.
De Grey—Walsingham.
De Moleyns (Eveleigh) — Ventry.
De Montmorency—Frankfort, Mountmorres.
Denison — Londesborough, Ossington. (*ext.*)
Denman—Denman.
De Ros (Fitz-Gerald-) — De Ros.
Devereux—Hereford.
Digby—Digby.
Dillon—Clonbrock, Roscommon.
Dillon-Lee—Dillon.
Disraeli—Beaconsfield.
Dormer—Dormer.
*Dougall (Maitland) — Lauderdale.
Douglas — Morton, Queensberry, Selkirk.
Douglas-Scott (Montagu-) — Buccleuch.
Douglas (Hamilton-)—Hamilton.
*Douglas-Compton — Northampton.
Douglas-Pennant—Penrhyn.
Drummond-Hay—Kinnoull
Drummond — Perth, Strathallan.
Drummond - Willoughby (Heathcote-) — Aveland, Willoughby de Eresby.
Duff—Fife.
*Duff-Gordon—Aberdeen.
Dunbar—Duffus. (*ext.*)
Duncan—Camperdown.
Duncombe—Feversham.
Dundas—Zetland, Melville.
Dutton—Sherborne.

Eden—Auckland, Henley.
Edgcumbe — Mount - Edgcumbe.
Edwardes—Kensington.
Egerton — Egerton, Ellesmere, Wilton.
*Egerton-Cust—Brownlow.
Eliot—St. Germans.
*Ellerker - Onslow (Mainwaring)—Onslow.
Elliot—Minto.
Ellis—Howard de Walden.
Ellis (Agar-)—Clifden.
Elphinstone—Elphinstone.
Elphinstone- de - Flahault — Nairne.
*Elphinstone (Dalrymple - Horn)—Stair.
Erskine—Buchan, Erskine, Mar and Kellie.
Erskine (St. Clair)—Rosslyn.
Erskine (Goodeve-)—Mar.
*Erskine (Kennedy)—Ailsa.
Erskine-Murray—Elibank.
Evans-Freke—Carbery.
Eveleigh - De Moleyns — Ventry.
*Eyre-Caulfeild—Charlemont.

Fairfax, *see* Fairfax.
Falconer—Kintore.
Fane—Westmorland.
Fane (Ponsonby) — Bessborough.
Feilding—Denbigh.
*Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham)—Saye and Sele.
Finch—Aylesford.
Finch-Hatton—Winchilsea.
Fitz-Alan-Howard—Norfolk.
Fitz-Clarence—Munster.
Fits-Gerald—Leinster.
Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros—De Ros.
Fitz-Gibbon—Clare. (*ext.*)
*Fitz-Gibbon—Dillon.
Fitz Maurice—Orkney.
Fitz-Maurice (Petty-)—Lansdowne.
Fitzpatrick—Castletown.
Fitz-Roy — Grafton, Southampton.
Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-)—Fitzwilliam.
*Fleming (Elphinstone) — Elphinstone.
*Fleming-St. John—St. John.
Flower—Ashbrook.
Foley—Foley.
Forbes—Forbes, Granard.
Forester—Forester.
*Forrester - Inglis — Dundonald.
Fortescue — Clermont, Fortescue.
*Fortescue (Irvine-) — Fortescue.
Fortescue (Parkinson-)—Carlingford.
Foster-Skeffington — Massereene.
Foulis (Sidney-)—De L'Isle and Dudley.
Fox (Lane-)—Conyers.
Fox-Strangways—Ilchester.
Fraser—Lovat, Saltoun.
Freeman-Mitford—Redesdale
Freke (Evans-)—Carbery.
Fremantle—Cottesloe.
Ffrench—Ffrench.
French—De Freyne.
*Fullerton - Elphinstone—Elphinstone.
*Fynes-Clinton—Newcastle.

Gage—Gage.
Gardner—Gardner.
Gascoigne-Cecil—Salisbury.
*Gascoigne (Trench) — Ashtown.
Gerard—Gerard.
*Gibson (Maitland)—Lauderdale.
Gifford—Gifford.
Glyn—Wolverton.
Gordon—Aberdeen, Gordon, Huntly.
Gordon-Lennox—Richmond.
Gore (Ormsby-)—Harlech.
Gore—Arran.
*Goetling-Murray—Athole.
Gough—Gough.
Gough-Calthorpe—Calthorpe
Gower (Leveson-)—Cromartie, Granville.
Gower (Sutherland-Leveson-) —Sutherland.
Graham—Montrose.
*Graham-Toler—Norbury.
Grant—Glenelg. (*ext.*)
Grant-Ogilvie—Seafield.
Graves—Graves.
Gray—Gray.
Grenville (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-)—Buckingham.
*Grenville (Neville)—Braybrooke.

Greville, *see* Warwick.
Greville-Nugent—Greville.
Grey—Grey, Stamford.
Grimston—Verulam.
Grosvenor — Ebury, Westminster.
*Grove-Annesley—Annesley.
Guthrie—Oranmore.

Haldane (Duncan-) — Camperdown.
Hall—Llanover. (*ext.*)
*Hallyburton (Gordon) — Huntly.
Hamilton — Abercorn, Belhaven, Boyne, Haddington.
Hamilton - Douglas — Hamilton.
*Hamilton (Cole) — Enniskillen.
*Hamilton (Dalrymple) — Stair.
Hammond—Hammond.
Hanbury (Bateman-), - Bateman.
Hanbury-Tracy—Sudeley.
Handcock—Castlemaine.
Hanmer—Hanmer.
Harbord—Suffield.
Hardinge—Hardinge.
*Harcourt (Vernon) - Vernon.
Hare—Listowel.
*Harman (King)—Lorton.
*Hatsell-Powys—Lilford.
Harris—Harris, Malmesbury.
Harvey-Hawke—Hawke.
Hastings—Huntingdon.
Hastings (Abney-) — Loudoun.
Hatton (Finch-) — Winchilsea.
Hawke—Hawke.
Hay—Erroll, Kinnoull, Tweeddale.
Heathcote - Drummond - Willoughby — Aveland, Willoughby de Eresby.
*Heber-Percy—Beverley.
*Hedges (White-)—Bantry.
Henley—Henley.
*Henley-Ongley—Ongley.
Henniker—Henniker.
*Hepburne-Scott—Polwarth.
Herbert—Carnarvon, Pembroke, Powis.
*Heriot—Lauderdale.
Hervey—Bristol.
Hewitt—Lifford.
Hill — Berwick, Downshire, Hill.
*Hill-Trevor—Downshire.
Hobart—Buckinghamshire.
Hobhouse—Broughton. (*ext.*)
*Hodgetts-Foley—Foley.
*Holmes (A'Court)—Heytesbury.
Holroyd—Sheffield.
Home—Home.
Hood—Bridport, Hood.
Hope—Hopetoun.
Hore-Ruthven—Ruthven.
*Horn-Elphinstone (Dalrymple)—Stair.
Hotham—Hotham.
Hovell - Thurlow - Cumming-Bruce—Thurlow.
Howard — Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk, Wicklow, Lanerton.
Howard (Fitz-Alan-)—Norfolk, Howard.
Howe (Curzon-)—Howe.
Hutchinson —Donoughmore.
Hylton-Jolliffe—Hylton.

*Inglis (Forrester) — Dundonald.

*Innes-Ker, *see* Roxburgh.
Irby—Boston.
*Irvine (Douglas)—Queensberry.
*Irvine - Fortesque — Fortescue.

Jerningham—Stafford.
Jervis—St. Vincent.
Jocelyn—Roden.
*Johnstone (Butler) — Dunboyne.
*Johnstone (Cochrane)—Dundonald.
*Johnstone - Douglas — Queensberry.
*Johnstone (Hope) — Hopetoun.
Jolliffe (Hylton-)—Hylton.
Jones—Ranelagh.

Keane—Keane.
Keith-Falconer—Kintore
Kennedy—Ailsa.
Kenyon—Kenyon.
Keppel—Albemarle.
Ker (Innes-)—Roxburghe.
Kerr—Lothian.
Kerr (Macdonnell-)—Antrim.
*Kincaid - Lennox — Bateman.
King—Lovelace, Kingston.
Kinnaird—Kinnaird.
Knox—Ranfurly.

Labouchere—Taunton. (*ext.*)
Lambart—Cavan.
Lambton—Durham.
Lane-Fox—Conyers.
*Langdale—Stourton.
*Langley—Downe.
Lascelles—Harewood.
Law (Towry) — Ellenborough.
Lawless—Cloncurry.
Lawley—Wenlock.
Lawrence—Lawrence.
Lee (Dillon-)—Dillon.
Leeson—Milltown.
Lefevre (Shaw)—Eversley.
Legge—Dartmouth.
Leicester—De Tabley.
Leigh—Leigh.
*Leigh (Hanbury)—Sudeley.
*Lennox (Kincaid-) — Bateman.
Lennox (Gordon-) — Richmond.
Le Poer-Trench—Clancarty.
Leslie—Rothes.
Leslie-Melville—Leven and Melville.
*Leslie-Waldegrave — Waldegrave.
Leveson-Gower — Cromartie, Granville.
Leveson-Gower (Sutherland-) —Sutherland.
Liddell—Ravensworth.
Lindsay—Crawford and Balcarres.
Lister—Ribblesdale.
Littleton—Hatherton.
Loftus—Ely.
*Lowndes (Norton)—Grantley.
Lowry-Corry—Belmore.
Lowther—Lonsdale.
Lloyd-Mostyn—Mostyn.
Loyd—Overstone.
*Loyd-Lindsay—Crawford.
Lumley—Scarbrough.
Lygon—Beauchamp.
Lyon—Strathmore.
Lyons—Lyons.
Lysaght—Lisle.
Lyttelton—Lyttelton.
Lytton (Bulwer-)—Lytton.

Macdonald, *see* Macdonald.
M'Donnell—Antrim.
Mackay—Reay.
*M'Adam - Cathcart — Cathcart.
*Macdonald (Moreton) — Ducie.
*Mackenzie (Hay) — Tweeddale.
*Mackenzie (Murray) — Elibank.
*Mackenzie (Stewart) — Galloway.
*Mahon (Pakenham)—Longford.
*Mainwaring - Ellerker - Onslow—Onslow.
*Mainwaring (Massey-) — Clarina.
Maitland - Lauderdale.
Major (Henniker-)—Henniker.
*Makgill (Maitland — Lauderdale.
Manners—Manners, Rutland.
Manners-Sutton—Canterbury
Mansfield—Sandhurst.
Marsham—Romney.
Massey-Mainwaring—Clarina
Massey—Clarina.
Massy—Massy.
Maude—Hawarden.
Maule-Ramsay—Dalhousie.
Maxwell—Farnham.
Maxwell (Constable-)—Herries.
*Maxwell-Stuart—Herries.
Maynard—Maynard. (*ext.*)
Meade—Clanwilliam.
Melville (Leslie-) — Leven and Melville.
Methuen—Methuen.
*Middleton—Herries.
Milbanke—Wentworth.
Milles—Sondes.
Milnes—Houghton.
Mitford (Freeman-)—Redesdale.
Molesworth—Molesworth.
Molyneux—Sefton.
*Molyneux - Howard — Norfolk.
Monck—Monck.
Monckton—Galway.
Moncreiff—Moncreiff.
Monsell—Emly.
Monson—Monson.
Montagu - Douglas - Scott — Buccleuch.
Montagu—Manchester, Sandwich.
Montagu (Robinson-)—Rokeby.
Montgomerie—Eglinton.
Moore — Drogheda, Mount-Cashell.
Moreton (Reynolds-)—Ducie.
Morgan—Tredegar.
*Morgan (Deane)—Muskerry.
Mostyn—Vaux.
Mostyn (Lloyd)—Mostyn.
Munro (Butler-Johnstone-)—Dunboyne.
Murray—Athole, Dunmore, Elibank, Mansfield.
Murray (Oliphant)—Elibank.

Napier—Napier.
Napier—Napier of Magdala.
Needham—Kilmorey.
Nelson—Nelson.
Netterville—Netterville.
Nevill—Abergavenny.
*Newton (Hay)—Tweeddale.
Noel—Gainsborough.
*Noel-Hill—Berwick.
North—Guilford.
Norton—Grantley.
*Norton-Lowndes, *see* Grantley.
Nugent—Westmeath.
Nugent - Brydges - Chandos-Grenville (Temple-) — Buckingham.
Nugent (Greville-)—Greville.

O'Brien—Inchiquin.
O'Callaghan—Lismore.
Ogilvie (Grant-)—Seafield.
Ogilvy—Airlie.
O'Grady—Guillamore.
O'Hagan—O'Hagan.
Oliphant-Murray—Elibank.
O'Neill—O'Neill.
Ongley (Henley-)—Ongley.
Onslow—Onslow.
Orde-Powlett—Bolton.
Ormsby-Gore—Harlech.
Osborne—Leeds.

Paget—Anglesey.
Palmer—Selborne.
Pakenham—Longford.
Pakington—Hampton.
Parke—Wensleydale. (*ext.*)
Parker — Macclesfield, Morley.
Parkinson - Fortescue — Carlingford.
Parnell—Congleton.
Parsons—Rosse.
Patten (Wilson-) — Winmarleigh.
Paulet—Winchester.
Pelham—Chichester.
Pelham (Anderson-) — Yarborough.
Pelham-Clinton—Newcastle.
Pellew—Exmouth.
Pennington—Muncaster.
Pennant (Douglas-), Morton, Penrhyn.
Pepys—Cottenham.
Perceval—Egmont.
Percy—Northumberland.
Pery—Limerick.
Petre—Petre.
Petty-Fitz-Maurice — Lansdowne.
Phipps—Normanby.
Pierrepont—Manvers.
*Pindar—Beauchamp.
Pitt—Rivers.
Pleydell-Bouverie—Radnor.
Plunket—Plunket.
Plunkett — Dunsany, Fingall, Louth.
*Pole-Tilney-Long-Wellesley—Mornington.
Pomeroy—Harberton.
Ponsonby — Bessborough, De Mauley, Ponsonby (*ext.*)
*Ponsonby - Fane — Bessborough.
Portman—Portman.
Poulett—Poulett.
*Powell-Rodney—Rodney.
Powlett—Cleveland.
*Powlett—Bayning. (*ext.*)
Powlett (Orde-)—Bolton.
*Powlett (Wallop-) — Portsmouth.
Powys—Lilford.
*Powys—Denbigh.
Pratt—Camden
Preston—Gormanston.
Primrose—Rosebery
*Primrose (Hay) — Tweeddale.
Prittie—Dunalley.
Proby—Carysfort.
*Pusey—Radnor.

Quin—Dunraven.
*Quin—Headfort.

Ramsay, *see* Dalhousie.
*Repington (A'Court)—Heytesbury.
Reynolds-Moreton—Ducie.
Rice - Dynevor.
Rice (Spring-)—Monteagle.
Rivers (Pitt-)—Rivers.
Robartes (Agar-)—Robartes.
Robertson — Marjoribanks. (*ext.*)
Robinson—Ripon.
Robinson-Montagu—Rokeby.
Roche—Fermoy.
Rodney—Rodney.
Rogers—Blachford.
Rolfe—Cranworth. (*ext.*)
*Rolle—Clinton.
Rollo—Rollo.
Romilly—Romilly.
Roper—Teynham.
Rose—Strathnairn.
Rous—Stradbroke.
Rowley—Langford.
Rushout—Northwick.
Russell—Bedford, De Clifford, Russell.
*Russell (Hamilton)—Boyne.
Ruthven (Hore-)—Ruthven.
Ryder—Harrowby.

Sackville—Delawarr.
Sackville (Stopford-)—Courtown.
Sackville-West—Sackville.
St.-Clair—Sinclair.
St.-Clair-Erskine—Rosslyn
St.-John—Bolingbroke, St. John.
St-Lawrence—Howth.
St-Leger—Doneraile.
St.-Maur—Somerset, D.
Sandilands—Torphichen.
Sandys—Sandys.
Saumarez—De-Saumarez.
Saunders - Dundas —Melville.
Savile—Mexborough.
Scarlett—Abinger.
Scott—Clonmell, Eldon, Polwarth.
Scott (Bentinck-) — Portland.
Scott (Montagu-Douglas-)—Buccleuch
*Scott (Hope)—Hopetoun.
*Scudamore - Stanhope — Chesterfield.
Sempill—Sempill.
Seymour—Hertford, Somerset
Shaw-Lefevre—Eversley.
Sherard—Sherard.
Shirley—Ferrers.
Shore—Teignmouth.
Sidney-Foulis—De L'Isle and Dudley.
*Simpson (Bridgeman) — Bradford.
Sinclair—Caithness.
Skeffington—Massereene.
Smith—Carington.
Smythe—Strangford. (*ext.*)
Somerset Beaufort, Raglan.
Somerville—Somerville (*ext.*), Athlumney.
Southwell—Southwell.
*Southwell Wandesford (Butler-Clarke)—Ormonde.
Spencer—Churchill, Spencer, Marlborough.
Stafford-Jerningham — Stafford.
Stanhope—Chesterfield, Harrington, Stanhope.
Stanley, *see* Derby, Stanley of Alderley.
*Stanley—Herries.
Stapleton — Beaumont, Le-Despencer.
Stapleton-Cotton — Combermere.
*Stapylton (Chetwynd) — Chetwynd.
Stewart—Galloway.
*Stewart-Murray—Athole.
Stonor—Camoys.
Stopford—Courtown.
*Stopford-Sackville — Courtown.
Stourton—Stourton.
Strangways (Fox-)—Ilchester
Stratford—Aldborough.
*Stratford (Wingfield) — Powerscourt.
Strutt—Belper, Rayleigh.
Stuart—Blantyre, Bute, Castle-Stuart, Moray.
*Stuart (Maxwell-)—Herries.
Stuart (Villiers-) — Stuart-de-Decies
Stuart - Wortley — Wharncliffe.
Sturt—Alington.
Sugden—St. Leonards.
Sutherland-Leveson-Gower—Sutherland.
Sutton (Manners-) — Canterbury
*Sutton (Manners) — Rutland.

Taaffe—Taaffe.
Talbot—Shrewsbury and Talbot de Malahide.
*Talbot—Norfolk.
*Talbot - Ponsonby—Shrewsbury.
Taylour—Headfort.
Tempest (Vane)—Londonderry.
*Tempest (Vane)—Londonderry.
Temple—Palmerston. (*ext.*)
*Temple—Harris.
Temple - Nugent - Brydges - Chandos-Grenville—Buckingham.
Thellusson—Rendlesham.
Thesiger—Chelmsford.
Thicknesse-Tuchet — Audley (abeyant).
Thompson—Wenlock.
Thurlow—Thurlow.
Thynne—Bath.
*Tilney - Long - Wellesley (Pole)—Mornington.
Toler—Norbury.
Tollemache — Dysart, Tollemache.
Townshend—Bayning (*ext.*), Sydney, Townshend.
Towry-Law—Ellenborough
Tracy (Hanbury-)—Sudeley.
Trefusis—Clinton.
Trench—Ashtown.
Trench (Le Poer-) — Clancarty.
*Trevor—Dacre.
Trevor (Hill)—Downshire.
*Trevor (Rice)—Dynevor.
*Trevor-Roper—Teynham.
Trollope—Kesteven.
Tuchet (Thicknesse-)—Audley (abeyant).
Turnour—Winterton.
Twisleton—Saye and Sele.
Tyrwhitt-Wilson—Berners.
Upton, *see* Templetown.

Vane - Tempest — Londonderry.
Vanneck—Huntingfield.
Vaughan—Lisburne.
*Vavasour—Stourton.
*Venables-Vernon—Vernon.
Vereker—Gort.
*Vere (Hope)—Hopetoun.
Verney — Willoughby de Broke.
Vernon—Vernon, Lyveden.
Vesey—De Vesci.
Villiers—Clarendon, Jersey.
Villiers - Stuart—Stuart - de Decies
Vivian—Vivian

Waldegrave — Waldegrave, Radstock.
*Walker—Ashbrook.
*Wallace (Hope)—Hopetoun.
Wallop—Portsmouth.
*Wallop - Powlett — Portsmouth.
Walpole—Orford.
Walsh (Benn-) — Ormathwaite.
*Walsingham (Boyle)—Shannon.
*Wandesford (Butler-Clarke Southwell)—Ormonde.
Ward—Bangor, Dudley.
Warren—De-Tabley.
Warren - Venables - Vernon (Borlase) —Vernon.
Watson—Sondes.
Wellesley — Cowley, Wellington
Wemyss (Charteris-)—Wemyss.
Wentworth - Fitzwilliam — Fitzwilliam.
West (Sackville-) — Sackville.
Westenra—Rossmore.
White—Annaly.
White-Hedges—Bantry.
Wilbraham (Bootle-)—Skelmersdale.
Wilde—Truro, Penzance.
Willoughby—Middleton.
Willoughby (Heathcote-Drummond-) — Aveland, Willoughby-de Eresby.
Wilson (Tyrwhitt) — Berners.
*Wilson (Wright-Henniker) —Henniker.
Wilson-Patten—Winmarleigh
Windsor-Clive—Windsor.
Wingfield—Powerscourt.
Winn—Headley.
Wodehouse—Kimberley.
Wood—Halifax.
Wortley (Stuart)—Wharncliffe.
Wrottesley—Wrottesley.
*Wright-Henniker Wilson—Henniker.
*Wroughton—Manchester.
Wykeham—Wenman. (*ext.*)
*Wykeham-Fiennes (Twisleton)—Saye and Sele
Wyndham—Leconfield.
Wyndham-Quin—Dunraven.
Wynn—Newborough.
*Wynne—Aylesford.

Yarde-Buller—Churston.
Yelverton—Avonmore.
Yorke—Hardwicke.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS USUALLY BORNE BY THEIR ELDEST SONS.

Aberdour, *see* Morton.
Aboyne—Huntly.
Acheson—Gosford.
Adare—Dunraven.
Alexander—Caledon.
Alford—Brownlow.
Altamont—Sligo.
Althorp—Spencer.
Amberley—Russell.
Amiens—Aldborough.
Ancrum—Lothian.
Aldover—Suffolk.
Anson—Lichfield.
Apsley—Bathurst.
Ashley—Shaftesbury.

Baring—Northbrook.
Bective—Headfort.
Belfast—Donegall.
Berehaven—Bantry.
Bernard—Bandon.
Berriedale—Caithness
Bertie—Lindsey.
Bingham—Lucan.
Binning—Haddington.
Blandford—Marlborough.
Boringdon—Morley.
Bowmont—Roxburghe.
Boyle—Shannon.
Brabason—Meath.
Brackley—Ellesmere.
Brecknock—Camden.
Brooke—Warwick.
Bruce—Ailesbury.
Bruce—Elgin.
Buchanan—Montrose.
Burford—St. Albans.
Burghersh—Westmorland.
Burghley—Exeter.
Burke—Clanricarde.
Bury—Albemarle.

Campden—Gainsborough
Cardross—Buchan.
Carlow—Portarlington.
Carlton—Wharncliffe.
Carmarthen—Leeds.
Carnegie—Southesk.
Cassillis—Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe—Desart.
Castlereagh—Londonderry.
Castlerosse—Kenmare.
Castle-Wellan—Annesley.
Caulfeild—Charlemont.
Chandos—Buckingham.
Chelsea—Cadogan.
Chewton—Waldegrave.
Clandeboye—Dufferin.
Clements—Leitrim.
Clifton—Darnley.
Clive—Powis.
Clonmore—Wicklow.
Cochrane—Dundonald.
Coke—Leicester.
Cole—Enniskillen.
Compton—Northampton.
Corry—Belmore.
Courtenay—Devon.
Cranborne—Salisbury.
Cranley—Onslow.
Cremorne—Dartrey.
Crichton—Erne.
Crowhurst—Cottenham.
Curson—Howe.

Daer—Selkirk.
Dalkeith—Buccleuch.
Dalmeny, *see* Rosebery.
Dalrymple—Stair.
Dalzell—Carnwath.
Dangan—Cowley.
Darlington—Cleveland.
Deerhurst—Coventry.
De Grey—Ripon.
Delvin—Westmeath.
Douglas—Hamilton.
Douglas of Hawick—Queensberry.
Doune—Moray.
Douro—Wellington.
Drummond—Perth.
Duncan—Camperdown.
Duncannon—Bessborough.
Dundas—Zetland.
Dungarvan — Cork and Orrery.
Dunglas—Home.
Dunlo—Clancarty.
Dunluce—Antrim.
Dunwich—Stradbroke.
Dupplin—Kinnoull.
Dursley—Berkeley.

Earlsfort—Clonmell.
Eastnor—Somers.
Ebrington—Fortescue.
Ednam—Dudley.
Elcho—Wemyss.
Eliot—St. Germans.
Elmley—Beauchamp.
Emlyn—Cawdor.
Encombe—Eldon.
Enfield—Strafford.
Ennismore—Listowel.
Eslington—Ravensworth.
Euston—Grafton.

Feilding—Denbigh.
Fentoun—Kellie.
Fincastle—Dunmore.
Fitz-Harris—Malmesbury.
Folkestone—Radnor.
Forbes—Granard.
Fordwich—Cowper.

Garioch—Mar.
Garlies—Galloway.
Gilford—Clanwilliam.
Glamis—Strathmore.
Glandine—Norbury.
Glenorchy—Breadalbane.
Glentworth—Limerick.
Granby—Rutland
Greenock—Cathcart.
Grey—Stamford.
Grey de Wilton—Wilton.
Grimston—Verulam.
Grosvenor—Westminster.
Guernsey—Aylesford.

Haddo—Aberdeen.
Hamilton—Abercorn.
Hartington—Devonshire.
Hastings—Huntingdon.
Helmsley—Feversham.
Herbert—Pembroke.
Hillsborough—Downshire.
Hinchinbroke—Sandwich.
Hinton—Poulett.
Hobart—Buckinghamshire.
Holmesdale—Amherst.
Hope—Hopetoun.
Howard—Effingham.
Howick—Grey.
Huntingtower, *see* Dysart.
Hyde—Clarendon.

Ikerrin,—Carrick.
Ingestrie — Shrewsbury and Talbot.
Inverurie—Kintore.

Jermyn—Bristol.
Jocelyn—Roden.

Kelburne—Glasgow.
Kerry—Lansdowne.
Kilcoursie—Cavan.
Kildare—Leinster.
Killeen—Fingall.
Kilmarnock—Erroll.
Kilworth—Mount-Cashell.
Kingsborough—Kingston.
Kircaldie—Leven & Melville.
Kirkwall—Orkney.
Kynnaird—Newburgh.

Lambton—Durham.
Lascelles—Harewood.
Leslie—Rothes.
Leveson—Granville.
Lewes—Abergavenny.
Lewisham—Dartmouth.
Lincoln—Newcastle.
Lindsay—Crawford and Balcarres.
Loftus—Ely.
Lorne—Argyll.
Loughborough—Rosslyn.
Lowther—Lonsdale.
Lumley—Scarbrough.
Lymington—Portsmouth.

Macduff—Fife.
Maidstone—Winchilsea.
Maitland—Lauderdale.
Malden—Essex.
Mandeville—Manchester.
March—Richmond.
Marsham—Romney.
Melgund—Minto.
Milton—Fitzwilliam.
Molyneux—Sefton.
Montgomerie—Eglintoun.
Moore—Drogheda.
Moreton—Ducie.
Morpeth—Carlisle.
Mountcharles—Conyngham.
Mulgrave—Normanby.

Naas—Mayo.
Newark—Manvers.
Newport—Bradford.
Newry—Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler — Lanesborough.
Norreys—Abingdon.
North—Guilford.
Northland—Ranfurly.

Ockham—Lovelace.
Ogilvy—Airlie.
Ossory—Ormonde.
Ossulston—Tankerville.
Oxmantown—Rosse.

Parker—Macclesfield.
Pelham—Chichester.
Perceval—Egmont.
Percy—Northumberland.

INDEX TO MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF DUKES, &c.

Petersham, *see* Harrington.
Pevensey—Sheffield.
Pollington—Mexborough.
Porchester—Carnarvon.
Proby—Carysfort.

Ramsay,—Dalhousie.
Rawdon—Hastings.
Raynham—Townshend.
Reidhaven—Seafield.
Rocksavage—Cholmondeley
Rosehill—Northesk.
Royston—Hardwicke.
Russborough—Milltown.

St.-Asaph—Ashburnham.
St.-Lawrance—Howth.
St. Maur—Somerset.
Sandon—Harrowby.
Silchester—Longford.
Somerton, *see* Normanton.
Stafford—Sutherland.
Stanhope—Chesterfield.
Stanley—Derby.
Stavordale—Ilchester.
Stopford—Courtown.
Stormont Mansfield.
Stuart—Castlestuart.
Sudley—Arran.
Suirdale—Donoughmore.
Surrey—Norfolk.

Tamworth—Ferrers.
Tarbat—Cromartie, Css.
Tavistock—Bedford.
Tewkesbury—Munster.
Titchfield—Portland.
Trafalgar—Nelson.
Tullibardine—Atholl.
Turnour—Winterton.
Tyrone, *see* Waterford.

Uffington—Craven.
Uxbridge—Anglesey.

Valletort—Mount Edgcumbe
Vaughan—Lisburne.
Villiers—Jersey.

Walden—Tweeddale.
Walpole—Orford.
West—De-La-Warr.
Weymouth—Bath.
Wiltshire—Winchester.
Windsor—Bute.
Wodehouse—Kimberley.
Worcester—Beaufort.
Worsley—Yarborough.

Yarmouth—Hertford.

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

LIVING DAUGHTERS OF DUKES, MARQUISES, AND EARLS,

WHO, HAVING MARRIED COMMONERS, RETAIN THE TITLE OF LADY BEFORE THEIR OWN CHRISTIAN NAME AND THEIR HUSBANDS' SURNAME.

ADEANE, *see* Hardwicke, Carnwath.
Agnew—Gainsborough.
Aldworth—Bandon.
Alexander—Ranfurly.
Allen—Portsmouth, Camperdown.
Arbuthnot—Clonmell.
Arbuthnott—Airlie.
Arkwright—Strafford.
Arnold—Cholmondeley.
Arthur—Kinnoull.
Atherley—Suffolk.

Bacon—Oxford, *Ext.*
Bagot—Jersey.
Baillie—Elgin, Manchester, Carysfort.
Baillie-Hamilton—Abercorn.
Baird—Ailsa.
Balders—Listowel.
Balfour—Cawdor.
Bannerman—Ashburnham.
Barber—Gosford.
Baring—Effingham.
Barker—Ducie.
Barlow—Lanesborough.
Barnardiston—Dartmouth.
Barne—Hertford.
Barrington—Chichester.
Barry (Smith-)—Dunraven, Enniskillen.
Bathurst—Abingdon.
Bayly—Valentia.
Beach (Hicks-)—Fortescue.
Beaumont—Clanricarde.
Becher (Wrixon-)—Listowel.
Bellingham—Gainsborough.
Berens—Devon.
Berkeley—Kenmare.
Bertie—Antrim, Cowley
Bidwell—Clanwilliam.
Bingham—Richmond.
Blackwood—Cavan, Essex.
Bligh—Abergavenny.
Blosse (Lynch)—Sligo.
Blount—Somerset.
Blunt—Nelson, Lovelace, Hertford.
Boncarribi—Newburgh.
Bond, *see* Eldon.
Booth—Kingston.
Boscawen—Fitzwilliam.
Boultbee, — Townshend, Egremont, *Ext.*
Bourke—Howth, Dalhousie.
Bourne—Ely.
Bouverie (Pleydell-)—Nelson
Bouwens—Cavan.
Boyle—Cottenham, Cawdor.
Bridgeman-Simpson — Fitzwilliam.
Brinckman—Conyngham.
Bristowe—Kilmorey.
Brodie—Waldegrave, Ducie.
Brooke—Huntingdon, Dartmouth.
Brownlow—Darnley.
Bryan—Conyngham.
Buchanan — Donoughmore.
Bulteel—Grey.
Bunbury—Zetland.
Bushby—Guilford.
Bushe—Listowel.
Bussell—Nelson.
Butler—Bedford.
Buxton—Gainsborough.

Cadogan—Anglesey.
Calcraft—Manchester.
Calvert—Powis.
Cameron—Buccleuch, Buckinghamshire.
Campbell—Desart.
Capel—Berkeley.
Carew—Sligo.
Cartwright—Leven.
Cathcart—Ailsa, Mansfield.
Cator—Scarbrough.
Cavendish — Durham, Harewood.
Cecil—Richmond, Eldon.
Chandos-Pole—Harrington.
Chaplin—Sutherland.
Charteris—Albemarle.
Charteris (Wemyss-)—Glengall, *Ext.*
Chetwynd-Stapylton — Milltown.
Chichester—Galloway.
Chichester-Nagle, *see* Portsmouth.
Cholmeley—St. Albans.
Cholmondeley—Kinnoull.
Clayton—Headfort.
Clements—Leicester.
Clifton — Hastings, Lonsdale.
Clinton—Buccleuch.
Clive—Bradford, Denbigh.
Codrington—Beaufort.
Coke—Wilton.
Cole—Ilchester.
Conroy—Rosse.
Constable—Buchan.
Cooke—Galloway.
Copley—Yarborough.
Corker—Romney.
Cotes — Liverpool, (*Ext.*), Radnor.
Courtenay—Rothes, Somers, Devon.
Coventry—Craven, Fife.
Cozziris—Clancarty.
Craven—Hardwicke.
Crichton-Radnor.
Croker—Monck.
Crosse—Castle-Stuart.
Cuffe—Harewood.
Currie—Cadogan.
Cust — Darnley, Harewood.

Daniell—Ranfurly.
Dashwood—Hertford.
Davies—Perth.
Dawnay—Macclesfield.
De la Feld—Limerick.
Del Balzo—Orford.
Dent—Charleville, Huntingdon.
De Ros—Richmond.
Des-Voeux—Winchester, Coventry, Wilton.
De Trafford—Shrewsbury.
D'Eyncourt—Newcastle.
Dick-Lauder—Stair.
Dickins—Northampton.
Digby—Lanesborough, Ilchester.

Domville, *see* Howth.
Douglas—Cathcart, Haddington.
Douglas (Johnstone-)—Queensberry.
Doyne—Fitzwilliam.
Drummond — Rutland, Beverley.
Drummond (Home-) —*see* Queensberry.
Duff—Erroll.
Dumaresq—Lanesborough.
Duncombe—Cawdor, Queensberry, Gosford.
Dundas—Wemyss, Chichester, Ducie.
Dutton—Macclesfield.
Dyke—Sandwich.

Egerton—Devonshire, Manvers, Amherst.
Ellice—Radnor.
Elliot — Southesk, Ravensworth.
Erskine—Hertford.
Eustace—Dartmouth.
Evans - Freke — Longford, Exeter.
Ewart—Dalhousie.
Ewing—Morton.
Eyre—Crawford.

Farquhar—Beaufort.
Feilding—Bath.
Fellowes—Fortescue.
Field—Winterton.
Fiennes (Twisleton-)—Kinnoull.
Finch—Beaufort.
Finch-Hatton—Mansfield.
Fisher—Ravensworth.
FitzClarence—Clonmell.
Fitz-Gibbon—Clare, *Ext.*
Fitz-Patrick—Headfort.
Fitz-Wygram—Lanesborough.
Fletcher — Wemyss, Romney.
Flori (Marcelli-) Css.—Newburgh.
Flowers—Fife.
Foley—Montrose.
Foljambe—Gosford.
Follet—Ailsa.
Forbes—Lothian.
Forester—Roden.
Fortescue—Portsmouth, Harrowby, Ormonde.
Fowler—Ormonde.
Frank—Westminster.
Freke (Evans-) — Longford, Exeter.
Freme—Mount-Cashell.
Fremantle—Eldon.
Fuller—Strafford.
Fullerton—Granville.

Gabriel—Clanwilliam.
Gage—Queensberry.
Gaisford—Lothian.
Garnier—Albemarle.
Gascoyne-Cecil—Eldon.
Gaskell—Portsmouth.
Goding—Coventry.
Goff—Ranfurly.
Gordon — Buchan, Morton, Ashburnham.
Gore—Bessborough.
Gore-Langton—Buckingham.
Gough—Beaufort.
Gower (Leveson-) — Northampton.
Graham—Somerset.
Grant—Elgin.
Granville—Athole.
Grattan—Dysart.
Gray—Limerick.
Grenville (Neville-), *see* Dartmouth.
Greville—Portland.
Greville-Nugent—Montrose.
Grey—Carlisle.
Guest—Marlborough.
Guinness—Bantry
Gurdon-Rebow—Norbury.

Hall—Castle-Stuart.
Hamilton—Leven.
Hamilton (Baillie-)—Abercorn, Manchester.
Hamilton-Nisbet—Elgin.
Hampton—Normanby.
Hankey—Glengall, *Ext.*
Harcourt (Vernon-)—Liverpool, *Ext.*, Sheffield.
Harding—Denbigh.
Hardinge—Lucan.
Hardy—Abergavenny.
Harvey—Buchan.
Haskoll—Mar and Kellie.
Hatton (Finch-)—Warwick.
Havelock—Ducie.
Haworth—Rothes.
Heard—Winterton.
Heathcote—Breadalbane.
Heneage—Listowel.
Henry—Miltown, Hastings.
Herbert — Lansdowne, Bantry, Cowper.
Hicks-Beach—Fortescue.
Higginson—Kilmorey.
Hildyard—Townshend.
Hill—Scarbrough.
Hinde—Kilmorey.
Hodgson - Cork.
Home-Drummond — Queensberry.
Hood—Ilchester.
Hooper—Castle-Stuart.
Hope — Fife, Selkirk, Salisbury.
Hope-Scott—Norfolk.
Hope-Wallace—Westmeath.
Hopwood—Derby.
Hovell-Thurlow—Elgin.
Howard—Devonshire, Lansdowne, Townshend, Winchilsea, Cawdor.
Huddleston—St. Albans.
Hughes—Ravensworth.
Hutton—Charleville.

Ingham—Harrington.

Jebb—Chichester.
Jenkins—Jersey.
Johnston—Wicklow.
Johnstone-Douglas—Queensberry.
Jones—Lisburne, Gosford.

Kavanagh—Clancarty.
Kaye (Lister-)—Cottenham.
Keatinge—Meath.
Kennedy—Cork.
Keppel—Leitrim.
Kerr—Cowper.
Kerrison—Ilchester.
King—Erne, Belmore.
Kingscote—Howe.
Kirwan—Loudoun.
Knox—Rosse, Sligo, Portarlington, Kilmorey.

Lambart—Conyngham.
Lambton—Cawdor.
Lane—Zetland.
Langton (Gore-)—Buckingham.
Larking—Listowel.
Lascelles — Carlisle, Mansfield.
La Touche—Clonmell.
Lauder (Dick-)—Stair.
Law—Londonderry.
Lawley, *see* Westminster, Harewood.
Leeke—Portsmouth.
Lefevre (Shaw-)—Ducie.
Leigh—Bantry.
Leith—Granard.
Leslie—Newburgh.
L'Estrange—Scarbrough.
Levett—Denbigh.
Lindsay—Arran, Aberdeen, Wicklow, Mexborough, Westminster.
Lloyd—Carrick, Kinnoull.
Lloyd - Mostyn — Abergavenny, Clonmell.
Lockwood—Arran.
Loftus—Ely.
Long—Northesk.
Lovell—Beaufort.
Low—Denbigh.
Lushington—Erroll.
Lynch-Blosse—Sligo.
Lyster—Shaftesbury.

M'Clintock—Clancarty.
Macdonald—Dalhousie.
Macgregor—Antrim.
Mackenzie—Fitzwilliam.
Macnamara—Listowel.
Magenis—Belmore.
Majendie—Crawford.
Manners—Norfolk.
Marcelli-Flori, Css. — Newburgh.
Marjoribanks—Marlborough.
Massy—Carrick.
Maxse—Berkeley.
Maxwell—Headfort.
Melville (Whyte-)—Leeds.
Meyrick—Cleveland.
Michell—Dartmouth.
Milbank—Leeds.
Mills—Harewood.
Milner—Scarbrough.
Mitford—Airlie.
Molyneux—Ashburnham.
Monck—Amherst, Clonmell.
Moncrieffe—Kinnoull.
Monsell—Dunraven.
Montagu—Hardwicke.
Montgomery — Macclesfield, Powis.
Morant—Erroll, Beaufort.
Mordaunt—Scarbrough.
Morgan- Mount-Cashell.
Morris—Leeds.
Mostyn (Lloyd-) — Abergavenny, Clonmell.
Murphy—Gainsborough.
Murray—Aylesford.

Nagle, (Chichester-)—Portsmouth.
Nevill—Orford.
Newenham—Mount-Cashell.
Nisbet—Stair.
Nisbet (Hamilton-)—Elgin.
Noel—Albemarle, Lonsdale.
Norman—Rutland.

Ogilvy—Pomfret.
O'Neill—Dundonald.
Orde-Powlett—Scarbrough.
O'Shee—Lichfield.
Oswald—Ailsa.

Packe—Kimberley.
Paget—Westmorland.
Pakington—Glasgow.
Palmer—Ferrers.
Parry—Pembroke.
Peel—Ailsa, Tweeddale, Russell.
Peirse—Bandon.
Pellet—Clare, *Ext.*
Pepys—Cork.
Petre—Shrewsbury, Wicklow
Pettiward—Nelson.
Phipps—Grafton.

INDEX TO MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF VISCOUNTS, &c.

Pleydell-Bouverie, *see* Nelson.
Plowden—Zetland.
Pole (Chandos-) — Harrington.
Ponsonby — Bathurst, St. Germans, Coventry.
Portal—Minto.
Pounden—Moray.
Powys—Gosford.
Pringle—Breadalbane.
Proby—Listowel.
Prosser—Somers.
Pye—Buckinghamshire.

Rabett—Winterton.
Ramsay (Wardlaw-)—Tweeddale.
Ramsden—Somerset.
Reade—Ranfurly.
Rebow (Gurdon-) — Norbury.
Repton — Limerick, Leinster.
Ricci—Kingston.
Ricketts—Newcastle.
Riddell—Fingall.
Rolle—Morton.
Romilly—Minto.
Russell — Limerick, Roxburghe, Egmont.

St. Aubyn—Townshend.
Sandars—Headfort.
Saunderson—Clonmell, Erne, Portarlington.
Saurin—Harrowby.
Saxe-Weimar, Princess—Richmond.
Schreiber—Lindsey.
Schuster—Orkney.
Seymour — Bristol, Mansfield.
Shaw-Lefevre—Ducie.
Shaw - Stewart — Westminster.
Shelley—Courtoun.
Sherson—Townshend.
Simpson (Bridgeman-)—Fitzwilliam.
Sinclair, *see* Dysart.
Sladen—Cavan.
Smith - Barry — Dunraven, Enniskillen.
Spaen—Kingston.
Sparrow—Gosford.
Spearman—Orkney.
Spencer—Marlborough.
Stanley—Clarendon, Lauderdale.
Stapylton (Chetwynd-) — Milltown.
Stewart—Norbury, Southesk.
Stewart (Shaw-) — Westminster.
Stirling—Leven, Strafford.
Stronge—Charlemont.
Strutt—Leicester.
Sturt—Cardigan.
Suttie—Roxburghe.
Swinburne—Ashburnham.

Talbot—Derby.
Taylor (Watson-)—Tweeddale.
Taylour—Tweeddale.
Tenison—Lichfield.
Tennyson-D'Eyncourt—Newcastle.
Thackeray—Northesk.
Thompson—Fitzwilliam.
Thynne—Somerset.
Tighe—Richmond.
Tower—Brownlow.
Tremayne—Donoughmore.
Trench—Clancarty, Egmont.
Trevanion—Strathmore.
Trionfi, Mss.—Newburgh.
Tudway—Nelson.
Turnor—Winchilsea, Huntly.
Turton—Milltown.
Twisleton - Fiennes—Kinnoull.

Van-de-Weyer—Craven.
Vernon—Haddington.
Vernon - Harcourt — Liverpool, *Ext.*, Sheffield.
Vernon-Wentworth, *see* Clanricarde.
Vesey—Pembroke.
Villiers—Russell, Athlone, *Ext.*
Vivian—Dunraven.
Vyner—De Grey.

Walker—Seafield, Ranfurly.
Wallace, (Hope-) — Westmeath.
Walrond—Rosslyn.
Walsh—Beaufort.
Warburton—Kingston.
Ward—Londonderry.
Warde—Guilford.
Wardlaw—Waldegrave.
Wardlaw - Ramsay—Tweeddale.
Watson-Taylor—Tweeddale.
Wedderburn—Airlie.
Wegg-Prosser—Somers.
Weigall—Westmorland.
Wells—Wemyss.
Wellwood—Stair.
Wemyss - Charteris — Glengall, *Ext.*
Wentworth (Vernon-) — Clanricarde.
Weyland—Clanricarde.
Wheble—Howth.
Whitbread—Chichester, Albemarle.
Whyte-Melville—Leeds.
Wilbraham—Sligo.
Williams—Leven.
Williams-Wynn—Manvers.
Williamson—Ravensworth.
Willis—Strathmore.
Wodehouse — Erroll, Ashburnham.
Wombwell—Jersey.
Wood—Devon, Ravensworth.
Wrixon-Becher—Listowel.
Wynn(Williams-)—Manvers.

Yeatman—Dartmouth.
Yeoman—Huntingdon.
Young—Buchan.

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

LIVING DAUGHTERS OF VISCOUNTS AND BARONS,

WHO, HAVING MARRIED COMMONERS, ARE STYLED HONOURABLE MRS., OR IN CASE OF THE HUSBAND BEING A BARONET OR KNIGHT, HONOURABLE LADY.

(THE LATTER TITLE IS GIVEN IN A PARENTHESIS.)

Abercromby (Lady), *see* Kilmaine.
Abraham—Westbury.
Adams—Lilford.
Adderley—Leigh.
Agar-Ellis—Camoys.
Angerstein—Blayney.
Anson—Vernon.
Anstruther—Barrington.
Arbuthnot—Gough, Vivian.
Arkwright — Kenyon, Sidmouth.
Armytage—Bridport, Fitz-Hardinge.
Arnold—Dufferin.
Arthur—Monteagle.
Askew—Marjoribanks, *Ext.*
Atkinson—Chetwynd.
Aylmer—Aylmer.

Bagot—Falmouth.
Bagwell, *see* Dunalley.
Baillie—Polwarth
Baird (Lady)—Blantyre.
Baillie-Hamilton—Polwarth.
Ball—Guillamore.
Barnett—Ormathwaite.
Barry—Southwell.
Barton—Clarina, Plunket.
Bateman—Skelmersdale.
Bateson—Castlemaine, Dynevor.
Baumgarten, Ces.—Erskine.
Baynes (Lady)—Denman.
Beamish—Kingsale.
Beauchamp-Proctor (Lady)—Radstock.
Beaumont—Macdonald.
Beckett—Lyndhurst, *Ext.*
Bédoyère—Greville.
Bellamy—Kenmure, *Ext.*
Beresford—Denman.
Bernard, *see* Carbery.
Beytagh—Ffrench.
Biddulph (Lady)—Somerville, *Ext.*
Birkbeck—Hylton.
Blackett—Somerville, *Ext.*
Blair—Moncreiff.
Blakeney—Ashbrook.
Bland—Stourton.
Blosse (Lady)—Plunket.
Bontine—Elphinstone.
Boothby—Suffield.
Borough (Lady)—Lake, *Ext.*
Borrowes—Kilmaine.
Bosville—Middleton.
Brassey—Clanmorris.
Bretherton—Petre.
Broadhurst—De Ros.
Brooke — Monck, Hawarden.
Brooke (Lady)—Sondes.

Brown, *see* Abercromby, Erskine.
Browne — Castlemaine, De cies
Bruce—Rivers, Rollo.
Brune [Prideaux-]—Carew.
Buchanan (Lady)—Blantyre.
Burges—Skelmersdale.
Burne—Sidmouth, Kilmaine.
Burroughes—Suffield.
Busfield-Ferrand—Blantyre.
Butler—Hereford.

Campbell—Carington.
Candy—Rossmore.
Cardew—Westbury.
Carleton — Broughton, Dorchester.
Carter—Ellbank, Northbrook.
Cartwright—Cottesloe.
Cathcart—Bolton.
Caulfeild — Castlemain, Crofton.
Cavendish—Lismore.
Chabot—Foley.
Chambers—Kimberley.
Cheape—Arbuthnott.
Chetwynd-Stapylton—Chetwynd.
Chevigney, de—Teynham.
Choiseul (Marquise de)—Southwell.
Cholmondeley—Leigh.
Christie—Mountgarrett.
Chute—Ventry.
Clark-Kennedy—Lifford.
Claughton—Dudley.
Clayton—Windsor.
Clifford—Herries.
Clive (Windsor-)—Clinton.
Clowes—Clanmorris, Waterpark.
Coghill (Lady)—Plunket.
Coke—Clifden.
Cole—Congleton.
Collis—Gough.
Colvile—De Clifford.
Conant—Dorchester.
Congreve—Clonbrock.
Constable-Maxwell—Howard of Glossop.
Coore—Belper.
Coote—Dartrey.
Corbally—Gormanston.
Corbett—Sherborne.
Corry (Lowry-)—Halifax.
Cotton—Methuen.
Coulson—Byron.
Cowell-Stepney—De Tabley.
Cracroft—Conyers.
Craufurd—Gort.
Crichton—Lilford.
Crompton—Romilly.
Cropper—Denman.
Cuffe (Lady)—Stuart de Decies.
Cunynghame—Hardinge.
Cuthbert—Graves.

Dallas (Lady) — Ellenborough.
Dalrymple—Napier.
Dalrymple-Hay (Lady)—Napier.
Daly—Heytesbury.
Damer (Dawson-)—Rokeby.
Dansey—Gifford.
Darley—Plunket.
Davy—Lanesborough.
Dawson—Lurgan.
Dawson-Damer—Rokeby.
Deane—Falmouth.
De Montmorency — Guillamore.
Denison—Feversham.
Dering (Lady)—Kensington.
Dickenson—Auckland.
Dickinson—Londesborough.
Dickson, *see* Sidmouth.
Digby—Belper.
Dillon—Crofton.
Disbrowe—Kilmaine.
Dixon—St.-Leonards.
Donaldson—Gormanston.
Douglas—Douglas, *Ext.*
Douglas-Penant—Gifford.
Douglas-Scott—Wharncliffe.
Douglass—Petre.
Drever—Reay.
Drew—Massy.
Drummond—Lilford, Muncaster, Rayleigh, Ribblesdale.
Drury-Lowe—Scarsdale.
Duberly—Sandys.
Du Cane—Lyndhurst, *Ext.*
Duckworth—Campbell.
Duff—Vivian.
Dugmore—Brougham.
Dundas—Napier of Magdala, Halifax.
Dunlop—Massareene.

Edgell—Braye.
Egerton—Londesborough.
Elliot—Trimleston.
Ellis—Taunton.
Ellis-Nanney—Clonbrock.
Ellison—Rokeby.
Evans—Crofton, Saltoun.
Eykyn—Vaux of Harrowden.

Farrell—Gormanston.
Farrer—Cottesloe.
Fazakerley—Lifford.
Fellowes—Sondes.
Ferrand [Busfield-]—Blantyre.
Fetherstonhaugh — Dorchester, Massy.
Pfeilden—Calthorpe, Sinclair.
Filmer (Lady)—Sandys.
Fitz-Clarence—De L'Isle.
Fitzgerald—Southwell.
Fitz-Patrick—Doneraile.
Fitz-Roy—Feversham.
Forbes—Saltoun.
Forbes (Lady)—Forbes.
Forester—Saltoun.
Forster (Lady)—Plunket.
Fox (Lane-)—Stanley.
Francklin—St. Vincent.
Freeling—Guillamore.

Garnet—Castle Stuart.
Garnier—Walsingham, Vernon, Clinton.
Gilbert—Carew.
Gladstone — Newborough, Blantyre.
Gloag—Lake, *Ext.*
Goring—Avonmore.
Goulburn—Sondes.
Gower (Leveson-)—Leigh.
Grant—Gough.
Greene—Plunket.
Greenhill-Gardyne — Strathallan.
Gregory—Hood.
Greville—Churston.
Grierson—Carnwath.
Griffiths—Saye and Sele.
Gurdon—Colborne, *Ext.*

Haig—Harris.
Haines—Gough.
Halford—Dillon.
Hall—Bridport, Lisle, Torrington
Hambrough—Hood.
Hamilton — Castlemaine, Dillon, Dufferin, Balfour.
Hamilton [Baillie-] — Polwarth.
Handcock—Harris.
Harcourt—Aberdare.
Hardcastle—Campbell.
Hawkey—Ventry.
Hay [Dalrymple-] (Lady), *see* Napier.
Hazlehurst—Hereford.
Head (Lady)—Somerville.
Henniker (Lady) — Henniker.
Henry—Somerville, *Ext.*
Herbert — Llanover, (*Ext.*), Allen, *Ext.* Keane.
Higgins—Chelmsford.
Higginson—Castletown.
Hill (Lady)—Teignmouth.
Hobart—Kesteven.
Hobhouse—Graves.
Hodgson—Denman.
Hogg (Lady)—Penrhyn.
Holden—Annaly.
Holdsworth—Boston.
Holland—Denman, Gifford.
Holmes—Valentia.
Hope—Buccleuch, Napier, Elphinstone.
Hope - Johnstone — Macdonald.
Hopwood—Torrington.
Horlock—Bolingbroke.
Hotham (Lady) (*re-m.*) — Bridport.
Howard—Stanley of Alderley.
Hubbard—Napier.
Hudson—Macdonald.
Hultzsch—Avonmore.
Hunter—Combermere.
Hussey—Boston, Windsor.
Hutton—Teignmouth.

Inglis (Lady)—Chelmsford.
Ingram [Meynell-]—Halifax.
Isted—Lichfield.
Ives—Maynard, *Ext.*, Talbot de Malahide.

Jemmett—St. Leonards.
Jephson—Dunalley.
Jocelyn—Broughton.
Johnson—Campbell.
Johnstone—Louth.
Johnstone [Hope-] — Macdonald.
Jones — Elphinstone, Talbot de Malahide.

Kavanagh—Clifford.
Kennedy [Clark]—Lifford.
Keppel—Saltoun.
Ker—Dufferin.
Kielmansegg (Countess) — De L'Isle.
Kingscote—Bloomfield, Gifford.
Knox—Monteagle.

Lane—Bagot, Exmouth.
Lane-Fox—Stanley.
Langham — Sandys, Macdonald.
Lee—Bridport.
Lee-Mainwaring—Forbes.
Legard (Lady)—Feversham.
Leighton (Lady)—De Tabley.
Le Marchant—Belper.
Leslie-Melville—Midleton.
Leveson-Gower—Leigh.
Lewis—Methuen.
Liddell—Barrington.
Lindsay—Tredegar.
Lindsay [Loyd-]—Overstone.
Linskill—Valentia.
Littleton—Kilmorey.
Livingstone—Headley.
Lovett—Henniker.
Lowe [Drury-]—Scarsdale.
Lowry-Corry—Halifax.
Lowther—Wensleydale, *Ext.*
Loyd-Lindsay—Overstone.
Lyon—Valentia.
Lyons—Avonmore.
Lyttelton—Devonshire.

McCausland, *see* St. John.
Macdonald—Lurgan, Vernon, Wallscourt.
M'Donnell—Inchiquin.
MacEvoy—Netterville, *Ext.*
Machell—Middleton.
Maclaughlin—Crofton.
Macleod—St. John.
MacNeile—Cettesloe.
Madocks—Napier of Magdala.
Magniac—Castletown.
Mahon (Lady)—Fitz-Gerald, *Ext.*
Mainwaring [Lee-]—Forbes.
Malcolm—Boston.
Malone—Churston.
Mann—St. Leonards.
Marker—Digby.
Marton—Ashbrook.
Maude—Sudeley, Dunalley.
Maurice—Lilford.
Maxwell [Constable-]—Howard of Glossop.
Melvill—Ribblesdale.
Melville [Leslie-]—Midleton.
Melville [Whyte-] — Bateman.
Menzies (Lady)—Grantley.
Menzies—Saltoun.
Meynell-Ingram—Halifax.
Michell—Mountmerres.
Midmay [St.-John-] — Radstock.
Mildmay [St. John-] (Lady) —Eversley.
Mills—Barrington.
Milnes—Crewe.
Mitford—Kenyon, Egerton.
Molyneux—Wenlock.
Monsell—Inchiquin.
Monson—Galway.
Montgomery—Leconfield, Elphinstone.
Montmorency, de — Guillamore.
Moore—Seaton, Clinton.
More-O'Ferrall—Southwell.
Merewood—Byron.
Morris (Lady)—Torrington.
Mostyn (Lady)—Lovat.
Mure—Leconfield.
Murray (Lady)—Castletown.
Murray [Scott-]—Lovat.

Nangle—Valentia.
Nanney [Ellis-]—Cloabrock.
Napier—Talbot de Malahide.
Nasmyth (Lady)—Lilford.
Neave (Lady)—Dinorben, *Ext.*
Neeld—Vivian.
Newcomen—Newcomen, *Ext.*
Newdigate—Leigh.
Nicholson—Romilly.
Norbury—Guillamore.
Nugent (Lady)—Colborne, *Ext.*
Nugent—De Vesci.

Oakeley—De Clifford.
O'Ferrall [More-] — Southwell.
Ogilvy—De Mauley.
O'Grady—Ruthven.
Okeover—Waterpark.
Oldfield—Rivers.
Oliphant—Elibank.
Osborn—Kenyon.

Paget—Auckland.
Paley—Rayleigh.
Palk—Barrington.
Pare—De Ros.
Parker—Westbury.
Parkyns—Westbury.
Parsons—Feversham.
Paterson—Elibank.
Pearson (Lady) Lifford.

Peel, *see* Combermere, Sudeley, Templemore.
Pelham—Wolverton.
Pelly (Lady)—Wemyss.
Pennant—Gifford.
Pennefather—Mountmerres.
Perceval—De L'Isle.
Pereira—Camoys.
Petre—Stafford.
Phayre—Kimberley.
Philips—Ashbrook.
Pipon—Rodney.
Poe—Masserene.
Poelnitz, Bss.—Forbes.
Pollok—Clanmorris.
Ponsonby—Dillon, Dunsany, Sudeley.
Portman—Fitzwilliam.
Powell—Headley.
Pratt—Boston.
Prideaux-Brune—Carew.
Proctor [Beauchamp-] (Lady) —Radstock.
Prowse—Boston.

Ram—Inchiquin.
Ramsay—Torphichen.
Ramsden—Ellenborough.
Randolph—Falmouth.
Rechberg, Css.—Ranelagh.
Reilly—St.-Leonards.
Richmond—Aberdare.
Ridding—Selborne.
Robinson (Lady)—Valentia.
Robinson—Somerville.
Rochfort—Bridport.
Rose (Lady)—Rendlesham.
Ross-[of-Bladensburg]—Masserene.
Rowley (Lady) — Huntingfield.
Royse—Monck.
Rushout (Lady)—Foley.
Russell—Harberton, Middleton.

St.-John-Mildmay (Lady)—Eversley.
St.-John-Mildmay—Radstock.
San Damiano, Css.—Southwell.
Sanderson—Canterbury.
Sartoris—Barrington.
Satgé, de—Langford.
Saunderson—Ventry.
Sausse (Lady)—Lovat.
Savile—Braybrooke.
Scott—Stanley.
Scott-Murray—Lovat.
Sebright (Lady) — Castletown.
Seton—Sidmouth.
Seymour (Lady) — Dacre, Penrhyn.
Shawe—Bolingbroke.
Simeon (Lady)—Colville.
Smith — Abinger, Bellew, Dorchester, Willoughby de Broke.
Smyth—Castletown, Macdonald, Somerville, *Ext.*
Smythe (Lady)—Camoys.
Smythe—Stourton.
Somerset—Falmouth.
Speer—Gifford.
Speirs—Radnor.
Spens—Borthwick.
Spiller—Clanmorris.
Stanley—Taunton, *Ext.*
Stannus—Fitzgerald, *Ext.*
Stapylton [Chetwynd-] — Chetwynd.
Stouart—Guillamore.
Story—Dillon.
Stourton—Bellew.
Straubenzee—Wrottesley.
Stretton—Kingsale.
Stuart—Arbuthnott.

Stuart-Wortley, *see* Wenlock.
Style—Tredegar.
Swanston—Romilly.
Swinton—De Ros.

Talbot—Lyttelton.
Talbot (Lady) — Ponsonby, *Ext.*
Taylor (Lady)—Monteagle.
Thorold (Lady)—Middleton.
Tichborne (Lady)—Arundell.
Tighe—Crofton, Headley.
Toler—Abinger.
Tombe—Ventry.
Tomline—Gage.
Tottenham—Hawarden.
Tower—Bellew.
Townsend—Ventry and Willoughby de Broke.
Trelawny—Ormathwaite.
Tremayne—Vivian.
Trench — Ashtown, Bloomfield.
Tritton — Willoughby de Broke.
Trotter — Gifford, Ravensworth, Rollo, Dunfermline. (*Ext.*)
Tryon—Aveland.
Tucker—Ongley.
Turner—St.-Leonards.
Windsor-Clive—Clinton.

Upton—Wallscourt.

Valmer, Vss. de — Egremont, *Ext.*
Vandeleur—Avonmore.
Vansittart — Boston, Newcomen, *Ext.*
Van Straubenzee — Wrottesley.
Vavasour (Lady) — Braybrooke.
Vesey—Wemyss.
Villiers—Nairne and Ravensworth.

Wales—Churchill.
Walford—Lawrence.
Walker—Avonmore.
Walker (Lady)—Tredegar.
Walrond—Bridport.
Warburton—Ribblesdale.
Ward—Dufferin.
Waud—Heytesbury.
Wayne—St. John.
Way—Stanley.
Webb—Saye and Sele.
Webber—Sudeley.
Welby-Gregory (Lady)—Wharncliffe.
Wellesley—Rokeby.
Wells—Hylton.
Whalley (Lady)—Ashtown.
Wharton—Zetland.
White—Campbell.
Whitshed (Lady)—Erskine.
Whyte-Melville—Bateman.
Wickham—Arundell.
Wigram—Harberton.
Wilde—Truro.
Wilkie—St. Vincent.
Wilkinson—Bateman.
Williams—Guillamore.
Williamson—Tredegar.
Wingfield—Castletown.
Wood—Lifford, Southwell.
Wortley [Stuart-]—Wenlock.
Wrey—Sherard.
Wright—Denman.
Würtzburg (Bss.)—Lyons.
Wylie—Borthwick.

Yonge—Lisle.
Yorke—Brandon, *Ext*
Yule—Wynford.

MOTTOES OF ALL THE PEERS.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

N.B. BISHOPS AND PEERESSES USE NO MOTTOES.

DIEU et mon droit. The Queen.
Ich dien. Prince of Wales.

Abstulit qui dedit. Stafford.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman.
A cruce salus. Mayo.
A cuspide corona. Middleton.
A Deo et rege. Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington.
Adversa virtute repello. Londesborough.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. Redesdale, Truro.
Æquam servare mentem. Rivers.
Æquanimiter. Suffield.
Æquo animo. Penrhyn.
A fin. Airlie.
Agincourt. Kimberley.
Algiers. Exmouth.
A ma puissance. Stamford.
Amo. Buccleuch.
Animo, non astutia. Huntly.
Animus non deficit æquus. Gwydyr.
Antiquum obtinens. Bagot.
Aperto vivere voto. Aylesford.
Appetitus rationi pareat. Fitzwilliam.
Aquila non capit muscas. Churston.
Aquila non captat muscas. Graves.
At spes non fracta. Hopetoun.
Au bon droit. Leconfield.
Auctor pretiosa facit. Buckinghamshire.
Audacter et aperte. Campbell.
Audio sed taceo. Kesteven.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. Mount-Edgcumbe.
Auspice Christo. Wenlock.
Auspicium melioris ævi. St. Albans.
Aut nunquam tentes aut perfice. De-la-Warr.
Auxilium ab alto. Clonbrock.
Auxilium meum a Domino. Mostyn.
Avancez. Hill.
Avant. Clinton.
Avi numerantur avorum. Grantley.
Avise la fin. Ailsa.
Avito viret honore. Bute, Stuart-de-Decies, Wharncliffe.
Aymez loyaulté. Winchester, Bolton.

Basis virtutum constantia. Hereford.
Bear and forbear. Langford.
Be fast. Mexborough.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford.
Bella! horrida bella! Lisle.

B m ndful. Cawdor.
Be traist. Roxburghe.
Be ready. Lawrence.
bías no kar O'Hagan.

Candide et constanter. Coventry.
Cassis tutissima virtus. Cholmondeley Delamere.
Cause causit. Elphinstone.
Cavendo tutus. Devonshire, Cheaham, Waterpark.
Che sara, sara. Bedford, Russell.
Chio che Dio vuole, io voglio. Dormer.
Clarior e tenebris. Milltown.
Clementiâ et animis. Panmure.
Cœlitus mihi vires. Ranelagh.
Cœlum non animum. Waldegrave.
Comme je fus. Dudley.
Comme je trouve. Ormonde.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness.
Consilio et prudentiâ. Clancarty.
Confido, conquiesco. Dysart.
Compositum jus fasque animi. Ellenborough.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. Headfort.
Consilio et animis. Lauderdale.
Constant and true. Strathnairn.
Constantiâ et virtute. Amherst.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. Vivian.
Cor unum, via una. Exeter.
Courage. Thurlow.
Courage sans peur. Gage.
Craignez houte. Portland.
Crede Byron. Byron.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. Denbigh.
Crom a boo. Leinster, De Ros.
Cruci dum spiro spero. Netterville.

Data fata secutus. St. John.
Dat Deus incrementum. Crofton.
De bon vouloir servir le roi. Tankerville, Grey.
Decori Decus addit avito. Kellie.
Decrevi. Westmeath.
Deeds shaw. Ruthven.
Delectare in Domino. Poltimore.
Denique Cœlum. Leven and Melville.
Deo adjuvante, fortuna sequatur. Exmouth.
Deo date. Arundell.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. Charlemont.
Deo fidelis et Regi. Dunsandle.
Deo juvante. Lauderdale.

Deo non fortunâ. Digby.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. Buckingham, Colchester.
Deo, regi, patriæ. Feversham.
Deum cole, regem serva. Enniskillen.
Deus mihi providebit. Keane.
Deus major columna. Henniker.
Dieu avec nous. Berkeley, Fitz-Hardinge.
Dieu ayde. Mountmorres, Frankfort.
Dieu défend le droit. Spencer, Churchill.
Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre. Clancarty.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. Manchester.
Dominus dedit. Herries.
Dominus providebit. Glasgow.
Dread God. Southesk.
Droit et avant. Sydney.
Droit et loyal. Huntingfield.
Dum spiro spero. Dillon.

Effloresco. Cairns.
En bon espoir. Willoughby de Eresby.
En Dieu est tout. Alington.
Endure fort. Crawford.
En la rose je fleurie. Richmond.
En suivant la vérité. Portsmouth.
Espérance en Dieu. Northumberland, Beverley.
Essayez. Zetland.
Esse, quàm videri. Brownlow, Winterton, Lurgan.
Esto quod esse videris. Sondes.
Et decus et pretium recti. Grafton, Southampton.
Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. Hastings.
Excitari non hebescere. Walsingham.
Ex fide fortis. Beauchamp.

Faire mon devoir. Roden.
Faire sans dire. Ilchester.
Famam extendere factis. Galway.
Fama semper vivit. Ravensworth.
Fare, fac. Fairfax.
Faugh a Bollagh. Gough.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. Granard.
Fear to transgress. Clonmell.
Firmior quo paratior. Selkirk.
Festina lente. Fingall, Onslow, Dunsany, Louth, Plunkett.
Fide et amore. Hertford.
Fide et fiduciâ. Rosebery.
Fide et fortitudine. Essex.
Fidei coticula crux. Jersey, Clarendon.
Fidei tenax. Wolverton.
Fidele et audax. Hampton.
Fideli certa merces. Morley.
Fidélité est de Dieu. Powerscourt.
Fides non timet. Monteagle.
Fides probata coronat. Polwarth.
Fidus et audax. Lismore.
Fiel pero desdichado. Marlborough.
Fight. Rosslyn, Sinclair.
Finem respice. Darnley.
Firm. Stair.
Follow me. Breadalbane.
Forte et fidele. Talbot de Malahide.
Fortem posce animum. Saye and Sele.
Forte scutum salus ducum. Carlingford, Clermont, Fortescue.
Fortes fortuna juvat. Bloomfield.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. Muskerry.
Forti nihil difficile. Beaconsfield.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. Drogheda, Charleville.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. Castletown.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. Monck.
Fortiter gerit crucem. Donoughmore.
Fortuna sequatur. Aberdeen.
Forward. Queensberry, Castle-Stuart.
Foy pour devoir. Somerset.
Frangas, non flectes. Sutherland, Granville.
Frappe fort. Kimberley.
Fuimus. Ailesbury, Balfour, Elgin, Aberdare, Thurlow.
Furth fortune, and fill the fetters. Athole, Dunmore.

Gang warily. Perth.
Gardez bien. Eglinton.
Gardez la foy. Poulett, Kensington.
Gardez l'honneur. Hanmer.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. Dartmouth.
Gloria virtutis umbra. Longford.
God send grace. Erne.
God's Providence is mine inheritance. Cork.
Goojerat. Gough.
Grace me guide. Forbes.
Gradu diverso, via una. Calthorpe.
Grandescunt aucta labore. Heytesbury.
Grip fast. Rothes.

Hæc generi incrementa fides. Townshend.
Haut et bon. Doneraile.
Hoc virtutis opus. Lytton.
Hodiê non cras. Vaux.
Honesta quàm splendida. Barrington.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. Boston.
Honor virtutis præmium. Ferrers.
Hostis honori invidia. Sherard.
Humani nihil alienum. Dynevor.

I dare. Carnwath.
I hope to speed. Cathcart.
In Deo spero. De Saumarez.
In God is all. Saltoun.
In hoc signo spes mea. Taaffe.
In hoc signo vinces. Arran.
In omnia paratus. Dunalley.
In portu quies. Skelmersdale.
Inservi Deo et lætare. Wicklow.
In solo Deo salus. Harewood.
In te, Domine, speravi. Strathmore.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. Combermere.
In utroque fidelis. Falkland.
In veritate victoria. Huntingdon.
Invite sequitur honor. Donegall, Templemore.
Invitum sequitur honos. O'Neill.

J'aye bonne cause. Bath.

Jamais arrière. Hamilton, Selkirk.
Je garderay. Fitzwalter.
Je le maintiens droit. Malmesbury.
Je le tiendrai. Airey.
Je me fie en Dieu. Windsor.
Je ne cherche qu'un. Northampton.
Je n'oublierai jamais. Bristol.
Je pense. Wemyss.
Je peuse plus. Mar.
Je suis prêt. Farnham, Lovat.
Je vive en espoir. Stradbroke.
Je veux de bonne guerre. Wenlock.
Jour de ma vie. Sackville.
Judge nought. Buchan.
Judicium parium, aut leges terræ. Camden.
Justitiæ soror fides. Thurlow.
Justitiæ tenax. Hastings.

Kep thyself. Sempill.
Labore. Tenterden.
Laore et honore. Rendlesham.
Laore vinces. St. Leonard's.
La fortune passe par tout. Rollo.
Lamh dearg Eirion. O'Neill.
Laus Deo. Arbuthnott.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. Guilford.
Lead on. Hotham.
Le jour viendra. Durham.
Le roi et l'état. Ashburnham.
L'Espérance me comfort. Nairne.
Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde. Howe, Zouche.
Libertas. Carbery.
Libertas in legibus. Wynford.
Libertas sub rege pio. Sidmouth.
Liberté tout entière. Lanesborough.
Lock sicker. Morton, Penrhyn.
Lord have mercy. Strathallan.
Love, serve. Shaftesbury.
Loyal à mort. Ely, Waveney.
Loyal en tout. Kenmare.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. Stourton.
Loyauté me oblige. Aveland, Lindsey.
Loyauté n'a honte. Newcastle.

Magistratus indicat virum. Lonsdale.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. Kenyon.
Malo mori quàm fœdari. Trimlestown, De Freyne.
Manibus victoria dextris. Waveney.
Manu forti. Reay.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. Carysfort.
Mediocria firma. Verulam.
Memoria pii æterna. Sudeley.
Mens conscia recti. Ashbrook.
Mens cujusque is est quisque. Cottenham.
Mens æqua rebus in arduis. Hardinge.
Metuenda corolla draconis. Londonderry, Vane.
Mieulx serra. Beaumont.
Mihi cura futuri. Ongley.
Mone sale. Emly.
Mon Dieu est ma Roche. Fermoy.
Mors potius maculâ. Ffrench.
Moveo et propitior. Ranfurly.
Murus æneus conscientia sana. Scarbrough.
Mutare vel timere sperno. Beaufort, Raglan.
My prince and my country. Harris.

Nec cupias nec metuas. Hardwicke.
Ne cede malis. Albemarle.
Ne cede malis, sed contra. Garvagh, Clanricarde.
Nec male notus eques. Southwell.
Nec prece nec pretio. Bateman, Cottesloe.
Nec querere nec spernere honorem. Bolingbroke.
Nec temere nec timide. Cleveland, Bradford, Munster, Clinton.
Nec timeo nec sperno. Boyne.
Nemo sine cruce. Ellenborough.
Ne nimium. Aberdeen.
Ne obliviscaris. Argyll.
Ne tentes, aut perfice. Downshire.
Ne vile fano. Westmorland.
Ne vile velis. Abergavenny, Braybrooke.
Nil admirari. Carew.
Nil conscire sibi. Winchilsea.
Nil desperandum. Lichfield.
Nil nisi cruce. Waterford, Decies.
Noli irritare leones. Lyons.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. Rodney.
Non hæc sine Numine. Clifden.
Non mihi sed patriæ. Overstone.
Non quo, sed quomodo. Suffolk, Howard de Walden.
Non revertar inultus. Lisburne.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. Romney.
Non sine Numine. Gifford.
N'oubliez. Montrose.
Nous maintiendrons. Suffolk.
Nulla pallescere culpa. Winmarleigh.
Nunc aut nunquam. Kilmorey.

Odi profanum. Listowel.
Ofner na ofne angau. Aberdare.
Omne solum forti patria. Balfour.
Ora et labora. Dalhousie.
Oublier ne puis. Colville.
Over fork over. Conyngham.

Palma virtuti. Selborne.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. Nelson.
Passez avant. Waldegrave.
Parta tueri. Lilford.
Par ternis suppar. Northwick
Patience passe science. Falmouth.
Patria cara, carior libertas. Radnor.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. Courtown.
Patriis virtutibus. Leitrim.
Pax in bello. Leeds.
Pensez à bien. Lovelace, Wentworth.
Per angusta ad augusta. Massereene.
Per crucem et coronam. Clancarty.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. Downshire.
Per il suo contrario. Anglesey.
Perimus licitis. Teignmouth.
Per mare per terras. Caledon, Macdonald

Perseverando. Ducie, Halifax.
Persevere. Romilly.
Per tot discrimina rerum. Hammond.
Per vias rectas. Dufferin.
Pie repone te. Manvers.
Porro unum est necessarium. Cowley.
Post prælia præmia. Rossmore.
Post tot naufragia portum. Sandwich.
Pour bien désirer. Dacre.
Pour y parvenir. Rutland, Canterbury, Manners.
Præcedentibus insta. St. Germans.
Præsto et persto. Haddington.
Prends moi tel que je suis. Ely.
Prêt d'accomplir. Shrewsbury.
Prest pour mon pais. Monson.
Probitas verus honos. Chetwynd.
Probitate et labore. Northbrook.
Probum non pœnitet. Sandys.
Pro Christo et patriâ. Roxburghe.
Pro Deo et rege. Rosse.
Pro libertate patriæ. Massy, Clarina.
Pro patria et rege. Crofton.
Propositi tenax. Belper.
Pro rege et patriâ. Leven and Melville.
Pro rege, lege, grege. Bessborough, Brougham, De Mauley.
Prudens qui patiens. Leicester.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. Denman.

Quæ amissa, salva. Kintore.
Quæ supra. Robartes.
Quæ sursum volo videre. Dunraven.
Qualis ab incepto. Ripon.
Qualis vita finis ita. Coleridge.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. Sheffield.
Que pense. Howth.
Qui conducit. Borthwick.
Qui invidet minor est. Cadogan.
Qui patitur vincit. Kinnaird.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. Berwick.
Quod potui perfeci. Melville.
Quo fata vocant. De l'Isle, Thurlow.
Quondam his vicimus armis. Dorchester.

Ready, aye ready. Napier.
Recte et suaviter. Scarsdale.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. Norbury.
Renascentur. Avonmore, Massereene.
Renovate animos. Kinnoull.
Retinens vestigia famæ. Ribblesdale.

St. Vincent. Radstock.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. Moray.
Sans changer. Derby, Eversley, Stanley of Alderley.
Sans Dieu rien. Petre.
Sans tache. Gormanston.
Sapere aude. Macclesfield.
Scio cui credidi. Houghton.
Secret et hardi. Dynevor.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. Camperdown.
Semper eadem. Forester.
Semper fidelis. Onslow.
Semper paratus. Clifford.
Sequor nec inferior. Crewe.
Serò sed seriò. Salisbury, Lothian.
Servabo fidem. Sherborne.
Serva jugum. Erroll.
Servata fides cineri. Harrowby.
Sic donec. Brownlow, Ellesmere, Egerton.
Si sit prudentia. Auckland, Henley.
Sit sine labe decus. Eldon.
Sola et unica virtus. Henley.
Sola juvat virtus. Blantyre.
Sola nobilitas virtus. Abercorn.
Sola virtus invicta. Norfolk, Howard.
Solo in Deo salus. Rokeby.
Soyez ferme. Carrick.
Spare nought. Tweeddale.
Spectemur agendo. Shannon.
Sperat infestis. Seaton.
Spero meliora. Torphichen.
Spes et fortuna. Chelmsford.
Spes mea Christus. Lucan, Clanmorris.
Spes mea in Deo. Teynham.
Spes nescia vinci. Somers.
Spes tutissima cœlis. Kingston.
Stand fast. Seafield.
Steadfast. Sandhurst.
Steady. Aylmer, Bridport.
Sto pro veritate. Oranmore.
Strike. Hawke.
Suaviter et fortiter. Minto.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. Newborough.
Sub cruce candidâ. Egmont.
Sub cruce salus. Bangor.
Sub hoc signo vinces. De Vesci.
Sub spe. Duffus.
Suis stat viribus. Abinger.
Suivez raison. Sligo, Kilmaine.
Sur espèrance. Moncreiff.
Suscipere et finire. Cumberland.

Tachez sans taches. Northesk.
Tant que je puis. Hylton.
Te digna sequere. Congleton.
Templa quàm dilecta. Buckingham.
Tenax in fide. Carington.
Tenax propositi. Rayleigh.
Tenebo. De Tabley.
The noblest motive is the public good. Bantry.
Think and thank. Ailesbury.
Through. Hamilton, Orkney.
Thus. St. Vincent.
Tiens à la vérité. De Blaquiere.
Tiens ta foy. Bathurst.
Timet pudorem. Downe.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. Dunboyne.
Toujours prest. Clanwilliam.
Toujours prêt. Antrim.
Toujours propice. Dartrey.
Tout bien ou rien.. Gainsborough.
Tout d'en haut. Bellew.
Tout vient de Dieu. Clinton, Leigh.
Trial by jury. Erskine.
True to the end. Home.
Trust winneth troth. Hastings, Loudoun.
Tuebor. Strafford, Torrington.
Tuum est. Cowper.

Tu vincula frange. Napier of Magdàla.
Ubi lapsus! quod feci? Devon.
Ubique patriam reminisci. Malmesbury.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. Hatherton, Lyttelton.
Ung je servirai. Pembroke, Carnarvon, Powis.
Uni æquus virtuti. Mansfield.
Unione fortior. Kellie.
Ut prosim. Foley.
Ut quocunque paratus. Cavan.

Vaillant et veillant. Cardwell.
Valet anchora virtus. Gardner.
Ventis secundis. Hood.
Veritas et virtus vincunt. Ormathwaite.
Veritas victrix Penzance.
Vérité sans peur. Middleton.
Ver non semper viret. Vernon.
Vertue vaunceth. Willoughby de Broke.
Via trita, via tuta. Normanton.
Vi et virtute. Annaly.
Vigilantibus. Gosford.
Vigilate et orate. Castlemaine.
Vigueur de dessus. Inchiquin.
Vincit amor patriæ. Chichester, Yarborough, Molesworth, Muncaster.
Vincit omnia veritas. Kingsale.
Vincit qui patitur. Kinnaird.
Vincit veritas. Gort.
Virescit vulnere virtus. Galloway.
Virtus ad sidera tollit. Winmarleigh.
Virtus ariete fortior. Abingdon.
Virtus basis vitæ. Stafford.
Virtus in actione consistit. Craven.
Virtus in arduis. Ashburton.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. Methuen.
Virtus mille scuta. Effingham.
Virtus, non stemma. Westminster, Ebury.
Virtus probata florescit. Bandon.
Virtus propter se. Macdonald.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Desart.
Virtus semper viridis. Belmore.
Virtus sola nobilitat. Wallscourt.
Virtus sub cruce crescit, ad æthera tendens. Charleville.
Virtute et labore. Dundonald, Headley, Rathdonnell,
Virtute et Numine. Cloncurry.
Virtute et operâ. Fife.
Virtute fideque. Elibank.
Virtute, non armis, fido. Wilton.
Virtute, non astutiâ. Limerick.
Virtute, non verbis. Lansdowne, Orkney.
Virtute non viris. Muskerry.
Virtute quies. Normanby.
Virtute securus. Hawarden.
Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. Aldborough.
Virtutis amore. Annesley, Valentia.
Virtutis avorum præmium. Templetown.
Virtutis comes invidia. Hereford.
Virtutis fortuna comes. Wellington, Clancarty, Harberton, Ashtown.
Virtutis præmium honor. Denbigh.
Vis unita fortior. Mountcashell, Wrottesley.
Vitæ via virtus. Portarlington.
Vive ut vivas. Abercromby.
Vivere sat vincere. Sefton, Ventry.
Vivit post funera virtus. Shannon.
Vix ea nostra voco. Warwick, Greville.
Volo, non valeo. Carlisle, Lanerton.
Vota vita mea. Meath.
Vulneratus, non victus. Guillamore.

Without fear. Duffus.

ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

CANTERBURY.

Archibald-Campbell TAIT, D.C.L., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; Primate of all England, and Metropolitan, P.C.; a Commissioner for Building Churches, an official Trustee of the British Museum, Visitor of Queen's, All-Souls, and Merton Colleges, Oxford, and of Harrow School, and of King's College, London, and a Governor of the Charterhouse.
Consecrated Bishop of London 1856, translated 1868.
[Coadjutor Bishop, Edward PARRY, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Dover; Consecrated 1870.]

YORK.

William THOMSON, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York; Primate of England P.C.; and a Governor of the Charterhouse.
Consecrated Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1861, translated 1862.

BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

LONDON.

John JACKSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of London; Dean of the Chapels Royal, a Commissioner for Building Churches, and of the Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea, an official Trustee of the British Museum, Visitor of Balliol College, Oxford, Visitor of Sion College, and a Governor of the Charter House, and of King's College, London.
Consecrated Bishop of Lincoln 1856, translated 1868.

[Coadjutor Bishop, Piers C. CLAUGHTON, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo.]

DURHAM.

Charles BARING, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, Visitor of the University of Durham; and a Commissioner for Building Churches.
Consecrated Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1856, translated 1861.

WINCHESTER.

Edward-Harold BROWNE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester; Prelate of the Order of the Garter, Provincial Sub-Dean of Canterbury, Visitor of Magdalen, New, Trinity, St. John's, and Corpus Christi Colleges, Oxford, of Winchester College, and of St. Saviour's Grammar School, a Trustee of the British Museum, and a Councillor of King's College, London.
Consecrated Bishop of Ely 1864, translated 1873.
[Suffragan Bishop, John UTTERTON, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Guildford; Consecrated 1874.]

LLANDAFF.

Alfred OLLIVANT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Llandaff.
Consecrated 1849.

RIPON.

Robert BICKERSTETH, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon.
Consecrated 1857.

NORWICH.

Hon. John-Thomas PELHAM, D.D., Lord Bishop of Norwich.
See Earl of Chichester.
Consecrated 1857.

BANGOR.

James-Colquhoun CAMPBELL, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor.
Consecrated 1859.

WORCESTER.

Henry PHILLPOTT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester.
Consecrated 1861.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.

Charles-John ELLICOTT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
Consecrated 1863.

CHESTER.

William JACOBSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chester.
Consecrated 1865.

ROCHESTER.

Thomas-Legh CLAUGHTON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester.
See Earl of Dudley.
Consecrated 1867.

LICHFIELD.

George-Augustus SELWYN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield.
Consecrated Bishop of New Zealand 1841, translated 1867.
[Suffragan Bishop, Rt. Rev. C. J. ABRAHAM, late Bp. of Wellington.]

HEREFORD.

James ATLAY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Hereford.
Consecrated 1868.

PETERBOROUGH.

William-Connor MAGEE, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Peterborough.
Consecrated 1868.

LINCOLN.

Christopher WORDSWORTH, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lincoln.
Consecrated 1869.
[Coadjutor Bishop, Henry MACKENZIE, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham; consecrated 1870.]

SALISBURY.

George MOBERLY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury.
Consecrated 1869.

EXETER.

Frederick TEMPLE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter; Visitor of Exeter College Oxford.
Consecrated 1869.

CARLISLE.

Harvey GOODWIN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle.
Consecrated 1869.

BATH AND WELLS.

Lord Arthur-Charles HERVEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.—*See* Marquis of Bristol.
Consecrated 1869.

OXFORD.

John-Fielder MACKARNESS, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.
Consecrated 1870.

MANCHESTER.

James FRASER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Manchester.
Consecrated 1870.

CHICHESTER.

Richard DURNFORD, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester.
Consecrated 1870.

ST. ASAPH.

Joshua HUGHES, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.
Consecrated 1870.

ELY.

James-Russell WOODFORD, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely.
Consecrated 1873.

ST. DAVID'S.

William-Basil Jones, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's.
Consecrated 1874.

TRURO.

Edward White BENSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Truro.
Nominated 1876.

SODOR AND MAN.

Who is not a Peer, and though allowed a seat has not a vote in the House of Lords

Hon. Horace POWYS, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man.
See Lord Lilford.
Consecrated 1854.

ARCHBISHOPS OF IRELAND.

ARMAGH.

Marcus-Gervaise De-La-Poer-Beresford, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Armagh and Bishop of Clogher, Primate of all Ireland; Lord Almoner and P.C. for Ireland, Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, and an official Governor of St. Patrick's Hospital.

See Marquis of Waterford, Coll. Branches.

Consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854, translated 1862.

DUBLIN.

Richard-Chenevix Trench, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin; Bishop of Glandalough, and Kildare, and Primate of Ireland; P.C. for Ireland, Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, a Visitor of Dublin University, an official Governor of St. Patrick's Hospital, a Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy.

See Lord Ashtown, Coll. Branches.

Consecrated 1864.

BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

MEATH.

William Conyngham, Lord Plunket, D.D., Lord Bishop of Meath. (*See* Peerage.)

Consecrated 1876.

DOWN.

Robert Knox, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.

See Earl of Ranfurly, Coll. Branches.

Consecrated 1849.

KILLALOE.

William Fitzgerald, D.D., Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.

Consecrated Bishop of Cork 1857, translated 1861.

CORK.

John Greg, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.

Consecrated 1862.

LIMERICK.

Charles GRAVES, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.
Consecrated 1866.

TUAM.

Hon. Charles Brodrick BERNARD, Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Anchory.
See EARL OF BANDON.
Consecrated 1866.

DERRY.

William ALEXANDER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe.
Consecrated 1867.

CASHEL.

Maurice-Fitzgerald DAY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore.
Consecrated 1872.

KILMORE.

John-Richard DARLEY, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, &c.
Consecrated 1874.

OSSORY.

Robert-Samuel GREGG, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.
Consecrated 1875.

COLONIAL BISHOPS.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Hibbert BINNEY, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
Consecrated 1851.

JAMAICA.

(See Kingston.)

BARBADOS.

John MITCHINSON, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Barbados.
Consecrated 1873.

PERTH.

Henry-H. PARRY, D.D., Bishop of Perth.
Consecrated as Coadjutor Bishop of Barbados, 1868.

MADRAS.

Frederick GELL, D.D., Bishop of Madras.
Consecrated 1861.

SYDNEY.

Frederick BARKER, D.D., Bishop of Sydney, and Metropolitan of Australia.
Consecrated 1854.

QUEBEC.

James-William WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec.
Consecrated 1863.

BOMBAY.

Louis-George Mylne, D.D., Bishop of Bombay.
Consecrated 1876.

TORONTO.

Alexander-Neil BETHUNE, D.D., Bishop of Toronto in Upper Canada.
Consecrated 1868.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

James-Butler KELLY, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland, and Archdeacon of Bermuda.
Consecrated as Coadjutor 1867.

ANTIGUA.

William-Walrond JACKSON, D.D., Bishop of Antigua.
Consecrated 1860.

GUIANA.

William-Piercy AUSTIN, D.D., Bishop of Guiana.
Consecrated 1842.

GIBRALTAR.

Charles Waldegrave SANDFORD, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar.
Consecrated 1874.

TASMANIA.

Charles-Henry BROMBY, D.D., Bishop of Tasmania.
Consecrated 1864.

FREDERICTON.

John MEDLEY, D.D., Bishop of Fredericton.
Consecrated 1845.

COLONIAL BISHOPS.

NEWCASTLE.

William TYRRELL, D.D., Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales. Consecrated 1847.

ADELAIDE.

Augustus SHORT, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide, South Australia. Consecrated 1847.

MELBOURNE.

James MOORHOUSE, D.D., Bishop of Melbourne. Consecrated 1876.

CAPE TOWN.

William West JONES, D.D., Bishop of Cape Town. Consecrated 1874.

MONTREAL.

Ashton OXENDEN, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, and Metropolitan of Canada.
See Oxenden, in BARONETAGE. Consecrated 1869.

SIERRA LEONE.

Henry CHEETHAM, D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone. Consecrated 1870.

NATAL.

John-William COLENSO, D.D., Bishop of Natal, South Africa. Consecrated 1853.

MAURITIUS.

Peter Sorrenson ROYSTON, D.D., Bishop of Mauritius. Consecrated 1873.

LABUAN.

Walter CHAMBERS, D.D., Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak. Consecrated 1869.

KINGSTON.

Reginald COURTENAY, D.D., Bishop of Kingston, and Bishop in charge of Jamaica.
See Earl of Devon, Coll. Branch. Consecrated 1856.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Henry-John-Chitty HARPER, D.D. Bishop of Christ Church, New Zealand. Consecrated 1856.

WELLINGTON.

Octavius HADFIELD, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand. Consecrated 1870.

WAIAPU.

William WILLIAMS, D.C.L., Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand. Consecrated 1859.

NELSON.

Andrew-Burn SUTER, D.D., Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand. Consecrated 1866.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

George HILLS, D.D., Bishop of British Columbia. Consecrated 1859.

BRISBANE.

Matthew-Blagden HALE, D.D., Bishop of Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Translated from Perth, 1874.

ST. HELENA.

Thomas-Earle WELBY, D.D., Bishop of St. Helena.
See Welby-Gregory, in BARONETAGE. Consecrated 1862.

ONTARIO.

John-Travers LEWIS, LL.D., D.D., Bishop of Ontario, Canada West. Consecrated 1862.

COLONIAL BISHOPS.

NASSAU.

(Vacant.)

GOULBURN.

Mesac THOMAS, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn, Australia. Consecrated 1863.

RUPERT'S LAND.

Robert MACHRAY, D.D., Bishop of Rupert's Land, North America. Consecrated 1865.

JERUSALEM.

Samuel GOBAT, D.D., Bishop of Jerusalem. Consecrated 1846.

VICTORIA.

J. S. BURDON, D.D., Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong. Consecrated 1874.

CALCUTTA.

Edward-Ralph JOHNSON, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta (Metropolitan of India). Consecrated 1876.

GRAFTON.

James-Francis TURNER, D.D., Bishop of Grafton and Armadale, New South Wales. Consecrated 1868.

BATHURST.

Samuel-Edward MARSDEN, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst, Australia. Consecrated 1869.

AUCKLAND.

William-Garden COWIE, D.D., Bishop of Auckland and Metropolitan of New Zealand. Consecrated 1869.

MADAGASCAR.

Robert K. KESTELL-CORNISH, D.D., Bishop of Madagascar. Consecrated 1874.

DUNEDIN.

Samuel Tarratt NEVILLE, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin. Consecrated 1871.

GRAHAMSTOWN.

Nathaniel-James MERRIMAN, D.D., Bishop of Grahamstown, South Africa. Consecrated 1871.

HURON.

Isaac HELLMUTH, D.D., Bishop of Huron, Canada. Consecrated 1871.

BALLARAT.

Samuel THORNTON, D.D., Bishop of Ballarat, Australia. Consecrated 1875.

TRINIDAD.

Richard RAWLE, D.D., Bishop of Trinidad. Consecrated 1872.

CENTRAL AFRICA.

Edward STEERE, D.D., Bishop of Central Africa. Consecrated 1874.

NIAGRA.

T. B. FULLER, D.D., Bishop of Niagra. Nominated 1875.

COLOMBO.

Reginald S. COPLESTON, D.D. Consecrated 1875.

MISSIONARY BISHOPS.

MELANESIA.

(Vacant.)

NIGER TERRITORY.

Samuel-A. CROWTHER, D.D. Consecrated 1864.

BLOEMFONTEIN (ORANGE RIVER FREE STATE).

Allan Beecher WEBB, D.D. Consecrated 1871.

PIETERMARITZBURG.

William-Kenneth MACRORIE, D.D. Consecrated 1869.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

White-Hockin STIRLING, D.D. Consecrated 1869.

ZULULAND.

(Vacant.)

HONOLULU.

Alfred WILLIS, D.D. Consecrated 1872.

MOOSONEE.

John HORDERN, D.D., Bishop of Moose, N.W. America. Consecrated 1873.

NINGPO.

W. A. RUSSELL, D.D., Bishop of Ningpo, China. Consecrated 1873.

KAFFRARIA.

Henry CALLAWAY, M.D., Bishop of Kaffraria. Consecrated 1873.

ALGOMA.

F. D. FAUQUIER, D.C.L. Consecrated 1873.

SASKATCHEWAN.

J. McCLEAN, D.D. Consecrated 1874.

RETIRED COLONIAL BISHOPS.

J. CHAPMAN, D.D., late of Colombo.
F. R. NIXON, D.D., late of Tasmania.
D. ANDERSON, D.D., late of Rupert's Land.
E. HOBHOUSE, D.D., late of Nelson (New Zealand).
F. T. McDOUGALL, D.D., late of Labuan.
V. W. RYAN, D D., late of Mauritius.
E. H. BECKLES, D.D., of Sierra Leone.
H. L. JENNER, D.D., late of Dunedin.
C. J. ABRAHAM, D.D., late of Wellington.
C. R. ALFORD, D.D., late of Victoria (Hong Kong).
T. N. STALEY, D.D., late of Honolulu.
P. C. CLAUGHTON, D.D., late of Colombo.
W. J. TROWER, D.D., late of Gibraltar.
H. COTTERILL, D.D., late of Grahamstown.
W. G. TOZER, D.D., late of Eastern Africa.
E. W. TUFNELL, D.D., late of Brisbane.
H. W. JERMYN, D.D., late of Colombo (now of Brechin, N.B.).
C. PERRY, D.D., late of Melbourne.
T. E. WILKINSON, D.D., late of Zululand.

THE BARONETAGE,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

EXPLANATION.—In the first line are the name and original title. The genealogical and other particulars respecting the Baronet are placed in the second and following lines; *b.* signifies born, *s.* succeeded, *m.* married, *d.* died, *d. s. p.* died without issue, *div.* divorced. Where not otherwise marked out, a star is prefixed to the name of the heir apparent or presumptive. *E.* signifies a Baronet of England, *S.* of Nova Scotia, *I.* of Ireland, *U.K.* of the United Kingdom.

ABDY, SIR THOMAS NEVILLE, of Albyns, a Magistrate for Essex, High Sheriff 1875, late M.P. for Lyme Regis, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by Grace, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Rich; *b.* 1810, *m.* 1841 Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Rowland Alston, Esq., and has issue,

*William Neville, *b.* 1844. Anthony Charles Sykes, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1848. Robert, *b.* 1850. Henry, *b.* 1853. Grace, *m.* 1872 Lord Albert Leveson-Gower (*see* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF), and *d.* 1875.

Creation—E. 1850. *Seat*—Albyns, Romford.

ABERCROMBY, SIR ROBERT JOHN, of Birkenbog, chief of the clan Abercromby, eldest son of the late Sir George Samuel Abercromby, Bart., by the Hon. Agnes Georgina, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

*George Cosmo, Sub-Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1854. Cavendish Douglas, *b.* 1858. Douglas Charles, *b.* 1861. Elizabeth Agnes. Amelia Grace.

Uncles and Aunts.

Samuel Douglas, an officer in the Army, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1847.
Robert, an officer in the Army, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1854.
David James, *b.* 1837. Elizabeth, *m.* 1843 Capt. W. Monro.
Jane, *d.* 1844, having *m.* 1843 Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., of Luss, who *d.* 1873.
Mary Grace, *m.* 1848 Cosmo W. Gordon, Esq. (*see* EARL OF ABERDEEN, Colls.)
Roberta Henrietta, *m.* 1853 Sir Edwin H. Dashwood, Bart.
Charlotte Georgiana, *d.* 1839.
Constance Helena, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1853 the Hon. James Grant (*see* EARL OF SEAFIELD).
Sophia Anne Adelaide, *m.* 1st 1854 H. A. Hamilton, Esq., of Fairfield, Devon, which marriage was dissolved; 2ndly 1864, John Rimington, Esq.
Frances Emily, *m.* 1862 Sir W. Forbes, Bart., of Craigievar.

Creation—S. 1637. *Seats*—Forglen, Turriff, Co. Banff, N.B.; Fermoy, Co. Cork.

ACLAND, SIR THOMAS DYKE, of Columb-John, Devon, a Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, a Magistrate for Somerset, M.P. for North Devon, and Major 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bart., D.C.L., by Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1809, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1851), has had issue.

*Charles Thomas Dyke, *b.* 1842. Francis Gilbert Dyke, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1874.
Arthur Herbert Dyke, (Rev.), *b.* 1847, *m.* 1873 Alice Sophia eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, Rector of Witney, Oxon, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1874.

Mary Lydia, *m.* 1872 the Rev. Richard Hart Davis. Agnes Henrietta.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly 1856, Mary, dau. of the late John Erskine, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Arthur Henry Dyke (who assumed the name of Troyte), *b.* 1811, *m.* 1835 Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset, and *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
Charles Baldwin, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1837.
Henry Wentworth, M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1846 Sarah, eldest dau. of the late William Cotton, Esq., and has issue.
Peter Leopold Dyke, M.A., Vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1845 Julia, dau. of Rev. B. Barker, she *d.* 1851, leaving issue, three sons, and a dau., Katharine Dyke, *d.* 1872; 2ndly 1872 Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf.
John Barton Arundell, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1860 Emily Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.
Dudley, *d.* young. Lydia Dorothea, *d.* 1858.
Agnes Lucy, *m.* 1848 Arthur Mills, Esq., M.P.

Creation—E. 1644. *Seats*—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, near Minehead.

ADAIR—*See* WAVENEY, PEERAGE.

AFFLECK, SIR ROBERT, of Dalham Hall, Suffolk, a Magistrate for Co. Cambridge and a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1875, second son of the late Rev. Sir Robert Affleck, Bart. (who *d.* 1851), by Maria, dau. of Sir Elijah Impey; *b.* 1805, *s.* his brother 1854, *m.* 1850 Maria Emily, eldest dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Co. Northampton, and has issue,

*Robert, *b.* 1852. Edmund, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1875. Gilbert, *b.* and *d.* 1855.
John de Linden, *b.* 1860. Philip Burton, *b.* 1862. Katharine Maria.
Emily Philippa, *d.* Anna Maria. Frances Caroline. Helen Affleck.
Mary Elizabeth Harriett.

Brothers and Sisters.

Gilbert (Sir), late Bart., *b.* 1804, *m.* 1834 Everina Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq., of Bath, and *d. s. p.* 1854.
James Danby (Rev.), *b.* 1810, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1858 Sophia, dau. of E. Dyson, Esq., and had, with other issue, Frederick Danby James, *b.* 1856.
John, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1869. George, *b.* 1818. Mary Philippa, *m.* 1836 the Rev. T. F. Hall. Charlotte, *m.* 1854 the Venble. Archdeacon Glover.
Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1st 1828, J. T. Bridges, Esq. (*d.* 1853); 2ndly 1854 the Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, Vicar of Rochdale (*see* MOLESWORTH, Colls.).
Marian, *m.* 1846 the Rev. S. Charles, *div.* 1873.

Creation—E. 1782.
Seats—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket; Fingringhoe Hall, Colchester, Essex.

AGNEW, SIR ANDREW, of Lochnaw, Vice-Lieutenant of Co. Wigtown, late M.P. for that county, served with the 93rd Highlanders during the Rebellion in Canada in 1838, and afterwards in the 4th Light Dragoons, eldest son of the late Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., M.P., by Madeline, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart., M.P.; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1846 Lady Mary Arabella Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

*Andrew Noel, *b.* 1850. Henry de Courcy, *b.* 1851. Charles Hamlyn, *b.* 1859.
Quentin Graham, *b.* 1861. Gerard Dalrymple, *b.* 1862.
Madeline Diana Elizabeth, *m.* 1867 Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq., M.P., only son of Col. Talbot Clifton, of Lytham.
Arabella Frances Georgina. Caroline Charlotte. Louisa Lucia.
Mary Alma Victoria, *m.* 1875 Arthur F. Kinnaird, Esq.—*See* KINNAIRD, PEERAGE.
Rosina Constance. Violet Maude Margaret.

Brothers and Sisters.

John de Courcy Andrew, Captain R.N., *b.* 1819, *m.* 1st 1849 Anne, dau. of the Rev. D. Wauchope; 2ndly 1854 Patricia Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Dowbiggin, Esq., *d.* 1870; 3rdly 1872 Patricia, dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart.

David Carnegie Andrew, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1855 Eleanora, dau. of J. Bell, Esq. James Andrew, *b.* 1823.
Stair Andrew, Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1870 Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairnhill, Co. Lanark, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1874.
Thomas Frederic Andrew, *b.* 1834.
Gerald Andrew, Capt., late of the 90th Foot, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1870 Margaret Cunninghame, only child of the late William Bonar, Esq., of Warriston, Midlothian.
Agnes, *m.* 1845 the Rev. T. B. Bell, and has issue.
Martha, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1848 F. L. Maitland-Heriot, Esq., of Ramornie, Co. Fife.
Mary Graham, *m.* 1858 James Douglas, Esq., of Cavers.

Creation—S. 1629. *Seat*—Lochnaw Castle, near Stranraer, N.B.

ALEXANDER, SIR JOHN WALLIS, elder surviving son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bart., who *d.* 1859, by Eliza, dau. and heiress of John Wallis, Esq.; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1858 Lady Lepel Charlotte Phipps (*see* NORMANBY), who *d. s. p.* 1869.

Brothers and Sister.

William John (late Bart.), *b.* 1803, *d.* 1873.
Robert Dupré, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1833 Eliza, dau. of B. B. Nembhard, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1851, had issue, Harry Dupré, *b.* and *d.* 1834; Raynsford Dupré, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1871; Caroline Charlotte, *m.* P. Villiers Reade, Esq., of the Woodparks, Co. Galway.
Jane Anne, *m.* 1837 John Nembhard Hibbert, Esq., of Chalfont Park, Bucks.

Cousin and Heir pres.—Major William Alexander, of Crewestown, Co. Meath, elder son of the late William J. Alexander, Esq. (second son of the 1st Bart.) who took the name of Shaw on succeeding to the estate of Crewestown, but discontinued it in 1876; *m.* 1839 Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey (*see* EARL GREY, Colls.), and has issue, *William Ferdinand, *b.* 1845, and six daughters.

Creation—E. 1809. *Residence*—27, Eaton Square, S.W.

ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD, K.C.B., Col. in the Army, Deputy Adjutant-General in Ireland, elder son of the late Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L., by Elizabeth Glencairn, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tytler; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1858 Jane, only dau. of James Black, Esq., of Dalmonach, N.B., and has issue,

*Archibald, *b.* 1859. Randal Frederick, *b.* 1865. Margaret Frances.
Elizabeth Glencairn. Geraldine Eugenie. Florence Jane.

Brother and Sister.

Frederick Montague, Lieut.-Col. (retired), *b.* 1835, *d.* 1872.
Ella Frances Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1854 Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq., of Craigdarroch, who *d.* 1859; 2ndly 1861 Col. the Hon. J. C. Dormer (*see* LORD DORMER).

Creation—E. 1852. *Residence*—Royal Hospital, Dublin.

ALLEYNE, SIR JOHN GAY NEWTON, of Barbados, and Magistrate for Derbyshire, and a member of the Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, and Vice-President of the Iron and Steel Institute, formerly Warden of Dulwich College; eldest surviving son of the late Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart., by Rebecca, dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1851 Augusta, dau. of the late Sir H. Fitz Herbert, Bart., and has issue,

*Reynold Henry Newton, *b.* 1852. Anthony Fitz Herbert, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1859.
Agnes Rebecca Augusta. Judith. Rebecca Olton. Maud, *d.* 1864.
Mary. Grace. Augusta. Katharine Octavia.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Gay, *d.* in infancy.
Reynold Fitz Herbert Beresford, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1854 Anna Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Bowcher Clarke, C.B., and has issue, Reynold Beresford Senhouse; William Newton, Emily Rebecca, *m.* 1876 Henry Pile, Esq.; Agnes Martin.
Bouverie, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1856 Charlotte, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. M. G. Colebroke, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue, Bouverie Colebrooke, *b.* 185-; Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1878; Gertrude.

Philippa Cobham, *m.* 1831 H. Clement, Esq.
Annie, *m.* 1836 Sir William Fitz Herbert, Bart. (she *d.* 1864).
Rebecca, *m.* 1837 Col. R. Fanshawe Martin. Caroline Rycroft.

Creation—E. 1769. *Residence*—Butterley Car, Alfreton.

AMORY—*See* HEATHCOAT-AMORY.

ANDERSON, SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN, of Broughton, Co. Lincoln, Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lincoln, High Sheriff in 1851, formerly of Oriel Coll., Oxford, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Charles John Anderson, Bart., by Frances Mary, dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart.; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1832 Emma, youngest dau. of the late John Savile Foljambe Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1870), has issue,

Edmund Willoughby, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1839.
*Francis Foljambe, J.P., Lieut. Sherwood Rangers, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1874 Annie Louisa Heywood, only dau. of the late Benjamin Heywood Jones, Esq., of Lark Hill, Lancashire, and has issue a dau. Charles Whichcott, *b.* 1845.
Charlotte Arabella, *m.* 1862 Lt.-Col. G. P. Prevost (*see* PREVOST).
Emma Theodosia.
Frances Mary, *m.* 1863 Rev. Ernest Roland Wilberforce, and *d.* 1870.

Brother and Sisters.

William Edmund, *d.* 1815.
Fanny Maria, *m.* 1838 Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart., who *d.* 1865.
Emily Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Lea Hall, Gainsborough.

ANSON, SIR WILLIAM REYNELL, of Birch Hall, Lancashire, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; eldest son of the late Sir John William Hamilton Anson, Bart., by Elizabeth Catherine, younger dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

John George Beresford, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1852. *Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1850.
Algernon Horatio, *b.* 1854. Louisa Elizabeth Annie. Mary Louisa.
Elizabeth Georgiana. Florence Helen. Margaret Mildred.
Gertrude Christina. Janet Katherine Olive.

Uncles and Aunts.

William Vernon Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1841.
George Henry Greville, Rector of Birch, and Archdeacon of Manchester, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1848 Augusta, eldest dau. of the late Very Rev. Dr. Hook, Dean of Chichester.
Archibald Edward Harbord, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1851 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late R. Bourchier, Esq.
Mary Louisa, *d.* 1856, having *m.* 1848 the Rev. M T. Farrer, Vicar of Shirley, Surrey.
Annie Georgiana Frances, *m.* 1846 Rev. William Thornton.
Louisa Frances Maria, *m.* 1857 Francis Du Cane, Esq., late Major R.E.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—39, Portland Place, W.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR ROBERT, Lord-Lieut. of, and M.P. for Fifeshire, late Captain and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bart., by Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., Adjutant-Gen. (she *m.* 2ndly 1868, William Talbot-Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert, Co. Kerry); *b.* 1834, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1857 Louisa-Maria-Chowne, eldest dau. of the Rev, Wm. Knox Marshall, B.D., Prebendary of Hereford, and has sue,

*Ralph William, *b.* 1858. Henry Torrens, *b.* 1860. Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1862.
Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 1864. Mary Evelyn.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry, Lieut. 23rd Foot, *b.* 1836, fell at the Alma 1854.
Hamilton, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1873.
Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 1852 Alexander, eldest son of Sir David Kinloch, Bart.
Mary, *m.* 1867 Charles Hugh, only son of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N.

Uncle and Aunts.

James Hamilton, who added the name of Lloyd to that of Anstruther on succeeding

to the estate of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1st 1838 Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Hon. M. Lindsey P. Burrell,—*see* GWYDYR, (she *d.* 1843); 2ndly 1847 Georgina, dau. of Viscount Barrington, and has, with other issue,

Robert, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1871 Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, eldest dau. of Francis-H. Fitzroy, Esq.,—*see* GRAFTON, Colls, and has had issue, Fitz Roy Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Reginald, *b.* and *d.* 1875.

Jane, d. 1865, having *m.* 1822 John Dalyell, Esq., of Lingo, N.B., who *d.* 1843.

Charlotte Lucy. Elizabeth Christina, *m.* 1837 the Rev. William Deane, Rector of Hintlesham, who d. 1854.

Creation—S. 1694.

Seats—Balcaskie, by Pittenweem, Fifeshire; Watten, Co. Caithness.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES, of Carmichael and Westraw, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lanark, Heritable Carver to the Royal Household in Scotland, and M.P. for South Lanarkshire, eldest son of the late Sir Windham Carmichael Anstruther, Bart., by his 1st wife, Meredith Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq.; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1872 Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire.

Half-Brother and Sisters (issue of the late Baronet by his 2nd wife, Anne Constance, dau. of Allan Williamson Grey, Esq.)

*Windham George Conway, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1867 Ellen Anne Elizabeth, elder dau. of John Adam, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1875; also a dau.

Mariana Constance. Marian Alice, *m.* 1875 Captain Charles Roger, 70th Regt.

Creations—S. 1694; E. 1798. *Address*—Arthur's Club, S.W.

ANTROBUS, SIR EDMUND, of Antrobus, Cheshire, a Dep.-Lieut. for Wilts, and M.P. for Wilton, eldest son of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus Bart., by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay (*see* EARL OF CRAWFORD); *b.* 1818, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1847 Marianne Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir G. Dashwood, Bart., and has issue,

*Edmund, Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1848. Robert Lindsay, *b.* 1857.

Cosmo Gordon, *b.* 1859. Mary Anne.

Louisa Emma, *m.* 1874 Capt. Algernon Heneage, R.N. Florence.

Brothers and Sisters.

Hugh Lindsay, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1859 Mary, dau. of the late Admiral Sir C. Adam, K.C.B.

Robert Crawford, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1873 Emily, dau. of Col. J. Ireland Blackburne, of Hall Hall, Lancashire, and widow of W. I. Hope-Edwardes, of Netley, Co. Salop.

John Edward, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1845. Frederick, *b.* 1837.

Jane, *m.* 1843 the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart.

Anne, *m.* 1847 the Hon. Henry G. Elliot (*see* EARL OF MINTO).

Harriet Coutts, *d.* 1826.

Caroline, *m.* 1860 the Hon. Humphrey De B. Devereux (*see* VISCOUNT HEREFORD).

Anna Maria, *m.* 1859 Cosmo Lewis, younger son of the late Sir W. Duff-Gordon, Bt. (*see* ABERDEEN, Colls.), who *d.* 1876.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Amesbury Abbey, Wilts.

ARBUTHNOT, SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, of Edinburgh, a Major in the Army, retired, and a Banker at Madras, late of the 18th Hussars, eldest son of the late Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, Bart., by Anne, 2nd dau. of General Sir John F. Fitz Gerald, G.C.B.; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1863 Alice Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. M. C. Tompson, Vicar of Aderminster, Co. Worcester, and has issue,

*Robert Keith, *b.* 1864. Dalrymple, *b.* 1867. Reginald Ramsay, *b.* 1869.

A son, *b.* 1875. Aline Heuriette.

Brothers and Sisters.

Forster Fitz Gerald, of the Bombay C. S., *b.* 1833.

Robert Keith, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1868 Mary Agnes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, and has, with other issue, Robert, *b.* 1873.

John Alves Henry, late of the Bombay Cavalry, *b.* 1842. Fitz Gerald Hay, *b.* 1849. Charlotte d'Ende, *m.* 1863 the Rev. C. H. Raikes. Henrietta Anne.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Alves, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1832 Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey; she *d.* 1859, leaving with other issue,

William, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1867 Rosa, dau. of the late — Campbell, Esq., of Kilkerry, and has issue.

George, Major R.A., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1870 Caroline Emma Nepean, youngest dau. of the late Capt. A. Aitcheson, and has issue.

George Clerk, of Mavisbank House, Midlothian, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st 1837 Agnes, dau. of John Rait, Esq., of Anneston, Co. Forfar; 2ndly 1845 Caroline Ramsay, dau. of James Hay, Esq., and Lady Mary Hay, sister of the 9th Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue,

William, *b.* and *d.* 1838; Emily, *m.* 1860 John Burns, Esq., of Castle Wemyss, N.B.; = Rev. George, *b.* 1846; Charles Ramsay, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1850; James, *b.* 1855; Mary Hay, *d.* 1870.

Archibald Francis, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1837 Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the late F.M. Viscount Gough, G.C.B.

William Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Bexley, Kent, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1834 Eliza, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry G. A. Taylor, K.C.B., and left, with other issue, William-Henry, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1875 Mary Pearson, eldest dau. of Wright Turner, Esq.

James Edward, of the Mauritius, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1837 Harriet, dau. of Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B., and has issue.

Ann, *m.* 1849 Colonel Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Co. Inverness, late Madras Cavalry.

Creation—E. 1822. *Residence*—Madras.

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Sir Edmund Frederick, of Gallen Priory, King's Co., a Magistrate for King's Co., and Vicar of Skeirke, Queen's Co., eldest son of the late Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bart., by Frances, dau. of the late George Alexander Fullerton, Esq., of Ballintoy Castle, Co. Antrim; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1865 Alice, eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*Andrew Harvey, *b.* 1866. Nesbitt William, *b.* 1875. Beatrice Frances.
Gertrude Adelaide. Constantia Jessie. Katherine Edith.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Alexander, *b.* 1844.

Andrew Charles, Lieut. 2nd Regt., *b.* 1845, *m.* 1874 Alice Maria, youngest dau. of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has issue a dau., *b.* 1876.

Montague-D'Oyly-Fullerton, *b.* 1852. Charles Nesbitt, *b.* 1858.

Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 1865 Rev. Edward Withington, M.A.

Frances Georgiana, *m.* 1864 J. Alexander Bell, Esq., of Gimboa, Queensland.

Constantia Mary Anne, *m.* 1868 the Rev. Eckersal Nixon, M.A., Vicar of Aughmacort, Queen's Co. Agnes Blanche Catharine.

Creation—E. 1841. *Residence*—Donaghmore Glebe, Bally Brophy, Queen's Co.

ARMYTAGE, Sir George, of Kirklees Park, Co. York, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late John Armytage, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the late W. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Co. Lancaster, and grandson of the late Sir George Armytage, Bart.; *b.* 1819, *s.* his grandfather 1836, *m.* 1841 Eliza Matilda Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., and has issue,

*George John, F.S.A., *b.* 1842, *m.* 1871, Ellen eldest dau. of the late Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Co. York, and has issue, *George Ayscough, *b.* 1872; John Hawksworth, *b.* 1873; Winifred Harriette, *b.* and *d.* 1875.

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1845. William Edward, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1861.
Francis Reginald, *b.* 1849. Harriette Matilda, *d.* 1865.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1860 the Hon. Lady Hotham, widow of Capt. Sir C. Hotham, K.C.B., and dau. of the late Lord Bridport.

Godfrey, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1849 Charlotte Emily, dau. of Joseph Blackburn, Esq.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* H. A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 1859.

Laura Harriette, *m.* 1843 the Rev. C. W. Holbech, of Farnborough, Co. Warwick.

Anna Maria. Emily, *d.* young. Jane, *d.* young.

Creation—E. 1738. *Seat*—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

ARTHUR, Sir Frederick Leopold, a Colonel, retired, and a Magistrate for Middlesex, eldest surviving son of the late Lieutenant General the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., K.C.H., D.C.L., some

time Governor of Bombay, by Elizabeth Orde, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. S. Smith, K.C.B.; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1856 Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

*George Compton Archibald, *b.* 1860. Leonard Robert Sunkersett, *b.* 1864.
Frederica Louisa Juliana.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Don Frederic, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1823.
Charles Viney, an officer in the Indian army, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1847.
Edward Penfold, Colonel in the Army, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1870.
Sigismund Montagu, an officer in the Indian army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1855.
John Raynor, of the E.I. Civil Service, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1864 the Hon. Aileen, dau. of the late Hon. Stephen E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE), and has issue a dau.
Leonard Augustus, an officer in the Indian army, *b.* 1832, killed at Lucknow 1857.
Isabella Maria, *m.* 1st 1842 Compton Chas., eldest son of the late Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 1852; 2ndly 1868 Charles J. Malton, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* 1844 the Right Hon. Sir H. Bartle Frere, Bart., G.C.B.
Eliza. Frances Amelia, *m.* 1853 Theodore Howard Galton, Esq., of Hadzor.
Georgiana Henrietta, *m.* 1860 Lieut.-Col. N. Elphinstone.

Creation—1841. *Residence*—24, Queen's Gate, Kensington.

ASHBURNHAM, SIR ANCHITEL, of Broomham, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, Bart., by Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1859 Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George B. Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, by whom he has issue,

*Auchitel Piers, *b.* 1861. Reginald, *b.* 1865. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1866.
Fleetwood, *b.* 1869. Lawrence, *b.* 1870. Piers, *b.* 1871.
Isabella. Maud. Bridget.

Brothers and Sisters.

Lawrence, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1869.
Cromer, Major 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1864 Urith Amelia, third dau. of the late Capt. G. B. Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has had issue, Cromer, *b.* 1866; John, *b.* and *d.* 1873; Urith Amelia.
Fanny Alice. Honor.

Creation—E. 1661. *Residence*—Broomham, Hastings, Sussex.

ASTLEY, SIR JOHN DUGDALE, of Everleigh, Wilts, a Magistrate for Wilts, M.P. for North Lincolnshire, late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, Bart., by Emma Dorothea, 4th dau. of the late Sir T. Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., M.P.; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1858 Eleanor Blanche, dau. and heir of T. G. Corbett, Esq., of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and has issue,

*Francis Edmund Corbett, *b.* 1859. Reginald Leonard, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1870.
A son, *b.* 1871. A son, *b.* 1874. Mary Beatrice. A dau. *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

Hugh Francis Lethbridge, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1853 Augusta Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late James Cockburn, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,
Ida Mabel. Ada Mary. Arthur William Cockburn.
Thurlow Augustus, *b.* 1836. Arthur Frederick, late Lieut. 11th Regt., *b.* 1843.
Spencer Byng, Lieut. 11th Regt., *b.* 1844.
Anthony Aylmer, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1872 Lucy, dau. of the late John Lane, Esq., of Leyton Grange, Essex, and widow of George Temple, Esq., of Bishopstrow, Wilts.
Annette, *m.* 1859 Capt. D. A. McNeill.
Cecile Maria, *m.* 1868 Edmond Robert Henry Gray, Esq.
Adelaide Fanny, *m.* 1865 the Rev. Thomas Blundell, Rector of Hallsall, Lancashire.
Ethel Georgina Mary, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1868 Hillyar David Chapman, Esq.

Aunts.

Mary Anne, Viscountess Torrington. Sarah, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1821. *Seats*—Everleigh House, Marlborough; Eastleigh Lodge, Warminster, Wilts; Elsham Hall, Brigg.

AYLMER, SIR GERALD GEORGE, of Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieutenant for Co. Kildare, formerly Lieut. 1st

Dragoon Guards, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., by Jane Grace, sister of the 6th Lord Carbery; *b.* 1798, *s.* 1816, *m.* 1826 Maria, dau. of Colonel Hodgson, and has issue,

*Gerald George, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1853 Alice Hester Caroline, dau. of C. R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, and has issue,
*Justin Gerald, *b.* 1863. Caroline Maria. Helen Charlotte, *d.* 1869.

Brothers and Sisters.

Fenton John, *b.* 1796, *d.* young.
Arthur Percy, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1833 Martha, dau. of Richard Reynell, Esq., of Killynon, Co. Westmeath, and had with other issue, Fenton John, Capt. 97th Regt., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1857 Isabella Eleanor, dau. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland, and left, with other issue, Arthur Percy FitzGerald, *b.* 1859.
William Josiah, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1830 Elizabeth Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, Co. Wicklow, and has issue.
John Freke, *b.* 1807, *m.* Anna, eldest dau. of — Parish, Esq., and has issue.
Margaret Susan, *m.* 1828 John Aylmer, Esq., of Courtown, Co. Kildare, and has issue. Elizabeth Nanette, *d.* young. Catherine Jane, *d.* young.

Creation—I. 1621. *Seat*—Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

BACON, Sir Hickman Beckett, of Redgrave and Mildenhall, Suffolk, Premier Bart. of England, Sub-Lieut. Grenadier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Bart., by Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart.; *b.* 1855, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Nicholas Henry, *b.* 1857. Edmund, *b.* 1860. Thomas Walter, *b.* 1863.
Richard Castell, *b.* 1866. Louisa. Frances Elizabeth. Mary Rose.

Uncle and Aunts.

Francis, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1855 Caroline Cecilia, 3rd dau. of P. C. Cazalet, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 1832 Wm. Hutton, Esq. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 1837 Henry Barker, Esq.

Creations—E. 1611, and 1627. *Seat*—Thonock, Gainsborough.

BAGGE, Sir William, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, and M.P. for W. Norfolk, eldest surviving son of the late Thomas Philip Bagge, Esq., by Grace, dau. of Richard Salisbury, Esq., of Castle Park, Lancaster; *b.* 1810, *m.* 1833, Frances, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

*William Henry Ernest, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1865 Alice, 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq., of Cosford House, Godalming, Surrey.
Alfred Thomas, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1872 Millicent Case, fifth dau. of J. Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, Liverpool.
Frances Henrietta. Emilia Jane, *m.* 1864 Capt. Archdall.
Caroline Thomazine. Edith Mary.

Creation—E. 1867. *Residence*—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

BAILEY, Sir Joseph Russell, of Glanusk Park, Co. Brecon, a Magistrate for Cos. Brecon and Hereford, Lord Lieut. of Co. Brecon, and M.P. for Co. Hereford, eldest son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1850), by Elizabeth Mary, only child of the late William Congreve Russell, Esq.; *b.* 1840, *s.* his grandfather, 1858, *m.* 1861 Mary Ann, eldest surviving dau. of H. Lucas, Esq., of Glan-yr-afon, and has issue,

*Joseph Henry Russell, *b.* 1864. William, *b.* 1867. Arthur, *b.* 1868.
Herbert Crawshay, *b.* 1871. Elizabeth Mabel. Edith.
Cecile Mary, *d.* 1870. Margaret Eleanor. Gwladys Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Wm. Latham, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1861. Henry James, *b.* 1844. John Franklen, *b.* 1845.
Richard Crawshay, *b.* 1849. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1843. Marian.

Creation—E. 1852.
Seats—Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecon; and Easton Court, Tenbury, Herefordshire

BAILLIE, Sir William, of Polkemmet, a Deputy-Lieutenant and late M.P. for Co. Linlithgow, eldest son of the late Sir William Baillie, Bart.,

by Mary Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq.; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1846 Mary, dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, N.B.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Dennistoun, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1876. *Robert, *b.* 1818.
Thomas, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1850 Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq., and has issue.
John Hope, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1837. Alexander Hope, *b.* 1827.
George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1871, Mary Gertrude, fourth dau. of the late Benjamin Peyton Sadler, Esq., R.N. Margaret Dreghorn, *d.* 1870.
Margaret Colquhoun, *d.* 1868. Janet Sinclair.
Mary Isabella, *m.* 1848 Alexander Seton, Esq., of Preston, and *d.* 1864.
Elizabeth Pennel Jane, *m.* 1854 Samuel Reeve Tucker, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1857.
Helen Jane.

Creation—E. 1823. *Seat*—Polkemmet, near Linlithgow, N.B.

BAIRD, Sir James Gardiner, of Saughton Hall, Midlothian, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Midlothian, and Lt.-Col. Commanding 1st Midlothian Coast Artillery Volunteers, late Capt. 10th Light Dragoons, eldest son of the late William Baird, Esq., by Lucy, daughter of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Southampton; *b.* 1813, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir James G. Baird, Bart., 1830, *m.* 1845 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmonstone, and has issue,

*William James Gardiner, *b.* 1854. John James Gardiner, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1872.
Harriet Cecilia Mary, *d.* 1864.

Brothers and Sisters.

David, *d.* Mackenzie William, *d.*
Henrietta Jemima, *m.* 1835 John Hookins, Esq.
Mary Alicia, *d.* Frances Sophia, *d.*

Creation—S. 1695. *Residence*—Inch House, Liberton, N.B.

BAIRD, Sir David, of Newbyth, a Dep.-Lieut. for East Lothian, late Capt. 98th Foot, Brevet Major for services in India, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Marquis of Ailsa; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1864 the Hon. Ellen, 2nd dau. of Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

*David, *b.* 1865. Evelyn, *b.* 1871. Hilda.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Wynne, *d.* 1845. Archibald, *d.* 1845. John Erskine Kennedy, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1833. William Arthur, Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlanders, *b.* 1839, *d.* of wounds received at Amoaful, 1874. Frederick, Lieut. 6th Foot, *b.* 1841.
Jonathan Peel, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1867 Emily Diana Frances, only dau. of Col. G. A. Maude (*see* Viscount Hawarden, Colls.), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1878.
Margaret, *m.* 1851 Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* Marquis of Ailsa). Hersey Maria.
Alice Anne, *m.* 1866 the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Charles Baillie-Hamilton (*see* Earl of Haddington).

Creation—E. 1809. *Seats*—Newbyth, and Gilmerton Grange, Haddington, N.B.

BAKER, Sir George, of Loventor, Devon, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick Francis Baker, Bart., by Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Simeon, Bart., of Grazeley; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1830, *m.* 1st 1840 Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of R. N. Sutton, Esq., 2ndly 1858, Augusta Catherine, dau. of Sir R. Fitzwygram, Bart., and has issue by the former,

*Frederick Edward, *b.* 1843. George Barrington, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872 Katharine Frances, only child of Lieut.-General Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B.
Francis Manners, *b.* 1852. Isabella Maria, *m.* 1865 Charles O. F. Cator, Esq.
Alice Emily Jane. Evelyn Nina Frances.

Brothers and Sister.

Frederick Francis, *b.* 1822. Henry Cooper, *b.* 1826.
Jane Maria, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1840 Sir John Simeon, Bart., who *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1776. *Residence*—4, Hyde Park-square, W.

BAKER, Sir Henry Williams, Vicar of Monkland, Herefordshire, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Loraine Baker, Bart., C.B., by Louisa Anne, dau. of William Williams, Esq.; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1859.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Loraine, *d.* in infancy. Onslow Loraine, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1860.
Emily Loraine, *d.* 1865. Jessey. Frances Sophia, *d.* 1840.
Adelaide Noel, *m.* 1858 Arthur Sperling, Esq., of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts.
Agnes Maria, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Theodore Chambers Wilks, Vicar of Woking.

Heir pres.—His cousin, George Sherston Baker, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Henry Baker, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 1875, by Maria, dau. of the late John Burke, Esq.; *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873 Jane Mary, dau. of Frederick James Fegen, Esq., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, and has issue, Mary Louisa Sherston, *b.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1796.
Seats—Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey; Horkesley House, Monkland, Hereford.

BAKER, Sir Edward Baker, of Ashcombe, Sussex, a Dep.-Lieut. for Dorset, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Baker Littlehales, Bart. (who assumed the name of Baker), by Lady Elizabeth Mary Fitz Gerald, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; *b.* 1806, *s.* 1825.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Leinster Yorke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1847.
Wellington Charles Cecil, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1847.
*Talbot Hastings Bendall, Vicar of Preston, Dorset, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1st, 1850 Florence, dau. of J. Hutchings, Esq., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1875, Amy Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marryat; he has had issue,
Geraldine Emma, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1869. A dau. *b.* 1876.
Charlotte, *d.* 1848. Emilia Maria, *m.* 1828 T. M. Goodlake, Esq.
Geraldine Laura, *m.* H. Hutchings, Esq., who *d.* 1869. Louisa-Isabella.

Creation—E. 1802. *Seat*—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander, of Elsick, Co. Kincardine, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Kincardine and Aberdeen, only son of the late Sir Charles Bannerman, Bart., by Anne, dau. of his cousin, Charles Bannerman, Esq.: *b.* 1823, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 1860 Lady Arabella Diana, youngest dau. of the late Earl De-la-Warr, and by her, who *d.* 1869, has issue,

Ethel Mary Elizabeth.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly 1874, Lady Katharine Ashburnham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Ashburnham.

Sisters.

Margaret, *d.* 1833. Mary, *d.* 1838. Anne Katharine, *d.* 1847.

Heir pres.—His kinsman, George Bannerman, Esq., *b.* 1829.

Creation—S. 1682. *Seat*—Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeen.

BARCLAY, Sir David William, of Pierston, Member of the Legislative Council of Mauritius, formerly Capt. 56th and 99th Foot, son of the late Sir Robert Barclay, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, dau. of Col. Durell and Baroness Cronstedt; *b.* 1804, *s.* his nephew 1859, *m.* 1829 Elise Josephe, dau. of the Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, Picardy, and by her, who *d.* 1867, has with other issue,

*Colville Arthur Durell, Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1856 Melanie Louise, youngest dau. of Mons. J. C. Edouard de Belzim, and has, with other issue,
*David Edward, *b.* 1858. Robert Cecil, *b.* 1860. Colville, *b.* 1868.
Louise Melaine, *m.* 1875 Vicomte Henri Perrot de Chazelle, Capt. 9th Hussars in the French Army.
Frederick Charles d'Epinay, Lieut-Col. Commanding 66th Regt., *b.* 1831, *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Martin West, Esq.
Emma, *m.* 1851 Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bart. Adelaide, *m.* J. H. Finniss, Esq.
Harriet. Mary Barbara, *m.* 1859 James Barton, Esq., R.A.

Creation—S. 1668. *Residence*—42, Holland Road, W.

BARLOW, Sir Morison, of Fort William, Bengal, late Capt. 9th Lancers, only surviving son of the late Sir Robert Barlow, Bart., by Augusta Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Seymour, R.A.; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1857.

Brothers.

George Henry, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1845. William Charles, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1842.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Richard Wellesley, son of the late Richard Wellesley Barlow, Esq., B.C.S., by Maria, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1860 Annie Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Whiteside, Rector of Scarborough, and has issue, *Hilaro William Wellesley, *b.* 1861; and a son, *b.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1803.

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barneval, only and posthumous son of the late Sir Aylmer J. Barnewall, Bart., by Esmy Mary, dau. of the late Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, Co. Meath; *b.* 1838, *s.* at his birth.

Heir pres.—His cousin.

Creation—I. 1622. *Address*—Brooks's Club, S.W.

BARRINGTON, Sir Croker, of Limerick, only surviving son of the late Sir Matthew Barrington, Bart., many years Crown Solicitor of Munster (who *d.* 1861), by Charlotte, only dau. of the late William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1817, *s.* his brother 1872, *m.* 1845, Anna Felicia, eldest daughter of the late J. B. West, Esq., M.P., and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,

*Charles Burton, *b.* 1848. Croker, *b.* 1851. William, *b.* 1855.
John Beatty, *b.* 1860. Caroline Felicia, *m.* 1870 William Donelly, Esq.
Olivia Maria, *m.* 1871 the Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, brother of Sir A. C. Weldon, Bart. Mercy. Jessy Frances. Anna Josephine.
Rose Henrietta, *d.* 1872.

Brother and Sisters.

William Hartigan (late Bart.), *b.* 1815, *s.* 1861, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1859 Elizabeth Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq. and had issue,
Charlotte Jessie. Maria Louisa Olivia.
Mary Anne, *m.* Thos. Williams, Esq., *d.* 1858.
Charlotte, *m.* 1847 H. Barry, Esq., *d.* 1861. Jessy. Olivia, *d.* 1876, having *m.* the Right Hon. George A. C. May, Q.C.
Josephine, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1859 Hewitt P. Jellett, Esq., *d.* 1867.
Henriette Victorine, *m.* 1857 W. R. Lefanu, Esq.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Glenstal, Murroe, Co. Limerick.

BARRON, Sir Henry Page Turner, of Belmont Park, Co. Waterford, Secretary of Legation at Brussels, late Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople, only son of the late Sir Henry Winston Barron, Bart., M.P., by his first wife, Anna Leigh Guy, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page Turner, Bart., M.P.; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1872.

Sister.

Emily Frances, *m.* 1852 Frederick Polhill-Turner, Esq., of Howbury Hall, Beds.

Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Belmont Park, near Waterford.

BARROW, Sir John Croker, of Ulverstone, Co. Lancaster, M.A., Barrister-at-law, eldest son of the late Sir George Barrow, Bart., C.M.G., by Rosamond, dau. of the late William Pennell, Esq., and adopted dau. of the late Right Hon. J. Wilson Croker; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1857 Emily Jane, dau. of the late James Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., and has issue,

*Francis Laurence John, *b.* 1862. Emily. Mary Mercy.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Staunton, M.A., Rector of Knight's Enham, Hants, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1864 Florence Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholls, Esq.
William Pennell, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1873.
Rosamond, *m.* 1853 Rev. Matthew Woodward, Vicar of Folkestone.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1854 Rev. John Hanson Sperling.
Mary, *m.* 1861 Rev. Vere B. Smyth, Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick.
Eliza Catherine. Adelaide, *m.* 1863 Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq.

Creation—E. 1835. *Residence*—Pegwell Bay, Ramsgate.

BARTTELOT, SIR WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, Sussex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex, Lieut.-Col. 1st Adm. Batt. Sussex Rifle Volunteers, and M.P. for West Sussex, formerly Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, eldest son of the late George Barttelot, Esq., of Stopham, by Emma, youngest daughter of the late James Woodbridge, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; *b.* 1820, *m.* 1st, 1852, Harriett, 4th dau. of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland, and by her, who *d.* 1863, had issue,

*Walter George, Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1855.
Edmund Musgrave, *b.* 1859. Amy, *d.* an infant, 1858. Edith Harriet.
Evelyn Fanny. Blanche, *d.* 1876. Ada Mary.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Boldero, Esq. of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex.

Creation—E. 1875. *Seat*—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

BATESON, SIR THOMAS, of Belvoir Park, Co. Down, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Down and Londonderry, M.P. for Devizes, and late M.P. for Londonderry, formerly Capt. 13th Light Dragoons, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., by Catherine, dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq.; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1849 the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and has issue,

Eva Frances Caroline, *m.* 1871 Alfred D. Ker, Esq., of Montalto, Co. Down.
Kathleen Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1816, d. 1843.
*Samuel Stephen, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1854 Hon. Florinda Handcock, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine.
George William Bateson-de Yarburgh, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1862 Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late G. J. Yarburgh, Esq., of Healington Hall, York (whose name he has assumed), and has issue, Robert Wilfrid, *b.* 1865; George Nicholas, *b.* 187–; and Mary Leila.
Stephen, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1839. Richard, *b.* 1828.
John, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1868 Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Charles John Pearse, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1871.
Maria Catherine, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1838 Sir Beresford B. McMahon, Bart., who *d.* 1873.
Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 1839 Capt. J. N. Gladstone, M.P., and d. 1862. (He *d.* 1863).
Catharine Anne, d. 1833.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seats*—Belvoir Park, Belfast; Moira Park, Co. Down.

BATHURST, SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-.—(*See* PEERAGE, BRISTOL, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Clarendon Park, near Salisbury.

BAYLEY, THE REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS, Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, elder son of the late Sir John Edward George Bayley, Bart., by his first wife, Charlotte, dau. of J. M. Fector, Esq., of Kearsney Abbey, Kent; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1855 Marianne Sophia, dau. of E. R. Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, and has had issue,

*Claude Villiers Emilius, *b.* 1855. Wilfrid Emilius, *b.* 1859. Cecil Emilius, *b.* 1862.
Arthur Emilius, *b.* 1866, d. 1874. Blanche-Alice-May.

Brother—Lyttelton Holyoake, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1852 Isabella, dau. of Anthony Mactier, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1860, has issue, Stanhope Lyttelton Fector, *b.* 1858; Vernon, *b.* 1860; Ella; Isabella.

Creation—E. 1834. *Residence*—14, Hyde Park Street, W.

BAYNES, SIR WILLIAM JOHN WALTER, eldest son of the late Sir Wm. Baynes, Bart., by Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Smith, R.A.; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1845 Margaret, dau. of D. Stuart, Esq., and has issue,

*Christopher William, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872 Amy Ruperta, dau. of Edward Colston, Esq., of Roundhay Park, Wilts, and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1876; also a dau.
Donald Stuart, *b.* 1848.

Roderick Walter, *b.* 1852. Malcolm Charles, *b.* 1853.
Gilbert Samuel, *b.* 1845. Kenneth Schalch, *b.* 1857.
Edward Niel, *b.* 1861. Margaret Agnes. Eleanor Mary, *d.* 1851.

Brothers and Sisters.

Walter Francis, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1853 Amelia Sarah, dau. of W. Malton, Esq.
Charles Christopher, *b.* 1829. Julia, *m.* 1850 John C. Cowley, Esq.
Charlotte Helen, *m.* 1868 Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart., who *d.* 1870.
Mary Anne Louisa, *m.* 1857 Major-General Thos. de Courcy Hamilton, V.C.
Frances Mary, *d.* 1843.

Creation—E. 1801. *Residence*—Forest Lodge, Putney Heath, S.W.

BAZLEY, Sir Thomas, of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lancaster, a Magistrate for Oxon and Gloucestershire, and M.P. for Manchester, formerly President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, eldest son of the late Thomas Bazley, Esq., of Gilnow, Co. Lancaster, by Anne, dau. of Caleb Hilton, Esq., of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors; *b.* 1797, *m.* 1828 Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton, Co. Lancaster, and has issue,

*Thomas Sebastian, of Hatherop, Castle, Co. Gloucester, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1855 Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Gardner, Esq., and has issue,
*Gardner Sebastian, *b.* 1863. Elizabeth Mary. Annie Caroline.
Frances Annette Ellen. Jessie Marion Atkinson.
Lucy Maud Mary.

Creation—E. 1869. *Residence*—Eyford Park, Stow-on-the-Wold.

BEACH, the Right Hon. Sir Michael Edward HICKS-, of Williamstrip, Co. Gloucester, M.A. of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Gloucester, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and M.P. for East Gloucestershire, elder son of the late Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart. (who was M.P. for East Gloucestershire, 1853-4), by Harriet Vittoria, dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Co. Northampton; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1st, 1864, Caroline Susan, eldest dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Co. Gloucester (she *d.* 1865); 2ndly 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd dau. of Earl Fortescue, and has issue, by the latter,
Eleanor Lucy.

Brother and Sisters.

*William Frederick, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1865 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of T. T. Drake, Esq., and has issue, *William, *b.* 1866; Michael, *b.* 1872; Ellis, *b.* 1874; Edward Howe, *b.* 1875; Violet Elizabeth; Margaret Agnes; Heather Edith.
Caroline Julia, *m.* 1861 J. T. D. Llewelyn, Esq., of Penllergare, S. Wales.
Emily Georgiana Jane, *m.* 1864 G. P. Fuller, Esq., of Neston Park, Wilts.
Alice Mary, *m.* 1865 Wm. Henry Barneby, Esq., of Bredenbury, Co. Hereford.
Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1873 the Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, Vicar of Ramsden, Oxon.
Laura Harriet, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1872 Arthur Charles Mitchell, Esq. Mary Ethel.

Creation—E. 1616. *Seats*—Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire; Netheravon House, Amesbury, Wilts.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Reginald William PROCTOR,- a Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart., by the Hon. Caroline Esther Waldegrave, dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock; *b.* 1853, *s.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Granville Pelham, *b.* 1855. Horace George, *b.* 1856. Montague Harry, *b.* 1860.
Algernon, *b.* 1867. Ida Caroline. Hilda and Constance (twins). Maude.

Uncles and Aunts.

William Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1817, *m.* Miss Augusta Arnold, and was accidentally killed 1853. His eldest surviving son, Edward, *m.* 1875 Frances Mary, eldest dau. of James Stephen, Esq.
Robert, *b.* 1819.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1843 J. J. Ffoulkes, Esq., of Eriviatt.
Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1840 P. Selby, Esq., of Paston, who *d.* 1872.
Caroline, *m.* 1852 Harry Spencer Waddington, Esq., who *d.* 1863. Jane Frances.

Creation—E. 1744. *Seat*—Langley Park, Norwich.

BEAUMONT, Sir George Howland, of Stoughton, Co Leicester, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Leicester, and High Sheriff 1852, late Capt. Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, eldest son of the late Sir George Howland Willoughby Beaumont, Bart., by Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Dr. Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1st, 1850 Paulina Menzies, 3rd dau. of W. H. Belli, Esq., late of the E.I.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue,

*George Howland William, *b.* 1851. Francis Howley, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1875.
Frederick Louis Maureward, *b.* 1862. Henry Cecil Charles, *b.* 1864.
Lina Mary Howley, *m.* 1876 Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, Co. Down. Eleanor Grace Caroline, *d.* 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Octavia Willoughby, widow of the late Major John Richard Smyth Wallis, 4th Drag. Guards.

Brothers and Sisters.

Raymond Curzon, *b.* and *d.* 1830.
William Beresford, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1st 1860 Julia, youngest daughter of Charles Soames, Esq., of Coles, Herts (she *d.* 1866); 2ndly 1868 Elisabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Harry Alderson, late Rector of Risby, Suffolk.
Willoughby Hastings, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1835. Susan Mary, *b.* and *d.* 1827.
Constance Mary, *m.* 1852 William Unwin Heygate, Esq., M.P. (*see* Heygate).

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Cole-Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BECHER, Sir Henry WRIXON-, of Ballygiblin, Co. Cork, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Cork, and formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Sir William Wrixon-Becher, Bart., M.P., by Elizabeth, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1850.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Lady Emily Catharine Hare, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has issue, *Eustace William Windham, *b.* 1859; Edgar, *b.* 1862; Henry, *b.* 1866; Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 1868; Charles Edward, *b.* 1871; Victoria Emily; Mary; Cecil Eleanor; Barbara Elizabeth; Adelaide Maud; Alice Elizabeth; Evelyn; a dau., *b.* 1876.
William Nicholas Wrixon, late Lieut. 62nd Foot, *b.* 1831.
Mary Sarah, *m.* 1852 Richard Wallis Gould Adams, Esq., of Jamesbrook, who *d.* 1873.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1856 William Norton Barry, Esq., of Castlecor, Co. Cork, who *d.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1831.
Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Castle Hyde, near Fermoy; and Creagh, near Skibbereen, Co. Cork. *Town Address*—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

BECKETT, Sir Edmund, LL.D., Q.C., a Magistrate for the W. Riding of Yorkshire, and for Herts, eldest son of the late Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., by Maria, dau. of the late William Beverley, Esq., of Beverley, and niece of Lady Denison, whose name his father assumed; *b.* 1816; *s.* 1874, when he resumed the family name of Beckett, *m.* 1845, Fanny Catharine, dau. of the late Right John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Christopher Beckett, M.P. (who, with his younger brother and youngest sister, retains the name of Denison), *b.* 1825.
William Beckett, M.P., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1855, the Hon. Helen Duncombe, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham (*see* Peerage), and has with other issue, Ernest William, *b.* 1856; William Gervase, *b.* 1866; Rupert Evelyn, *b.* 1870; and four daughters.
Mary Beckett, *m.* 1837, Charles Wilson Faber, Esq.
Elizabeth Beckett, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1841, William Bethell, Esq., of Rise, Co. York.
Sophia Beckett, *m.* 1847, the Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, Vicar of Welton, Co. York.
Augusta Beckett.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Batch Wood, St. Albans.

BEDINGFELD, Sir Henry George PASTON-, of Oxburgh, Norfolk, a Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, and a co-heir to the Barony of Grandison, eldest

son of the late Sir Henry Richard Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart., by Margaret, only child of Edward Paston, Esq. (last of the Pastons of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth, which title became extinct in that family by the limitation of the Patent); *b.* 1830, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1859 Augusta Lucy, only child and heir of the late Edward John Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and has issue,

*Henry Edward, *b.* 1860. Richard Henry Clavering, *b.* 1862. Charles, *b.* 1864.
Alice. Mary Maud. Mary Augusta, *b.* and *d.* 1868.

Brother and Sisters.

Raoul, *b.* 1835.
Matilda, *m.* 1855 Capt. George Nevill, late of the 7th Fusiliers.
Mary Geraldine, *m.* 1867 Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., and *d.* 1869.
Mary Gabrielle.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

BEEVOR, Sir Thomas Branthwaite, of Hethel, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, only son of the late Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., by Anne, dau. of Hugh Hare, Esq.; *b.* 1798, *s.* 1820, *m.* 1st 1819 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of R. Lubbock, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

*Thomas, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1850 Sophia Jane, dau. of Rev. C. Chevallier, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and has had, with other issue, Sophy Elizabeth, *d.* 1870.
Elizabeth Bridget, *m.* John D. Jeffery, Esq., of Worcester.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly 1832 Martha, dau. of Mr. A. Herdiment, and by her, who *d.* 1843, has issue,

Arthur, *b.* 1834. Edward, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1867. Franklin, *b.* 1841.
Julia, *m.* Walter Potts, Esq., of Dawlish, Devon.
Marianne, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1862 Burton John Daveney, Esq.
Phœbe, *d.* 1854. Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly 1845 Mary, dau. of F. Davies, Esq., and has issue,

Oliver, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1874.
Harriett, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1868 B. de Montmorency Dowson, Esq.
Ellen, *d.* 1848.

Creation—E. 1784. *Residence*—Yarmouth, Norfolk.

BELLEW-GRATTAN, Sir Henry Christopher, of Mount Bellew, Co. Galway, only son of the late Capt. Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew (who *d.* 1863), by Pauline, dau. of the late H. Grattan, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1860, *s.* his uncle 1867.

Uncles and Aunts.

Christopher, late Bart. (in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome), *b.* 1818, *s.* 1855, *d.* 1867.
*Michael (in Holy Orders), *b.* 1825. John, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1848.
William, Lieut. 1st Foot, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1855. Olivia Mary, *m.* W. Lawrence, Esq.
Jane Mary, *d.* 1849. Marcella, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1845 P. C. Lynch, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1867 Vesey Daly, Esq. Marianne, *m.* J. Kelly, Esq.
Helene Maria.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Mount Bellew, Co. Galway.

BELLINGHAM, Sir Alan Edward, of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Louth, eldest son of the late Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart., by Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1827, *m.* 1841 Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, near Boston, Co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of B. Claypon, Esq., of Boston, and has issue,

*Alan Henry, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1874 Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue, Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes.
William Claypon (in Holy Orders), *b.* 1847. Thomas Edward, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854.
Hester Elizabeth, *m.* 1864 Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, Bart.
Alice Sophia, *m.* 1864 Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, Bart.
Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1872 Frederick S. Wrench, Esq.
Frances Anne Jane, *m.* 1869 Richard A. Smythe, Esq.
Agnes Matilda, *m.* 1875 Montagu Yeats Brown, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1804, d. 1836.
O'Bryen, M.D., *b.* 1805, *m.* Matilda, dau. of B. Molloy, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
Sidney Robert, of Montreal, *b.* 1808, *m.* Arabella, dau. of William Holmes, Esq.
William Johnston, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1852 Felicia, dau. of Rev. Dr. Hewett.
Mary Anne Jane, *m.* 1826 the Rev. John Cheales, of Skendleby (who d. 1865).
Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1825 George W. Maddison, Esq., of Partney, Lincolnshire.
Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1835 the Rev. John Alington, of Candlesby, Lincolnshire.

Creation—E. 1796.
Seats—Dunany House, and Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer, of Bedale, Yorkshire, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for the N. Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Henry de la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Esq., (who *d.* 1859), by Henrietta Ann Theodosia, only daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson, *b.* 1850, *s.* his uncle 1873, *m.* 1873 Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy Bernard, fifth dau. of the Earl of Bandon (*see* Peerage), and has issue,

*Henry Bernard de la Poer, *b.* 1875. Richard Windham de la Poer, *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sister.

Arthur de la Poer, *b.* 1851. Charlotte Grace, *m.* 1874 Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Esq., Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards.

Uncles and Aunts.

George de la Poer (late Bart.), *b.* 1811, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1846 Elizabeth, dau. of Davis Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret, Co. Monaghan, and d. 1873, having had issue, John Edward Francis de la Poer, *b.* 1851, p. 1854; William Carr Charles de la Poer, *b.* 1858, e. 1860; Mary, d. 1847; Marcia Mary Anne Harriet de la Poer, *m.* 1875 Francis Colebrooke Drummond, Esq.—*See* Strathallan, Peerage.
John George, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1846 the Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of Lord Denman, and has issue. Harriet, *m.* the Rev. A. Hammond.
Georgiana, fl. 1870, having *m.* 1842 the Right Rev. Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica (*see* Earl of Devon, Colls.)
Marianne Catherine Emily, d. 1865, having *m.* 1849 Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1814. *Seat*—Bedale Hall, Yorkshire.

BERNARD, Sir Thomas Tyringham, of Nettleham, Co. Lincoln, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Bucks, late M.P. for Aylesbury, second surviving son of the late Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., by Harriet, dau. of William Morland, Esq., *b.* 1791; *s.* his brother 1876; *m.* 1st 1819 Sophia Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir D. Williams, Bart., and by her had issue,

David Williams, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1853. Edward Stanley, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1854.
Letitia Charlotte, *d.* 1865, having *m.* 1850 her cousin, Francis Bernard Pigott, Esq.
Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 1861 Joseph Napier Higgins, Esq., Q.C.

Sir Thomas, *m.* 2ndly 1840 Martha Louisa, dau. of W. Minshull, Esq. (*dec.*); 3rdly 1864 Ellen, relict of Henry Duffield, Esq., of Marcham Court, Berks (*dec.*)

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis Bernard Morland (late Bart.), *b.* 1790, *s.* 1830, *d.* 1876.
Richard Scrope, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1833.
Margaret, *m.* Capt. Henry Pigott, of Eagle Hill, co. Galway, who *d.* 1859.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1st 1823 the Rev. Frederick Charles Spencer-Churchill (*see* Duke of Marlborough); 2ndly 1835 the Rev. Edward F. Glanville.

Creation—E. 1769. *Residence*—Winchendon Priory, Aylesbury.

BERNEY, Sir Henry Hanson, of Barton Bendish, Norfolk, eldest son of the late Sir Hanson Berney, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck, of Worksop, Notts; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1866 Jane Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bloxam, Rector of Harborough Magna, Warwickshire, and has issue,

*Thomas Hugh, *b.* 1866. Richard William, *b.* 1867. John Hanson, *b.* 1868.
Robert Henry, *b.* 1871. Andrew James, *b.* 1873. Mary Agnes.

Creation—E. 1620. *Residence*—Woodlands, Windermere.

BETHUNE, SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-, of Kilconquhar, Co. Fife, a Dep.-Lieutenant for Co. Fife, late an Officer in the Army, eldest son of the late Major-General Sir Henry Lindesay-Bethune, Bart., by Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts; *b* 1827 *s.* 1851, *m.* 1858 Jeanne Marie Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. J. V. Duval, of Bordeaux, France.

Brothers and Sister.

Henry James Hamilton Lindesay, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1862.
Martin William, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1859.
Anne Catharine, *m.* 1856 John T. Campbell, Esq.
Steuart Lindesay, *m.* 1848 Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 1873.
Caroline Felicia Lindesay. Coutts Lindesay. Charlotte Lindesay, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Kilconquhar, Co. Fife.

BIDDULPH, SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM, of Westcombe, Kent, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Warwick, late Major 2nd Warwick Militia, only son of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart., by Jane Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Eathorpe; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1872 the Hon. Mary Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville (*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has issue,

*Theophilus George, *b.* 1874. Mary.

Sisters.

Laura, *d. unm.* Jane Constance, *m.* 1855 Sir William Biddulph Parker, Bart.

Creation—E. 1664. *Seat*—Birdingbury Hall, near Rugby.

BIRCH, SIR THOMAS BERNARD, of the Hazles, Co. Lancaster, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Lancaster, and late M.P. for Liverpool, elder son of the late Sir Joseph Birch, Bart., by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1791, *s.* 1833.

Brother and Sisters.

Heywood, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1824. Phœbe Anne, *m.* H. Usborne, Esq.
Elizabeth, *dec.* Sarah, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—The Hazles, Prescot, Lancashire.

BLACKETT, SIR EDWARD, of Matfen Hall, Northumberland, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Northumberland, High Sheriff 1833, formerly an Officer in the 1st Life Guards, 2nd son of the late Sir William Blackett, Bart., by Mary Anne, eldest daughter of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Westoe Lodge, Co. Cambridge; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1816, *m.* 1st 1830 Julia, only surviving daughter of the late Sir Charles M. L. Monck, Bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1846) has issue,

*Edward William, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1871 Hon. Julia Frances, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville (*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1874; a dau. *b.* 1876.
Charles Francis, *b.* 1841, Capt. in the Rifle Brigade.
Henry Wise Ridley, *b.* 1842. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1846.
Louise, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1863 the Hon. Charles G. J. B. Elliot (*see* MINTO).
Frances Julia. Emma Laura, *d.* 1836.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1863 Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Esq.
Georgiana Emma, *m.* 1871 Capt. John Crawford Wilson, R.N.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1865 George Mark Leycester Egerton, Esq. (*see* EGERTON).

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly 1851 Frances Vere, dau. of Sir William Loraine, Bart., widow of William Henry Ord, Esq. (she *d.* 1874).

Brothers and Sisters.

William Douglas, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1805.
Henry Collingwood, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1846 Theophania, youngest dau. of the late T. L. Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire.

John Charles, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1st 1845 Maria, dau. of J. Betham, Esq., who *d.* 1848, leaving issue; 2ndly 1852 Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Major Cockcraft, and has issue,
Charles, *b.* 1815. Maria Patience, *m.* 1847 Edmond, Comte de Roullée.
Frances, *d.* 1826.

Creation—E. 1673. *Seat*—Matfen Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis.—(*See* Dufferin, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1814.

BLAIR.—(*See* Hunter-Blair.)

BLAKE, Sir Valentine, of Menlough, Co. Galway, a Magistrate for Galway, Hon. Major. Galway Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Edward Blake, Bart., by Letitia Maria, only child of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, Co. Galway; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1864 Camilla Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., and has issue,

*Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey, *b.* 1870. Valentine Joseph, *b.* 1871.
James Herbert, *b.* 1874. Eleanor Camilla Eliza. Florence Anne.
Maude Julia.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas, *b.* and *d.* 1843.
Louisa, *m.* 1863 Thomas U. Burke, Esq. Eliza Maria.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Francis, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1835 Fanny, 2nd daughter of Bernard Mullins, Esq., of Ballyegan, King's Co., and has issue.
Ella, *d.* young. Eleanor, *d.* young. Eliza, *d.* young.

Creation—I. 1622. *Seat*—Menlough Castle, Galway.

BLAKE, Sir Henry Charles, of Bardwell and Ashfield, Suffolk, a Magistrate for Suffolk, eldest son of the late Sir James Henry Blake, Bart., by Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage; *b.* 1795, *s.* 1832, *m.* 1st 1819 Mary Anne, dau. of T. W. Whitter, Esq.; 2ndly 1849 Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and widow of the Rev. George Augustus Dawson, and has by 1st marriage,

Henry Bunbury, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1847 Frances Marian, only dau. of H. J. Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Suffolk, and had issue,
*Patrick James Graham, *b.* 1861. Marian Louisa. Emma Gage.
Julia Porteus. Mary Anne Thellusson.
William Gage, *b.* 1821, *m.* the only dau. of the Rev. James Bennet, and has issue three daughters.

Brothers and Sisters.

Patrick John, Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1797.
William Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1867.
James Bunbury, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1831 Catherine, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and had issue,
George Pilkington, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1860 Adeline, 3rd dau. of J. King King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Co. Hereford, and has issue, Eustace James Pilkington, *b.* 1865, and two daughters.
Thomas Gage, *b.* 18—. George Henry, *b.* 18—.
Louisa Isabella, *m.* F. K. Eagle, Esq., who is *dec.*
Emily Eliza, *dec.*, having *m.* E. M. Rogers, Esq., who is also *dec.*

Creation—E. 1772. *Seats*—Ashfield and Bardwell, near Ixworth, Suffolk.

BLAKISTON, Sir Matthew, eldest son of the late Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart., by Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq.; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1862.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry James, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1836. John, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1822.
*Horace Mann, late Vicar of Benhall, Suffolk, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1860 Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. H. G. Mann, and has issue,
Horace Nevile, *b.* 1861. Charles Edward, *b.* 1862.
Frederick Turnly, *b.* 1864. Lucy Charlotte, *d.* 1874.
Charles Robert, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1858 Mary Anna, dau. of the Right Rev. Bp. Harper.

Augustus, *b.* 1829. Rosamond, *m.* 1842 the Rev. Gerard Nevile, *d.* 1862.
Lucy, *m.* 1840 the Rev. William Nixon Hooper. Anne Sophia, *d.* 1851.
Emily, *d.* 1831. Harriet, *d.* 1848. Henrietta, *d.* 1827.

Creation—E. 1763. *Seat*—Sandy Brooke Hall, Ashborne, Derbyshire.

BLANE, SIR SEYMOUR JOHN, C.B., of Blanefield, Co. Ayr, a Colonel in the Army, formerly Military Secretary and A.D.C. to three successive Governors-General of India, eldest son of the late Sir Hugh Seymour Blane, Bart., by Eliza, dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin ; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1869.

Brothers.

*Arthur Rodney, Commander R.N., *b.* 1834.
Charles Gilbert, Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1812.

BLENNERHASSETT, SIR ROWLAND, of Churchtown, Co. Kerry, a J.P. and D.L. for that County, High Sheriff 1866, late M.P. for Galway, only son of the late Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of the late Mr. John Mahony, of Blennerville, Co. Kerry ; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1870 the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count de Leyden, and has issue,

*Arthur Charles Bernard, *b.* 1871. A dau. *b.* 1876.

Cousin—Rowland Ponsonby, M.P. (only son of the late Capt. Richard Blennerhassett, of Kells Lodge, Co. Kerry), by Honoria, dau. of William C. Ponsonby, Esq., *b.* 1850.

Creation—E. 1809. *Seat*—Churchtown, Beaufort, near Killarney, Co. Kerry.

BLOIS, SIR JOHN RALPH, of Grundisburgh Hall, and Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, a Dep.-Lieut. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1862, late Lieut. R.N., 2nd son of the late Capt. John Ralph Blois, R.N., by Eliza Knox, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. Barrett, of Enniskeel, Co. Donegal ; *b.* 1830, *s.* his uncle, the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., 1855, *m.* 1865 Eliza Ellen, youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, and has issue,

*Ralph Barrett Macnaghten, *b.* 1866. Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1867.
Eardley Stuart, *b.* 1869. Stephen Russell, *b.* 1870. Dudley George, *b.* 1875.
Alice Clara. Maude Beatrice. Adeline Louisa. Constance Violet.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Samuel, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1849.
George Vanneck, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1870 Claudine Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, Esq., of St. Leonard's.
William Thornhill, Capt. late of the 14th Foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1874 Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale.
Lucy Anne. Clara Palmer.

Creation—E. 1686. *Seat*—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

BLOMEFIELD, THE REV. SIR THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT, in Holy Orders, Master of Archb. Holgate's Hospital, Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas William Blomefield, Bart., by Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, Esq. ; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1st 1844, Georgina Louisa, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine and Lady Sarah Maitland (she *d.* 1852), by whom he has issue,

*Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1874, Lilias, younger dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier (*see* LORD NAPIER), and has issue,
*Thomas Charles Alfred, *b.* 1875.
Edward Charles, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1852.
Caroline Sarah. Louisa Charlotte Emily, *m.* 1866 Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell.
Georgina Salome, *m.* 1870 Capt. Loftus Henry Martin.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly 1853 Fanny, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John D'Arcy Jervis Preston, of Askham Bryan, York ; he has issue,

D'Arcy William, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1859. Henry Eardley Edward, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1857.
Malcolm, *b.* 1858. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1862. Charles Preston, *b.* and *d.* 1865.
Laura Elizabeth. Charlotte Isabella, *d.* 1857. Margaret Edith.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1829.
Samuel Edward (Rev.), *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851 Jean Abigail, dau. of J. M'Whirter, Esq., M.D., and has issue.
John (Rev.), *b.* 1824, *m.* 1851 Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. J. D'Arcy Preston, and has issue.
Robert Allan (Rev.), *b.* 1826, *m.* 1851 Georgiana, dau. of G. Pinchin, Esq., and has issue.
Charles David (Rev.), *b.* 1836, *m.* 1870 Marguerite, dau. of — Meyer, Esq., and has issue.
Salome, *m.* 1851 Rev. Reginald G. Bryan. Elizabeth Mary.

Creation—E. 1807. *Residence*—Holgate Lodge, near Pontefract, Yorkshire.

BLOSSE, Sir Robert LYNCH-, of Castle Carra, Co. Mayo, a Magistrate for Co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1847, eldest son of the late Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Lord Plunket; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1840 *m.* 1853 Lady Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marquis of Sligo, and has issue,

*Henry, *b.* 1857. Robert, *b.* 1861.
William Conyngham, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1870. Francis, *b.* 1868.
Harriet. Mary.

Brothers and Sister.

William Conyngham, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1868.
Francis, late Lieut. 85th Foot, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1864. Katherine.

Creation—I. 1622. *Seat*—Athavallie, Castlebar, Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT, Sir Edward, of Sodington, Co. Worcester, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Worcester, High Sheriff 1835, and a Magistrate for Shropshire, 2nd son of the late Sir Walter Blount, Bart., by Anne, dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, Northumberland; *b.* 1795, *s.* 1803, *m.* 1830 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

*Walter de Sodington, *b.* 1833. Edward, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1849.
Robert Joseph, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1876.
Stephen, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Worswick, Esq., of Normanton Hall, and Birstall, Leicestershire.
Hugh Francis, *b.* 1844. Mary Katherine. Joan Frances.
Margaret Mary Teresa.

Creation—E. 1642.
Seats—Sodington, near Tenbury; and Mawley Hall, near Bewdley, Worcestershire.

BLUNDEN, Sir John, of Castle Blunden, Co. Kilkenny, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Kilkenny, eldest son of the late William Pitt Blunden, Esq., by Harriet, only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co., and nephew of the late Sir John Blunden, Bart.; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1818, *m.* 1839 Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of J. Knox, Esq., and Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of the late Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, Co. Meath, and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1840. John Overington, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1871 Frances, dau. of the late Joseph Hone, Esq., of Dublin. Edward Herbert, *b.* 1847.
Maurice Robert, *b.* 1849. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1851. Abraham, *b.* 1853.
Kate, *m.* 1872 Nicholas Gosselin Richardson, Esq. Harriette. Nicola Sophia.

Brother and Sister.

William Pitt, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1846 Frances Maria, 2nd dau. of John Knox, Esq., and has issue.
Harriet, *m.* 1841 the Rev. Joseph Carson.

Creation—I. 1766. *Seat*—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, Sir Charles William, of London, a J.P. and D. L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1873), M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, and a Barrister, of the Middle Temple, eldest son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. of Bretlands House, Surrey (who *d.* 1846), by Eliza Forbes, dau. of Major Wm. Mercer, of Potterhill, Perth; *b.* 1810, *s.* his cousin, 1847.

Brother and Sisters.

Richard John, *b.* 1822, d. 1874. Charlotte Fletcher.
Lydia Louisa. Elizabeth Sophia.

Heir pres.—His cousin Charles (eldest son of the late William Blunt, Esq.) *b.* 1824, is married but has no issue.

Creation—E. 1720. *Seats*—Heathfield Park, Hawkhurst; Ringmer, Lewes.

BOEVEY, Sir Thomas Hyde CRAWLEY-, of Flaxley Abbey, Co. Gloucester, a Verderer of the Royal Forest of Dean, late Lieut. 69th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir Martin Hyde Crawley Boevey, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeney, *b.* 1837, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1865 Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, Rector of Eastington, Co. Gloucester, and has issue,

*Francis Hyde, *b.* 1868. Arthur Curtis, *b.* 1873. Albinia Frances.

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis Gibbs, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1865. Walter, *b.* 1841.
Edward Barneton, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1844.
Arthur William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1873 Annie Maria, 2nd dau. of Col. Phayre, C.B.
Octavius Charles, *b.* 1846. James-Henry, *b.* 1848.
Richard Lloyd, *b.* 1852. Anthony Page, *b.* 1855.
Martina Elizabeth, *m.* 1868 the Rev. William Cotton Risley. Sybella Mary.

Creation—E. 1784. *Seat*—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

BOILEAU, Sir Francis George Manningham, of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, Barrister-at-Law, and a Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart., by Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, G.C.B.; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1860, Lucy Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bt., and has issue,

Arthur John Vernon, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1863. *John Francis Elliot, *b.* 1863.
Maurice Colborne, *b.* 1865. Raymond Frederic, *b.* 1868.
Margaret Lucy Augusta.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Elliot, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1861.
Edmund William Pollen, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1870 Bridget Mary, dau. of James Walsh, Esq.
Charles Augustus Penrhyn, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1855.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1852 the Rev. William Hay Gurney. Caroline Mary.
Agnes Lucy, *m.* 1855 the Hon. W. Warren-Vernon (*see* Lord Vernon).
Mary Georgina. Theresa Anne Catherine, *d.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Ketteringham Park, near Wymondham, Norfolk.

BONHAM, Sir George Francis, B.A. of Exeter Coll., Oxford, Second Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, only son of the late Sir Samuel George Bonham, Bart., K.C.B., late Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Hong-Kong, and sometime H.M. Plenipotentiary in China, by Ellen Amelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq.; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 1873. A son, *b.* 1875.

Creation—E. 1852. *Address*—Junior Carlton Club, S.W.

BOOTH, Sir Henry William GORE-, of Lissadell, Co. Sligo, a Magistrate for Co. Sligo, only surviving son of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., M.P., of Lissadell, by his second wife, Caroline Susan, dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., Master in Chancery; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1867, Georgina Mary, only dau. of the late Colonel Charles John Hill, and has issue,

*Josslyn Augustus Richard, *b.* 1869. Constance Georgine. Eva Selina.
Mabel Olive.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert Newcomen, late Lieut. 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1860 Mary, 2nd dau. of Rowland E. E. Warburton, Esq., of Arley Hall, Co. Chester, and *d.* 1861.

Caroline, *d.* 1834. Emily Frances Graham, *m.* 1860 Capt. Charles B. Wynne Military Train. Augusta Elizabeth.
Stella Fanny Anne, *m.* 1870 Owen Wynne, Esq., of Hazlewood, Co. Sligo.

Uncle and Aunt.

Henry, *b.* 1807, *m.* 18— Isabella Sophia, 2nd dau. of J. Smith, Esq., of Jordan Hill, Co. Renfrew, and has issue. Anne, Dowager Countess of Kingston.

Creation—I. 1760. *Seat*—Lissadell, Co. Sligo.

BOOTH, Sir Williamson, a Dep.-Lieut. for Hunts, late High Sheriff of Hunts and Cambridgeshire, eldest son of the late Wm. Booth, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Essex (who *d.* 1834), by Mary, dau. of J. Williamson, Esq., of Leahworth House, Herts, and nephew of the late Sir Felix Booth, Bart., who was so created with a special remainder; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1850.

Brothers—*Charles, *b.* 1812. Henry William, *b.* 1826, *m.* and has issue.

Creation—E. 1834. *Seat*—Paxton Park, St. Neot's, Hunts.

BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke, of Broadlow-Ash, Co. Derby, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, Bart., Rector of Welwyn, Herts, by Martha Serena, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, Vicar of Sutterton, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 1856, *s.* 1865.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Charles Francis, *b.* 1858. Hugo William Robert, *b.* 1862. Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1868.
Seymour William Brooke, *b.* posthumous, 1866. Florence Emma.
Rosalind Louisa. Beatrice Georgiana.

Creation—E. 1660. †*Residence*—Bridge House, East Molesey, Surrey.

BOROUGH, Sir Edward Richard, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Dublin, late Major in the Royal Dublin City Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by Anna Maria, eldest daughter of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1837, *m.* 1831 Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth, and by her, who *d.* 1863, has issue,

Richard, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1838, *d.* at Sebastopol 1855.
William, *b.* 1841, drowned 1856.
Margaret Anna Maria, *m.* 1858 Sir George Campbell, Bart., of Succoth.
Elizabeth. Augusta Frances, *m.* 1876, Arthur Fludyer, Esq.
Catharine, *d.* 1850.
Emily Georgiana, *m.* 1869 Capt. Metcalfe S. Brownrigg, 52nd Foot.

Brother and Sisters.

Gerard Charles, Capt. 89th Regt., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1835.
Amabel Elizabeth, *m.* 1st 1822 Thomas William, 4th Earl of Pomfret (*ext.*), 2ndly 1834 the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D., who *d.* 1865.
Georgiana Theodosia, *m.* 1831 John Wilson Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1837.
Augusta, *m.* 1832 the Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, Bart.

Creation—E. 1813. *Residence*—Glenaveena, Howth, Co. Dublin.

BORROWES, Sir Erasmus Dixon, a Magistrate for Co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1873), formerly a Major in the Army, son of the late Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bart., by Harriet Hamilton, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymacoll, Co. Meath; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1851 Frederica, dau. of Brigadier-General George Hutchison, and has issue,

*Kildare, Lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 1852. Eustace, *b.* 1866.
Clara, *m.* 1875 Duncan Matheson, Esq., of the Inniskilling Dragoons. Flora.

Brothers and Sisters.

Kildare, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1837.
Walter Joseph, *b.* 1834.

† The creation was in 1641, but owing to the Civil Wars the patent was not sealed until the Restoration.

Henrietta, *m.* 1845 Col. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B.
Adelaide Charlotte Marianne, *m.* 1850 Edward Tipping, Esq., of Bellurgan Park, Co. Louth. Eleanor Caroline, *d.* 1871.

Creation—I. 1645. *Seat*—Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare.

BOSWALL, SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTON-, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Berwick, and a Colonel in the Army, formerly an officer in the Grenadier Guards, elder son of the late General Sir William Houston, Bart., G.C.B., Col. 20th Foot, by Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1847 Euphemia, only child of Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder, whose name he has assumed, and by whom he has issue,

*George, Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1847. William, *b.* 1849.
Thomas, *b.* 1850. Robert (who has assumed the additional name of Preston), *b.* 1852. Alfred and Evelyn (twins), *b.* 1854.

Brother.

William, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1837 Matilda, dau. of the late Edward Jesse, Esq., and widow of Rev. L. Fraser, and had two sons.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seats*—Blackadder and Allanbank, Berwickshire.

BOUGHEY, SIR THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON, of Aqualate, Co. Stafford, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Salop and Stafford, High Sheriff for Staffordshire 1832, eldest son of the late Sir John Fenton Boughey, Bart., by Henrietta Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Chetwode, Bart., of Oakley, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1823, *m.* 1832 Louisa Paulina, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, Co. Stafford, and has issue,

*Thomas Fletcher, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1864 Sarah Annabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Co. Chester.
George, (Rev.) *b.* 1837, *m.* 1875 Theodosia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Smith Royds, and has issue a dau. *b.* 1876.
John Fenton, *b.* 1839. William Fletcher, *b.* 1840. Robert, *b.* 1843.
Walter, *b.* 1844. Francis, *b.* 1848. Henry, *b.* 1850. Anne.
Louisa. Lucy Harriet. Selina Henrietta.

Creation—E. 1798. *Seat*—Aqualate, near Newport, Co. Salop.

BOUGHTON, SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-, of Lawford, Co. Warwick, and Downton Hall, Co. Salop, late Lieut. 52nd Regt., eldest son of the late Sir W. E. Rouse Boughton, Bart., M.P., by Charlotte, dau. of T. A. Knight, Esq., of Wormsley Grange, Co. Hereford; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1852 Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Michael Severne, Esq., of Wallop Hall, near Shrewsbury, and Thenford, near Banbury, and has issue.

*William St. Andrew, *b.* 1853. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 1855.
Edward Shuckburgh, *b.* 1858. Catherine Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Andrew Johnes Rouse-Boughton-Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, Co. Hereford, took the name of KNIGHT on succeeding to the property of his grandfather, the late Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., President of the Horticultural Society, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1858 Eliza, 3rd dau. of the late J. M. Severne, Esq. and has issue,
Charles Andrew, *b.* 1859. Andrew Greville, *b.* 1869.
Edmund Meysey, *b.* 1875. Anna Lily Frances. Catherine Emily.
Mary Georgina. Florence.
Algernon Greville, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1843. Catherine Charlotte. Frances Harriet.
Mary Lucy Octavia, *m.* 1872 the Rev. Michael Hopton, Vicar of Staunton Long, Salop. Theresa Louisa, *m.* 1862 Herman Wayne, Esq., of Wenlock, *d.* 1872.
Frederica St. John, *m.* 1861 Richard Orlebar, Esq., of Hinwick, Bedfordshire.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Downton Hall, near Ludlow.

BOWYER, SIR GEORGE, Barrister-at-Law, D.C.L. Oxford, a Knight of Malta, and Grand Cross of the Pontifical Order of St. Gregory, and of the Constantinian Order of St. George, and a Chamberlain to Pope Pius IX., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Berks, M.P. for Co. Wexford, eldest

son of the late Sir George Bowyer, Bart., by Anne Hammond, dau. of the late Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N.; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1860.

Brothers and Sisters.

*William, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1812, *m.* 1857 Ellen Sarah, dau. of S. Woolmer, Esq.
Henry, *b.* 1813, H.M.'s Inspector of Schools, *m.* 1855, Catharine, dau. of Rev. J. Sandby, of Flixton, Suffolk. Frederick, *d.* at Naples.
Anne, *d.* at Genoa. Caroline. Mary.

Creations—E. 1660, and 1794. *Seat*—Radley Park, near Abingdon, Berks.

BOYD, the Rev. Sir Frederick, of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, late Rector of Holwell, Beds, second but only surviving son of the late Sir John Boyd, Bart., of Danson, Kent (who *d.* 1855), by Harriet, dau. of Hugh Boyd, Esq., of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim; *b.* 1820; *s.* his nephew, Sir H. H. Boyd, Bart., 1876; *m.* 1st 1864 Katharine Mary, only child of Henry William Beauclerk, Esq., of Leckhampstead, Bucks, and by her, who *d.* 1867, has issue,

Kathleen Isabel.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly 1872 Alice Emily Barbara, only dau. of the Rev. Heneage Drummond, Rector of Leckhampstead, Berks (*see* Strathallan, Colls).

Sister—Henrietta, *m.* 1850 Lieut.-General Brook Taylor.

Creation—E. 1775. *Seat*—Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.

BOYNTON, Sir Henry Somerville, of Burton Agnes and Barmston, Co. York, only son of the late Sir Henry Boynton, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thos. Lightfoot, Esq., of Sevenoaks; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1876 Mildred Augusta, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, Vicar of Welton, Yorkshire, and Canon of York.

Sister—Katherine Maude, *m.* 1866 Lieut.-Col. William Mussenden, 8th Hussars.

Uncles and Aunts.

*Griffith (Rev.), Rector of Barmston, Co. York, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1840 Selina, dau. of the late W. Watkins, Esq., of Badby House, Co. Northampton, and has issue,
*Griffith Henry, *b.* 1849. Charles Ingram William, *b.* 1853.
Selina Charlotte, *m.* 1860 the Rev. Alfred Newdigate, Vicar of Kirk Hallam.
Mary, *d.* 1844. Constance Mary, *m.* 1870 Lieut.-Col. Swinburne (late 4th Hussars), of Marcus, Co. Forfar, N.B. Alice. Eliza.
Dora Louisa Henrietta.
Charles, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1855 Mary, dau. of Fewster Wilkinson, Esq.
George, late Capt. 11th Hussars and 17th Lancers, *m.* 1849 Elizabeth Laura, dau. of T. H. Keeling, Esq., and has issue, George Henry Keeling, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1873, Charlotte Isabella, only surviving dau. of the late A. C. Barrett, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames.
Charlotte, *m.* 1859 William Sherwood, Esq., of Rysome Garth, Co. York.
Eliza, *m.* 1832 C. Swaby, Esq., and *d.* 1833. Frances.
Caroline, *m.* 1842 the Rev. W. E. Mousley, of Etwall, Co. Derby.
Isabel, *m.* 1846 E. Wormley-Richardson, Esq., of Riccall Hall, Co. York.
Louisa, *m.* 1st 1843 John Rickaby, Esq., of Bridlington Quay, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly 1861 Richard Stern Carroll, Esq. Julia, *d.* 1845.

Creation—E. 1618. *Seat*—Burton Agnes Hall, Hull, Yorkshire.

BRADSTREET, Sir John Valentine, of Castilla, Clontarf, Co. Dublin, a Magistrate for Co. Dublin, eldest son of the late Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., by Clare Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1836 Josefa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, D.L., of Burgos, Spain.

Brother and Sisters.

*Edmund Simon, *m.* 1846 Emily, dau. of General de Gaja, of Pau, France.
Elizabeth (*d.*), *m.* 1833 Monsieur Ducos, of St. Jean de Luz, France.
Caroline (*d.*), *m.* 1844 Commandant de Lavalette (*d.*), of Bagnères de Bigorre, France.
Maria, *m.* 1851 Commandant d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, *dec.* Alicia.

Creation—I. 1759. *Seat*—Castilla, Clontarf, Co. Dublin.

BRADY, Sir Francis William, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Barrister-at-law, Q.C., eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, Bart. (sometime Lord Chancellor of Ireland), by his 1st wife, Eliza Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq., of Dublin, *b.* 1824, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1847 Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, and has issue,

*Maziere Kyle, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 1849. Marion Eleanor.

Brother and Sisters.

Maziere John, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1853 Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castle Mary, Co. Cork, and has issue, Robert Maziere, Lieut. R.A.; William Longfield; Emily Augusta Mary; Maud Cherry Elizabeth.

Eleanor, *m.* 1853 the Rev. Benjamin Hale Puckle, Rector of Graffham, Hunts.

Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 1864 the Rev. John Westropp Brady, Rector of Slane, Co. Meath.

Eliza Anne.

Creation—E. 1869. *Residence*—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin.

BRIDGES, the Rev. Sir Brook George, of Goodneston Park, Kent, Rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Brook William Bridges, Bart., of Goodneston (who *d.* 1829), by his first wife, Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., of London, and brother of Brook William, late Lord Fitzwalter; *b.* 1802, succeeded his brother in the Baronetcy 1875, *m.* 1832, Louisa, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Co. Lincoln.

Heir Pres., his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Pym Bridges, Rector of Danbury, Essex; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1831, Sophia Louisa, dau. of Sir William Young, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1850, has had issue,

Brook Henry, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1851. William Laurence, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1870.

Louisa Jane, *d.* 1837. Caroline Harriet Maria, *d.* 1846.

Emily Henrietta, *m.* 1859 the Rev. R. Eustace.

Gertrude, *m.* 1864 the Rev. George Harford.

Creation—E. 1718. *Seat*—Goodneston Park, Wingham, Kent.

BRIGGS, Sir Thomas Graham, of Briggs Dayrell, Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados, a Magistrate and Member of Council in Barbados and Nevis, only child of the late Joseph Lyder Briggs, Esq., of Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados, Col. of the local Militia, by Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinds, Esq., of Hindsbury, Barbados, and widow of John Abel Jackson, Esq.; *b.* 1833, *m.* 1857 Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, Esq., of Kingston House, Barbados.

Creation—E. 1871. *Residence*—Briggs Dayrell, Barbados.

BRINCKMAN, Sir Theodore Henry Lavington, of Burton, Co. York, formerly M.P. for Yarmouth, eldest son of the late Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon Macdougall, Esq.; *b.* 1798, resumed the original patronymic of his family by Royal Licence in 1842, *m.* 1st 1829 Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leeds (she *d.* 1838), and by her had issue,

*Theodore Henry, late Capt. 17th Foot, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1861 Lady Cecilia Augusta, youngest dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquis of Conyngham, and has issue, *Theodore Francis, *b.* 1863; Claude, *b.* 1871.

Frederick John, Ensign 2nd West India Regt., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1855.

William Edward, R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1859 Alice Mary, eldest dau. of Rowland E. Egerton Warburton, Esq., and had issue, two sons and a dau.

Arthur, in Holy Orders, late Lieut. 94th Regt., *b.* 1838, *m.* 1864 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. H. Swinny (she *d.* 1867), and has issue Helen.

Frances Grace, *m.* 1856 John George Johnson, Esq., M.P.

Sir Theodore *m.* 2ndly 1841 Annabella, only surviving child and eventual heir of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne Castle, who *d.* 1864.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—St. Leonard's, near Windsor.

BRISCO, Sir Robert, of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cumberland, eldest son of the late Sir Wastel Brisco, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of W. Lester, Esq.; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1832 Annie Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, Esq., of Tynefield House, Cumberland, and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*Musgrave Horton, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1867 Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, Bart., and widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, and has issue,
*Hylton Ralph and a dau. (twins), *b.* 1871. A son, *b.* 1874. A son, *b.* 1876.
Robert George, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873. Wastel, 11th Hussars, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1866.
Fleming, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871 Fanny Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones.
Arthur Hylton, *b.* 1847. Alfred, *b.* 1849.
Annie Camilla, *m.* 1859 William Postlethwaite, Esq., of The Oaks, Cumberland.
Ada Susan, *m.* 1869 Laurence Robert Hall, Esq., of Foscott Manor, Bucks.
Ella, *m.* 1864 G. H. Dixon, Esq., of Knells, Cumberland. Frances Dykes.

Brothers.

Hylton, *b.* 1810, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Dragoon Gds., retired. Wastel, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1838.

Creation—E. 1782. *Seat*—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins, of Boxford, Suffolk, F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L., late Professor of Chemistry at Oxford, eldest son of the late Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, Bart., Sergeant-Surgeon to Her Majesty, and some time President of the Royal Society, by Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1848 Philothea, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Thompson, and has issue,

*Benjamin Vincent Sellon, *b.* 1862. Margaret Anne. Ida Philothea.
Liliad, *m.* 1872 William Alexander Cardwell, Esq. Ethel. Mary Isabel.

Brothers and Sister.

Alexander, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1820.
William, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1844 Lady Maria, dau. of the late Earl Waldegrave, and has issue.
Maria Eliza, *m.* 1839 the Rev. Edward Hoare, who *d.* 1863.

Creation—E. 1834. *Seat*—Brockham Warren, Reigate.

BROKE-MIDDLETON, Sir George Nathaniel, C.B., of Nacton, Suffolk, Vice-Admiral R.N., served with distinction in the Baltic and Black Seas, 1854-5, 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir Philip Bowes Vere Broke, Bart., K.C.B. (who *d.* 1841), by Sarah Louisa, dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart., of Shrubland Park, Suffolk, whose name he assumed by Royal Licence in 1860; *b* 1812, *s.* his brother 1855, *m.* 1853 Albinia Maria, second dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster, Sussex, *div.* from Capt. Rushbrooke.

Brothers and Sister.

Philip (late Bart.), Capt. R.N., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1855.
Charles Acton, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1849 Anna Maria, dau. of J. Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, Co. Ayr, and *d.* 1855, having had issue, Philip Hamilton, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1856; Caroline Louisa, *d.* 1856; Jane Anne; Frederica Mary Horatia.
Louisa.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seats*—Broke Hall, and Shrubland Park, near Needham Market.

BROMHEAD, Sir Benjamin Parnell, of Thurlby Hall, Co. Lincoln, Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, 2nd but eldest surviving son of the late Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, Bart., by Judith Corristine, dau. of James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, Co. Sligo; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1866, Annie, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, and has issue,

Gonville James, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1868. *Edward Gonville, *b.* 1869. A son, *b.* 1876.
Mary Edith, *d.* 1868. Corristine Gonville.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward, Capt. 76th Regt., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1869.
Charles James, Capt. 24th Regt., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1876 Alice Mary, only dau. of the late Thomas Freckleton, Esq.
Gonville, Lieut. 24th Regt., *b.* 1845.

Frances Judith, *m.* 1847 the Rev. A. Coats.
Helen Morrison. Gonville, *d.* 1829. Judith, *d.* 1834.
Alice Margaret. Victoria Gonville, *m.* 1863 Warren Hastings Diamond, Esq., M.D.
Janette Gonville, *m.* 1862 George Hutton-Riddell, Esq.
Elisabeth Frances, *m.* 1870 Evelyn Pocklington, Esq.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—Thurlby Hall, near Newark.

BROMLEY, Sir Henry, of East Stoke, Notts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Notts, late Capt. 48th Foot, second but eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bart., by Anne, dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq., of Dallam Tower; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1st 1848 Charlotte Frances Anne, dau. of Colonel Lancelot Rolleston, by whom he has had issue,

*Henry, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1873, Adela Augusta, only child of Westley Richards, Esq., and has issue, *Robert, *b.* 1874; Maurice, *b.* 1875.
A son and a daughter, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly 1856 Georgiana Ellen, dau. of the late Vere Fane, Esq. (*see* Earl of Westmorland, Colls.).

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, M.P. for S. Notts, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1850.
Charles, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1820. William, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1836.
Thomas, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1st Lucie, dau. of Gen. Webber; 2ndly Clara Fitz-Roy, dau. of Sir Fitz-Roy Kelly (*d.* 1869); he has issue, Constance Geraldine, *m.* 1876, the Rev. Reginald Hay Hill, Rector of St. Peter's, Thetford, Norfolk.
Arthur, *b.* 1828. Edward, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1868 Emma Georgina, 4th dau. of William Hanmer, Esq., of Bodnod.
Caroline, *m.* 1840 Sir James Campbell, Bt.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1869 Sir Thomas Frederick Elliot, K.C.M.G.
Mary, *m.* 1844 J. H. Elwes, Esq. Sophia.

Creation—E. 1757. *Seat*—Stoke Hall, Newark.

BROOKE, Sir Richard, of Norton Priory, Co. Chester, a Magistrate for Cos. Chester and Denbigh, Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Chester (High Sheriff 1870), eldest son of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., by Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart.; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1st, 1848 Louisa Tollemache, dau. of the late Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.B. (*see* Earl of Fife), who *d.* 1864, leaving issue,

*Richard Marcus, *b.* 1850. Basil Poynings, *b.* 1853.
Jocelyn James Pusey, *b.* 1854. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1857.
Octavius George, *b.* 1859. Reginald Cecil, *b.* 1861.
Lionel, *b.* 1859. Evelyn Mary Cicely, *d.* 1850. Mabel Dorothy.
Winifred Agnes Emily. Lilian Louisa Lettice.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly 1871 Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart., and has issue,

Constance Ida. Rosalind. Hester.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas, Major-Gen., late Col. 12th Regt., *b.* 1816, *m.* 1840 Catherine Mary, dau. of Col. Draper, and has issue. Foster, R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1842.
Arthur, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1852 Susan, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Buchanan, of Hales, Co. Stafford, she *d.* 1852. Charles, Lieut. 52nd Regt., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1856.
Mary, *m.* 1831 Rowland E. E. Warburton, Esq., of Arley Hall, Co. Chester.
Harriot, Countess of Meath.
Jessy, widow of the Hon. Richard Bootle Wilbraham (*see* Skelmersdale); he *d.* 1844.
Caroline Frances, *m.* 1834 Hon. Arthur Lascelles (*see* Earl of Harewood).
Clare Emily, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1845 Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.

Creation—E. 1662. *Seat*—Norton Priory, Halton, near Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, Sir William De-CAPELL-, of Great Oakley, Co. Northampton, late High Sheriff of Rutland, and a Barrister of the Inner Temple, 2nd son of the late Sir Richard de-Capel-Brooke, Bart., by the only dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. Richard Worge; *b.* 1801, *s.* his brother 1858, *m.* 1829 Hon. Catherine Watson, dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes, and has issue,

*Richard Lewis, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1867 Mary Grace, eldest dau. of Archdeacon Trollope, and has issue, *Arthur Richard, *b.* 1869; Mary Charlotte; Katherine Grace; Caroline Sophia.
William Henry Worge, late Lieut. Northamptonshire Militia, *b.* 1833.
Arthur Watson, late Capt. 4th Hussars, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1865 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Fixby Hall, Co. York, and has issue, Arthur Francis Forester, *b.* 1873; Catherine Honoria; Edith Julia.
George, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1839. Charles Edward, *b.* 1844. Caroline, *d.* 1840.

Brother and Sisters.

Arthur, late Bart., *b.* 1791, *m.* 1851 Elizabeth, widow of J. J. Eyre, Esq., and *d.* 1858.
Mary Anne, *d.* 1852.
Sophia, *m.* 1831 W. Milhouse, Esq., of Sketchley Hall, Co. Leicester.
Louisa, *m.* 1832 Rev. H. B. S. Harris.
Augusta, *m.* 1835 John Booth, Esq., of Glendon Hall, Co. Northampton, who *d.* 1849.

Creation—E. 1803. *Seats*—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; The Elms, Market Harborough; and Aghadoe, Co. Cork.

BROOKE, Sir Victor Alexander, of Cole-Brooke, Co. Fermanagh, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1867), godson to Her Majesty the Queen, eldest son of the late Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, Bart., M.P., by Henrietta Julia, dau. of the late General Sir George Anson, G.C.B., uncle of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1864 Alice Sophia, dau. of Sir Allan Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

*Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1865. Ronald George, *b.* 1866. Ernest, *b.* and *d.* 1868.
Butler, *b.* 1870. A son, *b.* 1873. A dau. *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sister.

Harry Vesey, *b.* 1844. Arthur Basil, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1869 Alice Georgina, widow of T. Shirley Ball, Esq., and eldest dau. of the Rev. William Norton, M.A., Rector of Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1872.
Constance Henrietta, *m.* 1872 Colin John Campbell, Esq., Lieut. Royal Scots Greys.

Creation—E. 1822. *Seat*—Cole Brooke, Brookborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE-PECHELL.—(*See* Pechell.)

BROUGHTON, The Rev. Sir Henry Delves, of Broughton, Co. Stafford, in Holy Orders, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Henry Delves Broughton, Bart., by Mary, dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Capard; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1851.

Brother.

Delves, *b.* 1812, *m.* 1835 Jane, dau. of G. Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 1864, leaving issue,
*Delves, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1861 Augusta, dau. of G. Arbuthnot, Esq.
Ellinor Mary, *m.* 1864 W. C. Newcome, Esq., of Upper Eyarth, Co. Denbigh.
Frances Katherine Josepha, *m.* 1866 John Arbuthnot Fisher, Com. R.N.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall.

BROUN, Sir William, of Colstoun, Co. Haddington, a Solicitor, and Dean of Faculty for Co. Dumfries, eldest surviving son of the late Sir James Broun, Bart. (who *d.* 1844), by his 1st wife, Marion, dau. of R. Henderson, Esq., of Cleucheads, N.B.; *b.* 1804, *s.* his brother, 1858, *m.* 1843 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Co. Ayr, and has issue,

James, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1872. *William, *b.* 1848.
John Smith, *b.* 1853. David Limond, *b.* 1855. Mary Eleanor, *d.* 1847.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1849. Eleanor Gale, *m.* 1875 George Augustus Ibbetson, Esq.
Marion Henderson. Elizabeth Smith. Mary Clarke Smith.
Isabella Gilmore. Anna McBryde.

Brothers and Sister.

Richard, late Bart., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1858.
Robert Henderson, Surgeon R.N., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1848.
Hugh McBryde, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1854 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of David Alex. Carruthers, Esq., of Warmanby, Co. Dumfries, and had issue, a son and a daughter. Janet Sophia, *d.* 1847.

Creation—S. 1686. *Residence*—Irving Street, Dumfries.

BROWN, SIR WILLIAM RICHMOND, of Richmond Hill, Liverpool, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Brigade of Lancashire Artillery Volunteers, eldest son of the late Alexander Brown, Esq. (who *d.* 1849), by his cousin Sarah, dau. of James Brown, Esq., and grandson of the late Sir William Brown, Bart., *b.* 1840, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1863 Emily, 2nd dau. of Gen. W. T. Blewett Mountsteven, and has issue,

*Melville Richmond, *b.* 1866. Amy Woodford, *d.* 1876. A dau., *b.* 1871.
A dau., *b.* 1874. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sister.

James Clifton, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1866 Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq., of Elm House, Liverpool.
Alexander Hargreaves, M.P., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1876 Henrietta Agnes, 5th dau. of Charles R. Blandy, Esq., and has had issue, a son, *b.* and *d.* 1876.
Francis Hunter, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1847. Louisa.

Creation—E. 1863. *Seat*—Astrop Hall, near Banbury.

BROWNE, SIR CHARLES MANLY, formerly Capt. Durham Militia Artillery, youngest but only surviving son of the late Sir John Edmond Browne, Bart., of Johnstone, Co. Dublin, by Margaret, 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, Esq., of Ardee, Co. Louth; *b.* 1812, *s.* his brother, Sir John E. de Beauvoir, 1869; *m.* 1840 Jane, dau. of T. M. Cruttwell, Esq., and by her, against whom he obtained a divorce in 1863, he has issue,

*John, *b.* 1841.

Brothers and Sisters.

Sir John Edmund de Beauvoir (late Bart.), *b.* 1794, *s.* 1835, and *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1st 1825 Mary, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., widow of Admiral Makdougal, and heiress, as nearest of kin, of the Rev. Peter De-Beauvoir, whose name he assumed (she *d.* 1831); 2ndly 1867 Letitia, younger dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Mann, Rector of Southery, Norfolk.
Montagu Stepney, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 179–, *d.* 1835. Frederick Augustus, *d.* 1816.
Caroline Margaret, *m.* 1821 W. Ogle Hunt, Esq., of Coombewood House, Surrey, who is *dec.* Margaret, *d.* 1818.

Creation—I. 1797. *Address*—Civil and United Service Club, W.

BROWNRIGG, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM COLEBROOKE, B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert J. Brownrigg, by Emma, dau. of Major-Gen. Colebrooke Nisbet; *b.* 1817, *s.* his grandfather 1833.

Heir pres.—His brother, Henry Moore, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1864 Ada Cicely Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir John H. Lethbridge, Bart.

Creation—E. 1816. *Residence*—12, Eaton Place West, S.W.

BRUCE, SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, of Stenhouse, Co. Stirling, formerly Capt. 74th Highlanders, eldest son of the late William Cunningham Bruce, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service, who *d.* 1842, by Jane, dau. of William Clarke, Esq., of London; *b.* 1825, *s.* his uncle 1862, *m.* 1850 Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., and grand-dau. of 1st Viscount Guillamore, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has, with other issue,

*Michael, *b.* 1853. William Waller. Grace Katherine. Corinna Maria.

Brothers and Sisters.

Ronald. Michael Robert, Major Bombay Staff Corps, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. Wilson, Bombay Army, and has issue.
Arthur, *m.* Maria, dau. of Dr. Murray, Bengal Army.
Anne, *m.* 1st Lieut. Simpson, Bombay N.I.; and 2ndly Baron Gerstein Von Hohenstein, Prussian Army.
Emma, *m.* Capt. Simpson, Bombay Army; 2ndly Col. Robert Lewis Taylor, C.B.
Ada, *m.* 1865 Lieut. James Walter O'Grady, R.N.

Creation—S. 1629. *Seat*—Stenhouse, near Falkirk, N.B.

BRUCE, SIR HENRY HERVEY, of Downhill, Co. Londonderry, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1845, late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, late M.P. for Coleraine, eldest son of the late Sir

James Robertson Bruce, Bart., by Ellen, dau. of the late Robert Hesketh Bamford-Hesketh, Esq., of Gwrych Castle; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1842 Mary Anne Margaret, only dau. of the late Sir J. G. J. Clifton, Bt., and has issue,

*Hervey Juckes Lloyd, Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1872 Ellen Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq.
James Andrew Thomas, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1846.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Andrew, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1822.
Robert, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1859 Mary Caroline, only dau. of the late Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, Bart.
Lloyd Stewart, M.A., Rector of Corton, Somerset, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1863 Jane, dau. of James H. Skene, Esq., H.M. Consul at Aleppo.
Anna Maria, *d.* 1863.
Ellen Letitia, *m.* 1857 the Rev. Albert Boudier. Frances Anne Helen.
Louisa Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 1860 the Rev. John Edwards, Vicar of Prestbury.

Creation—E. 1804.
Seats—Down Hill, near Coleraine, Ireland; and Trelydan Hall, Welshpool, N. Wales.

BRYDGES, Sir Harford James JONES-, of Boultibrooke, Co. Radnor, a Magistrate for Radnorshire, of which he was High Sheriff 1852, M.A. Oxon, only son of the late Right Hon. Sir Harford Jones-Brydges, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of Sir H. Gott, of Newland Park, Bucks, and widow of R. Whitcomb, Esq., of Whittern, Co. Hereford; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1850 Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.

Sisters.

Sarah Laura, *m.* 1822 John L. Scudamore, Esq., of Kentchurch, and *d.* 1863.
Sarah, *m.* 1833 George, only surviving son of the late Sir Samuel Bentham.

Creation—E. 1807. *Seat*—Boultibrooke, near Presteign.

BUCKLEY, Sir Edmund, of Mawddwy, Merionethshire, and Grotton Hall, Yorkshire, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Merioneth, and M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, eldest son of the late Edmund Peck, Esq., and nephew of the late E. Buckley, Esq., of Arkwick, Lancashire, and Saddleworth, Yorkshire, whose name he has assumed; *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860 Sarah, dau. of William Rees, Esq., of Tonn, Carmarthenshire, and has, with other issue,

*Edmund, *b.* 1861. Sarah, *d.* 1870. A dau., *b.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seats*—Plas Dinas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire; and Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire.

BULKELEY, Sir Richard Mostyn Lewis WILLIAMS-, of Penrhyn, Co. Carnarvon, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Maria Frances, dau. of the late Sir William Massey Stanley, Bart., *b.* 1833, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1st 1857 Mary Emily, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. (*div.* 1864); 2ndly 1866 Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Bucks, and has issue,

*Richard Henry, *b.* 1862. Bridget Frances.

Brothers.

Robert Stanley, Capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1861.
Thos. James, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 1840.
Charles, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1871 Mary Henrietta, dau. of Major-Gen. Stephens.

Uncles and Aunts.

Robert Griffith, *b.* 1809, *m.* 18— Mary Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 1817. Harriet Georgina, *m.* 1826 B. Pearse, Esq.
Emma, *m.* 1828 Capt. C. Eden, R.N., and is *dec.* Anne Susanna, *d.* 1858.
Charlotte Jemima, *m.* 1834 Stewart, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (*see* Anglesey, Colls.)
Eliza Martha, *m.* 1839 Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, Bart., M.P.

Selina Mary Williams.
Amelia Jane, *m.* 1846 Major-Gen. William Mark Wood.

Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

BULLER, Sir Edward MANNINGHAM-, of Dilhorn Hall, Staffordshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Stafford, High Sheriff 1853, M.P. for North Staffordshire, younger son of the late Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bt., by Eliza Lydia, dau. of John Holliday, Esq., of Dilhorn Hall, brother of John, 1st Lord Churston, *b.* 1800, *m.* 1st 1824 Mary Ann, dau. of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom, who *d.* 1860, he has issue,

*Morton Edward, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1863 Mary, eldest dau. of William Davenport, Esq., of Maer Hall, Co. Stafford, and has had issue, Hilda Mary Adelaide, *d.* 1867; a dau., *b.* 1869; a dau., *b.* 1871; a dau., *b.* 1874.
Edmund Manningham, Col. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1874 Lady Anne Coke, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue, a son, *b.* 1876; and also a dau.
Coote, an officer in the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1868.
Reginald John, Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1831.
Frederick Charles, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1837.
Ernest Henry, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1839.
Giulietta Romana, *m.* 1848 Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., now Sir Thomas Sutton Western, Bart., and *d.* 1850. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 1852 John William Philips, Esq., of Heybridge, Staffordshire, and *d.* 1860.
Teresa Charlotte, *m.* 1869 Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq., of Hopton Hall, Co. Derby.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly 1863 Georgina Charlotte, dau. and heir of Sir Chas. E. Nugent, G.C.H., and widow of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Bankes (she *d.* 1875).

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Dilhorn Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire.

BUNBURY, Sir Charles James Fox, F.R.S., of Barton, Suffolk, a Dep.-Lieut. for Suffolk, eldest son of the late General Sir Henry Edward Bunbury, Bart., K.C.B., Vice-Lieut. of Suffolk, and formerly Under-Secretary of War and M.P. for Suffolk, by his 1st wife, Louisa Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. H. E. Fox (*see* Holland, *extinct*); *b.* 1809, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1844 Frances Joanna, dau. of the late Leonard Horner, Esq., F.R.S.

Brothers.

*Edward Herbert, late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 1811.
Henry William St. Pierre, Col. in the Army, C.B., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1852 Cecilia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B., and had issue, Henry Charles John, R.N., *b.* 1855; George Edward, *b.* 1857; William St. Pierre, *b.* 1859; Emily Louisa Margaret.
Richard Hanmer, Com. R.N., *b.* 1813, *m.* 1838 Sarah Susan, dau. of the late R. C. Sconce, Esq., and *d.* 1857, leaving issue, Henry Fox, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1870, having *m.* and had issue, Cecil Hanmer, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872; Robert Clement Sconce, *b.* 1847; Herbert Napier, *b.* 1851; Louisa Harriet Comettina, *m.* 1874 Dr. Markwald, of Berlin; Frances Susanna, *m.* 1873 J. Frederick Jeune, Esq., second son of the Right Rev. Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough.

Creation—E. 1681. *Seats*—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Mildenhall, Suffolk.

BUNBURY, The Rev. Sir John RICHARDSON-, of Augher, Co. Tyrone, eldest son of the late Sir James M. Richardson, Bart. (who assumed the name of Bunbury), by Mary, daughter of John C. Moutray, Esq., of Favour Royal, Co. Tyrone; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1838 Maria, 2nd dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Anketell Grove, Co. Monaghan, and has issue,

*Mervyn Matthew, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1868 Eliza Mary, 3rd daughter of Wm. Thorn, Esq., M.D., and has issue, *Frederic Herbert, *b.* 1870; a dau., *b.* 1871.
Matilda Anne, *m.* 1870 George Charles Brackenridge, Esq., of Ashfield, Co. Tyrone.
Emma Olivia.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, settled in Australia, *m.* 1857. Alfred. Diana. Mary. Emily.

Creation—I. 1787.

BURDETT, Sir Charles Wentworth, of Burthwaite, Co. York, late an Officer in the 54th Regt., elder son of the late Sir Charles Wentworth

Burdett, Bart., by Harriett, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq.; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1848.

Brother and Sisters.

*William Jerome (Rev.), Chaplain at Chunnar, Bengal, *b.* 1841.
Harriet Eliza, *m.* 1860 the Rev. Theodore Francis.
Eliza Mary, *m.* 1862 Major F. T. Garrard, Madras Army.

Creation—E. 1665. *Residence*—Florence.

BURDETT, SIR ROBERT, of Bramcote, Co. Warwick, a Colonel in the Army, only son of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (who was many years M.P. for Westminster and North Wilts), by Sophia, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq.; *b.* 1796, *s.* 1844.

Sisters.

Sophia, *d.* 1849, having *m.* 1833, the Hon. A. Otway-Cave, who *d.* 1844 (*see* BRAYE, *extinct*).
Susanna, *m.* 1830, J. Bettesworth Trevanion, Esq.
Johanna Frances. Clara Maria, *m.* 1850 the Rev. J. D. Money, who *d.* 1875.
Angela, Baroness BURDETT-COUTTS (*see* PEERAGE).

Heir pres.—His cousin, Francis, a Colonel in the Army, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1843 Amelia, dau. of Major J. Sharp.

Creation—E. 1619. *Seats*—Foremark, Repton, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; and Kirkby Bellairs, Melton Mowbray.

BURGOYNE, SIR JOHN MONTAGU, of Sutton, Beds, a J.P. and D.L. for Bedfordshire, a Magistrate for Cambridgeshire, and Major Beds Militia, late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, served in the Crimea, only son of the late Colonel Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, Bart., by Mary Harriett, dau. of the late Col. W. Gore Langton, M.P., of Newton Park, Somerset; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1856 Amy, dau. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E.

Sister—Mary Caroline, *m.* 1859 Lieut.-Col. Robert Bruce, late 23rd Fusiliers.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Montagu George, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1855 Louisa Theodosia Frances, only dau. of the late Edward Vernon, Esq., of Occleston, Cheshire.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Beds.

BURKE, SIR JOHN LIONEL, of Glinsk, Co. Roscommon, only son of the late Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., by the Hon. Louisa Tollemache, eldest dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower (*see* EARL OF DYSART); *b.* 1818, *s.* 1865.

Heir pres.—His cousin, William, *b.* 1794, *m.* 1827 Fanny Xaveria, dau. of Thomas Tucker, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Sussex, and has, with other issue, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1829.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Ignatius, late Bart., *b.* 1784, *m.* 1st Mary, dau. of — Ball, Esq.; 2ndly Miss Sophia Dawson, of St. Leonards, Berks, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue, two daughters.
Honora, *m.* C. Taaffe, Esq.
Georgina, *m.* Francis Blake, Esq., of Cregg Castle, Co. Galway.

Creation—I. 1628.

BURKE, SIR JOHN CHARLES, of Marble Hill, Co. Galway, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas John Burke, Bart., by Lady Mary Nugent, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Westmeath; *b.* 1858, *s.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Henry George, *b.* 1859.
Thomas John, *b.* and *d.* 1861.
Thomas Malachy, *b.* 1864.
Maurice Bernard, *b.* 1867.
Mary Clara Theresa.
William Thomas, *b.* and *d.* 1859.
Arthur Edward, *b.* and *d.* 1860.
Thomas, *b.* and *d.* 1862.
William Anthony, *b.* 1866.
Julia Catherine Anne.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles Granby, Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1st 1843 Emma Jane, youngest dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue; 2ndly 1871 Anna Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, Esq., of Easthorpe Hall, Yorkshire.

James Henry, late Master of the Mint at Bombay, *b.* 1816, *m.* Miss Crispin.
Edward Howe, *b.* 1817. Maurice William Otway, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1844, General of Engineers. Henry Ulick, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1822, *d.* in the Crimea, 1855.
Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1850 D. O'Connor Henchy, Esq., of Stonebrooke, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 1876. Caroline.

Creation—I. 1797. *Seat*—Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

BURNABY, Sir William Edward, elder son of the late Captain E. A. C. Burnaby, R.N., by Emma, dau. of — McLow, Esq.; *b.* 1824, *s.* his cousin, Sir William Crisp Hood Burnaby, 1853, *m.* 1845 Caroline, dau. of William Reece, Esq., of Ledbury, Co. Hereford (she *d.* 1857).

Brother—*Henry Burnaby, formerly Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1829.

Creation—E. 1767. *Address*—Raleigh Club, S.W.

BURNETT, Sir Robert, of Leys, Co. Kincardine, B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Co. Kincardine, only surviving son of the late Sir James Horn Burnett, Bart., by Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thornley Hall, Co. Durham; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1864 Matilda Josephine, dau. of the late James Murphy, Esq., of New York, and has had issue, James Lauderdale, *b.* and *d.* 1874.

Half-Brothers and Half-Sister, issue of the late Bart. by his 2nd wife, Lauderdale, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Ramsay, Bart., of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, Esq., of Park Hill, Co. Forfar.

*Thomas, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1875 Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, co. Aberdeen.
Alexander Edwin, W.S., *b.* 1842.
Elizabeth Bannerman, *m.* 1869 Capt. George J. P. Taylor, late of the 78th Foot.

Creation—S. 1626. *Seat*—Crathes Castle, Aberdeen, N.B.

BURRARD, Sir Harry Paul, of Walhampton, Hants, a Magistrate for Hants, late Lieut. 60th Rifles, only son of the late Sir Harry Burrard, Bart., by Mary Standley, youngest dau. of the late John Allen, Esq., of Blackheath; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1872 Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Anderson, Esq., of Rothsay, and St. John's, New Brunswick.

Uncles and Aunts.

*Sidney, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1859 Geraldine Augusta, only dau. of Wm. Richardson, Esq., of Oak Hall, Essex, and has issue,
*Sidney Gerald, *b.* 1860. William Dutton, *b.* 1861. Charles, *b.* 1867.
Harry George, *b.* 1871. May.
Harriet, *m.* 1846 Francis Henry Crozier, Esq., son of the late R. B. Crozier, Esq., of the Elms, Lymington, and of West Hill, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Theresa, *m.* 1845 Rowland E. Cooper, Esq., and *d.* 1849.

Creation—E. 1769. *Seat*—Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.

BURRELL, Sir Walter Wyndham, of West Grinsted, Sussex, a Magistrate for Sussex, and M.P. for Shoreham, only surviving son of the late Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, Bart., by Frances, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Egremont; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1847 Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. John Jones, Rector of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, and has issue,

*Charles Raymond, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1872 Etheldreda Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Loder, Esq., of Whittlebury, Co. Northampton, and has issue, Sibyl Dorothea; a dau., *b.* 1874.
Walter Wyndham Henry Raymond, *b.* 1856. Robert Merrik, *b.* 1863.
Frances. Mary.
Emily Charlotte Rebecca, *m.* 1876 Ernest Baggalay, Esq. Edith Henrietta.

Brothers and Sister.

Charles Wyndham, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1827.
Percy (late Bart.), *b.* 1812, *s.* 1862, and *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1856 Henrietta Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of the late Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., M.P. Caroline Julia.

Creation—E. 1774. *Seats*—West Grinsted Park, and Knepp Castle, near Horsham; Ockenden House, Cuckfield.

BURROWS, Sir George, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Cavendish Square, and of Springfield, Isle of Wight, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, late President of the Royal College of Physicians, London, of the General Medical Council, of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, of the British Medical Association, &c., &c.; Member of the Senate of the University of London, and Consulting-Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital,; eldest son of the late George M. Burrows, M.D., F.R.C.P., by Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, Esq., London; *b.* 1802, *m.* 1834 Elinor, youngest dau. of the late John Abernethy, Esq., F.R.S., and has had issue,

George Herbert, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1866. Robert Henry, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1862.
Horace Stanley, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1843. *Frederic Abernethy, *b.* 1845.
Carteret Hastings, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1872. Ernest Pennington, *b.* 1851.
Frances Elinor, *d.* 1838. Rose Ellen, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1867, Alfred Willett, Esq.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Springfield, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BURTON, Sir Charles William Cuffe, of Pollacton, Co. Carlow, formerly Lieut. in the Army, eldest son of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., by Grace Anne, daughter of William Roberts, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* his cousin 1843, *m.* 1861 Georgiana Mary, only dau. of the late David Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Thos. Dallas, G.C.B.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1843.
*Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart, C.B., late Major 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1863 Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late Sir John Slade, Bart., and has issue, Grace Anne, and Gertrude.
Augustus, *d.* young. Catherine Anne. Adelaide.

Creation—I. 1758. *Seat*—Pollacton, Co. Carlow.

BUTLER, Sir Thomas Pierce, of Ballin Temple and Garryhundon, Co. Carlow, a Magistrate for Co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1866, late Major Carlow Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Pierce Butler, Bart., by Matilda, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Co. Durham; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1864 Hester Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Allan E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

*Richard Pierce, *b.* 1872. Thomas Edmond, *b.* 1875. Edith Alice.
Maude Isabel. Dorothea Hester.

Brothers and Sisters.

Richard Pierce, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1864 Florence Isabella, dau. of Hans Henry Hamilton, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Violet; Eva; Isabella.
Edmund, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1873. Walter Selby, *b.* 1845.
Charles Robert, *b.* 1848. Elizabeth Frances.
Emma, *m.* 1867 Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, Capt. R.A., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire.
Ma ilda Constance.

Uncles and Aunts.

Thomas, late 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1st Mary, dau. of Henry Tulip, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral B. Cator.
Antoine Sloet, late 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1st, 1854 Mary Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. George Delapoer Beresford, who *d.* 1862; 2ndly, 1875, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. A. Stephenson, and widow of A. Cane, Esq.
Henry William Paget, late 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1855 Geraldine Sidney Fitz Gerald (dau. of Lord William Fitz Gerald).
Arabella Sarah, *m.* 1835 Ralph Allen, only son of the late Major-Gen. Sir William Gosset, R.E., and has issue.
Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 1841 Sir James R. Carmichael, Bart.
Isabella Horatia, *m.* 1843 the Rev. L. G. Clarke, and is *dec.*
Laura Mary, *m.* 1844 R. Chaloner, Esq., and is *dec.*
Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1857 John, 2nd son of the late Robert Hedley, Esq., of Sidbrook.

Creation—I. 1628. *Seat*—Ballin Temple and Garryhundon, Co. Carlow.

BUXTON, Sir Robert Jacob, of Shadwell, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Suffolk and Norfolk (High Sheriff 1870), M.P. for S. Norfolk, late Col. Suffolk Yeomanry, only son of the late Sir John Jacob Buxton, Bart., M.P., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Montague

Cholmeley, Bart., M.P.; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1865 Mary Augusta, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. J. Johnstone, and has issue,

Maude Isabel. Sybil Mary.

Sisters.

Elizabeth Julia, *m.* 1856 Walter Spencer-Stanhope, Esq., of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire.
Isabella Anne, *m.* 1863 Col. Edward Gascoyne Bulwer-Lytton, C.B. (*see* LORD LYTTON).

Creation—E. 1800. *Seat*—Shadwell Court, Thetford, Norfolk.

BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Essex and Norfolk (High Sheriff 1875), eldest son of the late Sir Edward North Buxton, Bart., by Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq.; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1862 Lady Victoria Noel, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

*Thomas Fowell Victor, *b.* 1865. Noel Edward, *b.* 1869. Charles Roden, *b.* 1875.
Edith Frances. Mary Catherine. Constance Victoria. Victoria Alexandrina.

Brothers and Sisters.

Samuel Gurney, of Catton Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1861 Louisa Caroline, dau. of J. Gurney Hoare, Esq., and has issue, Edward Gurney, *b.* 1865; Harry Gurney, *b.* 1871; Mabel Catharine, *d.* 1863; Margaret Caroline; Anna Mildred; Isabel Louisa; a dau., *b.* 1874; a dau. *b.* 1875.
Edward North, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1862 Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Digby (*see* LORD DIGBY), and has issue, Gerald and Geraldine (twins), *b.* 1862; Cyril Digby, *b.* 1865; Edward North, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1871; Ella; Hannah Maud; Clare Emily; Theresa.
Henry Edmund, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1867 Mary Rosalind, only dau. of the Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has issue, Abbot Redmond, *b.* 1868; Winifred, *b.* 1869; Henry Ronald, *b.* 1874; Violet.
Charles Louis, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873 Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Lee Warner, of Thorpland, Norfolk, and has issue, Walter Louis, *b.* 1875; Norah.
Francis William, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872 the Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of Lord Lawrence, and has issue, Ruth, Madeline, and Hilda.
Anna Cecilia. Catherine Elizabeth.
Laura Priscilla, *m.* 1873 Henry Francis Pelham, Esq. (*see* CHICHESTER, PEERAGE).
Sarah Evelyn. Rachel Jane.

Creation—E. 1840.
Seat—Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Town Address*—14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

CALDER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY WALSINGHAM, of Muirtoun, N.B., only surviving son of the late Sir Henry Roddam Calder, Bart., by Lady Frances Selina, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1842 Julia, dau. of J. Hutchinson, Esq.

Brothers and Sister.

Henry Edmond Innes, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1834.
Cecil Henry Francis, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1838.
Edmond Henry George, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1846.
Charles Augustus Henry, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1853.
Louisa Alice Frances, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1st 1856 Charles Fox Webster, Esq.; 2ndly 1867 John Coupland, Esq., of Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

Creation—S. 1686.

CALL, SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, of Whiteford, Cornwall, only son of the late Sir William Berkeley Call, Bart., who was a Special Warden of the Stannaries, by Laura Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Wrighte Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon; *b.* 1849, *s.* 1864.

Sisters.

Rosa Anne Matilda, *m.* 1865 Henry Gratwicke Hasler, Esq., Lieut. R.A.
Blanche, *m.* 1865 Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, Bart.

Creation—E. 1791.

CAMPBELL, SIR JAMES, of Aberuchill, Co. Perth, a Magistrate for Perthshire and Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Coldstream, Esq.; *b.* 1818,

s. 1824, *m.* 1840 Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bart., and has issue,

*Alexander, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1871 Edith Frances Arabella, only dau. of Alexander S. Janncey, Esq.

Brothers and Sister.

Alexander, *b.* 1819, *m.* Hester Copeman. Colin, *b.* 1820, *d.s.p.* 1823.
John Coldstream, *b.* 1821.
Frederic Hugh, of the Ceylon Civil Service, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1848 Mary Price, and has issue, Caroline Emily Margaret, *m.* 1872 John Tyler Taylor, Esq., of Monmouth.
David, *d.s.p.* 1825. Susan, *d.s.p.* 1824.

Creation—S. 1627.
Seats—Whitemead Park, near Coleford; and Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, N.B.

CAMPBELL, Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby, of Auchinbreck, Co. Argyll, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John E. Campbell, Bart. (who *d.* 1853), by Charlotte, dau. of the late Louis Henry Ferrier, Esq., of Belleside, Co. Linlithgow; *b.* 1846, *s.* his brother 1875.

Brothers.

Louis Henry Dugald (late Bart.), *b.* 1844, *s.* 1853, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1870 Mary Ellen Edith, only child of Harry George Austin, Esq., and had issue,
Katherine Mary Edith.
*John Ilay Shairp, *b.* 1848. Charles Ralph, *b.* 1850.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Kildalloig, Campbelton, Argyllshire.

CAMPBELL, Sir John William, of Ardnamurchan, Co. Argyll, Major R.A., eldest son of the late Sir John Campbell, Bart., some time Lieut.-Governor of St. Vincent's, by Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1867 Catherine Lyona Sophia, only dau. of the late Wm. Woolby Cavie, Esq, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 1869. A daughter, *b.* 1872, A daughter, *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Alexander, *b.* 1840, *dec.* *Loudoun Francis, *b.* 1842.
Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1869 Emilie Guillaumine, eldest dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, Esq., of Lochbuy, Co. Argyll. Floriana.
Hannah Jemima Theodosia, *m.* 1868 Capt. Robert Brookes Clarke, 40th Regt.

Creation—S. 1629.

CAMPBELL, Sir Hugh HUME-, of Marchmont, Co. Berwick, formerly M.P. for Berwickshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Berwickshire, eldest son of the late Sir William Hume-Campbell, Bart., by Charlotte, relict of F. Hall, Esq.; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1833, *m.* 1st 1834 Margaret, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. (she *d.* 1839), and had issue,

Helen, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1854 Sir George Warrender, Bart.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly 1841 Juliana Rebecca, dau. of Gen. Sir J. Fuller, G.C.H.

Heir pres.—His cousin, C. H. Home-Purves, Esq., of Purves Hall, Co. Berwick, *b.* 1850.

Creation—S. 1665. *Seat*—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsay, of Succoth, Co. Dumbarton, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of — Lindsay, Esq., of Hollymount, Co. Mayo, *b.* 1852; *s.* his cousin 1874.

Heir pres.—His uncle.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Garscube, Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, late Colonel in the Army, and Major 60th Rifles, formerly Military Sec. and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of India, eldest son of the late Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., by his 2nd wife Pamela, dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1853 Georgiana Charlotte Theophila, dau. of the late Sir T. Metcalfe, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1872, has issue,

*Guy Theophilus, Sub-Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1854.
Edward Fitz Gerald Frederick, and Charles James Napier, twins, *b.* 1856.
Gerald Fitz Gerald, *b.* 1862.
Francis Bunbury Fitz Gerald, and Colin Arthur Fitz Gerald, twins, *b.* 1863.
Percy Fitz Gerald, *b.* 1865. Ion Douglas Fitz Gerald, *b.* 1868.
George Theophilus, *b.* 1872. Pamela Georgiana Félicité, *d.* 1858.
Annie Charlotte. Finetta Madeline Julia. Griselda Mary Theophila.

Half sister (only child of the late Bart., by his 1st wife Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montague Burgoyne, Esq., of Mark Hall, Essex), Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1840 Lieut.-Col. Henry Boys Harvey.

Brothers and Sisters.

Guy Colin, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1852. John, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
Frederic Augustus, Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1862 Emma, 3rd dau. of the late Major Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo, and has issue.
Pamela Louisa, *m.* the Rev. C. S. Stanford, *d.* 1859.
Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 1847 T. H. Preston, Esq., of Moreby Hall, Co. York.
Lucy Sophia Julia, *m.* Major-Gen. E. S. Smyth.
Mary Louisa, *m.* 1867 William Frederick Carleton, Esq., Major 60th Rifles.
Emily, *m.* 1859 Major Ellis, late of the 60th Rifles.
Madeline Caroline Frances, *m.* 1860 Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, M.P.
Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 1862 Lieut.-Col. Fitzroy W. Fremantle, Coldstream Guards.

Creation—E. 1815. *Residence*—West Grinstead, Horsham.

CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas COCKBURN-, of Gartsford, Ross-shire, a Member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia, younger but only surviving son of the late Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, Bart. (who *d.* 1871), by his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, Esq., of York; *b.* 1845, *s.* his brother 1871.

Brother and Sisters.

Alexander (late Bart.), *b.* 1843, *d.* 1871. Charlotte Isabella.
Olympia, Baroness Poellnitz. Cecilia.

Creation—E. 1820. *Residence*—Albany, Western Australia.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Ava, late Lieut. 95th Foot, and formerly of the 74th Foot, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Sir John Campbell, Bart. (who was killed at Sebastopol), by Helen Margaret, dau. of Colonel John Crow; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1876 Henrietta Ellen, dau. of the Rev. E. Andrewes Uthwatt, and has issue,

Henrietta Helen.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John James Ava, *b.* 1845. Augustus Almeric Ava, *b.* 1846.
Blenheim Ava, *b.* 1848. Angus William Ava, *b.* 1853.
Helen Elizabeth Barbara. Elizabeth Margaret. Maria Georgina.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—Barham, by Cupar Fife, N.B.

CAMPBELL, Sir Gilbert Edward, of Carrick Buoy, Co. Donegal, late Lieut. 92nd Highlanders, son of the late Sir John Nicoll Robert Campbell, K.C.H., by Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bainbridge, Esq.; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1870 Esther Selina, dau. of William Baynham, Esq., and has issue,

*Claude Robert, *b.* 1871.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Alexander (Sir), Major Indian Cavalry, *m.* Miss Perrott, and *d.*, leaving issue.
Robert Henry Scott, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1867 Agnes Mary, widow of Major Johnson Phillott, H.E.I.C.S. James William, *d.* 1869. Jane, *m.* Col. Hales.
Eliza Wemyss, *m.* 1831 Capt. R. Barron, 3rd Buffs, and *d.* his widow 1862.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Carrick Buoy, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal.

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander, of Barcaldine, Co. Argyll, a Magistrate for Co. Argyll, and a Serjeant-at-Arms in H.M.'s Household, late Captain Argyll and Bute Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Duncan Campbell, Bart., by Elizabeth Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq.; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1842,

m. 1855 Harriette, dau. of Admiral Henry Theodosius Browne Collier, and has issue,

*Duncan Alexander Dundas, *b.* 1856.
Reginald Eric Duncan, Sub-Lieut. Forfar Artillery Militia, *b.* 1857.
Harriette Beatrice Mabel. Flora Mary Muriel.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Robert, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1844.
John Peter William, Maj.-Gen., retired, Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st 1847, Fanny, dau. of the late John Begbie, Esq. (she *d.* 1874); 2ndly 1875 Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Monzie, N.B., and widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A.
Duncan George, *b.* 1825, *m.*, and has issue. Frederick Evan Alexander, *b.* 1828, *dec.*
Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1831.
Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1832.
Margaret, *d.* 1870. Mary.
Isabella Jeanette, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1839 Hugh Beaver, Esq.
Emily Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* 1869, having *m.* Col. John F. W. Bean, R.E.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—Wimbledon, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Sir Donald, of Dunstaffnage, Co. Argyll, Hereditary Captain of Dunstaffnage Castle, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Donald Campbell, Bart., of Dunstaffnage (who *d.* 1850), by Caroline Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Plomer; *b.* 1829, *s.* his brother 1863, *m.* 1862 Eliza Mary Charlotte, only dau. of the late William Moore, Esq., of Grimeshill, Co. Westmoreland, and had issue,

Edith Islay, *d.* 1864.

Brothers and Sister.

Angus, late Bart., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1852 Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir John MacDougall, R.N., of MacDougall (she *d.* 1857).
William, *b.* 1831, late 92nd Highlanders, *d.* 1854.
George, late Capt. 71st Highlanders, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1869. Laura Islay.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Dunstaffnage, Oban, Argyllshire, N.B.

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, of Templemore, Co. Tipperary, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Tipperary, late Lieut. 8th Hussars, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Robert Carden, Bart., by Louisa, only dau. of Frederick Thompson, Esq., of Woodville; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1st 1844 Caroline Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., of Nunappleton Hall, Co. York, she *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

Beatrice Georgina, *m.* 1868 George Hastings Brooke, Esq., late Lieut. 48th Regt.
Harriet Caroline. Constance Laura, *d.* 1875.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1852 Julia Isabella, only dau. of Admiral Charles Robinson, R.N., by whom he has issue,

*John Craven, *b.* 1854. Henry Charles, *b.* 1855.
Frederick Richard, *b.* 1856. Coldstream James, *b.* 1857. Derrick Alfred, *b.* 1875.
Julia Ellen Beatrice. Norah Ierne.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1844.
Henry Daniel, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1847 Catharine, dau. of J. P. de Winton, Esq., and has issue, two sons and two daughters.
Arthur, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1852 Rose Emily, dau. of W. W. Woodward, Esq., and *d.* 1863, leaving issue, Arthur and Westenra.
Warner Westenra, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1854.
Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 1837 Lorenzo C. Izod, Esq., of Chapel Izod, Co. Kilkenny.
Sarah Sophia, *m.* 1842 John Trant, Esq., of Dovea, Co. Tipperary.
Frances Mary, *m.* 1867 the Rev. Telford Macdonogh, Rector of Ettagh, King's Co.

Creation—I. 1787.
Seats—Templemore Abbey, Co. Tipperary; Erigmore, Perthshire.

CAREW, Sir Henry Palk, son of the late Henry Carew, Esq. (who *d.* 1871), by Susan, dau. of Mr. Symes, of Bath, and nephew of the late Sir Walter Palk Carew, Bart., of Haccomb, *b.* 1870; *s.* his uncle 1874.

Walter Palk (late Bart.), *b.* 1807, *s.* 1830, and *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1837 Ann

Frances, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue, Walter Palk, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1872 Ellen Augusta, 2nd dau. of T. D. Daniel, Esq., of Stuckeridge, Devon; Elizabeth Annie; Beatrix.

Uncles.

Thomas, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1843 Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir William Curtis, Bart., and had issue, *Henry William, Vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 1845; Alfred Curtis, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1847; Thomas Gerald, *b.* 1848.

Robert Palk (Rev.), *b.* 1818, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1864 Charlotte Hornby, widow of the Rev. R. C. Clifton.

Creation—E. 1661.

CARMICHAEL, Sir James Robert, of Nutwood, Surrey, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, formerly an Officer in the Army, only son of the late Major-General Sir James Carmichael Smyth, Bart., C.B., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.W., by Harriet, dau. of General Morse, R.E.; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1838, resumed in 1841 the family name of Carmichael only, *m.* 1841 Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., of Ballintemple, Co. Carlow, and has issue,

*James Morse, *b.* 1844. May. Louisa, *d.* 18 .

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

CARMICHAEL, The Rev. Sir William Henry GIBSON-, of Skirling, Co. Peebles, in Holy Orders, only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., by Anne, dau. of the late Lord Napier; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1855 *m.* 1858 Eleanora Anne, eldest dau. of David Anderson, Esq., of St. Gemains, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1861) has issue,

*Thomas David, *b.* 1859. George Henry, *b.* 1860. John Murray, *b.* 1860.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas, late Bart., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1855, having *m.* 1849, Frances Marianne, dau. of Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, Co. Cavan.

Maria Clavering, *m.* 1852 Sir James P. Lacaita, and *d.* 1853.

Eleanor Hyndford, *m.* 1829 Sir David Kinloch, Bart., and *d.* 1849.

Sophia Caroline, *m.* 1859 Francis Nevile Reid, Esq.

Creation—S. 1628.

Seats—Castle Craig, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire; and Hailes House, Edinburgh.

CARNAC, Sir John RIVETT-, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Hants, late M.P. for Lymington, formerly Lieut. 21st Foot, eldest son of the late Sir James Rivett-Carnac, Bart., by Anna Maria, eldest dau. of William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais, Cardiganshire; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1840 Anne Jane, only dau. of Samuel Sproule, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue,

*James Henry Sproule, *b.* 1846. John Louis, b. 1850, *d.* 1863.

Maria Eliza Sproule, *d.* 1862.

Francis Henrietta, *m.* 1866 Henry Stratton Bates, Esq., late Capt. 8th Hussars.

Caroline Anne Emma, *m.* 1875 Major John Pennock Campbell, 30th Regt.

Brothers and Sisters.

William John, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1846 Mary, dau. of Rev. P. Wilkinson.

Charles Forbes, of the Bengal Civil Service, b. 1824, *m.* 1st 1849 Flora Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, Esq. (she *d.* 1859); 2ndly 1865 Isabel Stanuus, dau. of the late Major Alexander Gordon, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1869; a dau., *b.* 1871; a son, *b.* 1875.

Louis, *d.* 1848. Anna Maria, *m.* 1843 R. Brown, Esq., M.D.

Henrietta, *m.* 1848 Francis Edward, 3rd son of the late Sir J. W. Guise, Bart.

Frances. Emily, *d.* 1848.

Creation—E. 1836.

CATHCART, Sir John Andrew, of Carleton, Co. Ayr, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Ayrshire, formerly Capt. 2nd Regt. of Life Guards,

eldest son of the late Hugh Cathcart, Esq., by Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1828, *m.* 1836 Lady Eleanor Kennedy, dau. of the late Earl of Cassilis, and granddau. of the 1st Marquis of Ailsa, K.T., and has issue,

*Reginald Archibald Edward, *b.* 1838.
Hugh William Mortimer, Lieut. 32nd Foot, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1866.
Henry John, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1861.
Florence Margaret Isabella, *m.* 1864 Lieut.-Col. M. W. Heneage.

Brothers and Sister.

George, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1860. Andrew, *b.* 1817. Caroline, *d.* 1828

Creation—S. 1703. *Seat*—Killochan Castle, Ayr, N.B.

CAVE, Sir Myles CAVE-BROWNE-, of Stanton, Co. Northampton, eldest son of the late Sir John Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart., by Catherine Penelope, dau. and co-heiress of W. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1855 Isabelle, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the late John Taylor, Esq., of the Newarke, Leicester, and has issue,

*Geoffrey Lisle, *b.* 1857. A son, *b.* 1869. Millicent Rosamond. Mabel.

Brothers and Sisters.

Verney, (Rev.), *b.* 1833.
Ambrose Sneyd (Rev.), Rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1858 Caroline Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Venerable James Saurin, Archdeacon of Dromore, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1870; a son, *b.* 1871; Alfred William, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1874; a dau., *b.* 1874.
Bowyer Wenman, late Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 1837. Rosamond Louisa Sophia, *d.* 1847.
Elizabeth Louisa Maria, *d.* 1865. Hyacinthe Ellen, *m.* 1875 the Rev. Henry John Torre, of Norton Court, Warwickshire.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Stretton-en-le-Field, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

CAYLEY, Sir Digby, of Brompton, Co. York, a Dep.-Lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, only surviving son of the late Sir George Cayley, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of the Rev. George Walker; *b.* 1807, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1830 Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. G. Allanson, and has issue,

*George Allanson, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1859 Catharine Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir W. Worsley, Bart., and has issue,
  *George Everard Arthur, *b.* 1861. Digby William, *b.* 1862.
  Ethel Barbara. A dau., *b.* 1871.
Digby, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1859 Charlotte Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Robert Bower, Esq., and has surviving issue, Digby Lennard Arthur, *b.* 1864; George Cuthbert, *b.* 1866; a son, *b.* 1870; a son, *b.* 1873; a son, *b.* 1874; and five daughters.
Reginald Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 1837, *m.* 1864 Mary, dau. of the Rev. E. B. Estcourt, and has issue, Cecil Reginald, *b.* 1865; Lionel Richard, *b.* 1867; a dau., *b.* 1871; a dau., *b.* 1873.
Dora, *m.* 1870 George Arthur Thompson, Esq.

Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—High Hall, Brompton, near York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll, of London, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, Bart., by Marion (she *d.* 1871), last surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Dundyvan, Co. Lanark; *b.* 1857, *s.* 1870.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Nevill Colin, *b.* 1863. George William, (twin with his brother), *b.* 1863.
Marguerite Ursula Marion. Another daughter.

Uncle and Aunts.

Edward Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1864 Sophia, dau. of Capt. R. E. Pym, R.N.
Annabella Anne. Ursula Jane Eliza, *m.* 1857 William Walker, Esq.

Creation—E. 1828.

CHAMPION-DE-CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude, of Champion Lodge, Surrey, Capt. Limerick Artillery Militia, late of the Royal Navy, and Ensign 60th Rifles, eldest son of the late Sir Claude William Champion

de-Crespigny, Bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John T. Tyrell, Bart.; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1872 Georgiana, 2nd dau. of R. McKerrell, Esq., and has issue,

*Claude, *b.* 1873. Cicely. Cerise.

Brothers and Sisters.

Philip Augustus, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1850.
Tyrell Other William, Sub-Lieut. Limerick Artillery Mililia, *b.* 1859.
Vivian Ormsby Lloyd, *b.* 1863. Eliza Mary, *m.* 1871 Lt.-Col. R. Temple. Godman, 5th Dragoon Guards. Cicely Anne, *d.* 1871.
Emily Harriet Smith, *m.* 1876 Major Joseph Charles Smijth Windham, R.A.
Sarah Anna Maria Gore. Lucy Eugenie Bowyer. Rosalie Ju
Agnes Catherine Vierville.

Uncles and Aunts.

Henry Other Champion, late of the 20th Regt. and Essex Rifles, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1848 Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Pitter, Esq.
Rev. Frederick John Champion, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1857 Rosa, relict of T. Wythe, Esq.
Julia, *m.* 1857 Capt. William Clay, *dec.*, 37th Regt.
Rosalie, *m.* 1857 Thomas Smith Badger-Eastwood, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 1866. Josephine.

Creation—E. 1805. *Seat*—Durrington Manor House, Salisbury.

CHAPMAN, Sir Benjamin James, of St. Lucy, Co. Westmeath, late High Sheriff, and formerly M.P. for Co. Westmeath, 2nd son of the late Sir Thomas Chapman, Bart. (who *d.* 1837), by Margaret, dau. of James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Bracklyn, Co. Westmeath; *b.* 1810, *s.* his brother 1852, *m.* 1849 Maria Sarah, dau. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., and has issue,

*Montagu Richard, *b.* 1852. Benjamin Rupert, *b.* 1865. Dora Marguerite.

Brothers.

Montagu Lowther, late Bart., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1852.
William, *b.* 1812, *m.* 1841 Louisa, dau. of Colonel A. Vansittart.

Creation—I. 1782. *Seat*—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Co. Westmeath.

CHAYTOR, Sir William, of Croft, Co. York, and Witton Castle, Co. Durham, only son of the late Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, Bart., by his 1st wife, Annie, dau. of — Lacy, Esq.; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1866 Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Van Straubenzee (*see* Wrottesley), and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1867. A son, *b.* 1874. A son, *b.* 1876.
A dau., *b.* 1870. A dau., *b.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seats*—Clervaux Castle, and Scrafton Lodge, Co. York.

CHETWODE, Sir George, of Oakley, Co. Stafford, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, retired, late of the 8th Hussars, elder surviving son of the late Rev. George Chetwode, Rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, (who *d.* 1870), by his 1st wife, Charlotte Anne, sister of the 1st Lord Hatherton; *b.* 1823, *s.* his uncle 1873, *m.* 1868 Alice Jane, 2nd dau of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemoor, Staffordshire, and has issue,

*Philip Walhouse, *b.* 1869.
Evelyn Hamar. Laura Grey. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Moreton, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1820.
Augustus Littleton, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1858 Elizabeth, dau. of S. Evans, Esq.
Emily Hyacinthe Anne, *m.* 1845 J. Bailey, Esq., of Shenley House, Bucks.
Hyacinthe Laura, *m.* 1869 the Rev. Monteford Bramston.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Newdigate Ludford-Chetwode (late Bart.), *b.* 1788, *s.* 1845, and *d.* 1873, having *m*, 1st 1821 Elizabeth Juliana, dau. of J. N. Ludford, Esq., of Anstey Hall, Co. Warwick, whose name he assumed in 1826 (she *d.* 1859); 2ndly 1861 Arabella Phillis, widow of James Reade, Esq., of Lower Berkeley Street, London, and only child of the late Samuel Denton, Esq. (she *d.* 1873).
Charles, *b.* 1794, *dec.*

Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1798, *m.* Marianne, dau. of J. Highfield, Esq., and *d.* 1843.
Richard, Col. in the Army, *b.* 1804.
Philip, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1805, *m.* and *d.* 1844, leaving one daughter.
Frederick, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1810, *m.* and has issue, a dau., *m.* to Dr. King.
Henrietta Dorothy, *m.* 1808 the late Sir J. F. Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 1849.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1811 the Rev. R. Farrer, and *d.* 1851. Elizabeth, *dec.*
Louisa, *d.* 1868. Charlotte. Sophia, *dec.* Caroline, *d.* 1838.

Creation—E. 1700.
Seats—Oakley, near Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham; Agdon, Cheshire.

CHETWYND, Sir George, of Brocton, Co. Stafford, a Magistrate for Co. Warwick, (High Sheriff 1875), eldest surviving son of the late Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., by Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marquis of Downshire; *b.* 1849, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1870 Lady Florence Cecilia, Marchioness of Hastings (*see* Loudoun).

Brothers and Sisters.

Walter, *b.* and *d.* 1844. *Walter Hill, *b.* 1856.
Mary Emily Charlotte Maria. Georgiana, Countess of Guildford.
Isabel Marian, *m.* 1870 Cudworth H. Poole, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Co. Salop.

Uncle and Aunts.

William Henry, of Longdon Hall, Co. Stafford, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1854 Blanche, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot (*div.* 1865) (*see* Shrewsbury, Earl of), and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 1857, and Florence.
Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1st 1836 Henry Grimes, Esq., of Coton House, Co. Warwick, who *d.* 1851; 2ndly 1853 the Rev. M. Anstis, Vicar of Cubbington, Co. Warwick.
Charlotte, *m.* 1830 Col. Richard Ellison, of Boultham Hall, Co. Lincoln.
Georgiana, Lady Hanmer (*see* Peerage).

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Grendon Hall, Atherstone.

CHICHESTER, Sir Arthur, of Raleigh, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and Lieut.-Col. N. Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, eldest son of the late Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart., by Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1847 Mary, eldest dau. of J. Nicholetts, Esq., and has issue,

*Arthur, *b.* 1848. Edward, *b.* 1849.
Henry, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1876 Adah Georgiana, youngest dau. of the Late Horatio Francis Kingsford Holloway, Esq., of Marchwood, Hants.
Ronald, *b.* 1855. Gerard, *b.* 1859. George, *b.* 1865. Patrick, *b.* 1866.
Charles, *b.* 1868. Orlando, *b.* 1873.
Beatrice, *m.* 1870 Charles Chichester, Esq. Norah. Eveline. Geraldine.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1849 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Hole.
James John, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1850 Jane Barbara, dau. of John West, Esq.
Frederick Charles, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1837.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1848 the Rev. Richard John Beadon.
Blanche, *m.* 1855 John Nicholetts, Esq.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Youlston, near Barnstaple, Devon.

CHICHESTER, Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce, of Arlington Court, Devon, only son of the late Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bart., M.P., by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants; *b.* 1842, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1865 Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Hants, and has issue,

Rosalie Caroline.

Sister—Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1862 Lieut.-Col. Sir G. Clay, Bart.

Creation—E. 1840. *Seat*—Arlington Court, Barnstaple, Devon.

CHILD, Sir Smith, of Newfield and Stallington, Staffordshire, and of Dunlosset, Co. Argyll, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Stafford (High Sheriff 1865), late M.P. for W. Staffordshire, son of the Late John George Child, Esq., of Newfield, by Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, Esq., of

the United States; *b.* 1808, *m.* 1835 Sarah, dau. and heir of the late Richard Clarke Hill, Esq., of Stallington Hall, and has had issue,

Smith Hill, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1863 Isabella, dau. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura, Co. Argyll, and left issue, Eleanor Sarah.
*John George, *b.* 1847. Elizabeth Sarah.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Stallington Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

CHOLMELEY, Sir Hugh Arthur Henry, of Easton, Co. Lincoln, M.P. for Grantham, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Montague John Cholmeley, Bart., by Lady Georgina Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1874, Edith Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

*Montague Aubrey Rowley, *b.* 1876. Margaret Georgina Louisa.

Brother and Sister.

Montagu Aubrey, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1844.
Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1853 Henry Hussey Vivian, Esq., M.P.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—Easton Hall, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

CHOLMLEY.—(*See* Strickland.)

CHRISTISON, Sir Robert, of Edinburgh, M.D., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Edinburgh), F.R.C.P.E., Senior Physician-in-Ordinary to the Queen in Scotland, and Professor of Materia Medica in Edinburgh University, only surviving son of the late Alexander Christison, Esq., of Edinburgh (who *d.* 1820), by Margaret, dau. of Robert Johnston, Esq., Banker, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1797, *m.* 1827 Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, Esq., of Greenknowe, Co. Stirling, and has issue,

*Alexander, M.D., Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1854 Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, Esq., and has issue, *Robert Alexander, *b.* 1870. Marion Augusta; Harriette Archer; Edith Campbell.
David, *b.* 1830. John, W.S., *b.* 1832.

Creation—E. 1871. *Residence*—Moray Place, Edinburgh.

CLARK, Sir John Forbes, formerly in the Diplomatic Service, only son of the late Sir James Clark, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., by Barbara, dau. of the Rev. John Stephen, LL.D.; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1851 Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir T. J. Coltman, and has had issue,

Eleanor Anne, *d.* 1853.

Creation—E. 1837. *Seat*—Tillypronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

CLARKE, Sir Philip Haughton, of Salford, Co. Warwick, only surviving son of the late Sir Simon H. Clarke, Bart. (who *d.* 1832), by Catherine, dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica; *b.* 1819, *s.* his brother 1849.

Brother and Sisters.

Simon Haughton (late Bart.), *b.* 1818, *d.* 1849. Catherine, *dec.*
Mary Halton, *m.* the Rev. S. H. Sherard (*see* Lord Sherard).
Elizabeth, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1856 Alfred Mason, Esq.

Creation—E. 1617.

CLARKE, The Rev. Sir Charles, late Rector of Hanwell, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., M.D., &c., by Mary Anna, dau. of Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1838 Rosa Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., and has had issue,

*Charles Mansfield, Major 57th Regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1867 Gemma Cecilia, only child of the late William Pitt Adams, Esq. Alexander, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1847.
Frederic, *b.* 1846. William Alexander, *b.* 1848.
Rosa Helen, *m.* 1868 Major Wm. Garrow Waterfield, Assistant Commissioner in the Punjaub. Mary Anna, *d.* 1843.
Mary Anna, *m.* 1865 Lawrence, second son of Frederick Harrison, Esq., of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park. Florence Lucy, *m.* 1867 Roger Kerrison, Esq.
Emily Augusta. Alice Fanny.

Brother and Sisters.

John, *m.* 1855 Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq.
Mary Anna, *m.* the Rev. George Coldham, and *d.* 1832.

Lucy Eliza, *m.* Thomas Farquhar Chilver, Esq., and *d.* 1863.
Catherine, *m.* 1842 the Rev. Charles Roe. Elizabeth.
Maria Agnes, *m.* 1842 the Rev. Walter Partridge, and *d.* 1846.
Creation—E. 1831. *Address*—Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

CLARKE-JERVOISE.—(*See* JERVOISE.)

CLARKE-TRAVERS.—(*See* TRAVERS.)

CLAVERING, SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS, Commander R.N., of Axwell, Co. Durham, only surviving son of the late Rawdon Clavering, Esq., R.E., by Jane, dau. of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., of Northfield, Co. Elgin; *b.* 1824, *s.* his cousin 1872, *m.* 1853 Christina, dau. of Andrew Alexander, LL.D., Professor of Greek in St. Andrew's University, and has surviving issue,

Augusta Maria Valentine. Ivy Valerie, *m.* 1876 Henry Alexander Campbell, Lieut. R.A., 3rd son of Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.
Geraldine Gertrude.
Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—Axwell Park, near Gateshead.

CLAY, SIR GEORGE, of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, late Capt. 19th Foot, elder surviving son of the late Sir William Clay, Bart., M.P., Secretary to the Board of Control, by Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thos. Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex; *b.* 1831, *s.* his brother 1876, *m.* 1st 1862 Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir John P. B. Chichester, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1873, had issue two daus. Sir George *m.* 2ndly 1876 Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir John Walrond, Bart.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Dickason (late Bart.), *b.* 1828, *s.* 1869, and *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1855, Mariana Emily, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey.
*Arthur Temple Felix, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869 Margaret, fourth dau. of the late Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Surrey, and has issue, William Temple, *b.* 1872; George Felix Nevile, *b.* 1874.
Harriet, *m.* 1853 John M. Edwardes Jones, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 1851 J. Walrond Clarke, Esq., late Capt. 10th Hussars.
Elizabeth, *dec.*, having *m.* 1847 J. T. Boudoin, Esq. Sarah Frances, *d.* 1862.
Emma Georgiana Christina, *m.* 1st 1850 Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming; 2ndly 1871 Horatio Mansfield, Esq. Barrister-at-law.
Laura Felicia Susan, *m.* 1859 Walter Monteford Westropp-Dawson, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Wexford.
Creation—E. 1841. *Residence*—Castle Hill, Cerne Abbas, Dorset.

CLAYTON, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, of Marden Park, Surrey, in the Commission of the Peace for Bucks (High Sheriff 1876), and Capt. R. Bucks Militia, only child of the late William Capel Clayton, Esq., of the Coldstream Guards (who *d.* 1848), by Georgiana, dau. of Robert Wood, Esq., of Quebec; *b.* 1842, *s.* his grandfather 1866, *m.* 1872 Aimee Gertrude, dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxon.

Uncle and Aunts.

Henry Hugh O'Donel, late an Officer in the 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1846 Augusta, dau. of the late Sir C. Oakeley, Bart., and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,
*Charles Edward Ferdinand, *b.* 1847.
Alicia Charlotte, *m.* 1839 John Bishop Culpeper, late Capt. 14th Dragoons.
Caroline Margaret, Dowager Marchioness of Queensberry.
Creation—E. 1731.
Seats—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; and Harleyford, Great Marlow.

CLAYTON-EAST.—(*See* EAST.)

CLERK, SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Penicuik, Co. Edinburgh, a Magistrate for Midlothian, and Capt. Edinburgh Militia, late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, only surviving son of the late Sir James Clerk, Bart., by Jane Calvert, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B.; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1876 Aymié Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Milliken Napier, Bart., and has issue,

*George James Robert, *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert James, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1860. Susan Edith. Jane Isabella. Mary Elizabeth.

Uncles and Aunts.

George Edward, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1849 Marie Louisa Dupuis, and had issue.
John, Q.C., *b.* 1816, *m.* 1845 Rose Alice, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Greene, Esq., of Slyne, Co. Lancaster, and has issue.
William, of Trin. Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1841. Frederick, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1831.
Henry, Major-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1821.
Edward, Major Madras Cavalry, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1864 Alice, 3rd dau. of the late T. W. Bramston, Esq., of Skreens, Essex.
Alexander, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Edith, dau. of Dr. A. Buchanan, and has issue.
Harriette, *d.* 1812. Maria, *d.* 1863. Isabella.
Elizabeth Harriette, *m.* 1859 the Hon. Charles Edward Buller Elphinstone.

Creation—S. 1679. *Seat*—Penicuik House, Edinburgh.

CLERKE, Sir William Henry, of Hitcham, Bucks, eldest son of the late Sir William Henry Clerke, Bart., by Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of G. W. Kenrick, Esq.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1849 Georgina, dau. of R. Gosling, Esq., and has issue,

*William Francis, *b.* 1856. Charles John, *b.* 1857.
Henry Carr, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1861. Mary Georgina.

Brothers and Sister.

Francis Carr, late Capt. 71st Foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1873.
Richard Wollaston, Major 26th Foot, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1864.
Charles Longueville, *b.* 1829. Mary Dora, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Theodore Beale.

Creation—E. 1660. *Residence*—15, Eaton Place South, S.W.

CLIFFORD, Sir Augustus William James, an Admiral R.N., C.B., Usher of the Black Rod; *b.* 1788, *m.* 1813 the Lady Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Lord John Townshend, and sister of the 4th Marquis Townshend, and by her, who *d.* 1862, has issue,

*William John Cavendish, C.B., Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1814.
Robert Cavendish Spencer, Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod, late Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1859 Emmeline, dau. of the late R. Lowe, Esq., and has issue three daughters, Rosalie; Rosomand; May.
Charles Cavendish, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, M.P., *b.* 1821.
Isabella Georgiana Camilla. Charlotte Helen Augusta, *d.* 1835.
Frances Louisa, *d.* 1859. Augusta Caroline.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE.—(*See* Constable.)

COCKBURN, The Right Hon. Sir Alexander James Edmund, G.C.B., LL.D., of Langton, Co. Berwick, Lord Chief Justice of England, late Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, formerly Attorney-General and M.P. for Southampton, eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., by Yoland, dau. of Vicomte de Vignier; *b.* 1802, *s.* his uncle, the late Very Rev. Sir W. Cockburn, Bart., Dean of York, 1858.

Creation—S. 1627. *Residence*—40, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

COCKBURN, Sir Edward Cludde, of Cockburn and Ryslaw, Co. Berwick, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1866), late Capt. 11th Hussars, eldest surviving son of the late Sir William Sarsfield Rossiter Cockburn, by Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lemore; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1859 Mary Anne Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Co. Roxburgh, and has issue,

*Robert, *b.* 1861. William, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1866. James Stanhope, *b.* 1867.
John Brydges, *b.* 1870. Florence. Annie. Eleanor.
Mary. Kathleen, *b.* and *d.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Devereux Plantagenet, an officer in the Army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1850.
George William, late Capt. 42nd Foot, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1861 Emily Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. John Cleugh, Chaplain at Malta, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1870; twin sons, *b.* 1872; a son, *b.* 1874; a dau. *b.* 1875.
Francis Chandos, *b.* and *d.* 1836. Eliza Jane, *d.* 1840. Annie Russell, *d.* 1866.
Catharine, *d.* young. Mary Sarsfield, *d.* 1848. Lucy Hooper, *d.* 1853.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Pennoxstone, near Ross, Herefordshire.

CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald William Henry, of Dodington, Co. Gloucester, a Magistrate for Co. Gloucester, and Capt. Royal Gloucestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, elder son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, Esq., M.P., by Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne Somerset, 2nd dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* 1850.

Brother and Sisters.

*George John Granville Christopher, *b.* 1855. Alice Emily Georgina Olivia.
Florence Adelaide Augusta. Evelyn Anna Blanche.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles Bethell, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1852.
Edward, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870.
Anna Maria Caroline, *m.* 1829 Hon. Arthur Thellusson, who *d.* 1858.
Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1827 Sir H. Peyton, Bart., *d.* 1866.
Mary. Cecilia, *d.* 1844. Elizabeth.
Charlotte Octavia, *m.* 1833 H. L. Hunter, Esq., of Beech Hill, Berks, who *d.* 1876.
Emma, *m.* 1843 J. H. Lovell, Esq.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Dodington, Chipping-Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

COGHILL, Sir John Joscelyn, of Coghill Hall, Co. York, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Dublin, late Lieut. 59th Foot, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, Bart. (who assumed the name of Coghill in lieu of Cramer), by his 2nd wife, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1851 Hon. Katharine Frances, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket, and has had issue,

*Nevile Josiah Aylmer, *b.* 1852. Egerton Bushe, *b.* 1853.
Gerald Cramer, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1873. Claude Plunket, *b.* 1859.
Ethel Charlotte. Beatrice Anna. Violet Alice Penrose.

Half Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 1st wife, Sophia, dau. of J. Dodson, Esq.)
Caroline Mary. Emmeline Egerton, *m.* 1839 the Rev. C. Bushe, *d.* 1866.
Josephine, *m.* 1844 G. De Morgan, Esq., and has issue.

Brother and Sisters.

Kendal Josiah William, Capt. 19th Hussars, *b.* 1832.
Rosanna Louisa, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1849 John H. Aylmer, Esq., of Walworth Castle, Co. Durham, who also *d.* 1868.
Sydney Katharine, *m.* the Rev. A. Windle, and has issue.
Alice E. Judith, *m.* 1850 the Rev. G. H. Ray, only son of John Ray, Esq., of Heanor Hall, Co. Derby. Florence Charlotte.
Anna Georgina, *m.* 1860 the Rev. W. I. Chavasse, who *d.* 1864.
Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 1857 Lieut.-Col. H. Somerville.
Sylvia Maria, *m.* 1856 Thomas Greene, Esq.

Creation—E. 1778. *Seat*—Glen Barrahane, Castletownsend, Co. Cork.

COLEBROOKE, Sir Thomas Edward, Lord-Lieut. of and M.P. for Co. Lanark, late M.P. for Taunton, son of the late H. T. Colebrooke, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Wilkinson, Esq.; *b.* 1813, *s.* his uncle, the late Sir James Edward Colebrooke, Bart., 1838, *m.* 1857 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of John Richardson, Esq., and has had issue,

Henry, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1859. *Edward Arthur, *b.* 1861. Roland John, *b.* 1864.
Margaret Ginevra. Helen Emma. Mary Elizabeth.

Brothers—George Vernon, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1835. Henry Herbert, *d.* young.
Creation—E. 1759.
Seats—Abington House, Lanarkshire, N.B.; and Ottershaw Park, Chertsey, Surrey.

COLLETON, Sir Robert Augustus William, of London, elder and only surviving son of the late Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves Colleton, Bart., by Mary, dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, North Devon; *b.* 1854, *s.* 1866.

Brother and Sister.

John, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1865. Florence, *d.* 1871.
Creation—E. 1660.

COLQUHOUN, Sir James, of that ilk, and of Luss, Co. Dumbarton, only son of the late Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., by Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen and Birkenbog; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1875 Charlotte Mary Douglas, youngest dau. of Major William Monro.

Uncles and Aunts.

*John, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1834 Frances Sarah, 4th dau. of the late Ebenezer Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Berks, and has issue,
*James, Major Borderers Highland Militia, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1876 Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Clifton Park, Co. Roxburgh.
John Alan, late of the 42nd Regt., *b* 1843. Roderick William. Sutherland.
Mary Francis. Helen Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. Norman McLeod.
Flora Maitland. Jessie, *m.* 1872 the Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger.
Lucy Bethia, *m.* 1869 A. S. Walford, Esq.
William, *b.* 1807. Sarah Maitland, *d.* 1865.
Helen, *m.* 1829 John Page Reade, Esq., of Stutton House, Suffolk, and *d.* 1852.

Creations—S. 1625. E. 1786. *Seats*—Rossdhu, Luss, N.B.; Ardencaple Castle, Helensburgh, N.B.; Arrochar House, Dumbartonshire.

COLT, The Rev. Sir Edward Harry Vaughan, of Leominster, Co. Hereford, Vicar of Hill, Co. Gloucester, eldest son of the late Sir Edward V. Colt, Bart., by Frances Martha, dau. of Capt. Harry Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Co. Hereford; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1844 Ellen Cotton, dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue,

Frances Sophia, *m.* 1863 Frederick Henry Cator, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Dutton William, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1845.
*Thomas Archer, M.D., *b.* 1816, *m.* 1849 Frances, dau. of Elias Chadwick, Esq.
George Francis Walter Richard, *b.* 1819.
Martha Elizabeth Flora, *m.* 1845 the Rev. D. Williams, Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, and Rector of Castle-Caereinion, Montgomeryshire.
Sophia Leonora, *d.* 1854, having *m.* 1851 the Rev. G. H. Kirwood, Vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford.
Creation—E. 1692. *Address*—Hill Vicarage, Falfield, Gloucestershire.

COLTHURST, Sir George Conway, of Ardrum, Co. Cork, a Magistrate and late High Sheriff of Co. Cork, late M.P. for Kinsale, eldest son of the late Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart., by Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. George Vesey, of Lucan, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1829, *m.* 1846 Louisa Jane, only dau. of St. John Jefferyes, Esq., and has had issue,

*George St. John, late Lieut. 43rd Foot, *b.* 1850. Emily Jane.
Elizabeth Harriet, *d.* 1853. Anne Cape. Louisa Julia. Alice Conway.

Brothers and Sister.

Charles Vesey, *m.* 1858 Annie, dau. of Col. Frazer, and has issue.
David La Touche, *b.* 1828. Roberts Coote Edward, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1864.
Emily Frances, *m.* 1850 George Bayly, Esq., of Co. Wicklow.
Creation—I. 1744. *Seats*—Ardrum, Inniscarra, and Ballyvourney, Co. Cork.

CONGREVE, Sir William Augustus, of Walton, Co. Stafford, elder son of the late Sir William Congreve, Bart., M.P., by Isabella Charlotte, widow of Henry Nisbett MacEvoy, Esq.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1828.

Brother—*William Frederick, *b.* 1827.

Sister—Isabella Christine, *m.* 1863 Wm. C. Petheram, Esq., of Pinhoe, Devon.

Creation—E. 1812.

CONROY SIR JOHN, of Llanbrynmair, Co. Montgomery, only son of the late Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., by Lady Alicia Parsons, dau. of Laurence, 2nd Earl of Rosse; *b.* 1845; *s.* 1869.

Uncles and Aunts.

Arthur, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1817.

Stephen Rowley, *b.* 1815, Captain Coldstream Guards, *d.* 1841.

*Henry George, b. 1817, late Col. Grenadier Guards, *m.* 1st 1842 Charlotte, dau. of the late Dillon Macnamara, Esq. (she *d.* 1848); 2ndly 1859 Frances, dau. of the late William Marshall, Esq. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 1855.

Victoria Maria Louisa, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1842 Major Wyndham E. Hanmer (*see* HANMER, BARON).

Creation—E. 1837. *Seats*—Arborfield, Reading; Llanbrynmair, Montgomery.

CONSTABLE, SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD-, of Tixall, Co. Stafford, a Dep.-Lieut. for the East Riding of Yorkshire, late Major in the E. York Militia, only son of the late Sir Thomas Aston Clifford-Constable, Bart., by his first wife Marianne, dau. of the late C. T. Chichester-Nagle, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1870.

Aunts.

Mary Barbara, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1826 Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Chichester, who *d.* 1847.

Mary Isabella, *d.* 1828, having *m.* 1827 Hon. Arundell, Esq. (*see* ARUNDELL, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1815. *Seats*—Burton Constable, Hull; Wycliffe Hall, Darlington.

COOKE, SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES, of Wheatley, Co. York, Lieut. 2nd West Yorkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, late Capt. 7th Hussars, elder son of the late Sir William Bryan Cooke, Bart., by Isabella Cecilia Viviana, dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, Bart.; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1st 1855 Harriet Eloise, dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Trebeck; 2ndly 1871 Harriette Blanche Juanita Georgina, youngest dau. of Sir William Henry Fielden, Bart., and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 1872.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Edward Stephen, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1874 Lady Mary Louisa Stewart, second surviving dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway (*see* PEERAGE).

Louisa Janet, *dec.* Isabella Cecilia.

Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—Wheatley Park, near Doncaster.

COOPER, SIR ASTLEY PASTON, of Gadesbridge, Herts, a Magistrate for Herts, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart., by Elizabeth Harriet, only child of the late William Rickford, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1824, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1856 Etheldreda Julia, dau. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton, Co. Cambridge, and has issue,

*George Frederick Paston, *b.* 1861. Edmund Courtenay Paston, *b.* 1863.

Naunton C. Paston, *b.* 1867. Margaret Paston. Mary Ethel Paston.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Rickford, Vicar of Froyle, Hants; *b.* 1826, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st 1861 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. E. Nepean, R.N., (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly 1869 Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. James Robert Burgess, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1874; a son, *b.* 1875; and two daughters.

Samuel Lovick, in Holy Orders, Vicar of Gawcot, Bucks, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1855 Margaretta, dau. of Fred. Lukis, Esq., of the Grange, Guernsey.

Henry Charles, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1857. Naunton Rede, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1864.

Thomas Hercy, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1868.

Herbert Astley Paston, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1863 Caroline Mary, only dau. of the Rev. J. J. Goodall, of Dinton Hall, Bucks.

Loftus Louis, late Capt. 85th Foot, *b.* 1838. Albert Beauchamp, *b.* 1841.

Clement Paston, *b.* 1845.

Elizabeth Harriet, *m.* 1854 the Rev. J. C. Wharton, Vicar of Gilling, Yorkshire.
Augusta Fanny Astley, *m.* 1865 Rev. Frederick Edward Horne, Rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk. Alice Louisa, *m.* 1876 Gilfred George Baker Cresswell, Esq.

Creation—E. 1821. *Seat*—Gadesbridge, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

COOPER, Sir Daniel, Bart., of Woollahra, New South Wales, late Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of that Dependency, 2nd son of Thomas Cooper, of Double Bay, near Sydney, by Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Ramsden, Esq.; *b.* 1821, *m.* 1846 Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late William Hill, Esq., of Sydney, and has issue,

*Daniel, *b.* 1848. William Charles, *b.* 1851. Ellen Sophia.
Alice Jane, *m.* 1868 Frederick Green, Esq.
Mary Elizabeth. Florence Eva. Elizabeth Edith.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Woollahra, near Sydney, New South Wales.
Residence—20, Prince's Gardens, W.

COOTE, Sir Charles Henry, of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., Premier Bart. of Ireland, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Henry Coote, Bart., by Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, Co. Wicklow; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1864.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John Chidley, late Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1855 Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of the late Sydney Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally, Queen's Co.
Algernon, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1847 Cecilia Matilda, dau. of the late J. P. Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent, and has issue,
Algernon Charles Plumptre, *b.* 1847. Charles Methuen, *b.* 1849.
John Pemberton Plumptre, *b.* 1850. Orlando Robert, *b.* 1855.
Cecil Henry, *b.* 1856. Herbert Chidley, *b.* 1861.
Robert, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1820, *m.* 1854 Lucy, dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir W. E. Parry, K.C.B., and has issue.
Chidley Downes, late 52nd Foot, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1872.
Caroline Grace, *m.* the Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre, and *d.* 1848, leaving a dau. Melosina Catherine.

Creation—I. 1620. *Seat*—Ballyfin House, Queen's County.

COOTE, Sir Charles Algernon, of Donnybrook, Co. Dublin, only son of the late Sir Charles Coote, Bart., by his cousin, Helena Melfont, dau. of A. O'Ryan, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1861.

Creation—E. 1774. *Residence*—1, Kenilworth Road, Dublin.

COPE, The Rev. Sir William Henry, of Bramshill Park, Hants, M.A., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. E. R. Cope (who *d.* 1835), by Maria, dau. of James Furber, Esq.; *b.* 1811, *s.* his cousin, the late Sir John Cope, Bart., 1851, *m.* 1st 1834 Marianne, dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, Co. Meath, and by her, who *d.* 1862, has issue,

*Edmund William, B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, 2nd Sec. to the British Legation at Munich, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1863 Edith Cockburn, only child of the late James K. Ewart, Esq., Indian C.S. Henry Boyne, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1843.
Anthony, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1870 Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Tudway, and has issue, Walter Galen, *b.* 1875; Anthony William Edmund, *b.* 1876; Ada Beatrice; Denzil.
Charlotte Alicia, *d.* 1838. Teresa Jane Matilda, *m.* 1868 the Rev. Nigel Neville.
Alice. Susanna Mary.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1865 Harriette Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and has had issue,

Robert Hautenville, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1867. John Hautenville, *b.* 1867.

Sister—Charlotte, *m.* 1848 the Rev. Henry Stretton.

Creation—E. 1611. *Seat*—Bramshill, near Hartfordbridge, Hants.

COPLEY, Sir Joseph William, of Sprotborough, Co. York, a Magistrate for the West Riding of York, and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, late

High Sheriff of Yorkshire, only son of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., by Lady Cecil Hamilton, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, of Taplow, divorced from the 1st Marquis of Abercorn; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1831 Lady Charlotte Pelham, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* 1875.

Sisters—Elizabeth Mary. Maria, Countess Grey.

Creation—E. 1778. *Seat*—Sprotborough, near Doncaster, Co. York.

CORBET, Sir Vincent Rowland, of Moreton-Corbet, Salop, formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Andrew Vincent Corbet, Bart., by Rachel Stephens, dau. of Colonel John Hill, of Hardwicke; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1854 Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Admiral Bridgeman (*see* Earl of Bradford), and has issue,

*Walter Orlando, *b.* 1856. Gerald Vincent, *b.* 1868. Alice Nina.
Sybell Rachel. Isabel Agnes. Beatrice Augusta. Judith Elizabeth.
Mabel Hermione. Edith Constance. Gertrude Ursula.

Brothers and Sisters.

Andrew George, late Capt. 52nd Foot, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1853 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq.
Reginald John, *b.* 1825. Walter Robert, Capt. 49th Foot, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1855.
Augusta Rachel, *d.* 1838. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 1852 E. H. Baldock, Esq., who *d.* 1875. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 1861 Col. Blackett, Coldstream Guards.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Acton Reynald, near Shrewsbury.

CORNEWALL, The Rev. Sir George Henry, M.A., of Moccas Court, Co. Hereford, a Magistrate for Herefordshire, Rector of Moccas, only surviving son of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart. (who *d.* 1835), by Jane, dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1867 Louisa Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq., and has issue,

*Geoffrey, *b.* 1869. William Francis, *b.* 1871. George Arthur, *b.* 1874.
Amy. Mary Louisa.

Brothers and Sisters.

Velters, late Bart., *b.* 1824, *s.* 1835, *d.* 1868.
William Naper, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832, killed in China, 1862.
Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1840 Thomas William Chester Master, Esq.
Frances Anne. Henrietta, *m.* 1858 the Rev. Augustus Chester Master.

Creation—E. 1764. *Seat*—Moccas Court, Hereford.

CORRIGAN, Sir Dominic John, of Cappagh and Inniscorrig, Co. Dublin, M.D. of Dublin University, one of the Physicians in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, corresponding member of the Academy of Medicine, Paris, and President of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, late M.P. for Dublin, Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, 2nd son of the late John Corrigan, Esq., merchant, of Dublin (who *d.* 1838), by Cecilia O'Connor, of Co. Sligo; *b.* 1802, *m.* 1829 Joanna Mary, 3rd dau. of William Woodlock, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue,

John Joseph, late Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1857 Mrs. Ernestine Robertson, and had issue, *John Joseph, *b.* 1859.
Robert, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1834.
William Joseph, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1835.
Mary, *m.* 1864 Richard Martin, Esq., D.L., of Dublin.
Cecilia Mary. Joanna Mary, *d.* 1858.

Creation—I. 1866. *Residence*—4, Merrion Square West, Dublin.

COTTER, Sir James Laurence, of Rockforest, Co. Cork, a Magistrate for Co. Cork, a Dep.-Lieut. for the Tower Hamlets, retired with the rank of Capt. Queen's Own Light Infantry Militia, late Ensign 27th Foot, and one of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, only child of the late Sir James Laurence Cotter, Bart., by Helena Trydell, dau. and co-heiress of James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, Co. Cork; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1st 1851 Julia Emily, dau. of Inspector-General Frederick Albert Loinsworth, M.D., who *d.* 1863, leaving issue,

*Ludlow, *b.* 1853; knighted 1874. James Lombard, *b.* 1859. Jane Louisa.
Sir James *m.* 2ndly 1864 Jane Vergette, dau. of W. K. Maughan, Esq., and has had issue, Guy William Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 1865.

Creation—I. 1763. *Seat*—Mallow, Co. Cork.
Town Address—Junior United Service Club, S.W.

COTTERELL, Sir Geers Henry, of Garnons, Co. Hereford, a Dep.-Lieut. and late M.P. for Co. Hereford, High Sheriff of that Co. 1865, younger and only surviving son of the late John Henry Cotterell, Esq., who *d.* 1834, by Pyne Jessie, eldest dau. of the late Lord Dacre, and grandson of the late Sir John Geers Cotterell, Bart., many years M.P. for Co. Hereford; *b.* 1834, *s.* his brother 1847, *m.* 1865 Hon. Katharine Margaret, dau. of Lord Airey, G.C.B., and has issue,

*John Richard Geers, *b.* 1866. Alice. Louisa.

Brother—John Henry, late Bart., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1847.

Creation—E. 1805. *Seat*—Garnons, near Hereford.

COUPER, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, C.B., late Judicial Commissioner of Oude, eldest son of the late Colonel Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Wilson; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1853 Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and has, with other issue,

*George, *b.* 1855. Ramsay George Henry, *b.* 1855. Victor Arthur, *b.* 1859.
Edward, *b.* 1860. James Robert, *b.* 1863. Georgiana Jane Elizabeth.
A dau., *b.* 1866.

Brothers and Sister.

James Kempt, *b.* 1827. Ramsay Hamilton, *b.* 1829.
Arthur Charles, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1852. Henry Edward, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1876. Georgina.

Creation—E. 1841.

COWELL-STEPNEY, Sir John Stepney, K.H., F.S.A., of Llanelly, Co. Carmarthen, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Carmarthen (High Sheriff 1862), late M.P. for Carmarthen, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, eldest son of the late General Andrew Cowell, of Coleshill, Bucks, by Maria Justina, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., of Llanelly, whose name he assumed by royal licence 1857; *b.* 1791, *m.* 1820 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Annesley, (2nd son of Richard 2nd Earl of Annesley,) and by her, who *d.* 1821, he had issue,

William Frederick Ross, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly 1823 Euphemia Jamina, dau. of General John Murray, of Glenalla, Co. Donegal, and by her, who *d.* 1874, had issue,

James Charles Murray, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1824, killed at Inkermann 1854.
*Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel, M.P. for Carmarthen, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1875 the Hon. Margaret Leicester Warren, youngest dau. of Lord De Tabley (*see* Peerage).

Creation.—E. 1871. *Seat.*—Llanelly, Carmarthen.

COX, Sir Edmund, Colonel Canadian Militia, and formerly Capt. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, eldest son of the late Col. William Nicholas Cox, R.A., by Jane, dau. of James Walker, Esq., and sister of the late Hon. James Walker, Chief Justice of Canada; *b.* 1798, *s.* his kinsman, Sir Hawtrey Cox, Bart., 1873, *m.* 18— Anne Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edmund Faunce, Esq., of Sharsted Court, Kent, and has had issue,

A son, *d.* in infancy. Mary Jane. Augusta. Harriette. Ada.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, Lieut. R.E., drowned in Canada 1815.
George Hamilton, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1841, having *m.* 1824 Eliza Kenston, dau. of John Horne, Esq., of St. Vincent, West Indies, and had issue,
*George William (Rev.), *b.* 1827; *m.* 1850 Emily Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Stirling, of the Madras Army.
Edmund Henry, Lieut.-Col. R.M.A., *b.* 1829. Charles John, a Clerk in the Admiralty, *b.* 1830. Francis Kegan, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1871.

Mary, *d.* 1826. Louisa Caroline, *d.* 1838. Letitia, *d.* young.
Eliza Jane, *m.* 1st 1804 John Kimber, Esq.; 2ndly 18— the Rev. J. Davies.
Harriet Wickham, *d.* 1845. Caroline Dickinson, *m.* 1817 Peter Willats, Esq.
Frances Desborough, *m.* 1st 18— Lieut.-Col. Henry de Burgh; 2ndly 1835 Sir Frederick Abbott, C.B.

Creation—E. 1706. *Residence*—Endiang, Kingsey, Canada.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP.—(*See* HARTOPP.)

CRAIG.—(*See* GIBSON-CRAIG.)

CRAMPTON, SIR JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON, K.C.B., of Merrion Square, Dublin, late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Madrid, formerly Minister to the United States, Hanover, and St. Petersburg, elder son of the late Sir Philip Crampton, Bart., M.D., by Selina, dau. of P. Hamilton Cannon, Esq.; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1860 Victoire, dau. of late Michael W. Balfe, Esq., who *d.* 1871.

Brother and Sisters.

*Josiah, Rector of Killesher, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1809, *m.* 1833 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Josiah Crampton, Rector of Castle Connell, Co. Limerick, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,
Philip Fiennes Twisleton, *b.* and *d.* 1835.
Josiah Waller, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1837.
Dorothea Henrietta, *m.* 1860 William Gore, Esq. Selina Katherine.
Elizabeth Anna, *d.* 1844. Charlotte Twisleton. Adelaide, *d.* 1846.
Georgina Emma. Pamela Adelaide. Eugenie Philippa.
Anna Maria, *m.* Dr. Le Clerc, Physician to the Royal Constabulary Force, Dublin.
Selina. Charlotte, *d.* 1869. Adelaide, *m.* Capt. Henry Jephson, who *d.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1839.
Seats—Bushy Park, Enniskerry; Lough Bray, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CRAUFURD, THE REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, of Kilbirney, Co. Stirling, 3rd and only surviving son of the late Sir James Gregan-Craufurd, Bart., by Maria Theresa, dau. of the Hon. General Gage (*see* VISCOUNT GAGE); *b.* 1797, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1st 1843 Hester, eldest dau. of Peter, Lord King, and sister of the Earl of Lovelace (she *d.* 1848), and had issue,

*Charles William Frederick, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1847, *m.* 1870 Hon. Isolda Caroline, eldest dau. of Viscount Gort, and has issue, *George, *b.* 1872; Quentin, *b.* 1875; a son, *b.* 1876; Hester.
Henry Thomas Gage, *b.* and *d.* 1848.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly 1849 Martha, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington, Co. Lincoln, and widow of William Cooke, Esq. (she *d.* 1865).

Brothers and Sister.

Thomas, *b.* 1793, killed at Waterloo, 1815.
Alexander Charles, Col. in the Army, *b.* 1794, *m.* 1818 Lady Barbara Coventry, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 1838.
Jane, *m.* 1st General Chowne; 2ndly 1836 the Rev. Sir Henry Robert Dukinfield, Bart., who *d.* 1858.

Creation—E. 1781. *Seat*—Burgh Hall, near Burgh (R.S.O.), Lincolnshire.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, SIR HEW, of Pollok and Kilbirnie, late Lieut. Renfrewshire Militia, late of the 5th U.S. Cavalry, only son of the late Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, Bart., by Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of Mathew Dunlop, Esq.; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1871 Annie Elizabeth Green, of Hull.
Sister—Jane Johnstone, *m.* 1867 William Fergusson, Esq.

Uncle and Aunts.

Robert, *d.* 1849. Jane. Mary. Anne.

Creation—E. 1638. *Seat*—Pollok Castle, Newton Mearns, by Glasgow.

CREWE, SIR JOHN HARPUR-, of Calke Abbey, Co. Derby, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Derby, eldest son of the late Sir George Harpur-Crewe, Bart., M.P., by Jane, dau. of the Rev. T. Whitaker, of Mendham; *b.*

1824, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1845 his cousin, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Stanhope Lovell, K.H., and has issue,

*Vauncey Harpur, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1876 Isabel, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bowyer Adderley, K.C.M.G. Hugo Harpur, *b.* 1858.
Alice Georgiana Harpur.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Harpur, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1838.
Evelyn Harpur, late Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1832.
Richard Harpur, late Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1836.
Isabel Jane. Mary Adeline. Henrietta Frances Harpur, *d.* 1829.
Georgiana Frances, *d.* 1852.

Creation—E. 1626.
Seats—Calke Abbey, Derby; and Waralow Hall, Leek, Staffordshire.

CROFT, Sir Herbert George Denman, of Croft Castle, Co. Hereford, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Co. Hereford, only son of the late Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart. (Master in the Court of Queen's Bench), by Julia Barbara, younger dau. of Gen. John Garstin, and widow of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, Co. Merioneth; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1865 his cousin, Georgiana Eliza Lucy, eldest dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, Esq., formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and has issue,

*Herbert Archer, *b.* 1868. Bernard Harley, *b.* 1871.
Hugh Matthew Fiennes, *b.* 1874. Janet Georgiana. *A dau., *b.* 1876.
Sister—Julia Helen, *m.* 1866 Rev. Athelstan Corbet, Rector of Adderley, Salop.

Creation—E. 1671. *Residence*—Lugwardine Court, near Hereford.

CROFT, Sir John Frederick, of Cowling Hall, Co. York, High Sheriff of Kent, 1872, only son of the late Sir John Croft, Bart., F.R.S., &c., by his 2nd wife, Anne Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1856 Emma, dau. of J. Graham, Esq., and has issue,

*John Radcliffe, *b.* 1857. Frederick Leigh, *b.* 1860.
Francis Edgar, *b.* 1861. William Graham, *b.* 1862. Percy Hutton, *b.* 186–.
Elizabeth Graham, *d.* 1862. Constance Margaret Graham. Gertrude Mary.
Elinor Violet. Ethel Mary. Beatrix Evelyn, *d.* 1874.
Sister—Marianne Radcliffe.

Half-Sisters (daus. of the late Bart. by his 1st wife, Amelia Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, Esq.).
Henrietta Maria Eleanor. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1843 the late Sir H. S. Meysey-Thompson, Bart., of Kirby Hall, Co. York.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFTON, Sir Morgan George, of Mohill, Co. Leitrim, a Dep. Lieut. for Co. Leitrim, High Sheriff 1874, late Lieut. Leitrim Rifles, eldest son of the late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, Knight of the Legion of Honour, &c., by Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere (*see* Lord de Blaquiere); *b.* 1850, *s.* his grandfather 1867.

Brothers.

*Arthur Mark, *b.* 1852. Edward Hugh, *b.* 1854.
Uncle—Denis, *b.* 1819.
Creation—E. 1801. *Residence*—Hazlegrove House, Ilchester.

CROFTON, Sir Malby, of Longford House, Co. Sligo (head and male representative of the family of Crofton), eldest son of the late Henry Bliss Crofton, Esq., who *d.* 1868, by Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Co. York; *b.* 1857, *s.* his grandfather 1872.

Brothers and Sister.

*Henry John, *b.* 1860. Thomas Maxwell, *b.* 1864. Emmeline.

Uncles and Aunts.

James, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1837. Malby Andrew, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1839.
George Lyttleton, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1839.
Frederick Robert Cameron, Capt. 86th Regt., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1868 Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, Esq., of Fortland, Co. Sligo.
Malby Edward, Lieut. 4th Foot, *b.* 1847.
Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 1843 Henry Laurence Cotton, Esq., eldest son of the Venerable the Archdeacon of Cashel, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
Marion, *d.* young. Sarah Maria, *d.* young. Marion Louisa.
Henrietta, *d.* young. Selina Janet, *d.* young. Isabella Charlotte.
Frances Caroline, *m.* 1870 Charles Capel Chapman, Esq.

Creation—E. 1838.† *Seat*—Longford House, Ballisodane, Co. Sligo.

CROSBIE, Sir William Richard, of Maryborough, Queen's Co., only son of the late Edward Crosbie, Esq., of Dublin (formerly an officer in the Army), by Jane, youngest dau. of James Henry, Esq., of Kildare, and great-grandson of Sir Paul Crosbie, 4th Bart.; *b.* 1820, *s.* his cousin, Sir William Edward, 1860, *m.* 1854 Catharine, only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

*William Edward Douglas, Lieut. Beds. Militia, *b.* 1855.
Joseph Augustus, *b.* 1857. Edward James, *b.* 1860. Ada Catharine.

Sister—Charlotte.

Creation—I. 1630. *Residence*—Latrobe Cottage, Bedford.

CROSSLEY, Sir Savile Brinton, of Somerleyton, Suffolk, only son of the late Sir Francis Crossley, Bart., M.P., by Martha Eliza, eldest daughter of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster, Co. Worcester; *b.* 1857, *s.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1863. *Seats*—Somerleyton, near Lowestoft, Suffolk; Belle Vue, Halifax.

CUFFE, Sir Charles Frederick Wheeler Denny, of Leyrath, Co. Kilkenny, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Kilkenny, late Major 66th Foot, and formerly Assistant Adjutant-General on Lord Clyde's Staff in India, elder son of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler Cuffe, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1861 Hon. Pauline Villiers Stuart, only dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies.

Brother and Sisters.

*Otway Wheeler, Capt. and Adj. Waterford Artillery Militia, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1865 Louisa Frances Florence, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, Prebendary of Aghour, Ireland, and has issue a dau.
Frances Letitia, *m.* 1846 C. W. Tupper, Esq., late 7th Foot.
Eleanor, *m.* 1840 Richard Wheeler, Esq., of the Rocks, Co. Kilkenny.
Rosetta, *m.* 1853 Admiral Sir Thomas J. Cochrane, G.C.B. (*see* Dundonald), who *d.* 1872. Annette Charlotte, *d.* 1855. Charlotte.

Creation—I. 1799. *Seat*—Leyrath, Co. Kilkenny.

CUMMING.—(*See* Gordon-Cumming.)

CUNARD, Sir Bache, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Edward Cunard, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Bache M'Evers, Esq., of New York; *b.* 1851, *s.* 1869.

Brothers and Sisters.

Samuel, *b.* and *d.* 1850. *Edward, *b.* 1855. Gordon, *b.* 1857.
Mary. Jeannette. Annie. Margaret.

Uncle and Aunts.

William, *b.* 1825, *m.* Laura, dau. of the late Thomas C. Haliburton, Esq.
Mary, *m.* James Horsfield Peters, Esq., a Judge in Prince Edward's Island.
Margaret Ann, *m.* 1843 Lieut.-Col. Wm. L. Mellish, of Hodsock, Notts, who *d.* 1864.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Col. Gilbert William Francklyn.
Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Major Ralph S. Allen, of Bathampton, Somerset, and *d.* 1862.
Isabel, *m.* Capt. Henry Holden, of Bramcote, Notts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1868 Thomas Wilson, Esq., of Shotley Hall, Northumberland.

Creation—E. 1859. *Residence*—Hallaton Hall, Uppingham

† This was a renewal of the patent originally granted in 1661 to the nephew of the ancestor of the present Baronet.

CUNINGHAME,† SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Corahill and Kirtonholme, Co. Ayr, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, Major in Ayr and Wigtown Militia, eldest and only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., by Charlotte, dau. of H. Hutchinson, Esq., of Southfield, Co. Renfrew; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1869 Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Co. Leicester, and has issue.

Edith Honoria. Lilian Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871. Marjory Eva Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

Arthur Hugh, *d.* 1850. Walter, *d.* 1856.
Jessie Augusta, *m.* 1866 Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby (*see* BOSTON), who *d.* 1870. Eleanor. Edith Jane, *d.* 1854.

Uncles and Aunts.

Alexander David, *d.* 1846. James, *d.* *George, late of the Royal Navy.
Henry, late of the 29th Regt.
Jessie Jane, *m.* the late Sir James Boswell, Bart., of Auchinlech, N.B.
Grace Matilda, *d.*

Creation—S. 1672. *Seat*—Glenmoor, Maybole, N.B.

CUNLIFFE, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, of Liverpool, Lt.-Col. Commdg. Roy. Denbigh Militia, late M.P. for Flint, &c., formerly an Officer Scots Fusilier Guards, elder son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Iltid Howell, Esq.; *b.* 1839, *s.* his grandfather, the late Gen. Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B., 1859, *m.* 1869 Eleanor Sophia Egerton, only dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

*Foster Hugh Egerton, *b.* 1875. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sisters.

Walter Howell, Lieut. 52nd Regt., *b.* 1850, *m.* 1875 Gertrude, eldest dau. of William Foster, Esq., of Lecourt, Hants.
Rhoda Helen. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 1874 the Rev. Henry S. Priestley, Vicar of Talyllyn, Anglesey.
Lucy Mary, *m.* 1865 the Rev. F. Furse Vidal. Rose Geraldine.

Creation—E. 1759. *Seat*—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire.

CUNYNGHAM, SIR ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER DICK-, of Prestonfield, Co. Edinburgh, a Magistrate for Midlothian, formerly Lieut. 93rd Highlanders, eldest son of the late Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, Bart., by Susan, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Co. Perth; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1864 Sarah Mary, dau. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1871. Robert Henry, *b.* 1875. Georgina Maude Mary.
Wilhelmina Susan. Charlotte Alice.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Bouverie, *b.* and *d.* 1842. James, Lieut. 60th Foot, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1868.
Alexander, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1875 Elizabeth Penelope, eldest dau. of the late Major George Burrell Cumberland.
William Henry, Lieut. 92nd Foot, *b.* 1851. Charlotte Emily.
Harriet Christina Montagu, *m.* 1867 James Alston Clark, Esq., of Longhaugh, Co. Roxburgh. Susan Wilhelmine, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1866 the Hon. Henry James Moncreiff, eldest son of Lord Moncreiff.
Margaret Alice, *m.* 1876 the Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes (*see* FORBES, PEERAGE).

Creations—S. 1669 and 1707. *Seat*—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh.

CUNYNGHAME, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS THURLOW, of Milncraig, Co. Ayr, late Capt. 32nd Regt., only son of the late Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., by his 1st wife, Anne, dau. of the Hon. General Robert Meade (*see* EARL OF CLANWILLIAM); *b.* 1839, *s.* 1869.

---

† Sir William claims the dormant Earldom of Glencairn as lineal male descendant of the 2nd son of William, 4th Earl.

Sisters.

Mary, *m.* 1858 Henry, 2nd son of Thomas B. Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxon.
Augusta Theodosia, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1866 His Highness Prince Edward de Ligne.

Uncles and Aunts.

Edward Thurlow, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1825. Robert Thurlow, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1828.
*Francis Thurlow, *b.* 1808, is *m.* and has, with other issue, *Francis George, *m.* 1863 Jessica, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. H. Bloxsome.
Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow, K.C.B., *b.* 1812, *m.* 1845 the Hon. Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F. M. Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B.
Mary Frances, *d.* 1851, having *m.* 1828 the Hon. A. F. Ellis, who *d.* 1841.
Caroline Anne, *d.* 1830.

Half-brothers and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of W. Kimpton, Esq., of Ampthill, Beds).

Henry Sydney, *b.* 1819. William Augustus, *b.* 1824.
Augustus Myrton, *b.* 1829, is *m.*, and has issue. James Joseph Myston, *b.* 1832, is *m.*, and has issue.
Julia, *m.* 1844 F. W. Kirby, Esq., *d.* 1833. Louisa Anna Myrton.

Creation—S. 1702. *Seat*—Milncraig, Ayr, N.B.

CURRIE, THE REV. SIR FREDERICK LARKINS, Curate of Petersfield, Hants, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick Currie, Bart, D.C.L., Vice-President of the Council of India, by his first wife, Susannah, dau. of J. P. Larkins, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1st 1849 Eliza, dau. of M. Rackham, Esq.; and by her, who *d.* 1861, has issue,

*Frederick Reeve, *b.* 1851. Walter Louis Rackham, *b.* 1856.
Percy George Colin, *b.* 1857. Arthur Edward, *b.* 1859.
Cecil Edmund, *b.* 1861. Eliza Kate. Susannah Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly 1866 Mary Ellen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq., of Arlington Manor, Berks.

Brothers.

Mark Edward, Major Bengal Artillery, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1st 1847 Jane, dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly 1867 Catherine Louisa, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. H. M. Graves; and had issue,
Frederick Alexander, Lieut. 9th Regt., *b.* 1858, *m.* 1874 Geraldine Lucy, 2nd dau. of R. W. Graves, Esq., F.R.C.S.
William Close, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1851 Harriet, dau. of J. Browne, Esq., and has issue.
Charles, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1852 Margaret, dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, and has issue.

Half-brothers (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of R. M. Bird, Esq.)

Robert George, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1866 Fanny Catherine Ouseley, eldest dau. of Alexander C. Macrae, Esq., M.D.

(Issue of the late Bart., by his 3rd wife, Katharine Maria, eldest dau. of George Powney-Thomson, Esq.)

Fendall, an officer Bengal Army, Deputy Commissioner of Oude, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1866 Susan Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Rev. James R. Pears, of Woodcote House, Surrey. Hugh Penton, *b.* 1854.
Harriet Sophia, *m.* 1865 Major John Underwood Bateman-Champain, R.E.
Rivers Grenfell, *b.* 1857. Susan Mary, *m.* 1863 Edmund Elliot Lowis, Esq.
Katharine Louisa, *m.* 1870 the Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke. Mabel Thornton.

Creation—E. 1846. *Residence*—Petersfield, Hants.

CURTIS, SIR ARTHUR COLIN, of Catherington, Hants, only surviving son of the late Roger William Curtis, Esq. (who *d.* 1859), by Eliza Butler, dau. of Mr. George Vicat, of Portsmouth; *b.* 1858, *s.* his grandfather, Admiral Sir Lucius Curtis, 1869.

Brother—Lucius Irwine, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1860.

Uncles and Aunts.

Roger, R.N., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1856. Roger Lucius, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1851.
Roger Frederick, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1835. Howe, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1824.
George Henville, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1824. *Septimus, *b.* 1823.
Mary, *m.* 1830 John King, Esq., who *d.* 1876. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* Capt. Rodney Payne O'Shea, late of the 20th Foot. Frances Anne.

Creation—E. 1794. *Residence*—7, Clifton Road, Brighton.

CURTIS, Sir William Michael, of Cullands Grove, Middlesex, only son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq. (who *d.* 1860), by Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. Master of Knowle; *b.* 1859, *s.* his grandfather, 1870.

Uncles and Aunts.

Philip Julian, late Capt. 60th Regt. *b.* 1838, *m.* 1875 Margaret Helen Marie, youngest dau. of the late Charles Candy, Esq.

John Egerton, late Lieut. 45th Regt., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1871 Mary Ella, youngest dau. of the late Marshall Wallace, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.

Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 1868 Harry Tichborne Davenport, Esq., of Longport Hall, Co. Stafford. Madeline Harriet Louisa, *m.* 1861 Col. Wm. Chester Master, C.B.

Great-Uncle—Alexander Kyd, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1868 Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, Esq., of Cape Town, S. Africa.

Creation—U.K. 1802. *Seats*—Caynham Court, Ludlow; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

CUST, The Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.H., of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire (*see* Peerage, Brownlow, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead.

CUYLER, Sir Charles Henry Johnes, late Receiver-General and Member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad, and formerly Treasurer of Honduras, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Cuyler, Bart., by Catherine Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. R. Fitzwilliam Hallifax; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1857 Emma Amelia, 3rd dau. of Austen Cox, Esq., and has issue,

*Charles, *b.* 1867. George Halifax, *b.* 1876. Constance Emily.
Katharine Lilian. Amy Beatrice. Edith Maud. Ethel, *d.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Augustus, *b.* 1827, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps.
Frederick Shelley, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1834. Gerald, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1872.
Arthur Cornelius, *b.* 1848.
Emily Mary, *m.* 1869 Edward Freeman Gissing, Esq.
Constance Anne, *m.* 1853 John Rocke, Esq., of Clungunford House, Shropshire.
Louisa Georgiana, *d.* 1862. Theresa Caroline. Alice. Florence, *d.* 1864.
Henrietta, *d.* 1869. Eleanora Catherine.

Creation—E. 1814. *Residence*—Oakleaze, Almondsbury, near Bristol.

DALLAS, Sir George Edward, of Petsall, Co. Stafford, a Clerk in the Foreign Office and Second Secretary in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, elder son of the late Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart., by the Hon. France, Henrietta, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and widow of Charles Des-Voeux, Esq.; *b.* 1842, *s.* 1874.

Brother and Sister.

*Rupert Caradoc Francis, *b.* 1847. Theodosia Selina, Countess of Cottenham.

Creation—E. 1798. *Address*—Union Club, S.W.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew HAMILTON-, of North Berwick, Co. Haddington (*see* Peerage, Stair).

Creation—S. 1697. *Seat*—Luchie House, North Berwick.

DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE.—(*See* Peerage, Stair.)

DALTON-FITZGERALD.—(*See* Fitzgerald.)

DALYELL, Sir Robert Alexander Osborne, of The Binns, Co. Linlithgow, M.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Linlithgow, Consul at Roustchouk; elder son of the late Sir Wm. Cunningham Cavendish Dalyell, Bart., by Maria, dau. of Anthony Teixeira Sampayo, Esq., Consul-General for Portugal; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1865.

Brother and Sisters.

Osborne William, Com. R.N., *b.* 1834, wounded before Sebastopol, *d.* 1863.

Maria Christina, *m.* Lieut.-Col. C. T. Du Plat, R.A., Equerry to the Queen, *d.* 1867.
Elizabeth Grace, *m.* Gustavus Cornwall, Esq.

Creation—S. 1685.

DANCER, Sir Thomas Johnston, of Modreeny House, Co. Tipperary, only son of the late Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, Bart., by Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., late of Markgate Cell, Herts; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1872.

Sisters.

Matilda Jemima, *m.* 1872 John Jessop, Esq., of Mount House, Hants.
Helena Jane, *m.* 1871 Charles William, second son of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Co. Chester.
Madeleine Charlotte, *m.* 1876 John Balie Tonson Rye, Esq., of Ryecourt, Co. Cork.
Emily Margaret. Louisa Constance. Nina Hastings.

Uncles and Aunts.

Philip Going, *b.* 1808, *dec.* John Smyth, *b.* 1814, *dec.*
*Amyrald, *b.* 1818, *m.* 18— Miss ——. Charles, *b.* 1818, *dec.* Grace Going.
Jemima, *dec.*, having *m.* 1835 the Rev. Adderley Campbell, Rector of Tully Corbet.
Louisa.
Elizabeth Hume, *dec.*, having *m.* 1838 John Reed, Esq., of Rahens, Co. Monaghan.

Creation—I. 1662. *Seat*—Modreeny House, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary.

DARELL, The Rev. Sir William Lionel, of Richmond, Surrey, M.A. Christ Church, Oxon, Rector of Fretherne, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Harry Verelst Darell, Bart. (who *d.* 1828), by Amelia Mary Anne, dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, Beds; *b.* 1817, *s.* his brother 1853, *m.* 1843 Harriet Mary, only dau. of the late Sir E. Tierney, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,

*Lionel Edward, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1870 Helen Frances, only child of the late Edward Marsland, Esq., of Henbury Park, Co. Chester, and has had issue a son *b.* and *d.* 1872; *a son, *b.* 1876; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 1874, and three other daughters.
Edward Tierney Gillkrest, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1869 Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, and has issue a son, *b.* 1872.
Flora Mary, *m.* 1872 Edward McDougall Stopford Claremont, Esq., Lieut. R.N.

Brothers and Sisters.

Harry Francis, late Bart., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1853. James, *b.* 1819.
Emily Mary, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1842 the Rev. A. B. Lechmere.
Isabella Martha, *m.* 1837 H. Shirley, Esq., of Pippingford Lodge, Sussex.
Eliza Anne, *m.* 1835 H. Brown, Esq., E.I.C.S.

Creation—E. 1795. *Residence*—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.

DASHWOOD, Sir Henry William, of Kirtlington Park, Oxon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Oxon, High Sheriff 1866, eldest son of the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart., by Marianne Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Rowley, Bart.; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1845 Sophia, only child of the late John Drinkwater, Esq., of Sherborne House, Co. Warwick, and has issue,

*George John Egerton, late Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1875 Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of the Marquis of Hertford, and has issue, *Robert Henry Seymour, *b.* 1876.
Henry William Spencer, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1855.
Ellen Louisa, *m.* 1872 Conrad Adderley, 2nd son of the Hon. Arthur Dillon (*see* Dillon, Viscount). Florence. Susan Alice. Mary Sophia.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Astley Charles, late Capt. 71st Foot, *b.* 1820, and *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1854 Hon. Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of William 1st Lord Bateman (for her 2nd marriage, *see* Montrose), and left issue, Marian Caroline, Lady St. Leonards.
Frederick Loftus, late Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1824.
Marianne Georgiana, *m.* 1847 Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., M.P.
Emma Philadelphia, *m.* 1857 Granville R. H. Somerset, Esq. (*see* Beaufort).
Susan Caroline, *m.* 1854 Charles George, eldest son of the Marquis of Cholmondeley (*see* Peerage), who *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1684. *Seat*—Kirtlington Park, near Oxford.

DASHWOOD, Sir Edwin Hare, of West Wycombe, Bucks, Premier Bart. of Great Britain, late a Captain in the Army, eldest son of the late Edwin Dashwood, Esq., by Amelia, dau. of the Rev. R. Hare, of Hurstmonceaux; *b.* 1825, *s.* his uncle 1863, *m.* 1853 Roberta Henrietta, 4th dau. of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and has issue.

*Edwin Abercromby, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854.
Robert John, *b.* 1859.
Emily Bertha.
George Julius Hare, *b.* 1856.
Francis, *b.* 1863.
Mary Elizabeth Gordon.

Creation—E. 1707.

DAVIE, Sir Henry Robert FERGUSON-, of Creedy, Devon, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for Devon, and a Magistrate for Somerset, a General in the Army, Col. 73rd Foot, and M.P. for Haddington, &c., formerly Col. in the Grenadier Guards, son of the late Robert Ferguson, Esq., of Raith, N.B.; *b.* 1797, assumed the name of Davie 1846, *m.* 1823 Frances Juliana, sister of the late Sir John Davie, Bart., and has issue,

*John Davie, late M.P. for Barnstaple, and formerly Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1857 Edwina Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., and had issue, a dau., Mary Fanny, who *d.* in infancy.
Henry Davie, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1850.
William Augustus, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1862 Frances Harriet, 5th dau. of Sir W. Miles, Bt., and has issue, William John, *b.* 1863; Henry Augustus, *b.* 1865; Arthur Francis, *b.* 1867; Edward Cruger, *b.* 1868; Eleanor Harriott, *b.* 1870; Mary Frances, *b.* 1871; Herbert George, *b.* 1873; Walter Christie, *b.* 1875.
Charles Robert, Rector of Yelverton, Norfolk, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1866 Anne Clarissa, dau. of Biggs Andrews, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Francis Andrews, *b.* 1867; Henry Herrick, *b.* 1869; Anne Helen, *b.* 1871; Charles James, *b.* 1872.
Harriet Ann, *m.* 1851 Col. the Hon. Robert Rollo.
Caroline, *m.* 1847 the Chevalier Charles Santi, who *d.* 1875.
Fanny Julia, *m.* 1857 Major Robert T. White-Thomson, late King's Dragoon Guards.

Creation—E. 1846. *Seat*—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

DAVIS, Sir John Francis, K.C.B., D.C.L., late Minister Plenipotentiary in China, eldest son of the late Samuel Davis, Esq., of Birdhurst, Surrey, by Henrietta, dau. of S. Boileau, Esq. (descended from the Boileaus, Barons de Castelnau, in Languedoc); *b.* 1795, *m.* 1st 1822 Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Humfrays, Bengal Engineers, and by her, who *d.* 1866, had issue,

Sulivan Francis, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1862.
Henrietta Anne.
Emily Nowell, *m.* 1851 the Rev. D. A. Beaufort.
Julia Sulivan, *m.* 1854 R. C. Lippincott, Esq., of Over Court, Co. Gloucester.
Helen Marian, *d.* 1859.
Florence, *m.* 1863 Lieut.-Col. James B. Lind, late 81st Regt.
Eliza, *d.* 1855.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1867 Lucy Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas James Rocke, and granddau. of the late Very Rev. T. H. Lowe, Dean of Exeter, and has issue,

*Francis Boileau, *b.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1845. *Seat*—Hollywood, Westbury, near Bristol.

DE-BATHE, Sir Henry Percival, of Knightstown, Co. Meath, a Lieut.-General, Commanding the Northern Division, late Col. Commandant Scots Fusilier Guards, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Meath, High-Sheriff 1869, and a Magistrate for Sussex, only son of the late Sir William Plunket De-Bathe, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1868 Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, Esq., and has issue,

*Hugo Gerald, *b.* 1871.
Patrick Wynn, *b.* 1876.

Sisters.

Laura Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Rosia Mary, *m.* 1850 Lt.-Col. V. L. Hatton, Gren. Gds.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Wood End, Chichester.
Residence—Hope Hall, Pendleton, Manchester.

DE-BEAUVOIR.—(*See* Browne.)

DE-CRESPIGNY.—(*See* Champion-de-Crespigny.)

DE-HOGHTON, Sir Charles, of Hoghton Tower, Co. Lancaster, late Capt. in the Army, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, Bart., by Dorothea, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten-Bold, Esq., of Bold, Co. Lancaster; *b.* 1823, *s.* his brother 1876, *m.* 1863 Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Monges, Vaud, Switzerland, who *d.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry de-Hoghton (late Bart.), *b.* 1821, *s.* 1862, resumed the ancient patronymic of de-Hoghton by Royal Licence 1862, and *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st 1845 Louisa Josephine, 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Joseph Sanders, Esq., and by her (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849), had issue, Cecil, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1874; Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly 1851 Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White-Jervis, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had, Aline Marian, *m.* 1875, Gerald John Fitz-Gerald, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly 1854 Miss Ellen Ann Harvey Hedgeland, by whom he left issue, Elinor Isabel.

*Richard, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1863 Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, Esq.

Mary, *m.* 1846 Lieut.-Col. John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, Co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1855, leaving issue. Dora, *m.* 1857 Priestley Birch, Esq., and has issue.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet Sarah, eldest dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Norwich).

William, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1870.	Edward, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1868.	James, *b.* 1851.
Philip, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1876.	Daniel, *b.* 1858.	Gilbert, *b.* 1854.
Ada, *d.* 1872.	Margaret, *d.* 1863.	Frances.

Creation—E. 1611. *Seats*—Hoghton Tower, and Walton Hall, Preston.

DE LA POLE.—(*See* Pole.)

DENNY, Sir Edward, of Tralee Castle, Co. Kerry, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Denny, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Day, of Loughlinstown House, Dublin, 2nd Justice of Her Majesty's Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland; *b.* 1796, *s.* 1831.

Brothers.

Robert Day, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1st Sarah, dau. of Thomas Grant, Esq., of Soberton, Hants, by whom he had, with other issue, *Robert Arthur, *b.* 1838; 2ndly 1849 Frances, dau. of Thomas Waller, Esq., of Ospringe, Kent (she *m.* 2ndly 1868 the Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, D.D., Dean of Exeter).

Henry, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1802, *m.* his cousin Sophia, dau. of Daniel McGillicuddy Esq., and has issue: his 2nd son, De Courcy Daniel, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875.

Anthony, Archdeacon of Ardfert, *b.* 1807.

William, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1871.

Creation—I. 1782. *Seat*—The Castle, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

DENYS, Sir George William, of Easton Neston, Co. Northampton, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the N. Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir George William Denys, Bart., by Eliza, dau. of E. G. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1835 Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of the late M. H. Perceval, Esq., by Anne Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and has issue,

George Agar, Attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Paris, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1858.

*Francis Charles Edward, 3rd Sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Washington, *b.* 1849.

Caroline Augusta Fermor, *d.* 1857.

Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 1868 James Lamont, Esq., of Knockdhu, Co. Argyll.

Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, *m.* 1872 Charles Waring, Esq.,

Brothers and Sisters.

Montague, formerly Lieut. 77th Regt., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1854.

Edward Leopold, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1870 Charlotte, dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq., of The Hyde, Essex, and has issue a son, *b.* 1871.

Francis Henry, Lieut. Bombay Lancers, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1843 Johannina, dau. of the late John Philips, Esq., and *d.* 1845, leaving issue, William Henry Adolphus, Lieut. 100th Foot, *b.* 1844.

Charles Fermor, *d.* young. Charlotte Augusta, *d.* 1826.

Eliza Georgina, *d.* in infancy. Anna Maria Margaret, *d.* 1863.

Juliana Louisa, *m.* 1848 Arthur Montague, Esq., and has issue.

Ellen, *m.* 1st 1841 the Rev. F. W. Robertson; 2ndly 1862 the Rev. E. Johnson.

Georgiana Elizabeth Rose, *m.* 1856 W. A. Lewis, Esq., and has issue.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Draycott Hall, Richmond, Co. York.

DERING, Sir Edward Cholmeley, of Surrenden Dering, Kent, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, late M.P. for East Kent, only son of the late Edward Dering, Esq., by Henrietta, dau. of Richard Nevill, Esq., of Furness, Co. Kildare; *b.* 1807, *s.* his grandfather 1811, *m.* 1832 the Hon. Jane Edwardes, youngest dau. of Lord Kensington, and has had issue,

Edward Cholmeley, late an Officer 85th Regt., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1861 Harriet Mary, dau. of the Hon. A. Capel (*see* Earl of Essex), and widow of Viscount Forth (*see* Earl of Perth), *div.* 1867 (she *d.* 1868).

William Edwardes, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1839. Francis, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1838.

*Henry Nevill, Sec. of Legation at Berlin, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1863 Rosa, dau. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, and has issue, *Henry Edward, *b.* 1866; Herbert Guy Nevill, *b.* 18 7; Edith Florence Adela, *b.* and *d.* 1869.

George Edwardes, Recorder of Faversham, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1868 Jane Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue, Violet Alice Jane.

Arthur Robert, *b.* 1847. Adela Dorothy Jane.

Creation—E. 1626. *Seat*—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent

DES VŒUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple, of India Ville, Queen's Co., formerly Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, eldest son of the late Rev., Henry Des Vœux, by his 1st wife, Frances, only dau. of Daniel Dalrymple, Esq., of Barrow, Co. Derby; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1863 Lady Alice Magdalen Grey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and has issue,

Frances Emma Charlotte. Constance Margaret. Mary Victoria.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick, R.N., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1847.

*Charles Champagné, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1854 Kate, dau. of John Richardson, Esq., of New Zealand, and has issue,* Frederick, *b.* 1857, and a dau.

Alfred Antony, Major Bombay Staff Corps, b. 1830, *m.* 1863 Isabella, dau. of the late J. W. Muspratt, Esq.

George William, Governor of St. Lucia, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1875, Marion Denison, younger dau. of John Pender, Esq., M.P., and has issue a son, *b.* 1876.

Edward Bertram, late Capt. 2nd Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* 1836.

Charlotte Jane, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1867 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1870.

Augusta Caroline, *m.* 1852 George Henry L'Estrange, Esq., of Owendoon, Co. Cavan.

Georgiana Mary Anne, *d.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1787. *Residence*—4, Great Cumberland Street, W.

DE-TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey, of Trafford Park, Lancashire, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas J. de-Trafford, Bart., by Laura Anne, dau. of F. Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devon; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1855 Lady Mary Annette Talbot, elder sister of Bertram, late Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

*Humphrey Francis, *b.* 1862. Charles Edmund, *b.* 1864.

Gilbert Talbot Joseph, *b.* 1871. Mildred Mary Josephine.

Gundrede Annette Teresa. Mary Annette. Sicele Agnes.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas William, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1844.

John Randolphus, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1850 Lady Adelaide, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue,

Sigismund Cathcart, *b.* 1853. Galfred Aloysius Cathcart, *b.* 1855.

Randolphus Cathcart, *b.* 1857. A son, *b.* 1871.

Henrietta Cathcart. Mary Adelaide.

Charles Cecil, *b.* 1821. Augustus Henry, *b.* 1823, late an officer in the Army.

Laura Anne, *m.* 1845 Thos. Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, Northumberland, who *d.* 1870. Jemima, *m.* 1829 Henry Tempest, Esq., *d.* 1860.

Jane Seymour, *m.* 1842 George Arthur, eldest son of the late Sir Martin A. Shee.

Caroline, *m.* 1838 W. G. Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood, *d.* 1868.

Sibella Catharine, *m.* 1848 the Rev. John Sparling. Belinda.

Harriet, *m.* 1853 James Cunningham, Esq., late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards.

Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Trafford Park, near Manchester.

DE-VERE, Sir Vere Edmond, of Curragh Chase, Co. Limerick, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Limerick, eldest son of the late Sir Aubrey de-Vere,

Bart., by Mary, dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, and nephew of Thomas, 1st Lord Monteagle; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1838 Mary Lucy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Stephen Edward, Barrister-at-Law, late M.P. for Co. Limerick, *b.* 1812.
Aubrey Thomas, *b.* 1813.
William Cecil, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1852 Miss Sophia Allen.
Francis Horatio, Major R.E., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1856 Anne Burke, of St. Cleran's, Co. Galway, and was assassinated at Chatham 1865, leaving issue three daughters.
Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy, *m.* 1835 the Hon. Robert O'Brien (*see* INCHIQUIN), who *d.* 1870. Mary Theodosia, *d.* 1830. Catharine Louisa, *d.* 1884.

Creation—I. 1784. *Seat*—Curragh Chase, Adare, Co. Limerick.

DICK, SIR HENRY PAGE, of Braid, N.B., only surviving son of the late Sir Charles William Hockaday Dick, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of George Chassereau, Esq., of Brighton, *b.* 1853, *s.* 1876.

Brother and Sisters.

James Daniel, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1859 Josephine, youngest dau. of B. Smithers, Esq., and *d.* 1864, leaving issue, Minnie and Ada.
Louisa Sebastianna. Fanny Matilda. Phœbe Maria.
Amelia Nancy. *d.* 1875.

Creation—S. 1642. *Seat*—Port Hall, Brighton.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM—*See* CUNYNGHAM.

DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS, of Hardingham, Norfolk, a Capt. R.N. retired, eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Archibald Collingwood Dickson, Bart. (who *d.* 1827), by Harriet, dau. of the late Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield, Hants; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1868, *m* 1837 Miss Amelia B. Whimper.

Brothers and Sisters.

William (3rd Bart.), a Vice-Admiral, reserved, *b.* 1798, *s.* 1827, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1850 Laurette Emmeline, only dau. of Col. Lewis Augustus Northey, of Llangwathan, Co. Pembroke.
Archibald, Lieut. 17th Foot, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1844.
John Collingwood, *b.* 1806, *d.* young.
Colpoys (4th Bart.), late Col. E.I.C., *b.* 1807, *s.* 1868, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1831, Emma, dau. of W. Knyvett, Esq., and had issue, a daughter.
John Bourmaster, Rear-Admiral, C.B., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st 1855 Sarah Matilda, 3rd dau. of Thomas Poynder, Esq., by whom he had issue, three daughters, and a son *b.* and *d.* 1859; 2ndly 1868 Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late W. H. Frampton, Esq.
James Collingwood, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1825.
George Collingwood, Capt. Madras Army, *b.* 1817, *m.* Henrietta Frampton, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue, two daughters.
*Francis Farhill Collingwood, Capt. Madras Army, *b.* 1822, *m.* and has issue, two sons and three daughters.
Harriet Jane, *dec.*, having *m.* Admiral Thomas Wren Carter, C.B., who *d.* 1873.
Mary Magdalen, *m.* Lieut.-General Claud Douglas, and *d.* 1847.
Augusta Caroline, *d.* 1833.

Creation—E. 1802. *Seat*—Sydenham, Roxburghshire, N.B.

DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH, Bart., of Sloane Street, Chelsea, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Chelsea, elder son of the late Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, M.P., by Mary, only dau. of Capt. William Chatfield, of the Madras Cavalry; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1872 Katherine, dau. of the late Arthur Gore Sheil, Esq., and by her who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1874.

Brother and Sister.

Ashton Wentworth, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1876 Margaret Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, Esq., M.P. Mildred, *d.* 1853.

Creation—E. 1862. *Address*—76, Sloane Street, S.W.

DILLON, Sir John Fox, of Lismullen, Co. Meath, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, Capt. Meath Militia, elder surviving son of the late Sir John Dillon, Bart., of Lismullen, by Fanny, dau. of T. Fox, Esq., *b.* 1843, *s.* 1875.

Brothers.

Ralph Arthur, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854.
*Frederick Baines, Lieut. 66th Regt., *b.* 1846.
Arthur Steuart Corry, Lieut. 10th Regt., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1874.

Uncle and Aunts.

Charles James, *d.* 1872, having *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Sweny.
Anne Rebecca. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. William Mills, who is *dec.*

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Lismullen, near Navan, Co. Meath.

DIXIE, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill, of Bosworth Hall, Co. Leicester, only son of the late Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, Bart., M.D., by Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. C. Walters, Rector of Bramdean, Hants; *b.* 1851, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1875 Lady Florence Douglas, younger dau. of Archibald, 7th Marquis of Queensberry, and has issue,

*George Douglas, *b.* 1876.

Sisters.

Maria Catherine, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Benjamin B. G. Astley, Rector of Cadeby.
Rosamond Emily, *m.* 1866 Charles Fetherston-Dilke, Esq., of Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire. Caroline Ellen, *m.* 1870 Charles Leigh Adderley, Esq.
Clementina Churchill, *m.* 1874 Edmund Waldegrave Park Yates, Esq., of Ince Hall, Cheshire. Eleanor Frances Pochin. Agnes Sophia. Fanny Julia.

Uncles and Aunts.

Richard Wolstan, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1846 Eliza, dau. of R. Gould, Esq., and had issue a son, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1876.
Beaumont Joseph, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1846. Wolstan Fleetwood, *b.* 1827.
Nelson, *b.* and *d.* 1829.
Rosamond Mary, *d.* 1860, having *m.* Capt. W. J. W. Wood, of Mendham Priory, Norfolk, *d.* 1865. Clementina Caroline, *d.* 1843.
Emily Juliana, *m.* 1853 Evan Herbert Lloyd, Esq., who *d.* 1873.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Bosworth Park, Hinckley, Leicestershire.

DODSWORTH, Sir Charles Edward, eldest son of the late Sir Matthew Dodsworth, Bart., by Anne Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton Hall, Co. York; *b.* 1853, *s.* 1858.

Brothers and Sister.

*Matthew Blayney, *b.* 1856. Frederick Cadwallader, *b.* posthumous 1858.
Henrietta.

Creation—E. 1784. *Seat*—Thornton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

DOMVILE, Sir Charles Compton William, of Santry House, Co. Dublin, a Magistrate for Co. Dublin, and Hon. Col. Royal Dublin City Militia, late Lieut. 13th Light Dragoons, third but eldest surviving son of the late Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Sarah Helena, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1861 Lady Margaret Frances, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Howth.

Brother and Sisters.

*William Compton, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1854 Caroline, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. R. Meade (*see* Earl of Clanwilliam), and has issue, *Compton Meade, *b.* 1857; Mary Adelaide; and another dau.
Anne Helena, *m.* 1842 Sir T. E. Winnington, Bart., who *d.* 1872.
Louisa Elizabeth. Emily Frances, *d.* 1864.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. C. Lindsay, Lord Bishop of Kildare).

Compton Charles, an officer in the Army, *b.* 1812, *m.* 1842 Isabella Maria, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir G. Arthur, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1852.
Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1864 M. de Bille, Minister from Denmark at St. James's.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seats*—Santry House, Dublin; Evora, Howth, Co. Dublin, and Moyvarman Castle, near Athlone.

DOMVILLE, SIR JAMES GRAHAM, of St. Albans, Herts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex, eldest son of the late Sir William Domville, Bart., by Maria, dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow, Essex; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1848 Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants, and has issue,

*William Cecil Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1849.
Eleanor Ida, *m.* 1872 Count Francesco Monroy, younger son of the Count Ranchibile.

Brother and Sisters.

William Henry, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1853 Eliza King, dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brooklyn, U.S., and has issue.
Maria, *d.* 1822. Ann, *m.* 1832 Dr. F. W. Horn, of Bremen. Sarah.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1848 Richard Done, Esq., of Tarporley, who *d.* 1861. Frances.

Creation—E. 1814. *Residence*—Acqua Santa, Palermo, Sicily.

DON.—(*See* WAUCHOPE.)

DOUGHTY.—(*See* TICHBORNE.)

DOUGLAS, SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-, of Springwood Park, Co. Roxburgh, a Magistrate and M.P. for Roxburghshire, and Lieut.-Col. Border Rifle Volunteers, late Capt. 34th Foot, only son of the late Sir John James Scott-Douglas, Bart., by Hannah Charlotte, dau. of H. Scott, of Belford, Co. Roxburgh; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1851 Maria Juana Petronila Sanchez, dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez Serrano de Piña, and has issue,

*James Henry Scott, Lieut. 21st Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 1853.
George Brisbane, *b.* 1856. Francis John, *b.* 1858. William Sholto, *b.* 1864.
Andrew Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1868. Maria Helena Henrietta.

Sisters.

Catherine Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* 1863. Mary Sholto.
Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 1859 Edward Octavius Douglas, Esq.

Creation—E. 1786. *Seat*—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

DOUGLAS SIR ROBERT PERCY, of Carr, Co. Perth, a General in the Army, Colonel 98th Foot, late Lieut.-Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, formerly Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, and Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th but eldest surviving son of the late General Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., G.C.B., by Anne, dau. of the late James Dundas, Esq.; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1st 1840 Ann, only child of the late Colonel Duckworth; 2ndly 1856 Louisa, dau. of R. Lang, Esq., and has issue by the former,

Howard George, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1854.
Robert Stopford Sholto, late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1875.
*Arthur Percy, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871 Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Foster, of Stubbington, Hants.
Anne Penelope Harriet. Helen Mary.

He has had issue also, by his 2nd marriage,

James Stewart, *b.* 1859. Mary Louisa, *d.* 1869. Jessie Campbell.
Rose Ella. Emma Hope.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles, a Major in the Army, *d. s. p.* 1847.
James Dundas, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., killed in action in Affghanistan 1841.
Howard, R.N., *d. s. p.* in W. Indies 1820.
William Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1813, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1st 1846 Christiana, eldest dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. (*see* COURTOWN, Colls.), who *d.* 1855; 2ndly 1858 Louisa Harriet, dau. of the late Capt. Thos. E. Blackwell.
Henry John, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1871.
Ann, *m.* 1835 Col. F. H. Dawkins, who *d.* 1847. Helen Emma, *d.* 1859.
Sarah Mary Harcourt, *d.* 1835.
Mary, *m.* 1835 John Murray Gartshore, Esq., of Gartshore, N.B., and *d.* 1851.

Creation—E. 1777. *Residence*—Henlade House, near Taunton.

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert Andrews MACKENZIE-, of Glenbervie, Co. Kincardine, late Capt. 57th Foot, elder son of the late Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., by Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1843.

Brother and Sister.

*Kenneth, *b.* 1842. Elizabeth, *m.* 1861 Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.

Creation—E. 1831.

DOYLE, Sir Francis Hastings Charles, a Barrister of the Inner Temple, and a Commissioner of Customs, formerly Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford, only son of the late Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bart., by Diana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., of Nun Appleton, Co. York; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1844 Sidney, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles W. Williams-Wynn, M.P., and by her, who *d.* 1867, has issue,

*Francis Grenville, Capt., 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1846. Everard Hastings, *b.* 1852.
Arthur Havelock James, *b.* 1858. Mary Annabel. Sidney Annora, *d.* 1873.

Sisters.

Diana Elizabeth Flora. Frances Mary, *d.* 1831.
Emily Eliza Josephine, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1834 Wm. Leveson-Gower, Esq., of Titsey Place, who *d.* 1861.
Selina Harriet, *m.* 1843 Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Fairlawn, Tunbridge, and *d.* 1861.

Creation—E. 1828. *Residence*—36, Davies Street, W.

D'OYLY, Sir Charles Walters, of Shottisham, Norfolk, a Major-General, retired, of the Bengal Army, eldest son of the late Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, Bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte, dau. of the late G. N. Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1st 1855 Emelie Jane, dau. of Major-General Nott; 2ndly 1867 Elinor, 3rd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; he has issue, by the former,

Mary Lushington.

Brother—George Fendall, Capt. 67th Foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1859.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Fendall).

*Warren Hastings, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1859 Henrietta Mary, dau. of Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B., and has issue,
*Hastings Hadley, *b.* 1864. Edward. Hastings.
Florence Mary. Alice Fanny, *b.* 1861.
Etta Ellen. Edith Maud Caroline.

Diana, *d.* 1840.

Creation—E. 1663. *Residence*—Stepleton, near Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE.—(*See* Fuller-Eliott-Drake.)

DRUMMOND, Sir James HAMLYN-WILLIAMS-, of Hawthornden, N.B., eldest son of the late Sir James Williams-Drummond, Bart., by Mary Eleanor, 2nd dau. and heir of the late Sir Jas. Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., of Edwinsford; *b.* 1857, *s.* 1866.

Brothers and Sister.

Edwin Fortescue, *d.* 1864. *Hugh Henry John, *b.* 1861.
Francis Dudley. Annabella Mary.

Creation—E. 1828.

Seats—Hawthornden, Midlothian, N.B.; Edwinsford, near Llandilo, Carmarthenshire.

DRYDEN, Sir Henry Edward Leigh, of Canons Ashby, Co. Northampton, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Co. Northampton, elder son of the late Rev. Sir Henry Dryden, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson; *b.* 1818, *s.* his father 1837, and his cousin Sir E. H. Page-Turner, Bart., 1874, *m.* 1865 Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, of Horsham, Sussex, and has issue, Alice.

Brother and Sister.

*Alfred Erasmus, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1849 Frances Isabella, only dau. of the late Rev. John Curwen, and has had issue,

Henry John Laurence, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1867. *Arthur, *b.* 1852.
Alfred Curwen, *b.* 1857.
Ethel Marian, *d.* 1862. Clara Elizabeth Emma.
Louisa Isabella. Mary Ethel Laurence.

Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* 1859 Baron W. Pergler von Perglas, of Würtemberg.

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Canons Ashby, near Daventry.

DUCKETT, Sir George Floyd, of Hartham and Corsham, Wilts, a Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, formerly a Major in the Army, only son of the late Sir George Duckett, Bart., by Isabella, dau. of Staindank Floyd, Esq., of Barnard Castle, Co. Durham; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1845 Isabella, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith (now Gordon), Bart., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Governor-General of Jamaica, &c.

Sister—Isabella, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1839 Sir George Burrard, Bart., of Walhampton, who *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1791. *Town Address*—Traveller's Club, S.W.

DUCKWORTH, Sir John Thomas Buller, of Fenteroom, Cornwall, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, formerly M.P. for Exeter, only surviving son of the late Admiral Sir John Thomas Duckworth, Bart., M.P., by his 2nd wife, Susanna Catherine, dau. of the Right Rev. William Buller, D.D., Bishop of Exeter; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1817, *m.* 1850 Mary Isabella, dau. of John Buller, Esq., of Morval, and has issue,

John Buller, *b.* and *d.* 1854. Mary Georgiana.
Evelyn Harriet. Fanny Catharine, *d.* 1862.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of J. Wallis, Esq.).

George Henry, Lieut.-Col. 48th Foot, *b.* 1782, killed at Albuera 1811, leaving by Penelope, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., an only dau., Ann, *m.* 1840 Sir Robert P. Douglas, Bart.; she *d.* 1855.

Sarah Anne, *m.* 1803 Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., who *d.* 1834.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Wear House, near Exeter.

DUFF-GORDON.—(*See* Aberdeen, in Peerage.)

DUKE, Sir James, of London, only son of the late Alderman Sir James Duke, Bart., sometime M.P. for London, *m.* Jane Amelia, eldest dau. of the late W. Bennett, Esq., of Aberdeen Park, Highbury; *b.* 1865, *s.* 1873.

Sisters.

Amelia Montague. Adelaide Dundas. Georgina Emily.

Creation—E. 1849. *Seat*—Laughton Lodge, Sussex.

DUNBAR,† Sir William, of Mochrum, Co. Wigtown, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Wigtown, Comptroller-General of H.M.'s Exchequer, Chairman of the Board of Audit, and Keeper of the Great Seal of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, as Prince and Steward of Scotland, late M.P. for Wigtown, eldest son of the late James Dunbar, Esq. (formerly an Officer in the 21st Light Dragoons, and younger son of the late Sir George Dunbar, 5th Bart., of Mochrum), by Anna Catharina, dau. of William Ferdinand, Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, in the Netherlands; *b.* 1812, *s.* his uncle, Sir William Rowe Dunbar, Bart., 1841, *m.* 1842 Katharine Hay, dau. of James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow House, Co. Perth, and has issue,

*Uthred James Hay, *b.* 1843. William Cospatrick, *b.* 1844.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Cospatrick Alexander, Capt. 98th Foot, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1847.
George, a Clerk in the War Office, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872.

† Sir William Dunbar is direct male representative of the Dunbars, for several centuries hereditary Sheriffs of Morayshire, and lineally descended from the Earls of March and Moray of that name. He is chief of the name.

Thomas Clement, Lieut.-Col. in the Army (twin with the preceding).
Jessy. Jane. Sophia Georgina. Anna Matilda.

Creation—S. 1694. *Seat*—Merton Hall, Newtonstewart, Wigtownshire.

DUNBAR, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, of Durn, Co. Banff, in Holy Orders, elder son of the late Sir Robert Dunbar, Bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1813, *m.* 1836 Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of London, and has issue,

Alexander Stephen, *b.* 1837, *d. s. p.* 1868, *m.* 1863 Marian, dau. of J. D. Rigby, Esq.
*Drummond Miles, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1873 Maria Louisa Hancorn, 4th dau. of the late John Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Adelaide.
Eleanor Duff Fyfe, *m.* 1870, Richard Carrow, Esq., of Johnston Hall, Co. Pembroke.
Mary Frederica Pirrie. Nicola Lisette Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

Brother and Sisters.

Hugh Grant, *d.* 1831. Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* 1866, having *m.* U. Macey, Esq.
Catharine, *d.* 1870, having *m.* the Rev. John Kelly.
Janet, *m.* the Rev. W. Chatterley Bishop, late Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

Creation—S. 1697. *Residence*—Dummer Rectory, Basingstoke.

DUNBAR,† SIR ARCHIBALD, of Northfield, Co. Elgin, a Dep.-Lieut. and Convener of that County, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., by his 1st wife Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander P. Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1st 1827 Keith Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, Co. Edinburgh, and has issue,

*Archibald Hamilton, late Capt. 66th Regt., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1865 Isabella Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Berks.
Jean Hamilton, *m.* 1854 the Rev. Edward Seymour Stocker, and *d.* 1862.
George, Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1862. Agnes.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly 1840 Sophia, dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Tranmere, Co. Chester, and has issue,

Randolph, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1862.
Charles Gordon Cumming (Ven.), D.D., Archdeacon of Grenada, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1872 Edith, youngest dau. of the late William Charles Wentworth, Esq.
William, *b.* 1850.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, *dec.*, having *m.* Anna Sophia, dau. of the Rev. G. Hagar; she also is *dec.*
Edward, *m.* Phœbe, dau. of Duncan Dunbar, Esq., and heiress of John Dunbar, Esq., of Sea Park, Co. Elgin, whose name he has assumed, and has issue.
James, late of the Scots Greys. Helen, *m.* R. Warden, Esq.
Jane, *m.* R. Clavering, Esq. Georgina. Emilia.
Margaret, *m.* L. Mackintosh, Esq.

Creation—S. 1698. *Seat*—Duffus, near Elgin, N.B.

DUNBAR, SIR JAMES ALEXANDER, of Boath, Co. Nairn, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Nairn, and a Captain R.N. retired, 2nd son of the late Sir Jas. Dunbar, Bart. (who *d.* 1836), by Helen, dau. of James Coull, Esq., M.D., of Ashgrove, Co. Elgin; *b.* 1821, *s.* his brother 1851, *m.* 1854 Louisa Pemble, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whittle Parsons, C.M.G. Resident of the Isle of Zante, and has issue,

*Alexander James, *b.* 1870. A son, *b.* 1875. Nina Helen.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick William, late Bart., *b.* 1819, *m.* 1842 Caroline Maria, dau. of W. Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1851. George Shedden, *d.* 1850. Ernest Augustus, *d.* 1834.
Peter, *d.* 1834. Jane, *m.* 1839 A. Grant, Esq., of Bogton, Forres.
Helen Patricia, *m.* 1837 Duncan Milne, Esq., B.N.I.
Adelaide Wilhelmina Clarence, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Edward Milner Barry, Vicar of Scotherne, Co. Lincoln. Margaret.

Creation—E. 1814. *Seat*—Boath, Nairnshire, N.B.

DUNCOMBE, SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT, of Brickhill, Bucks,

† Royal Charters and Matriculation of Arms attest in favour of Sir A. Dunbar, a male descent from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray.

a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Bucks, only son of the late Philip D. P. Duncombe, Esq., who *d.* 1849, by his 1st wife, Lady Alicia Lambart, dau. of Richard, Earl of Cavan; *b.* 1818, *m.* 1844 Sophia Caroline, dau. of the late Col. T. P. Maunsell, of Thorpe Manor, Co. Northampton, and has issue,

*Henry Philip, *b.* 1849. Caroline Alicia Georgiana.

Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, *m.* 1873 Arthur, 2nd son the late Philip W. Flower, Esq., of Furzedown, Surrey. Evelyn Constance Venetia.

Creation—E. 1859. *Seat*—Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNDAS, Sir David, of Beechwood, Co. Midlothian, eldest son of the late Sir Robert Dundas, Bart., by Matilda, dau. of the Hon. Archibald Cockburn; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1st 1841 Catherine Margaret, dau. of John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Mount Melville, and Lady Catherine Osborne, dau. of 5th Duke of Leeds (she *d.* 1856), and has issue,

Robert, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1865. David Pelham, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1847. *Sidney James, *b.* 1849.
Charles Henry, *b.* 1851. George Whyte Melville, *b.* 1856.
Georgiana Catherine, *d.* 1854. Mary Louisa. Lucy Jane.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly 1858 Lady Lucy Anne Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester.

Sisters.

Jane, *m.* 1824 R. Whigham, Esq., and d. 1840.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1840, having *m.* 1830 Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., who *d.* 1868.
Matilda, *m.* 1844 the Rev. Leonard Strong.
Margaret, *m.* 1836 A. Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 1858.
Charlotte, *m.* 1830 Allan Eliott Lockhart, Esq., of Borthwick Brae, N.B.
Robina Mary, *m.* 1836 Vice-Admiral Henry Dundas, who *d.* 1863.
Henrietta, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1821.
Seats—Dunira, Crieff, Perthshire; and Beechwood, Murrayfield, Edinburgh.

DUNTZE, Sir John Lewis, of Exeleigh, Devon, a Magistrate for Devon, formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of the late Sir John Duntze, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart.; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1830, *m.* 1834 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Coles.

Heir pres.—His second cousin, George Alexander, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze, who *d.* 1855, by Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1869 Harriet Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Lloyd Thomas, Esq., and has issue.

Creation—E. 1774. *Seat*—Exeleigh, Starcross, near Exeter.

DURRANT, Sir William Robert Estridge, of Scottow, Norfolk, late Lieut. 15th Foot, younger but only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Henry Estridge Durrant, Bart., (who *d.* 1861), by his 2nd wife, Julia, dau. of the late Sir Josias Henry Stracey, Bart.; *b.* 1841, *s.* his brother 1875, *m.* Emily, dau. of — Street, Esq., of Australia.

Brother and Sisters.

Henry Josias (late Bart.), *b.* 1838, *s.* 1861, and *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1868 Alexandrina Charlotte, dau. of the late General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H., and left issue, Nathalie Julie Colette. Emily Amelia Massy. Adela Constance Alexandrina.
Julia Agnes Pauline, *m.* 1862 Lawrence H. Finn, Esq.
Louisa Mary Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1865 John Richard Fenwick, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875 Sir Archibald Lamb, Bart.

Creation—E. 1784.

DYER, Sir Thomas Swinnerton, of Tottenham, Middlesex, only son of the late General Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., by Jane, dau. of Simon Welman Halliday, Esq., of West Coombe Park, Kent; *b.* 1799, *s.* his uncle 1854, *m.* 1832 Mary Anne, dau. of Col. J. A. Clement, R.A., of Steppe, Hants, and has issue,

*Swinnerton Halliday, of Westcroft Lodge, Surrey, J.P. for Surrey, late Capt. 8th Foot, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1858 Helen Maria, dau. of the late Rev. R. Croker, and has issue, *Thomas Swinnerton, *b.* 186-; Eva Helen; Kathleen Maria.

Henry Clement Swinnerton, Lieut.-Col. R.A., of Westhope, co. Salop, *b.* 1834, *m* 1869 Amelia Susan, only dau. of the late John Ward, Esq., and has issue,
Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton, *b.* 1875. Evelyn Henrietta.

Frederick Carr Swinnerton, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1st, 1861, Selinah Maria Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Windsor Richards (she *d.* 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Frances Margaret, only dau. of the late Sir William Ogle Carr, Knt., and has issue by the former,
Frederic Stewart Hotham, *b.* 1862.

Stewart John, late Capt. 3rd Foot (The Buffs), *b.* 1842, *m.* 1873 Emily Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of H. Edmund Bythesea, Esq., of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue,
Stewart Bacton Bythesea, *b* 187-. Mable Charlotte.

And several daughters, who all *d.* young.

Sister—Elizabeth, *m.* 1825 Thomas Dillon Hearne, Esq., who is *dec.*

Creation—E. 1678. *Residence*—14, Redcliffe Square, Brompton, S.W.

DYKE, Sir William Hart, of Horeham, Sussex, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, M.P. for Mid Kent, and Secretary of the Treasury, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Percyvall Hart, Bart., by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq.; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1870, Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, elder dau. of the Earl of Sandwich, and has issue,

*Percival Hart, *b.* 1871. Lina Mary. Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Percyvall Hart, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* in the Crimea 1855.
George Augustus Hart, Lieut. 5th Foot, *b.* 1847. Reginald Charles Hart, *b.* 1852.
Frances Julia. Eleanor Laura. Catharine Sybella.
Sybella Catharine. Emily Anne. Gertrude.

Creation—E. 1676. *Seat*—Lullingstone Castle, near Dartford, Kent.

EARDLEY-WILMOT.—(*See* Wilmot.)

EARLE, Sir Hardman, of Allerton, Lancashire, a Magistrate for that County, only surviving son of the late Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, Co. Lancaster, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1792, *m.* 1819 Mary, 2nd dau. of the late William Langton, Esq., of Kirkham, Co. Lancaster, and by her, who *d.* 1850, has issue,

*Thomas, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1853 Emily, dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., banker, of Liverpool, and has issue,
*Henry, *b.* 1854. Hardman Arthur, *b.* 1859.
Thomas Algernon, *b.* 1860. William Edward, *b.* 1861.
Alfred, *b.* 1864. Charles Frederic, *b.* 1867.
Reginald, *b.* 1871. Mary, *d.* 1870. Emily Josephine.
Caroline. Evelyn Margaret.

Hardman, *b.* 1825, *d. s. p.* 1858, having *m.* 1852 Harriet Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq.

William, Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1864 Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., and has issue, Rachel and Grace.

Arthur, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1867 Ida Euphemia Bertie, eldest dau. of George Buckley-Mathew, Esq., C.B., and has issue,
Cecil Arthur, *b.* 1868. John Greville, *b.* 1869.
Ronald Hamilton, *b.* 1874. Lilian.

Mary, *m.* 1849 James Loxham Foster, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Elizabeth.

Emily, *m.* 1857 Hugh Perkins, Esq., of Fulwood Park, Liverpool.

Harriet, *m.* 1850 Archibald Tod, Esq., of The Grange, Liverpool, who *d.* 1870.

Georgina, *m.* 1859 Hugh Longueville Jones, Esq., of Elmsall Lodge, Co. York, who *d.* 1875.

Caroline, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1856 Francis John Johnston, Esq., of Chislehurst.

Mary, *d.* an infant 1820.

Creation—E. 1869. *Seat*—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

EAST, Sir Gilbert Augustus CLAYTON-, of Hall Place, Berks, a Magistrate for Berks, only son of the late Sir Gilbert-East Gilbert-East, Bart., by Emma Jane, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq.; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1867 Eleanor Theresa, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Fraser, R.A. and has issue,

*Gilbert William, *b.* 1869. A son, *b.* 1872. Eleanor. A dau., *b.* 1871.

Sisters.

Emma Frances Louisa. Frederica Julia. Ella Theresa, *d.* 1870.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles William, Lieut. 15th Regt., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1854 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of T. Spooner Palmer, Esq., of Bay View, Co. Sligo.
Frederic Richard, Capt. 8th Madras Light Cavalry, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1854 Caroline Louisa, youngest dau. of T. Spooner Palmer, Esq., and *d.* 1860.
Marianne Gilberta, *m.* 1839 Joseph John Wakehurst Peyton, Esq., of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, and *d.* 1848.
Augusta Frances, *m.* 1845 Sir H. A. Hoare, Bart.
Selina Louisa, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1847 Henry Charles Morgan, Esq., who is also *dec.*
Marie Teresa, *m.* 1860 Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, Bombay Army, retired.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Hall Place, Hurley, near Maidenhead, Berks.

EAST, Sir James Buller, M.A. and D.C.L. of Oxford, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Gloucestershire, a Magistrate for Oxon, a Bencher of the Inner Temple, late M.P. for Winchester, only son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Bart., M.P., by Jane Isabella, dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk; *b.* 1789, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1822 Caroline Eliza, dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of the late Lord Leigh; she *d.* 1870.

Sister—Anna Eliza, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1813 James William, 2nd son of James Croft, Esq., of Greenham Lodge, Berks, who is also *dec.*

Creation—E. 1823. *Seat*—Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

ECHLIN, Sir Ferdinand Fenton, of Clonaugh Castle, Co. Kildare, 2nd, but eldest surviving son of the late Sir James Echlin, Bart. (who *d.* 1836), by Jane, dau. of the late Chambre Echlin, Esq., of Kilrush House, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1798, *s.* his brother 1871, *m.* 1840 Mary, only dau. of William J. Cavanagh, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1869, has had issue,

James, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1843. *Thomas, *b.* 1844. Henry, *b.* 1846.
John, *b.* 1847. Emily. Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick Henry (late Bart.), *b.* 1795, *s.* 1836, *d.* 1871.
James, Capt. 4th King's Own, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1826. Charlotte Jane, *d.* 1850.
Caroline Anne, *d.* 1848. Harriet Agnes, *d.* 1830.

Creation—I. 1721. *Residence*—Rathangan, Kildare, Ireland.

EDEN, Sir William, of West Auckland, Co. Durham, and of Maryland, U.S., late Lieut. 8th Hussars, eldest surviving son of the late Sir William Eden, Bart., by Elfrida, youngest dau. of Col. Iremonger; *b.* 1849, *s.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1856. *Morton, *b.* 1859. Charles, *b.* 1862.
Caroline, *d.* 1860. Blanche, *d.* 1865. Rose, *d.* 1865.
Helen, *m.* 1871 William St. Lo Malet, Capt. 8th Hussars.
Edith, Lady Auckland (*see* Peerage).

Uncles.

Frederick, late Baronet, killed at New Orleans 1814.
Robert, Bishop of Moray and Ross, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1827 Emma, 3rd dau. of the late Sir James Allan Parke, and has issue, Frederick Morton, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1870 Fanny Helen, eldest dau. of Edward P. Barrett-Lennard, Esq., and has had issue, Morton, *b.* 1859; Frederick Charles, *b.* 1864; Henley Frederick Calvert, *b.* and *d.* 1871; Reginald William, *b.* and *d.* 1872; a son, *b.* 1874; a son, *b.* 1876; Caroline, *d.* 1864; Alice. Henley, *b.* 183–, *m.* 1871 Amy Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (*see* Lothian, Marquis of), and has issue a son, *b.* 1873; a son, *b.* 1874.
Morton, late of Scots Fusilier Guards, a Major-Gen. in the Army, Col. 51st Regt., *dec.*
Sir Charles, K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 1808, *m.* 1st, 1829 Emma, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart. (she *d.* 1865); 2ndly 1866 Fanny Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. (*see* Warwick, Colls.).

Creation—E. 1672, and 1776. *Seat*—Windlestone Hall, Ferry Hill.

EDMONSTONE, Sir William, C.B., of Duntreath, Co. Stirling,

Vice-Admiral (retired), a Dep.-Lieut. and M.P. for Co. Stirling, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Louisa, dau. of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham; *b.* 1810, *s.* his half-brother 1871, *m.* 1841 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and has had issue,

*Archibald, *b.* 1867. Archibald William, *d.* young. Mary Emma Frances, *d.* young.
Louisa Anne, *m.* 1872 Henry Pipon, Esq., Capt. R.H.A.
Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 1866 Rev. John Francis Kitson, Vicar of Antony, Cornwall.
Jessie. Frances Euphemia, *m.* 1873 A. R. Duncan, Esq., Advocate.
Sophia. Susanna Emily. Mary Clementina, *m.* 1874 A. Graham Murray, Esq.
Alice Frederica.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Henry, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1847.
George, *b.* 1816, *m.* Helen, dau. of — Hogg, Esq.
Frederick Neil, Lt.-Col., *b.* 1818, *m.* 1863 Henrietta Jane Helen, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Smith-Neill of Swindrigemuir and Barnweill, Co. Ayr, and *d.* 1865. Mary Emma.
Louisa Henrietta, *m.* John Kingston, Esq., and *d.* 1840. Amelia Frances.

Half-Brother (issue of the late Sir C. Edmonstone by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of Richard Wilbraham-Bootle, Esq., of Lathom House, Co. Lancaster).

Archibald (late Bart.), *b.* 1795, *s.* 1821, and *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1832 Emma, youngest dau. of the late Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Co. Chester.

Creation—E. 1774.

Seats—Colzium, near Kilsyth; and Duntreath, near Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

EDWARDES, Sir Henry Hope, of Shrewsbury, a Magistrate for Shropshire, late Lieut. North Salopian Yeomanry, formerly Lieut. 85th Foot, elder son of the late Sir Henry Edwardes, Bart., by Louisa Mary Anne, only dau. of John T. Hope, Esq., of Netley Hall; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1841.

Brother—*Trevor Hope, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1874 Leonora Wilhelmina, only dau. of the late Gore Browne, Esq.

Creation—E. 1644. *Seat*—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne.

EDWARDS, Sir Henry, of Pyenest, Yorkshire, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for the West Riding of Co. York, High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1871, Lieut.-Col. Commandant 2nd West York Yeomanry, Provincial Grand-Master of Freemasons of West Yorkshire, late M.P. for Beverley, and formerly M.P. for Halifax, eldest son of the late Henry Lees Edwards, Esq., of Pyenest, by Lea, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq., of Sowerby and Goodgreve, Co. York; *b.* 1812, *m.* 1838 Maria Churchill, eldest dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq., of Regent's Park, and has issue,

*Henry Coster Lea, J.P. for the West Riding, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1872 Agnes Harcourt, eldest dau. of Edward Rawson Clarke, Esq.
Priestley Churchill, a Deputy-Lieut. for the West Riding, *b.* 1841.
Charles Grove, M.A. of Ch. Ch. Oxford, Capt. 2nd West Yorksh. Yeomanry, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1871 Beatrix, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq., of Lamborne Place, Berks.
Arthur Hancock, M.A. of Ch. Ch. Oxford, Capt. 2nd West Yorksh. Yeomanry, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1874, Eleanor Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Pease.
Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1860 Captain John Dearden, late 13th Light Dragoons.
Emily Gertrude, *m.* 1873 Lea Priestley Edwards, Esq., of Carr Castle, Yorkshire.
Laura Maude, *m.* 1874 Edward Egerton Leigh, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, second son of the late Col. E. Leigh, M.P., of High Leigh, Cheshire.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Pyenest, near Halifax.

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir Thomas, of Roby Hall, Lancashire, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for that County, eldest son of the late John Moss, Esq., of Otterspool, Lancashire (who *d.* 1858), by Hannah, dau. of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq.; *b.* 1811, *m.* 1847 Amy Charlotte, only child and heir of the late Richard Edwards, Esq., of Roby Hall, whose name he assumed by Royal Licence 1851, by whom he has issue,

*John Edwards, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1873 Margaret Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, and has issue, *Thomas, *b.* 1874.
Tom Cottingham, *b.* 1855. Minna Amy. Mary Ethel.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Otterspool, Aigburth.

EGERTON, Sir Philip de Malpas GREY-, of Egerton and Oulton Park, Cheshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cheshire, a Trustee of the British Museum, and M.P. for W. Cheshire, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, Bart., by Rebecca, dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks; *b.* 1806, *s.* 1829, *m.* 1832 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late George John Legh, Esq., of High Legh, and has issue,

*Philip le Belward, Major 2nd Cheshire Militia, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1861 Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and has issue,
*Philip Henry Brian, *b.* 1864. Violet Edith Grey.
Constance Ida Grey, *d.* 1871.
Rowland, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1838.
Anna Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1855 Henry Reginald, eldest son of Richard Corbet, Esq., of Adderley, Co. Salop. Cicely Louisa.

Creation—E. 1617. *Seat*—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

ELIOTT, Sir William Francis Augustus, of Stobs, Co. Roxburgh, chief of the ancient family of Eliott, a Magistrate for Co. Roxburgh, late 93rd Highlanders, eldest son of the late Sir William Francis Eliott, Bart., by Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Boswell, Bart., of Auchenlech, Co. Ayr; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1848 Charlotte Maria, dau. of Robert Wood, Esq., and has issue, Grace Theresa Blanche.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Alexander Boswell, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1855 Katherine, dau. of J. Craigie, Esq., and has issue, *Arthur Alexander Boswell, *b.* 1856.
Charles James John, *d.* 1849. George Augustus, *d.* 1854.
Grace Theresa Emmeline, *d.* 1850. Eleanor Jane Ann Augusta, *d.* 1834.
Jessie Blanche Adelaide, *m.* 1868 James John Wood, Esq., late Capt. 45th Regt.
Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1855 Edmund Forrest, Esq.

Creation—S. 1666. *Seats*—Stobs Castle, and Wells, near Hawick.

ELLIOT, Sir George, of Houghton Hall, Co. Durham, and Aberaman, Co. Glamorgan, a Magistrate for Cos. Durham and Glamorgan, President of the Institute of Mining Engineers, and M.P. for N. Durham, son of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq., of Painshaw, Co. Durham, who *d.* 1872; *b.* 1815, *m.* 1836, Margaret, dau. of George Green, Esq., and has had issue,

Ralph, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 186– Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Cannock Chase, Co. Stafford.
*George William, M.P. for Northallerton, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1866, Sarah, dau. of Charles Taylor, Esq., of Sunderland. Also three dans.

Creation—E. 1874.
Seats—Houghton Hall, Fencehouses, Durham; Aberaman House, Glamorgan.

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard, D.C.L., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex, and a Magistrate for Hastings, formerly M.P. for Hastings and Lewes, only son of the late Major General Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., C.B., by Fanny, dau. of John Warburton, Esq., of Cupars Bridge; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1829 Elizabeth Julia, dau. of the late Edward Jeremiah Curteis, Esq., M.P., of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and has issue,

*Howard Warburton, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1860 Constance Mary Alexander, 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place, Sussex, and has issue,
*Howard John, *b.* 1862. Graham Warburton, *b.* 1866.
Douglas Bonar, *b.* 1871. Maurice Curteis, *b.* 1874.
Constance Julia. Frances Mary. Isabel Harriet. A dau., *b.* 1875.
Henry Curteis, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1833.
Julia, *m.* 1855 Lieut.-Gen. W. D. P. Patton, late 74th Highlanders.

Sisters.

Fanny, *m.* 1836 W. Masters Smith, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1862.
Harriet, *m.* the Rev. W. T. Turner.
Louisa, *m.* 1st Lieut.-Col. R. Anstruther, 2ndly 1861 A. Bonar, Esq.

Creation—E. 1816. *Town Address*—11, Waterloo Place, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, Sir James DALRYMPLE-HORN-, of Horn and Logie-Elphinstone, Co. Aberdeen.—(*See* Peerage, Stair, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1828. *Seat*—Logie-Elphinstone, by Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, N.B.

ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam, late M.P. for Bath, a Dep.-Lieut. for Somerset, High Sheriff 1857, formerly Lieut. 14th Foot, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Charles Abraham Elton, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1st 1841 Rhoda Susan, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court Palace, and widow of Captain James Baird, of the 15th Hussars, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,

Octavia Maria, *d.* an infant.
Laura Beatrice, *m.* 1864 George Louis Monck Gibbs, Esq., of Belmont, Somerset.
Mary Agnes, *m.* 1868 Edmund Harry Elton, Esq.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly 1876 Eliza, widow of the Rev. William Mathias.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edmund William, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1st 1845 Lucy Maria, dau. of the late Rev. John Morgan Rice (she *d.* 1846, leaving issue, *Edmund Harry, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1868 his cousin, Agnes Mary, dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, Bart., and has issue, *Ambrose, *b.* 1869; a son, *b.* 1874; Kathleen Agnes Rhoda; and a dau., *b.* 1872); 2ndly 1850 Clementina Sandryck, of Florence, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue by her, Minna Antoinetta Beatrice, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1873 Robert Frederick Boyle, Esq. (*see* Earl of Cork, Colls.); and Elma Marion.
Henry George Tierney, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1856 Flora, dau. of Capt. Willis, R.N.
Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 1836 Thomas Clements Parr, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 1863.
Caroline Lucy, *m.* 1844 Thomas O. Tyndall, Esq., of the Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 1869.
Lucy Caroline, *m.* 1828 the Rev. William Tierney Elton.
Laura Mary, *m.* 1840 C. S. Grey, Esq. (*see* Earl Grey, Colls.), and *d.* 1848.
Catharine Maria, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1841 the Rev. Edward Douglas Tinling.
Maria Catharine, *m.* 1833 Major G. Robbins, late 17th Lancers.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1838 Frederick Elton, Esq., and *d.* 1840.
Jane Octavia, *m.* 1841 the Rev. William Brookfield, who is *dec.*

Creation—E. 1717. *Seat*—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELTON, Sir Edward Marwood, of Widworthy Court, Devon, a Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, High Sheriff 1858, and M.A. of Brasenose College, Oxon, eldest son of the late James Marwood Elton, Esq., of Widworthy, by Anne, dau. of Edward Story, Esq., of Sussex; *b.* 1801.

Heir-pres. (under a special remainder)—His brother, Henry, late Capt. 13th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1804.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Widworthy Court, near Honiton, Devon.

EMERSON-TENNENT.—(*See* Tennent.)

ENNIS, Sir John, of Ballinahown Court, Co. Westmeath, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Dublin, a Magistrate for Westmeath and King's County, and a Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, late M.P. for Athlone, only surviving son of the late Andrew Ennis, Esq., of Ballinahown, by Mary, dau. of Mathew McManus, Esq., of Westmeath; *b.* 1809, *m.* 1834 Anna Maria, eldest dau. of David Henry, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue,

*John, *b.* 1842. Mary, *m.* 1858 The O'Donoghue, M.P.
Alicia Josephine, *m.* 1862 Edmund Waterton, Esq., of Walton Hall, Co. York.
Elizabeth Antonia, *m.* 1869 Joseph O'Neill Power, Esq., of Snow Hill, Co. Waterford.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Ballinahown Court, Athlone, Westmeath.

ERRINGTON, Sir John, of Hooton, Co. Chester, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Northumberland, only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Stanley Massey-Stanley, Bart. (who *d.* 1841), by Mary, dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; *b.* 1810, *s.* his brother 1875, assumed the name of Errington only in 1876, *m.* 1841 Maria, only dau. of Baron de Talleyrand.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Thomas Massey, 10th Bart., *b.* 1807, *s.* 1847, *d.* 1863.
Rowland, 11th Bart., *b.* 1809, *s.* his brother 1863, assumed the additional name of

Errington in 1820, *m.* 1839 Julia, dau. of the late Sir J. Macdonald, K.C.B., and *d.* 1875, leaving surviving issue, Ethel, *m.* 1876 Capt. Evelyn Baring, R.A.
Venetia, Viscountess Pollington (*see* Peerage, Mexborough).
Maria Frances, *m.* 1832 Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., who *d.* 1875.
Julia, *d.* 1859.

Creation—E. 1661.

ERSKINE, Sir Thomas, of Cambo, Co. Fife, a Dep.-Lieut. for Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, and Fifeshire, and Magistrate for Denbighshire and Fifeshire, eldest son of the late Sir David Erskine, Bart., by Jane Silence, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1847 Zaida Maria, only dau. of the late John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

*Ffolliott Williams, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1850.
Thomas Harry, *b.* 1860.
Zaida May, *m.* 1875 Philip Robert Anstruther, Esq., Capt. 94th Regt.
Elytia Ruth. Harriet Caroline. Jane Holland Gwenyd and Mary Lucy (twins).

Brother and Sisters.

David Holland, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1856 Augusta Stoddart.
Hugh Henry, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1866, Gwenydd Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R. T. Rowley and widow of Capt. H. S. Pakenham (*see* Longford).
Jane, *d.* 1826. Harriett, *d.* 1860. Mary, *d.* 1852. Caroline.

Creation—E. 1821. *Seat*—Cambo House, near St. Andrew's, Co. Fife, N.B.

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan, of Ballynastragh, Co. Wexford, eldest son of the late Sir John Esmonde, Bart., M.P., by Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., *b.* 1862, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Lawrence Grattan, *b.* 1863. Walter George Grattan, *b.* 1872.
John Geoffrey, *b.* 1873. Henrietta Pia, *d.* 1874. Louisa Ellice.
Mary, *b.* 1876.

Uncles.

James, J.P. and D.L., *m.* Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, Esq.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. V.C., *d.* 1872, having *m.* Matilda, dau. of P. P. O'Kelly, Esq.

Creation—I. 1628. *Seat*—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

EVERY, Sir Henry Flower, of Egginton, Co. Derby, a Magistrate for Derbyshire and Staffordshire, formerly Lieut. 90th Foot, eldest son of the late Henry Every, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Caroline, younger dau. of Henry, fourth Viscount Ashbrook; *b.* 1830, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Henry, Bart., 1855, *m.* 1855 Gertrude, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he had issue,

Florence Gertrude, *d.* 1858.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly 1859 Mary Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, Suffolk, and has issue,

*Henry Edmund, *b.* 1860. Edward Francis, *b.* 1862. Ernest Hollond, *b.* 1870.
Alice Vere. Eleanor Maude. Constance Margaret.
Clara Helen. Agnes Mabel.

Brothers and Sisters.

Oswald William, late Capt. 75th Regt., *m.* and has issue.
Edward, late Capt. 41st Regt., *d.* 1855.
Caroline Penelope, *m.* 1852 Sir George Couper, Bart.
Jane Charlotte Rose, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1858 the Rev. Rowland Mosley, Rector of Egginton.
Maria Georgina, *m.* 1863 the Rev. W. M. P. Pym, who *d.* 1872.
Eliza Sophia, *m.* 1857 Francis Grant Hartwell, Esq.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

FAGGE, Sir John William Charles, of Westbere, Kent, formerly an officer in the 21st Foot, only surviving son of the late John William Thomas Fagge, Esq., by Frances, youngest dau. of William

Carter, Esq. M.D.; *b.* 1830, *s.* his uncle 1873, *m.* 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, Esq., and has issue,

John William Charles, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1873. *John Charles, *b.* 1866.
John Harry Lee, *b.* 1868. William Archibald Theodore, *b.* 1875.
Eveline Frances Anne.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Charles, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1857. John Harry Lee, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1839.
Frances Ann Jemima, *d.* 1859.
Jane Mary Georgiana, *m.* 1858 Eldred Harry Littlehales, Esq.
Julia Augusta Lee, *m.* 1875 David Charles Poole, Esq., Barrister-at-law.
Lucy Harriett Gertrude. Amelia Elizabeth, *m.* 1870 William Lithgow, Esq.

Uncles and Aunts.

John, late Bart., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1873.
John William Charles, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1794. John Arnott, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1797.
John Charles, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1833.
John Frederick, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1st 1844 Rose Emily Ward, 4th dau. of George Baker, Esq., of Beverley St. Stephen's, Kent; 2ndly 1861 Jessie, 2nd dau. of William Clark, Esq., of Leeds. Elizabeth, *d.* 1869. Sarah Ann, *d.* 1866.
Augusta, *m.* 1827 the Rev. Henry Fielding, *d.* 1863. Lucy.
Jemima, *m.* 1844 the Rev. Allen Fielding, late Chaplain R.N., who *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Mystole, near Canterbury.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir Thomas, of Ardwick, Manchester, eldest surviving son of the late Sir William Fairbairn, Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., by Dorothy, dau. of John Marr, Esq., of Morpeth, Northumberland, *b.* 1823, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1848, Allison, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Callaway, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent, and has issue,

*Arthur Henderson, *b.* 1852. Thomas Gordon, *b.* 1854.
Reginald, *b.* 1856. James Brooke, *b.* 1863.
Alan Barttelot, *b.* 1865. Emma Constance.
Florence Margaret, *d.* 1875. Mary Allison Dorothy.

Brothers and Sisters.

Andrew, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1819. John, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1867.
William Andrew, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1st Marianne, dau. of William Murray, Esq., (who *d.* 1859), 2ndly Helen, dau. of Richard Birley, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue,
William Murray, *b.* 1850. Richard Francis, *b.* 1865. Percy, *b.* 1867.
George, *b.* 1869. Emily Jane, *m.* 1873 Samuel, second son of William Dickinson, Esq., of New Park, Hants. Edith Marianne. Ada Maria.
Peter, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1859, having *m.* 1854 Maria Christiana, dau. of Colonel Cleather, and had issue, Edward Cleather, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1873; Helen, *d.* 1872.
George, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1855 Bessie Anne, dau. of Rev. C. F. Bagshawe.
Adam Henderson, M.A., in Holy Orders, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1864 Anna Gertrude, eldest dau. of Thomas Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Wargrave, Berks, and has issue,
Adam Maitland, *b.* 1866. William, *b.* 1868. A son, *b.* 1870. Three dans.
Anne, *m.* 1841 John Frederic Bateman, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1869. *Seats*—Ardwick, Manchester; Brambridge House, Winchester.

FAIRFAX, Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-, of Maxton, Roxburghshire, Major in the Army, unattached, late Capt. 15th Foot, and formerly A.D.C. to the Lieut.-General Commanding the Western District, eldest son of the late Col. Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart., by his 1st wife, A. Montgomerie, dau. of Thomas Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, Co. Edinburgh, and Maxton, Co. Roxburgh; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1868 Mary Ann Pawson Hargrave, only dau. of William John Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland, and has issue,

*Henry William, *b.* 1870. Archibald Montgomerie, *b.* 1874.
William George Astell, *b.* 1876.
Frances Mary Somerville. Elizabeth Jane.

Brothers and Sister.

Thomas Edward, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1832. Henry, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1872 Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart.
Elizabeth Mary Somerville, *m.* 1861 James L. Gregory, Esq., who *d.* 1863.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Maxton, St. Boswell's, N.B.

FAIRLIE. SIR PERCY ARTHUR CUNINGHAM-, of Robertland, Co. Ayr, son of the late Sir Charles Cuningham-Fairlie, Bart., by Frances, dau. of Sir William Call, Bart. (she *d.* 1848); *b.* 1815, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1839 Maria Antonia, 3rd dau. of the Hon. William Beaumont Felton, of Lower Canada, and has issue,

*Charles Arthur Cuningham, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1867 Caroline Madelina, younger dau. of William Fordyce Blair, Esq., of Blair, N.B. Percy John, *b.* 1850.
Alfred Edward, *b.* 1852. Rosa Matilda, *m.* 1873 Arthur, second son of William Bryden, Esq. Margaret Helen Gertrude.

Sisters.

Florence Ann, *m.* Monsieur Charles Laffitte, Banker, of Paris.
Rosa, *m.* John Cuninghame, Esq., of Craigends, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1630.

FALKINER, SIR SAMUEL EDMUND, of Annemount, Co. Cork, only son of the late Sir Samuel Edmund Riggs Falkiner, Bart., by Mary, dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq.; *b.* 1841, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1865 Blanche, younger dau. of the late Sir William Berkeley Call, Bart., and has issue,

A dau., *b.* 1868.

Sisters.

Edith Mary, *m.* 1856 Joseph Wood, Esq., of Morden, Surrey.
Rose Frances, *m.* 1859 C. W. Moore, Esq., of the Bengal C.S., and *d.* 1860.
Emily Eliza, *m.* 1867 William G. Herbert, Esq.

Creation—I. 1778.

FALSHAW, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, son of the late William Falshaw, Esq., of Leeds, by Hannah, dau. of James Shaw, Esq.; *b.* 1810, *m.* 1st 1841 Anne, only dau of Thomas Morkill, Esq., of Astley, near Leeds; 2ndly 186- Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gibbs, Esq., of Springbank, Upper Norwood, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1876. *Residence*—14, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

FARMER, SIR GEORGE, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex, eldest son of the late Sir George R. Farmer, Bart., by Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, Co. Cork; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1863 Elizabeth Amelia, only surviving dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Swansea, and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*George, *b.* 1868; and three other children.

Brothers and Sisters.

Richard Harry Kenrick, *b.* 1841. Robert, *b.* 1844.
Irene, *m.* 1846 George Boydell, Esq., and has issue. Sophia.
Harriet. Anne, *m.* 1871 the Rev. Vaughan W. Philpott.

Creation—E. 1780. *Residence*—Bacchus Marsh, Melbourne, Australia.

FARQUHAR, SIR WALTER ROCKCLIFF, of Cadogan House, Middlesex, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff for Surrey, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas H. Farquhar, Bart., by Sybella Martha, only child of the Rev. M. Rockcliff, of Woodford, Essex; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1837 Lady Mary Octavia Somerset, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue,

*Henry Thomas, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1862 Alice, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. H. B. W. Brand (*see* LORD DACRE), and has issue, *Trevor, *b.* 1865; Francis Douglas, *b.* 1874; Gertrude; Katharine.
A son, *b.* and *d.* 1839. Walter Randolph, *b.* 1842.
Arthur, *b.* 1843. Granville Frederick Richard, *b.* 1849.
Fitz Roy James Wilberforce, *b.* 1858. Mary Blanche, Lady Raglan.
Sybella Charlotte, *m.* 1866 the Hon. Evelyn Ashley, son of the Earl of Shaftesbury.
Charlotte Louisa. Harriet Blanche Elizabeth. Caroline Emily Horatia.

Brother and Sisters.

Harvie Morton, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1849 the Hon. Louisa Ridley-Colborne, youngest dau. of the late Lord Colborne (*ext.*), who *d.* 1870.
Caroline Eliza, *m.* 1836 Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, who *d.* 1870.

Ann Sybella Martha, *m.* 1835 George Clive, Esq.
Maria, *m.* 1860 William Halliday Halliday (late Cosway), Esq.

Creation—E. 1796. *Seat*—Polesden Lacey, Dorking, Surrey.

FARQUHAR, Sir John Henry TOWNSEND-, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, Bart., M.P., by Erica Katherine, dau. of Eric, 7th Lord Reay; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

Eric Robert (5th Bart.), *b.* 1836, *s.* 1866, *d.* 1867. Minto Walter (late Bart.), *b.* 1837, *s.* 1867, *d.* 1872, leaving a widow. *Robert, late Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1841. Horace Brand, *b.* 1844. Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1850. Mary Erica. Edith.

Creation—E. 1821.

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry Anthony, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Maturin Farrington, Bart., by his 3rd wife, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq., of Sussex; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1833 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Warren, D.D., of Portview, Heavitree, Devon, and has issue,

Henry Warren, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1862. John Curry, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1867.
*William Hicks, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1870 Amy Florence, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Glendining, Esq. Anthony Charles, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1870 Catherine Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor.
Frances Jane. Margaret Elizabeth.
Mary Jane Warren, *m.* 1866 the Rev. Charles Rogers Covey, LL.B.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward Holmes, *b.* 1812, *m.* 1st 1840 Rosabella, dau. of Rev. J. Edgecombe; 2ndly 1849 Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of R. Walker, Esq.
Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 1832 Rev. Edw. Allen. Jane Mary, *m.* 1838 Rev. J. Warren.
Mary Sophia, *m.* 1836 Col. J. Cumberlege, who *d.* 1852.
Margaret Anne, *m.* 1840 E. Boult, Esq.
Maria Harriet, *m.* 1840 Rev. G. H. Evans.

Creation—E. 1818. *Residence*—Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

FEILDEN, Sir William Henry, of Fenniscowles, Co. Lancaster, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lancaster, late Major of the 1st Lancashire Militia, and formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late Sir W. Feilden, Bart., M.P., by Mary Haughton, dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., Member of the Assembly at Jamaica; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1835 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. James Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, Co. Fife, and has issue,

*William Leyland, late Lieut. 13th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1860 Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of the late E. Pedder, Esq., of Ashton park, Co. Lancaster, and has had issue, *William Henry, *b.* 1870; a son, *b.* 1876; Edith Haughton Wemyss; Blanche; Amelia Mary, *d.*; and Ada Isabel.
Henry Wemyss, late 42nd Foot, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1864 Julia, dau. of the late David MacCord, Esq., of Greenville, South Carolina, U.S.
Haughton Montagu James, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1842.
Arthur Edward Cecil, Registrar to the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1873 Helen Pauline, 2nd dau. of the late — Khron, Esq., of Grahamstown.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st 1860 Capt. R.N., Pedder, who *d.* 1863; 2nd 1867 Musgrave Horton, eldest son of Sir Robert Brisco, Bart.
Frances Maria Caroline, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Edmund Juxon Whittaker.
Harriette Blanche Junnita Georgina, *m.* 1871 Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, Bart.

Creation—E. 1846. *Seat*—Fenniscowles, near Blackburn.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.—(*See* Davie.)

FERGUSSON, The Right Hon. Sir James, K.C.M.G., of Kilkerran, Co. Ayr, a Dep.-Lieut. and late M.P. for Co. Ayr, Hon. Colonel Prince Regent's Ayr and Wigtown Militia, late Governor of New Zealand, and formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart., by Helen, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. David Boyle, of Shewalton, Lord Justice General of Scotland (she *d.* 1869);

b. 1832, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1st, 1859 Lady Edith Ramsay, 2nd dau. of the late Marquis of Dalhousie, and by her who *d.* 1871, has issue,

*Charles, *b.* 1865. James Andrew, *b.* 1871. Susan Georgiana. Edith Helen.

Sir James, *m.* 2ndly 1873, Olive, youngest dau. of the late J. H. Richman, Esq., of Warnbunga, South Australia.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Dalrymple, Esq., of Hailes, M.P., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1874 Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bart., and has issue, Christian Elizabeth Louisa.

John Adam, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871 Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Pewsey Vale, South Australia, and has issue, a son and two daughters.

Elizabeth. Helen Anne. Henrietta Duncan. Catherine, *d.* 1867.

Mary Dalrymple, *m.* 1866 Walter Severn, Esq.

Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple, *m.* 1871 the Rev. David Robertson, Rector of Market Deeping.

Creation—S. 1703. *Seat*—Kilkerran, Maybole, N.B.

FERGUSSON, Sir William, F.R.S., LL.D., of Spittlehaugh, Co. Peebles, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Peebles, Serjeant-Surgeon to the Queen, Senior Surgeon and Professor of Clinical Surgery in King's College Hospital, Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England and Edinburgh, Member and late President of the Council of the College of Surgeons of England; son of the late James Fergusson, Esq., of Lochmaben, by Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Hodge, Esq., of Easter Anstruther, Co. Fife; *b.* 1808, *m.* 1833 Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., of Spittlehaugh, and by her, who *d.* 1861, has issue,

*James Ranken, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1862 Mary Ann Somes, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Colyer, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1868, has had issue,

William Hamilton Colyer, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1873. *Thomas Colyer, *b.* 1865.

William Ranken, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1864. Charles Hamilton, Lieut. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 1849. Jane Porteous. Katherine Hamilton. Helen Seymour.

Creation—E. 1865. *Seat*—Spittlehaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire, N.B.

FERMOR-HESKETH.—(*See* Hesketh.)

FETHERSTON, Sir George Ralph, of Ardagh, Co. Longford, only son of the late Sir Thomas John Fetherston, Bart., by Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Henry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, Co. Wexford; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1869.

Sisters.

Adeline Margaret. Caroline Louisa.

Aunts.

Rosa Elizabeth, *m.* 1855 Capt. C. Molony, 25th Regt. Madras Infantry.

Catherine, *m.* 1851 Capt. F. H. Bathurst Phillips, h.-p. Royal Artillery.

Half-Uncles and Aunts.

*Edmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1864 Georgiana Katharine, 2nd dau. of James Franck Rolleston, Esq., of Franckfort Castle, King's Co.

John, *b.* 1839. Albert, *b.* 1841. Boleyn Henry Francis, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1866.

Henry Ernest William, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1876 Jeannie, youngest dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, Co. Dublin.

Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1872 the Rev. Henry Greenwood, Rector of Beelsby, Co. Lincoln.

Nannette Louisa, *m.* 1868 Harvey Randal Saville Armstrong, Esq.

Creation—I. 1776. *Seat*—Prospect, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

FFOLKES, Sir William Hovell Browne, of Hillington, Co. Norfolk, Lieut. Norfolk Artillery, elder son of the late Martin William Browne Ffolkes, Esq. (who *d.* 1849), by Henrietta Bridget, 2nd dau. of the late General Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B.; *b.* 1847, *s.* his grandfather 1860, *m.* 1875 Emily Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Robert Elwes, Esq., of Congham House, Norfolk, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sister.

*Martin William Browne, *b.* 1849. Etheldreda Isabella.

Uncles and Aunts (issue of the late Sir W. J. H. Browne Ffolkes, Bart., M.P., by Charlotte Philippa, sister of the late Lord Oranmore).

William John, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1867. Henry Edward, Rector of Hillington, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1860 Sophia Louisa, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Edward Browne Everard, and has issue,

William Everard Brown, *b.* 1861. Edward George, *b.* 1862.
Francis Arthur Stanley, *b.* 1863. Robert Walling, *b.* 1865.
Geoffrey Charles Hovell, *b.* 1867. Margaret Louisa. Helen Sophia Everard.

George Howe, *b.* 1834. Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 1847 Francis Hay Gurney, Esq. Fanny Louisa.

Creation—E. 1774. *Seat*—Hillington Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

FILMER, SIR EDMUND, of East Sutton, Kent, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. for Kent, High Sheriff 1870, late M.P. for West Kent, elder son of the late Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., M.P., by Helen, dau. of D. Monro, Esq., of Quebec; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1858 the Hon. Mary Georgiana, eldest dau. of Marcus, 3rd Lord Sandys, and has had issue,

Edmund Beversham, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1863. Alice Cecil Agnes.
Helen Marguerite. Dorothy Mary.

Brother and Sisters.

Arthur, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1857.
Emilia, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1858 W. Stewart Ferrers, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
Helen, *m.* 1858 the Rev. P. Menzies Sankey, Rector of High Clere, Hants.

Creation—E. 1674. *Seat*—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

FITZ-GERALD, SIR GERALD RICHARD DALTON-, of Castle Ishen, Co. Cork, a Magistrate for Essex and Co. Lancaster, late Lieut. R.N., eldest surviving son of the late Sir James Fitz-Gerald, Bt., by Augusta, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1861 Agnes Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester.

Brothers and Sisters.

James George, late Bart., *b.* 1831, *s.* 1839, and *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1856 Blanche Mary, dau. of the Hon. Philip Stourton (*see* LORD STOURTON), who *d.* 1875.
Henry Valentine, *b.* and *d.* 1834. Augusta.
Cecilia, *m.* 1854 Louis, eldest son of the late Marquis Serlupi, of Rome. Emily.

Creation—I. 1644. *Seat*—Thurnham Hall, Lancaster.

FITZ-GERALD, SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-, of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, Bart., by Emma Maunsell, youngest dau. of Henry White, Esq., of Golden Hills and New Ross, Co. Tipperary; *b.* 1853, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1872 Sarah Constance, younger dau. of the late William Augustine Hyder, Esq., Capt. 10th Hussars, and has issue,

*Capel Gerald William, *b.* 1872. Thomas Judkin Capel, *b.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Uniacke, *b.* 1855. Thomas Judkin, *b.* 1858.
Eliza Anne, *m.* 1872 John E. Roberts, Esq.
Emma Augusta, *m.* 1875 Edmund T. Hale, Esq., of The Grange, Somerset.
Henrietta Mary de la Poer.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Cloghroe House, Inniscarra, Co. Cork.

FITZ-GERALD, SIR AUGUSTINE, of Carrigoran, Co. Clare, a Dep.-Lieut. for that county, formerly in the E.I.C.'s Military Service, second son of the late Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart. (who *d.* 1847), by Emilia, dau. of William Veale, Esq., of Trevayler, Cornwall; *b.* 1809, *s.* his brother 1865, *m.* 1832 Eliza Margaret, dau. of W. Gore, Esq., and had issue,

Augustine, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1865.

Brothers and Sister.

Edward, late Baronet, *b.* 1806, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1856 Julia, dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq., and widow of Wellington A. Rose, Esq., and *d.* 1865.
William Thomas Burton, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1842. *George Cumming, *b.* 1823.
Emilia Mary, *m.* 1836 the Hon. James Butler (*see* LORD DUNBOYNE).

Creation—E. 1821. *Seat*—Carrigoran, Ennis, Co. Clare.

FITZ-HERBERT, SIR WILLIAM, of Tissington, Co. Derby, a Magistrate for Derbyshire, Leicestershire, and Staffordshire, High Sheriff of Co. Derby 1866, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Fitz-Herbert, Bart., by Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Beresford; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1836 Annie, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1864, has had issue,

Henry, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1843. William Cromwell, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1874.
Beresford, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1873.
*Richard (Rev.), *b.* 1846, *m.* 1871 Mary Anne, youngest dau. of the late Edward Arkwright, Esq., of Hatton, Co. Warwick, and has issue *Hugo Meynell, *b.* 1872; William, *b.* 1874; Richard Arkwright, *b.* 1876.
Hugo Meynell, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1864. Basil Perrin, *d.* in infancy.
Agnes Rebekah, *m.* 1867 Capt. Martin, of the 43rd Bengal Light Inf.
Wilhelmina, *d.* 1862. Henrietta, *d.* 1853. Annie Ida. Frances Theresa.

Brothers.

Richard Henry, *b.* 1809. Alleyne (Rev.), Rector of Warsop, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1860.
Anthony, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1855, having *m.* 1852 Elizabeth Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Horne, and had issue, two sons.
John Knight, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1859 Arabella Penelope, 3rd dau. of the late William White, Esq., of Shrubs, Co. Dublin, and has issue.

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Tissington Hall, Ashbourn, Derbyshire.

FITZ-WYGRAM, SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN, of Walthamstow House, Essex, a Colonel in the Army, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart., M.P. (who assumed that name in lieu of Wigram by Royal Licence in 1833, and *d.* 1843), by Selina, younger dau. of the late Sir John Hayes, Bart.; *b.* 1823, *s.* his brother 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, late Bart., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1873.
George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1840.
*John Fitzroy, M.A., in Holy Orders, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1866 Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry G. Ward, G.C.M.G.
Loftus, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1866 Lady Fanny Georgiana Danvers, eldest sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough, and has issue, Selina Violet.
Selina Frances. Augusta Catherine, *m.* 1858 Sir George Baker, Bart.

Creation—E. 1805. *Residence*—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

FLEETWOOD, THE REV. SIR PETER LOUIS HESKETH-, of Fleetwood, Co. Lancaster, M.A., only son of the late Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Virginie Marie, dau. of Senor Pedro Garcia; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1866.

Creation—E. 1838. *Residence*—Wellington Square, Hastings.

FLEMING, SIR MICHAEL LE, of Rydal, Westmoreland, elder son of the late Rev. Sir Richard le Fleming, by Sarah, dau. of the late W. B. Bradshaw, Esq.; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1852 Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Captain Boddie, of the Russian Navy, and has issue,

*Andrew Fleming Hudleston, *b.* 1854. A daughter, *b.* and *d.* 1857.
Isabella Emily.

Brother and Sisters.

William, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1858 Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Thomas Wilson.
Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, *m.* 1857 James Carter Shepherd, Esq., of Ambleside.
Isabella Maria, *m.* 1861 Edmund Henry Ensor, Esq., of Rollesby, Norfolk.

Creation—E. 1705. *Residence*—Kiverton, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

FLETCHER, SIR HENRY, late Lieut. Gren. Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart., by Emily, dau. of George Brown, Esq.; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1859 Agnes, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H., of Chelsea Hospital.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Philip, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1845. *Edward, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1871 Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Co. York.

Lancelot, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1875 Gertrude, dau. of J. Howell, Esq.
Philip, *b* 1848. John Lowther, *b.* 1851.
Emily, *d.* 1845. Frances Sophia, *d.* 1845. Edith.
Adelaide Maria, *m.* 1863 Horace Edward Chapman, Esq.
Alice, *d.* 1851. Eliza Emily.

Creation—E. 1782. *Residence*—Ham Manor, Arundel.

FLOYD, Sir John, Major (retired) 2nd Royal Lanark Militia, late Capt. 3rd Foot, eldest son of the late General Sir Henry Floyd, Bart., by Mary, eldest dau. of William Murray, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1851 Thomasine Harriet, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bart. (she *d.* 1856).

Brothers and Sisters.

*William Murray, *b.* 1826.
Robert Peel, Capt. 2nd Cheshire Militia, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1st 1852 Mary Jane, only dau. of the late H. Carew, Esq. (she *d.* 1853); and 2ndly 1855 Jane, widow of C. W. Montgomery, Esq., and has issue by the latter,
Henry Robert Peel, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 1855. Sarah Beatrice.
Constance Caroline.
Charles Greenwood (Rev.), Rector of Runcton and Holme, Norfolk, *b.* 1830.
Henry Ridout, Major, late 25th Regt., *b.* 1835.
Charles Ashburnham, late 9th Lancers, *b.* 1838.
Walter Combermere Lee, C.E., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1869 Elizabeth Jane, elder dau. of the late Richard Dunning, Esq., of Winkleigh, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 1870, had issue, a son, *b.* and *d.* 1870.
Arthur Wellesley, Naval Cadet H.M.S. *Marlborough*, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1859.
Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 1843 Edward Walter Bonham, Esq., C.B., late Consul-General at Naples, and *d.* 1844. Mary Caroline, *d.* 1870.
Florence, *m.* 1872 Benjamin Were, youngest son of the late Richard Kennet Dawson, Esq., of Frickley Hall, Co. York.

Creation—E. 1816. *Address*—National Club, S.W.

FLUDYER, The Rev. Sir John Henry, Rector of Ayston, Rutland, youngest son of the late George Fludyer, Esq., by Lady Mary Fane, youngest dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmorland; *b.* 1803, *s.* his cousin 1876, *m.* 1832 Augusta, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., and has, with other issue,

*Charles, late Capt. Gren. Gds., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1866 Lucy, only dau. of the late Colonel Moore Hodder, of Hodderafield, Co. Cork.
Arthur John, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1876 Augusta, dau. of Sir Edward R. Borough, Bart.
Henry, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1847.
Katherine, *m.* 1873 Henry Randolph Finch, Esq.

Creation—E. 1759. *Residence*—Ayston Hall, Uppingham.

FOLKES.—(*See* Ffolkes.)

FORBES, Sir William STUART-, of Pitsligo, Co. Aberdeen, eldest son of the late Charles Hay Forbes, Esq. (who *d.* 1859), by Jemima Ranaldson, dau. of the late A. R. Macdonell, Esq., of Glengarry; *b.* 1835, *s.* his uncle 1866, *m.* 1865 Marion, 3rd dau. of J. Watts, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 1866.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Alexander Charles, *b.* 1837. John Stuart, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1876.
Emilia, *d.* 1849. Elizabeth. Henrietta. Emma Rebecca, *d.* 1849.

Uncles and Aunts.

William, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1826.
John Hepburn, late Bart., *b.* 1804, *s.* 1828, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1834 Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marquis of Lothian, and had issue, Harriet Williamina Stuart, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1858 Lord Clinton.
James David, late Principal of the United Colleges, St. Andrew's, N.B., *b.* 1808, *m.* 1843 Alicia, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq., and has issue.
Jane, *d.* 1871. Eliza, *d.* 1840.

Creation—S. 1626.
Seats—Fettercairn House, Kincardineshire; and Pitsligo Castle, Aberdeen, N.B.

FORBES, Sir William,† of Craigievar, Co. Aberdeen, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Aberdeen, formerly Ensign and Lieut. Coldstream Guards, eldest son of the late Sir John Forbes, Bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord Forbes, of Castle Forbes; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1st 1858 Caroline Louisa, only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., of Newe, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1861) has issue,

Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1862 Frances Emily, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and has issue,

*John, *b.* 1863. Douglas, *b.* 1865. William, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1867.
Robert Abercromby, *b.* 1870. Evelyn Courtenay. Gertrude Emily.

Brother and Sisters.

James Ochoncar, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1863 Harriet, dau. of Charles Hall, Esq., and has issue, John Walter, *b.* 1865.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1854 Robert Grant, Esq., of Druminner, N.B.
Sarah, *m.* 1852 Duncan Forbes, Esq., of Aberdeen. Charlotte Frances, *d.* 1847.
Janet Margery, *d.* 1847.
Caroline Anne, *m.* 1862 the Rev. Frederick W. Robberds. Margaret, *d.* young.

Creation—S. 1630.

Seats—Craigievar Castle, and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

FORBES, Sir Charles, of Newe and Edinglassie, Co. Aberdeen, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. (who *d.* 1849), by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel John Cotgrave, Madras Engineers; *b.* 1803, *s.* his nephew 1852, *m.* 1830 Caroline, second dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill, and has issue,

*Charles John, a D.L. for Co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1864 Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, Bart., and Lady Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,
*Charles Stewart, *b.* 1867. Evelyn Elizabeth.
Helen Blanche. Mabel Susan.
George Stewart, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1869 Henrietta Mary, youngest dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (*see* Dudley, Peerage), and has issue, James, *b.* 1872; and Ida Agnes.
Caroline Louisa, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1st 1858 Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Craigievar; 2ndly 1864 Septimus E. Carlisle, Esq.
Katharine Stewart, *d.* 1838.

Brothers and Sister.

George, of Bereleigh, Hants, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1843 Joanna Agnes, dau. of the late John Hopton Forbes, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and *d.* 1863.
James Stewart, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1871. Katherine Stewart.

Creation—E. 1823.

Seats—Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; and Broom Wood, Clapham, Surrey.

FORD, Sir Francis Colville, Lieut. Royal Sussex Artillery Militia, second but only surviving son of the late Sir Francis John Ford, Bart., by Cornelia Maria, dau. of the late General Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.H.; *b.* June 1850, *s.* Nov. 1850, *m.* 1873 his cousin, Frances Colville, eldest dau. of William Ford, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue, Frances Elsie.

Brother and Sister.

Francis Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1849. Cornelia Caroline, *d.* 1857.

Heir pres.—His uncle, William, C.S.I., of the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1845 Catherine Margaret, dau. of General J. A. Hodgson, of Bishop Auckland, and has issue.

Creation—E. 1793. *Residence*—Cathedine, Bwlch, Brecon.

FORREST, Sir John, of Comiston, Co. Midlothian, a Magistrate and Commissioner of Supply for Co. Midlothian, eldest son of the late Sir James Forrest, Bart., formerly Lord Provost of Edinburgh, by Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsburgh, Esq., of Horsburgh; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1860.

---

† Sir William is heir presumptive to the Barony of Sempill (*see* Peerage).

Brothers and Sisters.

James, *d.* 1831. Alexander, *d.* 1829.
*William, *b.* 1823, late 79th Regt., Adjutant Renfrew Militia, *m.* 1852 Margaret Anne, dau. of W. Dalyell, Esq., and widow of C. Delacourt, Esq., and has issue,
James, *b.* 1853. William Charles, *b.* 1857. John Arthur, *b.* 1860.
Violet, *d.* 1875. Catharine, *d.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1838.
Seats—Comiston, Midlothian, N.B.; Manor Place, Edinburgh.

FORSTER, SIR THOMAS ORIEL, of Coolderry, Co. Monaghan, a Magistrate for Cos. Cork and Monaghan, late Colonel Monaghan Militia, elder son of the late Sir George Forster, Bart., by his first wife, Anna Maria, dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq.; 2ndly 1855 Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late William Hoare Hume, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1862 the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Plunket.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert, Major Monaghan Militia, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1866 Mary Frances, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Newtown House, Co. Louth.
Emily, *m.* 18— Samuel Roberts, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* 1857 Spencer George Augustus Thursby, Esq., who *d.* 1871.

Creation.—I. 1794. *Seat.*—Coolderry, Co. Monaghan.

FORSTER, SIR CHARLES, of Lysways Hall, Staffordshire, a Magistrate and Dep. Lieut. for Staffordshire, and M.P. for Walsall, only son of the late Charles Smith Forster, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Emery, Esq., of Bargott House, Co. Salop; *b.* 1815, *m.* 1840, Frances Katherine, youngest dau. of John Surtees, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue,

*Charles, *b* 1841. John, *b.* 1842. Francis Villiers, *b.* 1850.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Lysways, near Rugeley.

FOSTER, THE REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY, of Glyde Court, Co. Louth, B.A., and Rector of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, second son of the late Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart. (who *d.* 1848), by Albinia Jane, dau. of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, brother of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; *b.* 1817, *s.* his brother 1857, *m.* 1844 Isabella, younger dau. of the Rev. John Todd, and has issue,

*John Frederick, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1871 Caroline Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., of Gaynes Park, Essex, and has issue,
*Augustus Vere, *b.* 1873; Emily Albinia; Mary Isabella.
Hervey, *b.* 1851. Jane Vere, *m.* 1872 Robert Boothby Heathcote, Esq.

Brothers.

Frederick John, late Bart., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1857. Vere Henry Louis, *b.* 1819.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seats*—Thoydon Garnon, Epping; Glyde Court, Co. Louth.

FOSTER, SIR WILLIAM, of Norwich, late Capt. 11th Hussars, eldest son of the late Sir William Foster, Bart., by Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1st 1854 Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., of Monkstown, Co. Dublin (she *d.* 1861); 2ndly 1864, Harriet, 4th dau. of Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N. He has issue,

*William Yorke, *b.* 1860. Thomas Hudson, *b.* 1867 Emily Georgina.
Mary and Diana (twins). Harriet. Harlie. Lucy. Amy.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1858 Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N.
Francis Gostling, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1st 1853 Lucy, 3rd dau. of William Gwyn, Esq., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly 1865 Bertha, 2nd dau. of Timothy Steward, Esq., of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk; he has issue,
Herbert Francis, *b.* 1860. Charles Blackwell, *b.* 1861.

Reginald, *b.* 1867. Lucy Maude. Alice Mary.
Emily, *d.* 1846.
Julia, *m.* 1867 Herbert William Day, Esq., of Thorpe, Norwich.

Creation—E. 1838. *Residence*—Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk.

FOULIS, Sir John Robinson, of Ingleby Manor, Co. York, elder son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq. (who *d.* 1826), by Beatrice, eldest dau. of the late Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.; *b.* 1797, *s.* his cousin, 1876.

Brother and Sisters.

*Mark, *b.* 1800. Hannah.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1830 Vice-Admiral George Edward Watts, C.B., who *d.* 1860.
Beatrice, *d.* 1828, having *m.* 1824 Major-Gen. Norcliffe-Norcliffe, of Langton, Co. York, who *d.* 1862. Lucy.

Cousins.

William, late Bart., *b.* 1790, *m.* 1825 Mary Jane, dau. of the late General Sir C. Ross, Bart., and *d.* 1845, leaving an only dau., Lady De L'Isle (*see* Peerage).
Hannah, *m.* 1815 the Rev. D. R. Roundell, who *d.* 1873.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1822 the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.
Sophia Frances, *m.* 1823 the late Philip P. Duncombe, Esq., and *d.* 1841.

Creation—E. 1619.

FOULIS, Sir James LISTON-, of Colinton, Co. Edinburgh, late Ensign 16th Foot, elder son of the late Sir Wm. Liston-Foulis, Bart., by Henrietta Ramage, dau. of the late Capt. Ramage Liston, R.N.; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1868 Sarah Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, Bart., and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1869. Reginald John, *b.* 1871. Charles James, *b.* 1873.
Archibald Primrose, *b.* 1874. Harry Nasmyth, *b.* and *d.* 1876.

Brother and Sister.

Robert, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1874.
Janet Agnes Harriet, *m.* 1865 Irvine Low, Esq., Lieut. Bengal Cavalry, youngest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Low, of Clatto, Co. Fife.

Creation—S. 1634. *Seats*—Milburn Tower, and Woodhall, near Edinburgh.

FOWKE, Sir Frederick Thomas, of Lowesby, Co. Leicester, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Leicester, Chairman of Leicestershire Quarter Sessions, and Lieut.-Col. Leicester Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick G. Fowke, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1849 Sarah Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey, and has issue,

*Frederick Gustavus, Lieut. Leicestershire Militia, *b.* 1853. Henry Spencer, *b.* 1856.
Charles Rowland, *b.* 1859. Mary Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* 1860.
Mirabell Frances. Fanny Isabella, *d.* 1855. Kathleen Sarah, *d.* 1858.
Margaret Woollaston.

Brothers and Sisters.

Gustavus Woollaston, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1849. Anthony Henderson, *b.* 1819.
George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1824. Lawrence Woollaston, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1860.
Mary Sophia, *m.* 1843 the Rev. W. L. Rolleston, Vicar of Great Dalby, Leicestershire.
Ann Elizabeth, *m.* 1864 Charles Sherard Burnaby, Esq.

Creation—E. 1814. *Seat*—Lowesby Hall, Leicester.

FRANKLAND, Sir Frederick William, of Thirkelby, Co. York, formerly a Capt. in the Army, eldest son of the late Rev. Roger Frankland, and cousin of the late Sir R. Frankland Russell, Bart., M.P., by Catharine, dau. of John, 7th Lord Colville; *b.* 1793, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1821 Katharine Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue,

Frederick Roger, R.N., *d.* 1845. Harry Albert, R.N., *d.* 1847.
Thomas, Lieut. Madras Army, *b.* 1828, killed at Lucknow 1857.
*William Adolphus, Major R.E., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1864 Lucy Ducarel, eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Cotswold Grange, Co. Gloucester.
Colville, Major 103rd Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1870 Mary Jay, only dau. of the

late William Dawson, Esq., of New York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876; a dau., *b.* 1872; a dau., *b.* 1873; a dau., *b.* 1875.
Katherine Frederica, *dec.*
Eliza Henrietta Augusta, *m.* 1861 Lieut.-Col. F. S. Vacher.
Maria Margaret Isabella, *d.* 1860.

Brothers.

Edward Augustus, Capt. R.N., *dec.* George, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
Charles Colville, Admiral R.N., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1876. Arthur, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1660. *Residence*—Cheltenham.

FRASER, Sir William Augustus, of Leadclune and Morar, Co. Inverness, F.S.A., M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, a Magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster, one of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, and M.P. for Kidderminster, formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir James J. Fraser, Bart., 7th Hussars, by Charlotte, only child of D. Craufurd, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., of Kilbirnie N.B.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1834.

Brothers.

*Charles Craufurd, C.B., V.C., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief, late Col. 11th Hussars, *b.* 1829.
James Keith, Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1865 Amelia Alice Julia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward—*See* Earl of Dudley, and has issue, Charles Dudley, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1871; Keith Alexander, *b.* 1867; Hugh Craufurd, *b.* 1869; Helena Violet.

Creation—U.K. 1806. *Address*—88, St. James's Street, S.W.

FREDERICK, Sir Charles Edward, of Shawford House, Hants, a Captain in the 21st Hussars, and formerly of the 10th Hussars, eldest son of the late General Frederick, C.B. (who *d.* 1866), by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edward St. John, and cousin of the late Sir Richard Frederick, Bart.; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1875 Emma Agnes, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Leinster Gardens, London, late of the Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,
*Charles Edward St. John, *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sister.

John-St. John, *b.* 1846. Mary Ashby.

Creation—E. 1723. *Seat*—Shawford House, Winchester.

FREELING, Sir Arthur Henry, Colonel R.E., eldest surviving son of the late John Clayton Freeling, Esq. (who *d.* 1853), by Mary, dau. of Edward Coxe, Esq., *b.* 1820, *s.* his cousin 1871, *m.* 1848 Charlotte Augusta, daughter of the late Sir Henry Rivers, Bart., and has issue,
*Harry, *b.* 1853. Marion.

Brothers.

Francis William Edward, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1842.
James Robert, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1851 Annabella Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Walpole Eyre, Esq., and has issue.
Charles William, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1836.
Sanford, late Capt. R.A., Governor of the Gold Coast, C.M.G., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, youngest dau. of the late George James Pennington, and has issue.
George Noel, in Holy Orders, Vicar of Holywell, Oxford, *b.* 1829.
Hugh Melvil, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1867 Florence-Mary, dau. of Melvil Wilson, Esq., and has issue (she *d.* 1868), and 2ndly, 1873, The Hon. Amabel O'Grady, youngest dau. of Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and has issue, Hugh Standish, *b.* 1875.

Creation—E. 1828. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

FRERE, The Right Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., &c., a Member of the Council of India, and Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, formerly Governor of Bombay, &c., fifth son of the late Edward Frere, Esq., of Llanelly, Co. Brecon, by Mary Anne, eldest dau. of James Greene, Esq., of Turton Tower, Co. Lancaster, *b.*

1815, *m.* 1844 Catherine, second dau. of the late Major-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., and has issue,

*Bartle Compton Arthur, *b.* 1859

Creation—E. 1876. *Residence*—Cape Town, South Africa.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS, of Nutwell Court, Devon, late Capt. R. Horse Guards, only son of the late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N. (who *d.* 1860), by Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and nephew of the late Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.; *b.* 1837, *s.* his uncle, under a special remainder, 1870, *m.* 1861 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie, and has issue, Elizabeth Beatrice.

Sisters.

Jane Eliza Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 1866 the Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D.
Eleanor Halford, *d.* 1858, having *m.* 1856 Charles Eales, Esq., of Eastdon.

Creation—E. 1821. *Seats*—Nutwell Court, Exeter; Sheafhayne House, Yarombe, Chard; and Buckland Abbey, Plymouth.

GABRIEL, SIR THOMAS, of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for London and Middlesex, Sheriff 1859, a Magistrate for Surrey, and a Knight of the Second Order of the Medjidie, late Lord Mayor of London, 4th son of the late Thomas Gabriel, Esq., of Brixton, Surrey, by Sarah, dau. of John Wild, Esq.; *b.* 1811, *m.* 1844 Mary Dutton, only dau. of the late Charles Pearson, Esq., City Solicitor, and has issue,

Mary Pearson, *m.* 1869 John Fenwick, Esq. Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
Jessie, *m.* 1874 Lumley Smith.
Hester Caroline.

Creation—E. 1867. *Seat*—Edgecombe Hall, Wimbledon, Surrey, S.W.

GALLWEY, SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-, a Dep.-Lieut. for Yorkshire, a Major in the Army, and M.P. for Thirsk, eldest son of the late Sir William Payne, Bart. (who assumed the name of GALLWEY), by Harriet, dau. of Valentine, Earl of Dunraven; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1831, *m.* 1847 Emily Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., and has issue,

*Ralph William, Lieut. 15th Regt., *b.* 1848. Edwin John, *b.* 1850.
Lionel Philip, *b.* 1851. Wyndham Harry, *b.* 1855.
Leonora Anne. Bertha Louisa. Isabel Julia, *d.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry John Windham Sherbrook, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1875. Philip, *b.* 1812.
Frances. Louisa, *d.* 1872. Caroline, *m.* Comte de Bonneval, and *d.* 1858.

Creation—E. 1812. *Seat*—Thirkelby Park, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

GEARY, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT, of Oxen Hoth, Kent, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, late M.P. for West Kent, elder son of the late Sir W. Geary, Bart., M.P., by Henrietta, dau. of Richard Nevill, Esq., of Furnace, Co. Kildare, and widow of Edward Dering, Esq.; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1825, *m.* 1835 Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (*see* EARL of ELGIN), and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue,

Louisa Charlotte.

Heir pres.—His brother, Francis, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1st 1852 Mary Isabella, dau. of F. Grant, Esq., 2ndly 1856 Frances Isabella, dau. of A. R. Prior, Esq., and has issue,
*William Nevill Montgomerie, *b.* 1859.

Creation—E. 1782. *Seat*—Oxen Hoth, near Tonbridge.

GERVIS, SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-, of Hinton Admiral, Hants, eldest son of the late Sir George William Tapps, Bart., M.P., who assumed the additional name of GERVIS, by Clara, dau. of the late Augustus Eliott Fuller, Esq., M.P., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1849 Fanny, 4th dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Co. Derby, and has issue,

*George Augustus Eliott, *b.* 1855. Emma Douglas. Clara. Fanny Augusta.

Brothers and Sister.

John, *b* 1829, *d.* 1844. Augustus, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1864. Clara.

Creation—E. 1791.

Seat—Hinton Admiral, and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants.

GETHIN, Sir Richard, of Gethinsgrott, Co. Cork, formerly an Officer in the Dragoon Guards, elder son of the late Richard Gethin, Esq., Capt. 96th Regt. (who *d.* 1835), by Jane, 3rd dau. of Col. South; *b.* 1823, *s.* his grandfather, Sir Percy, 1837, *m.* 1846 Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,

*Richard Charles Percy, *b.* 1847. Walter William St. Lawrence, *b.* 1850.

Brother and Sisters.

William St. Lawrence, *b.* 1828. Mary Anne.
Maria, *m.* 1855 J. C. Johnstone, Esq.

Creation—I. 1665.

GIBB, Sir James Campbell, of Falkland, Fife, N.B., formerly in Crown Lands Department, Canada, lately a Capt. in Federal Army of United States, only surviving son of Captain Thomas Gibb (who *d.* 1832), by Magdalene, eldest dau. of James Ellice Campbell, Esq., of Hochelaga, Canada; *b.* 1824, *s.* his brother 1876, *m.* 1848 Margaret, dau. of James Kerr, Esq., R.E., and has issue,

*Thomas Patrick, *b.* 1850; also another son and three daughters.

Brother and Sister.

George Duncan (late Bart.), *b.* 1822, *s.* his kinsman 1867, and *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1851 Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of William Rumley, Esq., of Ayrfield House, Co. Kildare, and by her (who *d* 1861), left issue,
Ricarda Cecilia, *m.* 1871 H. W. Henniker Rance, Esq., of Cambridge, LL.M.
Helena Theresa. Julia Sophia.

Magdalene Caroline, *b.* 1820.

Creation—S. 1634.

GIBBES, Sir Samuel Osborne, of Fackley, Oxon, only son of the late Samuel Gibbes, Esq., by a dau. of the late — Bishop, Esq., of Exeter; *b.* 1803, *s.* his grandfather 1815, *m.* 1825 Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq. (she *d.* 1847), and has issue,

Philip Osborne, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1850. Henry James Osborne, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1861.
*Robert Osborne, *b.* 1836. Agnes Anne. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 1864.

Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly 1848 Anne, dau. of Rd. Penny, Esq., and has issue by her also.

Creation—E. 1774. *Residence*—Sydney, Australia.

GIBBONS, Sir John, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, M.A. of Balliol College, Oxford, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, late Major West Middlesex Militia, eldest son of the late John Gibbons, Esq. (who *d.* 1841), by his 1st wife, Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Charles Watson, Bart., of Wratting Park, Co. Cambridge; *b.* 1825, *s.* his grandfather 1844.

Brothers and Sister.

*Charles, Commander R.N., retired, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1864 Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Major Doran, of Ely House, Co. Wexford, and has issue, *Charles John, *b.* 1866; Alexander Doran, *b.* 1873; Francis Robert, *b.* 1875; Georgina Charlotte; Adelaide Jeannette.

Frederick, late Capt. R. E. Middlesex Militia, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1860 Hester, youngest dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue, Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, *b.* 1865, and Florence Falconer. Charlotte, *d.* 1876.

Half-Sister (issue of the late John Gibbons, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. A. Cotton).

Maria Susannah.

Creation—E. 1752. *Seat*—Stanwell Place, near Staines.

GIBSON-CRAIG, The Right Hon. Sir William, of Riccarton, Co. Midlothian, Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of H.M. Signet of Scotland, late M.P. for Midlothian and Edinburgh, and a Lord of the Treasury, eldest son of the late Sir James Gibson-Craig, Bart., by Anne, dau. of J. Thompson, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1797, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1840, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the late John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

*James Henry Gibson, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1870 Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Barskimming, Ayrshire. William, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1872.
Henry Vivian, *b.* 1847. Anne.
Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1869 Charles Howe Knox, Esq., 8th Hussars, of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo. Gertrude.

Brother and Sisters.

James Thomson, W.S., *b.* 1798, *m.* 1841 Jane, dau. of the late Sir John P. Grant (she *d.* 1863).
Mary Cecilia, *m.* 18— William Kaye, Esq., Barr.-at-Law. Margaret Christian, *d.* 1871. Anne, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1828 John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromarty, N.B., who *d.* 1849.
Cecilia Helen. Joanna. Helen, *m.* 1834 Biggs Andrews, Esq., Q.C.
Jemima Campbell, *m.* 1861 the Rev. Henry Fisher.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Riccarton, near Edinburgh.

GIBSON-MAITLAND.—(*See* Maitland.)

GILBERT-EAST.—(*See* East.)

GLADSTONE, Sir Thomas, of Fasque and Balfour, Co. Kincardine, D.C.L. Oxon, Lord Lieut. of Co. Kincardine, formerly M.P. for Queenborough, Portarlington, Leicester, and Ipswich, eldest son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart., M.P., by his 2nd wife, Ann, dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., of Dingwall, N.B.; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1835 Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shottesham Park, Norfolk, and has issue,

*John Robert, Sub-Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1852. Louisa. Anne.
Mary Selina, *d.* 1841. Mary Selina. Evelyn Marcella, *d.* 1852.
Frances Margaret, *d.* 1853. Ida, *d.* 1874.

Brothers and Sister.

Robertson, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1836 Mary Ellen, dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq., of Liverpool, and by her, who *d.* 1865, left issue four sons.
John Neilson, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1839 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir R. Bateson, Bart., of Belvoir Park, Belfast, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue. His youngest dau., Lucy Marion, *m.* 1876 Reginald, eldest son of Sir John Hardy, Bart.
William Ewart (Right Hon.), M.P. for Greenwich; late First Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 1809, *m.* 1839 Catherine, sister of the late Sir S. R. Glynne, Bart., of Hawarden Castle, Co. Flint, and has with other issue, William Henry, M.P., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1875, the Hon. Gertrude Stuart, youngest dau. of Lord Blantyre.
Helen Jane.

Creation—E. 1846.
Seats—Fasque, Laurencekirk, N.B.; Glen Dye Lodge, Banchory, N.B.

GILPIN, Sir Richard Thomas, of Hockliffe, Beds, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Beds and Bucks, Col. Beds Militia, and M.P. for Bedfordshire; only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Gilpin, of Hockliffe, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Wilkinson, Esq.; *b.* 1801, *m.* 1831 Louisa, dau. of General Gore Browne (she *d.* 1871).

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Hockliffe Grange, Leighton Buzzard.

GLYN, The Rev. Sir George Lewen, of Ewell, Surrey, Vicar of Ewell, younger son of the late Sir George Glyn, Bart. (who *d.* 1814), by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharran, Co. Glamorgan; *b.* 1804, *s.* his brother 1840, *m.* 1st 1838 Emily Jane, dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had issue,

*George Turbervill, *b.* 1841.
Emily Catherine, *m.* 1871 Alfred Deedes, Esq., of Clifton.
Jane Anna, *d.* 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly 1859 Henrietta Amelia, elder dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., late of the Bengal Civil Service, by whom he has issue,

Gervas Powell, *b.* 1862. William Lewen, *b.* 1867. Arthur Robert, *b.* 1870.
Anna Lydia. Margaret Henrietta.

Brother and Sister.

Lewen Powell, late Bart., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1840.
Anna Margaret, *m.* 1830 J. Hamilton, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1759. *Seat*—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey.

GLYN, Sir Richard George, of Gaunts, Dorset, a Dep.-Lieut. for Dorset, High Sheriff 1869, elder son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq., of Bath, by Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, and nephew of the late Sir Richard P. Glyn, Bart.; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1868 Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major Henry Thomas George Fitzgerald, of Maperton House, Somerset, and has issue,

*Richard Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1875. Geraldine Mary.

Brother—Robert Carr, late Captain 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1800.
Seats—Leweston, Sherborne, Dorset; and Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GODFREY, Sir John Fermor, of Kilcoleman, Co. Kerry, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kerry, late Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, eldest son of the late Sir William Duncan Godfrey, Bart., by Mary Theresa, youngest dau. of the late John Coltsmann, Esq., of Flesk Castle, Killarney; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1856 Mary Cordelia, only child of T. White Scutt, Esq., late of Clapham House, Sussex, and has issue,

*William Cecil, *b.* 1857. John Ernest, *b.* 1864. Hubert Charles, *b.* 1867.
Mabel Edith. Helen Gertrude. Mildred.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Fermor, late Lieut. 2nd Foot, *b.* 1831. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1834.
Charles George, *b.* 1836, *dec.* Alfred James, Lieut. 24th Regt., *b.* 1839, *dec.*
Edmundbury, *b.* 1844. Christina, *m.* 1850 Richard Wood, Esq., C.B., H.B.M.'s Agent and Consul-General at Tunis. Helen Isabella.

Creation—I. 1785. *Seat*—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, Co. Kerry.

GOLDSMID, Sir Francis Henry, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, Q.C., M.P. for Reading, a Baron of the Kingdom of Portugal, eldest son of the late Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, by Isabel, 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1839 Louisa Sophia, only dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq.

Brother and Sisters.

Frederick David, of Somerhill, Kent, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1834 Caroline, dau. of Philip Samuel, Esq., and had issue,
*Julian, M.P., *b.* 1838, *m.* 1868 Virginia, elder dau. of the late A. Philipson, Esq., of Florence, and has issue Violet; Edith; Margherite; Beatrice; Maud.
Walter Henry, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1865.
Albert Abraham, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1864.
Helen, *m.* 1855 Lionel Lucas, Esq., who *d.* 1861.
Mary Ada, *m.* 1856 Frederic D. Mocatta, Esq.
Isabel. Flora. Emma.
Anna Maria. Augusta, *m.* 1835 Elias Mocatta, Esq., jun., *d.* 1838.
Rachel, *m.* 1840 Count Salomon Henry d'Avigdor. Caroline.
Emma, *m.* 1850 Nathaniel Montefiore, Esq. Julia, *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Rendcomb Park, near Cirencester.

GOOCH, Sir Francis Robert Sherlock Lambert, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Edward S. Gooch, Bart., M.P., by Harriet, dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie Hall, Co. Linlithgow (she *m.* 2ndly Major St. Leger); *b.* 1850, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1872 Sarah Annie, dau. of the late G. A. Sutherland, Esq., and has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Sherlock (late Bart.), *b.* 1843, *s.* 1856, and *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1866 Ellen Emily, eldest dau. of R. A. Hankey Hirst, Esq., of The Down Grange, Hants.
Frederick William Sherlock, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1848. *Alfred Sherlock, *b.* 1851.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1874 William Charles Boden Elwell, Esq., Barrister-at-law.
Diana Ann, *m.* 1866 Capt. Alfred Morse, late of the 73rd Regt.
Harriet. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 1873 Edward Annesley Owen, Esq.
Isabella Edith, *m.* 1875 Lascelles Wharton Ford, Esq., Capt. 88th Regt.

Creation—E. 1746. *Seat*—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

GOOCH, Sir Daniel, C.E., of Clewer Park, Berks, Chairman of the Great Western Railway Co., and M.P. for Cricklade, 3rd son of the late John Gooch, Esq., by Anna, dau. of the late Michael Longridge, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1816, *m.* 1st 1838 Margaret, dau. of Henry Tanner, Esq., of Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham, and by her, who *d.* 1868, has issue,

*Henry Daniel, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1865 Mary Kelsall, dau. of J. Rodney Croskey, Esq., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1869.
Charles Fulthorpe, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1876 Emma Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph Hinson Astwood, Esq. Alfred William, *b.* 1846.
Frank, Capt. 4th Hussars, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1871 Teresa, 4th dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq. Anna Longridge, *m.* 1859 Frederick Newton, Esq.
Emily Jane, *m.* 1858 William Ponsford, Esq., of Queen's Gardens, London.

Sir Daniel *m.* 2ndly 1870 Emily, youngest dau. of the late John Burder, Esq., of Norwood, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Clewer Park, near Windsor.

GOODRICKE, Sir Harry HOLYOAKE-, of Studley, Co. Warwick, Major 90th Foot, retired, eldest son of the late Sir Francis Lyttelton Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart., by Elizabeth Martha, dau. of George Payne, Esq., late of Sulby, Co. Northampton; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1865.

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1876. *George Edward, *b.* 1844.
Laura. Caroline. Elizabeth. Harriet.

Creation—E. 1835. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

GOOLD, Sir Henry Valentine, of Old Court, Co. Cork, eldest son of the late Sir George Goold, Bart., by Lady Charlotte Browne, dau. of Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1870.

Brothers and Sisters.

*George Ignatius. Edward. William. Caroline.
Ellen Frances. Georgiana. Marcella. Frances.

Creation—E. 1801.

GORDON, Sir Robert GLENDONWYN-, of Letterfourie, Co. Banff, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Banffshire, Premier Baronet of Scotland, youngest and only surviving son of the late Sir James Gordon, Bart. (who *d.* 1843), by Mary, dau. of the late William Glendonwyn, Esq., of Glendonwyn; *b.* 1824, *s.* his brother 1861.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, late Bart., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1861. James, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1822.
Charles, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1824. Helen.
Mary, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1837 Sir William Shee, Knt., a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, who *d.* 1868. Alexandrina Jane.

Creation—S. 1625. *Seat*—Letterfourie, Banffshire, N.B.

GORDON, Sir Seton, of Embo, Co. Sutherland, only son of the late Sir Home William Gordon, Bart., by Ellen Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq.; *b.* 1845, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1870 Mabel Montagu, only child of Montagu David Scott, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

*Home Seton Charles Montagu, *b.* 1871.

Creation—S. 1631. *Residence*—64, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

GORDON, Sir William, of Earlston, Co. Kirkcudbright, late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour, served in the Crimea and India, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Gordon, Bart., by Mary, dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Co. Dumfries; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1843, *m.* 1st 1857 Catharine, widow of P. J. Joyce, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1864, had issue, a dau. *b.* and *d.* 1860. Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1866 Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, Bart.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1842. James Irving, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1862. Jane.
Mary Christian, *m.* 1854 Dr. John Shand. Julia, *m.* 1872 Herbert James, Esq.
Elizabeth Cust, *d.* 1852. John Anne, *m.* 1861 Stevenson Forbes, Esq.

Heir pres.—His cousin John.

Creation—S. 1706. *Seat*—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright, N.B.

GORDON, Sir Maurice DUFF-, of Hankin, Co. Ayr.—(*See* Peerage, Aberdeen, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1813. *Address*—31, Chester Square, S.W.

GORDON.—(*See* Smith-Gordon.)

GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, of Altyre, Co. Elgin, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, Bart., by Anne Pitcairn, only dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1866.

Brothers and Sister.

*Alexander Penrose, *b.* 1853. Walter Frederick Campbell, *b.* 1859.
Eliza Maria, *m.* 1869 the Hon. Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby (*see* Middleton, Peerage).

Uncles and Aunts.

Roualeyn George, formerly an officer in the Madras Cavalry, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1866.
Henry, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1859 Elizabeth Newton, dau. of Major Stuart.
John Randolph, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1866.
William Gordon, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1867 Alexa Angelica Harvey, 5th dau. of the late James Brand, Esq., of Balham, Surrey, and has issue.
Francis Hastings Toone, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1863 Emma, youngest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.
Anna Seymour Conway, *m.* 1843 Oswin B. Cresswell, Esq., and *d.* 1858.
Adelaide Eliza, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1853 W. B. Cresswell, Esq., who *d.* 1854.
Alice, *m.* 1853 John H. Jenkinson, Esq., brother of Sir G. Jenkinson, Bart., and *d.* 1859.
Eleonora, *m.* 1855 the Hon. George Essex Grant (*see* Earl of Seafield), who *d.* 1873.
Constance Frederica.

Half-Uncle and Half-Aunts.

Frederick Charles Henville, *b.* 1850. Jane Eliza.
Emilia, *m.* 1867 Warden Sergison, Esq., late Capt. 4th Hussars.

Creation—E. 1804. *Seat*—Gordonstown, near Elgin; Altyre, near Forres, N.B.

GORE, Sir St. George, of Manor Gore, Co. Donegal, only son of the late Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., by Lady Grace, dau. of Barry, late Earl of Farnham (*extinct*); *b.* 1811, *s.* 1842.

Sisters.

Martha. Grace, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1847 Frederick Dundas, Esq. (*see* Earl of Zetland, Colls.), who *d.* 1872. Elizabeth.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Ralph St. George (eldest son of the late St. George Gore, Esq., who *d.* 1871), *b.* 1841.

Creation—I. 1621.

GORE.—(*See* Knox-Gore.)

GORING, Sir Charles, of Highden, Sussex, formerly an officer in the 12th Lancers, only son of the late Sir Harry Dent Goring, Bart., M.P., by his 1st wife, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge,

Norwich; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1st 1850 Margaret Anna, dau. of Jones Panton, Esq.; 2ndly 1857 Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Craven Charles, Capt. Cheshire Militia, eldest son of the Rev. Charles Goring, who *d.* 1859, by Maria Arabella, dau. of Hon. F. St. John, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1869 Agnes, dau. of the late Charles A. Stewart, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue, a dau.

Sister—Augusta Elizabeth.

Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. G. Lewis, Esq., and widow of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas Gwyn, Co. Anglesea).

Margaret, *m.* 1873 Albert Edouard, only surviving son of the late Charles Du-Pré Fisher, Esq. Emily Mary. Diana, *m.* 1870 Capt. W. Digby Lloyd.
Henrietta Maria, *d.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1627. *Seat*—Highden, Steyning, Sussex.

GRACE, Sir William, of Boley, Queen's Co., elder son of the late Sir William Grace, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Richard Dunne, Esq., of Carlow; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1841.

Brother.

*Percy Raymond, a Magistrate for Queen's Co., Major Queen's Co. Rifles, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1874 Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq.

Creation—E. 1795.

GRÆME.—(*See* Hammond-Græme.)

GRAHAM, Sir Robert James Stuart, of Esk, Cumberland, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Graham, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Adelaide Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1845, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1874 Miss Eliza Jane Burns, of New York, and has issue,

*Montrose Stuart, *b.* 1875.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward Charles, *b.* 1850. Elizabeth Frances, *dec.* Ellen.

Creation—E. 1629.

GRAHAM, Sir Reginald Henry, of Norton Conyers, Co. York, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, elder son of the late Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1876 Annie Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq., of Westergate, Sussex, and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, Bart.

Brother and Sisters.

*George Fergus, Major Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1871 Margaret Anne, dau. of the late T. J. Atkinson, Esq., of Burdwan, Bombay, who *d.* 1874.
Augusta Clementina, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1857 Major Feyl de Pfeil, of the Austrian Army, who *d.* 1867. Charlotte Harriett.
Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, *m.* 1863 Count Arthur Dillon.

Half-Sister (dau. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife, Harriet, dau. of the late G. Clark, Esq.)—Harriet, Marchioness of Donegall.

Creation—E. 1662.

GRAHAM, Sir Frederick Ulric, of Netherby, Cumberland, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cumberland, High Sheriff 1866, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, Bart., G.C.B., M.P., by Fanny Callender, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinglass; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1852 Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and has issue,

*Richard James, *b.* 1859. Hugh, *b.* 1860. James Reginald, *b.* 1864.
Margaret Frances, *m.* 1875, Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, Esq., of Mackintosh, Inverness-shire, who *d.* 1875. Violet Hermione, Duchess of Montrose.
Helen, *d.* 1863. Sibyl Marcia. Hilda Georgiana.

Brothers and Sisters.

Malise Reginald (Rev.), *b.* 1833, *m.* 1862 Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, and has issue.
James Stanley, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873. Constance Helena.
Mabel Violet (twin with Malise Reginald), Countess of Feversham (*see* Peerage).
Helen, *m.* 1860 Col. Charles Baring, late of the Coldstream Guards.

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Netherby, Carlisle.

GRAHAM, Sir Lumley, of Kirkstall, Co. York, a Colonel in the Army, late of the 19th Foot, elder surviving son of the late Sir Sandford Graham, Bart. (who *d.* 1852), by Caroline, dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxon; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1856 Augusta, eldest dau. of T. Raymond Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Co. Gloucester.

Brothers and Sisters.

Sandford (late Bart.), *b.* 1821, *s.* 1852, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1847 Lady Eleonora Caroline Paget, eldest dau. of the Marquis of Anglesey (she *d.* 1848).
*Cyril Clark, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1874 Louisa Frederica, dau. of the Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, —*see* Marquis of Bristol.
Caroline, *m.* 1852 the Rev. Henry J. Morant, who *d.* 1871.
Mary, *m.* 1854 the Rev. Adolphus Leighton White.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Kirkstall, near Leeds.

GRANT, Sir Alexander, of Dalvey, LL.D., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, late Director of Public Instruction in the Presidency of Bombay, eldest son of the late Sir Robert Innes Grant, Bart., by Judith, dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of St. Croix, West Indies; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1859 Susan, second dau. of James F. Ferrier, Esq., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of St. Andrews, and has issue,

Robert Trevelyan, *b.* and *d.* 1861. *Ludovic James, *b.* 1862.
Claude Ferrier, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1866. Percy Frere, *b.* 1869. Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 1872.
Julia Mary. Sylvia. Susan Ferrier.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert Innes, of the Indian Army, killed in action 1859. Caroline Louisa.
Anna Frances, *m.* 1851 W. Westermann, Esq. Emily Frederica, *d.* 1851.

Creation—S. 1688. *Residence*—21, Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh.

GRANT, Sir Archibald, of Monymusk, Co. Aberdeen, late Capt. 4th Light Dragoons, eldest son of the late Robert Grant, Esq., of Tillyfour, by Charlotte, granddau. of the late Sir W. W. Yea, Bart., of Pyrland, Somerset; *b.* 1823, *s.* his uncle 1863.

Brother—*Francis William, late Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1828.

Uncles and Aunts.

Archibald, lost at sea. James, late Bart., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1859.
Isaac, late Bart., *b.* 1792, *s.* 1859, *d.* 1863.
Robert, of Tillyfour, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Aberdeen, *d.* 1857.
Mary Anne, *m.* John Farquharson, Esq., of Haughton, N.B. Sophia.
Jessica, *d.* 1870, having *m.* H. Iveson, Esq., who is also *dec.*
Louisa Brodie. Ann.

Creation—S. 1705. *Seat*—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

GRANT, Sir George MACPHERSON-, of Ballindalloch, Co. Elgin, and Invereshie, Co. Inverness, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness, eldest son of the late Sir John Macpherson-Grant, Bart., by Marion Helen, eldest dau. of the late Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Co. Argyll; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1861 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, and has issue,

*John, *b.* 1863. George Bertram, *b.* 1868. Alastair, *b.* 1874.
Frances Marion, *d.* 1864. Eva. Mabel Lucy.

Brothers and Sisters.

Campbell, *b.* 1844. John, *b.* 1851. Helen Anne Amelia.
Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1863. Susan Elizabeth, *d.* 1864.

Creation—E. 1838.
Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Elginshire; and Invereshie House, Inverness-shire.

GRAVES-SAWLE.—(*See* Sawle.)

GREEN-PRICE, Sir Richard, of Norton Manor, Radnorshire, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Cos. Hereford and Radnor, and

formerly M.P. for Radnor boroughs, eldest surviving son of the late George Green, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Price, Esq., of Knighton, Radnorshire: *b.* 1803, *m.* 1st 1837 Frances Milborough, dau. of Dansey Richard Dansey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her had issue,

*Richard Dansey, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1863, Clara, only dau. of the Rev. T. Powell, of Dorstone, Herefordshire, and has issue, *Richard Clare, *b.* 1864; Victor George; Robert; Louisa; Ethel Mary; Lilian Constance; Alice Maud.

Constance Mary, *m.* 1873, Thomas Baskerville Mynors, Esq., of Barland, Radnorshire.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly 1844 Laura, dau. of Richard Henry King Esq., M.D., of Mortlake, Surrey, and has issue,

Herbert Chase, *b.* 1855. Francis Richard, *b.* 1856. Alfred Edward, *b.* 1860.
George William Whitmore, *b.* 1863. Fanny Laura.
Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 1871, Capt. Arthur Lang Tickell, 77th Regt.
Milburga Price *m.*, 1871, Richard Ingram Dansey, Esq., of Docklow, Herefordshire.
Edith Mary, *m.* 1875 Powlett Milbank, Esq. Laura. Alice Mildred.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Norton Manor, Presteign.

GREENALL, Sir Gilbert, of Walton Hall, Cheshire, a Magistrate for Cos. Chester and Lancaster, and M.P. for Warrington, son of the late Edward Greenall, Esq., of Wilderspool, Co. Chester, by Betty, dau. of John Pratt, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1806, *m.* 1st 1836 Mary, dau. of David Claughton, Esq., of Haydock, Co. Lancaster (she *d.* 1861); 2ndly 1864 Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Esq., and has issue,

*Gilbert, *b.* 1867. Susannah. Bertha.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Walton Hall, Warrington.

GREGORY.—(*See* Welby.)

GRESLEY, Sir Robert, of Drakelowe, Co. Derby, younger but only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Gresley, Bart., M.P., by Laura Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., *b.* 1866, *s.* 1868.

Brother and Sister.

Walter, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1865. Laura, *d.* 1856.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Nigel, in Holy Orders, Rector of Netherseale, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1864 Joanna Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., and has issue,

*George Nigel, *b.* 1865. Arthur Spencer, *b.* 1867.
Nigel Bowyer, *b.* 1870. Herbert Nigel, *b*, 1876. Beatrice Georgina.

Creation—E. 1611. *Seat*—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent.

GREY, The Right Hon. Sir George, of Fallodon, G.C.B.—(*See* Peerage, Earl Grey, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1814. *Seat*—Fallodon, Chathill, Northumberland.

GRIERSON, Sir Alexander William, of Lag, Co. Dumfries, formerly an officer 78th Foot, only surviving son of the late Sir Alexander Grierson, Bart. (who *d.* 1840), by Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell; *s.* his brother 1846, *m.* 18— Anne, youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert, *d.* young. Richard, late Bart., *d.* 1846.
William Charles, Commander R.N., *d.* 1871. Frederick, *dec.*
Agnes, *dec.* Margaret, *dec.* Elizabeth, *d.* 1869. Mary Anne, *dec.* Judith, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1685. *Seat*—Rock Hall, near Dumfries, N.B.

GRIFFITH, Sir Richard John, Commissioner of the Irish Board of Works, only son of the late Richard Griffith, Esq., of Millicent, Co. Kildare, by his 1st wife Charity, dau. of J. Bramston, Esq.; *b.* 1784, *m.* 1812 Maria Jane, eldest dau. of George Waldie, Esq., of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire, and Forth House, Northumberland, and by her, who *d.* 1865, has issue,

*George Richard Waldie-Griffith, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1849 Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Nicholas Philpot Leader, Esq., of Dromagh Castle, Co. Cork, and has issue,

*Richard John, Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1850.
Maria Mona. Mary Isabel Gwendolin.
Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1839 Robert Bramston Smith, Esq.
Charlotte Jane, *d.* 1821. Anna Maria, *d.* 1831.

Creation—E. 1858. *Seat*—Pencraig, Anglesey, North Wales.

GROGAN, SIR EDWARD, of Moyvore, Co. Westmeath, a Dep.-Lieut. and late M.P. for Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late John Grogan, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, by Sarah, dau. of the late Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq.; *b.* 1802, *m.* 1867 Katharine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Beresford B. M'Mahon, Bart., and has issue,

*Edward Ion Beresford, *b.* 1873. Maria Katharine Nina.
Sara Madeline. Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

Creation—E. 1859. *Residences*—10, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

GROVE, SIR THOMAS FRASER, of Ferne, Wilts, a Magistrate for Wilts and Dorset, and Dep.-Lieut. for Wilts, High Sheriff 1853, late Major P.W.O. Wilts Yeomanry, formerly M.P. for S. Wilts, and Capt. 6th Dragoons, eldest son of the late John Grove, Esq., of Ferne, who *d.* 1858, by Jean Helen, dau. of the late Sir William Fraser, Bart.; *b.* 1823, *m.* 1848 Katherine Grace, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., 2nd son of the late Viscount Guillamore,—*see* GUILLAMORE, Colls.,—by Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Massy, and has had issue,

*Walter John, *b.* 1858. Thomas Hele Hooke, *b.* 1863.
Grace Kathleen *m.* 1867, Harvey de Montmorency, Esq., of Castle Morres, Co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1873. Edith Elinor, *m.* 1874, Edmund Foster, Esq., of Clewer Manor, Berks. Charlotte Augusta. Kathleen Emily. Two other sons, who *d.* in infancy.

Creation E. 1874. *Seat*—Ferne House, Salisbury.

GUEST, SIR IVOR BERTIE, of Dowlais, Co. Glamorgan, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for Dorset (High Sheriff of Co. Glamorgan, 1862), eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., M.P., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, 1st dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey (she *m.* 2ndly 1855 Charles Schreiber, Esq.); *b.* 1835, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1868 Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. of the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

*Ivor Churchill, *b.* 1873. Christian Henry Charles, *b.* 1874.
Frederick Edward, *b.* 1875. Frances Charlotte. Corisande Evelyn Vere.
Elaine Augusta.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas Merthyr, *b.* 1838. Montague John, *b.* 1839.
Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1862.
Arthur Edward, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1867 Adeline, dau. of D. R. Chapman, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1869.
Charlotte Maria, *m.* 1859 Richard Du Cane, Esq.
Katherine Gwladys, *m.* 1861 the Rev. F. C. Alderson.
Mary Enid Evelyn, *m.* 1869 the Right Hon. Austen Henry Layard.
Constance Rhiannon, *m.* 1865 the Hon. C. G. Cornwallis Eliot (*see* ST. GERMANS).
Blanche Vere, *m.* 1875 Lieut. Edward Ponsonby, R.A., eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Walter and Lady Louisa Ponsonby.—*See* EARL OF BESSBOROUGH.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seats*—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Dowlais House, Glamorganshire; Auchnashellach Lodge, Ross-shire.

GUINNESS, SIR ARTHUR EDWARD, of Ashford, Co. Galway, a Dep.-Lieut. for Dublin, M.P. for Dublin, eldest son of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., M.P., by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Guinness, Esq.; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1871 Lady Olivia Charlotte White, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Bantry.

Brothers and Sister.

*Benjamin Lee, *b.* 1842, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards.
Edward Cecil, D.L. for Dublin, *b.* 1847, *m* 1873 Adelaide Maria, 4th dau. of the late Richard S. Guinness, Esq., M.P., and has issue Rupert Edward Cecil, *b.* 1874; a son, *b.* 1876.
Anne Lee, Lady Plunket (*see* PEERAGE).

Creation—E. 1867.
Seats—Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway; and St. Anne's, Clontarf, Co. Dublin.

GUISE, SIR WILLIAM VERNON, of Elmore, Co. Gloucester, F.L.S., F.G.S., a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Gloucester (High Sheriff 1872), and Lieut.-Col. Commandant R. S. Gloucester Militia, eldest son of the late General Sir John Wright Guise, Bart., by Charlotte Diana, daughter of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1844 Margaret Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, and has issue,

Anselm Edward Henry, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1863. *William Francis George, *b.* 1851.
Christopher Dering, *b.* 1855. Charlotte Ann Elizabeth.
Henrietta Margaret. Jane Isabella. Margaret Mary Catherine.
Georgiana Victoria. Elizabeth Frances.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry John, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1855 Frederica, 3rd dau. of the late Sir W. Verner, Bart.; killed in India 1857, leaving issue, two sons.
Francis Edward, Recorder of Hereford, and Resident Magistrate at Sheerness, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1848 Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir J. R. Carnac, Bart., and has issue.
Vernon George (Rev.), *b.* 1824, *m.* 1852 Mary Harriet, dau. of R. Lane, Esq., and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
John Christopher, Col. in the Army, V.C., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1861 Isabella, only surviving child of the late Rev. Arthur Newcombe, and has issue.
Georgiana Maria, *m.* 1845 Hon. H. T. Howard (*see* EARL OF SUFFOLK), and *d.* 1859.
Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1844 J. Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. (*see* VISCT. POWERSCOURT, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Elmore Court, Gloucester.

GULL, SIR WILLIAM WITHEY, M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, and Physician in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, youngest son of the late John Gull, Esq., of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Chilver; *b.* 1816, *m.* 1848 Susan Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Dacre Lacy, and has had issue,

*William Cameron, *b.* 1860. Caroline Cameron. Susan Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1860.
Emma Dacre, *d.* 1860. Mary Dacre, *d.* 1865.

Creation—E. 1872. *Residence*—74, Brook Street, W.

GUNNING, THE REV. SIR HENRY JOHN, of Horton, Northamptonshire, M.A. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, late Rector of Wigan, Lancashire, eldest surviving son of the late Sir G. W. Gunning, Bart. (who *d.* 1823), by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford; *b.* 1797, *s.* his brother 1862, *m.* 1827 Mary, dau. of the late W. R. Cartwright, Esq., M.P., of Aynhoe, Co. Northampton, and has issue,

*George William, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1851 Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, Co. Gloucester, and has issue,
*Robert Henry, *b.* 1852. Frederick Digby. Charles Vere.
Henry Wm. Maude. Emma Louisa. Georgiana Mary.

Brothers and Sister.

Robert Henry, late Bart., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1862.
George Orlando, *b.* 1796, killed at Waterloo 1815.
Orlando George Sutton, Esq., of Blendworth, Hants, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1799, assumed the name of SUTTON by Royal Licence 1848, *m.* 1830 Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 1852, leaving issue, Mary Diana, Lady Eslington.—*See* EARL OF RAVENSWORTH.
Spencer (Rev.), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1839 Anne Janette, dau. of J. Connell, Esq.
John, Major in the Army, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1834 Jessie, dau. of the Rev. C. Babington, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
William Octavius, late Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1804. Elizabeth Diana, *d.* 1832.

Creation—E. 1778. *Seat*—Horton, Northampton.

HAGGERSTON, SIR JOHN DE MARIE, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, eldest son of the late Captain Sir John Haggerston, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Sarah Annie, dau. of Henry Knight, Esq., of Axminster, Devon; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1858.

Brother and Sisters.

*Edward Charlton, *b.* 1856. Mary Julia. Winifrid Josephine.

Creation—E. 1643. *Seat*—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HALFORD, Sir Henry St. John, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1872), elder son of the late Sir Henry Halford, Bart., by Barbara, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a Judge of the Common Pleas; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1853 Elizabeth Ursula, dau. of the late W. J. Bagshawe, Esq., of The Oaks, Derbyshire.

Brother and Sister.

*John Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1830, *m.* 1856 Ismene, dau. of J. Andrews, Esq.
Elizabeth Barbara, *m.* 1847 Albert Pell, Esq., M.P.

Creation—E. 1809. *Seats*—Wistow Hall, and Newton Harcourt, Leicester.

HALKETT, Sir Peter Arthur, of Pitfirrane, Co. Fife, a Dep.-Lieut. for Fifeshire, Lieut.-Col. Fife Militia, late Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons, eldest son of the late Sir John Halkett, Bart., by Amelia Hood, dau. of Colonel Conway; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1856 Eliza Anna, eldest dau. of Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, and has issue,

*Wedderburn Conway, *b.* 1857. Adelaide Frances. Helen Margaret.
Katharine Margaret, *d.* 1867. Madeline. Mabel.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1857. Wedderburn, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1852.
Katharine, *d.* 1843. Amelia.

Creation—S. 1662.
Seats—Pitfirrane, near Dunfermline, N.B., and Keavil, Fifeshire.

HALL, Sir Basil Francis, of Dunglas, Co. Haddington, elder surviving son of the late Sir John Hall, Bart., (who *d.* 1860), by Julia, dau. of James Walker, Esq.; *b.* 1828, *s.* his brother 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

James (late Bart.), *b.* 1824, *s.* 1860, *d.* 1876. Douglas, *b.* 1826, *dec.*
*Henry John. Julia. Anne, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1687. *Seat*—Dunglas, near Dunbar, N.B.

HAMILTON, Sir Robert North Collie, K.C.B., of Silverton Hill, Co. Lanark, a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, High Sheriff 1866, for many years in diplomatic employ in India, eldest son of the late Sir Frederic Hamilton, Bart., by Elizabeth Ducarel, dau. of J. Collie, Esq.; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1831 Constance, 3rd dau. of the late General Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

Robert Howden, *b.* 1834, and *d.* 1841.
*Frederic Harding Anson, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1865 Minnie, dau. of H. Willan, Esq.
Frank Henry, late Capt. 5th Lancers, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1867 Maria Theresa, widow of Major Rose, of the Rifle Brigade, and has issue, a dau.
Constance Eliza Ann, *m.* 1858 Col. A. R. E. Hutchinson.
Isabella Fanny, *m.* 1856 W. R. Shakespear, Esq., who *d.* 1861.
Louisa Catherine Emma, *m.* 1864 C. Raymond Pelly, Esq.

Brothers and Sister.

Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 1806, *d.* 1858. Frederic William, late Capt. 12th Lancers, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1844 Emily Maria, dau. of Thos. Carvick, Esq., and has, with other issue, Howden Anson Philip, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1876 Caroline Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq.
Henry Charles, C.S.I., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1st 1837 Isabella Frances dau. of James Gane, Esq.; 2nd 186– Letitia, dau. of the late Admiral Simeon, and has issue.
Charles Dillon (Rev.), Vicar of Loxley, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1862 Harriet Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Hayman, Esq.
Eliza Ann, *m.* 1818 Charles Harding, Esq., and *d.* 1859.

Creation—S. 1646. *Seat*—Avon Cliffe, near Stratford-on-Avon.

HAMILTON, Sir William, of Preston, Co. Haddington, Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Artillery, eldest son of the late Sir William Hamilton, Bart., by Janet, dau. of Hubert Marshall, Esq.; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1856 Eliza Marcia, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Barr, Bengal Artillery, and has had issue,

*William, *b.* 1868. John, *b.* 1873. Janet Louisa, *d.* 1863.
Amelia Jane, *d.* 1863. Janet. Elizabeth. Mary Eliza.

Brothers and Sister.

Hubert, B.A. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1834. Thomas, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1873 Helen, youngest dau. of J. W. Nutt, Esq. Elizabeth.

Creation—S. 1673. *Residence*—16, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

HAMILTON, SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, Hants, C.B.—(*See* PEERAGE, ABERCORN, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1776. *Seat*—Iping House, near Midhurst, Sussex.

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD, of Trebinsham House, Co. Brecon.—(*See* PEERAGE, ABERCORN, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1819. *Residence*—30, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE.—(*See* PEERAGE, STAIR, Colls.)

HAMMICK, THE REV. SIR ST. VINCENT LOVE, Vicar of Milton Abbot only surviving son of the late Sir Stephen Love Hammick, Bart., by Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., Merchant, of London; *b.* 1806, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1837 Mary, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., formerly of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Madras Presidency, and Member of Council, and has, with other issue,

*St. Vincent Alexander, Capt. 43rd Foot, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1869 Penelope Sarah Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Wm. Beauclerk, Esq. (*see* PEERAGE, ST. ALBANS, Colls.), and has issue,

*Stephen Frederick, *b.* 1871. Blanche.

Robert Frederick, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843.
Frances Grace, *m.* 1868 G. A. Spottiswoode, Esq.

Brother and Sisters.

Stephen Love, M.D. Oxon, Fellow of the Royal College Physicians, *d.* 1839.
Frances, *d.* 1871. Louisa, *d.* 1815.

Creation—E. 1834. *Address*—Milton Abbot, Tavistock.

HAMOND-GRÆME, SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM,† of Holly Grove, Berks, late Lieut. 16th (Queen's) Lancers, eldest son of the late Vice Admiral Sir Andrew Snape Græme-Hamond, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Miller, Esq.; *b.* 1845, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1876 Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of Robert Bartholomew Lawes, Esq., of Old Park, Dover, Kent.

Brothers and Sister.

*Andrew Snape Seymour Græme, *b.* 1848. Grosvenor Hood Græme, *b.* 1849.
Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1851. Caroline Græme.

Uncle and Aunts.

Graham Eden William, Com. R.N., *b.* 1814, *m.* 1843 Lucia, dau. of Luke Dodds, Esq., of Hythe, Hants, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue an only son Graham Eden, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1872. Anne.
Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1842 her cousin, the late Hon. F. G. Hood (*see* VISCOUNT HOOD).
Caroline, *m.* 1861 William George Shedden, Esq., of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HAMPSON, SIR GEORGE FRANCIS, of Taplow, Bucks, late Capt. 2nd Dragoons, eldest son of the late Sir G. F. Hampson, Bart., by Mary Foreman, dau. of the late Admiral W. Brown; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1833, *m.* 1854 Anne, only child of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Seymour, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1859 Julia Jane, dau. of C. Franks, Esq., and left issue,

---

† Sir Graham Hamond-Græme is heir-at-law to the dormant Scottish Baronetcy of Græme, Braco, and Gorthy.

*George Francis, *b.* 1860. Charles Seymour, *b.* 1861.
Thomas Philip, *b.* 1862. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 1864.
Richard Saunders, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1838. Mary Allan, *d.* 1839. Jane. Emma.

Creation—E. 1642. *Seat*—Thurnham, near Maidstone, Kent.

HANHAM, Sir William, of Wimborne, Dorset, a Commander R.N., retired, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir James Hanham, Bart., by Anne, dau. of E. Pyke, Esq.; *b.* 1794, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1823 Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq. (she *d.* 1838).

Brother and Sister.

Philip (Rev.), *b.* 1801, *d.* 1852. Jane Penelope, *d.* 1830.

Half-Brothers (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Miss Elizabeth Patty).

John, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1853 Amy Ursula, dau. of the late Alexander Copland, Esq. (she *m.* 2ndly 1872 C. F. D. Caillard, Esq.), and *d.* 1861, leaving issue,
*John Alexander, *b.* 1854. Phelips Brooke, *b.* 1858.
Amy, *m.* 1875 Duncan William Hume Skrine, Esq. Eliza Frances.

Thomas, Commander R.N. retired, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1st 1847 Emily Anne, dau. of E. Castleman, Esq.; 2ndly 1854 Josephine Ida, dau. of the late W. Scott, Esq.; 3rdly 1868 Edith Mary, widow of Major John Swinburne, of the 18th Regt. (she *d.* 1876).

Creation—E. 1667.

HANMER.—(*See* Peerage.)

HARDINGE, Sir Edmund Stracey, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Sir Charles Henry Hardinge, Bart., by Emily Bradford, 2nd dau. of the late Kenneth Callender, Esq., of Craigforth, Co. Stirling; *b.* 1833, *s.* his brother, 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Richard, *dec.* Henry Charles (late Bart.), *b.* 1830, *s.* 1864, *d.* 1873.
*Robert James, *b.* 1834. Mary Henrietta, *d.* 1829.
Caroline Bradford, *m.* 1839 the Venerable R. W. Browne, Archdeacon of Bath.
Juliana. Harriet Eliza. Emily Frances, *dec.*
Maria Yates. Eliza Stracey, *d.* 1831.

Creation—E. 1801.
Seats—Boundes Park, near Tunbridge Wells; and Ketton Hall, Durham.

HARDY, Sir John, of Dunstall, Staffordshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieutenant for that county, and for the West Riding of Yorkshire, late M.P. for South Warwickshire, eldest son of the late John Hardy, Esq., of Dunstall Hall (who was many years M.P. for Bradford), by Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq., of Kirkby Lonsdale; *b.* 1809, *m.* 1846 Laura, dau. of William Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough Hall, Co. Warwick, and has issue,

*Reginald, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1866 Lucy Marian, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N. Three other sons.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Dunstall Hall, Burton-upon-Trent.

HARE, Sir Thomas, of Stow Hall, Co. Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1839, formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards, and Capt. West Norfolk Militia, only son of the late Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., by Anne Elizabeth Graves, dau. of Thomas, late Lord Graves; *b.* 1807, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1864 Miss Angelina Norman Vaughan, and has issue,

*George Ralph Leigh, *b.* 1866. Thomas Leigh, *b.* 1867.
Edward Philip, *b.* 1869.

Sister—Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Stow Hall, near Downham Market, Norfolk.

HARINGTON, Sir John Edward, of Ridlington, Co. Rutland, B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, a Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, late Capt. Coldstream Guards and 48th Regt., only son of the late Sir James Harington, Bart., by Sophia, dau. of Charles Steer, Esq.; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1835, *m.* 1846

Jane Agnes, youngest dau. of the late John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.

Heir pres.—His cousin, *Richard, of Whitbourne Court, near Worcester, Barrister-at-Law, and County Court Judge of Circuit No. 22, (son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxford), *b.* 1835, *m.* 1860 Frances Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Biscoe, Rector of Whitbourne, and has issue,
*Richard, *b.* 1861. Charles, *b.* 1862. Edward, *b.* 1863.
Robert, *b.* 1868. John, *b.* 1873. Margaret Agnata. Frances Cecilia.

Creation—E. 1611. *Address*—58, Eaton Place, S.W.

HARNAGE, Sir Henry George, of Bellewardine, Co. Salop, a Magistrate for Co. Salop, High Sheriff, 1875, only son of the late Sir George Harnage, Bart., by Caroline Helena, dau. of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1866 Elizabeth Sara Maude, 3rd. dau. of the Rev. Edward Egremont.

Creation—E. 1821. *Seat*—Bellewardine, near Wenlock, Co. Salop.

HARTOPP, Sir John William CRADOCK-, of Freathby, Co. Leicester, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Warwick, late Capt. 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., by Mary, dau. of the late Henry Bloomfield Keene, Esq.; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1855 Charlotte Frances, eldest dau. of E. G. Howard, Esq. (*see* Duke of Norfolk, Colls.), and has issue,

*Charles Edward, *b.* 1858. Alick William, *b.* 1860. Frederick, *b.* 1869.
George, *b.* 1870. Eveline Frances. Ada Mary.
Catherine Louisa. Beatrice Annie. Mary Eleanor.

Brother and Sisters.

Edmund Charles, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1871 Frances Emily, 2nd dau. of the late William Charles Alston, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Co. Warwick.
Mildred Anne, *m.* 1st 1854 Sir Francis E. Scott, Bart., who *d.* 1863; 2ndly 1868 Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq.
Gertrude Emily, *m.* 1851 Edmund B. Farnham, Esq.
Matilda Jane, *m.* 1865 Lord Edward William Pelham-Clinton (*see* Newcastle).
Anne Maria, *m.* 1858 Lord Walter C. Douglas-Scott (*see* Duke of Buccleuch).
Louisa Margaret Emily, *m.* 1867 Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore, Esq.
Julia Charlotte, Countess of Shannon.

Creation—E. 1796.
Seats—Four Oaks Park, Sutton Coldfield; and Kingswood Warren, Epsom.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick, of Dale Hall, Essex, elder son of the late Rev. Houlton Hartwell, by Ruth, dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall; *b.* 1813, *s.* his grandfather, Sir Francis John, 1830, *m.* 1834 Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Gunthorpe, of Antigua, West Indies, and by her (who *d.* 1859) has issue,

*Francis Houlton, late Capt. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1861 Emma Jane, only dau. of the late Sir H. Dymoke, Bart., and has issue, Mabel. Edith. Florence.
Edward Hughes Brodrick, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1873 Augusta Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Stewart Henry Paget, Esq. (*see* Marquis of Anglesey, Colls.).
Sydney Charles Elphinstone, *b.* 1844. Frederick Edward, *b.* 1857.
Julia, *m.* 1863 Harry Neale Lightfoot, Esq. Nina Jeannetta.
Ada Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 1874 Rodber William Stapylton Burnet, Esq.
Laurence Alice.

Brother—Sydney Houlton, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1840 Judith St. Martin.

Creation—E. 1805. *Residence*—Vierre, France.

HARTY, Sir Robert, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Co. Dublin, eldest son of the late Sir Robert Way Harty, Bart., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1832, *m.* 1857 Sophy, dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Gerrard Fairtlough, Rector of Ahinagh, Co. Cork, and has issue,

*Robert Way, *b.* 1859. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. Isabella Henrietta.

Brothers and Sisters.

Marcus, C.E., *b.* 1819.
Henry Lockington, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1855 Anna, dau. of H. Davis, Esq., and has issue.
Louisa Matilda, *m.* 1846 George Haigh, Esq., of Bemerside, Halifax, Co. York.
Henrietta Elizabeth.
Adelaide Emma Jane, *m.* 1859 George Henry Haigh, Esq., of Grainsby Hall, Co. Lincoln.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—Teignmouth, Devon.

HARVEY, SIR ROBERT BATESON, of Langley Park, Bucks, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Bucks, Capt. R. Bucks Yeomanry, and M.P. for Bucks, only son of the late Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, by his 1st wife, Jemima Jane, dau. of the late John R. Collins, Esq., of Hatch Court, Somerset; *b.* 1825, *m.* 1st, 1855, Diana Jane, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Creyke, and by her, who *d.* 1866, has issue,

*Robert Grenville, *b.* 1856. Charles Bateson, *b.* 1859. Caroline Georgina.
Diana Geneviève. Florence Anna.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly 1874 Magdalen Breadalbane, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Pringle, 5th Bart., and widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq., of Newstead, N.S.W.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Langley Park, Slough.

HARVEY, SIR CHARLES, of Mousehold House, Norfolk, Lieut. East Norfolk Militia, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, Bart., by Lady Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George, Viscount Kilcoursie (*see* EARL OF CAVAN); *b.* 1849, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1870 Jane Anne, dau. of the late Benjamin Green, Esq., of Newcastle, and has issue,

*Charles Robert Lambart Edward, *b.* 1871. Sibyl Henrietta.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Lambart Sutton Harvey, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1864.
Lambart Edward, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1871. Henrietta Julia, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1868 Edmund Broughton Knowles, eldest son of Sir Edmund Lacon, Bart.
Ida. Alicia Menella, *m.* 1874 Henry, sixth son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel (*see* EARL OF ALBEMARLE).

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Mousehold House, Norwich.

HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY MARSHMAN, C.B., V.C., a Col. in the Army, and M.P. for Sunderland, late Assistant-Adjutant General, Dublin; formerly D.A.A.G. to his father in India, and served with distinction at Lucknow, and in Persia and New Zealand, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. (who *d.* in India Nov. 1857) by Hannah Shepherd, dau. of the late Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore; *b.* 1830, was raised to the Baronetcy with remainder to his brothers, *m.* 1865 Lady Alice Moreton, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and has had issue,

*Henry Spencer Moreton, *b.* 1872. Allan, *b.* 1874. Ethel.
Alice Margaret, *d.* 1867.

Brothers.

Joshua, of the Indian Civil Service, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1858 Isabella, dau. of Capt. W. Creak, R.N. Ettrick, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1834.
George Broadfoot, late Lieut. 101st Fusiliers, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1873 Georgina Marian, 3rd dau. of James Crosby, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Creation—E. 1858. *Residence*—70, Chester Square, S.W.

HAWKINS, THE REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR, of Kelston, Somerset, M.A. of Oriel Coll., Oxford, late Rector of St. Albans, Herts, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who *d.* 1845), by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe House, Hereford; *b.* 1837, *s.* his grandfather 1861, *m.* 1863 Mary Catharine, youngest dau. of the late Thos. E. Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Co. Lancaster.

Heir pres.—His cousin, George Villiers Cæsar (son of the late Rev. George Cæsar Hawkins, Rector of Honington, who *d.* 1870, by Eleanor Barbara, dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Esq.), *b.* 1848.

Sister—Harriet Charlotte Edith, *d.* 1855.

Creation—E. 1778. *Residence*—Church Speen Lodge, Newbury.

HAWLEY, SIR HENRY JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, elder surviving son of the late Sir Henry Hawley, Bart. (who *d.* 1831), by Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart.; *b.* 1815, *s.* his brother 1875, *m.* 18— Elizabeth, dau. of — Askew, Esq. (she *d.* 1871).

Brothers and Sisters.

Joseph Henry (late Bart.), *b.* 1813, *s.* 1831, *m.* 1839 Sarah Diana, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and *d.* 1875, having had issue,
Mabel Diana, *d.* 1852. Mildred Catharine, *m.* 1869 Capt. Barrington Campbell, Scots Fusilier Guards.
Morna Georgina, *m.* 1874 Percy Fitzhardinge Raymond-Barker, Esq.
*Henry Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1823, *m.* 1845 Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bart., and has, with other issue, *Henry Michael. *b.* 1848, *m.* 1875 Frances Charlotte, second dau. of John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., of Addington Park, Kent (*see* POWERSCOURT, Colls.)
Catharine Anne, *d.* 1861, having *m.* 1831 George John Smart, Esq.
Theodosia, *d.* 1869, *m.* 18— Carlton Smythies, Esq. Marianne Dorothy, *d.* 1836.
Augusta Harriette, *m.* 1839 the Rev. John Hamilton, Vicar of Linstead, Kent.
Frances Charlotte, *d.* 1851. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1832. Ellen Catherine.

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HAY, SIR ROBERT, of Smithfield and Haystoun, Co. Peebles, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Adam Hay, Bart., by Henrietta Callender, eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1853 Sarah, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., and has issue,

*John Adam, *b.* 1854. Alexander Duncan, *b.* 1858.
Athole Stanhope, *b.* 1861. Robert Butler, *b.* 1864. Henrietta Louisa.
Adèle.

Brothers and Sisters.

John William, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1824, *d.* at Madras 1857.
Atholl James, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1871. Adam, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871.
Dora, *m.* 1851 Sir Henry Edwyn Chandos Scudamore-Stanhope, Bart. (*see* EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, Colls.).
Mary Anne, *m.* 1860 Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge, *d* 1874.
Louisa Grace, *m.* 1862 James Wolfe Murray, Esq., of Cringletie, Co. Peebles.
Henrietta, *d.* 1862. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 1848. Adelaide.

Creation—S. 1635. *Seat*—Kingsmeadows, Haystoun, Co. Peebles.

HAY, SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM, of Park, Co. Wigtown, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Hay, Bart., by Sarah Beresford, dau. of the late John Cossins, Esq.; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1864 Thomasina Isabella, dau. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, Co. Down, and has issue,

*Lewis John Erroll, *b.* 1866. Thomas James Macpherson, *b.* 1876.
Mary Elizabeth Tuchet. Gertrude Alice Brunette. Emily Frances Graham.
Robina Margaret Catherine Violet. Florence Grace Douglas.

Brothers and Sisters.

Lewis Audley, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1858. Ralph George Beresford, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1872.
John Francis, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1844.
Harry Douglas, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872 Mary Grace, elder dau. of the late Walter W. Veasey, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (she *d.* 1874).
Charles Edward, *b.* 1850. Albert Eliot, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856.
Susannah Elizabeth Tuchet, *m.* 1871 John Gordon Graham, Esq., younger, of Mosknowe, Co. Dumfries, Lieut.-Col. 1st Royal Dragoons.
Georgiana Barbara, *m.* 1863 Wm. Johnston, Esq., M.P., of Ballykilbeg, Co. Down.

Creation—S. 1663. *Residence*—Redbarns, Dundalk.

HAY, SIR HECTOR MACLEAN, of Alderston, N.B., a sworn broker, eldest son of the late Sir James Douglas Hamilton Hay, Bart., by Jane, 2nd dau. of Wm. Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1852 Anne Charlotte, dau. of Dr. J. White, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. C. Bird, of the Indian Army.

Brothers and Sisters.

*William Thomas, *b.* 1823. Hamilton, *b.* 182—. Howard Augustus, *b.* 18—.

Henry Cranston, *b.* 18—. Anna Maria. Mary Jane. Augusta. Louisa. Harriotte Charlotte.

Creation—S. 1703. *Residence*—Quebec, Canada.

HAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-, C.B., of Park Place, Co. Wigtown, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Wigtown, Vice Admiral R.N., M.P. for Stamford, a Public Works Loan Commissioner, late a Lord of the Admiralty, only son of the late Sir James Dalrymple Hay, Bart., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Heron Maxwell, Bart.; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1847 Eliza, dau. of the 8th Lord Napier, and has issue,

*James Francis, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1873 Ellen Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert H. Johnstone-Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, N.B., and has issue, *John Douglas, *b.* 1874
William Archibald, *b.* 1851. Charles John, *b.* 1865. Evelyn Eliza.
Clara Georgiana. Mary Elizabeth. Mabel Lucy. Ellinor Alice.
Violet Susan. Eleanor Louisa.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of George Hathorn, Esq.).

George James, Colonel in the Army, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1854 Emily, dau. of Col. Maitland, and has issue.
Houston Stewart, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1859 Mary, dau. of R. King, Esq.
Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1864.
Sarah Georgiana, *m.* 1849 James Stewart, Esq., and has issue.
Susan, *m.* 1853 Hastings McDouall, Esq.
Grace Maria, *m.* 1854 the Rev. W. S. McDouall, Rector of Owsden.
Mary Heron, *m.* 1864 Major-General C. Fordyce, C.B. Anne Wilhelmina.

Creation—E. 1798. *Seat*—Craigenvesch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, N.B.

HAYES, SIR SAMUEL HERCULES, of Drumboe Castle, Co. Donegal, late Capt. 2nd Life Guards, elder son of the late Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, Bart., M.P., by Emily, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (*see* EARL OF LONGFORD); *b.* 1840, *s.* 1860.

Brother and Sisters.

*Edmund Francis, *b* 1850. Emily Anne.
Mary Frances Hester, *m.* 1872 James Paterson, Esq., W.S.
Elizabeth. Catherine. Maria. Alice Caroline.
Emma Agnes. Georgiana Marian. Louisa Lydia.

Creation—I. 1789. *Seat*—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

HAYES, THE REV. SIR JOHN WARREN, of Westminster, M.A. of Wadham Coll., Oxford, Rector of Arborfield, younger but only surviving son of the late Sir John Macnamara Hayes, Bart. (who *d.* 1809), by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Henry White; *b.* 1799, *s.* his brother 1851, *m.* 1844 Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late George Edward Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and by her, who *d.* 1849, he has issue,

*John Beauchamp, *b.* 1849.
Ellen Anne, *m.* 1868 John, eldest son of John Simonds, Esq., of Newlands, Berks.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas Pelham, late Bart., *b.* 1794, *m.* 1840 Caroline Emma, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., and widow of Col. Dickson, and *d.* 1851.
Anna Maria, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1810 the Rev. Thomas Robertson, M.A.
Selina, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1812 the late Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart.

Creation—E. 1797. *Seat*—Arborfield, Reading.

HAYTER, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH, of South-hill, Berks, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn and Q.C., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Berks, formerly M.P. for Wells, and Joint-Secretary of the Treasury, youngest son of the late John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts, by Grace, dau. of the late S. Goodenough, Esq., of Codford, Wilts; *b.* 1792, *m.* 1832 Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., and has issue,

*Arthur Divett, M.P. for Bath, late Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1866 Henrietta, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope, Esq.
Mary, *m.* Col. William Rickman.

Creation—E. 1858. *Seat*—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HAZELRIGG, Sir Arthur Grey, of Noseley Hall, Co. Leicester, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Co. Leicester, eldest son of the late Sir Arthur Grey Hazelrigg, Bart., by Henrietta, dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1819, *m.* 1835 Henrietta, 5th dau. of the late Charles Allen Phillipps, Esq., and has issue,

*Arthur Grey, Major Royal N. British Fusiliers, *b.* 1837.
Thomas Maynard, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869 Margaret dau. of Col. Drummond, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 1873; Gwendoline Alice; Henrietta Mabel.
Charles Cecil, late 26th Foot, *b.* 1845.
William Greville, *b.* 1847. Allen Martival, *b.* 1855.
Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 1866 George Turner, Esq., of Alexton Hall.
Dorothy Susan, *m.* 1861 Capt. Herrick Augustus Palmer.
Gwendoline Frances. Isabel Cecilia, *d.* 1870.

Brothers and Sister.

Thomas Maynard, *b.* 1815, *dec.*
Grey, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1878 Sarah Ann, eldest dau. of Mr. Thomas Clarke, of Loughborough.
Henrietta Susan, *m.* 1840 Thomas, youngest son of Major-Gen. Bell, C.B.

Creation—E. 1622. *Seat*—Noseley Hall, Leicester.

HEAD, Sir Francis Somerville, a Magistrate for Surrey, formerly in the Indian Civil Service, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart, K.C.H., some time Lieut. Governor of Upper Canada, by the Hon. Julia Valenza Somerville, youngest sister of Mark, 16th Lord Somerville; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1843 Mary Jane, dau. of R. Garnett, Esq., and has issue,

*Robert Garnett, *b.* 1845. Francis Somerville, *b.* 1846.
Richard Lyon, *b.* 1849. James, *b.* 1851.
Frederick William, *b.* 1854. Mary Valenza, *d.* 1864.

Brothers and Sister.

Henry Bond, late Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1819.
George, Rector of Aston Somerville, *b.* 1822.
Julia Maria Burges, *m.* 1843 Robert Williamson Ramsay, Esq., late Capt. 42nd Foot.

Creation—E. 1837. *Residence*—Duppas Hall, Croydon.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir John Heathcoat, of Knightshayes Court, Devon, is a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and M.P. for Tiverton, only son of the late Samuel Amory, Esq., by Anne, dau. and heir of the late John Heathcoat, Esq., M.P., of Bolham, near Tiverton, Devon; *b.* 1829, *m.* 1863, Henrietta Mary, only dau. of William Unwin, Esq., and has had issue,

*Ian Murray, *b.* 1865. Harry William Ludovic, *b.* 1869.
Muriel Mary. Anne Crystal Lucy, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton.

HEATHCOTE, The Right Hon. Sir William, of Hursley, Hants, D.C.L. Oxon., formerly M.P. for Hants and for Oxford University, only son of the late Rev. William Heathcote (2nd son of Sir William, 3rd Bart.), by Elizabeth, dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants; *b.* 1801, *s.* his uncle 1825, *m.* 1st 1825 Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Lord Arden (*see* Earl of Egmont), and has issue,

*William Perceval, late Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1849 Mary Letitia, dau. of D. Daly, Esq., and has issue,
*William Arthur, *b.* 1853. Gilbert Redvers, *b.* 1854.
Mary Caroline, *d.* 1862. Kathleen Ada. Isabel Frances.
George Parker, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1869 Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, M.P. (*see* Orford, Colls.).
Gilbert Vyvyan (Rev.), *b.* 1830, *m.* 1st 1853 Eliza, dau. of William Arthur Heathcote, Esq., of Rollestone, Wilts (*d.* 1864); 2ndly 1865 Helen Maxwell, only child of the late John James Cunningham, Esq., and has issue.
Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1858 Thomas Cooke Trench, Esq., of Millicent, Co. Kildare.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1841 Selina, dau. of the late Evelyn J. Shirley, Esq., M.P. (*see* Earl Ferrers, Colls.), by whom he has issue

Charles George, *b.* 1843. Evelyn Dawsonne, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1876 Grace, 2nd dau. of James Hussey, Esq., of the Close, Salisbury.
Arthur Malcolm, *b.* 1847. Godfrey Hungerford, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1858.
Selina Frances. Helena Mary.
Beatrice Henrietta and Jennetta Alethea, twins.

Creation—E. 1733. *Seat*—Hursley Park, Winchester.

HENNIKER, Sir Brydges Powell, of Newton Hall, Essex.—(*See* Peerage, Henniker, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex.

HEPBURN, Sir Thomas BUCHAN-, of Smeaton Hepburn, and Letham, Co. Haddington, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut., and late M.P. for Haddingtonshire, elder son of the late Sir John Buchan-Hepburn, Bart., by Mary Turner, dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq., of Newliston, niece of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1833, *m.* 1835 Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., and has issue,

*John George, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 1841. Archibald, *b.* 1852.
Agnes, *m.* 1869 James McDonall, Esq., of Logan, Co. Wigtown. Mary Turner.
Jane, *m.* 1867 David Milne Home, Esq., jun., of Wedderburn. Emily.

Brother and Sister.

John, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1837 Margaret Sophia, dau. of A. F. W. Swinton, Esq., of Warsash, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 1872, had issue, John, *b.* 1840; Archibald, Capt. B.S.C., *b.* 1842, *m.* 1874 Janet Linning, third dau. of Randal Callander, Esq. Mary Julian.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seats*—Smeaton Hepburn, near Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire, N.B.; and Letham, Haddington.

HERSCHEL, Sir William James, of the Bengal Civil Service, eldest son of the late Sir John Frederick William Herschel, K.H., F.R.S., &c., by Margaret Brodie, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Alexander Stewart; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1864 Anne Emma Haldane, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,

*John Charles William, *b.* 1869. Arthur Edward Hardcastle, *b.* 1873.
Margaret Eliza Emma. Emma Dorothea.

Brothers and Sisters.

Alexander Stewart, Professor in the Coll. of Physical Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, F.R.A.S., *b.* 1836.
John, Major R. Bengal Engineers, F.R.S., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1867 Mary Cornwallis, dau. of the Rev. F. Lipscomb, of Welbury, and widow of D. Power, Esq., Q.C.
Caroline Emilia Mary, a Bedchamber Woman to Her Majesty, *m.* 1852 the Hon. Sir Alexander H. Gordon, K.C.B. (*see* Earl of Aberdeen). Isabella.
Margaret Louisa, *m.* 1858 Reginald Dyke Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 1861.
Maria Sophia, *m.* 1865 Henry, only son of J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., of Nether Hall, Suffolk. Amelia, *m.* 1868 Sir Thomas Francis Wade, K.C.B., H.M.'s Minister Plenipotentiary in China.
Julia. Matilda Rose. Francisca. Constance Anne.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

HERVEY-BATHURST.—(*See under* Bristol, in Peerage.)

HESKETH, Sir Thomas Henry FERMOR-, of Rufford, Co. Lancaster, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, Bart., by Lady Anna Maria Arabella Fermor, dau. of Thomas, 4th Earl of Pomfret (*see* Extinct Peerage); *b.* 1847, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas Richard, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1849. *Thomas George, *b.* 1849.
Hugh Robert, *b.* 1850.
Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 1871 Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq., of Penwortham, Co. Lancaster.
Constance Maria. Augusta Sophia.

Aunt—Maria Harriet, *m.* 1845 Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart.

Creation—E. 1764. *Seat*—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk.

HEWETT, SIR HARALD GEORGE, of Netherseale, Co. Leicester, eldest son of the late Sir George John Routledge Hewett, Bart., by his 1st wife, Clara, dau. of Gen. W. Von Pochhammer, of Berlin; *b* 1858, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Edbert Ansgar, *b.* 1860. George Henry, *b.* 1865. Anna. Helga Louisa.
Mary Ethelinda, *d.* 1873. Hilda Henrietta, and Hulda Emilie (twins).

Half-brothers (issue of the late Bart. by his 2nd wife, Sophia Harriette, dau. of Robert A. C. Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey),
Bertram Majendie, *b.* 1874. Guy Shuckborough, *b.* 1875.

Uncle and Aunts.

Frank William, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1849 Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Von Douallier, of the Prussian Cavalry. Louisa Julia Anne, *m.* 1845 the Rev. Chas. Carey.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1857 G. C. Burne, Esq.

Creation—E. 1813. *Residence*—Hurstcote, Shere, Guildford.

HEYGATE, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, of Southend, Essex, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Leicester and Londonderry, late M.P. for the latter county, eldest son of the late Alderman Sir William Heygate, Bart., by Isabella, dau. of E. McMurdo, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1851 Marianne, only dau. and heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, Co. Derry, and has issue,

*Frederick Gage, *b.* 1854. Robert Henry Gage, *b.* 1859.
Arthur Conolly Gage, *b.* 1862. Henrietta Constance. Isabella Mary Anne.
Rosamond Anna. Maud Alice.

Brothers.

William Unwin, M.P. for S. Leicestershire, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1852 Constance, only dau. of the late Sir G. H. Beaumont, Bart., of Cole Orton Hall, and has issue.
Edward Nicholas, Capt. R.E., retired, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Mary Jane, only dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Dinsdale, Co. York, and has issue.
Robert Henry John, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1866 Isabella Dorothea, only dau. of George Gill Mounsey, Esq., of Castletown, Cumberland.

Creation—E. 1830. *Seat*—Bellarena, Londonderry.

HEYWOOD, SIR THOMAS PERCIVAL, of Claremont, Co. Lancaster, and Doveleys, Co. Stafford, a Dep.-Lieut. for Staffordshire, late High Sheriff of Lancashire, and late Capt. Staffordshire Yeomanry, eldest son of the late Sir Benjamin Heywood, Bart, by Sophia Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1846 Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope End, Co. Hereford, and has issue,

*Arthur Percival, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1872 Margaret Effie, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Henry Sumner, Rector of Old Alresford, Hants, and has issue, Muriel Annette Margaret; Ella Mary Effie.
Francis Graham, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1865.
Bertram Charles Percival, *b.* 1864. Gerald Graham Percival, *b.* 1867.
Isabel Mary. Etheldred Sophia Anne. Hilda Margaret. Mary Monica.

Brothers and Sisters.

Oliver, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1847 Eleanor, dau. of R. W. Barton, Esq.
Arthur Henry, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1st 1853 Alice, dau. of W. Langton, Esq., who *d.* 1855; 2ndly 1861 Margaret Helen, dau. of the late J. F. Foster, Esq.
Edward Stanley, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1856 Louisa, dau. of the late John Peel, Esq.
Henry Robinson, Vicar of Swinton, Co. Lancaster, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1858 Ella Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Gibson.
Charles James, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1858 Anna Margaret, dau. of Wm. Langton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1850 R. Barton, Esq. Sarah.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seats*—Doveleys, near Uttoxeter; Claremont, Lancashire.

HICKS-BEACH.—(*See* BEACH.)

HILL, SIR GEORGE, of St. Colomb's, Co. Londonderry, eldest son of the late Sir John Hill, Bart., by Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of London; *b.* 1866, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Henry Blyth, *b.* 1867. John, *b.* 1869.
Hugh Rowley Francis, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1871. Charlotte Elizabeth.
Lætitia Catherine. Mary Maud. Louisa.

Uncles and Aunts.

George, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1847. Rowley, M.A., Vicar of Sheffield, and Canon of York, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1868 Caroline Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, and has had issue, George Rowley, *b.* 1864; Marcus Rowley, *b.* 1867; Alfred Rowley, *b.* 1868; John Rowley, *b.* and *d.* 1871; Edmund Rowley, *b.* 1873.
Francis Hugh Blacker, *b.* 1845, *d.* young.
Louisa Jane. Letitia Diana. Mary Elizabeth.

Creation—I. 1779. *Residence*—St. Columb's, Londonderry.

HOARE, Sir Edward, of Annabella, Co. Cork, eldest son of the late Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare, Bart., by Lady Harriet O'Bryen, sister of the 3rd Marquis of Thomond, *ext.*; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1824 Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey, and has issue,

Edward Barritt, *b.* 1825, killed in action at Goojerat.
*Joseph Wallis O'Bryen, late Major 5th Middlesex Militia, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Cecilia Eleanor Selina, dau. of the late James Ede, Esq., of Ridgeway, and has issue,
*Edward Wallis O'Bryen, *b.* 1859. Sydney James O'Bryen, *b.* 1860.
Kathleen Henriette. Norah Cecile Helen.
Annie, *m.* 1856 Capt. Thomas Leslie, son of the late Dr. Leslie, Bishop of Elphin.

Creation—I. 1784. *Residence*—Little Hothfield, Ashford, Kent.

HOARE, Sir Henry Ainslie, of Barn Elms, Surrey, a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, and a J.P. for Wilts, late M.P. for Chelsea, only son of the late Henry Chas. Hoare, Esq., by Anne Penelope, daughter of General Ainslie, and relict of Capt. Prince, late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1824, *s.* his uncle 1857, *m.* 1845 Augusta Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton-East, Bart., and has issue,

Charles Peregrine Louis, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1854.
Augusta Frances Anne, *m.* 1868 William J. N. Angerstein, Esq.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Henry Hugh Arthur (son of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, Esq., of Wavendon Hall, Beds, who *d.* 1873, by Julia Lacy, eldest dau. of Thos. Veale Lane, Esq., and granddaughter of Pownall Bastard, 2nd Visct. Exmouth), *b.* 1865.

Creation—E. 1786. *Seat*—Stourhead, Bath.

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Parry, a Magistrate for Somerset and Wilts, late Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, eldest surviving son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq. (who *d.* 1868), by Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta, and nephew of John, late Lord Broughton (*see* Extinct Peerage); *b.* 1825, *s.* his uncle 1869, *m.* 1st 1855 Edith Lucy, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Edward Michely Turton, Bart.; 2nd 1868 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue,

*Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 1862. Ethel Mary. Ada Margaret.
Florence Evelyn. Edith Amy. Constance Ellinor.
Mabel Ella. Lilian Jane. Mary Fitz-Roy. Ina Millicent.
Annie Violet.

Brothers and Sister.

John Byron, Lieut. 13th Light Inf., *b.* 1817, killed in action in Affghanistan, 1842.
Henry Mackenzie, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1830. Arthur Fane, *b.* 1826.
Edw. Alexander, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1852. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1870.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Cam, late Lord Broughton (*see* Extinct Peerage).
Benjamin, Captain 69th Foot, killed in action at Quatre-Bras 1815.
Isaac, *b.* 1795, *d.* an infant.
Edward Isaac, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1854, having *m.* 1832 Hester Charlotte, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Graves, and has issue, Edward Augustus Stewart, *b.* 1833.

Thomas Benjamin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1807. Frederick Benjamin, *d.* young.
Charlotte. Mary, *d.* young.
Amelia, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1841 Thomas Anthony Daly, Esq., of Prospect Hill, Co. Galway. Mary, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1804.
Sophia Elizabeth, *d.* 1859, having *m.* 1828 Boyd Alexander, Esq., of Ballochmyle and Southbar House, Co. Renfrew, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1861.
Harriet Theodora, *m.* 1823 the Right Rev. George John Trevor Spencer, late Bp. of Madras (*see* MARLBOROUGH), *d.* 1866.
Julia, *dec.*, having *m.* 1830, the Rev. Calvert FitzGerald Moore.
Sarah Matilda, *d.* 1853, having *m.* Count Ranghiaschi Brancaleone, of the Roman States.
Catherine, *d.* 1828, having *m.* 1826 John William Fane, Esq., of Wormsley (*see* WESTMORLAND, Colls.), who *d.* 1875.
Joanna, *m.* 1834 Rev. F. A. Scrope Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, Colls.).
Elizabeth Mary, *d.* young. Henrietta Amelia, *d.* young.

Creation—E. 1812. *Residence*—Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HODSON, SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN, of Holybrooke House, Co. Wicklow, late High Sheriff of Cos. Wicklow, Cavan, and Westmeath, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Robert Hodson, Bart. (who *d.* 1809), by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of B. Neville, Esq., of Ashbrook; *b.* 1806, *s.* his brother 1831, *m.* 1852 Meriel Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, Rector of Clonpriest, Ireland, and has issue,

*Robert Adair, *b.* 1853. George Frederick John, *b.* 1854.
Richard Edmund, *b.* 1856. Gilbert Neville, *b.* 1859. Meriel.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert Adair, late Bart., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1831. Helena Jane, *d.* 1863. Jane, *d.* 1863.

Creation—I. 1787.
Seats—Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; Greenpark, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

HOGG, SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN, K.C.B., M.P. for Truro, and Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, late Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Co. Berwick; *b.* 1823, *m.* 1857 the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, eldest dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

*James Douglas, *b.* 1861. Dudley Stuart, *b.* 1863. Ronald Tracy, *b.* 1865.
Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1866. Gerald Francis, *b.* 1863. Edith Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Swinton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1860 Harriet Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and has issue,
Guy Weir, *b.* 1861. Ernest, *b.* 1863. Mary. A dau., *b.* 1870..
Fergusson Floyer, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1861 Elizabeth Helen, dau. of the Hon. Lawrence Parsons (*see* EARL OF ROSSE). She also *d.* 1862,
Stuart, of the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1860 Selina, eldest dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry, and has issue,
Stuart James, *b.* 1865. Evelyn. Selina, *d.* 1878.
Frederick Russell, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1857 Emily, 3rd dau. of Gen. Eckford, and has issue,
Frederick Stapleton, *b.* 1859. Charles John Haldane, *b.* 1861.
Florence Lilian, *dec.* Alice Weir.
Stapleton Cotton, *b.* 1839.
Quintin, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871 Alice Anna, eldest dau. of William Graham, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1872; a son, *b.* 1875; a dau. *b.* 1873.
Isabella, *m.* 1848 Sir D. C. Marjoribanks, Bt.
Mary Rosina, *m.* 1856 Charles McGarel, Esq., of Magheramorne, Co. Antrim.
Letitia, *d.* 1837. Amy, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1860 James William, eldest son of the late James Munro Macnabb, Esq., of Highfield House, Hants.
Annie Claudina.
Florence, *m.* 1865 George William, son of the late Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.
Constance, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1866 Francis Augustus Bevan, Esq.

Creation—E. 1846. *Residence*—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

HOGHTON.—(*See* DE HOGHTON.)

HOLLAND, SIR HENRY THURSTAN, of Sandlebridge, Co. Chester, C.M.G., a Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, M.P. for Midhurst, and late Assistant Under

Sec. in the Colonial Office, elder son of the late Sir Henry Holland, Bart. M.D., Physician in Ordinary to Her Majesty, by his 1st wife, Margaret, Emma, dau. of the late James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1st 1852 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of N. Hibbert, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1855, has issue,

*Sydney George, *b.* 1855. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1855. Edith Emily.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly 1858 Margaret Jean, dau. of Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, Bart., K.C.B., and has issue,

Henry Macaulay, *b.* 1859. Cecil Trevelyan, *b.* 1862.
Lionel Raleigh, *b.* 1865. Margaret Alice.

Brother and Sisters.

Francis James (Rev.), *b.* 1828, *m.* 1855 Mary Sybilla, dau. of the Rev. A. Lyall.
Emily Mary, *m.* 1850 Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1871.
Elinor Anne, *d.* 1829.

Half-sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Saba, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's).

Caroline. Edith Saba, *d.* 1838. Gertrude.

Creation—E. 1853. *Residence*—65, Rutland Gate, W.

HOME,† Sir George, of Blackadder, Co. Berwick, a Member of the Scottish Bar, Sheriff Substitute at Inverary, only surviving son of the late Sir James Home, Bart. (who *d.* 1836), by Anna, dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier, Co. Lanark; *b.* 1832, *s.* his brother 1849, *m.* 1858 Ann Oliphant, dau. of G. Speirs, Esq., and has issue,

*James, *b.* 1861. Robert Graham Speirs, *b.* 1864. John, *b.* 1872.
Catharine. Anna Beatrice. Alice Georgina.

Brother—John, R.N., late Bart., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1849.

Creation—E. 1671. *Residence*—Tigh an Rudha, Inverary, N.B.

HONYMAN, the Rev. Sir William Macdonald, of Armadale, Co. Sutherland, younger and only surviving son of the late Colonel Sir Ord John Honyman, Bart., (who *d.* 1863), by Elizabeth Essex, dau. of Adm. Bowen; *b.* 1820, *s.* his brother 1875, *m.* 1863 Jane Dorothea, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Bowen, Esq., of Pantyderry, Co. Pembroke, formerly Capt. 10th Hussars.

Brother and Sister.

George Essex (late Bart.), a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 1819, *s.* 1863, and *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1860 Annie Johanna, dau. of V. Thirkettle, Esq., of Common Wood, Rickmansworth, and had issue, a daughter, *b.* and *d.* 1861.
Mary Hester Lilly Rosalie, *m.* 1868 the Rev. Thomas Bearcroft, Rector of Fitz, Co. Salop.

Creation—E. 1804.

HONYWOOD, Sir Courtenay John, of Evington, Kent, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, and late Capt. Kentish Rifles, only son of the late Sir John Edward Honywood, Bart., by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Charles H. Hallett; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1855 Annie Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., and has issue,

*John William, *b.* 1857. Philip Courtenay, and Wyndham, twins, *b.* 1858.
Arthur, *b.* 1860. Cecil Robert, *b.* 1862. Reginald Ernest, *b.* 1863.
Edward Fenton, *b.* 1865. A son, *b.* 1872. Annie Mabel. A dau., *b.* 1868.

Sisters.

Frances Hallett, *m.* 1861 the Rev T. S. Carnsew.
Emma Maria, *m.* 1863 A. Denne, Esq., of Lydd, Kent.
Louisa Ann. Marion Grace, *m.* 1869 the Rev. John Theed Watson.
Florence, *m.* 1867 the Rev. Edward Wm. Northey, M.A.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Evington Place, near Ashford, Kent.

HOOD, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam FULLER-ACLAND-, of St. Audrie's.—(*See* Peerage, Bridport, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1809.
Seats—St. Audrie's, Bridgewater; Wootton House, Glastonbury.

† Sir George Home claims the dormant Scottish Earldom of Dunbar, created in 1605.

HOPE, Sir Archibald, of Craighall, Co. Fife, a Dep.-Lieut. for Midlothian, and Lieut.-Col. Edinburgh County Militia, eldest son of the late Sir John Hope, Bart., M.P., by Anne, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., of Balindean, Co. Perth; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1862 Aldena, eldest dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John David, *b.* 1809. Thomas, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1867.
Hugh, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1848 Catherine, dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Spens, who *d.* 1875.
William, Major-General, C.B., *b.* 1819, *m.* 1862 Alicia Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart.
James Wedderburn, Lieut. Bombay Infantry, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1846.
Alexander, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1824.
Charles Augustus, Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, Co. York, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1854 Julia Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late John W. Barton, Esq., and has issue, John Augustus, *b.* 1869; Robert Philip, *b.* 1873. Alicia. Elizabeth.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Edinburgh.

HORT, Sir John Josiah, C.B., of Castle Strange, Middlesex, a Major-General in the Army, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah William Hort, Bart., by Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart., of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

*William Fitzmaurice Josiah, R.M., *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st 1866 Harriet Lydia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly 1874 Kate, eldest dau. of John Wade, Esq. Meynell Josiah, *d.* 1837.
Fenton Josiah, Capt. Fermanagh Militia, late 13th Foot, *b.* 1836.
Georgiana Louisa, *d.* 1844. Adelaide Hannah Frances, *m.* 1875, John Caldwell Bloomfield, Esq., of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh. Sylvia Theodosia.

Uncle and Aunt.

Fenton, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1825 Anne, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Collet, of Kelsall Hall, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 1870, had, with other issue, Fenton John Anthony (Rev.), late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1827.
Mary Anne, *d.* 1821.

Creation—E. 1767. *Seat*—Hortland House, Kilcock, Co. Kildare.
Residence—1, Merrion Square East, Dublin.

HORTON.—*See* Wilmot-Horton.

HOSKYNS, Sir Hungerford, of Harewood, Co. Hereford, a Dep.-Lieut. for Herefordshire, eldest son of the late Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of John Philips, Esq., *b.* 1804, *s.* 1862.

Brothers and Sisters.

Chandos, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st 1837 Theodosia Anne Martha, dau. and heir of the late Christopher R. Wren, Esq., of Wroxhall Abbey, Co. Warwick, whose name he assumed by sign-manual, and by whom he had a dau., Catherine, *m.* 1873 the Rev. Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, Rector of Edgmond, Co. Salop. He *m.* 2ndly 1846 Anna Fane, dau. of the late C. Milner Ricketts, Esq., and had issue,
Hungerford Chandos, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1871. Clara Amelia. Anna Theodora.
*John Leigh (Rev.), Rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1846 Emma, dau. of the late Admiral Sir John S. Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue.
John and Chandos, twins, *b.* 1848. Leigh, *b.* 1850. Edwyn, *b.* 1851.
Peyton, *b.* 1852. Bennet George, *b.* 1856. Emma. Mary. Florence.
Catherine Sarah, *d.* 1814.
Sarah, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1830 the late John Arkwright, Esq., of Hampton Court, Co. Hereford.
Caroline Anne, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1836 the late Rev. R. C. Phelips, of Montacute.
Catherine Mary Jane, *m.* 1845 the Rev. E. B. Hawkshaw, Rector of Weston.

Creation—E. 1676. *Seat*—Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

HOSTE, Sir William Henry Charles, only son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir William L. G. Hoste, Bart., by Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Chas. Prideaux-Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall; *b.* 1860, *s.* 1868.

Sister—Dorothy Augusta.

Uncles and Aunts.

Theodore, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1835. *Windham Horatio Nelson, *b.* 1825.
Caroline. Rose Elizabeth. Priscilla Anne.

Creation—E. 1814. *Address*—Nether Hall, Pakenham, Bury St. Edmund's.

HOUSTON.—(*See* BOSWALL.)

HOWELL-MURRAY, SIR MURRAY, of Stanhope, Co. Peebles, only son of the late Edwin Samuel Hervey Howell, Esq., of London, by Catherine Emily, dau. of the late Sir John Murray, Bart., of Stanhope; *b.* 1838, *s.* his maternal grandfather 1848.

Creation—S. 1664. *Residence*—Chaldon House, Fulham, S.W.

HUGHES, the late SIR EDWARD, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, younger but last surviving son of the late Rev. Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. (who *d.* 1833), by Sarah Perring, dau. of the Rev. Richard Sleeman, Vicar of Tavistock; *b.* 1807, *s.* his brother 1863, and *d.* 1871, when his title was presumed to have passed to his cousin Frederic (eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Robert Hughes, by Judith, dau. of Robert Porteous, Esq., of Southampton), *b.* 1816, *m.* 1848, but has no issue; is supposed to be settled in Australia.

Creation—E. 1773. *Seat*—The Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

HULSE, SIR EDWARD, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Hants, and Lieut.-Col. South Hants Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Hulse, Bart., by Maria, dau. of John Buller, Esq., of Morval; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1854 Katharine Jane, only dau. of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury, and has issue,

*Edward Henry, *b.* 1859. Charles Westrow, *b.* 1860.
Richard Hamilton, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1863. Hamilton John, *b.* 1864.
Katharine Charlotte. Maria Eleanor.

Brothers and Sister.

Charles, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1836 Georgina Amelia, dau. of General Frederick Buller.
Richard Samuel, late in the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1866.
John Buller, *dec.* Maria.

Creation—E. 1739. *Seat*—Breamore House, Salisbury.

HUMBLE, SIR JOHN NUGENT, of Cloncoskoran, Co. Waterford, a Dep-Lieut. for Co. Waterford, only son of the late Sir John N. Humble, Bart., by Mary Dobson, dau. of Richard Power, Esq., M.P., of Clashmore Co. Waterford; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1846 Elizabeth Philippa, only dau. of George Fosberry, Esq., of Clorane, Co. Limerick, and has issue,

*John Nugent, *b.* 1849. Robert Nugent, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 1850.
Richard George Nugent, *b.* 1852. Charles Nugent, *b.* 1854.
Augustine Theophilus Nugent, *b.* 1861. Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* 1876 Edward George Herbert Odell, Esq., of Carriglea. Mary Frances Nugent.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Cloncoskoran Castle, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

HUMPHERY, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, of Penton Lodge, Hants, a Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, a Magistrate for Hants, and Lieut.-Col. Administrative Batt., 1st Hants Rifle Volunteers, late M.P. for Andover, second son of the late John Humphery, Esq., M.P., Alderman of London (who *d.* 1863), by Mary, dau. of William Burgess, Esq.; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1850 Maria, youngest dau. of the late Wm. Cubitt, Esq., M.P.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Penton Lodge, Andover.

HUNTER, SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL, of London, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who *d.* 1842), by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of Belham, Co. York; *b.* 1825, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Claudius Stephen Hunter, 1851, *m.* 1852 Constance, younger dau. of William Ives Bosanquet, Esq., and has issue,

*Claude, *b.* 1853. Charles Roderick, *b.* 1858. Constance Janet.

Creation—E. 1812. *Seat*—Mortimer Hill, near Reading.

HUNTER-BLAIR, SIR EDWARD, of Blairquhan, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Ayr and Wigtown, eldest surviving son of the late Sir David Hunter-Blair, Bart., by Dorothea, dau. of E. Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromarty, N.B., brother of George, 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1850 Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq., and grand-daughter of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie-Marischal, and has issue,

*David, *b.* 1853. James, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1870. George Wauchope, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1858.
Edward, *b.* 1858. Forbes Cromartie, *b.* 1859. Walter Charles, *b.* 1860.
Reginald Stanley, *b.* 1861. John, *b.* 1865. Gilbert Wauchope, *b.* 1868.
Dora Elizabeth Thomasina, *m.* 1873 David Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, N.B., Commander R.N. (*see* EARL OF GLASGOW, Colls.).
Alice Mary, *m.* 1874 Charles Dalrymple, Esq., M.P., of Hailes, N.B.
Helen Constance. Ada Selina.

Brother and Sister.

James, M.P. for Co. Ayr, and Col. Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 1817, killed at Inkerman 1854.
Maria, *m.* 1838 Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I. of Wolfelee.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John Hay, Bart.).

John, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1852, and has issue.
David, late Lt.-Col. Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1868.
Archibald Thomas, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1872. Henry, *b.* 1832.
Jane Anne Eliza, *m.* 1863 P. Sclater, Esq.

Creation—E. 1786.
Seat—Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.

HUTCHINSON, SIR EDWARD SYNGE-, of Rathsalla, Co. Wicklow, formerly Lieut. 6th Inniskillen Dragoons, and served in the Crimea in the 5th Dragoon Guards, elder son of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely Hutchinson, and sister of John, 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; *b.* 1830, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., 1846.

Brother and Sister.

*Coote, Col. in the Army, late Major 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1832.
Fanny Dorothy, *m.* 1st 1846 James, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John Pratt Hewitt; 2ndly 1853 David Philip Brown, Capt. 7th Hussars, who *d.* 1867.

Creation—I. 1782. *Seat*—Coolmoney, Stratford-on-Slaney, Co. Wicklow.

IBBETSON.—(*See* SELWIN.)

INGILBY, SIR HENRY DAY, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, elder son of the late Rev. Sir Henry John Ingilby, Bart., by Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq., of Walkinshaw, N.B.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1862 the Hon. Alicia Margaret, dau. of David, late Lord Marjoribanks (*see* EXTINCT PEERAGE), and has had issue,

Henry Haggerston, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1873. Mary Alicia, *d.* 1872.

Brother and Sister.

*William, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1874 Eleanor Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry Macdowall, Esq., of Garthland, Renfrewshire. Wilhelmina.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seats*—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Spilsby.

INNES, SIR JAMES MILNE, of Balvenie, Co. Banff, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Banff, formerly in the Hon. E.I.C.S., younger and only surviving son of the late Sir John Innes, Bart., who *d.* 1829, by Barbara, dau. of George Forbes, Esq., of Boyndlie; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1837 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, Esq., and has had issue,

*John, *b.* 1840. Alexander, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1845. James, *b.* 1846.
Robert, *b.* 1847. George Forbes, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1870.
Thomas, *b.* 1852. Hector, *b.* 1860. Edward, *b.* 1864.
Barbara Forbes, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1864 Edward Wood Stock, Esq., LL.B.
Anne Thurburn, *m.* 1870 Edward A. Thurburn, Esq., of Calcutta.
Elizabeth Helen.

Brother and Sisters.

John, late Bart., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1838. Christian Susan.
Elizabeth, *m* 1823 Edward Stock, Esq., of London, and *d.* 1824. Helen, *d.* 1839.
Georgina Forbes, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1835 James Blackwood, Esq., of Canada.
Barbara, *d.* 1865. Susan, *d.* 1860.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Edingight House, near Keith, N.B.

INNES, Sir George, late Lieut. 22nd Bombay N.I., only son of the late Sir David Innes, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of — Williamson, Esq.; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1st 1855 Judith, dau. of W. C. Stirling, Esq. (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly 1865 Eloise, dau. of H. Watts, Esq., of Wooley, Bath.

Creation—S. 1631.

ISHAM, Sir Charles Edmund, of Lamport, Co. Northampton, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. (who *d.* 1845), by Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher, and Elm Park, Co. Armagh; *b.* 1819, *s.* his brother 1846, *m.* 1847 Emily, dau. of the late Right Hon. Mr. Justice Vaughan and Louisa, Dowager Lady St. John, and has issue,

Louisa Mary, *m.* 1871 Edward Corbett, Esq., junr., of Longnor, Co. Salop.
Emily Caroline. Isabel Vere, *d.* 1868.

Brother and Sister.

Justinian, late Bart., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1846. Mary, *d.* 1828.

Heir pres.—His cousin, John Vere, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1st 1830 Mary, dau. of W. Wood, Esq.; 2ndly 1861 Emily, dau. of John Kench, Esq., and has issue, *Vere, *b.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1627. *Seat*—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

JACKSON, Sir Keith George, late Lieut. 83rd Foot, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Keith A. Jackson, Bart. (who *d.* 1843), by Amelia, dau. of G. Weddell, Esq.; *b.* 1842, *s.* his brother 1857, *m.* 1875 Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles F. Montresor, Esq., B.C.S.

Brother and Sisters.

Mountstuart Goodricke, late Bart., *b.* 1836, killed in India 1857.
Amelia Georgina, killed in India 1857.
Anna Madeline, *m.* 1859 Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., Bengal C.S., who *d.* 1873.
Julia Honoria Catherine. Monimia Emily.

Heir pres.—His uncle, John, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1832 Honoria Anne, dau. of J. Daniel, Esq.

Creation—E. 1815.

JACKSON, Sir William, of Birkenhead, Cheshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Chester, late M.P. for N. Derbyshire, 7th son of the late Peter Jackson, Esq., of Warrington, Co. Lancaster, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, Esq., of Warrington; *b.* 1805, *m.* 1829 Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Thomas Hughes, and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*Henry Mather, Q.C., M.P. for Coventry, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1854 Elizabeth, dau. of T. B. Blackburne, Esq., of Liverpool, and has issue,
*Henry Mather, *b.* 1855, one other son, and three daughters.
William, *b.* 1832, is married. Thomas Hughes, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1862 Hermine, elder dau. of D. Meinertzhagen, Esq., and has issue, six sons and three daughters.
Edward Patten, *b.* 1842, is married. John, *b.* 1843, is married.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1857. Caroline, *m.* 1864 Frederick J. Underwood, Esq.
Edith Jane, *m.* 1867 William Ewing, Esq., *d.* 1869. Miriam Bertha.

Creation—U.K. 1869.
Seats—Manor House, Birkenhead; Llantilio Court, Abergavenny.

JAMES, Sir Walter Charles, of Langley Hall, Berks, M.A. Oxon, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Kent, formerly M.P. for Hull, only son of the late John James, Esq., sometime Min. Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands (who *d.* 1818), by Lady Emily Jane, 6th dau. of the 1st Marquis of Londonderry, K.G.; *b.* 1816, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Walter James James, Bart., 1829, *m.* 1841 Sarah Caroline, 5th dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn Hall, Co. Durham, and has issue,

*Walter Henry, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1868 Edith Emeline Mary, dau. of John Newton Lane, Esq., by the Hon. Agnes Bagot (*see* LORD BAGOT), and has issue, a son, *b.* 1874.
Sarah, *m.* 1871 John Arthur Godley, Esq.

Creation—E. 1791. *Seat*—Betteshanger, near Sandwich.

JAMES, SIR JOHN KINGSTON, of Dublin, M.A. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, late of the Inniskilling Dragoons, eldest son of the late Sir John Kingston James, Bart., by Charlotte Rebecca, dau. of John Cash, Esq., of Belville, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1839 Frances Isabella, dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirelly Castle, Co. Limerick.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Frances Edward, M.A. Trinity College, Dublin, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1849 Helen Donald, dau. of the late John Fullarton, Esq., of Berbice, and has issue,
*John Kingston Fullarton, *b.* 1852. Gavin. Francis. Edward Albert. Mary Anne. Charlotte, *dec.* Helen. Alice Isabel.
Benjamin Robert, *b.* 1820, late Paymaster 51st Regt.
Joseph Reginald, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1825. George Frederick, *b.* and *d.* 1825.
Charles Henry, Official Assignee of the Court of Bankruptcy and Insolvency in Ireland, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1859 Kate Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and niece of the late Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,
John. Charles. Sophie Mary. Charlotte. Catherine. Helen.
Isabella Maria, *d.* 1814. Alicia. Charlotte Isabella.

Creation—E. 1823. *Residence*—16, Devonshire Street, W.

JARDINE, SIR ALEXANDER, of Applegirth, Co. Dumfries, eldest son of the late Sir William Jardine, Bart., by Jane Home, dau. of D. Lizars, Esq; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1861 Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq., of Craigielands, Co. Dumfries, and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1865. Alexander, *b.* 1868. Isabel Edith. Jane Gertrude.
Henrietta. Janet Madeliene. Catherine Dorcas Maule. Sibyl Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1864 Louisa Archer, 2nd dau. of G. Cockburn Harvey, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue, William, *b.* 1867.
Charles John, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1870 Martha, eldest dau. of Edward Twining, Esq., of Walthamstow, Essex.
Jane Home, *m.* 1844 Wellwood Herries Maxwell, Esq., of Munches, N.B.
Catherine Dorcas Maule, *m.* 1845 Hugh E. Strickland, Esq. (he *d.* 1853).
Margaret Helen Hassells, *m.* 1862 the Rev. David Landale.
Helen, *m.* 1875, Charles Ratcliff, Esq., F.S.A., of Wyddrington, Edgbaston.

Creation—S. 1672. *Seat*—Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B.

JEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE, C.S.I., of Bombay, eldest son of the late Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., by Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Prestonjee; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1st 1830 Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, of Bombay, Merchant, and by her (who *d.* 1833) had an only dau.,

Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1836 Jejeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy.

He *m.* 2ndly 1835 Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and by her has had issue,

*Manockjee Cursetjee, *b.* 1851. Cowasjee Cursetjee, *b.* 1852.
Jamsetjee Cursetjee, *b.* 1860.
Jevumbaee Cursetjee, *m.* 1854 Hormusjee Cursetjee Dady, *d.* 1855.
Dhunbaee Cursetjee, *m.* 1846 Dinshanjee Jamsetjee Paruck.
Jerbaee Cursetjee, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1857 Nowrojee Rustomjee Arda.
Goolbaee Cursetjee, *m.* 1855 Nasserwanjee Sorabjee, and *d.* 1865.
Heerabaee Cursetjee, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1857 Cowasjee Dady Ghoga.
Sonabaee Cursetjee, *m.* 1858 Nowrojee Jewajee.
Jaejeebaee Cursetjee, *m.* 1864 Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, Esq.
Chaneebaee Cursetjee. A dau., *b.* 1861. A dau., *b.* 1866.

Brothers.

Rustomjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1836 Sonabaee Muncherjee.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1836 Buchoobaee Merwanjee.
Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1846 Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy.

Creation—E. 1857. *Seat*—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JENKINSON, Sir George Samuel, M.P. for N. Wilts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Gloucestershire, High Sheriff 1862, late Capt. 8th Hussars, elder son of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Bankes Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's (cousin of the 1st Earl of Liverpool), by Frances Augusta, dau. of A. Pechell, Esq., of Berkhampstead, Herts; *b.* 1817, *s.* his uncle, the late Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart., 1855, *m.* 1845 Emily Sophia, eldest dau. of Anthony L. Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin, and has issue,

*George Banks, *b.* 1851. Robert Anthony Banks, *b.* 1860. Emily Frances Florence Caroline, *d.* in infancy.
Louisa Augusta, Viscountess Maidstone. (*see* Winchilsea, Earl of).

Brother and Sisters.

John Henry, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1852 Alice Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, Bart., of Altyre, and by her (who *d.* 1859) has issue.
Frances Sarah, *m.* 1849. Augusta Mary Frederica, *m.*

Creation—E. 1661.
Seats—Eastwood Park, near Falfield, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire.

JENNER, Sir William, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxon, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 4th son of the late John Jenner, Esq., of Rochester, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Terry, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *m.* 1858 Adela Lucy Leman, dau. of Stephen Adey, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London, and has issue,

*Walter Kentish William, *b.* 1860. Albert Victor, *b.* 1862.
Arthur Charles William, *b.* 1864. Louis Leopold Charles Albert, *b.* 1865.
Leopold Christian Duncan, *b.* 1869. Lucy Adela.

Creation—E. 1868. *Residence*—63, Brook Street, W.

JEPHSON, Sir James Saumarez, of Springvale, Dorset, a Commander R.N., younger son of the late Sir Richard M. Jephson, Bart., sometime Judge of the Admiralty Courts, by his 1st wife, Catherine, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1802, *s.* his brother 1870, *m.* 1st 182- Miss Elizabeth Huxley, and has issue,

*Mounteney, *m.* 1861 Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Badger, Esq., of the Hill, Dudley.

Sir James, *m.* 2ndly 1871 Jane Bottrall, widow of Dr. Perston.

Brother—Richard Mounteney, late Bart., *b.* 1800, *s.* 1825, *m.* 1868 Charlotte Helen, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Baynes, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1870.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Smith, R.A.).

William Malone, Superintendent of Quarantine in the Isle of Wight, *d.* 1862.
Stanhope William, Major-Gen. (retired) C.B., *m.* 1849 Sophia, dau. of Edward Hawes, Esq. George. Charlotte Julia, *m.* 1831 E. Fitzgerald, Esq.
Julia, Dowager Marchioness of Ailsa. Eliza.

Creation—E. 1814. *Residence*—34, Albany Villas, Brighton.

JEPHSON-NORREYS.—(*See* Norreys.)

JERVIS, Sir Humphrey Charles JERVIS-WHITE-, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Henry Meredyth Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart., by Marion, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Co. Ayr; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1875 Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late James McKain, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1845 Mary, dau. of T. M. Alsager, Esq., who *d.* 1861.
*Henry, Lieut.-Col. R.A., M.P., *b.* 1825, *m.* 1855 Lucy, dau. of J. C. Cobbold, Esq., and has issue,
*John Henry, *b.* 1857. Herbert, *b.* 1858. Henry Felix, *b.* 1859.
Aline. Lucy Frances. Ethel Rose.
Mary Isabel. Ruth Isabel.
Jocelyn, Com. R.N., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1866 Alice Margaret, 4th dau. of the late W. Peareth, Esq., of Usworth House, Co. Durham.
Augusta, *d.* 1863. Marianne, *m.* 1856 M. Style, Esq.

Aline, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1851 Henry Hoghton, Esq., now Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart., and *d.* 1852.

Uncles.

John, *d.* in infancy. Humphrey, *b.* 1795, Ensign 84th Foot, killed in Spain 1813.

Thomas Jervis, *b.* 1797, *m.* 1st 1818 Anne, eldest dau. of W. Strettell, Esq., and has issue; 2ndly 1851 Helena Elizabeth, dau. of J. Murphy, Esq., and has issue.

Creation—I. 1797.

JERVOISE, Sir Jervoise CLARKE-, of Idsworth Park, Hants, Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Hants, late M.P. for South Hants, elder son of the late Sir Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Griffinhoofe, Rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1829 Georgiana, dau. of G. N. Thompson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1873, has had issue,

Jervoise, late Major, Depôt, Chatham, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1855 Sophia Horatia Churchill, dau. of H. L. Long, Esq., and left issue, *Arthur, *b.* 1856.

Henry, Capt. and Lieut.-Col., late of the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1831.

Teresa, *m.* 1868 John Delaware Lewis, Esq., of Westbury House, Hants.

Janet, *m.* 1867 James Small, Esq., of Dirnanean, Co. Perth.

Rachel, *m.* 1863 H. T. Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Co. York.

Clarice, *m.* 1869 Lieut.-Col. W. H. Craven Ord, R.A.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants.

JODRELL, The Rev. Sir Edward Repps, of Sall Park, Norfolk, M.A.; a Magistrate for Norfolk, 3rd son of the late Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, Bart., by Amelia Caroline King, natural dau. of the late Earl of Kingston, *b.* 1825, *s.* 1861; *m.* 1852 Lucinda Emma Maria, dau. of Robert T. Garden, Esq., of Rivers Lyons, King's Co.

Brothers and Sister.

Richard, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1848 Lady Anne Maria Isabella, dau. of the Earl of Mount Cashell, *d. s. p.* 1855.

William George, *b.* and *d.* 1828. Henry Sheldon, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1832.

Amelia Virtue, *m.* 1842 Charles FitzGerald Higgins, Esq., and has issue.

Creation—E. 1783.

Seat—Sall Park, near Reepham, Norfolk.

JOHNSON, Sir William George, of Twickenham, Middlesex, late Lieut. R.A., eldest son of the late Col. John Johnson, by Mary Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal; *b.* 1830, *s.* his uncle 1843.

Heir pres.—His brother Charles, *b.* 1833.

Creation—E. 1755. *Address*—Carlton Club, W.

JOHNSON, Sir Henry Franks Frederick, late a Colonel in the Army, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Allen Johnson, Bart., by Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Philips, Esq.; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1851 Emma Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David W. Barclay, Bart., and has issue,

*Henry Allen William, *b.* 1855. Louisa Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Victor, late of the 90th Regt., *b.* 1822, *m.* 1854 Catherine Delicia, dau. of the late R. Walters, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

George Vanderheyden, *b.* 1824, Col. R.H.A.

Sir Edwin Beaumont, K.C.B., *b.* 1825, Major-Gen. R.A.

Frederick Pigott, M.A., in Holy Orders, *b.* 1826.

Charles Cooper, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1860 Jemima Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Chancellor Martin.

Allen Bayard, *b.* 1829, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps.

Alured Clarke, *b.* 1832, Lieut.-Col. Royal Artillery, *m.* 1860 Sophia Mary Georgina, 2nd dau. of Pierce G. Taylor, Esq., of Ogwell House, Devon.

Archibald Acheson, Major Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1869 Agnes Sarah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur M. F. Browne, Vicar of Affane, Co. Waterford.

Louisa Charlotte. Harriet Maria, *m.* 1856 Major-General Henry T. Tucker, C.B.

Olivia Elizabeth, *m.* 1855 Lt.-Col. Richard O. Steward, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Steward, of Nottington House, Dorset.

Milicent Hamilton, *m.* 1868 Henry Whiteside Cooke, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Creation—E. 1818. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

JOHNSTON, Sir William, of Johnston, and of Hilton, Co. Aberdeen, a Magistrate for Co. Aberdeen, only son of the late Sir William Bacon Johnston, Bart. (who *d.* 1865), by Mary Ann, dau. of John Tye, Esq., of Mendlesham, Suffolk; *b.* 1849; was served heir in general, as 9th Bart., by the Court of Chancery in Scotland 1867.

Sisters—Emily. Clara, *m.* 1868 James Fergusson, Esq., of Monkwood, Midlothian. Mary Ann, *m.* 1872 Alfred Edward Watts, Esq., of Leicester. Alice. Maria. Jane.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Hilton House, Aberdeen, N.B.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederick John William, of Westerhall, Co. Dumfries, elder posthumous son of the late Sir George Frederick Johnstone, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of William, late Earl of Craven (she *m.* 2ndly 1844 A. Oswald, Esq., and *d.* 1858); *b.* 1841, *s.* at his birth.

Twin Brother—*George Charles Keppel, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1875 Agnes Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Weston Grove, Hants.

Creation—S. 1700. *Seat*—Westerhall, Langholm, Co. Dumfries.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Harcourt VANDEN-BEMPDE, of Hackness Hall, Co. York, a Dep.-Lieut. for Yorkshire, Major 1st East Riding Volunteer Artillery, and M.P. for Scarborough, eldest son of the late Sir John V. B. Johnstone, Bart., by Louisa Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Vernon Harcourt, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York (*see* Lord Vernon, Colls.); *b.* 1829, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1850 Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Mills, Bart., and has issue,

*Francis, *b.* 1851. Edward Henry, *b.* 1854. Cecil, *b.* 1856.
Alan, *b.* 1858. Louis, *b.* 1862. Gilbert, *b.* 1865. Hilda Louisa, *d.* 1853.
Edith. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1865.

Brother and Sisters.

Henry Richard, of Wood Hall, near Wetherby, Co. York, *b.* 1830, assumed the name of Scott 1860, *m.* 1866 Cressida Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon, Bucks, and has issue, Henry Lister, *b.* 1869.
Caroline, Countess of Abergavenny.
Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 1855 Sir Thomas Erskine Perry.
Blanche Maria, *m.* 1859 Robert Swann, Esq., of Askham, Co. York.
Georgiana Emily, *d.* 1863.

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

JONES, Sir Willoughby, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Norfolk, and Chairman of the Norfolk Quarter Sessions, eldest surviving son of the late General Sir John Thomas Jones, Bart., K.C.B. (who *d.* 1843), by Catherine Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, Esq., of New York, U.S.; *b.* 1820, *s.* his brother 1845, *m.* 1856 Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., and has issue,

*Lawrence John, *b.* 1857. Herbert Edward, *b.* 1861. Willoughby, *b.* 1864.
Harry Daniel, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1869. Mary Florence. Catharine.
Gertrude Isabel. Maud Emily.

Brothers and Sister.

Lawrence, late Bart., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1845.
Herbert Walsingham, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1850 Catherine Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., and Lady Harriet Gurney, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and has issue, Bertram Theodore, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1868.
Emily Florence, *m.* 1849 William Franks, Esq., of Woodhill, Herts.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

JONES-BRYDGES.—(*See* Brydges.)

JONES-TYRRWHITT.—(*See* Tyrrwhitt.)

KAY, Sir Brook, of East Sheen, Surrey, only son of the late Sir Brook Kay, Bart., by his 1st wife Margaret, dau. of J. Barclay, Esq.; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1853 Eliza, dau. of J. P. Willmott, Esq.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife Anne, 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq., of Winson, Co. Gloucester).

*William Algernon, Capt. 68th Foot, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1869 Emily, 4th dau. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1873.

Henry Monckton, Capt. R.M., *b.* 1839.
Alfred Brook, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1848.
Charles Edward, *b.* 1847.
Pelley Watson, *b.* and *d.* 1851.
Emily Anne, *d.* 1845.
Ellen Maria.
Agnes Sarah, *d.* 1845.
Laura Frances.

Creation—E. 1803.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—(*See* SHUTTLEWORTH.)

KAYE.—(*See* LISTER-KAYE.)

KEANE, SIR JOHN HENRY, of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, a Dep. Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Co. Waterford, and late Capt. Waterford Regt. of Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Keane, Bart., M.P., by Eliza, dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Co. Tipperary; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1844 Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, and has issue,

*Richard Francis, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872 Adelaide Sidney, elder dau. of the late John Vance, Esq., M.P., and has issue, *John, *b.* 1873; George Michael, *b.* 1875.

John Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1851.
George Wilfred, *b.* 1859.
Harriet Edith.
Frances Annie.
Laura Helen Flora, *m.* 1876 Bernhard Henry Entwisle, Esq., Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards.

Brother—Leopold George Frederick, Capt. Waterford Artillery, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1844 Charlotte, dau. of the Ven. Dr. Cotton, Archdeacon of Cashel, and has issue,
Frederick Henry, *b.* 1857.
Elizabeth Mary, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford.

KELK, SIR JOHN, of Bentley Priory, Middlesex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, and Major Engineers Rifle Volunteers, formerly M.P. for Harwich, third son of the late John Kelk, Esq., of St. Anne's, Westminster (who *d.* 1848), by Martha, dau. of Jacob Germain, Esq.; *b.* 1816, *m.* 1848, his cousin, Rebecca Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, Esq., of Braehead House, Co. Ayr, and has had issue,

*John William, *b.* 1851.
George Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1876.
Arthur Sanders, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1855.
Charles James, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1874.
Ellen Maud.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

KELLETT, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, of Lota, Co. Cork, only surviving son of the late Sir Richard Kellett, Bart., by Jane, dau. of the late John Gallwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1794, *s.* 1853.

Heir pres. (under a special remainder)—His kinsman, William, 2nd son of the late Henry Kellett, Esq., brother of the 1st Baronet.

Creation—E. 1801. *Residence*—5 Mespil Parade, Dublin.

KEMP, SIR KENNETH HAGAR, of Gissing, Norfolk, a Magistrate for Norfolk, son of the late Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp, of Erpingham, Norfolk, by Mary Harriet, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hagar, of Lonmay, N.B.; *b.* 1853, *s.* his kinsman, 1874, *m.* 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Chilham, Kent.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Thomas Cooke, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1841 Mary Louisa, dau. of Antony Canham, Esq

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

KENNAWAY, SIR JOHN HENRY, of Escot, Devon, Barrister-at-Law, a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, and M.P. for E. Devon, eldest son of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart., by Emily Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Co. Gloucester; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1866 Fanny, elder dau. of A. F. Arbuthnot, Esq., and grand-dau. of the late F. M. Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., and has issue, Gertrude Ella.

Brothers and Sister.

*Charles William, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1876 Evelyn, dau. of E. Lennox Boyd, Esq., F.S.A., of Cleveland Square, Hyde Park.
Gerard Acland, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1859.
Richard Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Felbridge, Surrey, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1874 Mary, dau. of the Rev. T. Boddington, Rector of Badger, Salop, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876.
Emily Charlotte, *d.* 1872.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles Edward, Vicar of Campden, Honorary Canon of Gloucester, *b.* 1800, *m.* 1st 1830 Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard T. Noel; 2ndly 1845 Olivia, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Lewis Way, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1822.
William Richard, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1804, *m.* 1831 Eliza, dau. of George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., and *d.* 1842, leaving issue.
Charlotte Eliza, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1835 George Templer, Esq., of Sandford Orleigh, Devon, who *d.* 1843.
Maria, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1835 Francis W. Newman, Esq.
Frances, *m.* 1838 Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D. Augusta.
Susan, *m.* 1841 the late Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel (*see* EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH).

Creation—E. 1791. *Seat*—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY, of Johnstown, Co. Dublin, a Dep.-Lieut. and High Sheriff for Co. Waterford in 1843, eldest son of the late Sir John Kennedy, Bart., by his 1st wife, Maria, dau. of W. Beauman, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1854 Lady Augusta Maria Pery, youngest dau. of Henry, late Lord Glentworth (*see* EARL OF LIMERICK), and by her, who *d.* 1865, has issue,

*John Charles, *b.* 1856. George Edward, *b.* 1857.

Brothers and Sister.

William, *b.* 1821. John, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1843.
Francis, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1856 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Saunders; (she *m.* 2ndly 1869 George, eldest surviving son of Sir J. S. Ribton, Bart.).
Robert, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1856 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Gray, and has issue.
Maria, *m.* 1847 John Tottenham Langrishe, Esq., of Springfield, Co. Kildare.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, Co. Dublin.

KERRISON, SIR EDWARD CLARENCE, of Brome Hall, Norfolk, late M.P. for East Suffolk, Capt. Suffolk Yeomanry, only son of the late Major-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., M.P., by Mary, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Co. Fife; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1844 Lady Caroline Margaret Fox Strangways, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester.

Sisters.

Anne, Dowager Lady Henniker (*see* PEERAGE). Emily Harriet, *d.* 1873, late Countess Stanhope. Agnes Burrell, Lady Bateman.

Creation—E. 1821. *Seats*—Brome Hall, and Oakley Park, near Scole, Norfolk.

KEY, SIR KINGSMILL GROVE, of Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, only son of the late Sir John Key, Bart., Chamberlain of, and sometime M.P. for, London, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Francis Green, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1st 1842 Mary Sophia, 2nd dau. of G. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth; she *d.* 1855, leaving issue,

*John Kingsmill, *b.* 1853. Louisa Marian, *m.* 1872 John Annesley Brownrigg, Esq., M.D. Charlotte Mary. Laura Emma.

Sir Kingsmill *m.* 2ndly 1859 Louisa, 4th dau. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq., (she *d.* the same year). He *m.* 3rdly 1862 Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of the late James Kershaw, Esq., M.P., and by her, who *d.* 1867, has issue,

Kingsmill James, *b.* 1864. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 1867.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1843. Lucy Wilson, *m.* George Parbury, Esq.
Charlotte Marian, *m.* 1863 the Rev. George M. Gay, M.A.
Elizabeth, *m.* E. Hilton, Esq., and *d.* 1857.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—Spencer House, Streatham Common, Surrey.

KING, Sir Richard Duckworth, of Bellevue, Kent, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., K.C.B., by Sarah Anne, dau. of Admiral Sir John Thomas Duckworth, G.C.B.; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1836 Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, Esq. (she *d.* 1837).

Brothers and Sisters.

*Sir George St. Vincent, Admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1809, *m.* 1847 Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, and has issue.
Henry Robert Cornwallis, *b.* 1812, *m.* Evelina Maria, dau. of Charles Searle, Esq., M.D., and has issue. John Thomas Duncan, *b.* 1815.
William Affleck, Major in the Army, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1873 Charlotte, dau. of A. C. Webster, Esq.
Anne Maria, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1833 Sir J. S. Lake, Bart., who *d.* 1846.
Maria Philadelphia Louisa, *m.* 1865 the Right Rev. George Hills, D.D., Bishop of Columbia.

Creation—E. 1792.

KING, Sir Gilbert, of Charlestown, Co. Roscommon, a Dep.-Lieut. for that county, eldest son of the late Sir Robert King, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Radford Rowe, Esq., of Ballyharty, Co. Wexford; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1825, *m.* 1833 Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., and niece of Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.M.G., and has issue,

*Gilbert, *b.* 1846. Josias Rowley, *b.* 1848. Mary, *d.* 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1865 Guy Lloyd, Esq., of Croghan, Co. Roscommon. Rosamond Anne.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Charlestown, Drumana, Co. Roscommon.

KING, Sir Charles Simeon, of Corrard, Co. Fermanagh, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Sir James Walker King, Bart., by his cousin Anne Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Hulton Smyth-King, Esq., Commissioner of Customs, London; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Walker, *b.* and *d.* 1835.
James Walker, Lieut. 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 1836, *d* 1860.
Abraham Hulton (Rev.), *b.* 1838, *d.* 1862. William Frederick, *b.* and *d.* 1839.
*William Frederick, a Clerk in the Admiralty, *b.* 1843. Anna Sarah Sophia.
Mary Matilda Elizabeth, *d.* 1853.

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—73, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.

KINLOCH, Sir David, of Gilmerton, Co. Haddington, a Dep.-Lieut. for Haddingtonshire, only son of the late Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., by Isabella, dau. of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1813, *m.* 1829 Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1849) he has issue,

*Alexander, formerly an officer in the Army, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1852 Lucy Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir R. A. Anstruther, Bart., and has issue,
David Alexander, *b.* 1856. Henry Anstruthur, *b.* 1860.
Francis, *b.* 1863. Alexander Carmichael, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1870.
Eleanor Anne. Mary Anna.
Isabella, *m.* 1863 H. Balfour, Esq. Eleanor.
Harriet, *m.* 1872 Capt. Henry Fairfax, R.N.
Sister—Harriet, *m.* 1833 Lord T. Hay (*see* Marquis of Tweeddale).

Creation—S. 1686. *Seat*—Gilmerton, Drem, East Lothian, N.B.

KINLOCH, Sir George, of Kinloch, Perthshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Perth, and a Member of the Scottish Bar, eldest son of the late George Kinloch, Esq., M.P., by Helen, 4th dau. of John Smyth, Esq., of Balhary, Co. Perth; *b.* 1800, *m.* 1845 Margaret, only child of George Canning, Esq., of Edinburgh, J.P. for Co. Forfar, and has issue,

*John George Smyth, *b.* 1849. George Washington Andrew, of Balhary, *b.* 1853.
Robert Alexander George, *b.* 1855. Marjory Georgina Jane.
Elena Cecilia Ann.
Margaret Aimée, *m.* 1873 William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, Esq.
Evangeline Edith Oliphant. Charlotte Isabella Blanche.

Creation—E. 1873.
Seats—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; and Gleniala House, Forfarshire.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Thomas, of Closeburn, Co. Dumfries, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, Bart., by Helen Stuart, dau. of Mr. Thomas Kirk, of Kier Mill, Co. Dumfries; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1866 Sophia Anne, dau. of the late William Blanton, Esq., of Frampton-on-Severn, Co. Gloucester.

Brothers and Sisters.

*James, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1872 Mary Steward, younger dau. of Charles John Fearnley, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey, and has issue, *ason, *b.* 1874; a dau. *b.* 1873.
Roger. Charles. Robert Herries. Stewart. Arthur Alexander.
Irene. Jane, *m.* Samuel Speck, Esq., C.E.
Charlotte Barbara, *m.* Capt. George Edward Martin, M.S.C.

Creation—S. 1685. *Residence*—Hungary.

KNATCHBULL, Sir Wyndham, of Mersham Hatch, Kent, late M.P. for East Kent, only surviving son of the late Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. (who *d.* 1868), by Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Co. Derby; *b.* 1844, *s.* his brother 1871.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward (late Bart.), *b.* 1838, *s.* 1868, *d.* 1871.
Mary Louise, *m.* Charles Stirling Dundas, Col. Royal (late Bengal) Artillery.
Eleanor Grace, *m.* Robert John O'Reilly, Esq. Fanny Dorothea, *d.* 1872.
Amy Josephine, *d.* 1853. Beatrice Johanna, Lady Ellenborough (*see* Peerage).

Heir pres.—His uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P., late Under Sec. for the Home Department, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1852 Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Marcus Southwell, and has issue, *Edward, *b.* 1857; Cecil Marcus, *b.* 1863; Katharine Cecilia; Eva Mary.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

KNIGHTLEY, Sir Rainald, of Fawsley, Co. Northampton, a Dep.-Lieut. for Northamptonshire, M.P. for South Northamptonshire, only son of the late Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., by Selina Mary, dau. of the late Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq. (*see* Marquis of Bristol, Colls.); *b.* 1819, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1869 Louisa Mary, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H.

Sister—Sophia Selina, *m.* 1840 the Hon. H. E. H. Gage (*see* Viscount Gage), who *d.* 1875.

Uncles and Aunts.

Valentine, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1810.
Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1786, *m.* 1810 Jane Story, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue,
*Valentine, *b.* 1812.
Henry Chas. (Rev.), *b.* 1813, *m.* 1851 Mary Maria, dau. of S. Richmond, Esq., and has issue, Charles Valentine; Henry Francis; Selina Mary; Jane Edith; Mary.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1838 Edward Hanks, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1822 W. Lee, Esq. Sophia, *m.* 1807 John Story, Esq.

Creation—E. 1797. *Seat*—Fawsley Park, Daventry.

KNIGHTON, Sir William Wellesley, of Blendworth, Hants, a Magistrate for Hants, (High Sheriff 1874,) only son of the late Sir William Knighton, Bart. (many years Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV.), by Dorothea, dau. of Captain Hawker, R.N., of Plymouth; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1838 Clementina, dau. of John Jameson, Esq.

Sisters.

Dora, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1829 Admiral Sir M. Seymour, G.C.B.
Mary Frances, *m.* 1838 F. J. Ellis-Jervoise, Esq., of Herriard Park, Hants.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Blendworth Lodge, near Horndean, Hants.

KNOWLES, Sir Francis Charles, M.A., F.R.S., of Lovell Hill, Berks, a Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart., G.C.B., by Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1802, *s.* 1831, *m.* 1831 Emma, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart., dan has issue,

*Charles George Frederick, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1832, *m.* 1861 Elizabeth, only dau. of John Chapman, Esq., of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and has issue,
*John St. John, *b.* 1862. Charles Alfred Fitzgerald, *b.* 1864.
Mary Boleyn. Alice Charlotte Laura. Lettice Katharine.
Geraldine Sophia Elizabeth, *d.* 1835. Augusta Charlotte, *d.* 1839.
Katharine Theresa, *d.* 1858.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry Cosby Roddam, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1808.
Edward Richard Johnstone, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1864. Charlotte Laura.
Georgina Henrietta, *d.* 1854. Agnes, *d.* in infancy. Maria Louisa Theresa.

Creation—E. 1765. *Residence*—Mayfield, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

KNOX-GORE, Sir Charles James, of Belleek Manor, Co. Mayo, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Sligo, a Magistrate for Cos. Mayo and Sligo, and Hon. Col. Sligo Militia, elder son of the late Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of Col. Charles Nesbit Knox; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1873.

Brother and Sisters.

*Arthur William, Lieut.-Col. N. Mayo Militia, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1863 Harriet Emily, dau. of R. M. Carden, Esq., of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary.
Matilda, *m.* 1854 Lieut.-Col. Wm. Boyd Saunders, R.H.A.
Sarah Jane, *m.* 1860 E. H. Cockayne Pery, Esq.
Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1867 Hervey Brown, Esq. Augusta Gertrude.
Agnes Frances Nina, *m.* 1875 Utred Augustus Knox, Esq., of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo.
Octavia Katherine, *m.* 1873 Sir William Wallace Roderick Onslow, Bart. (*see* Peerage, Onslow, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Belleek Manor, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

LACON, Sir Edmund Henry Knowles, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk and Suffolk, High Steward of Gt. Yarmouth, Lieut-Col. Commandant E. Norfolk Militia, and M.P. for N. Norfolk, eldest son of the late Sir Edmund Knowles Lacon, Bart., by Eliza Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Saxthorpe Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1807, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1839 Eliza Georgiana, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet. Esq., and has issue,

*Edmund Broughton Knowles, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1868 Henrietta Julia, eldest dau. of the late Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, Bart., she *d.* 1873.
Thomas Beecroft, *b.* 1845. Henry Sidney, *b.* 1847. Ernest de Montesquieu, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1876 Charlotte Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut. Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk.
Georgina, *m.* 1865 Major-Gen. Charles Henry Gordon, C.B. Eliza Walpole.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Edward, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1848.
Henry James, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1844 Louisa Bartlett, dau. of the late J. Roberts, Esq., and had issue.
Eliza Beecroft, *m.* 1826 Kerrison Harvey, Esq., and has issue.
Anne Maria, *m.* Herbert J. Lewis, Esq.. Emma Hammet, *d.* 1837.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth.

LAKE, Sir Atwell King, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Capt. in the Bengal Army, eldest son of the late Sir James S. Lake, Bart., by Anne Maria, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart.; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1870 Frances Sarah Place, dau. of W. Walter Jones, Esq., of Pentre, Co. Carmarthen, and widow of Col. Richard Ouseley.

Heir pres.—His nephew, St. Vincent Atwell (only son of the late St. Vincent David Lake, Lieut. R.N.), *b.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1711. *Residence*—6, Royal Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

LAMB, Sir Archibald, of Burville, Berks, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, elder son of the late Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, Esq. (who *d.* 1856), by Anna Charlotte, dau. of A. Grey, Esq.; *b.* 1845, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart., 1860, *m.* 1875 Louisa Mary Caroline, younger dau. of the late Sir Henry Estridge Durrant, Bart.

Brother and Sisters.

*Charles Anthony, *b.* posthumous 1857.
Mary Montgomerie, *m.* 1864 Henry S. Singleton, Esq., of Mell, Co. Meath, and Hazeley Heath, Hants. Clara, *d.* 1856.
Flora Caroline, *m.* 1871 Lieut.-Col. George H. Moncrieff, Scots Fusilier Guards.

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

LAMBERT, Sir Henry Foley, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, Bart., by Eliza Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. (*see* Marquis of Bristol, Colls.); *b.* 1861, *s.* 1872.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Felton Edward Foley, *b.* 1862. Cecil Foley, *b.* 1864.
Lionel Foley, *b.* 1867. Evelyn Frances. Edith Charlotte.
Alice Emily. Ida Mary. Georgina Adelaide.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Foley, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878.
Edward Henry Gage, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1865 Reinra Anne, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1874 the Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley, Capt. R.N. (*see* Lord Foley), left issue, Francis John, *b.* 1866; FitzGerald Gage, *b.* 1868; Florence Emily.
Frederick Whyte, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1828.
Charles Henry, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1872. Greville Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1843.
William Henry, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1870 Georgina Joyce, 2nd dau. of the late — Biddulph, Esq. Alfred Henry, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1858.
Elizabeth Mary. Anna Maria, *d.* 1856. Emily Sophia.
Charlotte Jane, *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1711. *Residence*—The Lodge, Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

LAMPSON, Sir Curtis Miranda, of Rowfant, Sussex, fourth and youngest son of the late William Lampson, Esq., of Newhaven, Vermont, U.S., by Rachel, dau. of George Powell, Esq., of Lainsborough, Massachusetts, U.S; *b.* 1806, *m.* 1827 Jane Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq., of Sutton, Massachusetts, and has issue,

*George Curtis, *b.* 1833. Henry, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1863 Charlotte Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, Esq., Barrister, of the Inner Temple.
Norman George, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1874 Helen Agnes, 4th dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, Stirlingshire.
Hannah Jane, *m.* 1874 Frederick Locker, Esq. (for his 1st marriage *see* Elgin, Peerage).

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.

LANGHAM, Sir James Hay, of Cottesbrooke, Co. Northampton, eldest son of the late Sir James Langham, Bart., by Elizabeth, youngest sister of the late Sir F. Burdett, Bart., M.P., of Foremark, Co. Derby; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1833, *m.* 1828 the Hon. Margaret Emma Kenyon, eldest dau. of Lord Kenyon (she *d.* 1829).

Brothers and Sisters.

Herbert, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1839 Laura Charlotte, dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1861, left, with other issue, *Herbert Hay, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Frances, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Lord Sandys, and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue, *Herbert Charles Arthur, *b.* 1870; Cecily; Muriel Henrietta, *b.* and *d.* 1874.
Frederic Musgrave, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1832. Henry Burdett, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876.
William Samuel, *b.* 1810. Eliza Juliana. Marianne, *d.* 1832.
Henrietta, *m.* 1851 A. J. Otway, Esq.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

LANGRISHE, Sir James, of Knocktopher Abbey, Co. Kilkenny, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1866, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Hercules Richard Langrishe, Bart., by Maria, dau. of James Henry Cottingham, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1857 Adela de Blois, only dau. of T. Blois Eccles, Esq., and has issue,

*Hercules Robert, *b.* 1859. Adela Constance. Maria Cecilia.
Mary Isabella.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, *b.* 1818, *d.* an infant. Robert James, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1833.
Hercules Richard, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1837.
Richard, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1st 1863 Fannie, eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Esq., of Spring Farm, Co. Antrim; 2ndly 1871 Sara Ogle Moore, dau. of the Very Rev. the Dean of Clogher, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue, Henry Hoadley, *b.* 1872; Sara.
Frances Jane. Anne Maria, *m.* 1844 Peter Connellan, Esq., of Coolmore.
Rose Isabella, *m.* 1862 W. Williams, Esq., of Wimbledon. Charlotte.

Creation—I. 1777. *Seat*—Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LARCOM, The Right Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew, K.C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army, and late Under Sec. of State for Ireland, younger son of the late Capt. Joseph Larcom, R.N. (Resident Naval Commissioner at Malta), by Anne, dau. of William Hollis, Esq., of Alverstoke, Hants; *b.* 1801, *m.* 1840 Georgina, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., and has issue,

*George, in the India Civil Service, *b.* 1840.
Thomas Henry, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1842. Charles, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1843.
Arthur, *b.* 1847.
Georgina Frances, *m.* 1873 Major Edward St. John Griffiths, late 19th Regt.

Creation—E. 1868. *Address*—Junior United Service Club, S.W.

LARPENT, Sir George Albert de Hochepied, of Roehampton, Surrey, Lieut. 88th Foot, only son of the late Sir Albert John de Hochepied Larpent, Bart., by Catherine Lydia, dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal Army; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1861.

Sisters.

Caroline Anna, *m.* 1862 John I. Skinner, Esq.
Sophia Charlotte, *m.* 1862 Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late of the Rifle Brigade, son of W. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Fallapit, Devon.

Creation—E. 1841.

LAUDER, Sir Thomas North DICK-, of Fountain Hall, Co. Haddington, late Lieut. 60th Rifles, eldest son of the late Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart., by Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1867.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John Edward Arthur, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1873 Rose, 2nd dau. of C. H. Caldecott, Esq., of Fort Jackson, S. Africa, and has had issue, Violet Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 1874; Zella Evelyn.
George William Dalrymple, *b.* 1852. Stair, *b.* 1853. Margaret Louisa.
Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1875 Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, N.B.
Catherine Seton, *m.* 1871 Stewart James Charles Duckett, Esq.

Creation—S. 1688.
Seats—The Grange House, Edinburgh; and Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, N.B.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Hayes, only child of the late Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., of the Bengal Civil Service (who was created a Bart. in recognition of his father's services), by Alice, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard Castle, Co. Dublin (she *m.* 2ndly 1871 Sir George Young, Bart.); *b.* 1864, *s.* 1864.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Henry Waldemar, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873 Emily Mary, dau. of Sir George B. L'Estrange, and has issue, *Alexander Waldemar, *b.* 1874; Henry Lewis, *b.* 1875.

Creation—E. 1858.

LAWRENCE, Sir James John Trevor, of Ealing, Middlesex, a Magistrate for Surrey, and M.P. for Mid-Surrey, only son of the late Sir William Lawrence, Bart., F.R.S., Serjeant-Surgeon to Her Majesty, by Louisa, dau. of James Trevor Senior, Esq., of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1869 Bessie, only child of John Matthew, Esq., of Burford Lodge, Surrey, and has issue,

*William Matthew Trevor, *b.* 1870. Aubrey Trevor, *b.* 1875.
Harold John, *b.* and *d.* 1876.
Creation—E. 1867. *Seat*—Burford Lodge, Dorking.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES CLARKE, an Alderman of London, M.P. for Lambeth, and President of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, and a Magistrate for Middlesex, Surrey, and Westminster; Lord Mayor of London 1868-9, second son of the late Alderman William Lawrence, by Jane, 4th dau. of the late James Clarke, Esq.; *b.* 1820.
Creation—E. 1869. *Residence*—94, Westbourne Terrace, W.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, of Brayton, Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, eldest son of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., by Caroline, sister of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, Bart., of Netherby; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1860 Mary, 3rd dau. of J. Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has issue,

*Wilfrid, *b.* 1862. Arthur, *b.* 1866. Mordaunt, *b.* 1868.
Ellen. Mabel. Lucy. Josephine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Alfred, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1854. Gilfrid, *b.* 1833.
William, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1870 Miss Emilie Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts, U.S.
Caroline, *d.* 1873. Maria, *m.* 1864 Wm. Hill, Esq. Elizabeth.
Catherine, *m.* 1868 John Hampden Fordham, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Brayton, Carlisle.

LAWSON, SIR JOHN, of Brough Hall, Co. York, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir William Lawson, Bart. (who assumed the name of LAWSON in lieu of WRIGHT, 1834, on succeeding to the Lawson estates), by Clarinda Catharine, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1st 1856 Mary Ann, eldest dau. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her, who *d.* 1868, has issue,

Mary. Alice. Agnes.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1870 Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and has issue,

Charlotte Mary. Teresa. Edith. Mabel Mary.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry, *b.* 1833, drowned in New Zealand 1857.
*William, in Holy Orders of the Roman Catholic Church, *b.* 1834.
Thomas Paulinus, *b.* 1837. Clarinda Mary, *d.* 1873. Elizabeth. Grace.
Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY, of The Rhydd, Co. Worcester, M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, M.P. for W. Worcestershire, only son of the late Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., by Maria Clara, dau. of the Hon. David Murray (*see* LORD ELIBANK); *b.* 1826, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1858 Louisa Rosamond, only child of the late John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire, and has had issue,

Reginald Hungerford, *b.* and *d.* 1864. *Edmund Arthur, *b.* 1865.
Anthony Hungerford, *b.* 1868. Joscelyne Alban, *b.* 1871. Alice Mary, *d.* 1862.
Katherine Mary.

Sisters.

Mary Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 1844 Evelyn P. Shirley, Esq. (*see* EARL FERRERS, Colls.)
Louisa Augusta, *m.* 1858 Louis Lambert, Count d'Arras, of St. Valerie, Picardy.
Creation—E. 1818.
Seats—Rhydd Court, and Severn End, Upton-on-Severn; and Whitwell Hall, York.

LEEDS, SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS, of Croxton Park, Co. Cambridge, elder son of the late Sir Edward Leeds, Bart., by his first wife, Emily Anne, only dau. of Major Bolton, E.I.C.; *b.* 1849, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1871 Caroline Amelia, dau. of James Page, Esq.

Half-Brother and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Fanny, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.)

*Edward Templer, *b.* 1859. Ada. Eva. Emily. Ethel. Violet.

Uncles and Aunts.

Henry, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st 1854 Anna Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, M.A., and has issue; 2ndly Adelaide Louisa, 2nd dau. of W. Davis, Esq.

William Montagu, late Capt. 50th Regt., *b.* 1832, *m.* 1854 Emma, eldest dau. of Henry Hildyard, Esq., and has issue.

Joseph Robert, Lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1870.

George Lewis, Lieut. (h.p.) late of the 37th Foot, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1873 Lucy Anne, younger dau. of Mashiter Helme, Esq., of Brighton.

Marian Elizabeth, *m.* 1848 Edmund Adderley, Esq.

Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley, *m.* 1854 Charles Stansfeld Rawson, Esq., of Wasdale Hall, Cumberland. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* 1876. Georgina, *d.* 1874.

Emily Catherine, *m.* 1866 William Frederick March Phillips, Esq.

Creation—E. 1812,

LEES, Sir John, of Blackrock, Co. Dublin, late Capt. Hants Militia, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt Lees, Bart., by Sophia, dau. of the late Colonel Lyster, of Grange, Co. Roscommon; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1839 Maria Charlotte, only dau. of the late E. Sullivan, Esq., and has issue,

*Harcourt James, late Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1860 Mary, dau. of the late W. McTaggart, Esq., and has issue,

*John Caldwell, *b.* 1861. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1863.

Herbert James, *b.* 1864. A son, *b.* 1873. A son, *b.* 1875.

Maria Louise.

Arthur Richard, Capt. 84th Foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1866 Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry Morgan Godwin, Esq., of Ryde; she *d.* 1867.

James Lillyman Martel, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1869 Emily, 2nd dau. of John Brady, Esq., M.P.

Bellina Alicia Maria, *d.* 1858. Nora Frances Sophia, *m.* 1876 Clarence Pigou, Esq.

Mary Charlotte Cooke. Hester Elizabeth Ida.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Cathcart, *m.* 1st 1840 Georgina, dau. of the late Major Colclough; 2ndly 1866 Antoinette, youngest dau. of B. Du Gue, Esq.

Thomas Ellis Bridgeman, Major Indian Army, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1865.

William Nassau, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, *b.* 1826.

Mary, *m.* John Meiklam, Esq. Julia. Sophia, *d.* 1876. Helen.

Creation—E. 1804. *Residence*—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LE FLEMING.—(*See* Fleming.)

LEGARD, Sir Charles, of Ganton, Co. York, M.P. for Scarborough, only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (who *d.* 1860), by the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham; *b.* 1846, *s.* his brother 1866.

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis Digby, 9th Bart., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1865.

D'Arcy Widdrington, late Bart., *b.* 1843, *s.* 1865, *d.* 1866.

Caroline Jane, *m.* 1865 W. H. Fife, Esq., son of Sir John Fife, Knt., who *d.* 1874.

Charlotte Matilda, *d.* 1848. Louisa Harriet, *d.* 1853. Adelaide, *d.* 1852.

Emily, *d.* 1854. Mary Helena, *d.* 1852.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Algernon Willoughby, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1872 Alicia Egerton, youngest dau. of the late Rev. G. W. Brooks.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Ganton, near York.

LEIGHTON, Sir Baldwyn, of Wattlesborough, Salop, a Dep.-Lieut. for Shropshire, and a Magistrate for Montgomeryshire, elder son of the late Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney, Co. Salop, *b.* 1836, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1864 the Hon. Eleanor Warren, 3rd dau. of Lord De Tabley, and has issue,

*Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy, *b.* 1868. Catharine Barbara. Meriel Gundrede.

Brother and Sisters.

Stanley, *b.* 1837, *m* 1873 Jessie Marie, dau. of Henry B. W. Williams Wynn, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1875.

Frances Christina, *m.* 1862 the Rev. Edward George Childs.
Isabella, *m.* 1st 1858 Beriah Botfield, Esq., of Decker Hill and Hopton Court, Co. Salop, and Norton, Co. Northampton, who *d.* 1863; 2ndly 1866 Alfred Seymour, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts. Charlotte. Margaret.

Creation—E. 1692. *Residence*—49, Upper Brook Street, W.

LEITH, Sir George Hector, of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk, late Capt. 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late Sir Alexander W. W. Leith, Bart., by Jemima, dau. of H. Macdonald Buchanan, Esq.; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1st 1856 Ella Maria, eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey (she *d.* 1857); 2ndly 1861 Eliza Caroline, only child of the late Thos. Tod, Esq., of Drygrange, N.B., and has issue,

*Alexander Wellesley, *b.* 1866. George Hector, *b.* 1871.
James Macdonald Buchanan, *b.* 1872. Charles John, *b.* 1875.

Brothers.

James Alexander, Lieut. 92nd Regt., *d.* 1857. John Macdonald, Major 79th Regt.

Uncle—George Gordon Browne, *b.* 1812.

Creation—E. 1775.

Seats—Drygrange, near Melrose, N.B.; and Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire.

LE MARCHANT, Sir Henry Denis, of Chobham Place, Surrey, Barrister-at-Law, elder son of the late Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart., many years Chief Clerk to the House of Commons, by Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, *b.* 1839, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1869 the Hon. Sophia Strutt, eldest dau. of Lord Belper, and has issue,

*Denis, *b.* 1870; a son, *b.* 1873.

Brother and Sister.

Francis Charles, *b.* 1843. Helen Augusta.

Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Chobham Place, near Bagshot, Surrey.

LENNARD, Sir Thomas BARRETT-, of Belhus, Essex, a Magistrate for Essex (High Sheriff 1865), and a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1868), eldest son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq., many years M.P. for Maldon (who *d.* 1856), by his 2nd wife, Mary, only dau. of Bartlett Bridger Sheddon, Esq., of Saling, Essex; *b.* 1826, *s.* his grandfather 1857, *m.* 1853 Emma, second surviving dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., and has issue,

*Thomas, *b.* 1853. Charles Dacre, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1860.
Richard Fiennes, *b.* 1861. Evelyn Laura Mary. Emma Isolda.
Dorothy Ada, *d.* 1864. Anna Crystabel. Frances Barbara Joyce.

Brothers.

Dacre, *b.* 1829. St. Aubyn, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1866.
Charles Edward, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1st 1855 Frances, dau. of the Rev. D. Darnell, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue; 2ndly 1873 Anna Meredith, youngest dau. of the late Professor Chapin A. Harris, of Baltimore, U.S.
John (Rev.), *b.* 1839, *m.* 1861 Isabella Jane, sister of Sir Lambton Loraine, Bart.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Belhus, Romford, Essex.

LESLIE, Sir Charles Henry, of Wardes and Findrassie, Co. Moray, late Ensign 103rd Foot, and formerly Cornet West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, only son of the late Sir Norman R. Leslie, Bart. (who was killed at Rhonee 1857), by Jessie, dau. of Major R. W. Smith; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1857.

Sisters.

Anna Josephine, *m.* 1871 Bradford Smith, Esq.
Ada Mary Susan, *m.* 1st 1868 Henry Grantley, Esq.; 2ndly 1872 Lieut. John Arthur Barlow, 107th Regt.
Georgina Julia. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 1872 Whitworth Russell Jones, Esq., of the 63rd Regt. Emily Helen, *m.* 1874 William Henry Gregg, Esq.

Heir pres.—His great-uncle, Thomas, *b.* 1800, *m.* 1839 Penuel, dau. of Capt. J. Grant, 78th Foot, and has issue, *John, *b.* 1840.

Creation—S. 1625.

LESLIE, Sir John, of Glasslough, Co. Monaghan, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut., and M.P. for Co. Monaghan, late of the 1st Life Guards, eldest surviving son of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glasslough, by his 2nd wife, Christiana, dau. of George Fosberry, Esq., of Clorane, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1822, *m.* 1856 Constance Wilhelmina Frances, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer (*see* Peerage, Portarlington), and has issue,

*John, *b.* 1857. Mary. Constance Christiana.
Theodosia. Olive Louisa Blanche.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Glasslough, Monaghan.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Wroth Acland, of Sandhill Park, Somerset, a Dep.-Lieut. for Somerset, a Magistrate for Co. Cambridge, formerly in the Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart., by his 2nd wife Julia, dau. of the late Sir H. H. Hoare, Bart.; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1861 Anne William, dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq., and has had issue,

*Wroth Periam Christopher, *b.* 1863. Ernest Astley Edmund, *b.* 1864.
Thomas Buckler Valentine, *b.* 1866. Hugh Francis Hesketh, *b.* 1868.
John Acland Musgrave, *b.* 1869. Mary Ellinor Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.
A dau., *b.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

Ernest Acland, R.N., *d.* 1848.
Albert Arthur Erin, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1862 Jane, only child of Robert A. Hill, Esq., of Hamilton, W. Canada.
Walter Buckler, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1864 Eleànore Marie, dau. of M. Boyer, of Paris, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1865.
Ada Cicely Georgiana, *m.* 1st 1845 George John Stone, Esq., of Blisworth; 2ndly 1864 H. M. Brownrigg, Esq., brother of Sir R. W. C. Brownrigg, Bart.
Adora Julia, *m.* Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor, and *d.* 1850.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1854 Edmund Peel, Esq., of Bryn-y-Pys, and *d.* 1860.
Grace Catharine, *d.* 1871.
Alda Gertrude, *m.* 1857 W. H. P. Weston, Esq., of Woolveton House, Dorset.
Agnes Maria, *m.* 1st 1855 Peter Valentine Purcell, Esq., of Halverstown House, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 1864; 2ndly 1866 St. John Le Marchant, Esq., R.H.A.
Julia Decima, *m.* 1860 Lieut.-Col. Hercules Walker, late of the Rifle Brigade.
Susanna Octavia, *m.* 1861 E. Raleigh King, Esq., of Chadshunt, Co. Warwick.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart. by his 1st wife, Harriet Rebecca, dau. of John Mytton, Esq., formerly of Halston.)

John Periam, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1867.
Thomas Christopher Mytton, Lieut. 85th Foot, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1844.
Harriet Agatha Mytton, *m.* 1840 H. Pratt, Esq., M.D.
Jessie Catharine Hesketh, *m.* 1854 Frederick D. Rich, Esq., Capt. R.N.
Annette, *m.* 1840 Christopher G. R. Collins, Esq., of Bishopstoke, Hants.
Caroline Giffard, *m.* 1849 John Tharp Burton Phillipson, Esq., of Bramshaw, Hants.

Creation—E. 1804. *Seat*—Sandhill Park, Taunton.

LEVINGE, Sir Richard George Augustus, of High Park, Co. Westmeath, a Magistrate, Dep.-Lieut., late M.P. for Westmeath, and High Sheriff 1851, Lieut.-Col. Westmeath Militia, formerly Capt. 5th Dragoons, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., by Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1st 1849 Caroline Jane, dau. of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Whatnall, Notts (she *d.* 1858); 2ndly 1870 Margaret Charlotte, only surviving dau. of the late Sir George Campbell, Knt., and widow of David Jones, Esq., of Pantglas, Co. Carmarthen (she *d.* 1871).

Brother—*Vere Henry, of the Madras Civil Service, *b.* 1819.

Creation—I. 1704. *Seat*—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEWIS, The Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland, of Harpton Court, Co. Radnor, Canon of Worcester Cathedral, and a Magistrate for Cos. Hereford and Radnor, younger son of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, Bart., M.P. (who *d.* 1855), by Harriet, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., of Moccas Court; *b.* 1808, *s.* his brother 1863, *m.* 1843 Jane, dau. of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and has issue,

*Herbert Edmund Frankland, *b.* 1846. Mary Anna. Elinor.

Brother—Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall, sometime Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Secretary of State for the Home and War Departments, *b.* 1806, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1844 Lady Maria Theresa, dau. of the Hon. George Villiers (*see* EARL OF CLARENDON), widow of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq., and *d.* 1863; she *d.* 1865.

Creation—E. 1846. *Seat*—Harpton Court, Radnor.

LIGHTON (of Merville, Co. Dublin), SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, B.A., Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, Bart., by Mary Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, Co. Cork; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Andrew Hamilton Digby, R.N., *b.* 1850.
John Hamilton Plumptre, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1872.
Mary Hamilton Stopford.
Fanny Blanche Hamilton.
Kathleen Dallas Hamilton, *d.* young.
Isabel Penelope Hamilton.
Henry Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 1852.
Claude Hamilton Dallas, *b.* 1860.
Eleanor Anne Pemberton.
Florence D'Arcy Hamilton.
Maude Edith Hamilton, *d.* young.
Emily Stuart Hamilton.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Hamilton, late Bart., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1844.
Thomas, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1852.
Andrew, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1860 Eliza Amelia, youngest dau. of H. S. Joyce, Esq., of Freshford, Wilts.
Mary, *d.* 1827.

Creation—I. 1791. *Seat*—Brockhampton, Ross, Herefordshire.

LINDSAY, SIR COUTTS, of Balcarres, Co. Fife.—(*See* PEERAGE, CRAWFORD, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—4, Cromwell Place, S.W.

LISTER-KAYE, SIR JOHN PEPYS, of Denby Grange, Co. York, Sub-Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, elder son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who *d.* 1855), by Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; *b.* 1853, *s.* his grandfather 1871.

Brother—*Cecil Edmund, *b.* 1854.

Uncles and Aunts.

Alick, late R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1856 Sarah, granddau. of W. Grange, Esq., of Meeway, Pennsylvania, U.S.
Arthur, late Captain R.A., *b.* 1834, *m.* 1867 Eugenia, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John William Bower, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1873; a son, *b.* 1876, and also four daus.
Emma.
Laura, *m.* 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, Bart.
Amelia, *d.* 1861, having *m.* 1860 Falkiner Chute Sandes, Esq., who *d.* 1874.
Marcia, *m.* 1859 Robert Hartley Bower, Esq., of Welham Park, Co. York.
Rosa, *m.* 1860 James Crosbie, Esq., of Ballyheigue Castle, Co. Kerry.
Ada, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1862 Horace, eldest son of B. Durrant, Esq., of Wolford, Devon.

Creation—E. 1812. *Seat*—Denby Grange, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

LLOYD, SIR THOMAS DAVIES, of Bronwydd, Co. Cardigan, and Kilrhue, Co. Pembroke, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Cardigan and Pembroke, late M.P. for Cardigan, formerly an officer in the 13th Dragoons, eldest son of the late Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Bronwydd, by Anne Davies, dau. of John Thomas, Esq., of Llwydcoed, Co. Carmarthen; *b.* 1820, *m.* 1846 Henrietta Mary, 4th dau. of the late George Reid, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue,

*Marteine Owen Mowbray, *b.* 1851.

Creation—E. 1863. *Seat*—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, near Carmarthen.

LOCKHART, SIR SIMON MACDONALD-, of Lee and Carnwath, Co. Lanark, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lanark, Capt. Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, and Lieut. 1st Life Guards, only surviving son of the late Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, Bart. (who *d.* 1849), by Margaret, eldest dau. of the late John M'Lean, Esq., of Campbelton, Argyleshire; *b.* 1849, *s.* his brother 1870.

Brother and Sisters.

Norman, late Bart., *b.* 1844, *s.* 1849, *d.* 1870. Jane Margaret Matilda, *m.* 1862 Gerald Seymour, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. W. R. Seymour FitzGerald.
Maria Theresa. Cordelia Euphemia, *m.* 1867 John Stanley Mott, Esq., *d.* 1872.
Esther Charlotte. Clementina, *m.* 1873 John Gregory McKirdy, Esq., of Birkwood, Lanarkshire.

Creation—E. 1806.
Seats—The Lee, Carnwath House, and Newholme, Lanarkshire, N.B.

LOCOCK, Sir Charles Brodie, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Locock, Bart., M.D., D.C.L., Physician-Accoucheur to the Queen, by Amelia, youngest dau. of John Lewis, Esq., of Southampton Place, Euston Square; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1859 Fanny Bird, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, Vicar of Eastbourne, and has issue,

Lucy Fanny. Emily Dora. Eva Caroline. Margaret Abbie. Jessie Henrietta.

Brothers.

*Alfred Henry, M.A., in Holy Orders, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1859 Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry, and has issue, *Charles Dealtry, *b.* 1862; Henry Thornton, *b.* 1864; and two daus.
Frederick, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1867 Mary, eldest dau. of A. Blackshaw, Esq., of Cheshire (she *d.* 1874).
Sidney, Her Majesty's Minister at Guatemala, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1859 Abbie, dau. of the Rev. Dr. King, of Athens, and has issue, Sidney Charles Napier, *b.* 1864; Edward Ainslie, *b.* 1867; and two daughters.
Herbert, Major R.E., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1863 Edith Agnes Fanny, dau. of F. T. Coxworthy, Esq., and has issue, Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1875; and four daus.

Creation—E. 1857. *Residence*—9, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

LOPES, Sir Massey Lopes, of Maristow House, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon and Wilts, High Sheriff 1857, M.P. for South Devon, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty, late M.P. for Westbury, Wilts, and formerly Capt. 2nd Devon Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph Lopes, Bart., M.P., by Susan Gibbs, eldest dau. of A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood, Wiltshire; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1st, 1854 the Hon. Bertha, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Churston, and by her, who *d.* 1872, had issue,

*Henry Yarde Buller, *b.* 1859. Bertha Susan, *d.* 1862.
Adela Elizabeth. Louisa Ellinor.

Sir Massey *m.* 2ndly 1874 Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Robert Newman, Bart., of Mamhead, Devon.

Brothers and Sister.

Ralph Ludlow, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1851 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and has issue,
Ralph Kekewich. Henry. George. Julia Elizabeth.
Sir Henry Charles Ludlow, a Judge of the High Court of Justice, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1854 Cordelia, dau. of E. Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon, and has had issue,
Reginald, *d.* 1863. Henry Ludlow, *b.* and *d.* 1866. A son, *b.* 1868.
Susan. Cordelia. Ethel. A dau., *b.* 1870.
Edmund Francis, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1867. George Ludlow, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1871 Georgina Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1872. Susan, *d.* 1847.

Creation—E. 1805.
Seats—Maristow, Roborough, South Devon; and Manor House, Westbury, Wilts.

LORAINE, Sir Lambton, of Kirkeharle, Northumberland, Capt. R.N., eldest son of the late Sir John L. Loraine, Bart., by Caroline Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. Ekins; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1852.

Brothers and Sisters.

*William Charles, M.A., late an officer in the Indian Navy, *b.* 1841.
Frederick Ekins Blakeney, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1842. Janetta Hannah, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1868 Richard Bridgman Barrow, Esq., of Sydnope Hall, Co. Derby.
Isabella Jane, *m.* 1861 the Rev. John Barrett-Leonard.
Clara Frederica, *m.* 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, of Goldsborough Hall, co. York.

Creation—E. 1664. *Residence*—22, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

LOUIS, SIR JOHN, of Chelston, Devon, an officer in the Indian Civil Service, elder son of the late Thomas John Louis, Esq. (who *d.* 1836), by Anne Catherine, dau. of Capt. English; *b.* 1832, *s.* his grandfather, the late Admiral Sir John Louis, Bart., 1863, *m.* 1st 1854 Fanny Anne, dau. of J. Bland, Esq., of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,

Fanny Katherine, *d.* 1856. Georgina Aurora Fanny.

Sir John, *m.* 2ndly 1873 Charlotte Minna, 3rd dau. of the late William Anderson, Capt. 2nd West India Regt., and has issue a dau., *b.* 1874.

Brother and Sister.

*William Lumley, *b.* 1834.
Katherine, *m.* 1857 the Baron Von Guttenberg Steinhausen.

Uncle and Aunts.

William, Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1809, *m.* Miss Daniel.
Clementine, *m.* Capt. Robinson, R.N. Charlotte Catharine, *d.* 1855.

Creation—E. 1806.

LOWTHER, SIR CHARLES HUGH, of Swillington, Co. York.—(*See* PEERAGE, LONSDALE, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1824. *Seat*—Swillington House, near Leeds.

LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN, of Lamas, Norfolk, F.R.S., D.C.L., Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, Hon. Sec. of the London Bankers, and M.P. for Maidstone, eldest son of the late Sir John William Lubbock, Bart., by Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York (*see* LORD HOTHAM); *b.* 1834, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1856 Ellen Frances, dau. of the Rev. P. Hordern, and has issue,

*John Birkbeck, *b.* 1858. Norman, *b.* 1861. Rolfe Arthur, *b.* 1865.
Amy Harriet. Constance Mary. Gertrude. Florence, *b.* and *d.* 1868.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry James, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1866 Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Turton, Incumbent of Betley, and has, with other issue, a son, *b.* 1873.
Nevile, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1861 Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the late Western Wood, Esq., M.P., and has, with other issue, a son, *b.* 1875; a son, *b.* 1876.
Beaumont William, *b.* 1840.
Montagu, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1872 Lora, dau. of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E. (*see* HOTHAM, Colls.), and has had issue, a son, *b.* 1876; Alice Harriet, *b.* and *d.* 1873.
Frederic, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1869 Catherine, only dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1870; a son, *b.* 1872; a son, *b.* 1873.
Alfred, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1874 Louisa, dau. of the late Charles William Herman Wallroth, Esq., of Lee, Kent, and has had issue, Nora, *b.* and *d.* 1875.
Edgar, *b.* 1847. Mary Harriet, *m.* 1857 Robert Birkbeck, Esq.
Diana Hotham, *m.* 1856 W. Rodney, Esq. (*see* LORD RODNEY, Colls.), who *d.* 1868.
Henrietta Harriet.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—High Elms, near Farnborough, Kent.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, of Aspenden Hall, Herts, late of the Indian Civil Service, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., by Fanny Maria, dau. of M. Lewis, Esq.; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1st 1825 Eliza Louisa, dau. of W. Trower, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1862, has issue,

*Henry, *b.* 1826, *m.* Miss Lisetta Cheape, and has issue.
Louisa Fanny Maria, *m.* 1849 Reginald Thornton, Esq.
Laura, *m.* 1850 Col. Henry Ramsay, C.B. (*see* PEERAGE, DALHOUSIE.)

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly 1863 Eliza Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, Esq., and has issue, Geraldine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Stephen, G.C.B., an Admiral retired, late Lieut.-Governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 1803, *m.* 1841 Henrietta, dau. of the late Admiral Sir H. Prescott, G.C.B.
Charles, late Vicar of Walton-on-Thames, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1835 Rose, dau. of Capt. Tweedale. Matthew, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1839.
Franklin, C.B., late Lieut.-Col. Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1811, *m.* Annie, dau. of Gen. Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B.

Frederick Astell, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1846 Lady Margaret Julia Hay, dau. of the late Earl of Erroll, and has, with other issue, Algernon Hay, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872 Emma Jane, only child of Charles Castleman, Esq., of Glasshayes, Lyndhurst, Hants.
Maria, *d.* 1855. Louisa, *m.* 1826 Sir C. Burrard, Bart., *d.* 1870. Sophia.

Uncles and Aunts.

Stephen (Right Hon.), late Judge of the Admiralty Court, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1812 Sarah, dau. of the late Thos. W. Carr, Esq.
Charles, formerly M.P. for Westminster, *m.* 1st 1805 Sarah, dau. of the late General Gascoigne; 2ndly 1844 Julia Jane, widow of Thomas Teed, Esq., and *d.* 1866.
Hester, *m.* Thomas Butler, Esq., of Bury Lodge, Hants.
Sophia, *m.* 1800 the late General Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton, Hunts, and *d.* 1860.
Amelia, *d.* 1853. Caroline, *d.* 1837. Mary, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1791. *Seat*—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

LUSK, Sir Andrew, of Colney Park, Herts, a Magistrate for Middlesex, J.P. and D.L. for London, M.P. for Finsbury, Lord Mayor of London 1873-4; eldest son of the late John Lusk, Esq., of Pinmore, Co. Ayr, by Margaret, dau. of the late John Earl, Esq., of Ballintrae, N.B.; *b.* 1812, *m.* 1848, Eliza, dau. of James Potter, Esq., of Falkirk, N.B.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Colney Park, St. Albans.
Town Residence—16, Hyde Park Street, W.

MACARTNEY, Sir John, of Lish, Co. Armagh, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir William Macartney, Bart., Rector of Dysertegny, by Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart.; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1865 Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Glasgow, and has issue,

*William Isaac, *b.* 1867.

Brother and Sisters.

William George, *b.* 1834. Sophia. Anna Maria.
Eliza Georgina. Frances Catherine. Maria Louisa.

Creation—I. 1799. *Residence*—Jolimont, Port Mackey, Queensland, Australia.

McCLURE, Sir Thomas, of Belmont and Dundela, Co. Down, Vice-Lieut., and a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Down, High Sheriff 1864, and a Magistrate for Cos. Antrim and Armagh, late M.P. for Belfast, second son of the late William McClure, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Thomson, of Carnmoney, Co. Antrim; *b.* 1806.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Belmont, Belfast.

MACDONALD, Sir Archibald Keppel, of East Sheen, Surrey, a Dep.-Lieut. for Hants, High Sheriff 1865, formerly Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, only son of the late Sir James Macdonald, Bart., M.P. (*see* Lord Macdonald), by Sophia, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1833, *m.* 1st 1849 Lady Margaret Sophia, dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Leicester, who *d.* 1868; 2ndly 1869 Catherine, eldest dau. of the late John Colthurst, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Thomas Stonor, (*see* Lord Camoys), and has had issue,

*Archibald John, *b.* 1871. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 1872. Mary Catherine.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Woolmer, Liphook, Hants.

MACGREGOR, Sir Malcolm, of MacGregor, Co. Perth, Chief of the Clan Gregor, Captain R.N., eldest son of the late Sir John Atholl B. MacGregor, Bart., by Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas M. Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1864 Lady Helen Laura, only child of Hugh, 7th Earl of Antrim, and has issue,

*Malcolm, *b.* 1873. Malvina Charlotte. Margaret Helen Mary.
Mariel Alpina.

Brothers and Sisters.

Atholl, of the Indian Civil Service, *b.* 1836. Evan, *b.* 1842. Alpin, *b.* 1846.
Emily Louisa, Viscountess Stormont (*see* Earl of Mansfield).
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1871 John Charles Thynne, Esq. (*see* Bath, Marquis of, Colls.).

Creation—G.B. 1795. *Seat*—Edinchip, Loch Earnhead, Perthshire, N.B.

MACGREGOR, The Rev. Sir Charles, Rector of Swallow, late Rural Dean, and Select Preacher before Cambridge University, only surviving son of the late Sir Patrick Macgregor, Bart., by Bridget, dau. of J. Glenny, Esq., of Quebec; *b.* 1819, *s.* his brother 1846, *m.* 1845 Eliza Catherine, youngest daughter of the late John Jeffreys, Esq., of Fynone, and has issue,

*William Gordon, *b.* 1846.
Charles Reginald, of the Bengal Staff Corps and Lieut. 44th Regt., *b.* 1847.
Patrick Eugene, *b.* 1856. Annie Frances.
Helen Grant, *m.* 1876 Edward Byron Nicholson, Esq., M.A.
Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn, *m.* 1875 the Rev. George William Henry Hanford.

Brother and Sisters.

William, late Bart., Capt. 93rd Foot, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1846.
Anne Grant, *m.* 1840 R. Walters, Esq., and *d.* 1848. Georgina, *d.* 1865.
Bridget Margaret, *m.* 1st 1833 the Rev. J. Sortain, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly 1869 Charles Reginald Buller, Esq., of Erle Hall, Devon.
Frances Stuart, *d.* 1842. Clara Jane, *d.* 1864. Helen Sophia.

Creation—E. 1828. *Residence*—Swallow Rectory, near Caistor, Lincolnshire.

M'GRIGOR, Sir Charles Rhoderick, of Campden Hill, Middlesex, elder son of the late Sir James M'Grigor, Bart., M.D., K.C.B. (who was for 36 years head of the Army Medical Department), by Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingeistone, Co. Moray, N.B.; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1850 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*James Rhoderick Duff, *b.* 1857. Charles Rhoderick Robert, *b.* 1860.
William Colquhoun, *b.* 1861. A son, *b.* 1867.
Mary Jane Dallas. Elizabeth Anne. Dona Edith.

Brother and Sister.

Walter James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1st 1849 Maria, dau. of Rear-Admiral Digby, and has issue; 2ndly 1870 Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Hamilton.
Jane Grant, *m.* 1845 the Rev. Frederick P. Phillips, M.A.

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—3, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth Smith, of Gairloch, Co. Ross, a Dep.-Lieut. and Convener of Ross-shire, eldest son of the late Sir Francis A. Mackenzie, Bart., by his 1st wife, Kythe Caroline, dau. of J. S. Wright, Esq., of Rempstone Hall, Notts; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1843, *m.* 1860 Eila Frederica, dau. of Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay, and has issue,

*Kenneth John, *b.* 1861. Francis Granville, *b.* 1865. Muriel Katharine.

Brother—Francis Harford, *b.* 1833.

Half-Brother (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of O. Hanbury, Esq.)—Osgood Hanbury, *b.* 1842.

Creation—S. 1702. *Seats*—Conan House, and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, Sir Arthur George Ramsay, of Coul, Co. Ross, only son of the late Sir Robert Ramsay Mackenzie, Bart., by Louisa Alexandrina, 2nd dau. of Richard Jones, Esq., M.L.C., of Sydney, New South Wales; *b.* 1865, *s.* 1873.

Sisters.

Mary Louisa, *m.* 1871 Alexander Archer, Esq., of Brisbane, Queensland.
Katherine Elizabeth. Louisa Stewart. Frances Philadelphia.
Violet Emily, *d.* 1862.

Uncles and Aunts.

Alexander (8th Bart.), *b.* 1805, *d.* 1856. William (9th Bart.), *b.* 1806, *s.* 1856, and *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1858 Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, Esq., of Ardmore, Co. Londonderry. George, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1839.
*John, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1839 Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers.
Donald M'Leod, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1815, *m.* 1865 Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B.
James (Rev.), *b.* 1819, *m.* 1847 Philadelphia, dau. of the late Sir Perceval Hart Dyke, Bart., and *d.* 1857.
Margaret, *d.* 1845. Katharine, *d.* 1827. Mary, *d.* 1819.

Half-Brother (by the 2nd marriage of his father)—Henry Augustin, *b.* 1839.

Creation—N.S. 1673. *Seat*—Coul House, by Dingwall, Ross-shire.

M'KENZIE, Sir James John Randoll, of Scatwell, Co. Ross, eldest son of the late Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, Bart., by Henrietta Wharton, sister and sole heir of Major-General John Randall MacKenzie, of Suddy, who fell at Talavera; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1843, *m.* 1838 Lady Anne Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 4th dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Major James Dixon MacKenzie, H.P., late 79th Highlanders, of Findon, Ross-shire; *b.* 1830, *m.* 1858 Julia Stanley, dau. of Dr. Samuel Clutsam, and has issue,

*James Kenneth Douglas, *b.* 1859. Alice Nancy.
Julia Marion. Louise Augusta. Lilian Geraldine. Evelyn.

Creation—S. 1703. *Residence*—Mountgerald, Dingwall, N.B.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander MUIR-, of Delvine, Co. Perth, Major Stirlingshire Militia, late Capt. 78th Highlanders, eldest son of the late Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, Bart., by Sophia Matilda, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Co. Clackmannan; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1871 Frances Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Robert Smythe, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1872 Anne Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Kinnaird Johnstone Gordon, of Craig, Co. Aberdeen, and has had issue, Georgiana Frances, *d.* 1875.
Cecil Cholmeley, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1863. Kenneth Augustus, *b.* 1845, is *m.*, and has issue a son, *b.* 1876.
Montague Johnstone, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1847. John W. Pitt, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1876 Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Johnstone.
Georgina Mary, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1871 Sir Charles Sebright, K.C.M.G.
Lucy Jane Eleonora, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1859 Bentley Murray, Esq., of Monkland.
Susanna Anne Eliza.

Creation—E. 1805. *Seat*—Delvine, Dunkeld, Co. Perth.

MACKENZIE, Sir Evan, of Kilcoy, Co. Ross, 2nd son of the late Sir Colin Mackenzie, Bart., by Isabella, dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1844 Sarah Anne Philomena, dau. of J. Parks, Esq., and has issue,

*Colin Charles, *b.* 1848.
Isabella Jane, *m.* 1869 John Edward Burton, Capt. 91st Highlanders.
Edith Millicent.
Eva, Mary Margory, *m.* 1872 Roderick Grogan Mackenzie, Esq., of Flowerburn, Co. Ross. Sarah Anne Philomena.

Brothers and Sister.

Charles, *b.* 1811. Colin John, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1868.
Jane, *m.* 1853 James, 3rd son of Lieut.-General Wardlaw, who *d.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Belmaduthy House, Munlochy, Ross-shire, N.B.

MACKWORTH, Sir Arthur William, of Glen-Uske, Co. Monmouth, and Cefn-yd-fa, Co. Glamorgan, Capt. R.E., eldest son of the late Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, Bart., by Eleanor Eliza Mathilde, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. Peddie, K.H., 90th Foot; *b.* 1842, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1865 Alice Kate, younger dau. of the late Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., and has issue,

*Digby, *b.* 1868. Humphrey, *b.* 1871. Francis Julian Audley, *b.* 1876.
Gyneth (a dau.). Helen. Mary Josephine. Beryl Katharine.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, *b.* 1847. Rowland, *b.* 1848.
Louisa Juliana, *m.* 1874 William Cubitt, Esq. Sophia Julia.

Creation—E. 1776. *Seat*—Glen-Uske, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

MACLEAN, Sir Charles Fitzroy, of Morvaren, Co. Argyll, Chief

of the Clan Maclean, a Colonel in the Army, late Military Secretary at Gibraltar, elder son of the late Gen. Sir Fitzroy Maclean, Bart., by the only child of Charles Kyd, Esq., of Barbados, West Indies, and widow of John Bishop, Esq.; *b.* 1798, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1831 Emily Eleanor, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D. (*see* EARL OF ROMNEY), and by her (who *d.* 1838) has issue,

*Fitzroy Donald, Lieut.-Col. retired, late 13th Hussars, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1872 Constance Marianne, younger dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., and has issue, *Hector Fitzroy, *b.* 1873; Charles Lachlan, *b.* 1874; a son, *b.* 1876.

Emily Frances Harriet.

Louisa Marianne, *m.* 1860 the Hon. Ralph P. Nevill (*see* EARL OF ABERGAVENNY).

Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 1855 Capt. Arthur W. Acland Hood, R.N., C.B., 2nd son of the late Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.

Georgiana Marcia, *m.* 1868 John Allan Rolls, Esq., of The Hendre, Co. Monmouth.

Brother—Donald, formerly M.P. for Oxford, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1827 Harriet, dau. of General F. Maitland (*see* LAUDERDALE, Colls.).

Creation—S. 1631. *Town Address*—United Service Club, S.W.

M'MAHON, SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL, of Dublin, late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and formerly in the Diplomatic Service, only son of the late Sir Beresford Burston McMahon, Bart., by Maria Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; *b.* 1839, *s.* 1873.

Sisters.

Catharine Charlotte, *m.* 1867 Sir Edward Grogan, Bart.

Frances Thomasine, *m.* 1863 Joseph Gubbins, Esq., of Kilfrush, Co. Limerick.

Nina Gertrude, *m.* 1871 the Rev. Arthur Gore Ryder, D.D., Rector of Donnybrook.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Fecarry House, Co. Tyrone.

M'MAHON, SIR THOMAS WESTROPP, C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army, Colonel 18th Hussars, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas M'Mahon, Bart., G.C.B., by Emily Anne, dau. of Michael Robert Westropp, Esq.; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1st 1851 Dora Paulina, dau. of E. H. Baillie, Esq. (she *d.* 1852); 2ndly 1859 Frances Mary, dau. of the late J. Holford, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 1867, he has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 1859. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1861. *Aubrey Hope, *b.* 1862.
Horace Westropp, *b.* 1863. Francis Yorke, *b.* 1864.
Norman Reginald, *b.* 1866. Frances Mary Holford.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick Hislop, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1827. Adolphus, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1829.

William, late Major 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1854 Julia, widow of J. Davies, Esq., and has issue.

Emily, *m.* 1839 Sir William Miller, Bart.

Charlotte, *m.* 1843 J. R. Wedderburn, Esq.

Frederica, *m.* 1852 the Hon. and Rev. A. Byron.

Jane, *d.* 1835. Georgiana Mary, *d.* 1847.

Creation—E. 1817. *Residence*—41, Grosvenor Place, W.

MACNAGHTEN, SIR FRANCIS EDMUND WORKMAN-, of Dundarave, Co. Antrim, Colonel 8th Hussars, retired, eldest son of the late Sir Edmund Charles Workman-Macnaghten, Bart., by Mary Ann, only dau. of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1866 Alice Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Howard Russell, Esq., LL.D., and has issue,

*Edmund Francis, *b.* 1870. A son, *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1859 Frances, only child of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, late a Baron of the Exchequer, and has issue, five sons and five daughters.

William Henry, late Captain Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 1833.

Fergus, in the Indian Civil Service, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1867.

Edmund Charles, R.A., *b.* 1838, killed in New Zealand 1861.

Mary, *d.* 1857. Octavia Helen, *m.* 1869 Colin Glencairn Campbell, Esq.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.

MACPHERSON-GRANT.—(*See* GRANT.)

MAGNAY, SIR WILLIAM, of Postford House, Surrey, only son of the late Sir William Magnay, Bart., by Amelia, 2nd dau. of Thomas R. Clarke, Esq.; *b.* 1855, *s.* 1871.

Sister—Amelia.

Creation—U.K. 1844. *Residence*—Château de Bocage, Belgium.

MAHON, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS, of Castlegar, Co. Galway, Rector of Rawmarsh, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. (who *d.* 1835), by Mary Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James FitzGerald, of Inchcronan, Co. Clare, Prime Serjeant-at-law in Ireland, and Catherine, Baroness FitzGerald and Vesey (*ext.*); *b.* 1813, *s.* his brother 1852, *m.* 1853 Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and has had issue,

Ross, *b.* and *d.* 1854. Ross, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1876. *William Henry, *b.* 1856.
John, *b.* 1858. James Vesey, *b.* 1860. Edward, *b.* 1862. Gilbert, *b.* 1865.
Mary Geraldine. Alice Jane.

Brothers and Sisters.

Ross (2nd Bart.), *b.* 1811, *d.* 1842.
James FitzGerald (late Bart.), *b.* 1812, *d.* 1852.
John, *b.* 1814. Henry, *b.* 1819.
Geraldine, *m.* 1842 the Rev. W. J. Purdon.
Letitia, *m.* 1843 John Adair, Esq. Emily Jane.
Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 1845 J. Leslie Vesey-FitzGerald, Esq.
Georgiana, *m.* 1st 18— Rev. Samuel Hill; 2ndly 1866 Robert Hudson, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 1855 the Rev. P. W. Browne. Caroline, *m.* Thomas A. Hunt, Esq.

Creation—E. 1819.

Seats—Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway; and Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham.

MAINWARING, SIR STAPLETON THOMAS, of Over-Peover, Co. Chester, eldest son of the late Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart., by Emma, eldest dau. of Thos. Wm. Tatton, Esq., of Wythenshawe; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1867 Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, Esq., of Athenry, Co. Galway; she *d.* 1871.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Philip Tatton, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1875 Emily, dau. of the late Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somerset.
Randle Cotton, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875. Rowland Leycester, *b.* 1845. Emma Sophia.
Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1871 Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. Susan Maude.
Ellinor Caroline Louisa, *m.* 1869 Henry Close, Esq.

Uncles and Aunts.

Thomas, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1829. Philip, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1825.
Arthur, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1843 Emma Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Dr. Pelham Warren, M.D. Sophia Frances, *d.* 1835. Hester Salisbury Maria.
Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 1832 the Rev. G. Pitt, who *d.* 1867.
Catherine, *m.* 1846 Thomas W. Eyton, Esq., of Leeswood, *d.* 1870.
Mary, *m.* 1847 Henry Dalbiac, Esq. Caroline, *m.* 1850 the Rev. James Yorke, who *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1803. *Seat*—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, SIR JAMES GIBSON-, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian, and Kersie, Stirlingshire.—(*See* PEERAGE, LAUDERDALE, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Clifton Hall, Ratho, Midlothian.

MALET, SIR ALEXANDER, K.C.B., of Wilbury House, Wilts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Wilts, late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation, formerly Secretary of Legation at Turin, the Hague, Secretary of Embassy at Vienna, Minister at Würtemburg, &c., eldest son of the late Sir Charles Warre Malet, Bart., by Susannah, dau. of James Wales, Esq.; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1815, *m.* 1834 Marianne Dora, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holme and Murches, Co. Wigtown (step-daughter of the late Lord Brougham), and has issue,

*Henry Charles Eden, late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1873 Laura, 2nd dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., late of Hilston Park, Co. Monmouth, and had issue a dau., *b.* and *d.* 1874.

Edward Baldwin, Secretary to the Embassy at Rome, *b.* 1837.

Brothers.

Charles St. Lo, a Colonel retired, *m.* 1st 1837 Jane, dau. of J. Clarke, Esq.; 2nd 1871 Caroline Emilia, youngest dau. of John T. Anstey, Esq., and has issue.

William Wyndham (Rev.), Vicar of Ardeley, Herts, *m.* 1837 Eliza, dau. of E. J. Esdaile, Esq., and has issue, three sons.

George Grenville, Lieut.-Col., killed in action 1856. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Taylor, and left issue, Allan Arthur Grenville; Agnes Susanna; Margaret Julia Mary; Elizabeth Jessie.

Arthur, *m.* 1st 1846 Mary Sophia, dau. of the late Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bt.; 2ndly 1854 Annie Louisa, dau. of G. P. Thompson, Esq., and has issue.

Hugh Poyntz, *m.* Rosa, dau. of J. Lucas, Esq.

Octavius Warre, E.I.C.S., *m.* 1852 Alice Anna Catharine, dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., and has issue, Francis Blundell Warre, *b.* 1855; John Warre, *b.* 1856; Thomas Herbert Warre, *b.* 1859; Mabel Warre; Ethel Warre.

Alfred Augustus, *m.* Ellen Von Patow, and has issue, Charles, 8th Foot, *b.* 18—.

Creation—E. 1791.† *Residence*—19, Queensberry Place, S.W.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER.—(*See* BULLER.)

MANSEL, SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM, of Muddlescombe, Co. Carmarthen, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff for Carmarthenshire, only surviving son of the late Sir William Mansel, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of John Bell, Esq., of Harefield, Middlesex; *b.* 1806, *s.* 1829, *m.* 1832 Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Rev. John Dymoke, and has issue,

Maria Emma, *m.* 1869 Edward Bradford, second son of Sir W. C. Medlycott, Bart.
Elizabeth. Emma Jane.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Richard Mansel (youngest son of the late Courtenay Mansel—formerly Phillips,—Esq., by Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John Sidney), *b.* 1850.

Creation—E. 1621. *Seats*—The Heath, Wrotham, Sevenoaks; Ischoed, Carmarthen.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR JOHN, of Lees, Co. Berwick, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Berwick and a Magistrate for Northumberland, elder son of the late Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Henry Stone, Esq.; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1858 Charlotte Atholl Mary, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq.

Brother and Sister.

*William, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1860 Frances Anne, dau. of the late Baldwin D. Duppa, Esq., of Hollingbourne, Kent.

Mary, *m.* 1857 Philip Henry Egerton, Esq., of the Indian Civil Service.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Lees, near Coldstream, N.B.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR DUDLEY COUTTS, of Guisachan, Co. Inverness, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for London and Co. Inverness, M.P. for Berwick, second surviving son of the late Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks (who *d.* 1868), by Georgiana, 3rd daughter of Joseph Francis Louis Lautour, Esq.; *b.* 1820, *m.* 1848 Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart., and has had issue,

*Edward, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1873 Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, 3rd dau. of the Duke of Marlborough, and has issue, *Dudley Churchill, *b.* 1874.

Stewart, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1864. Coutts, *b.* 1860. Archibald, *b.* 1861.

Mary Georgiana, *m.* 1873 Matthew White Ridley, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart. Annie Grizel, *d.* 1856. Isabel Maria.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—Guisachan, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

MARRIOTT—(*See* SMITH-MARRIOTT.)

† Sir Alexander is possessed of an earlier patent, dated 1663.

MARTIN, Sir William Fanshawe, G.C.B., an Admiral in the Navy, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet (who *d.* 1854), by Catharine, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq.; *b.* 1801, *s.* his cousin 1863, *m.* 1st 1826 the Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Wynford, and by her, who *d.* 1836, had issue,

Thomas Byam, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1847. William Best, *b.* 1830, *dec.*
Catherine, *d.* 1845. Mary Anne.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1838 Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*Richard Byam, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1869 Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 5th Dragoons, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1871.
Sophia Elizabeth. Caroline. Grace. Harriette Fanshawe.
Georgiana Fanshawe.

Sisters.

Catharine, *m.* 1825 her cousin, Sir Henry Martin, Bart., who *d.* 1863.
Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1834 General F. J. Davies, who *d.* 1874.
Williamina Mary.

Creation—E. 1791. *Residence*—Upton Grey, Odiham, Hants.

MATHESON, Sir James, F.R.S., of Achany, in Sutherlandshire, and the Lewes, in Ross-shire, Lord-Lieut. of Co. Ross, and a J.P. and D.-L. for Sutherland, late M.P. for Ross and Cromarty, and formerly for Ashburton, second son of the late Donald Matheson, Esq., by Katherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, of Lairg, Co. Sutherland; *b.* 1796, *m.* 1843 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq.

Creation—E. 1850.
Seats—Achany, Bonar Bridge, N.B.; and Stornoway Castle, Ross-shire, N.B.

MAXWELL, Sir William, of Calderwood, Co. Lanark, only son of the late Sir Hugh Bates Maxwell, Bart., by Marianne Barbara, only surviving dau. of the late John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1870.

Creation—S. 1627. *Seat*—Calderwood Castle, Blantyre, Glasgow.

MAXWELL, Sir William, of Monreith, Co. Wigtown, late a Capt. in the Army, eldest son of the late Sir William Maxwell, Bart., by Catharine, dau. of J. Fordyce, Esq., of Ayton, Co. Berwick; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1833 Helenora, youngest dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart., M.P., and has had issue,

*Herbert Eustace, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1869 Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Fletcher Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, Co. Stirling, and has issue, *William, *b.* 1869.
Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1866.
Anne Murray, *m.* 1856 R. H. Johnston-Stewart, Esq., of Champfleurie and Physgill.
Catharine Shaw Stewart. Alan Eglantine. Eleanora Louisa.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward Herbert, Major-Gen., C.B., *m.* 1865 Agnes Morgan, 3rd dau. of the late Rear-Admiral James Hay, of Belton, East Lothian.
Catherine, *m.* Hugh Hathorn, Esq., of Castle Wigg, *dec.*
Louisa Cornwallis, *m.* 1838 C. G. Du Pré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks.
Charlotte Queensberry, *m.* Filippo Calandra di Roccolino, of Sicily.

Creation—S. 1681. *Seat*—Monreith, Wigtown, N.B.

MAXWELL, Sir John HERON-, of Springkell, Co. Dumfries, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Dumfries, a Magistrate for Middlesex and Co. Kirkcudbright, a Com. R.N. retired, 3rd son of the late Sir John Heron-Maxwell, Bart., by Stuart Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Heron, Esq., of Heron; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1833 Caroline, 6th dau. of the late Hon. Montgomery Stewart (*see* Earl of Galloway), and has, with other issue,

*John Robert, late Capt. 15th King's Hussars, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1866 Caroline Harriette, 3rd dau. of R. Howard-Brooke, Esq., of Castle Howard, Co. Wicklow, and has issue,

*Ivor Walter Heron, *b.* 1871. Maud Lucia Heron.
Gwendoline Heron. Kathleen Edith.

Creation—S. 1683. *Seat*—Springkell, Ecclefechan, Co. Dumfries, N.B.

MAXWELL, Sir William, of Cardoness, Co. Kirkcudbright, only surviving son of the late Sir David Maxwell, Bart., a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Kirkcudbright, &c., by Georgina, eldest dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of the Island of Antigua, West Indies; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1st 1841 Mary, dau. of J. Sprot, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1846) he had issue,

David, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1874 Margaret Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Frederick Bateman, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey. *William Francis, *b.* 1844.
Mary Grace, *m.* 1866 Sir William Gordon, Bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly 1851 Louisa Maria, eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq., and by her also (who *d.* 1856) has issue,

Louisa Maria. Georgina Eleanor, *m.* 1874 Robert Stewart, Esq., of Southwick, Queensland. Letitia May. Alice Maud.

Brothers and Sisters.

David, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1808. John, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1832. Grace Savage, *d.* 1837.
Harriet, *d.* 1827. Georgina Isabella, *m.* 1853, J. R. Russell, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1804. *Seat*—Cardoness, Gatehouse, N.B.

MAXWELL.—(*See* Stirling-Maxwell.)

MEDLYCOTT, Sir William Coles, of Ven House, Somerset, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Dorset, and a Magistrate for Somerset, of which he was High Sheriff in 1839, only surviving son of the late Sir William Coles Medlycott, Bart., by Elizabeth, only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wilts (she *d.* 1847); *b.* 1806, *s.* 1835, *m.* 1830 Sarah Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Bradford, Rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and has issue,

*William Coles Paget, *b.* 1831. Edward Bradford, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1869 Maria Emma, eldest dau. of Sir John B. W. Mansel, Bart., and has had issue, Lilian.
Ethel Emma, *d.* 1874. Mervyn Bradford, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1837.
Hubert James (Rev.), Vicar of Milborne Port, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1870 Julia Ann, dau. of Rev. Charles T. Glyn, Rector of Wycliffe, Yorkshire, and has issue, Hubert, *b.* 1874; Florence Julia.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1863 Major J. F Betty, R.A.
Mary Hutchings, *m.* 1858 George Sidney Strode, Esq., of Newnham Park, who *d.* 1874.
Jane Mervyn, *m.* 1860 the Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts.
Florence Caroline, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1867 John Thomas Medlycott, Esq., of Rocketts Castle, Co. Waterford.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

MENTETH, Sir James STUART-, son of the late Thomas Stuart Stuart-Menteth, Esq., of the 17th Lancers (who *d.* 1854), by a dau. of — Tobin, Esq., and grandson of the late Sir Charles G. Stuart-Menteth; *b.* 179–; *s.* his uncle 1870.

Uncles and Aunts.

James, late Bart., *b.* 1792, *s.* 1847, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1846 Jane, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P.
*Charles Granville Stuart, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of W. Cecil, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue, *Charles, *b.* 1827.
William Stuart, Col. Bengal Army, *dec.*, leaving issue, Harriet Rose Amy, *m.* 1872 George F. O. Boughey, Esq., Lieut. R.E.; Ada Stuart, *m.* 1873 Harry Harris Burland, Esq.; Alice Annie Campbell, *m.* 1874 Henry Doveton Hutchinson, Lieut. 40th Bengal N.I.
Francis Hastings (Rev.), *d.* 1875, having *m.* Miss Chawner, and by her, who *d.* 1876, left issue, four daughters. Alexander. Granville Wheler.
Philadelphia, late Countess of Mar and Kellie. Grace, *dec.* Selina.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Mansfield House, Cumnock, Ayr, N.B.

MENZIES, Sir Robert (of that Ilk), of Castle Menzies, Co. Perth, S.C.L. Oxon, a Dep.-Lieut. for Perthshire, late Capt. Royal Perthshire

Rifles, elder son of the late Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., by Grace Charlotte Conyers, dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (*see* LORD GRANTLEY); *b.* 1817, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1846 Anne Balcarres, youngest dau. of the late Major Alston Stewart, and had issue,

*Neil James, *b.* 1855. Robert Fletcher, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1872.
Caroline Mary Stuart. Egidia Charlotte.

Brother and Sisters.

Fletcher Norton, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1852 Maria, dau. of the late Steuart Menzies, Esq., of Culdares. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.
Grace Ellen Augusta, *m.* 1856 Æneas W. Mackintosh, Esq., of Raigmore, Co. Inverness.

Creation—S. 1665. *Seat*—Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

MEREDYTH, SIR EDWARD HENRY JOHN, Bart., of Madleen, Co. Kilkenny, a Magistrate for Co. Kilkenny, late Capt. 87th Foot, only son of the late Sir Edwd. Newenham Meredyth, Bart., by his first wife, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1861 Agnes Margaret Naylor, dau. of the Rev. Pierre William Drew, and has had issue,

Edward Paul, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1868. Agnes Christina. Alice Elizabeth.

Sister—Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 1851 Major Frederick Percy Lea, late of the 57th Regt.

Creation—I. 1660.

MEREDYTH, SIR HENRY, of Carlanstown, Co. Meath, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Meath, only son of the late Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., Q.C., by Editha, dau. of George le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, Co. Wexford; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1828 Mary Anne, dau. of William E. M. Bayly, Esq., of Norelands, Co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

*Henry William, late Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1862 Harriet, elder dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Le Poer Trench (*see* EARL OF CLANCARTY, Colls.), and has issue,
*Henry Bayly, *b.* 1863. William Clayton, *b.* 1865.

Creation—I. 1795. *Seat*—Norelands, near Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

METCALFE, SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN, C.B., of Chilton, Berks, elder son of the late Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart., by Félicité Anne, dau. of John Browne, Esq., of the Bengal Medical Board, and nephew of the late Lord Metcalfe; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1st 1851 Charlotte Herbert, eldest dau. of Col. John Low, C.B., and has issue,

*Charles Herbert Theophilus, *b.* 1853.

Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly 1876 Katharine, dau. of the late James Whitshed Hawkins-Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen, Co. Forfar.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Theophilus, of the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1837, is married, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1875. Emily Anne, *m.* 1850 E. C. Bayley, Esq., B.C.S.
Eliza Theophila, *m.* 1860 Capt. Daniel Peploe Webb, late 4th Dragoon Guards.

Creation—E. 1802. *Residence*—Dunnichen, Forfar, N.B.

MEUX, SIR HENRY, of Theobald's Park, Herts, B.A. of Ch. Ch., Oxford, late M.P. for Herts, only son of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart., by Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1856 Louisa Caroline, eldest dau. of Lord Ernest Bruce (*see* MARQUIS OF AILESBURY), and has issue,

*Henry Bruce, *b.* 1856.

Sisters.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1839 Richard Arabin, Esq., of High Beech, Essex, who *d.* 1865.
Marianne Frances, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1839 Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bart.
Emma Martha, *m.* 1853 Viscount Malden (*see* EARL OF ESSEX).

Creation—E. 1831. *Residence*—36, Grosvenor Square, W.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, SIR HENRY MEYSEY, of Kirby Hall, Yorkshire, a Magistrate for the N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart., of Kirby Hall, formerly M.P. for Whitby, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Sir John Croft, Bart, *b.* 1845, *s.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Richard Frederick, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1847. Albert Childers, *b.* 1848.
Charles Mawhood (Rev.), *b.* 1849, *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876, and also a dau.
Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1852. Ernest Claude, *b.* 1859.
Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 1868, Walter Stafford, eldest son of the Right Honble. Sir Stafford-Northcote, Bart. Mary Caroline.
Amelia Annie. Florence Mildred. Katherine Maude.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seats*—Kirby Hall, and Thorpe Green Hall, York.

MIDDLETON, Sir Arthur Edward, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, M.P. for Durham, assumed name of Middleton Feb. 12, 1876, elder son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who *d.* 1856), by Laura, dau. of Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart.; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1867 his grandfather, who had changed his name from Middleton to Monck, *m.* 1871 Lady Constance H. Amherst (*see* Amherst, Earl), and has issue,

*Gilbert William, *b.* 1872. Charles Arthur, *b.* 1873. Gertrude Mary.
A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brother and Sister.

Henry Nicholas, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872 Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. William Colls Meredith, Chief Justice of Quebec, Canada, and has issue, Laura Beatrice.
Alice Louisa, *m.* 1862 John William, eldest son of Sir John Powlett Orde, Bart.

Creation—E. 1662. *Seat*—Belsay Castle, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON.—(*See* Broke.)

MILBANKE, Sir Peniston, of Eartham, Sussex, J.P. and D.-L. for Sussex, elder son of the late Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart., by Emily, 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1870 Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Richard Denman, and has had issue,

John, *b.* and *d.* 1871. *John Peniston, *b.* 1872. Mark Richard, *b.* 1875.

Brother and Sisters.

Ralph, *b.* 1851. Mary Emily, *m.* 1866 M. William Boreel, of the Hague.
Isabella, *m.* 1875 Capt. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, Coldstream Guards.

Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—Eartham House, Chichester.

MILDMAY, Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet ST.-JOHN-, of Farley, Hants, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Hants, Lt.-Col. Hants Yeomanry, and formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons, only son of the late Sir Henry Carew St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. B. Bouverie (*see* Earl of Radnor); *b.* 1810, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1851 the Hon. Helena, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Viscount Eversley, and has had issue,

*Henry Paulet St.-John, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1853.
Gerald Anthony St.-John, *b.* 1860. Carew Hervey, *b.* 1863. Jane Emma.
Helena Charlotte, *d.* 1867. Laura Catherine, *d.* 1866. Constance Mary.

Half-Brothers (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. P. Bouverie).

Edmund Henry, Capt. Austrian Hussars, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1st 1851 Louisa Josephine, widow of C. Wigney, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1865, he has issue; 2ndly 1867 Augusta Jane, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, and widow of William C. Kortright, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1869, and a dau.
Horace Osborn, Capt. Austrian Hussars, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1866.
Augustus Fitzwalter, Lieut. Austrian Hussars, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1839.

Creation—E. 1772. *Seat*—Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants.

MILES, Sir William, of Leigh Court, Co. Somerset, a Dep.-Lieut. for Somerset, late M.P. for E. Somerset, eldest son of the late Philip John Miles, Esq., M.P., of Leigh Court, by his 1st wife, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, Dean of Lismore; *b.* 1797, *m.* 1823 Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1869, has issue

*Philip John William, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1847 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir D. Roche, Bart., and has had issue, William Jonn, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1859; *Cecil, *b.* 1873; and four daughters, of whom the eldest, Alice Catherine, *m.* 1870 George Duppa, Esq., of Hollingbourne, Kent.
William Henry, B.A. of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1861 Mary Frances, only dau. of the Rev. T. K. Charleton, of Elberton, Co. Gloucester.
Charles John, late Capt. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1866 Elizabeth Maria, only dau. of the late Rev. Henry Lloyd, of Sclatlyn, Co. Salop.
Arthur William John Whetham, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1854. Henry Robert William, *b.* 1843.
Maria Catherine, *m.* 1846 R. C. Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells, who *d.* 1855.
Eleanor, *d.* 1828.
Agatha, *m.* 1849 Major-Gen. Edward A. Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, Colls.).
Emma Clara, *m.* 1856 the Hon. and Rev. James W. Lascelles (*see* EARL OF HAREWOOD).
Catherine, *m.* 1856 Major-Gen. Robert O. Bright, C.B., 19th Foot.
Frances Harriet, *m.* 1862 William Augustus, 3rd son of Sir H. Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
Harriet Ellen, *m.* 1862 Robert Thornhaugh, eldest son of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1864. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* 1841.
Florence Louisa, *m.* 1859 the Hon. and Rev. F. Byng (*see* STRAFFORD), and *d.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1859. *Seat*—Leigh Court, near Bristol.

MILLER, SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT, of Froyle Park, Hants, elder son of the late Sir Charles Hayes Miller, Bart., by Katharine Maria, dau. of the late James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; *b.* 1858, *s.* 1868.

Brother and Sisters.

*Cecil Walter, *b.* 1860. Margaret Katherine.
Gertrude Theresa. Constance Caroline.

Uncles and Aunts.

Henry John, of Austey Manor, Hants, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1865 Jessie, youngest dau. of John Orbell, Esq., of Hawkesbury, New Zealand.
Thomas Edmund, late Capt. 12th Regt., *b.* 1832.
George, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1865 Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Peter Aubertin.
William Uvedale, Capt. 38th Regt., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1868.
Richard Combe, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1870 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, Esq., of Frilford, Berks.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1847 William Smith Nicholson, Esq., late Capt. 26th Regt. Marianne. Frances Margaret.
Georgina Emily, *m.* 1866 Henry Thomas Lambert, Esq., of Sandhills, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1705. *Seat*—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK, of Glenlee, Co. Kirkcudbright, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, Bart., by Isabella Freeman Seton, youngest dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta; *b.* 1868, *s.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Frederic, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1868. *Thomas George Alexander, *b.* 1862.
Francis Macdonald, *b.* 1871. Emily Agnes. Constance Frances.

Uncle and Aunts.

William Stewart, *b.* 1853. Edwina Constance.
Emily Alice. Florence Lockhart, *d* 1853.

Creation—E. 1788. *Seat*—Barskimming, Co. Ayr, N.B.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM, of Manderston, Berwickshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Berwick, late M.P. for Co. Berwick, and formerly M.P. for Leith, second son of the late James Miller, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, of Wick, N.B.; *b.* 1809, *m.* 1858, Mary Anne, dau. of John Farley Leith, Q.C., M.P., and has had issue,

William Leith, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1874. *James, *b.* 1864.
John Alexander, *b.* 1867. Amy Elizabeth. Evelyn Mary.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seats*—Manderston, Dunse, N.B.; Barney Hill, Dunbar, N.B.

MILLS, SIR CHARLES HENRY, of Hillingdon Court, Middlesex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for that County, a Magistrate for Kent, and M.P. for West Kent, only son of the late Sir Charles Mills, Bart., by

Emily, dau. of the late Richard Henry Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon House; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1853 Lady Louisa Lascelles, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has had issue,

*Charles William, *b.* 1855. Algernon Henry, *b.* 1856.
Egremont John, *b.* 1866. Kenelm James, *b.* 1868.
Everard-Arthur, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1870. Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1875. Susan Emily, *d.* 1860.
Isabel Mary. Mabel Blanche. Violet Louisa.

Sisters.

Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 1849 the Rev. John Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham Hall.
Charlotte, *m.* 1850 Sir Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Bart. Selina.
Agnes, *m.* 1858 the Rev. George Gaisford, Rector of Tangmere, Sussex.
Eleanor Jane, *m.* 1859 the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seat*—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

MILMAN, Sir William, of Levaton in Woodland, Devon, B.A. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, eldest surviving son of the late Sir William George Milman, Bart., by Elizabeth Hurry, only dau. of the late Robert Alderson, Esq., of Norwich; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1841 Matilda Frances, dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman, Rector of Sherington, Bucks, and has issue,

*Francis John, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1870 Katherine Grace, 2nd dau. of the late Stephen C. Moore, Esq., of Barne, Co. Tipperary, and has issue, *Francis, *b.* 1872.
Hugh Miles, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871 Katherine Maule, youngest dau. of John Jardine, Esq., and has issue, a dau.
William Edward, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1855. Walter Charles Gordon, *b.* 1853.
Arthur Henry, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1858. Henry Augustus, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1861.
Katharine. Isabella Frances, *m.* 1870 Alexander Anderson Weston, Esq.
Edith Mary, *d.* 1855. Helen Rose Anne. Constance Angelena.

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1832. Robert, Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 1816.
Edward Augustus, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1850.
George Alderson, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 1830, *m.* 1858 Frances Edith, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Chapman, late Bishop of Colombo, and had issue, Alexander Robert George, *b.* and *d.* 1872.
Isabella, *d.* 1832. Emily Matilda, *m.* 1844 the Rev. Charles Augustus Fowler.
Elizabeth Hurry, *d.* 1839. Frances Maria.

Creation—E. 1800. *Address*—Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.

MILNE, Sir Alexander, G.C.B., F.R.S.E., of Inveresk, Midlothian, a Magistrate for Co. Berwick, an Admiral R.N., and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, second son of the late Admiral Sir David Milne, G.C.B., by Grace, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart.; *b.* 1806, *m.* 1850 Euphemia, dau. of the late Archibald Cochran, Esq., and has issue,

*Archibald Berkeley, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1855.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Inveresk, Musselburgh, Edinburgh.

MILNER, Sir William Mordaunt, of Nun-Appleton Hall, Co. York, eldest son of the late Sir William Mordaunt Edward Milner, Bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the late F. Savile Lumley, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Scarbrough; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1867.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Frederick George, *b.* 1849. Granville Henry, *b.* 1852.
Dudley Francis, *b.* 1854. Edward Carolus, *b.* 1858.
Edith Harriett.
Eveline Selina, *m.* 1869 Thomas Ferdinand Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, York.

Creation—E. 1717. *Seat*—Nun-Appleton, near Tadcaster.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Paul William, of Pencarrow, Cornwall, M.A. of St. John's College, Cambridge, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the late Rev. William Molesworth, by his 1st wife, Katharine, eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Goodamoor, Co. Devon; *b.* 1821, *s.* his brother 1862, *m.* 1849 Jane Frances, dau. of the late G. W. F. Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick, Cornwall, and has issue,

*Lewis William, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1875 Jane Graham, 2nd surviving dau. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis, U.S.
Paul Francis, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1868.
Loveday Barbara.
Margaret Dorothea.
Mary Letitia.
Katharine Maude Morwenna.

Brothers.

Hugh Henry, in Holy Orders, late Bart., *b.* 1818, *s.* his cousin, the Right Hon. Sir William, 1855, *m.* 1856 Beatrice Anne, dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq., and *d.* 1862, leaving no surviving issue.
Montagu Treby, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1844.
Walter Hele, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1849 Frances Mary, dau. of Capt. Twysden, R.N., and has issue, four daughters, of whom the third, Cordelia Twysden, *m.* 1873 the Hon. Edward Henry Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, EARL OF).

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of his father by his 2nd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Downes, Co. Devon).

James, *b.* 1832, Lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *d.* 1854.
Frances, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1863 E. H. J. Craufurd, Esq., of Auchenames, N.B.

Creation—E. 1689. *Residence*—Kenegie, Penzance.

MOLYNEUX, SIR CAPEL, of Castle Dillon, Co. Armagh, only surviving son of the late Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, Bart., by Emma, dau. of — Green, Esq.; *b.* 1841, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1863 Mary Emily Frances, eldest dau. of Peter FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, and has issue,

Julia Elizabeth Mary.

Sisters.

Elizabeth, *dec.*
Emily Catherine, *m.* 1862 James Vance Cleland, Esq., late Capt. 3rd Hussars.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Capel, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1st 1832 Maria, dau. of Admiral Carpenter, and by her, who *d.* 1869, has issue, five daughters; 2ndly 1870 Eugenia Grace, dau. of Col. James G. W. Curtis, C.B., Hon. E.I.C.S., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray.

Creation—I. 1730. *Seat*—Castle Dillon, Co. Armagh.

MONCK.—*See* MIDDLETON.

MONCREIFF, THE REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD-, of Tulliebole, Co. Kinross, D.D. of Edinburgh University, B.A. of New Coll., Oxford, a Clergyman of theFree Church of Scotland, eldest son of the late Sir James Wellwood-Moncreiff, Bart. (who was a Lord of Session in Scotland), by Anne, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N.; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1st 1838 Alexina Mary, dau. of George Bell, Esq., (she *d.* 1874), 2ndly 1875 Lucretia, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, Esq., of Murrays-hall, Co. Perth.

Brothers and Sisters.

*James, LORD MONCREIFF (*see* PEERAGE).
William, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1860 Susan Ballantine, youngest dau. of the late F. D. B. Dykes, Esq., of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland.
George Robertson (Rev.), Inspector of Schools, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1858 Martha, dau. of W. Holmes, Esq., of Tattenhall, Co. Chester.
Thomas, a merchant in China, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1863.
Elizabeth.
Louisa Anne.
Catherine Mary.

Creation—S. 1626. *Residence*—6, Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh.

MONCREIFFE, SIR THOMAS, of Moncreiffe, Co. Perth, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Perth, and Hon. Col. Perthshire Rifles, elder son of the late Sir David Moncreiffe, Bart., by Helen, dau. of the late Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scotston, N.B.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1830, *m.* 1843 Lady Louisa Drummond Hay, eldest dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has had issue,

David Maule, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1857.
*Robert Drummond, *b.* 1856.
Thomas George Harry, *b.* 1860.
William, *b.* 1863.
Ronald, *b.* 1865.
Malcolm, *b.* 1866.
Claud, *b.* and *d.* 1869.
John Alexander, *b.* 1871.
Louisa, Duchess of Athole.
Helen, *m.* 1864 Charles John, eldest son of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart.
Georgina Elizabeth, Countess of Dudley.
Harriett Sarah, *m.* 1866 Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. (*div.* 1875).
Blanche.

Frances Rose, *m.* 1871 Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, Bart., of Delvine.
Selina, *m.* 1869 Major William Arbuthnot, 14th Hussars. Mary Katherine.

Brother and Sisters.

William Æneas, *b.* 1825.
Helen, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1844 Edmund Wright, Esq., of Halston Hall, Shropshire.
Elizabeth.

Creation—S. 1685. *Seat*—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, N.B.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.—*See* POLLOCK.

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES, of East Cliff Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent, F.R.S., a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Kent, also late High Sheriff of Middlesex and London, eldest son of the late Joseph Montefiore, Esq., by Rachel, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq.; *b.* 1784, *m.* 1812 Judith, dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, Esq. (she *d.* 1862).

Creation—E. 1846. *Seat*—East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTGOMERY, SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-, of Stanhope, Co. Peebles, Vice-Lieut. of Co. Peebles, Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Kinross, and M.P. for Cos. Peebles and Selkirk, eldest son of the late Sir James Montgomery, Bart., by Helen, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1845 Alice, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. (*see* EARL OF HOPETOUN, Colls.), and has had issue,

*James Gordon Henry, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1850. Basil Templer, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1852. Charles Percy, *b.* 1855. Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1858.
Alice Anne.
Helen Mabel, *m.* 1870 William Stephen Gore-Langton, Esq. (*see* under BUCKINGHAM, DUKE OF.) Lucy Aline Campbell. Gertrude Mary, *d.* 1855.
Evelyn Henrietta.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Basil Hamilton, of Newton, Co. Lanark, *b.* 1824.
Thomas Henry, late Capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 the Hon. Anna Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Buller Elphinstone (*see* LORD ELPHINSTONE).
Helen Anne, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1830 W. F. Mackenzie, Esq., who *d.* 1862.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1834 James Ker-Williamson, Esq., of Cardrona, Co. Peebles.
Anne, *d.* 1835. Margaret Fleming, *d.* 1840.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Stobo Castle, near Peebles, N.B.

MONTGOMERY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM, late Member of the Council for India, and formerly Chief Secretary and Member of Council at Madras, eldest son of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart., by Sarah Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Castle Grove, Co. Donegal; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1830, *m.* 1827 Leonora, dau. of the late Gen. Richard Pigot.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Alexander Leslie, Vice-Adm. reserved, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1840 Caroline Rose, dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court, and has had issue,
*Hugh Conyngham, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1847.
Grantham Alexander, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1855. Alexander Cecil, *b.* 1859.
Evelyn Rose, *m.* 1871 Louis Charles Augustus Adrian, son of the Baron de Cetto, Major R.A. Florence Sophia. Mabel Honoria Frances.
Rachel Mary. Ethel Hamilton. Beatrice Isabella, *dec.*
Hugh, Major Madras Artillery, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1852.
Alfred, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1843 the Hon. Fanny Charlotte, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and has had issue, Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1855; Edith, *m.* 1871 George Henry Finch, Esq., M.P.; and Sibyl, Marchioness of Queensberry.
Marian Emily, *m.* 1830 the Hon. and Very Rev. G. M. Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester (*see* EARL OF HARDWICKE).
Matilda, *m.* 1846 the Hon. W. T. Law (*see* EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH).
Isabella Eliza, *m.* 1856 Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., of Aswarby, co. Lincoln.

Creation—E. 1808. *Residence*—Burnham Grove, Bucks.

MOON, Sir Edward Graham, Rector of Fetcham, Surrey, eldest son of the late Sir Francis Graham Moon, Bart. (Alderman and formerly Lord Mayor of London), by Anne, dau. of John Chancellor, Esq.; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1851 Ellen, dau. of Alderman Thomas Sidney, and has, with other issue,

*Francis Sidney Graham, *b.* 1855.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Francis, *b.* 1826.
Horace, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1847.
Frederick Graves, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1871.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1844 W. B. Langmore, Esq.
Ellen, *m.* 1847 B. James, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* 1846 J. A. Clarke, Esq.
Emily, *d.* 1848.

Creation—E. 1855. *Residence*—Fetcham Rectory, Leatherhead.

MOORE, Sir Richard Emmanuel, of Ross Carbery, Co. Cork, eldest son of the late Sir Emmanuel Moore, Bart., by a dau. of the late Mr. Gillman; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1st 1840 Mary Anne, eldest dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, Co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

Richard Henry Percival O'Connor, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1857.
*Thomas O'Connor, *b.* 1843.
Stephen O'Connor, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1849.
Margaret Helen, *d.* 1849.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly 1851 Margaret Matilda, sister of the late Feargus O'Connor, Esq., M.P., and had by her,

Emanuel Adolphus, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1681.

MORDAUNT, Sir Charles, of Walton, Co. Warwick, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Warwick, and Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry, eldest son of the late Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., M.P., by Caroline, dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. George Murray, Lord Bishop of Rochester (*see* Duke of Athole, Colls.); *b.* 1836, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1866 Harriet Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce in 1875) has issue, a dau., *b.* 1869.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John Murray, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1866 Elizabeth Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Mr. John and Lady Louisa Cotes (*see* Liverpool, *ext.*), and has, with other issue, *Henry John, *b.* 1867.
Osbert, *b.* 1842.
Henry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1853.
Mary Augusta.
Alice, *m.* 1864 the Hon. and Rev. Walter B. Portman.

Creation—E. 1611. *Seat*—Walton, near Warwick.

MORLAND [BERNARD-].—(*See* Bernard.)

MORRIS, Sir John Armine, of Clasemont, Co. Glamorgan, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Glamorgan, formerly an officer in the 60th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir John Morris, Bart., by Lucy Juliana, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1847 Catherine, dau. of R. Macdonald, Esq., and has issue,

*Robert Armine, Capt. R. Glamorgan Militia, *b.* 1848.
John, *b.* 1850.
George Cecil, *b.* 1852.
Arthur Ronald, *b.* 1855.
Herbert, *b.* 1858.
Henrietta Ellen, *m.* 1876 Felix Hussey, Esq.
Amy Blanche.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Byng, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1852 Emily Matilda, dau. of C. H. Smith, Esq.
Frederick, *b.* 1819.
Augustus Thomas, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1881.
Charles Henry, Major-Gen. in the Army, C.B., *b.* 1824, *m.* 1869 Lady Blanche Godolphin Osborne, youngest dau. of the Duke of Leeds, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1870; a dau. *b.* 1872.
Henrietta Juliana, *m.* 1838 Albert Jenner, Esq.
Lucy Cecilia Elizabeth, *d.* 1870.
Beatrice Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. H. Leaver.
Georgiana.
Matilda Anne Cecilia, *m.* 1851 J. Livingston, Esq.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seats*—Hafod, and Sketty Park, near Swansea.

MORSHEAD, Sir Warwick Charles, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, late Capt. 6th Dragoons, only child of the late Sir Frederick Treise Morshead,

Bart., by Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1828, *m.* 1854 Selina Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham, and granddaughter of the Hon. Dr. E. Vernon-Harcourt, late Archbishop of York (*see* LORD VERNON).

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.

MOSLEY, SIR TONMAN, of Ancoats, Co. Lancaster, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Stafford (High Sheriff 1874), a Magistrate for Co. Derby, and formerly Lieut. Inniskilling Dragoons, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., D.C.L., by Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart.; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1871. *m.* 1847 Catharine, dau. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, Co. Derby, and has issue,

*Oswald, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1873 Elizabeth Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William White, and has issue, *Oswald, *b.* 1873; Violet, *b.* 1874; a dau. *b.* 1876.
Tonman, *b.* 1850. Ernald, *b.* 1851.

Brothers and Sisters.

Oswald, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1835 Maria, dau. of General L. Bradshaw, and *d. s. p.* 1856.
Ernald, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1837. Sophia Anne. Emily.
Frances, *m.* 1826 James Heath Leigh, Esq., of Belmont, Co. Chester, who *d.* 1848.
Mary Anne, *m.* 1843 Major W. Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, Co. Stafford.
Caroline, *m.* 1843 Henry Master Feilden, Esq., and *d.* 1862.
Octavia, *m.* 1857 the Rev. Edward Spooner, son of the late Archdeacon Spooner.
Letitia, *m.* 1864 John Field Wright, Esq., of Bilham House, Yorkshire.

Creation—E. 1781. *Seat*—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

MOSTYN, SIR PYERS, of Talacre, Co. Flint, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Flint, and High Sheriff 1843, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of N. Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1844 the Hon. Frances Georgiana, dau. of Thomas, 14th Lord Lovat, and has issue,

*Pyers William, *b.* 1846. George Trevor Basil, *b.* 1857.
Thomas Alexander Joseph, *b.* 1859. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1860.
Nicholas Joseph, *b.* 1865. Charlotte Mary Barbara, Viscountess Southwell.
Margaret Elizabeth. Mary Louisa. Clementina Frances. Gertrude Winifrede.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Henry, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1848 Anastasia, dau. of Sir J. F. Boughey, Bart., and widow of E. J. Smythe, Esq., and has issue. His youngest dau. Teresa, *d.* 1876.
Thomas, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1846.
Llewellyn, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1847 Caroline, dau. of H. Mostyn, Esq. Walter, *b.* 1818.
William, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1861 Clementina, dau. of the late Edmund Jerningham, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1829 C. Stanley, Esq.
Frances, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1844 E. Slaughter, Esq., who *d.* 1862.
Clementina (a nun). Mary, *d.* 1846.

Half-Brother and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Constantia, dau. of H. Slaughter, Esq.).

Roger Joseph, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1870 Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas A. Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, Co. Warwick. Constantia (a nun).
Winifred, *m.* 1851 W. Simpson, Esq. Teresa, *m.* 1855 F. Whitgreave, Esq.
Mary Lucy. Mary Pauline. Agnes. Catherine (a nun).

Creation—E. 1670. *Seat*—Talacre, Rhyl, North Wales.

MUNRO, SIR CHARLES, of Foulis, Co. Ross, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for that County, late Lieut. 45th Regt., eldest son of the late George Munro, Esq., of Culrain (who *d.* 1846), by Margaret, youngest dau. of G. Montgomery, Esq., of Milton, Co. Ross; *b.* 1794, *s.* his kinsman, the late Sir Hugh Munro, Bart., 1848, *m.* 1st 1817 Amelia, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 1849, he has issue,

*Charles, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Ross-shire, and Major Ross Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1847 Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholson, Esq., and has issue,
*Hector, Capt. Highland Rifle Militia, *b.* 1848. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1850.
George Montgomery, *b.* 1853. Amelia. Maud Mary.
Harry, *b.* 1830. Frederick, *b.* 1832. Gustavus Francis, Capt. R.M., *b.* 1834, *m.* 1865 Edith Thomasine, only dau. of J. W. Hampton, Esq.

Arthur, *b.* 1837. Mary Anne, *m.* 1846 J. T. Trekellé, Esq.
Amelia Agnese, *m.* 1860 the Rev. Wollaston Goode, Rector of St. Giles, Colchester.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly 1853 Harriet, dau. of R. Midgley, Esq.

Creation—S. 1634. *Seat*—Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-shire, N.B.

MUNRO, Sir Thomas, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Forfar, formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, elder son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B., sometime Governor of Madras, by Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Co. Ayr; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1827.

Brother—*Campbell, formerly Lieut. and Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1853 Henrietta, dau. of John Drummond, Esq. (*see* Strathallan, Colls.), and has issue,
*Hugh Thomas, *b.* 1856. Edward Lionel, *b.* 1862.
Annie Katharine. Ethel Dora. Georgina Evelyn.

Creation—E. 1825. *Residence*—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, N.B.

MURRAY, Sir Robert, of Hillhead, Co. Fife, a Dep.-Lieut. for Herts, son of the Rev. Sir William Murray, Bart. (who *d.* 1842), by Esther Jane, dau. of — Gayton, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *s.* his brother 1843, *m.* 1st 1839 Susan Catherine Saunders, dau. and co-heir of the late John Murray, Esq., of Ardeley Bury, and widow of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1860, had issue,

*William Robert, *b.* 1840. Emily Mary, *m.* 1875 Robert Alexander Douglas Lithgow, Esq., of Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly 1868 Laura, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Taylor, Rector of Biddisham, Somerset, and widow of the Rev. W. H. Crawford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk.

Brothers and Sisters.

James Pulteney, late Bart., *d.* 1843. Arthur.
John, *m.* Miss Swabey, and has issue. William.
Horace, Lieut. Indian Army, *d.* 1852. Charles. Susan.
Sophia, *m.* 1846 James E. Jerningham, Esq. (*see* Lord Stafford).
Madeline, *m.* 1846 C. R. Mackenzie, Esq.
Esther Jane, *m.* 1853 D. Arbuthnot, Esq.

Creation—S. 1626.

MURRAY, Sir John Digby, of Blackbarony, Co. Peebles, late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Murray, Bart., by Anne, dau. of J. Digby, Esq., of Cork; *b.* 1798, *s.* his brother 1860, *m.* 1st 1823 Susanna, dau. of Mr. J. Cuthbert, and had issue,

John Cuthbert, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1861.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1827 Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., by whom also he has issue,

*Digby, *b.* 1831. Kenelm Digby, Capt. 89th Regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1870 Caroline, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomson, C.B. Alan, *b.* 1840.
Frances. Mary Agnes. Constance.
Marion Jane, *m.* 1867 Spencer Walpole, Esq. (*see* Orford, Colls.).

Brothers and Sister.

Archibald John, late Bart., *b.* 1792, *m.* 1856 Eliza Hope, dau. of the late Samuel Unwin, Esq., and *d.* 1860.
John William, *b.* and *d.* 1793. William Augustus, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1800.
Anne Maria, *m.* 1851 the Duke Filippo Laute Montefeltro.

Creation—S. 1628. *Residence*—Florence.

MURRAY, Sir Patrick Keith, of Ochtertyre, Co. Perth, a Magistrate for Co. Perth, late Capt. in the Grenadier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir William Keith Murray, Bart., by his 1st wife, Helen Margaret, only child and heir of Sir A. Keith, of Dunottar Castle, Knight-Marischal of Scotland; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1861, *m*, 1st 1870 Frances, dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, N.B., and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*William, *b.* 1872. George, *b.* 1873. Frances, *d.* 1875.

Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly 1876 Ione Campbell Penney, dau. of the late Lord Kinlock (a Scotch Lord of Session.)

Brothers and Sisters.

Alexander, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1837. William, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1864.
George, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1847. Alexander, *b.* 1843. John, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1862.
Henry Arthur, *b.* 1846. David, *b.* 1849.
Charles Hope, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1866. Archibald Lamont, *b.* 1852. Georgina Mary.
Helen Amelia Adelaide, *d.* 1869. Mary Anne Charlotte.

Creation—S. 1673. *Seat*—Ochtertyre, Crieff, N.B.

MURRAY, Sir John, of Philiphaugh and Melgund, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Selkirk, and a Magistrate for Co. Roxburgh, eldest son of the late James Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh, who *d.* 1854, by Mary Dale, daughter of Henry Hughes, Esq.; *b.* 1817: was served heir male to his kinsman, Sir Joseph Albert Murray, Bart., 1863; *m.* 1840 Rose Mary, only dau. and heir of Wm. A. Nesbitt, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue,

*John, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1870 Mary Elisabeth Frances, only child of C. Roberton, Esq., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1875; a dau., *b.* 1871; a dau., *b.* 1873.
James, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1870 Mary, 2nd dau. of Alexander Russel, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1872. Jessy Rose Mary, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1868 William Lewis, only son of Sir John S. Trelawny, Bart.

Creation—S. 1704.
Seats—Philiphaugh, and Harewood Glen, Ettrick Forest, Selkirkshire, N.B.

MURRAY.—(*See* Howell-Murray.)

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard Courtenay, of Eden Hall, Cumberland, Lord Lieutenant of Westmoreland, only surviving son of the late Sir George Musgrave, Bart., by Charlotte, 5th dau. of the late Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1867 Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor, and granddau. of the late Sir John H. Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue,

*Richard George, *b.* 1872. Philip Richard, *b.* 1873. Thomas Charles, *b.* 1875.
Dorothy Anne. Zoë Caroline.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Christopher, *b.* 1831, *d.* an infant. Philip, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1859.
Caroline, *m.* 1859 William Stanley, Esq., of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.
Agnes, *m.* 1862, the Rev. Malise Reginald Graham.
Sophia, *m.* 1869 Stewart Gladstone, Esq.

Creation—E. 1611. *Seat*—Eden Hall, Penrith.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard John, of Tourin, only son of the late Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., by Frances Mary, dau. of the late John Ashton Yates, Esq.; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1874.

Sisters.

Maria, *m.* 1873 the Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench (*see* Ashtown, Lord).
Frances Anne. Florence Sophia. Edith Lovett.

Uncles—Christopher, *d.* 1872. Robert, *dec.* *Edward. John, *d.* 1871.

Creation—I. 1782. *Seats*—Tourin, and Mount Rivers, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUSGROVE, Sir John, of Speldhurst, Kent, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, a Justice of the Peace for the Cos. of Kent and Sussex, and a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, formerly Sheriff of London and Middlesex, and Lord Mayor of London in 1851, only son of the late John Musgrove, Esq., by his 1st wife, Rebecca, dau. of S. Raworth, Esq., of Hackney, Middlesex; *b.* 1793, *m.* 1814 Emma, only dau. of Richard Bremridge, Esq. (she *d.* 1868).

Creation—E. 1851. *Seat*—Speldhurst, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

NAESMYTH, Sir James, of Posso, Co. Peebles, of the Indian Civil Service, eldest son of the late Sir John Murray Naesmyth, Bart., by his 1st wife, Mary, dau. of Sir J. Majoribanks, Bart.; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1850 Eliza Gordon Brodie, dau. of F. W. Russell, Esq.

Brothers and Sister.

John Stuart, *b.* 1828, *d.* young.
Charles Stuart, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1836.
John, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1836.
Robert, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1836.
Alice Mary, *m.* 1851 F. W. Russell, Esq.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart. by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Eleanor Powys, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Lilford).

A son, *b.* 1841, *d.* young.
Ada Eleanor.

Creation—S. 1706. *Seat*—Dalwick, near Peebles, N.B.

NAPIER, Sir Robert John Milliken, of Napier, Co. Haddington, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Renfrew, and Hon. Col. Renfrewshire Militia, formerly an Officer 79th Regt., elder son of the late Sir William Milliken Napier, Bart., by Elizabeth Christian, dau. of the late John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Co. Perth; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1850 Anne Salisbury Meliora, only dau. of John Ladeveze Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, Co. Meath, and by her has issue,

*Archibald Lennox, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1855.
Robert Francis Ladeveze, 18th Regt., *b.* 1856.
William Edward Stirling, *b.* 1858.
Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora.
Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 1876 Sir George Douglas Clerk, Bart.
Theadora Evelyn.

Brother and Sister.

John Stirling, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1845 Janet, only child of the late Andrew Brown, Esq., of Auchintorlie, Renfrewshire.
Mary, *m.* 1836 Robert Speir, Esq., of Culdees Castle, Perthshire.

Creation—S. 1627. *Seat*—Milliken, near Johnstone, N.B.

NAPIER, The Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, Ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and formerly M.P. for Dublin University, 4th son of the late William Napier, Esq., of St. Andrews, Co. Down, and of Belfast, by Rosetta, dau. of Samuel MacNaghten, Esq., of Ballyreagh House, Co. Antrim; *b.* 1804, *m.* 1831 Cherry, 2nd dau. of John Grace, Esq., of Dublin, and has had issue,

William John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1874.
*Joseph, late Capt. 23rd R.W.F., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1864 Maria Mortimer, 2nd dau. of the late John Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth, Dorset.
Cherry, *m.* 1860 Rev. Paulus Æmilius Singer.
Rosetta, *m.* 1863 Henry MacGregor, son of Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B.
Grace Anne, *m.* 1868 John William Gardiner, Esq., B.C.S.

Creation—E. 1867. *Residence*—4, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

NEAVE, Sir Arundell, of Dagnam Park, Essex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, late Capt. W. Essex Yeomanry, and formerly Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Digby Neave, Bart., by the Hon. Mary Arundell, 7th dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1871 the Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes, youngest dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben (*see* Extinct Peerage), and has issue,

*Thomas Lewis Hughes, *b.* 1874.
Arundell, *b.* 1875.
Mary Gertrude Catherine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Digby, *b.* 1829, *d.* in India 1859.
Kenelm, *b.* 1832, *d.* in India 1860.
Wyndham, *b.* 1834, killed at Gwallior, 1859.
Ednowain Reginald, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1873.
Mary Blanche, *m.* 1860 John Richard Westgarth Hildyard, Esq., of Horseley, Co. Durham, and Hutton Bonville Hall, Co. York.
Frances Eleanor.
Venetia, *m.* 1860 Rev. John W. Maitland, Rector of Loughton, Essex.
Cicely, *m.* 1863 Wyndham Slade, Esq.
Mariquita, *m.* 1874 Alexander George Middleton, Esq.

Creation—E. 1795.
Seats—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesea.

NEELD, Sir John, of Grittleton, Wilts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1872), late M.P. for Chippenham, and formerly for Cricklade, 2nd and only surviving son of the late Joseph Neeld, Esq., of Fulham, Middlesex, by Mary, dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Hendon; *b.* 1806, *m.* 1845 Harriet Eliza, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham, Berks, and has issue,

*Algernon William, *b.* 1846. Edward John, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1862.
Audley Dallas, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1873 the Hon. Edith Vivian, youngest dau. of Lord Vivian.
Reginald Randell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1850.
Mortimer Graham, Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 1851. Elliot Arthur, *b.* 1853.
Ada Mary, *m.* 1874 Maj.-Gen. George H. Willis, C.B., of Stretham Manor, Cambridgeshire.
Evelyn Mary, *m.* 1875 Philip Wroughton, Esq., of Woolley Park, Berks.

Creation—E. 1859.
Seats—Grittleton, near Chippenham, and Red Lodge, Braydon, Wilts.

NEPEAN, Sir Molyneux Hyde, of Bothenhampton, Dorset, formerly an Officer in the 77th Foot, late Capt. West York Rifles Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, Bart., by Charlotte, dau. of S. Tilghman, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1841 Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, Co. Dumbarton.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas, *b.* 1816, *d.* young. Evan Philip, *b.* 1818, *d.* in India, 185–.
Charlotte, *d.* 1830. Eliza Emily, *d.* 1826. Eleanor Anne, *d.* 1842.
Frances Augusta, *m.* 1857 James Blair Grove, Esq., R.N.

Heir pres.—His cousin, the Rev Evan Yorke Nepean, Vicar of Appleshaw, Hants. (son of the late Gen. William Nepean, who *d.* 1864), *b.* 1825, *m.* 1865 Maria Theresa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan-Payler, and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1802. *Seat*—Loders Court, Bridport, Dorset.

NEWMAN, Sir Lydston, of Mamhead, Devon, a Dep.-Lieut. for Devon (High Sheriff 1871), late Captain 7th Hussars, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert William Newman, Bart., M.P. (who *d.* 1848), by Mary Jane, dau. of R. Denne, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* his brother 1854, *m.* 1860 Emma, dau. of the late Field Dudley, Esq., and has issue,

*Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston, *b.* 1871.
Mary Jane Cosens Lydston. Lily Lydston.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Lydston, late Bart., *b.* 1822, Capt. Gren. Guards, killed at Inkerman, 1854.
Thomas Holdsworth, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1864 Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of Martin T. Smith, Esq. Alured, *b.* 1831.
Marianne, *m.* 1844 W. Erving Smith Clarke, Esq. Charlotte, *d.* 1839.
Caroline, *d.* 1866, late Lady Churston. Louisa, *m.* 1874 Sir Massy Lopes, Bart.
Harriet, *m.* 1863 Charles Langton Massingberd, Esq., of Gunby Park, Co. Lincoln.

Creation—E. 1836. *Seats*—Mamhead, Exeter; Stokeley, S. Devon.

NICHOLSON, Sir Charles, D.C.L., LL.D., of Luddenham, N. S. Wales, late President of the Legislative Council of Queensland, and Chancellor of the University of Sydney, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Sydney, only surviving son of the late Charles Nicholson, Esq., of London, by Barbara, dau. of J. Ascough, Esq., of Bedale, Co. York; *b.* 1808, *m.* 1865 Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Archibald Keightley, Esq., of the Charterhouse, London, and has issue,

*Charles Archibald, *b.* 1867. Archibald Keightley, *b.* 1871. A son, *b.* 1875.

Creation—E. 1859. *Address*—26, Devonshire Place, W.

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur Bolt, of that Ilk, and of Lasswade, Midlothian, eldest surviving son of the late Capt. James Nicolson, R.N., *b.* 1811, *s.* his cousin 1863, *m.* 1829 Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. G. Bissett, and has issue,

*Arthur Thomas Bennet Robert, *b.* 1842.

Creation—S. 1629. *Residence*—Fitzroy, near Melbourne, Victoria.

NICOLSON, Sir Frederick William Erskine, C.B., of Tillicoultrie, Co. Clackmannan, a Vice-Admiral R.N., and Vice-Chairman of the Thames Conservancy Board, late Superintendent of Woolwich Dockyard, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Sir William Nicolson, Bart., by Mary, dau. of J. Russell, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1820, *m.* 1st 1847 Mary Clementina, dau. of the late James Loch, Esq., M.P., by whom he has issue,

*Frederick, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1848.
Arthur, 2nd Sec. in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1849. Clementina Ann Eleanor.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly 1853 Augusta Sarah, only dau. of the late Robert Cullington, Esq., and widow of Capt. Hay, by whom also (who *d.* 1861) he has issue, Frances and Amy. Sir Frederick *m.* 3rdly 1867 Annie, only child of the late R. Crosse, Esq.

Creation—S. 1637. *Address*—15, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Henry Dickenson, of Kneesworth Hall, Co. Cambridge, Hon. Major and Paymaster 21st Regt., late Capt. R.M., only son of the late Sir Charles Nightingale, Bart., by dau. of E. B. Foster, Esq.; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1854, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Spark, Capt. R.N., and has issue,

*Edward Henry, *b.* 1856. Henry Ethelston, *b.* 1860. Florence Mary.
Valentine Charles. Emily Frances. Violet Harriet.

Sister—Rosalind Agnes, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Edward Smyth Mercer, late of the 85th Regt.

Creation—E. 1628.

NORREYS, Sir Charles Denham Orlando JEPHSON-, of Mallow, Co. Cork, M.A. of Brasenose College, Oxford, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Cork, and late M.P. for Mallow, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Jephson, by his 3rd wife, Louisa, dau. of C. Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent; *b.* 1799, assumed the name of Norreys by Royal Licence 1838, *m.* 1821 Catherine Cecilia Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig Park, Co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1853) he has issue,

*Denham William, *b.* 1821. Norreys Thomas, *d.* 1835.
John Aubrey, *d.* 1856. Charles Anthony, *d.* 1835. Katherine Louisa.
Philippa Maria, *m.* 1857 Lieut.-Col. James Harwood Rocke, late 18th Regt.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—The Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork.

NORTHCOTE, The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Henry, C.B., D.C.L., of Pynes, Devon, Barrister-at-Law, Chancellor of the Exchequer, M.P. for N. Devon, eldest son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who *d.* 1850), by Agnes, dau. of T. Cockburn, Esq.; *b.* 1818, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, Bart., 1851, *m.* 1843 Cecilia Frances, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq., and has issue,

*Walter Stafford, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of the late Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart, and has issue, *Stafford-Harry, *b.* 1869; Rosalind Lucy; Elizabeth Mabel.
Henry Stafford, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873 Miss Alice Stephen-Brooke, of Montreal, Canada.
John Stafford, *b.* 1850. Arthur Francis, *b.* 1852. Hugh Oliver, *b.* 1854.
Edward Louis, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1872. Amyas Stafford, *b.* 1864.
Agnes Mary Cecilia. Mabel, *d.* 1851. Margaret Stafford.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1831.
Henry Moubray (Rev.), *b.* 1826, *m.* 1st 1851 Georgina, dau. of the late Richard Ford, Esq., who *d.* 1866; 2ndly 1867 Elinor, dau. of the late H. Mallet, Esq., of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. F. Pitman, and has issue.
Henrietta, *m.* 1846 Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., who *d.* 1864.
Cecilia Agnes, *m.* 1851 Thomas Bishop, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seat*—Pynes, near Exeter.

NUGENT, Sir Charles, of Ballinlough, Co. Westmeath, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Lieut. Leicestershire Yeomanry, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Nugent, Bart. (who *d.* 1859), by Letitia Maria, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq.; *b.* 1847, *s.* his brother 1863; *m.* 1871

Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkeswell Hall, Co. Warwick, and has had issue, a son, *b.* and *d.* 1872; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

Hugh Joseph, late Bart., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1863. *John Nicholas, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1848.
James, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1874 Florence Marion, dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and has issue, a dau. Andrew Greville, *b.* 1852.
Letitia Maria, *m.* 1st 1865 Major Richard Conolly, of Green Park, Co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly 1873 Thomas Thierry Sherlock, Esq.
Catherine Mary Georgina, *m.* 1875 Gordon Stoker, Esq. Helena Mary.

Creation—I. 1795. *Seat*—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Sir George Edmund, of Waddesdon, Bucks, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Bucks and Norfolk, formerly Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, elder son of the late Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B., by Maria, dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq.; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1849, *m.* 1830 the Hon. Maria Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Nicholas William, Lord Colborne (*extinct*), and has issue,

George Grenville, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1838.
*Edmund Charles, late Lieut. and Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, youngest dau. of Gen. Gascoigne, and has issue, *George Colborne, *b.* 1864; Edmund Frederick and Charles Henry (twins), *b.* 1866.
Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 1860 Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, Bart.
Margaret Louisa, *d.* 1844. Mary Wilhelmina. Emily Julia.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Edmund, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1837 Louisa Douglas, dau. of Sir Rose Price, Bart.
Louisa Elizabeth, Lady Cottesloe (*see* Peerage), *d.* 1875.
Maria Amelia, *m.* 1832 Rice Richard Clayton, Esq.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—West Harling Hall, Harling, Norfolk.

NUGENT, Sir Walter George, of Donore, Co. Westmeath, Major Westmeath Rifles, late Capt. 33rd Foot, eldest son of the late Sir Percy Nugent, Bart., M.P. for Westmeath, by Elizabeth Maria, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1860 Maria, only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard More-O'Ferrall, and has issue,

*Percy Thomas, *b.* 1861. Laval Arthur, *b.* 1863. Walter Richard, *b.* 1865.
George Edward, *b.* 1866. Ellen. Mabel. Eveline.

Brothers and Sisters.

Percy Edward, C.E., *b.* 1841. James, *b.* 1836. George, *d.* Thomas, *d.*
Margaret. Anna Maria. Mary, *d.*

Uncles and Aunts.

Peter, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1801. Thomas, *d.* Mary, *d.* Eleanor, *d.*

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Donore, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

OAKELEY, Sir Charles William Athole, late Capt. Bengal European Cavalry, eldest son of the late Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., Dean of Bocking, by Athole Keturah, dau. of Rev. Lord C. Murray Aynsley (youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Athole); *b.* 1828, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1860 Ellen, only child of the late John Meeson Parsons, Esq., of Angley Park, Kent, and has issue,

*Charles John, *b.* 1862. Edward Francis, *b.* 1870. Herbert William, *b.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

Sir Herbert Stanley, Knt., Professor of Music in Edinburgh University, *b.* 1830.
Henry Evelyn, M.A. of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1862 Caroline Howley, youngest dau. of W. H. Belli, Esq., late Bengal C.S., and has issue Alice, Hilda, Caroline, and a dau. *b.* 1875.
Edward Murray, *b.* 1840.
Charlotte Mary Athole, *m.* 1849 Hon. Francis C. Drummond (*see* Viscount Strathallan). Adelaide Helena, *d.* 1845. Alice Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.

Creation—E. 1790. *Seat*—Frittenden House, Staplehurst.

OAKES, Sir Reginald Louis, only son of the late Henry Frederick Oakes, Esq. (who *d.* 1849), by Mary Dudley, dau. of John Ward, Esq., of Hunts; *b.* 1848, *s.* his grandfather, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., 1850.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Hildebrand Henry, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1852 Sophia, widow of John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry, and dau. of J. G. Crump, Esq.

Creation—E. 1815. *Address*—Louvaine, Belgium.

O'BRIEN, Sir Patrick, M.A. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, Barrister at-Law, a Deputy-Lieut. for Dublin, and M.P. for King's Co., eldest son of the late Sir Timothy O'Brien, Bart., by Catherine, dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq.; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1866 Ida Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Com. Parlby, R.N., and widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry.

Brothers and Sisters.

Timothy, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1860 Mary, only dau. of A. C. O'Dwyer, Esq., and *d.* 1869, leaving issue, *Timothy, *b.* 1861.
John, late Capt. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1869. Nannie, *d.* 1843.
Kate, *m.* 1860 Alexander Morphy, Esq., of Sundays Wells, Co. Kerry.
Mary. Ellen, *m.* 1864 John V. Cassidy, Esq., of Killyon, King's Co.

Creation—E. 1849. *Residence*—21, Bryanston Square, W.

OCHTERLONY, Sir Charles Metcalfe, of Ochterlony, Co. Forfar, formerly an Officer in the Bengal Civil Service, only surviving son of the late Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., by Sarah, dau. of Col. John Nelley, of the Bengal Engineers; *b.* 1817, *s.* 1825, *m.* 1844 Sarah, dau. of Mr. William P. Tribe, and has issue,

Charles Walcott Gordon, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1855. *David Ferguson, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame, Esq., of Morphie, Co. Kincardine, and had issue a son, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1875.
Ross Wilkie, *b.* 1853. A son and dau., *b.* and *d.* 1859. Gilbert Douglas, *b.* 1867.
Sarah Helen, *m.* 1868 Sir James Liston Foulis, Bart. Charlotte Amy.
Annie Georgina. Mary Hunter, *b.* 1868.

Brother and Sister.

David William, *b.* 1809, *d.* young. Charlotte Anne Montgomerie, *d.* 1884.

Creation—E. 1823. *Residence*—St. Andrews, Fifeshire, N.B.

O'CONNELL, Sir Maurice James, of Lakeview and Ballybeggan, Co. Kerry, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for that County (High Sheriff 1850), eldest son of the late Sir James O'Connell, Bart., by Jane, dau. of the late Charles O'Donoghue, Esq., of The Glens; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1855 Emily Clunes, dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., and has issue,

*Maurice, *b.* 1858. Daniel Ross, *b.* 1861. Morgan Ross, *b.* 1862.
James Ross, *b.* 1863. Ellen Mary.

Brothers.

Daniel James, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1865 Frances, dau. of Denis Shyne Lawler, Esq. Charles James, *b.* 1828.
James, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1855. Morgan James, Major 1st Royals, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1869.
Seats—Lakeview House, Killarney, and Ballybeggan, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

O'DONELL, Sir Richard Annesley, of Newport House, Co. Mayo, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Mayo, son of the late Sir Neill O'Donell, Bart. (who *d.* 1827), by Catherine, dau. of 2nd Earl Annesley; *b.* 1808, *s.* his brother 1828, *m.* 1831 Mary, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., and has issue,

*Sir George Clendinning, Knt., *b.* 1832, *m.* 1865 Mary Stratford, eldest dau. of the late Euseby Stratford Kirwan, Esq., of Moyne, Co. Galway.
Richard Alexander, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860 Penelope Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward M. Denny, Vicar of Listowel, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue, a dau.

Creation—I. 1780. *Seat*—Newport House, Mayo.

OGILVY, Sir John, of Inverquharity, Co. Forfar, a Convener of Forfarshire, late M.P. for Dundee, eldest son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir William Ogilvy, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Esq.; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1823, *m.* 1st 1831 Juliana Barbara, 4th dau. of Lord Henry Howard, by whom he has,

*Reginald Howard Alexander, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1859 Olivia Barbara, only dau. of Lord Kinnaird, and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue,

*Angus Howard Reginald, *b.* 1860. Herbert Kinnaird, *b.* 1865.
Frederick Charles Ashley, *b.* 1866. Gilbert Francis Molyneux, *b.* 1868.
Violet Olivia Juliana.

Juliana, *m.* 1858 Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1836 Lady Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 1861) he has,

Henry Thomas, *b.* 1837.
Charles William Norman (Rev.), *b.* 1839, *m.* 1870 the Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria Ponsonby, eldest dau. of Lord De Manley, and has issue, twin daughters.
Fanny Henrietta. Edith Isabel. Eveline Constance Maud.

Brothers and Sister.

Walter, late Major 69th Regt., *m.* 1861 Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Rev. G. T. Pretyman. William, late Bengal Civil Service, *d.* 1837.
James Balfour, late Bengal Civil Service, *m.* Anne, only dau. of the late Thomas Kinloch, Esq., of Kilric, Co. Forfar, *d.* 1848.
David, late Bengal N.I., *d.* 1876, having *m.* Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter.
George Keith, late Commander R.N., *d.* 1848.
Thomas, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1840 Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Bosanquet, Esq., of Dingestow Court, Co. Monmouth.
Alexander Charles. Charlotte.

Creation—S. 1625. *Seat*—Baldovan House, Dundee.

OGLE, Sir William, of Worthy, Hants, only surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart. (who *d.* 1858), by his 2nd wife, Letitia, dau. of Sir Wm. Burroughes, Bart.; *b.* 1823, *s.* his nephew 1861.

Nephews and Niece (issue of his brother, Capt. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart. (who *d.* 1859), by Eliza Sophia Frances, dau. and heir of William Thomas Roe, Esq., of Withdean Park, Sussex).
Chaloner Roe Majendie, late Bart., *b.* 1843, *s.* 1859, and *d.* 1861.
Charles James Dering, *b.* 1844, *dec.*
Hebe Emily, *m.* 1865 Eldred V. M. Curwen, Esq.
His cousin, Graham, Capt. R.N. (*heir pres.* to the title), *b.* 1814, *d.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1816.

O'LOGHLEN, The Rt. Hon. Sir Colman Michael, of Drumconora, Co. Clare, a Magistrate for Co. Clare, and M.P. for that County, 2nd Queen's Serjeant in Ireland, late Judge Advocate General, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bart., Master of the Rolls in Ireland, by Bidelia, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1842.

Brothers and Sisters.

Hugh Ross, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1850.
*Bryan, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1863 Ella, dau. of J. M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, *Michael, *b.* 1866; Colman, *b.* 1869; Hugh Ross, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1873; Annie; Lucy; Ella Maude; Frances Mary.
Michael, *b.* 1829. Maria, *d.* 1837.
Susan, *m.* 1848 John Woulfe Flanagan, Esq., D.L., of Drumdoe, Co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1869. Bidelia. Lucy.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare.

O'MALLEY, Sir William, of Carra More Manor, Co. Mayo, late High Sheriff of Co. Mayo, and formerly Capt. 7th Fusiliers, only surviving son of the late Sir Samuel O'Malley, Bart., by Jane, dau. of J. Reilly, Esq.; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1860 Louisa Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of the Grove, Witham, Essex.

Brothers and Sisters.

Samuel, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833. Henry, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1867. Frederick, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1844.
Elizabeth, *dec.* Maria, *dec.*

Heir pres.—His cousin, Owen O'Malley, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Mayo.

Creation—E. 1804. *Residence*—Witham, Essex.

ONSLOW, Sir William Wallace.—(*See* Peerage, Onslow, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1797.

Seats—Chilterne All Saints, Southampton; and Hengar House, Bodmin.

ORDE, Sir John Powlett, of Morpeth, Northumberland, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Argyll and Inverness, late Capt. Argyll and Bute Militia, only son of the late Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Roydon, Norfolk; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1824, *m.* 1st 1826 Eliza, dau. of P. Campbell, Esq., and has issue,

*John William Powlett, late Capt. 42nd Foot, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1862 Alice Louisa, only sister of Sir A. E. Monck, Bart., and has issue,
*Arthur John, *b.* 1865. Colin Ridley, *b.* 1867. Gertrude Isabel.
Edith Campbell, *dec.* Louisa Beatrice. Jane Katherine.
Alice Constance.

Jane Ellen, *m.* 1857 the Rev. F. P. Wilkinson. Eliza Margaret.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1832 Beatrice James, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., and has had issue,

Lionel Saumarez, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1849. Arthur Bromhead, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1849.
Beatrice Catharine.

Sister—Anna Maria Fenn.

Creation—E. 1790. *Seat*—Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Co. Argyll, N.B.

OSBORN, Sir George Robert, of Chicksands, Beds, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut., and late High Sheriff for Beds, formerly a Lieut. in the Army, eldest son of the late Sir John Osborn, Bart., M.P., by Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Charles Davers, Bart., of Suffolk; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1st 1835 Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Lord Mark Kerr and the Countess of Antrim, and by her, who *d.* 1866, has issue,

*Henry John Robert, late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1866 Emily, 3rd dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq., of Hatley Park, Co. Cambridge, and has issue,
*Algernon Kerr Butler, *b.* 1870. Laura Helen Charlotte.

Francis Mark Seymour, late R.N., *b.* 1841.

George Montagu, Rector of Campton, Beds, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1876 the Hon. Charlotte Jane Kenyson, dau. of Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon.

Mark Charles Davers, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845.

Rev. Arthur Edward Danvers, *b.* 1849.

Charlotte Frederica Caroline, *m.* 1869 Major-Gen. Sir Edward Harris-Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, Dorset. Laura Elizabeth, *d.* 1858. Mary Louisa.
Emily Fanny Dorothy. Harriet Jane. Edith Caroline Agnes.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly 1871 Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, Bart.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Davers, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1845 Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Atherley, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,
Charles Gambier Atherley, who *d.* 1860.

John Brownlow, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1854.

Montagu Francis Finch, M.A., Rector of Kibworth, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1861 Catharine Barbara, eldest dau. of J. Marriott, Esq., of Kibworth Harcourt, and has issue,
Francis Wilfrid, *b.* 1862. Montagu John, *b.* 1869.
Catharine Louisa. Hilda. Margaret.

Danvers Henry, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1862 Miss Wilson, and has issue,
Arthur, *b.* 1863. Danvers, *b.* 1864. Laura Constance.

Elizabeth Heneage, *d.* 1871.

Louisa Anne, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1843 the Rev. Brook E. Bridges, who *d.* 1869.

Frederica Lucy.

Creation—E. 1661. *Seat*—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORNE, Sir Charles Stanley, of Newtown, Co. Tipperary, a Magistrate for Co. Tipperary, youngest but only surviving son of the late Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart., (who *d.* 1853,) by Lady Harriette Le-Poer-Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty; *b.* 1825, *s.* his brother 1875, *m.* 1st 1846 Emily Geantz de Reuilly, of Ardennes, France; 2ndly 1873 Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Webb, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Toler (late Bart.), *b.* 1805, *s.* 1853, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1842 Maria, only dau. of William Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, Co. Longford, who *d.* 1875.
Thomas Frederick, Capt. E.I.C.S., *m.* 1842 Anne Letitia, dau. of the late Hon. and Venble. C. Le-Poer-Trench (*see* Clancarty), and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,
Charles Toler, Ensign 85th Foot, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1863.
Anne, *m.* 1834 Col. George Wynne, R.E.
Harriette, *m.* 1836 J. Scott Russell, Esq.
Emily, *m.* 1851 Philip J. Newton, Esq., of Dunleckey, Co. Carlow.

Creation—I. 1629. *Seat*—Beechwood Park, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

OTWAY, Sir George Graham, a Vice-Admiral reserved, R.N., third but eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, G.C.B., by Clementina, dau. of Admiral Holloway; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1851 Eliza, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late John Campbell, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Waller, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1841.
Charles Cooke, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1842.
*Arthur John, Barrister-at-Law, late M.P. for Chatham, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1851 Henrietta, dau. of Sir J. Langham, Bart., and has issue.
Edward, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1860 Adelaide, dau. of R. H. Swaffield, Esq., of Westdown Lodge, Dorset. Elizabeth, *d.* 1828. Adelaide Louisa, *d.* 1835.
Clementina. Emily. Augusta. Letitia.
Martha, *m.* 1852 Lord Clarence E. Paget (*see* Marquis of Anglesey).

Creation—E. 1831. *Address*—7, Portman Square, W.

OUSELEY, The Rev. Sir Frederick Arthur Gore, of Claremount, Herts, M.A. and Mus. Doc. Oxon, Honorary Student of Christ Church, Oxon, Professor of Music in the University of Oxford, Precentor of Hereford Cathedral, Vicar of St. Michael's, Tenbury, only surviving son of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., by Harriott Georgina, dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq.; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1844.

Brother and Sisters.

Wellesley Abbas, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1824. Mary Jane, *d.* 1861.
Eliza Shireen, *dec.* Alexandrine Percival, *d.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1808. *Residence*—St. Michael's College, Tenbury.

OUTRAM, Sir Francis Boyd, late of the Bengal Civil Service, and Under-Secretary to Govt. N.W.P., only son of the late Lieut.-General Sir James Outram, Bart., G.C.B., K.S.I., Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, &c., &c., by Margaret Clementina, second dau. of J. Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1860 Jane Anne, dau. of P. Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, N.B., and has issue,

*James, *b.* 1864. Francis Davidson, *b.* 1867. Arthur, *b.* 1871.
Henry Lawrence, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1876. William, *b.* 1874. Mary Frances.
Margaret Caroline. Jane Anne Eleanor, *d.* 1876. Ida Mabel.

Creation—E. 1858.

OWEN, Sir Hugh Owen, of Landshipping, Pembroke, A.D.C. to the Queen, a Dep.-Lieut. for Pembrokeshire and Hon. Col. R. Pembrokeshire Artillery Militia, late M.P. for Pembroke, eldest son of the late Sir John Owen, Bart., M.P., Lord-Lieut. of Co. Pembroke, by his 1st wife, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. L. Phillips; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1825 Angelina Cecilia, dau. of the late Sir C. G. Morgan, Bart. (*see* Lord Tredegar), and by her (who *d.* 1844) has issue,

*Hugh Charles Owen, late Lieut. 73rd Foot, *b.* 1826.
John Owen, Lieut.-Col. Commanding R. Pembrokeshire Artillery Militia, *b.* 1828.
Arthur Rodney Owen, late Commander R.N., *b.* 1829, *dec.*
William Owen, late Lieut. 52nd Foot, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1861 Bessie, 3rd dau. of Mr. W. Reynolds, of Haverfordwest.
Augustus Owen, late Lieut. 25th Foot, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1868. Charlotte Angelina.
Georgina Owen, *d.* 1838. Fanny Owen, *d.* 1835.
Maria Frances Owen, *m.* J. Russell, Esq., late Capt. Monmouthshire Militia.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly 1845 Henrietta Fraser, dau. of the Hon. Capt. Edward Rodney, R.N. (*see* LORD RODNEY), and by her has issue,

George Rodney, *b.* 1850. Alice Rodney.
Edith Rodney. Ellen Rodney.

Sisters.

Charlotte, *d.* 1852, having *m.* 1819 J. Meares, Esq.
Maria, *dec.*, having *m.* 1830 E. M. Whyte, Esq.
Ellen, *dec.*, having *m.* 1831 George Bowen Jordan, Esq., of Pigeonsford.
Eliza, *d.* 1862, having *m.* Charles Porcher Lang, Esq., who is *dec.*

Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks).

Mary, *m.* 1861 Capt. A. G. Onslow, late 97th Foot. Emma, *d.* 1876.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Landshipping, Pembroke.

OXENDEN, SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH, of Dene, Kent, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Oxenden, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, Canterbury; *b.* 1795, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1st 1830 Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Browne, R.N.; 2ndly 1848 Elizabeth Phœbe, 2nd dau. of the late James King, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Chichester, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1875.
*Montagu (Rev.), Rector of Eastwell, Kent, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1st 1824 Elizabeth, dau. of R. Wilson, Esq.; 2ndly 1869 Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, Esq., of Sandgate, Kent; by the former he has issue,
*Percy Dixwell Nowel, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1868 Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton (*see* EARL OF WINCHILSEA, Colls).
Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1823 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Holcombe, and had issue.
Graham, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1826. Ashton (Right Rev.), Bishop of Montreal, *b.* 1808.
William Dixwell, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1847 Anna Maria, only child of the late W. Edwardes, Esq., *d.* 1860.
Mary Graham, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1815 W. O. Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent, who *d.* 1868.
Frances, *m.* 1825 Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise, Kent.
Anne Charlotte, *m.* 1828 the Rev. G. Alston, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
Eliza. Emily Mary.

Creation—E. 1678. *Seat*—Broome Park, Canterbury.

PAGET, SIR JAMES, F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Serjeant Surgeon Extraordinary to the Queen, and Surgeon to the Prince of Wales; Member of the Senate of the University of London, formerly Senior Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, son of the late Samuel Paget, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tolver, Esq., of Chester; *b.* 1814, *m.* 1844 Lydia, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry North, Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent, and has issue,

*John Rahere, *b.* 1848. Francis, *b.* 1851. Henry Luke, *b.* 1853.
Stephen, *b.* 1855. Catharine. Mary Maud.

Creation.—E. 1871. *Residence.*—1, Harewood Place, Hanover Square, W.

PALK, SIR LAWRENCE, of Haldon House, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and M.P. for East Devon, eldest son of the late Sir Lawrence V. Palk, Bart., M.P., by his 1st wife, Anna Eleanora, dau. of the late Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., and widow of E. Hartopp, Esq.; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1845 Maria Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and has, with other issue,

*Lawrence Hesketh, late Ensign Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1868 the Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of George, 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue, *Lawrence William, *b.* 1869; a son, *b.* 1870; a dau., *b.* 1871: a dau. *b.* 1875.
Robert, *b.* 1848. Walter George, *d.* 1876.
Annette Maria, *m.* 1873 Alexander Baird, Esq., of Urie, Co. Kincardine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 1819, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1846 Isabella Mary, dau. of James Pitman Esq.
Augustus, a Clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876.
Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1848 Albany Bourchier Savile, Esq., who *d.* 1873.
Isabella Malet, *m.* 1848 S. W. Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, who *d.* 1866.

Creation—E. 1782.
Seats—Haldon House, Exeter; and Tor Manor, Torquay, Devon.

PALMER, Sir Geoffrey, of Carlton, Co. Northampton, a Magistrate for Cos. Leicester and Northampton, a Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, late Capt. Leicestershire Yeomanry, eldest son of the late Sir John Henry Palmer, Bart., by the Hon. Mary Grace Watson, dau. of Lewis Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1865.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Lewis Henry, in Holy Orders, Rector of Carlton, *b.* 1818.
George John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1823.
Arthur Watson, late Capt. 5th Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1863.
Richard Thomas, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1861.
Francis, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1828.
Grace, *m.* 1846 the Ven. E. Trollope, Archdeacon of Stow.
Charlotte, *d.* 1868.
Theodosia Mary, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1846 the Rev. G. E. Maunsell, who *d.* 1875.
Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* young.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Carlton Park, near Rockingham.

PALMER, Sir Charles James, of Wingham, Kent, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Bucks, Barrister-at-Law, eldest and only surviving son of the late Rev. Sir Henry Palmer, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of George Gerrard, Esq.; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1862 Katharine Millicent, dau. of Peter Hood, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

*Charles Henry Dayrell, *b.* 1872.
Edith Gerrard Hood. Mabel.

Creation—E. 1621. *Seat*—Dorney Court, Windsor.

PALMER, Sir Roger William Henry, of Castle Lackin, Co. Mayo, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Sligo, a Magistrate for Cos. Dublin and Mayo, and a Col. in the Army, late Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards, late M.P. for Co. Mayo, only son of the late Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, Bart., by Elenora, dau. of John Mathews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plas Bostock, Co. Denbigh; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1869.

Sisters.

Alice Emily, *d.* 1837. Mary Ellen, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1857 Archibald, son of the Right Hon. Gen. Jonathan Peel.

Uncles and Aunts.

Francis Roger, C.B., Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1811, *dec.*, having *m.* 1846 Frances, only dau. of Dr. Joseph Thomas, Deputy-Inspector of Hospitals, *d.* 1872.
John Boyce, Lieut.-Col. Mayo Rifles, late Capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1845 Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of F. Webb, Esq., and *d.* 1859.
Charlotte Alice, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st Lieut.-Col. Percival, C.B. (*dec.*); 2ndly Pierce Francis Barron, Esq., who is also *dec.*
Augusta Sophia, *m.* 1833 Hyppolite Désiré Philippe O'Sullivan de Terdeck, an Officer in the Belgian Army, who is *dec.*
Ellen Ambrosia, *m.* 1827 Hugh Brabazon, Esq.

Creation—I. 1777. *Seats*—Kenure Park, Rush, Co. Dublin; Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead, Berks; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket.

PALMER, Sir Archdale Robert, of Wanlip, Co. Leicester, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, elder son of the late Sir George Joseph Palmer, Bart., by Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late George Peter Holford, Esq., of Weston Birt, Co. Gloucester; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1873 Lady Augusta Amelia Shirley, only dau. of Washington Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers.

Brother and Sister.

*George Hudson, B.A., *b.* 1841. Emily Frances, *m.* 1871 James Raymond, eldest surviving son of Col. Tomkinson, of The Willingtons, Cheshire.

Uncle and Aunts.

Charles Archdale, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1838 Elizabeth Julia, dau. of the late John Simpson, Esq., of Launde Abbey, Co. Leicester, and had issue,
Charles Thomas, *b.* 1842. William Henry, *b.* 1844.
John Ducarel, *b.* 1852. Frederick Archdale, *b.* 1857. Mary Elizabeth.
Louisa Catherine, *d.* 1868. Mary Anne.
Caroline Harriet, *m.* 1850 the Rt. Rev. Charles John Abraham, D.D., late Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand.

Creation—E. 1791. *Seat*—Wanlip Hall, Leicester.

PARKER, Sir William, of Melford Hall, Suffolk, formerly a Captain in the Army on the Staff, 2nd son of the late Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., by Caroline, dau. of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart.; *b.* 1826, *s.* his cousin as 9th Bart. 1856, *m.* 1855 Sophia Mary, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Clark Barnardiston, Esq., of the Ryes, Suffolk, and has issue,

*Hyde, *b.* 1861. William Hyde, *b.* 1863. Edmond Hyde, *b.* 1868.
Hugh Hyde, *b.* 1869. Laurence Hyde, *b.* 1870. Harry Hyde, *b.* 1872.
Anne Hyde. Margaret Hyde. Sophia Hyde. Amy Hyde. Mary Hyde.

Brother and Sisters.

Hyde, *b.* 1824, Capt. R.N., killed at Sulina 1854.
Louisa Ann, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1857 Frederick Morton Eden, Esq.
Caroline Maria, *m.* 1849 Col. Home Purves, who *d.* 1868.
Fanny Letitia.

Creation—E. 1681. *Seat*—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, Sir Henry, of Harburn, Co. Warwick, fourth but eldest surviving son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir William G. Parker, Bart. (who *d.* 1848), by Elizabeth, dau. of James Charles Still, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts; *b.* 1822, *s.* his nephew 1866, *m.* Miss Hector, of Toronto, Canada.

Brothers.

Melville, *b.* 1824. Albert, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1875.

Sir George Law Marshall Parker (nephew of the present Bart.), was the only son of the late Sir George Parker, Bart. (who fell at Cawnpore in 1857), by his 1st wife Eliza Cecilia, dau. of the late Dr. Marshall, of Agra; he was *b.* 1840, *s.* 1857, and *d.* 1866, leaving one younger sister, and also one half-sister.

Creation—E. 1797.

PARKER, Sir William Biddulph, of Shenstone Lodge, Co. Stafford, a Dep.-Lieut. for that County, late of the Scots Fusilier Guards, elder son of the late Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., by Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1855 Jane Constance, dau. of the late Sir T. Biddulph, Bart.

Brother and Sisters.

*George, Rear-Admiral retired, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1857 Annie Elizabeth, only dau. of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., of Delamore and Bitton House, Devon, and has had issue, *William Frederick, *b.* 1860; George Mackworth, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1862; Mackworth Praed, *b.* 1865; Mary Frances Susan; Evelyn Annie; Alice Georgina, *d.* 1863.
Frances Jane, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1861 Francis Abbott, Esq., of Edinburgh.
Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1869.
Charlotte Martha, *m.* 1850 the Hon. George H. Douglas (*see* Earl of Morton).
Rose Augusta, *m.* 1848 Lt.-Col. E. V. Browne. Julia Caroline. Emily Georgiana.

Creation—E. 1844. *Seat*—Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield.

PARKYNS, Sir Thomas George Augustus, elder son of the late T. B. Parkyns, Esq., by Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, Notts; *b.* 1820, *s.* his cousin 1850, *m.* 1843 Annie, dau. of William Jennings, Esq., and has issue,

*Thomas Mansfield Forbes, *b.* 1853. Geórge Augustus, *b.* 1859.
Anne, *m.* 1864 George Walter Tyssen, Esq.
Emily, *m.* 1869 William Edward Dowdeswell, Esq. Three other daus.

Brother—Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1854 the Hon. Emma Louisa, 3rd dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Westbury.

Creation—E. 1681.

PASLEY, Sir Thomas SABINE-, K.C.B., of Craig, Co. Dumfries, Admiral R.N., late Naval Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, only son of the late Major John Sabine, by Maria, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart.; *b.* 1804, *s.* his grandfather 1808, *m.* 1826 Jane Matilda Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, and by her, who *d.* 1869, has issue,

Thomas Malcolm Sabine, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1860 Emma Louisa, dau. of W. Losh, Esq., of Trinidad, W. Indies, and left issue,
*Thomas Edward Sabine, *b.* 1868. Malcolm Sabine, *b.* (posthumous) 1870.
Matilda Sabine. Georgina Sabine. Ellen Sabine.

Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1868 Annie, dau. of William McLeod, Esq., and has issue,
Montagu Thomas. William. Clinton. Russell.
Margaret.

Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine, Major R.A. (h.p.), and retired Major Sussex Militia, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1859 Kate Henson, dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th Highlanders, and has issue,
Maitland Stewart Sabine. Montagu Wynwyard Sabine.
Edward Hugh Sabine. Henry Diggles Sabine.
Clinton St. Clair Sabine. Mary Lilly Sabine.
Nancy Adair Sabine. Minna Louisa Sabine.
Florence Sabine.

Montagu John Henry Sabine, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1845.

Hamilton Sabine, late Capt. Cape Mounted Rifles, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1860 Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare (*see* Earl of Listowel), and by her, who *d.* 1872, had issue,
Thomas Hamilton Sabine. Richard Sydney Sabine.
Charles Malcolm Sabine. Arthur Bingham, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1871.

Russell Graves Sabine, Captain R.N., *b.* 1838.
Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* and *d.* 1840.
Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1870.
Jane Matilda, *m.* 1851 Walter Stace, Esq., Col. R.E., who *d.* 1869.
Georgina Sophy. Louisa Maria Sabine. Madalene Sabine.

Creation—E. 1794. *Residence*—Moorhill, Scedfield, Fareham.

P UL, Sir Robert Joshua, of Paulville, Co. Carlow, a Magistrate for Co. Waterford, late H gh Sheriff for Cos. Carlow and Waterford, only son of the late William Gun Paul, Esq., by Marianna, dau. of Crosbie Moore, Esq., of Moorefort, and nephew of the late Sir Joshua Paul, Bart.; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1848 Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Backer, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1858, has issue,

*William Joshua, *b.* 1851. Robert Gun, *b.* 1856. Anne Isabel.
Susan Marianna. Ellen Elizabeth Amy.
Sisters—Elizabeth. Ellen Jane.

Creation—I. 1794. *Seat*—Ballyglan, Co. Waterford.

PAUL, Sir Aubrey John Dean, of Rodborough, Co. Gloucester, only son of the late Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., by his first wife, Georgiana, dau. of C. G. Beauclerk, Esq. (*see* Duke of St. Albans); *b.* 1827, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1851 Laura, dau. of Sir J. Lister-Kaye, Bart.

Heir pres.—His uncle, George Robert, *b.* 1803, *m.* 1828 Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue, *Edward John Dean, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1st 1864 Mary Georgiana, dau. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke,

C.B.; 2ndly 1867 Eliza, dau. of the late Major-General James Ramsay, and has issue.

Creation—E. 1821. *Address*—Putney, S.W.

PAULET, SIR HENRY CHARLES, of West Hill Lodge, Hants, late Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, only surviving son of the late Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (*see* MARQUIS of WINCHESTER), by Anna Maria, youngest dau. of E. Ravenscroft, Esq.; *b.* 1814.

Sisters.

Anna Maria, *m.* 1845 the Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, who *d.* 1851.
Urania Elizabeth, *m.* 1844 the Hon. Sir E. Butler, *d.* 1858 (*see* LORD DUNBOYNE).

Creation—E. 1836. *Seat*—Little Testwood, near Southampton.

PAYNE,† SIR SALUSBURY GILLIES, of St. Christopher's, a Magistrate for Beds, and Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, only son of the late Sir Charles Gillies Payne, Bart., by Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, Rector of Graveley, Herts; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1858 Catherine Anne, 3rd dau. of Robert Chadwick, Esq., of High Bank, Prestwich, near Manchester, and has issue,

*Charles Robert Salusbury, *b.* 1859. Arthur Lavington, *b.* 1860.
Peter George Stanhope, *b.* 1861. Frederick Gillies, *b.* 1864.
Gerald FitzRoy, *b.* 1870. Twin sons, *b.* 1871. Mabel Laura.
Isabel Mary Salusbury. Winifred Eva. Catharine Janet. Lilian Maud.

Sisters.

Emily Mary, *m.* 1854 Charles Livius Grimshawe, Esq. Isabel Janette.
Laura Anne, *m.* 1852 Abel Mellor, Esq., of the Indian C.S.
Gertrude Maria Grace, *m.* 1st 1857 the Rev. William G. Rouse, M.A., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly 1873 Philip Henry Phillips, Esq., of Offley, Herts.

Uncles and Aunts.

Robert Henley, of Borden House, Hants, *b.* 1795, *m.* 1832 Louisa, dau. of Henry Chawner, Esq., of Newton Manor, Hants.
Peter Samuel Henry, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, *d.* 1841.
Laura Janet. Maria Mary, *m.* Joseph Webster, Esq., *d.* 1848.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1826 Charles Barnett, Esq., of Stratton Park, Beds, who *d.* 1876.
Emma Isabella, *m.* 1838 James Elsden Everard, Esq., of Congham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1737. *Seat*—Blunham House, near Sandy, Beds.

PAYNE-GALLWEY.—(*See* GALLWEY.)

PECHELL, SIR GEORGE SAMUEL BROOKE-, of Pagglesham, Essex, Colonel Hants Volunteers, eldest son of the late Capt. Samuel George Pechell, R.N., of Bereleigh, Hants (who *d.* 1840), by Caroline, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhamstead House, Berks (she *d.* 1864); *b.* 1819, *s.* his cousin 1860, *m.* 1842 May Robertson, dau. of the late Col. Bremner, and has issue,

*Samuel George, *b.* 1852. William Paul Jacob, *b.* and *d.* 1856.
Augustus Alexander, *b.* 1857. Horace James, *b.* 1862.
Charles William, *b.* 1864. Mortimer George, *b.* 1869.
Georgina Bremner. May Sarah Florence. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil.
Jane, *d.* 1861. Caroline, *d.* 1845. Sophia Alice.

Brothers and Sister.

Charles, Com. R.N. retired, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1852 Anne, dau. of the late E. H. Owen, Esq.
William Mortimer, Paymaster 85th Foot, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1859, having *m.* Georgiana, dau. of the late J. Harrop, Esq. Edward, Capt. 106th Foot, *b.* 1837, *m.* Alicia Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. J. Rothwell. Caroline.

Creation—E. 1797. *Residence*—Alton, Hants.

---

† This baronetcy is also claimed by Sir Philip Monoux Payne, Bart., of Wootton, Beds, son of the late Sir Coventry Payne, Bart, and grandson of the late Rev. Sir Coventry Payne, Bart., sometime vicar of Hatfield-Peverel, near Chelmsford, Essex (oldest son of Sir Peter Payne, 3rd Bart., by Henrietta, dau. of the late Peter Wright, Esq., of Hatfield Priory, Essex); his mother was Harriet, dau. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Wickham Bishops, Essex; *b.* 1858, *s.* 1874.

Sir Salusbury Gillies Payne is descended from a younger son of the same Baronet; while Sir Philip Monoux Payne's descent is traced from the elder son.

PEEK, Sir Henry William, of Rousdon, Devon, a Magistrate for Surrey, and M.P. for Mid-Surrey, eldest son of James Peek, Esq., of Watcombe, Torquay, Devon, by his first wife, Elizabeth, last of the family Lemaitre, immigrants at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *b.* 1825, *m.* 1848 Margaret Maria, second dau. of the late William Edgar, Esq., and has issue,

*Cuthbert Edgar, *b.* 1855.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seats*—Wimbledon House, S.W.; Rousdon, Lyme Regis.

PEEL, The Right Hon. Sir Robert, G.C.B., of Drayton, Co. Stafford, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Stafford, M.P. for Tamworth, late Chief Secretary for Ireland, formerly Attaché to Legation at Madrid and Secretary of British Embassy in Switzerland, a Lord of the Admiralty, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., by Julia, sister of Sir Henry Floyd, Bart.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1856 Lady Emily Hay, youngest dau. of the 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T., and has issue,

*Robert, *b.* 1867. Victoria Alexandrina Julia (to whom the Queen stood sponsor).
Evelyn Emily. A dau., *b.* 1870. A dau., *b.* 1872.

Brothers and Sister.

Right Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Elizabeth Emily, dau. of J. Shelley, Esq., of Avington House, Hants (she *d.* 1865).
William, K.C.B., Capt. R.N., *d.* 1858.
Arthur Wellesley, M.P., *b.* 1829, *m.* 1862 Adelaide, dau. of the late William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale Hall, Co. Warwick, and has issue.
Julia, Dowager Countess of Jersey, *m.* 2ndly 1865 Charles Brandling, Esq.

Creation—E. 1800. *Seat*—Drayton Manor, Tamworth.

PEIRSE.—*See* Beresford-Peirse.

PELLY, Sir Henry Carstairs, of Upton, Essex, a Dep.-Lieut. and M.P. for Hunts, late Capt. 2nd Life Guards, and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, eldest son of the late Sir John Henry Pelly, Bart., by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hunts; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1872 Hon. Lilian Harriet, 2nd dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss, and has issue,

Annie Evelyn.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Raymond, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1866.
Emma Cecil, *m.* 1866 Walter Douglas Dumbleton, Esq. Helen, *d.* 1856.
Evelyn Juliana, *m.* 1867 James Henry, Esq., jun., of Blackdown House, Sussex.

Half-Brothers (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Blanche Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Frederick Vincent).

Alwyne Vincent, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1876. *Harold, *b.* 1863. Arthur Norris, *b.* 1864.

Creation—E. 1840. *Residence*—46, Grosvenor Gardens, W.

PERRING, The Rev. Sir Philip, M.A., and late Scholar of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, only surviving son of the late Rev. Sir Philip Perring, Bart., by Frances Mary, dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq.; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1866.

Brother and Sisters.

John William Cowell, *b.* 1826, Lieut. 35th Madras N.I., *d.* at Moulmein 1852.
Susan Legassicke, *d.* 1853. Frances Mary.

Creation—E. 1808. *Residence*—Exmouth, Devon.

PERROTT, Sir Edward George Lambert, Capt. E. Kent Militia (retired), a Vice-President of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Bindloss Perrott, Bart., by Louisa Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P.; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1859, *m.* 1847 Emma Maria, only dau. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, Esq., Commander R.N., and has issue,

*Herbert Charles, Lieut. E. Kent Militia, *b.* 1849. Evelyn Edward, *b.* 1851.
Fanny Augusta.

Brothers.

Henry Dive, *b.* 1813. Richard Elrington, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1716. *Seat*—Plumstead, Kent.

PETO, Sir Samuel Morton, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Suffolk, and a Magistrate for Norfolk and Middlesex, late M.P. for Bristol, eldest son of the late Wm. Peto, Esq., of Cannon Court, Cookham, by Sophia, dau. of R. Alloway, Esq.; *b.* 1809, *m.* 1st 1831 Mary, dau. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, Esq., of Stockwell, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he has issue,

*Henry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1874 Mary younger dau. of the late Rev Thomas Fuller. Mary, *m.* 1852 Penruddocke Wyndham, Esq.

Anne, *m.* 1854 James Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Stracathro, Forfarshire.

Sophia, *d.* 1856.

Sir Morton *m.* 2ndly 1843 Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq., of Rochdale, and has by her,

Morton Kelsall, *b.* 1845.

William Herbert, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1874 Kate, dau. of Robert Palmer Harding, Esq.

Samuel Arthur, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1875 Ellen, 5th dau. of R. P. Harding, Esq.

Harold Ainsworth, *b.* 1854. Frank Kelsall, *b.* 1858. Basil Edward, *b.* 1862.

Sarah Maude, *m.* 1874 Clement Crossley, Esq. Emily Lydia. Ellen Edith.

Helen Agnes.

Creation—E. 1855. *Residence*—9, Victoria Chambers, S.W.

PEYTON, Sir Thomas, of Doddington, Cambridgeshire, and Swift's House, Oxon, Colonel in the Madras Staff Corps and Deputy-Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Algernon Peyton, Rector of Doddington (who *d.* 1868), by Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Galtrim, Co. Meath; *b.* 1817, *s.* his cousin as 5th Bart. 1872, *m.* 1852 Lucy, dau. of Wm. Watts, Esq., formerly of the Madras Civil Service, and has had issue,

*Algernon Francis, *b.* 1855. Thomas Thornhill, *b.* 1856.

William Robert Boillon, *b.* 1859. Lucy, *b.* and *d.* 1854.

Elizabeth Gordon.

Brothers and Sisters.

Algernon (Rev.), *b.* 1814, *d.* 1858. John, *dec.*

Francis, Col. Commanding 20th Brigade Depot, late of the 98th Regt., *b.* 1823, *m.* 1864 Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. George W. Moseley, C.B.

Isabella Anne, *dec.* Mary, *dec.*

Elizabeth, *m.* 1844 Lord Francis John Russell (*see* Bedford), who *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1776. *Seat*—Swift's House, Bicester.

PHILIPPS, The Rev. Sir James Erasmus, of Picton, Co. Pembroke, M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Vicar of Warminster, only son of the late Rev. Sir James Evans Philipps, by Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1859 Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, and has issue,

*John Wynford, *b.* 1860. Ivor, *b.* 1861. Owen Cosby, *b.* 1863.

Alfred Perrott, *b.* 1864. Bertram Erasmus, *b.* 1870. Laurence Richard, *b.* 1874.

Cicely. Grace Mary. Elsbeth. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Sisters.

Emily Fonblanque, *m.* 1848 the Rev. Harry Jones, of Bartonmere House, Suffolk.

Anna Letty, *d.* 1832. Mary Anne Bickley.

Harriet Fonblanque, *m.* 1858 Rev. William Francis Tregarthen, H.M.'s Inspector of Schools. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* 1832.

Uncle—Henry Philipps (Rev.), M.A. of Queen's College, Oxford, *b.* 1796, *m.* 1842 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Major Vowell, of the 88th Infantry.

Creation—E. 1621. *Residence*—Warminster Vicarage, Wilts.

PHILIPS, Sir George Richard, of Weston, Co. Warwick, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Warwickshire, High Sheriff 1859, formerly M.P. for Steyning, Kidderminster, and Poole, only son of the late Sir

George Philips, Bart., by Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Co. Lancaster; *b.* 1789, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1819 the Hon. Sarah Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Waterpark, and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

Julia, Dowager Countess of Camperdown.
Emily Anne, Lady Carew (*see* PEERAGE).
Louisa Georgiana, *d.* 1870, late Countess of Caithness.

Creation—E. 1828. *Seat*—Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour.

PIERS, SIR EUSTACE FITZMAURICE, of Tristernagh Abbey, Co. Westmeath, elder son of the late Sir H. S. Piers, Bart., by Alice, dau. of J. T. Glindon, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1869 Rose, youngest dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq., of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and has issue,

*Charles Pigott, *b.* 1870. Mary Wilbraham and Honora Fitzmaurice (twins).

Brother and Sisters.

Pigott Samuel, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1858. Alice Hester Susanna.
Maud Mary Florence, *m.* 1870 Denzil Hammill, Esq., Major 75th Regt.
Elizabeth Katharine.

Creation—I. 1660. *Residence*—The Node, Welwyn, Herts.

PIGOT, SIR ROBERT, of Patshull, Co. Stafford, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Stafford, formerly M.P. for Bridgnorth, eldest surviving son of the late Sir George Pigot, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1st 1826 Mary, dau. of William Bamford, Esq.; and 2ndly 1850 Emily Georgiana Elise, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Yates Benyon, Esq., of Stotchworth Park, and has issue,

*George, *b.* 1850. Arthur John, *b.* 1852. Elinor.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1809. John, *b.* 1802, *d.* young.
Henry Orlando, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1840. Arthur Cecil William, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1865.
Sophia, *d.* 1824. Mary Anne, *d.* young. Georgiana, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1828 the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who *d.* 1838. Ela or.
Olivia, *d.* 1833. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 1839 the Rev. C. Grey Cotes, *d.* 1865.
Laura Millicent, *m.* 1835 George Holyoake, Esq.
Caroline Octavia, *d.* 1854, having *m.* 1835 Francis-Charles FitzRoy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, Colls.), who *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1764. *Seat*—Branches Park, Newmarket.

PIGOTT, SIR CHARLES ROBERT, of Knapton, Queen's Co., late Lieut. 90th Foot, only son of the late Sir Thos. Pigott, Bart., by Georgiana Anne, dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wivenhoe, Essex; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1856 Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Charles Hallowell Carew, R.N., and has issue,

*Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1859. Florence.

Sister—Mary Elizabeth.

Creation—E. 1808.

PILKINGTON, SIR LIONEL MILBORNE SWINNERTON, of Chevet Hall, Co. York, a Dep.-Lieut. for the West Riding, Co. York, High Sheriff 1859, 3rd son of the late Sir William Pilkington, Bart., by Mary Milborne, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1835, *s.* his brother 1855, *m.* 1857 Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, only dau. of the late Rev. Charles Kinleside, and has issue,

*Thomas Edward, *b.* 1857. Ernest Milborne, *b.* 1858.
Claude William Egerton, *b.* 1863. Renée Elizabeth. Ida Mary.
Aimée. Veronica.

Brothers and Sisters.

Thomas Edward, 9th Bart., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1854.
William Milborne Swinnerton, 10th Bart., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1855. Mary.
Sophia Portia, *m.* 1858 the Rev. Clarke W. Burton, Rector of Cliburn, and *d.* 1861.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1853.

Creation—S. 1635. *Seats*—Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyne; Wonastow Court, Monmouth.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY, of Hart, Co. Durham, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served in the Crimea, eldest son of the late Sir George Edward Pocock, Bart., by Augusta Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray, Kent (*see* EARL OF COVENTRY); *b.* 1831, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1856 Honoria Harriette Alicia, dau. of the Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, and has issue,

Beatrice Honora. Ida Maud. Eveline Augusta Sophia.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Poulett, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1862.

*Alfred George Drake, late 22nd Foot, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1st 1863 Mary, dau. of the late Charles Culverhouse, Esq., *div.* 1866; 2ndly 1868 Caroline Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wickham, Esq., of Ham, Somerset (div. 1874). He has issue by his 1st marriage, *Charles Guy Coventry, *b.* 1863.

Harry George St. John, *d.* young. Arthur Vaughan, *d.* young.

Alice Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 1859 Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—Horsham, Sussex.

POLE, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, of Shute, Devon, Barrister-at-Law, only surviving son of the late Sir William Templer Pole, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Charlotte, only dau. of John Frazer, Esq.; *b.* 1816, *s.* his half-brother 1874, *m.* 1841 Margaret Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* LORD TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Colls.), and has with other issue,

*Edmund Reginald Talbot, *b.* 1844. Frederick Arundell, *b.* 1850.

Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1854. Julia Margaret, *d.* 1849.

Jane Victoria, *d.* 1850. Emily Charlotte Augusta.

Georgina, *d.* 1854. Edrica Blanche. Geraldine Eleanor.

Brother and Sisters.

Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1848. Charlotte.

Jane Maria, *m.* 1833 E. W. H. Schenley, Esq., and *d.* 1837.

Half-Brother (issue of the late Bart. by his 1st wife, Sophia Anne, dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset).

John George (8th Bart.), *b.* 1808, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1st. Margaretta, dau. of H. Barton. Esq., (*d.* 1842); 2ndly 1843 Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, a French lady. He *d.* 1874, having had issue,

Margaretta Luchesa Jane Maria, *m.* 1st 1849 Col. John Temple West, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir J. West, G.C.B.; and 2ndly 1860 H. V. Pennefather, Esq.

Creation—E. 1628. *Seat*—Shute House, Axminster, Devon.

POLE,† SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-, of Wolverton, Hants, a Dep.-Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Co. Warwick, eldest son of the late Sir Peter Pole, Bart., by Anna, dau. of the late Richard Buller, Esq.; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1st 1825 Lady Louisa, dau. of Edmund Henry, Earl of Limerick (she *d.* 1852); 2ndly 1863 Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Lands, Esq., and had issue by the former,

*Cecil Charles, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1861 Frances Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. H. Rice, of Great Rissington, Co. Gloucester (*see* LORD DYNEVOR), and left issue,

*Charles Pery, *b.* 1863. A son, *b.* 1866. Two daus.

Alice Louisa Chandos, *m.* 1862 the Rev. Charles T. Weatherley.

Margaret Caroline Chandos, *m.* 1864 Thomas Baker, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Richard, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1836 Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, Esq., of West Ashby, Co. Lincoln. Samuel, Major in the Army, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1863.

Edward, late Col. 12th Lancers, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1841 Fanny, dau. of Col. George Grogan.

Matilda, *m.* 1846 the Rev. Watson Buller Van-Notten-Pole.

Wilhelmina, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1832 Lieut.-Col. Eaton Swettenham.

Maria, Countess of Winterton.

Creation—E. 1791. *Seat*—Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

---

† By Royal Licence, bearing date 11 June, 1853, Sir Peter and his issue were authorized to re-assume their paternal surname of Van-Notten, in addition to, and before that of, Pole, and to bear the arms of Van-Notten and Pole quarterly.

POLLEN, Sir Richard Hungerford, of Rodbourne, Wilts, a Magistrate for Wilts, eldest son of the late Richard Pollen, Esq., of Rodbourne, Wilts, who *d.* 1838, by Anne, dau. of the late S. P. Cockerell, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *s.* his uncle 1863, *m.* 1st 1845 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, Co. Leitrim, who *d.* 1860, and has issue,

*Richard Hungerford, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1875 Frances, dau. of the late W. S. Wait, Esq.
Charles John Hungerford, *b.* 1858.
Mary Caroline, *m.* 1873 the Rev. Edwin Geo. Wyld, Rector of Woodborough, Wilts.
Katherine Anne. Laura Susan. Constance.
Anne Louisa. Helen Charlotte.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly 1870 Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.

Brothers.

John Hungerford, M.A. of Merton Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1855 Maria Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Laprimaudaye, and has issue,
John Hungerford, *b.* 1857. Walter Hungerford, *b.* 1858.
Anthony Hungerford, *b.* 1859. Francis Hungerford, *b.* 1861.
George Hungerford, *b.* 1868. Arthur Hungerford, *b.* 1866.
Charles Hungerford, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1847.

Creation—E. 1795. *Seat*—Rodbourne, near Chippenham, Wilts.

POLLOCK, Sir [William] Frederick, Queen's Remembrancer, and Master in the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bt., many years Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, Esq.; *b.* 1815, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1844 Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, and has issue,

*Frederick, M.A. and late Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1873 Georgina, dau. of John Deffell, Esq.
Walter Herries, M.A. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Col. Pipon, of Noirmont Manor, Jersey.
Maurice Emilius, *b.* 1857.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert John, 8th Madras Cavalry, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1853, having *m.* 1st 1840 Ellen, 2nd dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas (she *d.* 1846); 2ndly 1848 Julia, 5th dau. of Jacob C. Clements, Esq., and had issue.
George Frederick, Barrister-at-Law, a Master of the Exchequer, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1851 Fanny Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, and has issue.
Sir Charles Edward, a Baron of the Exchequer, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1st 1848 Nicola Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. H. Herbert (she *d.* 1855); 2ndly 1858 Georgina, younger dau. of the late Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, Chief Judge of Nova Scotia; 3rdly 1865 Amy, dau. of J. Hume Dodgson, Esq., and has issue.
Henry, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1860 Amelia, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and has issue.
Sir [Frederick] Richard, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1856 Adriana, dau. of the late Sir N. H. Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and has issue.
Frances Homera, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1838 the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, LL.D.
Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 1854 C. Creed, Esq.
Mary Rivers. Emma, *m.* 1851 A. Hamilton, Esq., of Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny.
Grace Anne, *m.* 1850 Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq.

Half-Brothers and Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Sarah Ann, Amowah, dau. of Capt. Richard Langalow, of Hatton, Middlesex).

Arthur Julius, M.D., *b.* 1835, *m.* 1861 Ellen, 4th dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and has issue.
Edward James, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1871 Alice Georgiana, only dau. of Warren De la Rue, Esq., and has issue.
Clara Jessie, *m.* 1858 Joseph William Chitty, Esq., Q.C.
Anna, *m.* 1874 Capt. C. R. Cock. Helena. Frederica Julia, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1866 Capt. C. E. Macaulay. Emily Charlotte.
Laura Frances, *m.* 1866 C. H. Tilson Marshall, Esq. Edith Caroline.
Ada Theodora.

Creation—E. 1866. *Residence*—59, Montagu Square, W.

POLLOCK, Sir Montagu Frederick MONTAGU-, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, Bart., by Laura Caroline, only sur-

viving child of the late Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk; *b.* 1864, *s.* 1874.

Brother and Sisters.

*Perceval William, *b.* 1871. Constance Louisa. Eleanor Spencer. Beatrice Laura.

Uncles and Aunt.

George David, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1850 Marianne Charity, dau. of Robert Saunders, and has issue. His eldest dau. Rose, *d.* 1875.
Robert Henry, Lieut. Bengal Horse Artillery, *b.* 1822, killed at Moodkee 1847.
Archibald Reid Swiney, *b.* 1829, *m.* 2 Oct. 1852, Jane, dau. of John Davidson, Esq.
Annabella Homeria, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1st 1833 John Harcourt, Surgeon 44th Regt.; 2ndly 1847 John Binny Key, Esq., of Madras.

Creation—E. 1872. *Residence*—Thurlow, Clapham, S.W.

POLLOK.—(*See* CRAWFURD-POLLOK.)

POORE, SIR EDWARD, of Rushall, Wilts, formerly Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Poore, Bart., by Agnes, 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1851 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. H. R. Moody, and has issue,

*Richard, *b.* 1853. Herbert, *b.* 1863. Elsie. Katherine.

Sisters.

Alice, *m.* the Rev. F. M. Cunningham. Eleanor, *m.* W. Bailey Money, Esq.
Agnes Georgina, *d.* 1867, having *m.* H. T. Standly, Esq.
Anna Maria Barbara, *m.* 1st S. Mackechnie, Esq.; 2ndly 1872 J. S. Maskew, Esq.
Grace Stuart, *m.* Walter Williams, Esq.

Creation—E. 1795. *Residence*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, younger but only surviving son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart., G.C.B., sometime Governor of Madras, Hong Kong, &c. (who *d.* 1856), by Maria, eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Cookesborough, Co. Westmeath; *b.* 1834, *s.* his brother 1865, *m.* 1863 Mary Adeline, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, Co. Durham; and by her, who *d.* 1866, he has issue, Ethel Adeline.

Brother and Sister.

Frederick William, late Bart., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1865.
Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1850 Richard Stephens, Esq., of Eastington House, Hants.

Creation—E. 1839. *Address*—University Club, S.W.

POWER, SIR RICHARD CRAMPTON, of Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, a Magistrate for Co. Kilkenny, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Power, Bart., by Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of W. Blaney Wade, Esq., of Clonabrany, Co. Meath; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1873, *m.* 1869 Florence Anna Maria, only surviving child of the late Robert Elliott, Esq., of Goldington-bury, Beds, and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 1872. A dau., *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sister.

John, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1854. Adam Clayton, *b.* 1844. George, *b.* 1846.
William Le Poer, *b.* 1853. Augusta Frances.

POWER, SIR JAMES, of Edermine, and of Sampton, Co. Wexford, a Magistrate for Wexford, High Sheriff of Co. Wexford 1849, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the City of Dublin, late M.P. for Co. Wexford, only son of the late Sir John Power, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., of Wexford; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1843 Jane Anne Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

*John Talbot, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1876 Frances Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave.
James Talbot, *b.* 1851. Thomas Joseph, *b.* 1863.
Mary Jane, *m.* 1872 James P. Devereux, Esq., of Rocklands, Co. Wexford.
Gwendaline Agnes, *m.* 1870 Major Thaddeus Richard Ryan, R.A.
Matilda, *dec.* Frances Mary Ursula, *m.* 1874 Joseph R. O'Reilly, Esq., of Sans Souci, Co. Dublin.

Sisters.

Catharine, widow of Sir Nicholas Fitzsimon.
Margaret, *m.* F. A. Codd, Esq., and has issue.
Annette, *m.* T. S. Coppinger, Esq., and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1852 J. H. Talbot, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1868.
Emily. Ellen, *m.* J. Barry, Esq.

Creation—E. 1841. *Seat*—Edermine, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

PRESCOTT, Sir George Rendlesham, of Theobald's Park, Herts, elder son of the late Sir G. W. Prescott, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Eliza, youngest dau. of Henry Hillier, Esq.; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1872 Louise Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, Esq., and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 1875. Maud Helen.

Brother—Charles William, *b.* 1848.

Creation—E. 1794. *Seat*—Theobald's Park, Cheshunt, Herts.

PRESTON, Sir Jacob Henry, of Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, and High Sheriff 1847, elder son of the late Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., by Jane, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1823, *m.* 1846 Amelia, dau. of William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1872, has issue,

*Henry Jacob, *b.* 1851. William Thomas, *b.* 1858. George Edward, *b.* 1861.
Emily Caroline. Harriette. Frances Amelia. Eleanor Jane.
Elizabeth Sophia.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas Edward, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1845 Caroline, 2nd dau. of W. W. Prescott, Esq.
Jane Mary, *d.* 1868. Eliza, *m.* 1834 W. Webber, Esq.
Pleasance, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1828 the Rev. J. Burroughes.
Frances, *m.* 1838 Sir W. Bagge, Bart.
Anne, *d.* 1867. Emilia, *m.* 1848 the late Rev. V. E. Eyre, *d.* 1858.
Sophia. Octavia Thomazine, *m.* 1838 the late Rev. E. Eyre. Louisa. Ellen.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Beeston Hall, Norwich.

PREVOST, The Ven. Sir George, M.A., Vicar of Stinchcombe, Co. Gloucester, Archdeacon and Hon. Canon of Gloucester, only son of the late Lieutenant-General Sir George Prevost, Bart., by Catherine Anne, daughter of Major-General John Phipps, R.E.; *b.* 1804, *s.* 1816, *m.* 1823 Jane, dau. of the late Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmcynfelin, Cardiganshire, and by her (who *d.* 1853) has issue,

*George Phipps, B.A. of Balliol College, Oxford, a Col. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1862 Charlotte Arabella, eldest dau. of Sir C. Anderson, Bart.

Charles, Lieut.-Col. retired, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1856 Sarah Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., Vicar of Bisley, and has, with other issue, Charles Thomas Keble, *b.* 1866.

Harriet, *d.* 1868. *Sister*—Anne Elinor.

Creation—E. 1805. *Residence*—Stinchcombe, near Dursley, Gloucestershire.

PRICE, Sir Arthur James RUGGE-, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey, only surviving son of the late Sir Charles Price, Bart. (who *d.* 1847), by Mary Anne, dau. of William King, Esq.; *b.* 1808, *s.* his brother 1873, assumed the additional name of Rugge, by royal licence 1874, *m.* 1836 Mary, dau. of the late Richard Price, Esq., and has, with other issue, *Charles, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1867 Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, Esq., of Carnousie, N.B., and has, with other issue,

*Charles Frederick, *b.* 1868.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Rugge, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1801, *s.* 1847, *d.* 1866.

Frederick Pott (late Bart.), *b.* 1806, *s.* his brother 1866, and *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1868 Rosina Mary, dau. of the late Richard Price, Esq., of The Lawn, South Lambeth.

Thomas, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1815. Mary, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1823 William Pott, Esq.
Caroline Lucy, *d.* 1807. Louisa Anne, *d.* 1810.
Harriet, *m.* 1850 Capt. Robert Price, who *d.* 1853.
Albina Eliza, *m.* 1835 Ralph Charles Price, Esq., who *d.* 1868.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 1837. Emily Harriet, *m.* 1845 Henry Currey, Esq.

Creation—E. 1804. *Residence*—54, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PRICE, Sir Rose Lambart, of Trengwainton, Cornwall, Major Royal Marines Light Infantry, retired, eldest son of the late Capt. Francis Price, 19th Regiment, by his 1st wife, Katharine Henrietta, dau. of H. Hewitt, Esq., of Cork; *b.* 1837, *s.* his uncle 1872.

Brother.

*Henry Talbot, Commander R.N., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1870 Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., and has issue,
*Francis Henry Talbot, *b.* 1872. Lewis. Rose. Gertrude.

Creation—E. 1815. *Address*—Naval and Military Club, W.

PRICE.—(*See* Green-Price.)

PRINGLE, Sir Norman William Drummond, of Newhall, Co. Selkirk, Capt. 38th Regt., eldest surviving son of the late Sir Norman Pringle, Bart., by Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq., of Alderston, Co. Haddington; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1871 his cousin, Louisa Clementina, youngest dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq., of Alderston, N.B., and has issue,

*Norman Robert, *b.* 1872.

Creation—S. 1683.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.—(*See* Beauchamp.)

PRYSE, Sir Pryse, of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Cardigan, High Sheriff 1861, formerly a Cornet in the Royal Horse Guards Blue, eldest son of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., of Gogerddan, by Margaretta Jane, dau. of the late Walter Rice, Esq., of Llwyn-y-brain, Co. Carmarthen; *b.* 1838, *m.* 1859 Louisa Joan, 2nd dau. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanlear, Co. Cardigan, and has issue,

*Pryse, *b.* 1859. Edward John, *b.* 1862. Lewes Thomas Loveden, *b.* 1864.
Richard Humphrey Edmund, *b.* 1867. George Rice, *b.* 1870.
Herbert William, *b.* 1872.
Margaret Louisa Joan. Florence Mary.

Creation—E. 1863. *Seat*—Gogerddan, near Aberystwith.

PULESTON, Sir Richard Pryce, of Emral, Co. Flint, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Flintshire, formerly Capt. in the 75th and 44th Regts., and Adjutant Flintshire Militia, only son of the late Sir Richard Puleston, Bart., by his 1st wife, Annette, dau. of General England; *b.* 1813, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1853 Catherine Judith Fountaine, youngest dau. of Richard Fountaine Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Doncaster, and has issue,

Annette Fountaine. Mary Sophia. Catherine Theodosia Fountaine.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of John Shaw, Esq.).

John Philip Bowyer, late Capt. 82nd Regt., *b.* 1821, *m.* 1847 Jane, dau. of — Schramm, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving Richard, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1875.
*Theophilus Gresley Henry, Rector of Worthenbury, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1849 Christian Anne, dau. of Rev. W. S. Marvin, Vicar of Shawbury, Salop.
Annabella Anne, *m.* 1856 William M. Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhamstead Hall, Berks.
Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 1847 W. F. Croome, Esq., of Cerney House, Co. Gloucester.
Mary Louisa, *m.* 1848 Henry, son of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Emral, near Wrexham.

RADCLIFFE, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, of Milnes Bridge, Co. York, and Caverswall Castle, Co. Stafford, a Magistrate for Co. Stafford, eldest son of the late Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., by Jacobina, dau. of the late Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leake; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1854 Katharine

Mary Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., and has issue,

*Joseph Edward, *b.* 1858.
Philip John Joseph, *b.* 1863.
Roger Chideoke Joseph, *b.* 1872.
Mary Agnes Katherine.
Mary Katherine, *d.* 1866.
A dau., *b.* 1876.
Henry Joseph Francis, *b.* 1862.
Bernard, *b.* 1869.
Mary Filumena, *d.* 1859.
Mary Filumena.
Mary Katharine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles John, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1860 Clementina Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Anthony G. Wright-Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Sussex.
Arthur Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1860 Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the Rev. F. Pickford, Rector of Hagworthingham (she *d.* 1869).
Godfrey Allister, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1863 Geraldine Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Anthony G. Wright-Biddulph, Esq.
Henry, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1845.
Sophia Jacobina Maria, *m.* 1841 Samuel J. Browne, Esq.
Eliza Matilda Mary, *m.* 1841 Sir G. Armytage, Bart.
Amelia Frances, *m.* 1846 D. Leahy Arthur, Esq.
Flora Macdonell, *m.* 1848 Joseph Weld, Esq.
Isabella.
Alexandrina, *d.* 1872.
Georgiana Mary.
Laura Mary, *d.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seats*—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire; and Caverswall Castle, Cheadle, Staffordshire.

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry, of Bamff, Co. Perth, M.A. of Ch. Ch., Oxford, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Perth, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Sir George Ramsay, Bart., by Emily Eugenia, youngest dau. of the late Henry Lennon, Esq.; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1st 1861 Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, eldest dau. of W. S. Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Co. Roxburgh, and by her, who *d.* 1868, has issue,

Emily Mary.
Charlotte Lilias.
Agnata Frances.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly 1873 Charlotte Fanning, only surviving child of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich, N.B., and has issue,

*Nigel Neiss, *b* 1876.
Katharine Marjory.

Brothers.

William, Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1867 Harriot Wollaston, only dau. of Col. Dennys, B.S.C., and has issue,
George.
Arthur Gilbert.
George Gilbert, M.A. of Trinity College, Oxford, and Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1865 Gertrude Schuyler, only dau. of the late Robert Graham, Esq., of Brooksby, Largs, N.B., and has issue,
William.
Malcolm.
Gilbert.
Susan.
Gertrude.

Creation—S. 1666. *Seat*—Bamff, near Alyth, Perthshire.

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander Entwisle, of Balmain, Co. Kincardine, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Kincardine, eldest son of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., by Ellen Matilda, dau. of the late John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1863 Octavia, youngest dau. of Thomas Haigh, Esq., of Elm Hall, near Liverpool, and has issue,

*Herbert, *b.* 1868.
Arthur, *b.* 1870.
Ellen Georgiana.
Nora Mabel.
Florence Augusta.

Brothers and Sister.

Hugh Francis, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1868 Jane Maria, dau. of Gen. F. H. Sandys, of the Bengal Army.
John, Capt. R.E., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1876 Florence, only child of Richard J. Hilton, Esq., of Preston House, Kent.
Bertin, *b.* 1850.
Ellen Augusta.

Uncles and Aunts.

Francis, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1843 Georgina, dau. of William Hume, Esq., *d.* 1867.
Fox Maule, Capt. 56th Foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1860.
Edward Bannerman, *b.* 1826.
George Dalhousie, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1864 Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Crawfurd, Esq.
Marmaduke, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1858 Miss Innes.
Mary, *m.* 1845 John Sparks, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1860 C. M. Barstow, Esq.
Patricia, *m.* 1872 John de Courcy Andrew Agnew, Commander, R.N.

Christina, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1859 Capt. Charles Elliott, C.B.
Georgina, *m.* 1861 Major Robert Hay, R.A.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—Balmain, Fettercairn, N.B.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX.—*See* FAIRFAX.

RAMSDEN, SIR JOHN WILLIAM, of Byrom, Co. York, a Dep.-Lieut. and late M.P. for the W. Riding of Yorkshire and for Monmouth, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Inverness, formerly Under Secretary of State for the War Department, only son of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (who *d.* 1836), by Isabella, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dundas (*see* EARL OF ZETLAND); *b.* 1831, *s.* his grandfather, the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., 1839, *m.* 1865 Lady Helen Guendolen, youngest dau. of Edward, 13th Duke of Somerset, and has had issue,

Guendolen Isabella Jane, *d.* 1866. Hermione Charlotte. Rosamund Isabel.

Sister—Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 1841 the Right Hon. Edward Horsman, who *d.* 1876.

Heir pres.— His cousin, John Charles Francis (son of the late Capt. Henry James Ramsden, who *d.* 1871, by the Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough), *b.* 1835, *m.* 1863 Emma, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe, and widow of Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, Surrey, and has had issue,
*Richard Henry, *b.* 1866. Frederick William, *b.* 1871.
Susan Constance, *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1689. *Seats*—Byrom, near Ferrybridge; Buckden, near Skipton; Longley Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; and Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.

RASHLEIGH, SIR COLMAN, of Prideaux, Cornwall, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, High Sheriff 1852, a Special Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for E. Cornwall, and Lieut.-Col. R. Cornwall and Devon Miners Artillery Militia, only son of the late Sir John Colman Rashleigh, Bart., by Harriett, dau. of the late Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1845 Mary Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and has issue,

*Colman Battie, Capt. R. Cornwall Miners Militia, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1872 Geraldine Frances, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* ORFORD, EARL OF), and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue,
*Colman Battie Walpole, *b.* 1875. A son, *b.* 1876.

John Kendall, (Rev.), *b.* 1847, *m.* 1st 1871 Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, Esq., of Farningham, Kent, (she *d.* 1872); 2ndly 1876 Charlotte Maria, youngest dau. of Arthur Hodgson, Esq., of Clopton, Warwickshire; and has issue, by the former, John Kendall, *b.* 1872.

Harriett, *d.* 1862. Mary.

Sisters—Jane, *dec.* Harriet Anne, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1881. *Seat*—Prideaux, St. Blazey, Par Station, Cornwall.

READE, SIR CHARLES STANHOPE HOSKYNS, only son of the late Lieut. George Reade, of the Madras Army (who *d.* 1863); *b.* 1851, *s.* his uncle, Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart., 1868.

Aunts—Maria Louisa, *m.* 1847 John E. Reade, Esq., who *d.* 1870. Caroline Jane.

Creation—E. 1660.

REID, SIR ALEXANDER, of Barra, Co. Aberdeen, son of the late Sir John Reid, 3rd Bart. (who *d.* 1829), by Barbara, dau. of Thomas Livingstone, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hill, Co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1798, *s.* his brother 1845, *m.* 1840 Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo.

Brothers and Sister.

John, late Bart., *b.* 1794, *s.* 1829, *d.* 1845, having *m.* 1834 Janet, dau. of Hugh Methie, Esq., of New Hall, Cheshire, by whom he had issue, Agnes, *m.* 1868 Capt. Stephen Lowther Crofton, R.N.

*David, *b.* 1804. Mary, *m.* the late Francis Shand, Esq., of Liverpool, and *d.* 1862.

Creation—S. 1703.

REID, Sir John Rae, of Ewell, Surrey, late Capt. 16th Regt., elder son of the late Sir John Rae Reid, Bart., by Maria Louisa, only dau. of the late Richard J. Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Co. Cambridge; *b.* 1841, *s.* 1867.

Brother and Sister.

*Henry Rae, *b.* 1845. Louisa Elizabeth Rae, *m.* 1866 Spencer Croughton Wilde, Esq., of Cheam House, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1823. *Seat*—Ewell Grove, near Epsom.

RIBTON, Sir John Sheppey, of Grove, Co. Dublin, late High Sheriff of Co. Dublin, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in the Peninsula and America, eldest son of the late Sir George Ribton, Bart., by Jane, dau. of John Sheppey, Esq., of Grove Castle; *b.* 1798, *s.* 1807, *m.* 1st 1818 Mary Anne, dau. of J. Hayes, Esq., by whom he had issue,

John Hayes, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1844.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1841 Emily, dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., widow of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq., and has issue by her,

*George, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Christopher Sanders, Esq., of Deer Park, Co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy, brother of Sir E. Kennedy, Bart. John Browne, Capt. Limerick Militia, *b.* 1845.

Arthur, *b.* 1851, *dec.* Emily, *dec.* Ada, *m.* 1869 Lieut.-Col. Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst (*see* Marquis of Bristol, Colls.).

Creation—I. 1759. *Seat*—Woodbrook, near Bray, Co. Wicklow.

RICH, Sir Charles Henry Stuart, of Shirley House, Hants, only surviving son of the late Sir Charles Henry John Rich, Bart., by Harriet Theodosia, eldest dau. of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1859, *s.* 1866.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Henry, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1857. Katharine Louisa. Frances Zoe.

Uncles.

Robert Edwin, Capt. 87th R. I. Fusiliers, *b.* 1816, *d.* at Chinsurah 1850.

*Frederick Dampier, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1818, *m.* 1854 Jessie Catharine, dau. of the late Sir J. H. Lethbridge, Bart.

Creation—E. 1791. *Residence*—12, Nottingham Place, W.

RICHARDSON, Sir John Stewart, of Pitfour, Co. Perth, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Perthshire, late Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, eldest son of the late James Richardson, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Stewart, Esq., of Urrard, Co. Perth; *b.* 1797, *s.* 1837, *m.* 1826 Mary, dau. of James Hay, Esq., by Lady Mary Ramsay (*see* Earl of Dalhousie), by whom he has issue,

*James Thomas, Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, late Capt. 78th Highlanders, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1868 Harriet Georgina Alice, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Rupert John Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has had issue,

*Edward Austin, *b.* 1871. Rupert James, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1874.

Mary Ramsay. Alice Evelyn.

Henry Gresham, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1868 Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Gabbett Studdert, Esq., of Woodlawn, Co. Clare, and has had issue,

Frances Mary, *d.* 1873. Henrietta Gertrude. Beatrice Helen.

Alice Lucy.

John Ramsay, *b.* 1846. Edmund Robert, Lieut. 64th Regt., *b.* 1848.

Mary Louisa, *m.* 1865 the Rev. Geo. Forrest Browne, M.A.

Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1869 the Rev. Henry Murray Oswald, Rector of Hallingbury, Essex. Helen Margaret.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert Richardson-Robertson, General, C.B., of Tulliebelton, *m.* 1st 1850 the Hon. Martha Rollo, who *d.* 1857; 2ndly 1869 Lady Julia Leslie-Melville, dau. of John, 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1870.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1850 Major-General Campbell, K.H. Margaret Susan, *d.* 1868.

Christina, *m.* 1830 Robert Clerk Rattray, Esq., of Craighall, who *d.* 1851.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* Barbara, *d. unm.*

Jemima, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1834 Archibald Butter, Esq., of Faskally, N.B.

Creation—S. 1630. *Seat*—Pitfour Castle, Perth, N.B.

RICKETTS, Sir Cornwallis, of Beaumont Leyes, Co. Leicester, a Magistrate for Co. Leicester, High Sheriff 1851, and a Vice-Admiral retired, eldest son of the late Sir Robert T. Ricketts, Bart., Vice-Admiral and D.C.L., by Rebecca, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Castle Richard, Co. Waterford, and co-heir of her brother Richard; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1st 1834 Henrietta, dau. of Col. Plumbe Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 1838) he has issue,

*Robert Tempest, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1861 Amelia Helen, eldest surviving dau. of J. Steuart Esq., of Dalguise, Co. Perth, and by her, who *d.* 1869, he has issue,
*Tristram May, 186–.

Sir Cornwallis *m.* 2ndly 1852 Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue,

Frederick William Rodney, *b.* 1857.
Augusta Henrietta Mary, *m.* 1875 James Young Stephen, Esq., of Kirby Frith Hall, Leicestershire.
Evelyn Emily Anna Maria. Constance Charlotte Rose.
Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor. Mildred May.

Brothers and Sisters.

St. Vincent William, Col. unattached, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1842 Georgina Mary, dau. of Augustus F. Berkeley, Esq., granddaughter of the 5th Earl Berkeley, and had issue; she *d.* 1867.
William Hamilton, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1830.
Simpson Hicks, Commander R.N., *b.* 1816, *m.* 1855 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late W. G. Pigou, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving issue.
Letitia Frances Henry, *m.* 1828 Augustus Newton, Esq.
Harriet Dorothea, *m.* 1st 1844 the Rev. John Charnock, who *d.* 1846; 2ndly 1868 Edmund Haworth, Esq., of Churchdale, Derbyshire.
Lavinia Anne, *d.* 1874. Mary, *m.* 1846 Thomas Wright, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1827. *Seat*—Beaumont Leyes, Leicester.

RIDDELL, Sir Walter Buchanan, of Riddell, Co. Roxburgh, Judge of Metropolitan County Court, eldest son of the late Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart., M.P., by Lady Frances, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Romney; *b.* 1810, *s.* his father 1819, *m.* 1859 Alicia, youngest dau. of the late William Ripley, Esq., formerly of the 52nd Regt.

Brothers and Sisters.

*John Charles, Rector of Harrietsham, Kent, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1846 Frances Sophia, dau. of G. J. Cholmondeley, Esq. (*see* Marquis of Cholmondeley), and has had issue,
*John Walter, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1874 Sarah Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Robert Wharton, Esq., and has issue, Katharine Margaret.
Robert George, *b.* 1854. Charles Sydney, *b.* 1858.
Henry Edward, *b.* 1860. Frances Mary. Mary Amelia.
Sophia Anne. Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 1871.
Charles James, Major-Gen. R.A., C.B., *b.* 1812, *m.* 1847 Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Dalrymple Ross, K.C.B., and has issue, Mary Frances.
Henry Philip Archibald, late Director General of the Post Office, India, C.S.I., &c., *b.* 1819. Frances Jane, *d.* 1869. Harriet.
Emily, *m.* 1843 John, eldest son of the late Mr. Serjeant Adams, who *d.* 1847.
Jane. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1869.

Creation—S. 1628. *Seat*—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

RIDDELL, Sir Thomas Milles, of Ardnamuchan and Suinart, Co. Argyll, a Dep.-Lieut. for Argyllshire, elder son of the late Sir James Milles Riddell, Bart., by Mary, dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., of Norton Priory, Co. Chester; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1851 Mary Anne, dau. of J. Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburg.

Brother and Sisters.

Richard Brooke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1832. Mary Brooke Geva, *d.* 1823.
Mary Augusta, *m.* 1852 the Rev. H. Cunliffe, Vicar of Shifnal.

Heir pres.—His cousin, Rodney Steuart, Capt. 70th Foot, *b.* 1838, son of the late Campbell D. Riddell, Esq., by Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney.

Creation—E. 1778. *Seat*—Strontian, Argyllshire, N.B.

RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White, of Blagdon, Northumberland, a

Dep.-Lieut. for Northumberland, and late High Sheriff, late M.P. for N. Northumberland, eldest son of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., M.P., by Laura, dau. of G. Hawkins, Esq.; *b.* 1807, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1841 the Hon. Cecilia Anne Parke, eldest dau. of the late Lord Wensleydale, (*ext.*), and by her (who *d.* 1845) has issue,

*Matthew White, M.P. for N. Northumberland, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1873 Mary Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart., and has issue a son, *b.* 1874. Edward, *b.* 1843. Mary, *m.* 1876 the Rev. Arthur Octavius Medd.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles William, Major-Gen., C.B., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1845 Hon. Henrietta Araminta, dau. of the late Lord Oranmore, and by her, who *d.* 1869, had issue.
Henry Richard, *b.* 1815, *m.* a dau. of the late General Sir Thomas Bradford (she is *dec.*). William John (Sir), K.C.M.G., Major-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868. George, *b.* 1818.
Sarah, *m.* 1837 John Cookson, Esq. (she *d.* 1864).
Laura, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1835 C. A. Monck, Esq., eldest son of the late Sir C. Monck, Bart., who *d.* 1838.
Louisa, *m.* 1831 M. T. Smith, Esq.
Marianne, *m.* 1839 the Rev. A. Corbett, who *d.* 1864.
Jeannetta, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1843 Isaac T. Cookson, Esq.

Creation—E. 1756. *Seat*—Blagdon, near Cramlington, Northumberland.

ROBERTS, Sir Randall Howland, of Robert's Cove, Co. Cork, late Lieut. 33rd Foot, only son of the late Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, Bart., by his 1st wife, Eliza, 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Co. Dumfries; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Col. Turnbull, of the Bombay Artillery, and has had issue,

*Walter, *b.* 1859. Annie Sandelia, *d.* 1865. Amy Gilbert, *d.* 1867; three other daughters.

Half Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, only dau. of Capt. Wm. Langdon, R.N., of Inwood, Somerset—she *m.* 2ndly 1866 F. W. Lascelles, Esq.). Howland, *b.* 1846. Walworth, *b.* 1855.
Florence Maria, *m.* 1869 Eaton Monins Lascelles, Esq.
Mildred Brodie Elliot, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1809.

ROBINSON, Sir John Blencowe, of Cranford, Northamptonshire, a Magistrate for Co. Northampton, and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. Northampton and Rutland Militia, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson Bart., by Emma, 6th dau. of Robert Willis Blencowe, Esq.; *b.* 1830 *s.* 1873, *m.* 1861 Winifred, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Stewart (*see* Earl of Galloway, Colls.).

Brothers and Sisters.

George William, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1836. Edward Villiers, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1862.
William, Capt. 17th Regt., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1865.
*Frederick Laud (Rev.), *b.* 1843, *m.* 1870 Madeleine Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris, Esq., of Rushden Hall, and has issue a dau. *b.* 1875.
Emma Frances, *d.* 1833. Agnes Lucy, *d.* 1841.
Dorothea Anne Eliza, *m.* 1865 Capt. A. H. Hoskins, R.N.

Uncle and Aunts.

Henry William, *b.* 1805, *dec.*
Caroline Penelope, *m.* 1837 Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B.
Emma, *m.* 1834 the Rev. W. Duthie. Isabella Anne, *d.* 1834.

Creation—E. 1660. *Residence*—Moulton Park, Northampton.

ROBINSON, Sir John Stephen, of Rokeby Hall, Co. Louth, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieut. for Co. Louth, High Sheriff 1849, and Col. Louth Militia, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, elder son of the late Sir Richard Robinson, Bart., by Lady Helena Eleanor, dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1841 Sarah Blackett, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*Richard Collingwood, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1842.
Gerald William Collingwood, *b.* 1857. Maud Helena Collingwood.

Brother and Sisters.

Richard Harcourt, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 1828.

Helena Esther Florence, *m.* 1849 Baron K. P. Bonde, and has issue.
Elizabeth Selina, *m.* 1843 Adolphe, Vicomte de St. Geniéz, and has issue.
Creation—E. 1819. *Seat*—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, Co. Louth.

ROBINSON, Sir George Abercrombie, of Batts House, Somerset, late Major 22nd Foot, eldest son of the late Sir George Best Robinson, Bart., by Louisa, dau. of the late Major-General Douglas; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1873 Harriet Rose, dau. of the late Lawrence Gwynne, Esq., LL.D., and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, Col. 80th Foot.

Brothers and Sister.

*Douglas, late Major 72nd Foot, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1st 1857, his cousin, Matilda Scott, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson, (she *d.* 1868); 2ndly 1873 Anne Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Thomas Parkyns Dodson.
Charles Douglas, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1864.
Napier Douglas, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1864, his cousin, Sophia Jane Wemyss, youngest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Scott Robinson, Rector of Dyrham, Gloucestershire.
Louisa, *m.* 1st 1850 Capt. C. R. G. Douglas, B.N.I., killed at Delhi 1857; 2ndly 1868 the Rev. John P. Lightfoot, D.D., Rector of Exeter College, Oxford.

Creation—E. 1823. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ROBINSON, Sir James Lukin, of Toronto, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Sir John Beverley Robinson, C.B., sometime Chief Justice of Upper Canada, by Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker, Esq., of Harlesden, Middlesex; *b.* 1818, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1845 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halsted, Kent, and has had issue,

*Henry, *b.* 1849.	Frederick, *b.* 1855.	Emma Robinson, *d.* 1864.
Caroline, *d.* 1852.	Marion.	Julia.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Beverley, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1847 Mary Jane, 2nd dau. of Christopher A. Hagerman, Esq., a Judge in Upper Canada, and has issue.
Christopher, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1828.
Charles Walker, Capt. in H.M. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1836.
Emily Merry, *m.* 1846 Capt. J. H. Lefroy, R.A., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
Augusta Anne, *m.* 1844 James McGill Strachan, of Toronto, formerly Captain 68th Foot, eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Strachan, D.D., Bishop of Toronto.
Louisa Matilda, *m.* 1846 George William Allan, Esq., of Toronto, and *d.* 1852.
Mary Amelia, *m.* 1863 Donald McInnes, Esq., of Hamilton, Upper Canada.

Creation—E. 1854. *Residence*—Toronto, Upper Canada.

ROCHE, Sir David Vandeleur of Carass, Co. Limerick, Vice-Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1865, elder son of the late Sir David Roche, Bart., M.P., by his 1st wife, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddenstown, Co. Kildare, and of Ballinamon, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1st 1867 the Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, youngest dau. of Lord Clarina, and by her, who *d.* 1871, has issue,

Isabella Susan Alice.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly 1872 Mary Anne, dau. of Hugh Massy, Esq., of Riversdale, co. Limerick (*see* Massy, Colls.)

Half-Brother (issue of the late Baronet, by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Caroline, youngest dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq.).

*Standish Deane O'Grady, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1874 Mary Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of the late C. F. Cregoe-Colmore, Esq., of Moor End, Gloucestershire.

Sisters.

Rosetta, *m.* 1846 Richard S. Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, Co. Westmeath.
Alice, Vandeleur, *d.* 1849.
Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1848 Philip John William, eldest son of Sir W. Miles, Bart.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Carass, Croom, Co. Limerick.

ROSE, Sir John, K.C.M.G., late Finance Minister of Canada, and formerly a Member of the Government and of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, eldest son of William Rose, Esq., of Aberdeenshire, by Elisabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fyfe, of the 89th Regt.; *b.* 1820, *m.* 1843,

Charlotte, dau. of the late Robert Temple, Esq., of Rutland, Vermont, U.S., and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1868 Catherine, dau. of A. Macalister, Esq., of Torrisdale Castle, Co. Argyll.

Creation—E. 1872. *Residence*—Queen's Gate, Kensington, S.W.

ROSE, Sir Philip, of Rayners, Bucks, a Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex, a Magistrate for Bucks, and Treasurer of County Courts, second son of the late William Rose, Esq., of High Wycombe, Bucks, by Charlotte, dau. of William Baly, Esq ; *b.* 1816, *m.* 1840 Margaret, dau. of Robert Ranking, Esq., and has issue,

*Philip Frederick, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1866, Rose Annie, dau. of the late Rev. William Wollaston Pym, Rector of Willian, Herts.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seat*—Rayners, Penn, Bucks.

ROSS, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus, of Balnagowan, Co. Ross, a Dep.-Lieut. for Ross-shire, only son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ross, Bart., by Mary, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1814, *m.* 1st 1841 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Col. R. Ross, 4th Dragoon Guards, 5th son of Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. (she *d.* 1848); 2ndly 1865 Rebecca Sophia, 3rd surviving dau. of the late Henry Barnes, Esq., of London, and has issue,

*Charles, *b.* 1872.

Cousin—James Ross Farquharson, Esq., of Invercauld, son of the late James Farquharson, of Invercauld, who *d.* 1862 (only son of the late Capt. James Ross, R.N., 2nd son of the late Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord President Dundas), by Janet Hamilton, dau. of Gen. F. Dundas, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1864 Elizabeth Louisa, elder dau. of the late Alexander Haldane Oswald, Esq., of Auchincruive, Co. Ayr, and by her, who *d.* 1870, has had issue,

James Murray, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1873. Alexander, *b.* 1867.
Louisa Elizabeth. Elo Janet Catherine.

Creation—S. 1668.

Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Park Hill, Ross-shire, N.B.; and Bonnington, Lanark, N.B.

ROTHSCHILD, Sir Nathaniel Meyer, partner in the firm of Rothschild and Co., a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, and M.P. for Aylesbury, eldest son of Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, late M.P. for London, by Charlotte, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild ; *b.* 1840, *s.* his uncle, under a special remainder, 1876, *m.* 1867 Emma, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 1868.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Alfred, *b.* 1842. Leopold, *b.* 1845.
Leonora, *m.* 1857 her cousin, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild.
Evelina, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1865 her cousin, Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild.

Creation—E. 1846. *Residence*—6, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON—(*See* Boughton.)

ROWLEY, Sir Charles Robert, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, late Capt. in the Army, only surviving son of the late Sir William Rowley, 2nd Bart. (who *d.* 1832), by Susannah Edith, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. ; *b.* 1800, *s.* his brother 1857, *m.* 1830 the Hon. Maria Louisa, only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and has issue,

William Arcedeckne, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1853. *Joshua Thellusson, *b.* 1838.
Harland, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854. Charles Robert, *b.* 1842.
Frances Charlotte, *d.* 1833. Emma Jane, *d.* 1875. Lucy Mary, *d.* 1857.
Arethusa Marianne, *m.* 1859 William Beeston Long, Esq., of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk. Harriet Georgiana, *d.* 1857.
Blanche Mary. Susan Henrietta. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 1867 the Hon. Edward George Percy Littleton (*see* Peerage, Hatherton).
Edith Sophia, *m.* 1874 Sir Hugh A. H. Cholomeley, Bart., of Easton Hall, Lincolnshire. Elinor Caroline, *d.* 1853. Katharine.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, *b.* 179–, *m.* 1819 Marianne Hart and is *dec.*
Joshua Ricketts, late Bart., *m.* 1824 Charlotte, dau. of J. Moseley, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
Sarah Marianne, *m.* 1815 the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart.
Susan Arabella, *m.* 1820 Col. Douglas Mercer, and *d.* 1862. Emma Letitia.
Georgiana, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1841 John Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks, who *d.* 1867. Charlotte Philadelphia, *d.* 1828.
Jane, *d.* 1867, widow of Charles Calvert, Esq., of Oakley Court, Surrey.

Creation—E. 1786. *Seat*—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, Sir Charles, of Hill House, Berks, a Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B.; G.C.H., by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., *b.* 1801, *s.* 1845, *m.* 1st 1822 Frances, dau. of the late John Evelyn, Esq. of Wotton, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 1834) he has issue.

*Charles Evelyn, Capt. R.N. retired, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1848 Grace Anna, dau. of J. W. Boughton-Leigh, Esq.
Albert Evelyn, Capt. Gren. Guards, killed before Sebastopol 1854.
Frederick Charles Evelyn, *d.* 1834.
Sophia Frances Evelyn, *m.* 1841 E. N. Harvey, Esq.
Louisa Philadelphia Evelyn, *d.* 1840.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly 1843 Peroline, only child of Mons. Marcowitz.

Brothers and Sisters.

Burton, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1803, *d.* in the West Indies 1822.
George, Major 2nd Bombay Cavalry, *m.* 1830 Emily, dau. of Major Honner, and *d.* at Bombay 1848, leaving issue.
Richard Freeman, Capt. R.N., *d.* 1854, having *m.* 1828 Elizabeth Julia, youngest dau. of J. Angerstein, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1870, had issue,
Henry Frederick, late Capt. 78th Highlanders, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1870 Eveline, 2nd dau. of D. I. Noad, Esq., of Lyne, Surrey.
Robert H. B., Com. R.N., *b.* 1817, *m.* Donna Juana de Salsena, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, Robert Horsely Ricketts, Major R.A., *b.* 1831, *m.* 1873 Evelyn Lucy Annie, 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Henry Charles Russell, R.A.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1818 Peter Langford Brooke, Esq., and *d.* 1835.
Louisa, Dowager Countess of Kinnoull.

Creation—E. 1836. *Residence*—3, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

RUGGE-PRICE.—(*See* Price.)

RUMBOLD, Sir Arthur Victor Raoul Anduze, of Farrand, Co. York, only and posthumous son of the late Sir Arthur Carlos Henry Rumbold, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Helen Eliza, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of Walthamstow, Essex; *b.* 1869, *s.* at his birth.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Charles Hale, *b.* 1822, is married.

Creation—E. 1779.

RUSHOUT, Sir Charles FitzGerald, of Sezincote, Co. Gloucester, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards, elder surviving son of the late Sir Charles Rushout, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of Cockerell), by Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1865 Maria Alice, dau. of David Pennant, Esq., and has issue,

*Charles Hamilton Rushout, *b.* 1868. Cecilia Blanche Rushout.
Georgiana Mary Coventry.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Augustus, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1837.
Algernon St. George William, *b.* 1843. Cecilia Olivia Anne.
Pamela Blanche, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1860 the Hon. George Sholto Douglas-Pennant.

Creation—E. 1809. *Seat*—Sezincote, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, Sir Charles, of Swallowfield, Berks, M.P. for Westminster, a Deputy-Lieut. and late M.P. for Berks, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, V.C., Knight of the Legion of Honour, 2nd but eldest surviving son of

the late Sir Henry Russell, Bart., by Marie Clotilde, dau. of Mons. Mottet de la Fontaine, Baron Fieffé of Compiègne; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1852.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1847. *George, Judge of Derbyshire County Court and Recorder of Wokingham, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1867 Constance, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Arthur Lennox (*see* PEERAGE, RICHMOND, Colls.). Anne.
Mary, *m.* 1856 Dawson Cornelius Greene, Esq., of Whittington Hall, Lancashire.
Priscilla, *m.* 1865 George Brackenbury, Esq., H.M.'s Consul for Lisbon.

Creation—E. 1812. *Seat*—Swallowfield Park, Reading, Berks.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, of Charlton Park, Co. Gloucester, C.B., Col. unattached, late 14th Hussars, late M.P. for Norwich, and formerly for Dover, only son of the late Sir William Russell, Bart., M.D., by his 2nd wife, Jane Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. James Doddington Sherwood, Indian Army (she assumed in 1841 the name of PRINN); *b.* 1822, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1863 Margaret, only child of the late R. Wilson, Esq., and has issue,

*William, *b.* 1865. Albert, *b.* 1869. Margaret Jane.

Sisters.

Mary Anne, *d.* 1870. Sophia, *m.* 1839 the Rev. George Royds Birch.
Emma, *m.* 1st 1842 Theodore Monro, Esq.; 2ndly 1847 Peter John Margary, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 1842 Dr. Monro.
Adelaide, *m.* 1853 the Rev. Charles Walker Molony.

Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 1st wife and cousin, Sophia, dau. of Claude Russell, Esq., of Binfield Manor House, Berks).

Bethia, *m.* 1830 Russell, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart., of Stobs Castle, and *d.* 1843.
Leonora, *m.* Henry Pigot, Esq., nephew of the late Sir George Pigot, Bart., of Patshull.

Creation—E. 1832. *Seat*—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

RYCROFT, SIR NELSON, of Calton, Co. York, a Magistrate for Kent and Hants, late Capt. Hants Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Henry Charles Rycroft, Bart., by Charlotte Anne Josephine, dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Little Aston Hall, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1858 Juliana, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., and has issue,

*Richard Nelson, *b.* 1859. William Henry, *b.* 1861.
Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1862. Charles Michael Richard, *b.* 1864.
Evelyn George and Margaret Charlotte Henrietta (twins), *b.* 1871.

Brothers.

Charles Alfred William, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1875 Edith Maud, youngest dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N. Henry Richard, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854.

Uncle and Aunts.

Henry, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1840.
Charlotte, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1842 Gen. Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., *d.* 1863.
Harriet, *m.* 1833 Admiral Charles Hamlyn-Williams, who *d.* 1858.

Creation—E. 1784. *Seat*—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke.

SABINE-PASLEY.—(*See* PASLEY.)

ST. AUBYN, SIR JOHN, of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, M.P. for W. Cornwall, Dep. Special Warden of the Stannaries, Major R. Cornwall Rangers Militia, eldest son of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bt., by Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. William Knollys; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1856 Lady Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of John, 4th Marquis Townshend, and has issue,

*John Townshend, *b.* 1857. Edward Stuart, *b.* 1858.
Francis Michael, *b.* 1859. Arthur James Dudley Stuart, *b.* 1867.
Piers Stewart, *b.* 1871. Elizabeth Blanche Emma. Evelyn Catherine, *d.* 1862.
Audrey Catherine. Evelyn Ethelreda. Eleanor Clementina.
Mabel Georgiana. Gwendoline Juliana Dorothy Vere, *d.* 1874.

Brothers and Sisters.

William, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1832.
Rev. William, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1868 Edith Emily, 4th dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq.
Edward, Major Cornwall Rangers Militia, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1866 Edith, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Keith Stewart (*see* EARL OF GALLOWAY), and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue, Guy Stewart, *b.* 1870.
Edmund (Rev.), *b.* 1841, *m.* 1869 Alice Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur B. E. Holdsworth, Esq., of Widdicombe House, Devon. Emma Charlotte, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829.
Juliana. Emma, *m.* 1860 Charles, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Wake, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* 1874 Sir Herewald Wake, Bart.

Creation—E. 1866. *Seat*—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

ST. GEORGE, SIR JOHN, of Woodsgift, Co. Kilkenny, Lieut. 18th Foot, son of the late Sir Theophilus John St. George, Bart. (who *d.* 1857), by his 2nd wife, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, Co. Waterford; *b.* 1851, *s.* his half-brother 1861.

Brother and Sisters.

*Arthur *b.* 1852. Alice. Maria, *m.* 1873 Charles Robert, eldest son of the Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn, Rector of Wycliffe, Co. York. Eliza.

Half-Brothers and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 1st wife, Caroline Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts).

Richard de Lautour, late Bart., Lieut. Indian Artillery, *b.* 1837, *s.* 1857, *d.* 1861.
William Edward, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1847.
Caroline, *m.* 1857 Horatio, eldest son of Horatio Ross, Esq., of Netherley, N.B.

Creation—I. 1766.

ST. PAUL, SIR HORACE, of Ewart Park, Northumberland, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Dep.-Lieut. for Northumberland, late M.P. for Worcestershire, only son of the late Sir Horace David Cholwell St. Paul, Bart., by Anna Maria, dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1840, *m.* 1867 Jane Eliza, dau. of George Annett Grey, Esq., of Milfield, Northumberland, and has issue, Maria.

Sisters.

Anna Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1833 the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde. Elizabeth.
Frances, *d.* 1863. Jane Isabella, *m.* M. Lynch, Esq., M.D. Anne.

Creation—E. 1813. *Seat*—Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

SALOMONS, SIR DAVID LIONEL, of Broomhill, Kent, Barrister-at-Law, a Dep.-Lieut. for Kent, and a Magistrate for Sussex, Middlesex, and Westminster, son of the late Philip Salomons, Esq. (who *d.* 1867), by Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq.; *b.* 1851, *s.* his uncle (under a special remainder) 1873.

Sisters.

Laura, *m.* 1873 Edward Lucas, Esq. Stella.

Creation—E. 1869. *Seat*—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells.

SALT, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, of Saltaire and Crow Nest, Yorkshire, a Magistrate for Co. Leicester, and for the W. Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir Titus Salt, Bart., formerly M.P. for Bradford, by Caroline, youngest dau. of George Whitlam, Esq.; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1854 Emma Dove Octaviana, only child of J. Dove Harris, Esq., and has issue,

*Shirley Harris, *b.* 1857. Constance Dove.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, *b.* 1833.
Edward, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1st 1861 Mary Jane Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgood, Esq., of Leicester, *d.* 1870; 2ndly 1871 Sarah Amelia, elder dau. of William Rouse, Esq., of Burley House, Co. York. Herbert, *b.* 1840.
Titus, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1866 Catherine, eldest dau. of Joseph Crossley, Esq., of Halifax, and has issue, Gordon Locksley, *b.* 1866; Harold Crossley, *b.* 1868; Lawrence Titus William, *b.* 1874; Mary Isabel.
Whitlam, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1851.

Fanny Caroline, *d.* 1861. Amelia, *m.* 1873, Henry Wright, Esq., J.P., of Kensington. Mary, *d.* 1851. Helen. Ada.

Creation—E. 1809. *Seats*—Crow Nest, Halifax; Saltaire, near Bradford; Maplewell, Leicester.

SAWLE, SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-, of Penrice, Co. Cornwall, and Barley, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1872), and Major R. Cornwall and Devon Miners' Militia, late M.P. for Bodmin, eldest son of the late Sir Joseph Sawle Graves-Sawle, Bart., by his 1st wife, Dorothea, dau. of the late Rev. C. Prideaux-Brune; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1846 Rose Caroline, dau. of David Paynter, Esq., and has issue,

*Francis Aylmer, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1849.
Charles John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1851. Rose Dorothea.

Creation—E. 1836.
Seats—Penrice, near St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, near Exeter.

SCOTT, SIR WILLIAM, of Ancrum, Co. Roxburgh, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Roxburgh, eldest son of the late Sir William Scott, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Balgay, Co. Forfar; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1861 Amelia Murray, eldest dau. of the late General Sir Thomas Monteath-Douglas, K.C.B., of Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and has had issue,

William Michael Augustus, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1870. Constance Emily.

Brother and Sisters.

John, *d.* 1859. *Harry, *m.* 1870 Caroline Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Co. Leicester, and widow of the Rev. Charles Cavendish-Bentinck. Arthur, *d.* 1874.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1871 Charles Lennox Tredcroft, Esq., late Capt. R.H.A.
Harriet. Louisa, *m.* 1871 Robert William Duff, Esq., M.P., of Fetteresso, N.B.

Creation—S. 1671. *Seats*—Ancrum, near Jedburgh, N.B.; Stonebyres, Lanark, N.B.

SCOTT, SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS BATEMAN, of Great Barr, Co. Stafford, only surviving son of the late Sir Francis Edward Scott, Bart. (who *d.* 1863), by Mildred Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Hartopp, Bart., of Four Oaks Park, Co. Warwick (she *m.* 2ndly 1868 Edward P. Alderson, Esq., who *d.* 1876); *b.* 1860, *s.* his brother 1871.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward William Dolman (late Bart.), *b.* 1854, *s.* 1863, *d.* 1871.
Mildred Henrietta, *m.* 1876 Adrian E. Hope, Esq.
Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina. Mabel Augusta.

Uncles—*Edward Dolman, *b.* 1826. William Douglas, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1845.

Creations—E. 1806. *Seat*—Great Barr Hall, near Birmingham.

SCOTT, SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID, B.A. Oxon, F.A.S., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex and Middlesex, and late Capt. R. Sussex Artillery Militia, eldest son of the late Sir David Scott, Bart., of Dunninald, Co. Forfar, by Caroline, dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq.; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1844 Harriet Anne, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig and Gleniston, Co. Fife, and has issue,

*Michael David Sibbald, *b.* 1849. Francis David Sibbald, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1851.
Sibbald David Sibbald, *b.* 1854. Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.
Florence Louisa Sibbald, *m.* 1873 Banks R. Greig, Esq., Capt. R.A.
Maria Cecilia Sibbald. Lilian Edith Sibbald.

Brother and Sisters.

Montagu David, M.P. for E. Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1847 Margaret, only dau. of the late James Briggs, Esq., and has issue, Mabel Montagu, *m.* 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, Bart.
Caroline Louisa, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1838 William James, son of the late Rev. Patrick Maxwell.
Charlotte Agnes Maria. Ellen Annette.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—The Villa, Laurencekirk, N.B.

SCOTT, Sir Claude Edward, of Lytchett Minster, Dorset, eldest son of the late Sir Claude Edward Scott, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq.; *b.* 1840, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1861 Maria Selina, 2nd dau. of H. C. Burney, Esq., LL.D., and by her, from whom he was judicially separated in 1876, he has surviving issue, two daughters.

Brothers and Sister.

*Edward Henry, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1865 Emilia, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, and has issue, *Samuel Edward, *b.* 1873, and three daughters.
Bertie Charles, *b.* 1844.
Ann Ommanney, *m.* 1867 Alfred, 2nd son of the late General Torrens, C.B.

Brother and Sisters.

Samuel, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1869.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1st Charles M. Williams, Esq., and 2ndly the Rev. Perceval Ward.
Caroline, *m.* Capt. Peter Cracroft, R.N., *dec.*

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—29, Bruton Street, W.

SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen Henry Philipps, of Williamston, Pembrokeshire, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Haverfordwest, eldest son of the late Sir John Henry Scourfield, Bart., M.P., of Williamston, by Augusta, dau. of the late John Lort Philipps, Esq., of Lawrenny; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1876.

Brother—*John Arthur, *b.* 1849.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Williamston, Haverfordwest.

SEALE, Sir Henry Paul, of Mount Boone, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and formerly Major South Devon Militia, eldest son of the late Sir John Henry Seale, Bart., M.P., by Paulina, only dau. of Sir Paul Jodrell, Bart.; *b.* 1806, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1840 Emily, youngest dau. of the late Col. I. R. Hartman, and has issue,

*John Henry, *b.* 1843. Emily Paulina.
Lucy Clara, *m.* 1869 Capt. Arthur Woodhall Gillett, R.N.
Jane Josephine. Margaret Amélie. Elizabeth Carteret.

Brothers and Sisters.

Calverley Bewick, *d.* young.
Charles Hayne, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1832 Louisa, dau. of R. Jennings, Esq., and *d.* 1842; leaving issue, Charles Hayne, *b.* 1834. John Rolle Lister, *d.* young.
Edward Taylor, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1841 Amelia Anne, dau. of G. Templer, Esq.
Robert Bewick, *b.* 1815.
Frederick Southcote, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1827, *m.* 1851 Harriet, dau. of J. A. Harvey, Esq., and *d.* 1861. Thomas Fownes, *b.* 1817.
George Augustus, R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1844. Elizabeth, *m.* 1843 James Edward, 10th Lord Cranstoun, who *d.* 1869. Jane, *d.* 1844.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seats*—Mount Boone and Norton House, near Dartmouth.

SEBRIGHT, Sir John Gage Saunders, of Besford, Co. Worcester, a Magistrate for Beds and Herts, High Sheriff 1874, only son of the late Sir Thomas S. Sebright, Bart., by his 1st wife, Sarah Anne, dau. of Captain Hoffman, (who *d.* 1846); *b.* 1843, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1865 the Hon. Olivia Amy Douglas, youngest dau. of Lord Castletown, and has had issue,

*Egbert Cecil Saunders, *b.* 1871. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1867.
A dau. *b.* 1875.

Half-Brothers (issue of the late Bart. by his 2nd wife, Olivia, youngest dau. of John Joseph Henry, Esq., and Lady Emily Fitz-Gerald [*see* Duke of Leinster], (who *d.* 1859).

Walter Charles Saunders, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1859. Edgar Reginald Saunders, *b.* 1854.
Guy Thomas Saunders, *b.* 1856. Arthur Edward Saunders, *b.* 1859.

Creation—E. 1626.
Seats—Beechwood, Hemel Hempstead; and Besford Court, near Pershore.

SELWIN-IBBETSON, Sir Henry John, of Down Hall, Essex, a Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, M.P. for the W. division of that County, and Under Sec. for the Home Department, only son of the late Sir John Thomas Selwin, Bart., by Isabella, dau. of the late General John Leveson-

Gower (*see* DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, Colls.); *b.* 1826, *s.* 1869, *m.* 1st 1850 the Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, Lord Lyndhurst (*ext.*), who *d.* 1865; 2ndly 1867 Eden, dau. of J. T. Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Sir Charles H. Ibbetson, Bart. (when he resumed his original family name of IBBETSON).

Sisters.

Isabella Mary, *m.* 1852 E. Calverley, Esq., of Oulton Hall, Co. York.
Gertrude Louisa Jane, *m.* 1863 the Rev. Edward Capel Cure.

Creation—E. 1748. *Seat*—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex.

SETON, SIR BRUCE MAXWELL, of Abercorn, Co. Linlithgow, a Dep.-Lieut. for the Tower Hamlets, only son of the late Sir Charles Hay Seton, Bart., by Caroline, dau. of the late Walter Parry-Hodges, Esq.; *b.* 1836, *s.* 1869.

Uncles and Aunts.

Henry John, late Bart., *b.* 1796, *s.* 1810, *d.* 1868.
Bruce, Col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1st Mary, dau. of — Elphinstone, Esq.; 2ndly Emma, dau. of — Orton, Esq., and left issue, *Alexander Reginald, Capt. R.E., *b* 1840, *m.* 1862 Emma Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Augustus William Loch, Esq., and has issue; Bruce Outram, Capt. R.E., *b.* 1841; William Bowman, Captain B.S.C., *b.* 1843; Charles Compton, late Lieut. R.E., *b.* 1846, *m.* 1868 Phœbe Elizabeth, dau. of H. W. Ripley, Esq., of Lightcliffe, Halifax, and has issue; Henry James, Lieut. 86th Foot, *b.* 1854; Emma Alice, *m.* 1876 Henry, 2nd son of H. W. Ripley, Esq, of Lightcliffe, Halifax, Co. York.
James, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1834. Alexander, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1831. Anna Maria, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1646. *Residence*—E 5, Albany, W.

SETON, SIR WILLIAM COOTE, of Pitmedden, Co. Aberdeen, an Advocate at the Scottish Bar, only son of the late Major James Seton (who *d.* 1814), by Frances, dau. of the late Captain G. Coote; *b.* 1808, *s.* his grandfather 1819, *m.* 1834 Eliza Henrietta, dau. of the late John Lumsden, Esq., of Cushnie (a Director of the Hon. E.I.C.), widow of the late Capt. John Wilson, by whom, who *d.* 1873, he has issue,

*James Lumsden, late Capt. 102nd Madras Fusiliers, *b.* 1835.
William Samuel, Capt. Bombay Rifles, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1876 Eva Kate St. Leger, only dau. of Col. Hastings Wood, C.B.
Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1839, *d.* 1867.
Matthew, *b.* 1844. Charles, *b.* 1848. Frances.
Eliza, *m.* 1873 David Dyce Brown, Esq., M.D., of Aberdeen.
Magdalene Frances, *m.* 1870 Arthur Talbot, 5th son of Charles James Bevan, Esq.

Sisters—Frances Margaret. Jane.

Creation—S. 1684. *Seat*—Pitmedden, near Udny, Aberdeenshire.

SEYMOUR, THE REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-†, of Highmount, and of Friery Park, Devon, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Northchurch, Herts, and Prebendary of Gloucester and Lincoln, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., by Jane, dau. of the late J. Hawker, Esq., Capt. R.N.; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1st 1833 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. T. Culme, by whom he has issue,

*Michael Culme, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1866 Mary Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Richard Watson (*see* PEERAGE, LORD SONDES), and has issue,
*Michael, *b.* 1867. John Wentworth, *b.* 1876.
Mary Elizabeth. Laura Grace.
John Hobart Culme, Capt. 82nd Regt., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1870 Mary Eliza, only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, Esq., of Hillingdon Furze, Middlesex.
Elizabeth Culme, *m.* 1874 the Rev. Henry J. Rawlinson, Vicar of Ivinghoe, Bucks.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly 1844 Maria Louisa, dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles Joshua Smith, Bart., and has issue by her also,

Henry Hobart, Capt. Herts Militia, *b.* 1847.
Laura Maria, *m.* 1867 George Lewis Watson, Esq., of Rockingham Castle.
Jane Eliza. Caroline Mary, *d.* 1857. Charlotte Augusta Mary.

† Sir John Seymour assumed the name of CULME before his patronymic SEYMOUR in 1842 in memory of his late wife, and to perpetuate her name.

Brothers and Sisters.

Michael, Admiral, G.C.B., *m.* 1829 Dora, elder dau. of the late Sir W. Knighton, Bart., she *d.* 1875.

Richard, in Holy Orders, *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, she *d.* 1871. Jane, *d.* 1862.

Frances Anne, *m.* 1835 Spencer Smith, Esq., of Brooklands, brother of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart.

Caroline, *m.* 1841 Lieut.-Col. George Carr (now Carr-Lloyd), and *d.* 1843.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1839 Lieut.-Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd Life Guards.

Ellen Hawker, *m.* 1841 Rev. Henry Brooks Forster.

Creation—E. 1809.

Seats—Northchurch Rectory, Berkhampstead; and Tothill, Devon.

SEYMOUR, Sir Francis, K.C.B., an Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxe Ernestine Order, Knight of the 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie, a Lieut.-General in the Army, Master of the Ceremonies to Her Majesty, an Extra-Groom in Waiting, and Col. 11th Foot, eldest son of the late Henry Augustus Seymour, Esq., M.A. of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, by Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, Co. Anglesey; *b.* 1813, *m.* 1869 Agnes Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, Rector of Horsington, Somerset, and has issue,

Victoria Alberta Marian Margaret (to whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor).

Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret. Helena Christina Florence.

Creation—E. 1869. *Residence*—St. James's Palace, S.W.

SHAKERLEY, Sir Charles Watkin, of Somerford Park, Co. Chester, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1863, only son of the late Sir Charles Peter Shakerley, Bart., by Jessie Matilda, youngest dau. of the late J. W. Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1858 Georgiana Harriott, dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton, Cheshire, by whom he has issue,

*Walter Geoffrey, *b.* 1859. George Herbert, *b.* 1863. Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1866.

Rosalie Marianne, *b.* and *d.* 1872.

Sister—Gertrude, *m.* 1860 Capt. Milligan.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAW, Sir John Charles Kenward, of Kenward, a Magistrate for Kent, late Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, elder son of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., who *d.* 1829, by Frances Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., of Leybourne Grange, Kent; *b.* 1829, *s.* his uncle, the late Sir John Kenward Shaw, Bart., 1857, *m.* 1st 1860 Maria, only dau. of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq. (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly 1868 Sophia Emma Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles John Kenward, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1859 Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N., and had issue,

*Charles John Monson, *b.* 1860. Henry Hawley, *b.* 1862.

John Gregory, *b.* 1866. Bernardiston Edward Boteler, *b.* 1873.

Helen Katharine Teresa *d.* 1876. Lilian Adelaide.

Julia Emma Frances. Annie Maria. Dorothy Emily Augusta.

Alicia Frances, *m.* 1846 Charles H. Woodgate, Esq., Madras C.S., who *d.* 1856.

Gertrude Anne, *m.* 1847 Rupert Henry Warre, Esq., who *d.* 1855.

Harriet Augusta, *m.* 1850 the Rev. John Beauvoir Dalison.

Louisa Margaret, *m.* 1846 the Rev. George S. Woodgate, who *d.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1665. *Seat*—Kenward, Pembury, near Tunbridge.

SHAW, Sir Robert, late Lieut.-Col. Dublin Militia, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bart., of Terenure Manor, by Thomasine Emily, dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1852 Kate, dau. of W. Barton, Esq., of Grove, Co. Tipperary, and has issue,

*Frederick William, *b.* 1858.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, C.B., Col. R.A., *b.* 1822, *m.* 1st 1846 Mdlle. Marie de Fontagues, of Mauritius; 2ndly 1872 Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., and widow of James Somerville Litle, Esq., and has issue by his 1st wife,

Frederick. George Jocelyn. Edward Wingfield. Robert. Emilie.
Flora. Marie. Alice. Thomasine. Louisa. Corah.

Frederick, Indian Civil Service, Under Sec. Foreign Department, Bengal, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1852 Sophia, dau. of J. Johnstone, Esq., of Dromore Lodge, Co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1856.

Edward Wingfield, Post Captain R.N., Lieut.-Governor of Malacca, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1858 Louisa dau. of Col. Sir Stephen Hill, C.B., Governor of Newfoundland, and has issue,

Edward Wingfield. Louisa. Edith.

Wilkinson Jocelyn, Capt. 102nd Regt., *b.* 1834, *m.* 1873 Lavinia Mary, youngest dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1874.

Thomasina Harriett, *d.* 1856, having *m.* 1851 Sir John Floyd, Bart.

Maria Jocelyn, *d.* 1875. Emily Thomasine, *d.* 184

Creation—E. 1821. *Seat*—Bushy Park, Co. Dublin.

SHAW-STEWART.—(*See* STEWART.)

SHEFFIELD, SIR ROBERT, of Normanby, Co. Lincoln, a Magistrate for Co. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1872), and late Major Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., by Julia Brigida, dau. of the late Sir John Newbolt, Chief Justice at Madras; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1862, *m.* 1866 Isabella Laura Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresq, R.E., and Lady Elizabeth Sophia Dumaresq (*see* EARL OF LANESBOROUGH), and has issue,

*Berkeley Digby George, *b.* 1876.

Sophia Gwendoline Alice. Helen.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry Digby, *b.* 1833.

John Charles, late Capt. 21st Fusiliers, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1861 Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq., of Portland, Co. Tipperary.

George, *b.* 1836. Frank, *b.* 1838.

Julia Maria, *d.* 1876, late Lady Kesteven.

Sophia Penelope, Dowager Lady Hylton (late Countess of Ilchester).

Louisa, *m.* 1848 T. Wynn Hornby, Esq.

Creation—E. 1755. *Seat*—Normanby Park, near Brigg, Lincolnshire.

SHELLEY, SIR JOHN, of Maresfield, Sussex, elder son of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, Bart., by Charlotte Mary, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hippisley; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1869.

Brother and Sister.

*Frederick, *b.* 1849. Charlotte Frances.

Uncles and Aunts.

John Villiers (7th Bart.), *b.* 1808, *s.* 1852, and *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1832 Louisa Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight of Henley Hall, Co. Salop, and had issue, Blanche Henrietta Johnes, *m.* 1874 Hervey Charles Pechell, Esq.

Spencer, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1843 Susannah, dau. of S. Martin Leake, Esq.

Fanny Lucy, *m.* 1834 the Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* PEERAGE, MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Colls.). Cecilia, *m.* 1842 Thomas F. Kent, Esq.

Creation—E. 1611.

SHELLEY, SIR PERCY FLORENCE, of Field Place, Sussex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex, High Sheriff 1865, and formerly Capt. Sussex Militia, only son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, the eminent poet, by Mary Wollstonecraft, dau. of William Godwin, Esq.; *b.* 1819, *s.* his grandfather 1844, *m.* 1848 Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Charles Robert St. John (*see* VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE).

Heir pres.—His cousin, Edward (eldest son of the late John Shelley, Esq., of Avington, Hants, who *d.* 1866, by Elizabeth, dau. of C. Bowen, Esq.), *b.* 1827, *m.* 1866 Mary, dau. of the late Henry Mitchell Smyth, Esq., of Castle Widdenham, Cork.

Creation—E. 1806. *Seat*—Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth, Hants.

SHIFFNER, The Rev. Sir George Croxton, of Coombe Place, Sussex, Rural Dean of Lewes, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir George Shiffner, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Croxton Johnson, Rector of Wilmslow, Co. Chester (who *d.* 1861); *b.* 1819, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1854 Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Co. Lancaster, and has issue,

*John, *b.* 1857. George Bridger, *b.* 1866. Emily.
Mary Louisa. Elizabeth Frances. Eleanor Isabella.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, late Capt. 34th Foot, *b.* 1824, fell at Sebastopol 1855.
Edward Thomas, Major in the Army, *b.* 1828.
Bertie, Brevet Major 61st Foot, *b.* 1830.
Frances Mary, *m.* 1872 Admiral Brunswick L. Popham, of Cardean, Co. Perth.
Louisa Emily, *m.* 1858 Thomas, only son of the Rev. Thomas Best, of Redriee, Hants.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Coombe, near Lewes.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir George Thomas Francis, of Shuckburgh, Co. Warwick, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Warwickshire, late Major Scots Fusilier Guards, only son of the late Sir Francis Shuckburgh, Bart., by Anna Maria Draycotte, dau. of Peter Denys, Esq., and Lady Charlotte Fermor, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret (*ext.*); *b.* 1827, *s.* 1876.

Sisters.

Charlotte Georgiana Amelia, *m.* 1860 Rev. John R. Errington, Vicar of Ashbourne.
Gertrude, *dec.*

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles Robert, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1st Emma, 2nd dau. of James Butler, Esq. (she *d.* 1838); 2ndly Mary Ann Travers, dau. of James Travers, Major Rifle Brigade.
Henry Adolphus, *d.* 1860, having *m.* 1st 1843 Sarah, dau. of W. Dwarris, Esq.; 2ndly 1854 Catherine, eldest dau. of Daniel Cloete, High Sheriff of Cape Town (she *d.* 1866): he had issue,

*Henry James, *b.* 1855. George, *b.* 1860.
Caroline. Frances, *d.* 1858.

Augusta Penelope, *d.* 1863. Charlotte Catherine. Julia Isabella. Selina Sophia.
Emily Almeria, *m.* 1867 the Rev. Samuel Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Shuckburgh Park, Daventry.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Philips KAY-, of Barbon Manor, Westmoreland, D.C.L. Oxon, a Dep.-Lieut. for Lancashire, High Sheriff 1864, late Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, son of the late Robert Kay, Esq.; *b.* 1804, *m.* 1842 Janet, only dau. of the late Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorpe Hall, whose name he assumed, and by whom, who *d.* 1872, he has issue,

*Ughtred James, M.P., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1871 Blanche Marion, youngest dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue, Angela Mary. Robert, *b.* 1847.
Lionel Edward, *b.* 1849. Stuart Marjoribanks, *b.* 1851. Janet Elizabeth.

Creation—E. 1850.
Seats—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland.

SIMEON, Sir John Stephen Barrington, of Grazeley, Berks, a Deputy-Lieut. for the Isle of Wight, and a Magistrate for Hants, eldest son of the late Sir John Simeon, Bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick Francis Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1872 Isabella Mary, dau. of the Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, of Timsbury Manor, Hants (*see* Sherborne, Peerage).

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis Reginald Pole, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1853. *Edmund Charles, *b.* 1855.
Stephen Louis, *b.* 1857. Louisa Edith, *m.* 1872 Richard Ward, Esq.
Mary Jane. Margaret Isabella, *d.* 1851. Cecilia Mary Assunta.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Catharine Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the late General the Hon. Sir C. Colville, G.C.B.).

Charles Colville, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1873. Catharine Dorothea Mary.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles, late Capt. 75th Regiment, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1842 Sarah Jane, only dau. of Philip Williams, Esq., Q.C., and left issue.
Cornwall, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1861 Mary, dau. of the late T. B. Evans, Esq., and has issue. Louisa Mary, *d.* 1866.
Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1846 the Rev. Robert Sumner, and *d.* 1851.

Creation—E. 1815. *Seat*—Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight.

SIMPSON, SIR WALTER GRINDLAY, of Strathavon, Linlithgowshire, B.A. of Cambridge University, eldest surviving son of the late Sir James Young Simpson, Bart., M.D., by Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1843, *s.* 1870.

Brothers and Sisters.

David James, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1866. James, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1862. *William, *b.* 1850.
Alexander Magnus Retzius, *b.* 1852. Margaret Grindlay, *d.* 1844.
Mary Catherine, *d.* 1847. Jessie, *d.* 1866. Evelyn Blantyre.

Creation—E. 1866. *Residence*—2, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh, N.B.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE, of Dunbeath, Co. Caithness, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, (who *d.* 1871), by Margaret Crichton dau. of the late James Alston, Esq., of Hinson Green, Co. Warwick; *b.* 1864, *s.* his grandfather 1873.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Norman Alexander, *b.* 1869. Alick George, *b.* (posthumous) and *d.* 1871.
Margaret. Edith Grace, *d.* 1869. Maud, *d.* 1869.

Uncles and Aunt.

John, Captain Madras Army, *b.* 1822, killed at Jhansee 1858.
George, late Capt. 63rd Bengal Army, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1859 Agnes, only dau. of the late John Learmonth, Esq., of Dean, Midlothian, and by her, who *d.* 1776, had issue,
John. Charles George. George Henry.
Grace Elizabeth, *d.* 1849.

Creation—S. 1631. *Seat*—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness, N.B.

SINCLAIR, SIR ROBERT CHARLES, of Stevenson, Co. Haddington, and of Murkle, Co. Caithness, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Haddington and Caithness, late Capt. 38th Foot, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart., by Anne, dau. of Hon. Adm. Michael de Courcy (*see* LORD KINGSALE), who *d.* 1857; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1st 1851 Charlotte Anne, dau. of Lieut. Coote, late 71st Foot (she *d.* 1874); 2ndly 1876 Louisa, eldest dau. of R. Hugonin, Esq., of Kinnyliss House, Co. Inverness.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Michael De Courcy, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1862.
Gordon Cornwallis, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1866. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* 1860.
Madalina, *m.* 1839 the Hon. Dudley Pelham (*see* EARL OF YARBOROUGH), who *d.* 1851.
Georgiana, *d.* 1870. Mary, *d.* 1850.
Susan Hay, *m.* 1867 Colonel Wilbraham O. Lennox, C.B. (*see* PEERAGE, RICHMOND).

Creation—S. 1636. *Seat*—Stevenson, Haddington, N.B.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE, of Ulbster, Co. Caithness, a Magistrate, Dep.-Lieut., and M.P. for that County, eldest surviving son of the late Sir George Sinclair, Bart., by Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of Sir William Manners (afterwards Lord Huntingtower), and granddau. of the late Countess of Dysart (*see* EARL OF DYSART); *b.* 1824, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1853 Emma Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late W. Standish-Standish, Esq., of Cocken Hall, Co. Durham, and Duxbury, Co. Lancaster, and has issue,

*Clarence Granville, *b.* 1858. George Felix Standish, *b.* 1861.
Amy Camilla, *m.* 1874 John Henry Udney, Esq., of Udney Castle, Aberdeenshire.
Nina Mary Adelaide. Constance, *d.* 1860.

Brothers and Sisters.

Dudley, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1844. Granville, *d.* 1828.
Emilia, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1st 1837 Henry Tollemache, Esq.; 2ndly 1841 Major Power, who *d.* 1855.

Adelaide Mary Wentworth, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1845 George Gordon, 2nd son of J. J. Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale, N.B., who *d.* 1866. Olivia Sophia.

Uncles and Aunts.

Alexander, late in the Civil Service of the H.E.I. Company, *b.* 1794.
John, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and Vicar of Kensington, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1875.
William, Rector of Pulborough, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1st 1837 Helen, dau. of William Ellice, Esq.; 2ndly 1846 Sophia, dau. of the Rev. James Tripp, and has issue.
Godfrey, *b.* 1812. Elizabeth Diana, *d.* 1863. Margaret.
Julia, late Countess Dowager of Glasgow, *d.* 1868. Catherine, *d.* 1864.
Helen, *d.* 1845, having *m.* 1826 Stair H. Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, N.B., who *d.* 1865.

Creation—E. 1786.
Seats—Thurso Castle, Caithness-shire; and Chateau de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

SITWELL, Sir George Reresby, of Renishaw, Co. Derby, only son of the late Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, Bart., by Louisa Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Col. H. Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire (*see* Earl of Donoughmore); *b.* 1860, *s.* 1862.

Sisters.

Florence Alice. Blanche Tremayne, *d.* 1863.

Uncles and Aunts.

*George Frederick, late Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1857 Cecilia Fanny, dau. of H. Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Co. Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue,
*Claude George Henry, *b.* 1858. Cecil Frederick. Herbert.
Albert, *d.* young. Campbell, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1844.
Susan Alice, Viscountess Combermere, *d.* 1869.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1871 Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.
Georgiana, *m.* 1856 Archibald Campbell Swinton, Esq., of Kimmerghame, N.B.
Lucy, *m.* 1860 Herewald C. Wake, Esq., C.B., 4th son of the late Sir C. Wake, Bart.
Blanche Rose.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Renishaw, Chesterfield.

SKIPWITH, Sir Peyton Estoteville, of Prestwould, Co. Leicester, elder son of the late Sir Thomas Geo. Skipwith, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq.; *b.* 1857, *s.* 1863.

Brother and Sister.

*Gray Hubert, *b.* 1860. Selina Jeannette Ursula.

Uncles and Aunts.

William, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1842 Louisa, 3rd dau. of E. M. Gale, Esq., and has issue, William, *b.* 1844; Ida.
Fulwar, *b.* 1810, *m.* 1835 Mary Philadelphia, dau. of the Rev. T. C. Adams, and has issue.
Grey, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1st 1853 Louisa, dau. of R. Temple, Esq. (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly 1867 Fanny Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Tudor, Esq., and has issue.
Henry, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1866 Horatia Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Rev. Horace Robert and Lady Caroline Pechell (*see* Peerage, Antrim).
Lionel, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1852 Nannette, dau. of T. Walker, Esq., and has issue.
Francis Robert Estoteville, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1855.
Randolph (Rev.), *b.* 1822, *m.* 1846 Mary Holden, dau. of Rev. H. Steward, and has issue.
Humberstone (Rev.), *b.* 1823, *m.* 1st 1865 Adelaide Emma, only child of the Rev. Henry Biddulph; 2ndly 1871 Louisa Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Robert Kenney.
Sidmouth Stowell, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1861 the youngest dau. of the late J. B. Praed, Esq., of Tyringham, Bucks.
Anna, *m.* 1st 1824 the Rev. J. T. Parker; 2ndly the Rev. T. James, who *d.* 1861.
Selina, *m.* 1824 J. Lennox W. Napier, Esq., of Loughcrew, who *d.* 1868.
Harriet, *m.* 1828 H. C. Wise, Esq., of Woodcote, Co. Warwick.
Louisa, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1827 John Fullerton, Esq., who *d.* 1871.
Marianne, *m.* 1839 the Rev. Granville J. Granville.
Lelia Sophia, *m.* 1855 Capt. R. Tryon, R.N. Elizabeth.
Julia Horatia, *d.* 1874.

Creation—E. 1622.

SLADE, Sir Alfred Frederick Adolphus, of Maunsel House, Somerset, a Magistrate for Somerset, Middlesex, and Westminster; Capt. West Somerset Yeomanry, and Receiver General of Inland Revenue, late Capt. 57th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick William Slade, Bart., Q.C., by Barbara Maria, dau. of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., and sister to Lord Vaux of Harrowden; *b.* 1834, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1860 Mary Constance, 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq., of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland, and has issue,

*Cuthbert, *b.* 1863. Basil Alfred, *b.* 1865. Violet Mary. Irene Marguerite. Constance Maud.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles George, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1837. Harry Hubert de Merve, *b.* 1845.
Marcus, *b.* 1846. Maria Lucinda, *m.* 1850 Charles William, eldest son of Charles Tinling, Esq., of Ashwell, Herts.
Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 1858 John Staniforth, Esq.
Caroline Georgina, *m.* 1859 John Daniel King, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
Florence Barbara, *m.* 1863 Alexander Gordon Breton, Esq.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Maunsel House, Bridgewater, Somerset.

SMIJTH, Sir William Bowyer, of Hill Hall, Essex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, and late M.P. for South Essex, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart., by Cicely Letitia, dau. of the late John Weyland, Esq., of Wood Eaton, Oxon, and Wood Rising, Norfolk; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1850, *m.* 1839 Marianne Frances, dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*William, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1840. Edward De Grey, *b.* 1846. Cicely.

Brother and Sisters.

Alfred John Edward (Rev.), *m.* 1847 Mary Constantia Bowyer, only dau. of the late Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and has issue,
Alfred John, *b.* 1850. Clement Weyland, *b.* 1851. Edmund Caswall, *b.* 1853.
Etheldreda Frances. Ada Cicely.
Helen Mary, *m.* 1876 Gerald Hall, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Hall, Esq., of Alton Manor, Hants.
Cicely, widow of Henry Bullock, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1839 Gordon W. J. Gyll, Esq., of Remenham House, Wraysbury, Bucks.
Adela Monckton, *m.* 1843 Edward Jodrell, Esq., of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1868.
Marianne Weyland, *m.* 1847 Lieut.-Col. S. B. Ruggles-Brise, M.P., of Spains Hall.

Creation—E. 1661.

SMITH, Sir William CUSACK-, of Newtown, King's Co., formerly in the Würtemberg service, only surviving son of the late Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bart., by Eliza, dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq.; *b.* 1822, *s.* 1859.

Sisters.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1845 the Rev. Henry Charles Hawley.
Hester Augusta, *m.* 1850 Frederick W. Craven Ord, Esq., Capt. R.A., and *d.* 1863.

Heir pres.—His cousin, William Robert Lucas, only son of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas B. Cusack-Smith, Q.C., Master of the Rolls in Ireland (who *d.* 1866), by Louisa, dau. of the late J. H. Smith-Barry, Esq., of Foaty, Co. Cork, and Marbury Hall, Co. Chester; *b.* 1832, *m.* 1856 Mary Blanche, dau. of the late John Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq., of Arley Hall, Co. Lancaster, and has issue, *Thomas Berry, *b.* 1859; John Chisenhale, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1866; Guy Henry Charles, *b.* 1862; William George Ernest, *b.* and *d.* 1865; Mary Blanche Geraldine; a dau., *b.* 1870; a dau., *b.* 1874.

Creation—I. 1799.

SMITH, Sir Charles Cunliffe, of Tring Park, Herts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, and High Sheriff 1852, only son of the late Sir Charles Joshua Smith, Bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1831, *m.* 1855 Agnes Frederica, youngest dau. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue,

*Drummond Cunliffe, *b.* 1861. Reginald Cunliffe, *b.* 1863.
Frederica Mary. Laura.

Sisters.

Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1861 Col. Gaspard Le Marchant Tupper, R.A.
Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 1857 the Rev. Lawrence Cure, youngest son of Capel Cure, Esq.

Creation—E. 1804. *Seat*—Suttons, near Romford, Essex.

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, late Capt. Worcestershire Yeomanry, eldest son of the late Sir Christopher Sydney Smith, Bart., by Mary, dau. of Rev. R. Foley; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1843 Susan, 4th dau. of the late Sir William George Parker, Bart., and has issue,

William Sydney Winwood, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1845.
*Christopher Sydney Winwood, *b.* 1846. William George Winwood, *b.* 1847.
Charles Edward Winwood, *b.* 1853. William Arthur Winwood, *b.* 1854.
Frederick William Winwood, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1857. Mary Agnes Winwood.
Elizabeth Ellen Winwood.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward, *b.* 1826. Mary Sydney, *m.* 1846 S. J. Heathcote, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1853 C. G. Shaw, Esq. Ellen.

Creation—E. 1809. *Address*—Carlton Club, S.W.

SMITH-GORDON, SIR LIONEL ELDRED, late Capt. 71st Foot and Adjutant 1st Derby Militia, only son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.H., by Isabella Curwen, dau. of the late Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1841, assumed the name of Gordon by Royal Licence 1868, *m.* 1854 Fanny, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, and has issue,

*Lionel Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 1857.
Eliza Isabella, *m.* 1876 William Moss, Esq., of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey.
Charlotte Maria. Julia Anne.

Sisters.

Isabella, *dec.* Augusta, *m.* 1841 Lieut.-Col. W. Warde.
Isabella, *m.* 1845 Sir G. F. Duckett, Bart. Agnes Letitia, *d.* 1836.
Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1859 Edward Maxwell Brownlow, Esq., and *d.* 1863.

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—St. Florence, Tenby.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, of the Down House, Dorset, a Magistrate for that county, High Sheriff 1875, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir William M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., by his 1st wife, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemstead Park, Kent; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1868 Eliza Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish (*see* LORD WATERPARK), and has issue,

*William John, *b.* 1870. John Richard Wyldbore, *b.* 1875. Dorothea Anna

Brothers and Sisters.

John Bosworth, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1862 Julia Frances, dau. of C. Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton, and has issue, William, *b.* 1865; Ernest, *b.* 1872; Hilda.
Hugh Forbes, Rector of Horsmonden, Kent, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1864 Frances Catharine Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, and has issue, Hugh Randolph, *b.* 1868; George Cavendish Randolph, *b.* 1869; Julia Frances.
Anne Rebecca, *m.* 1852 Edward John Briscoe, Esq., of Riversdale, Co. Westmeath.
Catherine, *m.* 1861 the Rev. Pierce Butler (*see* EARL OF CARRICK, Colls.), who *d.* 1868.
Charlotte Lydia Peareth, *m.* 1865 Rev. Horace Meeres.

Uncles and Aunts.

John James, late Bart., *b.* 1800, *m.* 1828 Frances, eldest dau. of John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton, and *d.* 1862.
Henry Curtis (Rev.), *b.* 1806, *m.* 1832 Elizabeth, dau. of E. Green, Esq., and *d.s.p.*
Reginald Southwell (Rev.), *b.* 1809, *m.* 1836 Emily, dau. of H. H. Simpson, Esq.
Francis, *b.* 1810, *m.* 1838 Mary Isabella, dau. of Capt. Bogue, *d.* 1851, leaving issue, Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1839 Christina, dau. of W. Mackintosh, Esq, and had, with other issue, William Henry Curtis, *b.* 1842. His youngest son, Heathcote, *m.* 1873 Clara Jane, youngest son of the late John Ross Soden, Esq.
Anne Eliza, *m.* 1826 the Rev. John Digby Wingfield.
Lydia Bosworth, *d.* 1876, having *m.* Henry Lees, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1774. *Seat*—The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

SMYTH, Sir John Henry Grenville, of Ashton Court, Somerset, a Magistrate for that county, and High Sheriff 1865, only surviving son of the late Thomas Upton, Esq., of Ingmire Hall, Westmoreland, by Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Way, Esq., of Denham Place, Bucks, and of Mary, sister of the late Sir John Smyth, Bart., of Ashton Court (*extinct* 1849); *b.* 1836, assumed the name of Smyth only in lieu of Upton 1852.

Sisters.

Eliza Frances.
Florence Ann, *m.* 1858 Clement Cottrell-Dormer, Esq., of Rousham, Oxfordshire.

Creation—E. 1859. *Seat*—Ashton Court, near Bristol.

SMYTHE, Sir Charles Frederick, of Eshe, Durham, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Salop, High Sheriff 1867, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the late Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, Bart., by Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, Bart.; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1855 the Hon. Maria, dau. of Lord Camoys, and has issue,

Edward Joseph, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1858. Mary Frances.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward Joseph, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1840 Anastasia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir J. F. Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 1841.
Richard Peter Carrington, late Lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1844 Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of Lord Stourton, and *d.* 1853.
*John Walter, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1864 Louise, 2nd dau. of Wm. Herbert, Esq., of Clytha, Monmouthshire. Catharine Maria, *d.* 1861.
Constantia Frances, *d.* 1870, late Viscountess Netterville.
Agnes Mary, *m.* 1847 Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Co. Lancaster.

Creation—E. 1660.
Seats—Wotton, Henley-in-Arden; Acton Burnel, Shrewsbury; Eshe Hall, Durham.

SOAME, Sir Charles BUCKWORTH-HEARNE-, of Sheen, Surrey, only surviving son of the late Sir Buckworth Buckworth-Hearne-Soame, Bart., by Susan, dau. of — Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge; *b.* 179–, *s.* his brother 1860, *m.* 1830 Miss Lydia Agger, and has, with other issue,

*John, *b.* 1832.

Brothers.

Peter, late Bart., *b.* 178–, *m.* 1830 Mary, dau. of W. Bradshaw, Esq., and *d.* 1860.
John (Rev.), Vicar of West Hendred, Berks, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1697.

SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes, of Hanwell, Middlesex, son of the late Alexander Young Spearman, Esq. (who *d.* 1865), by his first wife, Mary Ann Betha, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., and grandson of the late Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young Spearman, Bart.; *b.* 1857, *s.* his grandfather 1874.

Half-Brothers (issue of the late A. Y. Spearman, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Louisa Anne Caroline Amelia, only dau. of the late E. P. Mainwaring, Esq.)
*Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring, *b.* 1862. Charles Edward, *b.* 1863.

Uncles and Aunts.

Edmund Robert, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1859 Lady Maria L. FitzMaurice (*see* Earl of Orkney) and has issue. Horace Ralph, Deputy Commissioner, British Burmah, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1867 Isabella, dau. of the late Thomas Sutherland, Esq., of Perth, and has issue, Horace Ralph, *b.* 1868.
Rudolph Herries, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1845.
Jane Alexandrina, *m.* W. Layton Lowndes, Esq., of Broughton Beeches.
Henrietta Eliza Margaret. Augusta Herries, *m.* 1861 the Rev. M. E. Stanbrough.
Edith Harriot, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1840. *Seat*—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex.

STAMER, The Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson, Rector of Stoke-on-Trent, and Rural Dean, elder son of the late Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bart., by Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffville, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1857 Ellen Isabel, only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,

*Lovelace, *b.* 1859. Frederick Charles, *b.* 1860. William Edward, *b.* 1864.
Reginald Dent, *b.* 1865. Arthur Cowie, *b.* 1869
Ellen Caroline. Mabel Frederica. Evelyn Lucinda.
Brother—William John Alexander, *b.* 1833.
Creation—E. 1809. *Residence*—Cliffville, Stoke-on-Trent.

STANHOPE, SIR HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS SCUDAMORE-, of Stanwell House, Middlesex.—(*See* PEERAGE, EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, Colls.)
Creation—E. 1807. *Seat*—Holme Lacy, Hereford.

STANLEY.—*See* ERRINGTON.

STAPLES, SIR NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, son of the late Rev. John Molesworth Staples (who *d.* 1858), by Annie, dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Alexander, Lord Bishop of Meath; *b.* 1817, *s.* his uncle 1865, *m.* 1846 Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. James Head, and has issue,
*John Molesworth, *b.* 1848. James Head. Robert Ponsonby.
Cecilia, *m.* 1874 Frederick Greer, Esq., of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone. Anne Elizabeth.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps. Harriet. Anne Louisa. Mary Jane.
Grace Catherine, *m.* John Mitchell M'Clellan, Esq.
Charlotte Melosina, *m.* John Mac Pherson, Esq.
Catherine Mabella, *m.* Thomas Kennedy, Esq.
Creation—I. 1628.

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS GEORGE, of Grey's Court, Oxon.—(*See* PEERAGE, LE-DESPENCER, Colls.)
Creation—E. 1679. *Seat*—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

STEELE, SIR PARKER, son of the late Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, Bart., by his 1st wife, Ann, only dau. of Robert Evered, Esq., of Bridgewater, Somerset; *b.* 1811, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Robert Evered (twin with his brother), *b.* 1811. Smith, *d.* an infant.
Harriot, *d. unm.* Maria. Emily.
Creation—I. 1768. *Residence*—Keynsham, near Bristol.

STEPNEY—(*See* COWELL-STEPNEY.)

STEUART, SIR HENRY JAMES SETON-, of Allanton, Co. Lanark, a Dep.-Lieut. for Stirling and Lanark, Hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland, eldest son of the late Sir Reginald Macdonald Seton-Steuart, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the late Sir Henry Steuart, Bart.; *b.* 1812, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1852 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq., youngest son of Sir James Montgomery, Bart., of Stanhope, Lord Chief Baron of Scotland.

Brothers and Sisters.

Archibald, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1855 Katherine, dau. of R. Stein, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1872, had issue,
*Alan Henry, *b.* 1856. Douglas Archibald, *b.* 1857.
Colin Reginald, *d.* 1847. Isabella, *m.* 1852 the Rev. J. L. Ross.
Lillias Margaret, *d.* 1866.
Creation—E. 1814. *Seats*—Touch, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, N.B.

STEUART.—(*See* STEWART.)

STEWART, SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Grantully, Co. Perth, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Perth, youngest and only surviving son of the late Sir George Stewart, Bart. (who *d.* 1827), by Catherine, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logie Almond; *b.* 1817, *s.* his brother 1871, *m.* 1875 Hester Mary, eldest dau. of John Fraser, Esq., of Netley Park, Surrey, and Bunchrew, Co. Inverness.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Archibald Drummond, 6th Bart., *b.* 1792, *m.* 1832 Lady Jane, dau. of the Earl of Moray and *d. s. p.* 1838.

William Drummond (7th Bart.), *b.* 1795, *s.* his brother 1838, and *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1830 Christina Mary Stuart, and by her, who *d.* 1856, had issue,

William George, Major unattached, V.C., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1866 Margaret, dau. of Mr. George Wilson, of Edinburgh, by whom he is said to have left issue, William George, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1872.

George (of Braco Castle, Co. Perth), *b.* 1798, *dec.* Thomas, Knight of Malta, *dec.*

Catharine, *m.* M. des Oudes, *dec.* Clementina, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1683.

Seats—Murtly Castle, Murtly, Perthshire, N.B.; Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, N.B.

STEWART, Sir James Annesley, of Fort Stewart, Donegal, Vice-Lieut. of Co. Donegal, eldest son of the late Sir James Stewart, Bart., by Susanna Whaley, dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, Ireland; *b.* 1798, *s.* 1827.

Heir pres.—His kinsman, William Augustus, late Capt. 58th Regt. (eldest son of the late Rev. Abraham Augustus Stewart, who *d.* 1812, by Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, Esq.), *b.* 1797, *m.* 1830 Anna, dau. of Wm. Molloy, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1864, has issue,

*Augustus, Advocate at Calcutta, *b.* 1832.

William Molloy, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1864 Ellen, dau. of W. H. Urquhart, Esq., and widow of F. Berkeley Drummond, Esq. James Augustus, *b.* 1835.

Robert John Jocelyn, Capt. 66th Regt., *b.* 1838.

Harry Hutchinson Augustus, Capt. 9th Regt., *b.* 1840. Anna.

Matilda. Frances.

Creation—I. 1623. *Seat*—Fort Stewart, Strabane, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Sir Michael Robert SHAW-, of Blackhall, Co. Renfrew, Lord-Lieut. of Co. Renfrew, eldest son of the late Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart., by Eliza Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Co. Renfrew; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1852 Lady Octavia Grosvenor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, and has issue,

*Michael Hugh Stewart-Nicolson, of Carnock, Co. Stirling, *b.* 1854.

Charles Robert, *b.* 1856. Walter Richard, *b.* 1861. Archibald William, *b.* 1865.

Houston Michael, *b.* 1871. Eliza Mary, *d.* 1875. Helen. Agnes Caroline, *b.* 1862.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Archibald, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1857 Helenora Margaret Angela, dau. of Boyd Alexander, Esq., of Ballochmyle (she *d.* 1865).

Robert Farquhar, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1859 Isabella Jane, dau. of the Hon. C. W. Warner, Attorney-General of Trinidad, and has issue. Jane Katharine.

Katharine Mary, *m.* 1848 the Hon. Robert Bruce. Eliza Mary, *dec.*

Creation—S. 1667. *Seats*—Ardgowan and Duchal, Greenock, N.B.

STEWART, Sir John Marcus, of Athenry, Co. Tyrone, formerly an Officer in the Inniskilling Dragoons, and Gentleman Usher in the Household of the Duke of Abercorn, eldest son of the late Sir Hugh Stewart, Bart., by his 1st wife, Julia, dau. of Marcus M'Causland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1854, *m.* 1856 Annie Coote, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the late George Powell Houghton, Esq., of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford, and has issue,

*Hugh Houghton, *b.* 1858. George Powell, R.N., *b.* 1861. John Marcus, *b.* 1863.

Charles Gage, *b.* 1864. Arthur, *b.* and *d.* 1865.

James Hamilton Heath, *b.* and *d.* 1867. Albert Fortescue, *b.* 1868.

Annie Coote Houghton. Mary. Madeleine Delamont.

Sister—Julia, *m.* 1857 the Rev. Thomas Olphert, Rector of Urney, Co. Derry.

Half-Brothers and Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. H. L. St. George).

Hugh, late Capt. 22nd Regt., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1874 Harriet Emily, dau. of the Rev. Howard St. George.

Henry Lucas St. George, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1875 Margaret Smyth, eldest dau. of the late John Kerr, Esq., of Greenock.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1857 Montgomery Archdall, Esq., late Capt. 52nd Foot.
Mary, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1860 Capt. Richard Weld Litton, late 30th Regt.
Henrietta Rowley.

Creation—E. 1803. *Seats*—Ballygawley Park, Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone; and Fincoul Lodge, Carrickmore, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

STIRLING, Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming, of Glorat, Co. Stirling, a J.P. and D.-L. for Co. Stirling, 3rd son of the late Capt. George Stirling, by his 1st wife, Anne, dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxgang, and grandson of the late Sir John Stirling, Bart.; *b.* 1832, *s.* his brother 1861, *m.* 1867 Anne Georgiana, eldest dau. of James Murray, Esq., of London, and has issue,

*George Murray Home, *b.* 1869. Blanche Margaret Anne.
Eliza Caroline.

Brothers.

William Henry, an Officer in the Army, *dec.*
Samuel Home, late Bart., *b.* 1830, *m.* 1854 Mary, dau. of Col. T. Begbie, and *d.* 1861.

Creation—S. 1666. *Seat*—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire.

STIRLING, Sir Walter George, of Faskine, Co. Lanark, only son of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., by Susannah, dau. of George T. Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1802, *s.* 1832, *m.* 1835 the Lady Caroline Frances, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford, G.C.B., and has issue,

Walter, late Ensign and Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1862.
*Walter George, Col. Kent Artillery Militia, late Capt. R.H.A., Extra Groom-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, late Governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1875 Eliza Horatia, Viscountess Clifden (*see* Peerage).
Frances Mary, *m.* 1860 Rev. Eliot Henry, 3rd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, Bart. (*see* Le Despencer, Colls.)
Harriet Anne, *m.* 1860 Charles S. Hogg, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart., who *d.* 1870.

Sisters.

Mary Jane, *m.* 1816 Sir J. Flower, Bart. (*ext.*), who *d.* 1851.
Dorothy Anne, *m.* 1814 J. B. Lennard, Esq., son of the late Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.
Georgiana, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1st H. Milligan, Esq.; 2ndly 1838 Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., who *d.* 1857.

Creation—E. 1800.
Seats—Burrswood, Tunbridge Wells; and Borthwood, Brading, Isle of Wight.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir William, K.T., LL.D., D.C.L., of Keir, Perthshire, and of Pollok, Renfrewshire, Vice-Lieut. of Co. Perth, and Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Renfrew and Lanark, M.P. for Co. Perth, and Chancellor of the University of Glasgow, eldest son of the late Archibald Stirling, Esq., of Keir, by Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Maxwell, Bart., of Pollok; *b.* 1818, *s.* his maternal uncle 1865, *m.* 1865 Lady Anna Maria Leslie-Melville, dau. of David, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her, who *d.* 1874, has issue,

*John Maxwell, *b.* 1866. Archibald, *b.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1682.
Seats—Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; and Pollok, Glasgow, N.B.

STOCKENSTROM, Sir Gysbert Henry, of Maas-Ström, Cape of Good Hope, late Ensign 61st Foot, eldest son of the late Sir Andrias Stockenström, Lieut.-Governor of Cape Town, South Africa, by Elsabe Helena, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp; *b.* 1841, *s.* 1864.

Brother and Sisters.

*Andries, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1868 Maria Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, Esq., M.L.A. Elizabeth Maria Henrietta, *m.* 1852 Charles William, 2nd son of the late Rev. H. Hutton.
Maria Susanna, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1864 S. G. A. Shippard, Esq., B.C.L., Barrister-at-Law. Ella Helena.

Creation—E. 1840. *Seat*—Maas-Ström, Bedford, Cape Town, South Africa.

STONHOUSE, Sir Henry Vansittart, son of the late Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart., by Mary Diana, eldest dau. of the late Rev. George W. Sturt; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1851 Charlotte, dau. of the late J. B. West, Esq., M.P., and by her, who *d.* 1857, has had issue,

Vansittart Henry Pottinger, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1853.
*Reginald Charles Dowdeswell, *b.* 1853. Ernest Hay, *b.* 1855.

Sisters.

Diana, *m.* 1851 C. Pochin, Esq.
Emily Mary, *m.* George Pakenham Monckton, Esq. (*see* Galway, Colls.).
Selina Ann, *m.* 1854 Charles P. Gosling, Esq.
Eveline Caroline Neale, *m.* 1869 William Stephen Mair Goodenough, Esq.
Letitia.

Creation—E. 1628.

STRACEY, Sir Henry Josias, of Rackheath, a Dep.-Lieut. for Norfolk, late M.P. for Norwich, and E. Norfolk, eldest son of the late Sir Josias Henry Stracey, Bart., by Diana, eldest dau. of the late David Scott, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1835 Charlotte, only child and heir of George Denne, Esq., of The Paddock, Canterbury, and has issue,

*Edward Henry Gervase, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1870 Mary Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and has issue, *Edward Paulet, *b.* 1871; Algernon, *b.* 1873. Henry Hardinge Denne, Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1840.
Dudley Lyon Winder, *b.* 1842. Hardinge Arthur, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1864.
Gilbert Hardinge, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1867 Louisa Anne, only dau. of the late Richard Groucock, Esq., and has issue, Gilbert, *b.* 1870; Hardinge Ernest, *b.* 1871; Hilda Marguerite.
Gerald Hyde Charles, Lieut. 6th Foot, *b.* 1848.
Kingston Hardinge, *b.* 1848. Randolph, *b.* 1857.
Charlotte, Lady Sondes (*see* Peerage).
Frances Julia, *m.* 1871 John Bathurst Graver-Browne, Esq., of Morley Hall, Norfolk.
Constance Adelaide, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1857 the Hon. Harbord Harbord (*see* Lord Suffield).
Annie Rosalie, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1871 Francis Alexander R. Pemberton, Esq., of Newton, Cambridgeshire.
Isabel Geraldine, Lady Wodehouse (*see* Earl of Kimberley). Diana Madeléine.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edward John, *b.* 1808, *dec.* Hardinge, *b.* 1814, *dec.*
Louisa, *m.* C. Heaton Ellis, Esq., of Wyddiall Hall, Herts.
Emma, *m.* the late Charles Struth, Esq., and *d.* 1861.
Adelaide, *m.* Walter Bentinck, Esq., *dec.*
Emilia Julia, *dec.*, having *m.* 1833 the late Sir H. T. Durrant, Bart.
Matilda, *m.* the Rev. G. Luxford, of Higham House, Sussex.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Rackheath Park, Norwich.

STRACHEY, Sir Edward, of Sutton Court, Somerset, a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, High Sheriff 1864, eldest son of the late Edward Strachey, Esq., by Julia, dau. of Gen. Kirkpatrick; *b.* 1812, *s.* his uncle 1858, *m.* 1st 1844 Elisabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire (she *d. s. p.* 1855); 2ndly 1857 Mary Isabella, dau. of the late J. A. Symonds, Esq., M.D., of Clifton, by whom he has issue,

*Edward, *b.* 1858. John St. Loe, *b.* 1860. Henry, *b.* 1863. Frances.

Brothers and Sister.

Henry, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1859 Joanna Catherine, dau. of Rudolph Cloeté, of Newlands, and has issue, Julia Charlotte.
Richard, Lieut.-General Royal (late Bengal) Engineers, C.S.I., *b.* 1817, *m.* 1st 1854 Caroline, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles (she *d. s. p.* 1855); 2ndly 1859 Jane Maria, dau. of Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., and has issue,
Richard, *b.* 1861. Ralph, *b.* 1868. Oliver, *b.* 1874. Elinor.
Dorothea. Philippa.
William, late of the Colonial Office, *b.* 1819.
Sir John, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1856 Katherine Anne, dau. of George Batten, Esq., by whom he has issue,
John, *b.* 1857. Arthur, *b.* 1858. Charles, *b.* 1862.
Katherine, *d.* 1872. Winifred. Nina. Mary.

George, of the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1st Anne Georgiana, dau. of Richard Strachey, Esq., of Ashwick Grove, Somerset (she *d.* 1858); 2ndly 1862 Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Bazett Doveton, Rector of Burnett, Somerset, by whom he has,
Lionel, *b.* 1864. Bertram, *b.* 1866. William, *b.* 1867.
Margaret. A dau., *b.* 1870. A dau., *b.* 1873.
Jane, *m.* 1842 John Hare, Esq., of Bristol.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset.

STRICKLAND, Sir Charles William, of Boynton, Co. York, a Magistrate for the E. and N. Ridings of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Sir George Cholmley, Bart., who exchanged the name of Strickland for that of Cholmley, by Royal Licence, 1865, by his first wife Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Constable; *b.* 1819, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1st 1850 Georgina Selina, dau. of the late Sir W. Milner, Bart. (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly 1866 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile. He has issue by the former,

*Walter, *b.* 1851; by the latter, Frederick, *b.* 1868; a son, *b.* 1870; a dau. *b.* 1871; a son, *b.* 1873.

Brothers and Sister.

Frederick, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1849.
Henry, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1859 Cornelia Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. Dumaresq, and has issue.
Lucy Henrietta, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1844 the Rev. J. P. Marriott (afterwards Goulton-Constable), who *d.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1641. *Seats*—Hildenly Hall, and Whitby Abbey, N. Riding; Newton Hall, Boynton, and Howsham, E. Riding; Elmsall Lodge, W. Riding.

STRONGE, Sir James Matthew, of Tynan, Co. Armagh, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Armagh, Hon. Col. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, late M.P. for Co. Armagh and formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of the late Sir James Matthew Stronge, Bart., by Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1862); *b.* 1811, *s.* 1864, *m.* 1836 Selina Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. (*see* Viscount de Vesci).

Brothers and Sisters.

*John Calvert, *m.* 1848 Lady Zoë Margaret, only sister of the Earl of Charlemont, and has issue. Charles Walter, *b.* 1816.
Edmond Robert Francis, late Capt. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1858 Charlotte N. P. Henderson, and has issue.
Maxwell Du Pré, *b.* 1824, late Capt. 52nd Foot, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sligo Rifles, *m.* 1851 Jane Colclough, only dau. and heiress of the late Joseph Goff, Esq.
Frances Helen, *m.* 1835 Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq. (*see* Viscount de Vesci).
Pauline Diana Mary, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1842 Captain W. B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., *d.* 1866.
Catharine Brownlow, *m.* 1850 G. A. J. McClintock, Esq., late Capt. 52nd Foot.

Creation—E. 1803.
Seats—The Abbey, Tynan, Co. Armagh; and Mulnavar, Drumquin, Co. Tyrone.

STUART, Sir Simeon Henry, eldest son of the late Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, Bart., by Georgiana Frances, youngest dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow; *b.* 1823, *s.* 1868, *m.* 1st 1846 Julia Maria, dau. of J. Cuthbert, Esq., and has issue,

Mabel Frances Luttrell. Catherine Eva, *m.* 1875 the Rev. T. L. Coulson Bridges.

Sir Simeon *m.* 2ndly 1850 Catharine Henrietta, dau. of General L. Worrall, and by her, from whom he was judicially separated in 1876, he has issue,

*Simeon Henry Lechmere, *b.* 1864. Mabel Frances. Catherine Eva.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Charles William, late Capt. 2nd Foot, *b.* 1826.
Arthur John, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1858 Miss Kennedy, and had issue.
Georgiana Frances, *m.* 1842 John Long, Esq., of Walberton, Sussex.
Maria Henrietta, *m.* 1845 Edward John Morant Gale, Esq., of Upham, Hants.
Selina Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1857 the Rev. James Fletcher.

Uncle—William Frederick, *b.* 1794.

Creation—E. 1660.

STUART, Sir Charles James, M.A. of University College, Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Sir James Stuart, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of the Robertsons of Faskally, Co. Perth; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1853.

Brothers and Sister.

*Edward Andrew, Lieut.-Col. 1st Foot, *b.* 1832.
James (Rev.), Rector of Morcot, Rutland, *b.* 1837. Mary Catharine.

Creation—E. 1840. *Residence*—20, Chester Square, S.W.

STUART-FORBES.—(*See* Forbes.)

STUART-MENTETH.—(*See* Menteth.)

STUCLEY, Sir George Stucley, of Hartland Abbey, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Devon and Cornwall, High Sheriff of Devon 1863, and Hon. Colonel Devon Militia Artillery, formerly an Officer in the Royal Horse Guards, late M.P. for Barnstaple, only son of the late Lewis William Buck, Esq., many years M.P. for N. Devon, by Anne, dau. of the late T. Robbins, Esq., of Roundhams, Hants; assumed in 1858 his present surname by Royal Licence, as sole male representative of that ancient family; *b.* 1812, *m.* 1st 1835 Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Marquis of Thomond (*see* Lord Inchiquin), and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue,

*William Lewis, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1869 Rosamond Head, only dau. of H. P. Best, Esq.
Lewis George Orchard, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1870. Edward Arthur George, *b.* 1852.
Elizabeth Anne Georgina, *d.* 1872.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly 1872 Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne, Co. Warwick, and has issue,

Hugh Nicholas Granville, *b.* 1873.

Creation—E. 1859. *Seat*—Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devon.
Residence—Exbury House, Southampton.

STYLE, Sir Thomas Charles, of Wateringbury, Kent, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Donegal, High Sheriff 1824, and formerly M.P. for Scarborough, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Style, Bart., by Camilla, dau. of the late James Whatman, Esq., of Vinters, Kent; *b.* 1797, *s.* 1813, *m.* 1822 Isabella, dau. of the late Sir George Cayley, Bart., M.P., and had issue,

Emma, *d.* 1834.

Brother and Sisters.

Thomas, 7th Bart., *b.* 1795, an Officer in the Guards, *d.* on service in Spain 1813.
Isabella Anne, *d.* 1828. Mary, *m.* 1829 Robert Sandilands, Esq., and *d.* 1839.

Heir pres.—His kinsman, William Henry Marsham Style, Esq. (eldest son of the late Capt. William Style, R.N., of Bicester House, Oxon, and of Cloghan Lodge, Co. Donegal, by Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham), *b.* 1827, *m.* 1848 the Hon. Rosamond Marian, dau. of Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

*William Charles Marsham, *b.* 1850. Rosamond Louisa, *m.* 1872, Henry Price Holford, Esq. Selina Isabella. Lydia Frances.

Mr. W. H. M. Style has a brother, the Rev. Charles Montague Style, who *m.* 1867 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bullock-Marsham, Esq. (*see* Romney, Earl of, Colls.), and has issue, Richard Charles Montague, *b.* 1870.

Creation—E. 1627. *Residence*—Bath.

SULLIVAN, Sir Edmund Robert, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, younger son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan, Bart., who *d.* 1862, by Jean Anne, dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1859 Mary, youngest dau. of the late H. W. Currie, Esq.

Brother and Sisters.

Charles, late Bart., *b.* 1820, *s.* 1862, *d.* 1865.
Mary Margaret, *m.* 1869 Henry Currie, Esq., who *d.* 1873.

Jean, *d.* 1865, having *m.* 1863 the Rev. Henry Nele Loring, of Southwick, Hants.
Eliza Sophia, *dec.*

Uncles and Aunts.

Henry (2nd Bart.), Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1785, fell at Bayonne 1814.
Edward Richard, *d.* 1823, having *m.* 1815 Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir J. Caldwell, K.C.B., and left issue.
Frederick, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1st 1821 Arabella Jane, dau. of V. H. Wilmot, Esq.; 2ndly 1843 Emily, dau. of L. Ames, Esq., and had issue.
Arthur, Major in the Army, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1832.
William, Major-Gen., C.B., *b.* 1804, *dec.*, having *m.* the widow of Capt. Dalton, R.A.
Charlotte, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1824 William Hale, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1814 the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 1846.

Creation—E. 1804. *Residence*—St. Leonard's House, Clewer, Windsor.

SUTTIE, Sir George GRANT-, of Balgone, Co. Haddington, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Haddington, only son of the late Sir James Suttie, Bart., by Katherine Isabella, dau. of J. Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour; *b.* 1797, *s.* 1836, *m.* 1829 Lady Harriet Charteris, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he has issue,

*James, Major Haddington Artillery Militia, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1857 Lady Susan Harriet, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and has issue,
*A son, *b.* 1870. James, *b.* and *d.* 1874. Susan Harriet.
Harriet. Victoria Alberta.
Francis, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1832. George, Major 75th Foot, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1875.
Robert, *b.* 1841. Margaret. Katherine Isabella.
Sisters—Margaret. Janet Grant.
Creation—S. 1702.
Seats—Preston Grange, near Prestonpans; Balgone, Drem, Haddingtonshire, N.B.

SUTTON, Sir Richard, of Norwood Park, Notts, High Sheriff of Co. Leicester 1861, and formerly Lieut. Life Guards, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow; *b.* 1821, *s.* his brother 1873, *m.* 1st 1845 Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, who *d.* 1849; 2ndly 1851 Harriet Anne, dau. of the late W. F. Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow, and has issue,

*Richard Francis, *b.* 1853. Arthur Edwin, *b.* 1857. Alexander George, *b.* 1862.
Henry Cecil, *b.* 1868. Anna Harriet Mary, *m.* 1874 Capt. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton (*see* Earl of Ducie).
Emily Judith, *m.* 1876 William H. Levinge, Esq.
Helen Mary. Mary Evelyn. Maud Etheldreda. Georgina Mary.
Winifred Aline. Beatrice Zoe.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, late Bart., *b.* 1820, *s.* 1855, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1844 Emma Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, of Southwell, Notts (she *d. s. p.* 1845).
Francis, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1855 Evelyn Mary, 4th dau. of the late Rt. Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer (*see* Earl of Portarlington), and has issue.
Charles, late 12th Lancers, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1861 Alice, dau. of the late Sir W. Dixie, Bart.
Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 1825, *m.* 1851 Charlotte, eldest dau. of J. Carter, Esq., of Northwold, and has issue.
Henry George, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1849 Matilda, eldest dau. of the late G. H. Walker Heneage, Esq., formerly M.P. for Devizes, and has issue.
Frederick Heathcote (Rev.), Rector of Brant Broughton, *b.* 1833.
William, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1828.
Mary Emily, *m.* 1848 Lord A. Edwin Hill-Trevor (*see* Marquis of Downshire), and *d.* 1855.
Sophia Louisa, *m.* 1852 Lieut.-Col. S. W. Clowes, of Broughton Hall, Co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1853. Judith Henrietta Anna.
Frances Amelia Victoria, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1861 Ambrose C. Lisle Phillipps-De-Lisle, Esq.

Creation—E. 1772. *Residences*—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; and St. John's Park, Ryde.

SWINBURNE, Sir John, of Capheaton, Northumberland, Commander R.N., retired, High Sheriff of Northumberland 1866, third, but elder

surviving son of the late Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth (who *d.* 1855), by Anne Nassau, dau. of — Sutton, Esq., and grandson of the late Sir John Edward Swinburne, Bart.; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1863 Emily Elizabeth, only dau. of Admiral Broadhead, R.N., and has issue,

*Hubert, *b.* 1867. Umfreville Percy, *b.* 1868. Robert, *b.* 1871.
Rahmeh Theodora.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry, *dec.* Bennet, *dec.*
Paul, Lieut. 80th Regt., *b.* 1841.
Mary, *m.* 1862 Capt. Ross, Gentleman Usher to Her Majesty.
Ruth, *m.* 1858 William Edward Maude, Esq. Jane, *m.* 1860 Paul Thumann, Esq.
Katherine, *m.* 1863 Ferdinand Breymann, Esq.

Uncle and Aunts (issue of the late Bart.).

Charles Henry, Admiral R.N., reserved, *m.* 1836 Lady Jane Ashburnham, and has, with other issue, Algernon Charles, *b.* 1838; and Julia.
Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 1824 Sir H. G. Ward (who *d.* 1860).
Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1821.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1828 John W. Bowden, Esq., who *d.* 1844.

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Capheaton, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SYKES, Sir Frederick Henry, of Basildon, Berks, late 11th Hussars, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Francis William Sykes, Bart. (who *d.* 1843), by Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham, Co. Norfolk; *b.* 1826, *s.* his brother 1866, *m.* 1870 Miss ——, and has issue,

A dau., *b.* 1872.

Brothers and Sister.

Francis William, late Bart., *b.* 1822, *s.* 1843, *d.* 1866.
*Henry, late 1st Dragoons. Eva.

Creation—E. 1781.

SYKES, Sir Tatton, of Sledmere, Co. York, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the East Riding, High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1869, eldest son of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart.; *b.* 1826, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1874 Christiana Anne Jessica, elder dau. of George A. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, Esq., M.P. (*see* Portland, Colls.).

Brother and Sisters.

*Christopher, M.P. (of Brantinghamthorpe), *b.* 1831. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1875.
Katharine Lucy, *m.* 1850 the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley (*see* Lord Delamere).
Sophia Frances, *m.* 1853 the Hon. T. A. Pakenham (*see* Earl of Longford).
Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 1863 the Hon and Very Rev. George Herbert (*see* Earl of Powis). Louisa Anne, *d.* 1847.
Emma Julia, *m.* 1862 Philip B. D. Cooke, Esq., of Owston, Co. York.

Creation—E. 1783. *Seat*—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire.

SYNGE, Sir Edward, of Kiltrough, Co. Meath, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Cork, eldest son of the late Sir Edward Synge, Bart., by Mary Helena, dau. of R. Welsh, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1809, *s.* 1843, *m.* 1st 1836 Jemima, youngest dau. of the late Owen Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, Co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 1845) he had issue,

Charlotte Lydia, *m.* 1870 the Rev. Patrick O'Rourke, of Ardgroom, Co. Cork.
Margaret Jemima (*d.* 1848), and Mary Helena, twins.
Frances Patricia, *m.* 1873 Francis Prittie Sadleir, Esq., of Oakwood, King's Co.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly 1846 Anne, only dau. of the late Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamtown, Co. Sligo, and Ray, Co. Donegal, and had issue by her, Isabel Elizabeth, *d.* 1859.

Brothers and Sister.

*Noah Hill Neale, *b.* 1811, is married. Robert, is married.
Francis Hutchinson, Major-Gen., late of the 43rd Foot, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1872 Lucy Frances, widow of E. T. Dowbiggin, Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards.
Henry Millington, is married. Helen.

Creation—E. 1803. *Seat*—Lislee Court, Bandon, Co. Cork.

TANCRED, Sir Thomas, of Boroughbridge, Co. York, B.A. of Merton College, Oxford, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Tancred, Bart., by Harriet Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Co. Stafford (she *d.* 1864); *b.* 1808, *s.* 1844, *m.* 1839 Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland, and has had issue,

*Thomas Selby, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1866 Mary Harriott, 2nd dau. of George W. Hemans, Esq., and has issue, *a son, *b.* 1870; a dau.; a dau. *b.* 1876.
Assheton Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1849.
Prideaux, *b.* 1850.
Clement William, *b.* 1853.
Seymer Mitford, *b.* 1856.
Harry George, *b.* 1858.
Harriet Anne, *d.* 1847.
Lucy Sybil, *m.* 1867 Robert Samuel Hawkins, Esq., of Glenturk, Co. Mayo.
Edith, *m.* 1875 George Phipps Williams, Esq.
Annie Gertrude, *d.* 1858.
Bertha Eveline.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry John, M. L. C. of New Zealand, *m.* 1857 Georgiana Janet Grace, only dau. of Major Richmond.
William, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1864.
Harriet Anne, *d.* 1847.
Susan, *m.* 1849 the Rev. T. Whytehead, *dec.*

Creation—E. 1662.

TAPPS.—(*See* Gervis.)

TEMPEST, Sir Charles Henry, of Heaton, Lancashire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lancaster, and for the West Riding of Co. York, eldest son of the late Henry Tempest, Esq., by Jemima, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Joseph De Trafford, Bart.; *b.* 1834, *m.* 1st 1862 Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. W. Hibbert, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1865) he has issue,

*Henry Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1863.
Mary Ethel.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly 1874 Harriette, only dau. of Rowland Hill Gordon, Esq., late Capt. 42nd Foot.

Creation—E. 1866. *Residence*—Ashby St. Legers, near Rugby.

TEMPLE, Sir Grenville Louis John, of Stowe, Bucks, Sub.-Lieut. Royal North Gloucester Militia, only son of the late Lieut. Sir Grenville Leofric Temple, Bart., R.N., by Mdlle. Marie Aron Von Bristen (she *d.* 1863); *b.* 1858, *s.* 1860.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Algar Bowdoin, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Fred. Knowles, and has issue, *Grenville Edwyn, *b.* 1861.

Creation—E. 1612.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I., of The Nash, Worcestershire, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, and formerly Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, eldest son of the late Richard Temple, Esq., of The Nash (who *d.* 1874), by his 1st wife Louisa Anne, dau. of James Rivett-Carnac, Esq.; *b.* 1826, *m.* 1st 1849 Charlotte Fraser, dau. of Benjamin Martindale, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1855, has with other issue,

*Richard Carnac, *b.* 1850.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly 1871 Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, Esq., B.C.S.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire.

THOMAS, Sir Godfrey Vignoles, of Wenvoe Castle, Co. Glamorgan, elder son of the late Sir Godfrey John Thomas, Bart., by Emily, eldest dau. of Wm. Chambers, Esq., jun., of Bicknor, Kent, and Hafod, Cardiganshire; *b.* 1856, *s.* 1861.

Brother and Sisters.

*Edmond Herbert, *b.* 1861.
Emily Paulina.
Georgina Sophia.

Uncles and Aunts.

Edmond Stephen, 7th Bart., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1852.
John, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1847 Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. E. C. Bacon, R.N., and *d.* 1861.
Charles, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1871.

Frances Sophia, *d.* 1867. Mary, *d.* 1855. Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* 1865.
Eliza Julia, *m.* 1855 the Rev. Gilbert Heathcote.
Julia, *m.* 1st the Rev. H. E. Pratt; 2ndly W. Kersteman, Esq.
Caroline Margaret, *m.* 1846 O. Biddulph, Esq.
Paulina, *m.* 1848 Herbert M. Curteis, Esq.
Creation—E. 1694.

THOMAS, SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE, of Yapton, Sussex, eldest surviving son of the late Sir William Sidney Thomas, Bart., by his 1st wife, Thomasine Oliver, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N.; *b.* 1847, *s.* 1867.

Brothers and Sisters.

William Montagu Freeman, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1847.
Arthur Henry Cave, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1850. *Frederick Louis Charles, *b.* 1853.
Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1869 Lieut.-Col. Arthur James Shuldham.
Isabella Montagu Julia.

Widow of the late Bart.—Fanny Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Coulson, Esq., of Clifton Wood, Clifton, *m.* 1856 (as his 2nd wife) Sir William Sydney Thomas, Bart., who *d.* 1867.

Creation—E. 1766.

THOMPSON, SIR THOMAS RAIKES, of Hertsbourne, Herts, elder son of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, Bart., by Gertrude, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1865.

Brother and Sisters.

*Edward, *b.* 1853. Gertrude Anne. Emily Caroline.
Creation—E. 1806.

THOMPSON.—(*See* MEYSEY-THOMPSON.)

THOROLD, SIR JOHN HENRY, of Marston, Co. Lincoln, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1876), late M.P. for Grantham, and formerly Lieut. 17th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir John Charles Thorold, Bart., by Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Col. Thos. B. Thoroton-Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts; *b.* 1842, *s.* 1866, *m.* 1869 the Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of Lord Middleton, and has issue,

*John George, *b.* 1870. Henry Cecil, *b.* 1871. Aline.

Brothers and Sisters.

Montague George, *b.* 1844.
Cecil, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1846, *m.* 187– Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Claremont.
Charles Cecil Hayford, *b.* 1852. Constance Marion, *d.* 1849. Edith Mary.

Creation—E. 1642. *Seat*—Syston Park, Grantham.

THREIPLAND, SIR PATRICK MURRAY, of Fingask, Co. Perth, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Perth and Caithness, and a Commissioner of Supply for Perth and Caithness, formerly Major Perth Militia, only son of the late Sir Patrick Murray Threipland, Bart., by Jessy Murray, dau. of the late William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, Co. Roxburgh; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1837.

Sisters.

Jessy Murray, *d.* 1871. Eliza. Catharine, *d.* 1863.
Creation—S. 1687.
Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Co. Perth; and Toftingall House, Thurso, Caithness, N.B.

THROCKMORTON, SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM, of Coughton, Co. Warwick, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Berks and Warwick, High Sheriff of Berks 1871, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert George Throckmorton, Bart., by Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir John Acton, Bart.; *b.* 1838, *s.* 1862.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Charles Courtenay, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1853.
*Richard Charles Acton, late Capt. 87th Regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1866 Frances Stewart,

only dau. of the late Major John Arthur Moore, of Portland Place, London, and has issue, *Courtenay, *b.* 1867; Basil, *b.* 1871; Brenda.

John, *b.* 1840. Herbert, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1871. Mary.
Teresa, *d.* 1836. Emily, *m.* 1863 Gerald Dease, Esq.
Elizabeth Laura Caroline, *m.* 1866 the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.

Creation—E. 1642. *Seats*—Coughton Court, Alcester, Warwickshire; Buckland, Farringdon, Berks; Weston Underwood, Northampton.

TICHBORNE, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph DOUGHTY-, of Tichborne Park, Hants, only surviving son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, Bart., by the Hon. Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Lord Arundell of Wardour (she *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Capt. Henry Wickham); *b.* posthumous, and *s.* 1866.

Brother—Everard Francis, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1863.

Uncle—Roger Charles, *b.* 1828, lost at sea in 1854.

Creation—E. 1620. *Seat*—Tichborne Park, near Alresford, Hants.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR.—(*See* Farquhar.)

TRAFFORD—(*See* De Trafford.)

TRAVERS, Sir William Henry St. Lawrence CLARKE-, of Rossmore, Co. Cork, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Sir William Clarke, Bart., by Margaret, dau. of Thos. Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1808, *m.* 1827 Elizabeth Barbara, only child and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Barryroe, Co. Cork, whose name he has assumed, and by whom he has had issue,

William Henry Travers, Capt. 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1868.
John Moore Travers, Capt. 17th Regt., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1873.
*Guy Francis Travers, Capt. 86th Regt., *b.* 1842. Boyle Lorenzo Travers, *b.* 1845.
Henry Alexander Travers, *b.* 1848. Lucia Margaret, *m.* 1855 James Alexander, Esq.
Elise Barbara. Agnes Isabella. Christiana Mary.

Creation—E. 1804. *Residence*—3, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

TRELAWNY, Sir John SALUSBURY-, of Trelawne, Cornwall, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, late 1st Capt. Commanding 2nd Cornwall Rifles Militia, late M.P. for E. Cornwall, eldest surviving son of the late Sir W. Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart., some time Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, by Patience Christian, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, Devon; *b.* 1816, *s.* 1856, *m.* 1842 Harriet Jane, eldest dau. of the late John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall, and has issue,

*William Lewis, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1st 1868 Rose Mary, only dau. of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Philiphaugh (she *d.* 1871); 2ndly 1872 Harriet Buller, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, and has issue,
*John William Salusbury, *b.* 1869. James Edward Salusbury, *b.* 1873.
Florence Rose Mary. Rebecca Harriet. Patience Zoe.
Caroline Matilda, *m.* 1863 John B. Sterling, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Coldstr. Guards.
Florence, *m.* 1871 Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Owen William, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1830. Harry, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1826.
Harry Reginald, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1853 Juliana, dau. of A. Kelly, Esq., and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1834 the Rev. H. J. Morshead. Lætitia, *d.* 1840.
Anne, *m.* 1845 the Rev. G. B. Gibbons.
Caroline, *m.* 1851 the Rev. Reginald Hobhouse.
Charlotte, *m.* 1855 the Rev. F. Batchelor.

Creation—E. 1628. *Seat*—Trelawne, near Liskeard, Cornwall.

TREVELYAN, Sir Walter Calverley, of Nettlecomb, Somerset, eldest son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., by Maria, dau. of the late Sir T. S. Wilson, Bart., of Charlton House, Kent; *b.* 1797, *s.* 1846, *m.* 1st 1835 Pauline, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn (she *d.* 1866); 2ndly 1867 Laura Capel, youngest dau. of the late Capel Lofft, Esq., of Troston Hall, Suffolk.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Arthur, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1835 Elizabeth, dau. of A. Mackie, Esq., of Aberdeen.
Edward Spencer, *b.* 1805, *m.* 1833 Catharine Anne, dau. of J. Forster, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, Florence.
Alfred Wilson, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1830 Matilda Margaret, dau. of J. Boyce, Esq., and *d.* same year, leaving issue,
Alfred Wilson, *m.* 1859 Fanny, dau. of Chief-Justice Monahan.
Maria Jane, widow of the Rev. N. T. Ellison, who *d.* 1858, she *d.* 1860. Julia.
Emma, *m.* 1830 A. W. Wyndham, Esq., *d.* 1857.
Beatrice, *m.* 1830 her cousin, Ernest Augustus, youngest son of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, M.P. Laura Agnes, *m.* 1836 the Rev. J. Woodhouse.
Helena Caroline, *m.* 1st 1837 the Rev. B. Faussett; 2ndly 1850 Walter Blackett Trevelyan, Esq.

Creation—E. 1661.

Seats—Wallington, Newcastle-on-Tyne; and Nettlecomb, near Taunton.

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, K.C.B., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Middlesex and Westminster, formerly Assistant-Secretary to the Treasury, Governor of Madras, and Financial Member of the Council of India, fourth son of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton, by Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., of Dagenham Park, Essex; *b.* 1807, *m.* 1st 1834 Hannah More, dau. of the late Zachary Macaulay, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue,

*George Otto, M.P., *b.* 1838, *m.* 1869 Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq., M.P., and has issue, *Charles Philips, *b.* 1870; Robert Calverley, *b.* 1872.
Margaret Jean, *m.* 1858 Sir Henry Thurston Holland, Bart.
Alice Frances, *m.* 1871 William Stratford-Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, Warwickshire.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly 1875 Eleanora Anne, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.

Creation—E. 1874. *Residence*—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane, elder son of the late Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Troubridge, Bart., C.B., by Louisa Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., and of Lady Harriet, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Errol; *b.* 1860, *s.* 1867.

Brother and Sisters.

*Ernest Charles, *b.* 1862. Amy. Laura.
Violet. Helen.

Creation—E. 1799.

TUFTON, Sir Henry James, of Appleby Castle, Westmoreland, a J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Westmoreland (High Sheriff 1874), eldest son of the late Sir Richard Tufton, Bart., by Adelaide Amelia, dau. of M. Lacour, of Paris; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1871, *m.* 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey, Vicar of Buxton, Norfolk, and has issue,

*John Sackville Richard, *b.* 1873. Sackville Philip, *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sister.

Alfred Charles, *b.* 1852. George Richard, *b.* 1856.
Theresa Elizabeth, *m.* 1870 Viscount de Chazelle.

Creation—E. 1851. *Seats*—The Castle, Appleby, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; and Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent.

TUITE, Sir Mark Anthony Henry, of Sonna, Co. Westmeath, formerly Capt. 19th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir George Tuite, Bart., by Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th Regt.; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1854 Charlotte, dau. of Capt. R. H. Levinge, of Levington Park, Co. Westmeath.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Hugh Manly, Major-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1854 Frances, dau. of R. Williams, Esq., and has issue,
*Morgan Harry Paulet, *b.* 1861. Hugh George Spence, *b.* 1863.
Hester Gwendolen Rose.

George Hanover, late Capt. 19th Foot, *b.* 1812.
Thomas Basil, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1871. Emma.
Eliza Dorothea, *m.* 1839 Count Giovanni Salamos, of Zante, Greece, and *d.* 1861.

Creation—I. 1622. *Seat*—Kilruane, near Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

TURING, Sir Robert Fraser, of Foveran, Co. Aberdeen, British Consul at Rotterdam, eldest son of the late Sir James H. Turing, Bart., by Antoinette, dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H.; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1860, *m.* 1853 Catherine Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Walter Stevenson Davidson, Esq., of Lowndes Square, London, and has issue,

*James Waller, *b.* 1862. Catharine Antoinette. Anne Eliza, *d.* 1855.
Blanche Amelia. Florence Ellen. A dau., *b.* 1869.

Brothers and Sisters.

Alexander, *b.* 1835.
Henry, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1868 Jeanne Marie Catharina, dau. of S. A. Chabot, Esq., of Rotterdam, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876; a dau. *b.* 1873.
Edward (twin with his brother), *b.* 1843.
Antoinette Margaret Campbell, *m.* 1842 the Rev. H. Mackenzie.
Salvadora Mary, *m.* 1847 John Peter, Esq.
Eliza, *m.* 1853 William Carl Hoyack, Esq., who *d.* 1873. Amelia Ridley.
Grace, *m.* Adrian Moëns, of Rotterdam. Ellen, *m.* 1861 P. C. J. Fauchey, Esq.
Isabella. Catharine. Agnes, *m.* 1869 Benjamin Laming, Esq., of Rotterdam.

Creation—S. 1689. *Residence*—British Consulate, Rotterdam.

TURNER.—(*See* Dryden.)

TWYSDEN, Sir William, of London, eldest son of the late Sir William Jervis Twysden, Bart., by Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., Governor of Madras; *b.* 1788, *s.* 1834, *m.* 1831 Eliza, only dau. of Walter May, Esq., widow of the Rev. John B. Polhill (she *d.* 1863).

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis James, *b.* 1803, is *dec.*, having *m.* Miss Hook, by whom, who is also *dec.*, he had issue, two daughters.
John, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1863, having *m.* 1st 1829 Cecilia Bazalgette, and had issue, *Louis, *b.* 1831; 2ndly 1858 Georgina, dau. of General Horsford.
Frances, *m.* 1831 Rev. L. B. Larking, Vicar of Ryarsh, Kent, who *d.* 1868.
Flora, *dec.* Mary, *m.* 1819 Capt. H. D. Twysden, R.N.
Eliza, *m.* 1827 Capt. C. H. Seale, R.N., and has issue.
Isabella Camilla, *d.* 1850, having *m.* 1824 Rev. R. Orgill-Leman, *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1611.

TYRELL, Sir John Tyssen, of Boreham House, Essex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, formerly Col. West Essex Militia, late M.P. for North Essex, elder son of the late Sir John Tyrell, Bart., by Sarah, only dau. of Wm. Tyssen, Esq.; *b.* 1795, *s.* 1832, *m.* 1819 Eliza, elder dau. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart, (*div.*), and has issue,

Eliza Isabella, *m.* 1841 Wm. Michael Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield Place, Essex.
Mary, *m.* 1843 Sir Claude de Crespigny, Bart., who *d.* 1868.
Sarah, Dowager Lady Harlech (*see* Peerage).

Brother and Sisters.

Charles Tyssen Jenner, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1858.
Anna Maria, *d.* 1861, having *m.* 1811 J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., of Riff ham's, Essex, who *d.* 1874.
Mary, *m.* 1st 1822 John Wright, Esq., of Hatfield Priory, Essex; 2ndly 1847 the Rev. C. B. Leigh, and *d.* 1850.

Creation—E. 1809. *Seat*—Boreham House, Chelmsford.

TYRWHITT, Sir Henry Thomas, of Stanley Hall, Salop, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt-Jones, Bart. (who assumed the additional name of Jones), by Elizabeth Walwyn, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Kitts; *b.* 1824, *s.* 1839, *m.* 1853 Emma Harriet, now Baroness Berners, only dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, and has, with other issue (for whom *see* Berners),

*Harry Tyrwhitt Tyrwhitt-Wilson, *b.* 1854.

Brothers and Sisters.

Edmund, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1851 Mary Jane, dau. of R. Ford, Esq.
George Booth, *b.* 1830.
Leila, *m.* 1848 Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (*see* LORD HYLTON), who *d.* 1854.
Harriet Anne, *m.* 1846 J. G. Sheppard, Esq.
Charlotte Frances, *m.* 1850 A. Ricardo, Esq.

Creation—E. 1808. *Seat*—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth.

VANE, SIR HENRY RALPH, of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Cumberland, High Sheriff 1856, and Major Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeomanry, only surviving son of the late Sir Francis-Fletcher Vane, Bart., by Diana Olivia, dau. of Charles Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's, Sussex; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1871 Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Stenart Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch, Co. Dumfries.

Brother—Frederick Fletcher, late Major 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1865.

Heir pres.—His uncle, Frederick Henry, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1859 Rosa, dau. of John Moore, Esq., of Prospect Hill, Galway, and has issue, *Francis Patrick, *b.* 1861.

Creation—E. 1786. *Seat*—Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.

VAN-NOTTEN.—(*See* POLE.)

VAVASOUR, SIR HENRY MERVYN, of Spaldington, Co. York, Senior Bart. of the United Kingdom, a Magistrate for the East Riding of Yorkshire, formerly Major East York Militia, only son of the late Sir Henry Maghull Mervin Vavasour, Bart., by Anne, eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin; *b.* 1814, *s.* 1838, *m.* 1853 the Hon. Louisa Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and has had issue,

Blanche, *d.* 1854. Constance.

Sisters.

Anna Mervynia, *m.* 1839 the Rev. Joseph Dunnington-Jefferson, of Thicket Priory, Co. York.
Caroline Susan, *m.* 1st 1841 William, only son of late Rev. R. Vavasour, Rector of Stow, who *d.* 1863; 2ndly 1868 the Rev. William Wiggin, Rector of Hampnet.
Emma Matilda, *m.* 1852 Whitehall Dod, Esq., of Llannerch Park, Co. Denbigh.

Creation—U. K. 1801.

VAVASOUR, SIR EDWARD, of Hazelwood, Co. York.—(*See* PEERAGE, STOURTON, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1828. *Seat*—Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster.

VERNER, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES, of Verner's Bridge, Co. Armagh, and of Inismagh, Co. Tyrone, only son of the late Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., by Mary Frances Hester, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules R. Pakenham, K.C.B. (*see* EARL OF LONGFORD, Colls.); *b.* 1856, *s.* 1873.

Sisters.

Alice Emily, *m.* 1875 Christopher Neville Bagot, Esq., of Aughrane Castle, Co. Galway. Edith.

Uncle and Aunts.

*Edward Wingfield, M.P., *b.* 1830, *m.* 1864 Selina Florence, dau. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq., and has had issue, *a son, *b.* 1865; a son, *b.* 1868; a dau., *b.* 1870; Winifred, *d.* 1875.
Amelia, *m.* 1870 the Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (*see* EARL OF LEITRIM), *d.* 1870. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1856.
Frederica, widow of Capt. Henry J. Guise, son of the late Gen. Sir John Guise, Bart.
Harriett Jane Isabella. Cecilia, *d.* 1857.
Constantia Frances, *m.* 1857 William S. Pakenham, Esq. (*see* LONGFORD, Colls.).

Creation—E. 1846. *Seat*—Verner's Bridge, near Moy, Co. Armagh.

VERNEY, SIR HARRY, of Claydon House, Bucks, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Bucks, a Major in the Army, retired, late M.P. for Buck-

ingham, formerly Major Bucks Militia, eldest son of the late General Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.H., by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1826, assumed the name of VERNEY in lieu of CALVERT, *m.* 1st 1835 Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Johnstone-Hope, K.C.B., by his 2nd wife, Georgiana, dau. of the late Lord Kinnaird, by whom (who *d.* 1857) he had issue,

*Edmund Hope, Com. R.N., *b.* 1838, *m.* 1868 Margaret Maria, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Hay Williams, Bart., and has issue, Ellin and Lettice.

Harry Calvert, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1851.

George Hope, Capt. Hants Militia, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1867 Harriet Julia Morforwyn, dau. of Major-General Charles Thomas Edward Hinde, and has issue, James Hope, *b.* 1869; Harry, *b.* 1872; Edward Vortigern, *b.* 1874; Catherine.

Frederick William, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1870 Maude Sarah, younger dau. of the late Sir John Hay Williams, Bart.

Catherine Eliza, *d.* 1856. Georgiana, *d.* 1840. Emily, *d.* 1872.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly 1858 Frances Parthenope, dau. of the late W. E. Nightingale, Esq., of Embley Park, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire.

Brother and Sisters.

Frederick Calvert, Esq., Q.C., late M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 1806, *m.* 1865 Lady Lucy Caroline Herbert, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis.

Mary, *m.* 1827 the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, and is *dec.*

Emily Caroline, *m.* 1835 the Very Rev. W. R. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon.

Frances Anne, *m.* 1826 Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1859.

Creation—E. 1818. *Seat*—Claydon House, Winslow.

VINCENT, SIR FRANCIS, of Debden Hall, Essex, a Dep.-Lieut. for Essex, late M.P. for St. Albans, elder son of the late Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie; *b.* 1803, *s.* 1809, *m.* 1824 Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Herbert (*see* EARL OF CARNARVON), and by her, who *d.* 1876, has issue,

Blanche, *m.* 1871 J. Raymond Cely Trevilian, Esq.

Brother—Everard, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1816.

Heir pres.—His cousin, the Rev. Frederick, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1st 1826 Louisa, dau. of J. Norris, Esq., of Hughenden, Bucks; 2ndly 1844 Maria Copley, dau. of Robert H. Young, Esq., and has, with other issue, *William, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860 Lady Margaret Erskine, youngest dau. of Henry, 12th Earl of Buchan (*see* PEERAGE), and has issue, *Francis Erskine, *b.* 1871.

Creation—E. 1620. *Residence*—8, Berkeley Street, W.

VYVYAN, SIR RICHARD RAWLINSON, of Trelowarren, Cornwall, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, and High Sheriff 1840, formerly M.P. for Cornwall, Okehampton, Bristol, and Helston, eldest son of the late Sir Vyell Vyvyan, Bart., by Mary, only child of Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster; *b.* 1800, *s.* 1820.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Vyell Francis, Rector of Withiel, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1825 Anne, dau. of J. V. Taylor, Esq., and has issue, *Vyell Donnithorne, Rector of Winterbourne, Dorset, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1857 Louisa Mary Frederica, dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., and has issue, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1827, *m.* 18— Mary Ellen, dau. of E. D. Salisbury, Esq., of Middleton Tower, Co. Lancaster; Charles Edward, *b.* 1828; Edmund Grey, *b.* 1830; Herbert Francis, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860 Augusta Clara, dau. of the late Baron de Schmiedern, and has issue; Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1835; Richard Octavius, *b.* 1840; Beville Granville, *b.* 1842; Anna Frances, *m.* 1861 the Rev. Edward Lister Salisbury; Sophia Marion, *m.* 1861 Charles Hussey Williams, Esq., of Truro; Agatha Georgina Florence, *m.* 1870 Henry Eliot James, Esq.

Thomas Hutton, *b.* 1803, *m.* Mary, dau. of G. Grenfell, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.

Edward Walter, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1851 Agnes Margaret, dau. of R. Reid, Esq., andhas issue.

Mary Hannah, *d.* 1841. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1832 C. W. Popham, Esq., who *d.* 1872.

Creation—E. 1644. *Seat*—Trelowarren, Helston, Cornwall.

WAKE, SIR HEREWALD, of Courteen Hall, Northampton, and Waltham Abbey, Essex, eldest son of the late Sir William Wake, Bart., by Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Henry Fricker, Esq.; *b.* 1852, *s.* 1865,

m. 1874, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., and has issue,

*Hereward, *b.* 1876. Ghurfrida.

Brothers and Sisters.

Archibald James, *b.* 1856. Charles Baldwin, *b.* 1858.
Thomas Herbert Drury, *b.* 1862. Amy Margaret.
Frances Josephine. Lucy Helena.

Uncles and Aunts.

Charles, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1825, *m.* 1860 Emma, eldest dau. of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., and has issue.

Drury, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1874 Louisa, 2nd dau. of Henry Nethercote, Esq., of Moulton Grange, Co. Northampton, and has issue a son, *b.* 1875.

Herewald Cranford, C.B., E.I.C.S., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1860 Lucy Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir G. Sitwell, Bart., and has issue.

Philip Augustus, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1868.

Edward Baldwin, Major 21st Hussars, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1st 1860 Mary, dau. of R. D. Mangles, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1868, has issue; 2ndly 1871 Ellen Mary, eldest dau. of H. O. Nethercote, Esq., of Moulton Grange, Co. Northampton, and has issue, three daughters.

Archibald Emilius, *b.* 1843. Emily, *d.* 1843. Matilda Charlotte.

Creation—E. 1621. *Seat*—Courteen Hall, Northampton.

WAKEMAN, Sir Offley, of Perdiswell Hall, Co. Worcester, eldest son of the late Sir Offley Penbury Wakeman, Bart., by Mary Smith, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Bradenham; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1858.

Heir pres.—His brother, Henry Offley, *b.* 1852.

Creation—E. 1828. *Seats*—Perdiswell Hall, Worcester; and Hinton Hall, Salop.

WALKER, Sir George Ferdinand Radzivill, a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for Monmouthshire, formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir George Townsend Walker, Bart., K.T.S., G.C.B., Lieut.-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, by his 2nd wife, Helen, youngest dau. of Alexander Caldcleugh, Esq., of the Manor House, Broad Green, Croydon; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1842, *m.* 1854 the Hon. Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

*George Ferdinand, *b.* 1855. Radzivill Frederick, *b.* 1856.
Clarence Francis, *b.* 1857. Ivor Augustus, *b.* 1860.
Devereux Philip, *b.* 1864. Leolin Charles, *b.* 1866.
Roland Stuart, *b.* 1871. A son, *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

George Frederick Arthur, Ensign 43rd Foot, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1845.

George Edmund Lushington, Lieut.-Col. R.E., *b.* 1828, *m.* 1852 Camilla Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Calder, R.E.

George Albert Augustus, late Capt. R.A., *b.* 1834.

Adelaide Helen Louisa.

Anna Matilda Catherine, *m.* 1851 Major Henry Paget (*see* Anglesey, Colls.), who *d.* 1853.

Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart., by his 1st wife Anna, dau. of R. Allen, Esq.).

Anna Louisa, *d.* 1827. Harriet Eliza, *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1885. *Seat*—Castleton, near Cardiff.

WALKER, Sir Baldwin Wake, of The Depperhaugh, Suffolk, Lieut. R.N., eldest son of the late Admiral, Sir Baldwin Wake, Walker, Bart., K.C.B., Surveyor-General of the Navy, by Mary Catherine Sinclair, only dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., *b.* 1846, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

Charles Sinclair, R.N., *b.* 1849, lost in H.M.S. *Captain* 1870.

*Francis Elliott, *b.* 1851. Arthur Hotham, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1857.

Frederic George Arthur, *b.* 1857. Mary Anne, *m.* 1854 Frederic Bacon Frank, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall Hall, Yorkshire.

Emily, *m.* 1870 the Rev. Francis W. Peel, Rector of Burghwallis, Co. York.

Caroline, *d.* 1840. Frances Catharine, *d.* 1841. Florence Charlotte, *m.* 1875, the Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, Rector of Diss, Norfolk.

Evelyn Laura, *m.* 1st 1864 Capt. J. T. Burgoyne, R.N., only son of the late Sir J. F. Burgoyne, Bart., who *d.* 1870; 2ndly 1874 Wilson Fox, Esq., M.D.

Creation—E. 1856. *Seat*—The Depperhaugh, near Scole, Suffolk.

WALKER, Sir James, of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire, and of Beachampton, Bucks, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the E. and N. Ridings of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1846), only son of the late James Walker, Esq., of Beverley, by Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, Esq., of Hull; *b.* 1803, *m.* 1st 1829 Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, Co. York, and has issue,

*James Robert, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1863 Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, 3rd dau. of Sir James Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue, *James Heron, *b.* 1865; Reginald Edmund, *b.* 1867; Harold Maxwell, *b.* 1869; Francis Henry, *b.* 1870; Ernest Robert, *b.* 1873; Mary Louisa; Mildred; Beatrice Jane Frances; Olive Cecily.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly 1833 Maria, dau. of the Rev. Robert Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, Co. York, and has issue,

Frederick James, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1861 Grace Charlotte, dau. of George Champney, Esq., of Middlethorpe, Co. York, and has issue.

Charles Francis, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1837, *m.* 1873 Edith Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* Earl of Feversham), and has issue.

Edwin, *m.* 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of William Froggatt Bethell, Esq., of Rise, Co. York, and has issue.

Gerald, late Capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869 Harriet Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Darley, Esq., of Aldby Park, Co. York, and has issue.

Francis Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1843, *d.* 1870.

Henry Stephen, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1870 Emma Ada, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, Esq., and has issue.

Arthur. Jane Maria. Emily Mary, *m.* 1874, the Rev. Charles, fourth son of the late Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, Bart. Charlotte.

Creation—E. 1868. *Seats*—Sand Hutton, York; The Hall, Beverley.

WALLACE, Sir William Thomas Francis AGNEW-, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, eldest son of the late General Sir John Alexander Dunlop Agnew-Wallace, Bart., K.C.B., of Craigie, Co. Ayr, by Jannette, dau. of William Rodger, Esq.; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1857.

Brothers and Sister.

Alexander Francis, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1839. George Gordon, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1850.

*Robert, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1859 Jane Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Bell, Esq., of Enterkine, Co. Ayr, and has issue, *John Alexander, *b.* 1862; Robert Bruce, *b.* 1873; Janette Frances; Mary Anne Jane; Eleanor Agnes; Isabella Eglantine; Dora Williamina; Jane Robina.

Francis James, *b.* 1840. Agnes Eleanora.

Creation—S. 1669. *Seat*—Lochryan House, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, N.B.

WALLACE, Sir Richard, of London, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Antrim, and M.P. for Lisburn; *b.* 1818, *m.* 1839 Julie Amélie Charlotte, dau. of M. Castelnau, an officer in the French Army, and has issue,

*Edmond Richard, late Capt. French Army, *b.* 1840.

Creation—E. 1871. *Seat*—Sudbourn Hall, Wickham Market.
Town Residence—Hertford House, Manchester Square, W.

WALLER, Sir Edmund Arthur, of Newport, Co. Tipperary, late Lieut. 84th Foot, younger but only surviving son of the late Sir Edmund Waller, Bart., by Rebecca, dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1851, *m.* 1869 Annie, dau. of George Parsons, Esq., who *d.* 1876.

Brother and Sisters.

Robert, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1833.
Eliza Matilda, *m.* 1859 Charles Walter Bastable, Esq., Co. Limerick.
Selina Maria, *m.* 1862 the Rev. William H. Baldwin. Adelaide Georgina.
Louisa Edmundina. Anna Blanche, *m.* 1875 the Rev. William J. Ffennell, M.A.

Creation—I. 1780. *Residence*—82, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

WALLER, Sir Thomas WATHEN-, formerly in the Diplomatic Service, eldest son of the late Sir Jonathan Wathen-Waller, Bart., by Eliza-

beth, dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks; *b.* 1805, *s.* 1853, *m.* 1836 Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Wise; she *d.* 1861, leaving issue,

*George Henry, Col. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1870 Beatrice Frances Katherine, 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq., and Lady Sophia Frances Cust (*see* BROWNLOW), and has issue, Margaret Beatrice.

Adolphus (in Holy Orders), *b.* 1838, *m.* 1866 Jamesina, eldest dau. of the late Henry Styleman-Le-Strange, Esq., and has issue, Wathen Henry; Catherine Frances.

Sophia Harriett, *m.* 1866 Arthur-Thomas Liddell, Esq. (*see* RAVENSWORTH).

Catherine Mary, *m.* 1868 James Sydney Stopford, Esq. (*see* COURTOWN, Colls.).

Charlotte Louisa. Anna.

Creation—E. 1815. *Residence*—16, Eaton Square, S.W.

WALROND, SIR JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, Devon, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieutenant for Devon (High Sheriff 1874), formerly M.P. for Tiverton, eldest son of the late Benjamin Bowdon Dickinson, Esq., of Knightshayes, Devon (who took the name of Walrond), by Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late William Henry Walrond, Esq., of Bradfield; *b.* 1818, *m.* 1845 the Hon. Frances Caroline Hood, dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, add has issue,

*William Hood, Paymaster 1st Devon Militia, *b.* 1849, *m.* 187–, Miss——, and has with other issue, *a son, *b.* 1876. Arthur Melville Hood, *b.* 1861.

Catherine Mary. Margaret. Gertrude.

Mary Caroline, *m.* 1876, Sir George Clay, Bart.

Frances Jane, *d.* 1861. Edith Isabel.

Creation—E. 1876. *Seat*—Bradfield, Collumpton.

WALSH, SIR JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON-, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co., a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1854, and formerly Capt. Queen's Co. Rifles, only son of the late Rev. Sir Hunt Henry Johnson-Walsh, Bart., by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of the late W. T. Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1865, *m.* 1859 Harriet Anna, youngest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, Co. Down, and has issue,

*Hunt Henry Allen, *b.* 1864. Allen William, *b.* 1868.

Helena Frances. Frances Elizabeth. A dau., *b.* 1873.

Sister—Frances Hannah, *d.* 1839.

Creation—I. 1777. *Seat*—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSHAM, SIR JOHN, of Knill Court, Co. Hereford, M.A. of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, in the Diplomatic Service, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Radnor, and a Magistrate for Co. Hereford, eldest son of the late Sir John James Walsham, Bart., of Knill Court, by Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Woolsington, Northumberland, *b.* 1830, *s.* 1874, *m.* 1867 Florence, only dau. of the Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B. (*see* PEERAGE, ABINGER), and has issue,

*John Scarlett, *b.* 1869. Percy Romilly, *b.* 1871. Sybil Alice, *d.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

Francis, M.A., late Rector of Knill, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1865 Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles James Barnett, Esq., of Bays Hill Lawn, Cheltenham, and has issue,
John Charles, *b.* 1866. Arthur Brandling, *b.* 1868.
Florence Augusta. Mary Caroline.

Arthur, Lieutenant R.A., *b.* 1833, killed at the Alma 1854.

Charles, M.A., Vicar of Sculcoates, Co. York, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1867 Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D. (she *d.* 1872).

Anna, *m.* 1855 Col. O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, R.A., 2nd son of John Woolsey, Esq., of Milesdown, Co. Louth.

Fanny. Sarabel, *d.* in infancy.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire.

WARDLAW, SIR ARCHIBALD, of Pitreavie, Co. Fife, only surviving son of Sir William Wardlaw, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Anderson, Esq., of Carlungie; *b.* 1796, *s.* his brother 1863.

Brothers and Sisters.

George, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1818. John, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1824.
Alexander (12th Bart.), *b.* 1792, *d.* 1832. William (13th Bart.), *b.* 1794, *d.* 1863.
Margaret, *d.* 1849. Elizabeth, *d.* 1854. Susan, *d.* 1815.

Creation—S. 1631.

WARREN, Sir Augustus Riversdale, of Warren's Court, Co. Cork, High Sheriff of Co. Cork 1867, Lieut.-Col. South Cork Light Infantry Militia, late Major 20th Foot, eldest son of the late Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown; *b.* 1833, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1864 Georgina, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, and has issue,

*Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, *b.* 1865.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Borlase, Comm. R.N, *m.* 1874 Mary St. Leger, 2nd dau. of the late Major St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, Co. Cork. Robert, *m.* 1872 Blanche Louisa, dau. of Capt. Leonard Leader, of Ashgrove, Co. Cork.
Mary, *m.* 1859 the Rev. Thomas Hamilton.
Margaret, *m.* 1851 Charles Bosworth Martin, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* Robert Heard, Esq. Esther.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1868 William Massy, Esq., of Mount Massy, Co. Cork.
Catherine Rose, *m.* 1867 George D. Clayhills-Henderson, Esq., Commander R.N.
Frances Augusta, *m.* 1867 Charles Henry Chauncy, Esq., late Capt. 48th Regiment.

Creation—I. 1784. *Seat*—Warren's Court, Lisarda, Co. Cork.

WARRENDER, Sir George, of Lochend, East Lothian, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Haddington, formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, only son of the late Sir John Warrender, Bart., by his first wife, Julian Jane, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale; *b.* 1825, *s.* 1867, *m.* 1854 Helen, only dau. of Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue,

*John, *b.* 1859. George John Scott, *b.* 1860. Hugh Valdave, *b.* 1868.
Julian Margaret Maitland. Alice Helen. Eleanor Charlotte.

Sister—Julian Jane Jemima.

Half-Sister (issue of the late Bart. by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Frances Henrietta, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Alvanley, *see* Extinct Peers)—Helen Catherine, Countess of Haddington.

Creation—E. 1715. *Seats*—Bruntsfield, Edinburgh; Lochend, Dunbar, N.B.

WATERLOW, Sir Sydney Hedley, of Highgate, Middlesex, a Magistrate for Middlesex, Dep.-Lieut. for the City of London (Lord Mayor 1872-3), a Governor of the Irish Society, and M.P. for Maidstone; fourth son of the late James Waterlow, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the late William Crakell, Esq.; *b.* 1822, *m.* 1845 Anna Maria, second dau. of the late William Hickson, Esq., and has had issue,

Frank William, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1871.
*Philip Hickson, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1869 Amy Grace, 2nd dau. of the late Edgar Lutwyche, Esq., of Streatham, and has issue, *Edgar Lutwyche, *b.* 1870.
George Sydney, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1876 Chaddie, dau. of H. H. Beauchamp, Esq.
Charles Hickson, *b.* 1854. David Sydney, *b.* 1857. Paul Langbourn, *b.* 1863.
Ruth, *m.* 1873 Frank W. Homan, Esq., of Finchley.
Hilda Maria. Celia Agnes.

Creation—E. 1873. *Residence*—Fairseat, Highgate, N.

WATSON, Sir Charles, formerly Lieut. 71st Foot, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Wager Watson, Bart., by Jemima Charlotte, dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Bucks; *b.* 1828, *s.* 1852, *m.* 1854 Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, and has issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 1867.
Georgina Charlotte. Selina Frances. Caroline Selina. Amabel Jemima.

Heir pres.—His brother, Wager Joseph, *b.* 1837.

Creation—E. 1760.

WATSON, Sir Thomas, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, late President of the Royal College of Physicians,

eldest son of the late Joseph Watson, Esq., of Thorpe-le-Soken, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, Esq., of West Dereham, Norfolk; *b.* 1792, *m.* 1825 Sarah, dau. of Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, and by her, who *d.* 1830, has issue,

*Arthur Townley, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1861 Rosamond, dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, Esq., and has issue,
*Charles Rushworth, *b.* 1865. Arthur Gordon, *b.* 1870.
Mabel Frederica. Amy Catherine Rose.
Margaret Catherine.

Creation—E. 1866. *Residence*—16, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

WAUCHOPE, Sir John DON-, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Midlothian, Chairman of the Lunacy Board of Scotland, and Chairman of the Scotch Education Board, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, only son of the late John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmonstone, Midlothian, who *d.* 1837, by Henrietta Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Sir James G. Baird, Bart.; *b.* 1816, *s.* his kinsman, Sir William Don, in the Baronetcy 1862, *m.* 1853 Bethia Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq., 2nd son of the late David Buchanan, Esq., of Drumpellier, N.B., and has issue,

*John Douglas, *b.* 1859. Andrew Ramsay, *b.* 1861.
Patrick Hamilton, *b.* 1863. David Buchanan, *b.* 1865.
Bethia Hamilton. Henrietta Cecilia. Clotilde Georgina. Anne Erskine.

Sisters.

Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1845 Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart.
Anne Erskine, *b.* 1819. Jane Alice, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1855.

Creation—S. 1667.
Seats—Edmonstone, near Edinburgh; and Newton House, Musselburgh, N.B.

WEBSTER, Sir Augustus Frederick, of Battle Abbey, Sussex, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Sussex, and a Com. R.N. retired, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., by Charlotte, dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; *b.* 1819, *s.* his brother 1853, *m.* 1862 Amelia Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Prosser-Hastings, Esq., and has issue,

*Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward, *b.* 1864.
Godfrey Vassall George Frederick Charles, *b.* 1872.

Brothers.

Godfrey Vassall, late Bart., Capt. R.N, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1851 Sarah Joanna, dau. of the late W. Murray, Esq., and widow of Hon. C. Ashburnham, and *d. s. p.* 1853.
Charles Frederick, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1870 Julia Helena, dau. of the Rev. W. Margesson, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue, Frederick, *b.* 1873.
Henry Arthur, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1868. Guy, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1703. *Residence*—Hildon House, Broughton, Stockbridge, Hants.

WEDDERBURN, Sir David, of Ballendean, Co. Perth, late M.P. for South Ayrshire, eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., by Henrietta Louisa, dau. of W. Milburn, Esq., of Bombay; *b.* 1835, *s.* 1862.

Brothers and Sisters.

John, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1856 Alice, dau. of D. C. Bell, Esq., and was killed in India with his wife and infant child 1857. *William, *b.* 1838.
Alicia Henrietta, *m.* 1862 Col. Wm. Hope, C.B., son of the late Sir John Hope, Bart.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1876. Margaret, *d.* 1874.
Louisa Jane, *m.* 1869 Edward Hope Percival, Esq., Bombay Civil Service.

Creation—E. 1803. *Residence*—105, Pall Mall, S.W.

WELBY-GREGORY, Sir William Earle, of Denton, Co. Lincoln, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lincoln, and M.P. for South Lincolnshire, eldest son of the late Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, Bart., by Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., of Easton Hall, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 1829, *s.* 1875, *m.* 1863 the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Stuart-Wortley (*see* Earl of Wharncliffe, Colls.), and has issue,

Victor Albert William, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1876.
*Charles Glynne Earle, *b.* 1865. Emmeline Mary Elizabeth.

Brothers and Sisters.

Henry Glynne Earle, late Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1876.
Walter Hugh Earle, Rector of Harston, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1861 Frances, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. A. Ollivant, D.D., Lord Bishop of Llandaff, and by her, who *d.* 1875, has issue.
Edward Montagu Earle, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, only child of R. Everard, Esq., of Fulney House, Co. Lincoln, and has issue.
Philip James Earle, Rector of Stroxton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1873.
Hugh Richard Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1862.
Alfred Cholmeley Earle, Capt. 2nd Dragoons, *b.* 1849.
Frances Wilhelmina, *m.* 1857 Lieut.-Col. J. Reeve, of Leadenham House, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 1858.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1860 J. R. Homfray, Esq., only son of J. Homfray, Esq., of Penllyne Castle, Co. Glamorgan.
Alice, *m.* 1860 George Troyte Bullock, Esq., only son of G. Bullock, Esq., of North Coker House, Somerset. Cicely, *d.* 1869.

Uncles and Aunts.

Thomas Earle, Bishop of St. Helena, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1837 Mary, dau. of A. Brown, Esq., and has issue.
Arthur Earle (Rev.), *b.* 1815, *m.* 1843 Julia, dau. of Capt. Macdonald, and has issue. His 2nd dau., Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 1874 Richard Evans, Esq.
Wilhelmina, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1824 the Rev. F. Browning, who *d.* 1858.
Penelope, *m.* 1824 the late C. J. Fynes-Clinton, Esq., Barrister-at-Law (*see* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, Colls.), and *d.* 1834.
Katharine, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1820 the Rev. T. W. Northmore, who *d.* 1830.
Caroline. Elizabeth, *m.* 1829 the late T. J. Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, Jane, *d.* 1832. Augusta, *d.* 1858.

Creation—E. 1801. *Seat*—Denton Hall, near Grantham.

WELDON, SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL, of Rahinderry, Queen's Co., a Dep.-Lieut. for Queen's Co., eldest son of the late Col. Sir Anthony Weldon, Bart., by Harriet, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1858, *m.* 1862 Lizzie Caroline Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, and has issue,

*Anthony Arthur, *b.* 1863. Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 1864.
Walter Stewart, *b.* and *d.* 1870. Bertram de Weltden, *b.* 1872.
Ralph Lewen, *b.* 1875. Adeline Louisa, *d.* 1869. Mabel Harriet Lucy.

Brothers and Sisters.

Walter Weldon, Col. Madras Army, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1861 Louisa Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James M. Higginson, K.C.B. (she *d.* 1872).
Edmund Courtenay, *b.* 1830.
Thomas, Major Madras Army, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1865 Helen Rachel Louisa, only child of Gen. G. W. Y. Simpson, R.A.
Francis, Major Madras Army, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1871 Henrietta Frances Alicia, only dau. of late Langford Kennedy, Esq.
Lewen Burton, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1871 Olivia Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, Bart.
Harriet, *m.* 1849 W. S. Molony, Esq., of Dublin. Mary Frances, *d.* 1865.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1860 John Edward Chapman, Esq., of Kingstown, Co. Dublin.
Selina, *m.* 1865 H. Herring Cooper, Esq., of Shrule Castle, Co. Carlow.
Elinor Emma, *m.* 1869 Abraham Hobson, Esq., M.D.

Creation—I. 1723. *Seat*—Rahinderry and Kilmorony, near Athy, Queen's Co.

WEMYSS, SIR JOHN, of Bogie, Co. Fife, a merchant at Mirzapore, Bengal, son of the late John Wemyss, Esq., of Kirkaldy, N.B.; *b.* 1830, served heir male to his kinsman, the late Baronet, in 1858.

Creation—S. 1704. *Address*—Mirzapore, Bengal.

WESTERN, SIR THOMAS SUTTON, Bart., of Rivenhall, Essex, a J.P. and D.L. for Essex and Suffolk, late M.P. for Maldon, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., by Margaret Lætitia, dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, Co. Dumfries; *b.* 1821, *s.* 1873,

m. 1848 Giulietta Romana, dau. of Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1850) he has issue,

*Thomas Charles Callis, J.P. and D.L. for Essex, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1850.

Brother and Sisters.

Edward Bradley, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1841. Margaret Mary, *m.* 1868 Robert Capel Cure, Esq., eldest son of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex. Caroline.

Creation—U. K. 1864. *Seats*—Felix Hall, and Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; Tattingstone Place, near Ipswich.

WHELER, Sir Francis, C.B., of Leamington Hastings, Co. Warwick, a Magistrate for Warwickshire, and Lieut.-General in the Bengal Army, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Trevor Wheler, Bart., by Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Co. Derby; *b.* 1801, *s.* his brother 1869, *m.* 1st 1827 Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Palmer, and by her (who *d.* 1833) he has issue,

*Trevor, Col. Bengal Army, retired, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1855 Cordelia Mary, dau. of Major John Scott, Bengal Cavalry, and has issue, *Edward, *b.* 1857.

Harriet Anne, *m.* 1849 Dr. Kemp, who *d.* 185 .

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly 1841 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Bishop, Esq., and has had issue,

Francis Henry, *b.* 1848. Charles Stuart, *b.* 1851.

Also three other children, who *d.* infants.

Brother and Sisters.

Trevor, late Bart., *b.* 1792, *s.* 1830, *m.* 1st 1817 Lucy, only dau. of G. Dandridge, Esq. (she *d.* 1859); 2ndly 1865 Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Camblesforth Hall, Co. York, (she *d.* 1872). He *d.* 1869, having had issue by his 1st wife,

Trevor, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1820.

Lucy Penelope, *m.* 1854 P. Wynne Yorke, Esq., of Dyffryn Aled, Co. Denbigh.

Jane, *m.* 1856 E. Brydges Willyams, Esq., of Nanskeval and Carnanton.

Harriet, *dec.* Anna Maria.

Lucy, *d.* 1855, having *m.* 1828 James Molony, Esq., of Kiltanon, Co. Clare, who *d.* 1874. Charlotte Teresa, *d.* 1867. Agnes.

Creation—E. 1660. *Residence*—The Roccles, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E.

WHICHCOTE, Sir Thomas, of the Inner Temple, London, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lincoln, late Major South Lincolnshire Militia, and formerly in the Grenadier Guards, elder son of the late Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., by Lady Sophia, dau. of the late Earl of Harborough (*see* Lord Sherard); *b.* 1813, *s.* 1839. *m.* 1st 1839 Marianne, dau. of H. Beckett, Esq.; 2ndly 1856 Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart., and has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 1858. Isabella, Lady Burghley.—*See* Exeter, Peerage.

Brother—*George, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1866 Louisa Day, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas William Clagett, Esq., of Fetcham, Surrey, and has issue, *George, *b.* 1870; Hugh Christopher, *b.* 1874; Mary Louisa.

Sister—Sophia, *d.* 1868, having *m.* 1840 the Rev. A. Turnor, who is also *dec.*

Creation—E. 1660. *Seat*—Aswarby Hall, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

WHITE, Sir Thomas Woollaston, of Wallingwells and Langold, Cos. Notts and York, a Magistrate for Notts, of which county he was High Sheriff 1838, formerly Cornet 16th Lancers, 3rd Light Dragoons, and 10th Hussars, Lieut.-Col. Royal Notts Militia from 1832 to 1852, also Lieut.-Col. Commandant Royal Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry from 1836 to 1853, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Woollaston White, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford, Notts; *b.* 1801, *s.* 1817, *m.* 1st 1824 Georgina, dau. of the late G. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B., by whom he had issue,

Georgina, *m.* the Hon. Horace Manners Monckton (*see* Viscount Galway).

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly 1827 Mary Euphemia, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., of Gogar, N.B., by Bethia Hamilton, dau. of 6th Lord Belhaven, and by her (who *d.* 1861) has issue,

*Thomas Woollaston, Lieut.-Col. retired, late of the 16th Lancers, *b.* 1828.
William Knight Hamilton Ramsay, *b.* 1834. Mary Elizabeth.
Fanny Lucy Fowke, *m.* 1869 Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bart. (*see* EARL OF LAUDERDALE, Colls.).

Brother and Sisters.

Taylor, Vicar of Cuckney-cum-Norton, Notts, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1853, having *m.* 1st 1829 Letitia, dau. of Col. Kirke, of Markham Hall, Notts, and had issue; 2ndly 1850 Charlotte, only child of Robert Crofts, Esq., of Dumpton, Kent, and had issue.
Anne, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1827 William Kirke, Esq., of Markham, Notts, who *d.* 1848.
Sarah, *m.* 1836 the Rev. Buchan W. Wright, Vicar of Cuckney-cum-Norton.

Creation—E. 1802. *Seat*—Wallingwells, near Worksop.

WHITWORTH, SIR JOSEPH, an eminent Civil Engineer, eldest son of Charles Whitworth, Esq., by Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hulse, Esq.; *b.* 1803, *m.* 1st 1825 Fanny, youngest dau. of Richard Ankers, Esq. (she *d.* 1870); 2nd 1871 Mary Louisa, dau. of D. Broadhurst, Esq., and widow of Alfred Orrell, Esq., of the Grove, Cheadle, Co. Stafford.

Creation—E. 1869. *Seats*—The Firs, near Manchester; and Stancliffe, Matlock.

WIGRAM.—(*See* FITZWYGRAM.)

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM GRENVILLE, of Bodelwyddan, Co. Flint, eldest son of the late Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., by Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir W. Williams-Wynn, Bart.; *b.* 1844, *s.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters.

*Watkin Herbert (Rev.), Rector of Bodelwyddan, *b.* 1845.
Robert ap-Hugh, *b.* 1849. Owen John, *b.* 1850. Charles Henry Bennett, *b.* 1854.
Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 1866 (as his 2nd wife) Edmund Peel, Esq., of Bryn-y-pys.
Edith Sarah, *m.* 1869 Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring, Esq., of Oteley Park, Co. Salop. Mary Charlotte Lucy. Arabella Antonia.

Uncle and Aunts.

William, *m.* 1st 1859 Arabella, dau. of the late Rev. G. Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln (she *d.* 1867); 2ndly 1876 Marian, dau. of the late General Scott.
Harriet. Emma. Margaret, Dowager Lady Willoughby de Broke.
Mary, *m.* 1823 George Lucy, Esq., of Charlecote, who is *dec.*
Ellin, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1832 the Hon. W. O. Stanley (*see* LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY).

Creation—E. 1798. *Seat*—Bodelwyddan, near St. Asaph, Flintshire.

WILLIAMS, SIR WATKIN LEWIS GRIFFIES-, of Llwynny Wormwood, Co. Carmarthen, a Lieut.-General in the Indian Army, only surviving son of the late Sir George Griffies-Williams, Bart. (who *d.* 1843), by Anna Margaret, dau. of H. Evans, Esq.; *b.* 1800, *s.* his brother 1870.

Brothers.

Erasmus Henry, late Bart., *b.* 1797, *s.* 1843, *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1819 Caroline, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq. (she *d.* 1867).
*David Herbert Thackeray (Rev.), Rector of Penboyr, Co. Carmarthen, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1837 Anne Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Capt. William Davies.

Creation—E. 1851. *Residence*—38, Elgin Road, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, of Kars, G.C.B., a General in the Army, late Governor of Gibraltar, and formerly M.P. for Calne, only surviving son of the late Thomas Williams, Esq., of Nova Scotia, by Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Walker; *b.* 1801.

Creation—E. 1856. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

WILLIAMS, SIR FREDERICK MARTIN, of Tregullow, Cornwall, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries and M.P. for Truro, eldest son of the late Sir William Williams, Bart., by Caroline, dau. of the late Richard Eales, Esq., of Eastdon House, Devon; *b.* 1830, *s.* 1870, *m.* 1858 Mary Christian, dau. of the Rev. R. V. Law, Prebendary of Wells, and has issue,

*William Robert, *b.* 1860. Frederick Law, *b.* 1862. Edward Harvey, *b.* 1865.
Leonard Alfred, *b.* 1867. Claude Albert, *b.* 1870. Ernest Martyn, *b.* 1871.

Victor George, *b.* 1874. Harold Douglas, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1876. Caroline Sidney.
Mary Christian. Beatrice Julia. Amy Gertrude. A dau., *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sisters

William John, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1847.
Richard Michael, Lieut.-Colonel, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1867, having *m.* 1858 Georgiana Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Phillpotts. Arthur Edward, *b.* 1832.
Charles Henry, M.P., *b.* 1834, *m.* Harriet Mary, dau. of Arthur Davie Bassett, Esq., of Waternouth Castle, and has, with other issue, Walter Bassett, *b.* 1863.
Michael, *b.* 1840. Caroline Catherine.
Mary, *d.* 1833. Susan, *d.* 1838.
Catherine Anne, *d.* 1874, having *m.* 1859 Lieut.-Col. James Hornby Buller.

Creation—E. 1866.
Seats—Goonvrea, Perran-ar-Worthal, Cornwall; Heanton Court, near Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.—(*See* BULKELEY.)

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND.—(*See* DRUMMOND.)

WILLIAMS-WYNN.—(*See* WYNN.)

WILLIAMSON, SIR HEDWORTH, of East Markham, Notts, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Durham, late M.P. for North Durham, formerly Attaché at St. Petersburg, eldest son of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., M.P., by the Hon. Anne Elizabeth Liddell, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth; *b.* 1827, *s.* 1861, *m.* 1863 his cousin, Lady Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Henry Thomas, Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue,

*Hedworth, *b.* 1867. Adolphus Hudleston, *b.* 1869.
Frederick Charles, *b.* 1872. Beatrice Ann. Horatia Dorothy.

Brothers.

William Henry, *b.* 1828. Charles, late Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1871 Isabella Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edmund H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, Co. Durham, who *d.* 1874. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1838.

Creation—E. 1642. *Seat*—Whitburn Hall, near Monkwearmouth.

WILLOUGHBY, SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER, of Baldon House, Oxon., only surviving son of the late Sir John Pollard Willoughby, Bart., by his second wife, Maria Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1859, *s.* 1866.

Brother and Sisters.

Henry Pollard, *d.* 1860. Alice Anna.
Henrietta Emma, *d.* 1859. Maria Gertrude.

Half-Sisters (issue of the late Bart. by his 1st wife Eliza, dau. of Colonel Kennedy, C.B.).

Maria Martha, *d.* 1871, having *m.* 1844 J. Duncan Inverarity, Esq., of Rosemount, Montrose. Caroline, *d.* 1825. Eliza Emma, *d.* 1857.
Mary Sophia Marcia, *m.* 1847 Arthur Malet, Esq., and *d.* 1853.
Ellen Augusta, *m.* 1857 R. B. Æneas Macleod, Esq., of Cadboll, Ross-shire.
Cicely Barr, *m.* 1860 Anthony Morris Storer, Esq., of Purley Park, Berks.
Agnes Isabel Norris, *d.* 1866. Frances, *d.* in infancy.

Creation—E. 1794. *Seats*—Baldon House, near Oxford; Berwick Lodge, near Bristol; and Fulmer Hall, near Slough, Bucks.

WILLSHIRE, SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS, Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Willshire, G.C.B., by Annette Letitia, eldest dau. of Capt. George Berkeley Maxwell, R.N.; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1862.

Brother and Sisters.

*Ernest Maxwell, *b.* 1856. Alice Mary.
Edith Annette. Mary Caroline, *d.* 1868.

Creation—E. 1840.

WILMOT, SIR HENRY, of Chaddesden, Co. Derby, V.C., a Magistrate

for Derbyshire, and M.P. for S. Derbyshire, formerly Brevet-Major Rifle Brigade, second son of the late Sir Henry Sacheverell Wilmot, Bart., by Maria, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Co. Derby; *b.* 1831, *s.* 1872, *m.* 1862 Charlotte Cecilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Frederick Pare.

Brothers and Sisters.

Robert Edward Eardley, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1861.
Edward, Com. R.N., *b.* 1833, killed in Japan 1863. *Arthur Alfred, *b.* 1845.
Maria, *m.* 1854 James W. Mitchell, Esq. Constance Harriet. Emma. Amy.

Uncles and Aunts.

Robert Roberts, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1819.
Richard Coke (Rev.), *b.* 1802, *m.* 1828 Ellen, dau. of the Rev. K. Money, and *d.* 1860. Anlaby Mead, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1828.
John, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1835 Jane, dau. of J. Bewes, Esq.; assumed the name of Grimston.
Edward Woollett, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1st Lucy, dau. of J. Champion, Esq.; 2ndly Emma, dau. of the late Sir F. Darwin, of Breadsall Priory, Co. Derby.
Edmund, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1848 Anne, youngest dau. of the late F. Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley, Co. Derby.
Lucy Maria, *m* 1819 the Rev. S. Rickards, who *d.* 1869.
Harriet, *m.* 1821 the Rev. George Cornish, *d.* 1866. Maria Anne, *d.* 1856.

Creation—E. 1759. *Seat*—Chaddesden, Derby.

WILMOT-HORTON, Sir Robert Edward, of Osmaston, Co. Derby, late High Sheriff of Derbyshire, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, Bart., by Anne Beatrix, dau. of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; *b.* 1808, *s.* 1841, *m.* 1842 Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Andrews Kersteman, Rector of Bermondsey, and widow of Robert Algeo, Esq.

Brothers and Sister.

Christopher, late Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1809, *dec.*
*George Lewis Wilmot-Horton (Rev.), Rector of Garboldisham, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1849 Frances Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry Pitches Boyce, Esq.
Emily Julia, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1850 the Hon. Robert Curzon, afterwards Lord Zouche, who *d.* 1873.

Creation—E. 1772. *Seats*—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derby.

WILMOT, Sir John Eardley EARDLEY-, of Berkswell Hall, Co. Warwick, B.A. Oxon, Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Warwick, a Magistrate for Kent, Barrister-at-Law, and M.P. for South Warwickshire, late Judge of Middlesex County Courts, eldest son of the late Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, Bart., M.P., by his 1st wife Emma, dau. of Caleb Hillier Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath; *b.* 1810, *s.* 1847, *m.* 1839 Eliza Martha, 5th dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., M.P., and has issue,

*William Assheton, Capt. 5th Foot, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1876 Mary, 3rd dau. of David Watts-Russell, Esq., of Biggin, Northamptonshire.
Revel, Capt. Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 1842. Edward Parry, *b.* 1843.
Frederick Henry, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1873.
Sydney Marow, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1847. Hugh Eden, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1850.
Mona Annette. Selina Anne Mary, *m.* 1876 St. Aubyn Henry Player, Esq.

Brothers and Sisters.

Frederick Marow, Major-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1812, *m.* 1851 Frances Augusta, dau. of G. J. Pennington, Esq., and has issue.
Edward Revell (Rev.), Rector of Waddingham, and Hon. Canon of Lincoln, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1st 1840 Frances Anne, dau. of the Rev. C. Ekins; 2ndly 1848 Emma Hutchinson, dau. of W. Lambert, Esq., and has issue by both marriages.
Arthur Parry, C.B., Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1815, *m* 1868 Charlotte Louisa Mackenzie, dau. of the late Richard Wright, Esq., of Larriga House, Co. Cork, and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue, a dau.
Henry Robert, Major R.A., *b.* 1816, killed in Caffraria 1852.
Augustus Hillier, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1846 Matilda, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., and has issue.
Robert Chester, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1849 Jean Louisa, dau. of J. Dunn, Esq., and has issue.
Charles Octavius, *b.* 1824, *m.* Grace, dau. of J. Dunn, Esq., of Hobart Town, who *d.* 1866, leaving issue.

Elizabeth Emma Eardley, *m.* 1829 George Graham Blackwell, Esq., of Ampney Park, Cirencester, who *d.* 1838.
Selina Matilda Caroline, *m.* 1844 Wade Browne, Esq., of Monkton Farleigh House, Wilts (who *d.* 1851); 2ndly 1859 the Rev. Joseph Abbott.
Eliza Harriott, *d.* 1875. Dulcibella Cecilia, *d.* 1838.

Creation—E. 1821. *Residence*—Bromley Lodge, Bromley, S.E.
Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, and St. Stephen's, S.W.

WILSON, Sir Spencer Maryon MARYON-, Lieut. R.N., eldest surviving son of the late Sir John Maryon Wilson, Bart. by Charlotte Julia, dau. of Geo. Wade, Esq., of Dunmow, Essex, *b.* 1829, *s.* 1876, *m.* 1856 Rose Emily, dau. of the Rev. H. S. Pocklington, and has issue,

*Spencer Pocklington Maryon, *b.* 1859. George Maryon, *b.* 1860.
Frederick Percival Maryon, *b.* 1864. Annie Emily. A dau. *b.* 1875.

Brothers and Sisters.

John Maryon, Lieut. 74th Highlanders, *b.* 1828, *m.* Eliza Chancellor, youngest dau. of John Boyce, Esq., and *d.* 1853, leaving issue, Eliza Elly Dora Maryon.
Charles Maryon, Rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1859 Mary Anne, eldest surviving dau. of the late William Smith, Esq., of Roxeth House, Harrow, and has issue, Blanche Mary; Beatrice; Annie Marguerite; and a dau., *b.* 1873.
Frederick Maryon, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1862 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Randall Hatfield, Esq., of Thorpe Arch, Co. York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1875; a dau., *b.* 1876.
George Maryon (Rev.), *b.* 1834, *m.* 1st 1868 Caroline Harrison; 2ndly 1875 Albina Frances, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Augustus Short, Bishop of Adelaide, and has issue, Jessie Caroline; a dau., *b.* 1876.
Dudley Maryon, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871. Jane Charlotte.
Caroline Maria.
Helena Emma, *m.* 1869 Charles Robertson, Esq., of Kindeace, Co. Ross.

Creation—E 1660. *Seats*—Charlton House, Kent, S.E.; Searles, Uckfield, Sussex; Fitz-Johns, Dunmow, Essex.

WILSON, Sir Rowland Knyvet.—(*See* Lord Berners, Colls.)

Creation—E. 1857. *Residence*—22, Park Crescent, W.

WILSON, Sir Mathew, of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Lancaster, and the W. Riding of Yorkshire, M.P. for the N. Division of the W. Riding of Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Mathew Wilson, Esq., by his cousin, Margaret Clive, only dau. of the late Mathew Wilson, of Eshton; *b.* 1802, *m.* 1826, Sophia Louisa Emerson, dau. of the late Sir Wharton Amcotts, Bart, and by her (who *d.* 1833) has issue,

*Mathew Wharton, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1850, Gratiana Mary Thomas, only dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, Devon, and has issue, *Mathew Amcotts, Capt. 1st West York Militia, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1874, Georgina Mary, eldest dau. of Richard T. Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, *Mathew Richard Henry, *b.* 1875.
Richard Henry Francis, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 1855; Gratiana Sophia Margaret.

Creation—E. 1874. *Seats*—Eshton Hall, near Gargrave; and Bierley Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire.

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey, of Stanford Court, Co. Worcester, a Dep.-Lieut. for Co. Worcester, only surviving son of the late Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, Bart., by Anne Helena, eldest dau. of the late Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; *b.* 1850, *s.* 1872.

Brother and Sister.

Thomas Edward, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1869.
Helena Caroline, *m.* 1870 the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Tracy (*see* Lord Sudeley). Edith Joanna, *d.* 1864.

Uncles and Aunts.

*John Taylor, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1842 Emma, dau. of the late Thomas Prothero, Esq., of Malpas Court, Monmouth, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,
*John Taylor, late Ensign 12th Foot, *b.* 1848.

Edward, late Major Worcester Militia, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1876. Anne Sarah, *d.* 1829.
Caroline, *d.* 1827. Joanna, *d.* 1864. Annabella, *d.* 1858.

Creation—E. 1755. *Seat*—Stanford Court, Worcester.

WISEMAN, Sir William, of Canfield Hall, Essex, a Commander R.N., only son of the late Admiral Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, Bart., K.C.B., by Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the late Admiral Charles William Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants; *b.* 1845, *s.* 1874.

Sister.—Eliza Frances Charlotte, *d.* 1875, having *m.* 1864 Henry McClintock Alexander, Esq., Capt. R.N.

Creation—E. 1628. *Residence*—88, Belgrave Road, S.W.

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles Michael, of Wolseley, Co. Stafford, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex; *b.* 1846, *s.* 1854.

Brothers.

William Henry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1852.
*Edward Talbot, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1872 Florence Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth, Dorset.
Robert Joseph, *b.* 1850. Henry Oliver Siwardus, *b.* 1851.

Creation—E. 1628. *Seat*—Wolseley Hall, near Rugeley.

WOLSELEY, Sir Clement James, of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow, Barrister-at-Law, and a Magistrate for Co. Wexford, and Capt. Wexford Militia, younger and only surviving son of the late Sir Clement Wolseley, Bart. (who *d.* 1857), by Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Peter Van Homrigh, Esq.; *b.* 1837, *s.* his brother 1874, *m.* 1872 Constance Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Parker Radcliffe, R.A.

Brother—John Richard (late Bart.), *b.* 1834, *s.* 1857, *m.* 1859 Frances Annabella, youngest dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., and *d.* 1874, having had issue,

Ada Frances Alice. Eva Blennerhassett. Amelia Cecilia Louisa.
Frances Wilhelmina Blennerhassett.

Heir pres.—His cousin, the Very Rev. John Wolseley, Dean of Kildare, *b*, 1808.

Creation—I. 1744. *Seat*—Mount Wolseley, near Tullow, Co. Carlow.

WOMBWELL, Sir George Orby, of Wombwell, Co. York, a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for the North Riding of Yorkshire, High Sheriff 1861, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late Sir George Wombwell, Bart., by Georgina Mary, youngest dau. of the late Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey; *b.* 1832, *s.* 1855, *m.* 1861 Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers (*see* Earl of Jersey), and has issue,

*George, *b.* 1865. Stephen Frederick, *b.* 1867. Julia Georgiana Sarah.
Mabel Caroline. Cecilia Clementina.

Brothers.

Adolphus Ulick, Lieut.-Col., late of the 12th Lancers, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1862 Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Robert Myddelton-Biddulph, and has issue, a dau.
Henry Herbert, Capt. R. Horse Guards, *b.* 1840.
Frederick Charles, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1868 Maria, dau. of M. Boyer.

Creation—E. 1778. *Seat*—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Co. York.

WOOD, Sir Matthew, of Hatherley House, Co. Gloucester, only son of the late Sir Francis Wood, Bart., by Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, Hants (she *m.* 2ndly 1874 Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones); *b.* 1857, *s.* 1868.

Sister—Caroline Emily.

Uncles and Aunts.

John William Page, *b.* 1821, *d* 1823. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1823.
Frederick, *b.* 1825, and *d.* 1851.
*Charles, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1864 Minna, dau. of the late Thomas White, Esq.
Col. Henry Evelyn, C.B., V.C., Major 90th Regt., Knight of the Legion of

Honour, &c., *b.* 1838, *m.* 1867 the Hon. Mary Pauline Southwell, sister of Viscount Southwell.
Maria, *m.* 1847 Colonel Joseph Chambers, 21st Bengal Native Infantry.
Edith, *d.* 1829. Clarissa, *d.* 1847.
Emma, *m.* 1853 Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
Anna Caroline, *m.* 1858 Lieut.-Col. Charles Steel, h.p., late 17th Lancers, eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Scudamore Winde Steel, K.C.B.
Katharine, *m.* 1867 William Henry O'Shea, Esq., late Capt. 18th Hussars.

Creation—E. 1837. *Residence*—19, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WORSLEY, Sir William, of Hovingham, Co. York, a Magistrate and Dep.-Lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. George Worsley, by Anne, dau. of Sir T. Cayley, Bart.; *b.* 1792, *m.* 1827 Sarah Philadelphia, 4th dau. of the late Sir George Cayley, Bart., and has issue,

Thomas Robinson, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1855.
*William Cayley, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1854 Harriet Philadelphia, dau. of M. Woraley, Esq.
Arthington, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1860 Marianne Christina Isabella, dau. of Col. the Hon. H. Hely-Hutchinson (*see* Earl of Donoughmore), and *d.* 1861, leaving issue,
William Henry Arlington, *b.* 1861. Arlington, *b.* posthumous 1862.
Sophia Harriet, *d.* 1849.
Catharine Louisa, *m.* 1859 her cousin, George Allanson, eldest son of Sir Digby Cayley, Bart. Anne Barbara. Agnes Isabella.
Emma Frances, *m.* 1861 Edward R. King-Harman, Esq. (*see* Earl of Kingston).

Creation—E. 1838. *Seat*—Hovingham Hall, York.

WRAXALL, Sir Horatio Henry, of Wraxall, Somerset, second son of the late Charles Edward Wraxall, Esq., R.A., who *d.* 1849, by Ellen Cecilia, dau. of J. Madden, Esq.; *b.* 1832, *s.* his brother 1865, *m.* 1855 Miss Laura Hammond.

Brothers.

Frederick Charles Lascelles, late Baronet, *b.* 1828, *s.* 1863, *m.* 1852 Mary Anne, dau. of Mr. J. Herring, and *d. s. p.* 1865.
*Morville Nathaniel, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860 Miss Susannah Claringbold, of Walmer, and has issue, *Morville William, *b.* 1862; Charles Edward, *b.* 1868; Emily Elizabeth.

Creation—E. 1813. *Residence*—Wandsworth, S.W.

WREY, Sir Bourchier Palk, of Trebich, Cornwall, D.C.L., a Dep.-Lieut. for Devon, and co-heir to the Barony of Fitzwarren, eldest son of the late Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of the late Sir Robert Palk, Bart.; *b.* 1788, *s.* 1826, *m.* 1st 1818 Ellen, widow of Mr. — Riddle; 2ndly 1843 Miss Eliza Coles, (she *d.* 1875), and has issue by the former,

Ellen Caroline, *d.* 1866, having *m.* 1838 Edward Joseph Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset. Emily, *d.* 1836. Georgina, *d.* 1845.

Brother and Sister.

Robert Bourchier, of Warecliff, near Lyme Regis, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1872, having *m.* 1821 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Capt. James, R.N.
Anna Eleanor, *m.* 1st 1808 E. Hartopp, Esq.; 2ndly 1815 the late Sir L. V. Palk, Bart., and *d.* 1846.

Half-Brother and Sister (issue of the late Bart., by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of John Osborne, Esq.).

*Henry Bourchier (Rev.), Rector of Tawstock, *m.* 1st 1827, Ellen Maria, dau. of the late N. R. Toke, Esq., of Godington, (she *d.* 1864); 2ndly, 1865 Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, Esq., of Ryton, Durham, and widow of John Steavenson, Esq.; he has, with other issue,
*Henry Bourchier Toke, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1854 the Hon. Marianne Sarah, only child of Lord Sherard, and has issue, thirteen children.
Eleanora Elizabeth, *m.* 1815 the late Albany Savile, Esq.

Creation—E. 1628.
Seats—Tawstock Court, near Barnstaple; and Holne Chace, near Ashburton, Devon.

WRIXON-BECHER.—(*See* BECHER.)

WYNN, SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-, of Wynnstay, Co. Denbigh, a Dep.-Lieut. for Cos. Salop, Montgomery, and Merioneth, M.P. for Denbighshire, elder son of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., M.P., by Henrietta, dau. of 1st Earl of Powis; *b.* 1820, *s.* 1840, *m.* 1852 his cousin, Mary Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., &c., Minister Plenipotentiary at Copenhagen, and has issue,

Louise Alexandra (to whom Her Majesty the Queen of Denmark and H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsors). Mary Nesta.

Brother and Sister.

Herbert Watkin, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1855 Anna, dau. and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue,

*Edward Watkin, *b.* 1857. Herbert Lloyd Watkin, *b.* 1859.
Robert William Herbert Watkin, *b.* 1861. Florentia Helen.

Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 1848 Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., who *d.* 1876.

Creation—E. 1688. *Seats*—Wynnstay, near Rhuabon; Llangedwyn, near Oswestry; and Glan Llyn, near Bala, N. Wales.

YOUNG, SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE, of North Dean, Bucks, B.A. of New Coll., Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, 3rd and only surviving son of the late Sir William Lawrence Young, Bart., who *d.* 1842, by Caroline, dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden, Bucks; *b.* 1839, *s.* his brother 1854, *m.* 1st 1863 Mary Florence, youngest dau. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, Esq., of Childwickbury, Herts, and by her, who *d.* 1870, has issue,

*William Lawrence, *b.* 1864. Charles Alban, *b.* 1865. A dau., *b.* 1868.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly 1871 Mary Alice Margaret, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, Vicar of Redbourne, Herts.

Uncle (brother of the late Bart.)—Henry Tufnell, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1810, *m.* 1st 1841 Josephine Isabella, dau. of J. Saville, Esq.; 2ndly 1854 Sarah Anne, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Leigh, Rector of Wickham Bishops, Essex (she *d.* 1859); 3rdly 1862 Emma, dau. of the late Philip Hills, Esq., of Colne Park, Essex

Brothers and Sisters.

William Norris, 5th Bart., Lieut. 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1854 Florence, 2nd dau. of E. Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon, and fell at the Alma 1854.
George John, 6th Bart., an officer in the Army, *b.* 1835, *s.* his brother 1854, *d.* before Sebastopol the same year.
Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 1858 J. G. Russell, Esq.
Caroline Louisa, *m.* 1860 B. W. Currie, Esq.

Creation—E. 1769. *Residence*—Peterley Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks.

YOUNG, SIR GEORGE, of Formosa, Berks, M.A. and late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, a Magistrate for Berks; eldest son of the late Sir George Young, Bart., by Susan, dau. of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, of Bitton, Devon; *b.* 1837, *s.* 1848, *m.* 1871 Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, Co. Dublin, and widow of Sir Alexander H. Lawrence, Bart., and has issue,

*George, *b.* 1872. Eacy, *b.* 1873. Geoffrey Winthrop, *b.* 1876.

Brothers and Sister.

Edward Mallet, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1839.
William Mackworth, of the Bengal C.S., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869 Isabel Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S.; she *d.* 1870.
Albert Stewart Winthrop, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1842.
Bulkley Samuel, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1866.
Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 1865 Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 1869.

Creation—E. 1813. *Residence*—15, Hyde Park Gate South, S.W.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED, of Bailieborough, Co. Cavan, only son of the late Thomas Young, Esq., of the H.E.I.Co.'s Service (who

d. 1846), by Mary Jane, dau. of William Pitt Muston, Esq., M.D.; *b.* (posthumous) 1847, *s.* his uncle John, late Lord Lisgar (EXTINCT) 1876, *m.* 1869 Miss ——, and has issue,

*John Edgar Harington, *b.* 1871.

Sister—Lucy Frances.

Uncles and Aunts.

John, Lord Lisgar (late Bart.), *b.* 1807, *d.* 1876, having *m.* 1835 Adelaide-Annabella, dau. of the late Edw. Tuite Dalton, Esq., and of his wife, afterwards Marchioness of Headfort.

Charles, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1838.

William, Capt. Bengal Army, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1849.

Helenus Edward, Capt. Bengal Army, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1849, having *m.* 1844 Frances, dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean Skinner.

Augusta Marie, *m.* 1841 George Rolleston, Esq.

Anna, *m.* 1860 the Baron Von Barnekow, who *d.* 1862.

Creation—E. 1831. *Seat*—Bailieborough Castle, Co. Cavan.

THE END.

13

3 2044 019 900 083

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.
A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.
Please return promptly.

WIDENER
APR 16 1996
CANCELLED

JUN

BOOK DUE-WID
NOV 3

NOV 1 6 1978